This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

**Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

**About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

LIBRARY OF THE
Leland Stanford Junior University
NOT TO BE TAKEN OUT OF THE LIBRARY

153

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

# DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO THE

# COLONIAL HISTORY

OF THE

# STATE OF NEW YORK

EDITED BY

BERTHOLD FERNOW.

---

VOLUME XV.

---

STATE ARCHIVES, VOL. I.

ALBANY, N. Y.:
WEED, PARSONS AND COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1887.

STANFORD
LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY
A 1605y

# The People of the State of New York.

by the Grace of God **FREE and INDEPENDENT.**

To Jonathan Bixby Esquire ..... Greeting.

**WE** reposing especial Trust and Confidence, as well in your Patriotism, Conduct and Loyalty, as in your Valour and Readiness to do us good and faithful Service, Have Appointed and constituted, and by these Presents Do Appoint and Constitute you the said Jonathan Bixby Captain of the Company of Militia, in the Beat wherein you resize in the Reg.t whereof Peter Van Ness Esquire is Colo. **YOU** are therefore, to take the said Company ... into your charge and care as Captain ..... thereof, and duly to exercise the Officers and Soldiers of that Company in Arms, who are hereby commanded to obey you as their Captain ..... and you are also to Observe and follow such Orders and Directions, as you shall from time to time, receive from our General and Commander in chief of the Militia of our said State, or any other your Superior Officer, According to the Rules and discipline of War, in pursuance of the Trust reposed in you, and for so doing this shall be Your Commission, for and during our good pleasure, to be Signified by our Council of Appointment. In Testimony whereof, we have caused our Seal for Military Commissions to be hereunto Affixed. Witness our Trusty and well beloved George Clinton Esquire our Governor of our State of New York, General and Commander in chief of all the Militia, and Admiral of the Navy of the same, by and with the Advice and Consent of our said Council of Appointment, at Poughkeepsie ..... the Twenty eighth day of May ..... in the Second ..... year of our Independence, and in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy eight

Passed the Secretary's Office, the 15th June 1778

By His Excellency's Command.

Ch. Nicoll Secretary of the State

Geo. Clinton

NEW YORK STATE ARCHIVES.

# NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION

PREPARED UNDER DIRECTION OF THE

## BOARD OF REGENTS,

By BERTHOLD FERNOW.

VOLUME I.

ALBANY, N. Y.:
WEED, PARSONS AND COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1887.

# CONTENTS.

PAGE.

I. Proceedings of the Provincial Congress ..... 1

II. The New York Line on the Third Continental Establishment, 1776 ..... 163

III The Navy ..... 254

IV. Officers of the Levies, Militia, Minute Men, Rangers and Associated Exempts, arranged by counties ..... 255

V. Alphabetical List of the State Troops ..... 308

VI. Appendix, containing:

List of Officers of the New York Line on the First Continental Establishment, 1775 ..... 527

The Navy ..... 529

The Green Mountain Boys and Vermont Militia ..... 534

Additional Officers of New York ..... 537

Service of the Levies and Militia ..... 538

Casualties. Prisoners, Wounded and Killed ..... 542

Pensioners of the State, alphabetically arranged ..... 551

VII. Index ..... 555

# PREFACE.

New-Englanders will occasionally assert, that New York did very little to assist her sister colonies in the struggle for independence more than one hundred years ago. To correct this opinion, the Editor has endeavored to resuscitate from the tomb of general oblivion the names of the men who proved their attachment to the cause of liberty by serving in a military capacity as officers and soldiers of the Regiments of the New York Line on Continental Establishment, of the Battalions of Levies, organized by the State of New York for purposes of self-protection, of the Regiments of Militia, Minute Men and Rangers and — of the Navy.

Although the volume herewith laid before the public contains about 40,000 names, the Editor fears that many a family will be disappointed upon not finding an ancestor, whom family tradition has elevated upon the pinnacle of revolutionary fame. The reason for not bringing such names is that the records of the war of Independence, both in the archives of New York and at Washington, are defective; for it has been the Editor's endeavor during five years, to examine every possible clue and enumerate the names there found.

New York had been called upon to furnish four Regiments* for the Continental army. She furnished, according to the Military Register, which has been mentioned on page 165, and from which most of the names of men serving in the New York Line, have been taken — 5,011 officers and soldiers for active field service out of a population of about 150,000 inhabitants.†

In the matter of financial aid, New York, although then not as rich as she is now, did not lag behind her sister colonies, as the following "General abstract of the sums of money, including indents and paper money of every kind, reduced to specie value, which have been received by, or paid to, the several States, by Congress, from the commencement of the Revolution

* This number was upon application of New York to Continental Congress raised to five.

† Documentary History I. The census of the State of New York for 1795 shows, that there were then 64,454 men entitled to vote living within its boundaries.

to the present period; made in pursuance of the order of the House of Representatives of the 23d of April, 1790," will show:

| STATES. | PAID TO STATE. | | RECEIVED FROM STATE. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Dollars. | 90.8ths. | Dollars. | 90.8ths. |
| New Hampshire | 440,974 | 29.5 | 466,554 | 60.4 |
| Massachusetts | 1,245,737 | 25.0 | 3,167,020 | 32.4 |
| Rhode Island | 1,028,511 | 33.6 | 310,395 | 21.0 |
| Connecticut | 1,016.273 | 15.5 | 1,607,259 | 31.2 |
| **New York** | **822,803** | **6.0** | **1,545,889** | **45.0** |
| New Jersey | 366,729 | 63.1 | 512,916 | 23.4 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,087,276 | 15.0 | 2,629,410 | 41.3 |
| Delaware | 63,817 | 5.0 | 208,878 | 68.0 |
| Maryland | 609,617 | 6.5 | 945,537 | 39.0 |
| Virginia | 482,881 | 58.3 | 1,963,811 | 7.1 |
| North Carolina | 788,031 | 12.6 | 219,835 | 79.0 |
| South Carolina | 1,014,808 | 25.2 | 499,325 | 22.1 |
| Georgia | 679,412 | 49.3 | 122,744 | 52.2 |

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, *Register's Office.*

This abstract is supplemented by a "Statement of the sums, in the old Continental Emission, paid by the following States into the Treasury of the United States, on account of their several quotas of the requisitions of Congress, of the 18th of March, 1780," which tells us that:

New Hampshire paid $5,200,000, the total amount of her quota.

Massachusetts, $29,000,000, her full quota.

Rhode Island, $2,593,353 of her quota of $2,600,000.

Connecticut, $9,151,484 of her quota of $22,100,000.

**New York,** $7,905, 355 of her quota of $9,750,000.

New Jersey, $6,826,675 of her quota of $11,700,000.

Pennsylvania, $28,454,674 of her quota of $29,900,000.

Delaware, $2,210,000, her full quota.

Maryland, $9,149,585 of her quota of $20,940,000.

Virginia, $13,040,376 of her quota of $32,500,000.

North Carolina, $5,066,861 of her quota of $13,000,000.

ALBANY, *February*, 1887.

H. R. PIERSON,

*Chancellor of the Board of Regents.*

# PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

PROVINCIAL CONGRESS, COMMITTEE OF SAFETY AND CONVENTION OF NEW YORK RELATING TO MILITARY MATTERS.

# PROCEEDINGS.

---

DIE LUNAE, 4th HO. P. M. MAY 29th, 1775.

The Congress met pursuant to adjournment.
Present.

City and County of New York. } *Peter Van Brugh Livingston*, Esquire, President.

*Isaac Low,*
*Alexander McDougal*
*Leonard Lispenard*
*Joseph Hallett*
*Abraham Walton*
*Abraham Brasher*
*Isaac Roosevelt*
*John De Lancey*
*James Beekman*
*Samuel Verplanck*
*David Clarkson*
*Thomas Smith*
*John Morin Scott*
*John Van Cortland*
*Jacobus Van Zandt*

City and County of Albany. } *Volkert P. Douw*, Esqr. Vice President.

*Robert Yates*
*Abraham Yates*
*Jacob Cuyler*
*Peter Silvester*
*Dirk Swart*
*Walter Livingston*
*Robert Van Rensselaer*
*Henry Glenn*
*Abraham Ten Broeck*
*Francis Nicoll*

Dutchess County.

*Anthony Hoffman*
*Zephaniah Platt*
*Richard Montgomerie*
*Ephraim Payne*
*Gilbert Livingston*
*Jonathan Landon*
*Gysbert Schenck*
*Melancton Smith*
*Nathaniel Sacket*

Ulster County

*Johan Hardenbergh*
*James Clinton*
*Egbert Dumond*
*Christopher Tappen*
*John Nicholson*
*Jacob Hornbeck*

**Orange County**

*Peter Clowes* — *William Allison*

**Suffolk County**

*Nathaniel Woodhull* — *Ezra L'hommedieu*
*John Sloss Hobart* — *Thomas Wickham*
*Thomas Treadwell* — *Selah Strong*
*John Foster*

**Westchester County**

*Gouverneur Morris* — *Philipp Van Cortlandt*
*Lewis Graham* — *James Holmes*
*James Van Cortlandt* — *Robert Graham*
*Stephen Ward* — *William Paulding*

**Kings County**

*Henry Williams* — *Nicholas Covenhoven*

**Richmond County**

*John Journey* — *Richard Connor*
*Aaron Cortelyou*

**Queens County**

*Jacob Blackwell* — *Samuel Townsend*
*Jona. Lawrence* — *Joseph Robinson*

**Charlotte County**

*John Williams* — *William Marsh*

* * * * *

A letter from the grand Continental Congress signed by *John Hancock* Esquire President, directed to this provincial Congress, and bearing Date on the 26th Instant was read and is in the words following towit:

*Philadelphia* 26th May 1775.

Sir:

I enclose you the Resolves of the Continental Congress respecting the measures they conceive more immediately necessary for the Defence & Safety of your City and Province and which it is expected will be carried into Execution with all possible Dispatch and with as much Secrecy as to the particular Operations intended, as the nature of the service will possibly admit of.

I am, Sir,

Your most Obedt humb Servt
*John Hancock*, President

To the President
of the Provincial Convention
at *New York*.

The said Resolves of the Continental Congress mentioned in the above Letter were also read and are in the words following to wit:

In Congress May 25th, 1775.

RESOLVED * * * * *

3d. That the Militia of *New York* be armed and trained and in Constant readiness to act at a moments warning, and that a number of men be immediately embodied and kept in that City and so disposed of as to give protection to the Inhabitants, in Case any Insult should be offered by the Troops, that may land there; and to prevent any Attempts that may be made to gain Possession of the City and to interrupt its Intercourse with the Country.

4th. That it be left to the Provincial Congress of *New York* to determine the Number of Men sufficient to occupy the several Posts above mentioned * * *[1] as well as to guard the City, provided the whole do not exceed the Number of Three Thousand Men, to be commanded by such Officers as shall be thereunto appointed by said Provincial Congress & to be governed by such Rules and Regulations as shall be established by said Congress until farther Order is taken by this Congress, provided also that if the sd. Provincial Congress should be of Opinion that the Number proposed will not be sufficient for the several Services above recommended, that the said Congress report their sentiments upon this subject to this Congress as soon as may be.

5th. That it be recommended to the said Provincial Congress that in raising those forces they allow no Bounties or Cloathing and that their pay shall not exceed the Establishment of the New England Colonies.

6th. That it be further recommended to the Provincial Congress aforesaid, that the Troops be enlisted to serve until the last day of December next, unless this Congress shall direct, that they be sooner disbanded.

* * * * *

---

5 HO. P. M., MAY 30th, 1775.

The Congress met pursuant to Adjournment.

* * * * *

The Congress then resumed the Consideration of the Resolves of the Continental Congress of the 25th of May Instant and particularly that part of the third Resolution which directs "That the Militia of *New York* be armed & trained and in constant readiness to act at a moment's warning."

And thereupon resolved, that it be recommended to the Inhabitants of this Colony in general, immediately to furnish themselves with necessary Arms & Ammunition, to use all Diligence to perfect themselves in the Military Art, and if necessary to form themselves into Companies for that purpose, until the further Order of this Congress.

*Ordered*, that this Resolve be printed in the Newspapers & that five hundred Copies thereof be printed in hand Bills.

This Congress then proceeded to the Consideration of the Residue of the third Resolve, and of the fourth Resolve of the Continental Congress.

And thereupon Resolved, that in Compliance with the Resolution of the Continental Congress of the twenty fifth Instant, this Congress will use all possible diligence in embodying men according to the said Resolution.

[1] In §§ 1 and 2 of these Resolutions: *Kings Bridge* and in the *Highlands* on each side of *Hudson's River*. Batteries were to be erected in the *Highlands*.

**Orange County**

*Peter Clowes* — *William Allison*

**Suffolk County**

*Nathaniel Woodhull* — *Ezra L'hommedieu*
*John Sloss Hobart* — *Thomas Wickham*
*Thomas Treadwell* — *Selah Strong*
*John Foster*

**Westchester County**

*Gouverneur Morris* — *Philipp Van Cortlandt*
*Lewis Graham* — *James Holmes*
*James Van Cortlandt* — *Robert Graham*
*Stephen Ward* — *William Paulding*

**Kings County**

*Henry Williams* — *Nicholas Covenhoven*

**Richmond County**

*John Journey* — *Richard Connor*
*Aaron Cortelyou*

**Queens County**

*Jacob Blackwell* — *Samuel Townsend*
*Jona. Lawrence* — *Joseph Robinson*

**Charlotte County**

*John Williams* — *William Marsh*

* * * * *

A letter from the grand Continental Congress signed by *John Hancock* Esquire President, directed to this provincial Congress, and bearing Date on the 26th Instant was read and is in the words following towit:

*Philadelphia* 26th May 1775.

Sir:

I enclose you the Resolves of the Continental Congress respecting the measures they conceive more immediately necessary for the Defence & Safety of your City and Province and which it is expected will be carried into Execution with all possible Dispatch and with as much Secrecy as to the particular Operations intended, as the nature of the service will possibly admit of.

I am, Sir,

Your most Obedt humb Servt
*John Hancock*, President

To the President
of the Provincial Convention
at *New York.*

The said Resolves of the Continental Congress mentioned in the above Letter were also read and are in the words following to wit:

In Congress May 25th, 1775.

RESOLVED * * * * *

3d. That the Militia of *New York* be armed and trained and in Constant readiness to act at a moments warning, and that a number of men be immediately embodied and kept in that City and so disposed of as to give protection to the Inhabitants, in Case any Insult should be offered by the Troops, that may land there; and to prevent any Attempts that may be made to gain Possession of the City and to interrupt its Intercourse with the Country.

4th. That it be left to the Provincial Congress of *New York* to determine the Number of Men sufficient to occupy the several Posts above mentioned * * *[1] as well as to guard the City, provided the whole do not exceed the Number of Three Thousand Men, to be commanded by such Officers as shall be thereunto appointed by said Provincial Congress & to be governed by such Rules and Regulations as shall be established by said Congress until farther Order is taken by this Congress, provided also that if the sd. Provincial Congress should be of Opinion that the Number proposed will not be sufficient for the several Services above recommended, that the said Congress report their sentiments upon this subject to this Congress as soon as may be.

5th. That it be recommended to the said Provincial Congress that in raising those forces they allow no Bounties or Cloathing and that their pay shall not exceed the Establishment of the New England Colonies.

6th. That it be further recommended to the Provincial Congress aforesaid, that the Troops be enlisted to serve until the last day of December next, unless this Congress shall direct, that they be sooner disbanded.

* * * * *

---

5 HO. P. M., MAY 30th, 1775.

The Congress met pursuant to Adjournment.

* * * * *

The Congress then resumed the Consideration of the Resolves of the Continental Congress of the 25th of May Instant and particularly that part of the third Resolution which directs "That the Militia of *New York* be armed & trained and in constant readiness to act at a moment's warning."

And thereupon resolved, that it be recommended to the Inhabitants of this Colony in general, immediately to furnish themselves with necessary Arms & Ammunition, to use all Diligence to perfect themselves in the Military Art, and if necessary to form themselves into Companies for that purpose, until the further Order of this Congress.

*Ordered*, that this Resolve be printed in the Newspapers & that five hundred Copies thereof be printed in hand Bills.

This Congress then proceeded to the Consideration of the Residue of the third Resolve, and of the fourth Resolve of the Continental Congress.

And thereupon Resolved, that in Compliance with the Resolution of the Continental Congress of the twenty fifth Instant, this Congress will use all possible diligence in embodying men according to the said Resolution.

[1] In §§ 1 and 2 of these Resolutions: *Kings Bridge* and in the *Highlands* on each side of *Hudson's River*. Batteries were to be erected in the *Highlands*.

*And Ordered*, that Col°. *Lispenard*, Col°. *Ten Broeck*, Col°. *Holmes*, Col°. *Lent*,[1] Capt. *Hornbeck*, Colonel *Blackwell*, Col°. *Brinckerhoff*,[2] Col°. *Woodhull*, Mr. *Polhemius*,[3] Mr. *Micheau*,[4] Mr. *John Williams*, Mr. *Montgomerie*, Mr. *Hobart* and Mr. *Morris* be a Committee to report an Arrangement of the Troops to be embodyed for the Defence of this Colony; and to report such rules and Regulations as would be proper to be established by this Congress for the Government of such Troops.

---

DIE JOVIS, 9 HO. JUNE 1st, 1775.

* * * * *

Mr. *Low* delivered a Petition of Capt. *Samuel Tudor* on behalf of himself and the Independant Company of Artillery in the City of *New York* setting forth that they have not any Carriages for such Cannon as they have pitched on to use, until Brass Field pieces be provided; and that they are destitute of Ammunition.

*Ordered*, that Mr. *Samuel Tudor* be desired to provide Carriages, Rammers and Spunges & such other things, as are necessary for four Guns for training his Company.

---

DIE SATURNII, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 3d, 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from *John Lamb* to this Congress was read.

*New York*, June 2d, 1775.

Gentlemen.

As I embarked very early in the Cause of Liberty and have ever defended the Rights of *America* by every means in my power, so I am still actuated both by Principle and inclination to exert myself to the utmost of my Abilities in preserving the Freedom of my Country and as it is highly probable, that Troops will soon be raised in this Colony, I take the Liberty, to tender you my best services. — Should you think me worthy your confidence, I flatter myself, that my future Conduct will evince, it has not been placed on an improper object. — At the same time I must beg leave to observe, that I should incline to serve in the Artillery Department, having made that Branch (of Military Science) more particularly my Study. I am with the greatest Respect

To the Honble Provincial Congress
of the Colony of *New York*

Gentlemen &c &c
JOHN LAMB.

*Ordered*, that the said letter be referred to the Committee appointed to make an arrangement for the Troops to be embodied in this Colony.

[1] *Abrm. Lent* from *Orange* Co. [2] *Dirk Brinkerhoff* from *Dutchess* Co. [3] *Theodore Polhemius* from *Kings* Co. [4] *Paul Micheau* from *Richmond* Co.

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 6th, 1775.

* * * * *

A Letter from the Committee at *Albany* to this Congress being read:

*Albany* Committee Chambers, 2d June 1775

Gentlemen * * * * *

We have in the alarm above raised several Companies* to go up to *Ticonderoga* &c, two of which are on their way up. * *

---

DIE MERCURII, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 7th, 1775.

* * * * *

The Committee also reported a Draft of a letter to the Committee of *Albany*, which was read and approved of and is in the Words following to wit:

*New York* Provincial Congress June 7th, 1775.

* * * * *

The two Companies raised in your County & already on their march, You will suffer to proceed, to join the Forces at *Ticonderoga.*

* * * * *

Those Companies, who are under your direction formed, and not sent up, You will continue in pay, if your engagement with them will not justify your discharging them and request that you send to this Congress a return of the Officers and men in each Company.

* * * * *

The Gentlemen appointed a Committee for that purpose reported Drafts of two several Letters to the Delegates of this Colony at the Grand Continental Congress, which were severally read and approved and are in the Words following to wit:

* * * * *

Provincial Congress *New York* June 7th, 1775.

Gentlemen.

The Colonies of *Massachusetts* & *Connecticut* have formed their respective Armies and nominated to the General Command of them; the Supposition, that in Case a Continental Army should be established by Authority of your respectable Body, their Officers will be permitted to preserve their respective Ranks, appears to Us highly probable. In this View We think it not improbable, that we should be called on for a Recommendation to fill the Offices in the Military Appointment of this Colony. We take the liberty for the present to furnish you with our Sentiments on the appointment of a Major and Brigadier General and Submit them to your superior Wisdom either for use or concealment; Our only motive is to prevent a Delay, that might otherwise be occasioned by an Opinion you may entertain of the necessity of asking our Sentiments on that Subject.

Courage, Prudence, Readiness in Expedients, nice Perception Sound Judgment and great

* See *Albany* County Militia.

Attention. These are a few of the natural Qualities, which appear to us to be proper. To these ought to be added an extensive acquaintance with the Sciences, particularly the various branches of Mathematic knowledge; Long practice in the Military Art and above all a knowledge of mankind. On a General in *America* Fortune also should bestow her Gifts, that he may rather Communicate Lustre to his Dignities than receive it and that his Country in his property his Kindred & Connections may have sure Pledges that he will faithfully perform the Duties of his high Office and readily lay down his Power, when the general Weal require it.

Since we cannot do all that we wish, we will go as far towards it as we can, And therefore you will not be surprised, to hear that we are unanimous in the Choice of Col°. *Philip Schuyler* & Capt. *Richard Montgomerie* to the Offices of Major & Brigadier Generals. If we knew how to recommend them to your notice more strongly, than by telling you, that after considering the qualifications above stated, these Gentlemen were approved of without a single Dissent, Our regard to the public Service would certainly lead us to do it in the most forcible Terms. Nor will we enter into a Minute Detail of the Characters and Situations of two Gentlemen with whom our Delegates cannot but be acquainted. In a Word we warmly recommend them, because we have no Doubts but that their appointment will give general Satisfaction.

We beg leave to assure you, Gentlemen,
that we are with the profoundest Respect &c

---

DIE VENERIS. 9 HO. JUNE 9th, 1775.

* * * * *

*Ordered*, that Capt. *Montgomerie*, Col°. *Holmes*, Mr. *Hallett*, Mr. *Brasher*, Mr. *Glen* & Mr. *Cuyler* be a Committee to estimate and report to this Congress the quantity of every article necessary for equipping three thousand effective Men including Officers & that they make report with all convenient speed.

* * * * *

*Ordered*, that Col°. *Van Cortlandt*, Major *Cortlandt* & Col°. *Van Rensselaer* be added to the Committee of Arrangement of the Troops to be raised in this Colony and that the said Committee sit this afternoon.

---

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 13th 1775.

* * * * *

The Congress took into consideration the Letter from *Robert Boyd* (of *New Windsor*, *Ulster* Co.) & the proposals of *Henry Watkeys* relating to the making of Muskets & Bayonets & after some time spent therein, *Resolved* that this Congress will agree with *Robert Boyd* & *Henry Watkeys*, that they shall make one thousand good Muskets with Steel Ramrods & Bayonets with Scabbards at the price of 3£ 15sh. *New York* Money for each good Musket with a Steel Ramrod & Bayonet with a Scabbard, including the Bounty agreed to be allowed by this Congress.

DIE MERCURII, 9 HO. JUNE 14th, 1775.

* * * * *

Messrs. *Christopher Miller* & *Patrick Dennis* attending at the Door were called in,—When they informed this Congress, that they were requested by a number of the Members of the *Marine Society* of this City, to inform this Congress that they were about to form themselves into an Artillery Company & that they had nominated Mr. *Anthy. Rutgers* of this City for their Captain & pray'd the approbation of this Congress in the sd Nomination.

The Congress having taken the same into Consideration do unanimously approve of the Nomination of Mr. *Anthony Rutgers* to be Captain of the said Company and recommend to the said Society to nominate for the Approbation of this Congress such persons for their other Officers as may be confided in.

---

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 20th 1775.

* * * * *

*Ordered*, that Mr. *Tappen* & Mr. *Christopher P. Yates* (of *Tryon* County) be added to the Committee for Arrangement of Troops to be raised in this Colony.

---

DIE MERCURII, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 21, 1775.

* * * * *

*Ordered*, that Colo. *Tusten*[1] & Colo. *Hazeltine*[2] be added to the Committee for Arrangement of the Troops to be raised in this Colony.

---

DIE VENERIS, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 23d 1775.

* * * * *

*Robert Boyd* ....attending at the Door was called in; he informed this Congress, that he could set on foot a manufactory of Gun Barrells, Bayonets and Steel Ramrods and deliver them at the price of thirty-five shillings for each Barrell, Ramrod and Bayonet.—*Henry Watkeys* attending at the Door was also called in and offered to furnish Locks for the Muskets & to Mount Stock & finish them in Compleat workmanlike manner as the sample shown to him at the rate of Forty five shillings each.—And a Sadler attending at the Door was called in & informed the Congress, that the expence of making Scabbards for Bayonets would be two shillings and Straps and Buckles for the Musquets would be One shilling & six pence.

*Ordered*, that the former Committee appointed to agree with *Robert Boyd* to wit Colo.

[1] *Benjamin Tusten* of Orange Co.

[2] *John Hazeltine* of Cumberland Co.

*Lispenard* Mr. *Montgomery* & Col°. *Clinton* together with *Thomas Smith*[1] Esq^re^ be a Committee to agree with the said *Robert Boyd* for all the Musket Barrels Ramrods and Bayonets, that he shall make within six months, And that the same Committee agree with *Henry Watkeys* for such of the said Muskets as he shall Stock & finish in manner aforesaid within the said time.

---

DIE SOLIS, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 25th 1775.

* * * * *

A Letter from General *Schuyler* dated at *New Brunswick* June 24th 1775 Informing this Congress, that General *Washington* with his retinue would be at *Newark* this morning * * * and information being received, that Governor *Tryon* is at the Hook and will land at about one o'clock, Col°. *Lasher* was called in & requested to send one Company of the Militia to *Powles Hook*[2] to meet the Generals, — that he have another Company at the side of the ferry for the same purpose, that he have the Residue of his Battalion ready to receive either the Generals or Gov^r^ *Tryon*, which ever shall first arrive, & to wait on both as well as circumstances will allow.

---

DIE LUNAE, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 26th 1775.

* * * * *

The Committee appointed to Contract with *Robert Boyd* & *Henry Watkeys* reported the Drafts of Contracts with the said *Robert Boyd* & *Henry Watkeys* which were read and approved of by the Congress, Whereupon it is resolved and ordered, that *Leonard Lispenard*, *Richard Montgomerie*, *James Clinton* & *Thomas Smith* Esq^rs^. execute the same on behalf of this Congress & that this Congress will provide the money necessary to discharge the said Contracts.

* * * * *

The Congress resumed the Consideration of the report of the Committee of Arrangement and proceeded to the Examination of the three first Columns of the Arrangement of Officers and approved of many Gentlemen for Officers, whose names are marked on the margins of the Columns.

* * * * *

---

5th HO. P. M. JUNE 26th 1775.

* * * * *

The Congress then resumed the Consideration of the Report of the Committee of Arrangement & proceeded to the Consideration of the fourth Column & approved of such Gentlemen as are marked on the Report for that purpose.

Mr. *McDougal* had leave to withdraw.

*Ordered*, that Mr. *Roosevelt* & Mr. *Walton* call on the Gentlemen of the City of *New York* who are named by the Committee to be Captains of Companies to know, whether they will consent & agree to accept of that service & that the said Committee Report with all convenient speed.

[1] Of New York city.

[2] Now Jersey City.

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 27th 1775.

* * * * *

*Ordered*, that Messrs. *Montgomerie* & *McDougal* be a Committee & that they take to their Assistance Messrs. *Anthony Rutgers* & *Samuel Tudor* for superintending & imploying some Person in trying the Experiment of casting one brass field Piece.

* * * * *

A draft of a warrant to such Gentlemen as are intended to be Officers of the Troops to be raised in this Colony was read & approved of & is in the words following to wit:

In Provincial Congress at *New York* June — 1775,

To Gentleman Greeting.

Know You that the grand Continental Congress of the Associated Colonies have Resolved and Ordered, that a certain number of Troops should be embodied in this Colony, to give protection to the Inhabitants & to be employed as Part of the American Continental Army. We therefore reposing special Confidence in your Prudence, Courage and affection to the Liberties of this Country, Do request and authorize you to inlist and raise a Company of Seventy two able bodied men of good Reputation (including three Sergeants, three Corporals one Drummer & one Fifer) to serve as part of the said Troops, and that from Time to Time you report your Progress in the Premises to this Congress, for which this shall be your Warrant. And we hereby give you assurance, that you will be appointed a in the said Troops when raised and embodied, if the number of men, inlisted by you (and intended to be the other Officers of one Company) and received into the said Troops by such proper Officer or Muster Master, as shall be appointed for that Purpose, shall amount to the number above mentioned.

A draft of Instructions to the several Officers to be imployed in raising Troops was read and approved of & is in the Words following towit:

INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE INLISTMENT OF MEN.

First. You are not to inlist any man, who is not ablebodied, healthy and a good marcher; but as men of good appearance may have ruptures and venerial complaints, which render them incapable of soldiers duty, you must give attention, that you be not imposed upon & take the opinion of a Surgeon, where there is room for suspicion.

2. You will have great regard to moral Character, sobriety in particular,— let our manners distinguish us from our Enemies, as much as the Cause we are engaged in.

3. Those who engage in defence of their Countrys Liberties shall be inlisted till the last day of December of the present year, unless sooner discharged by the Continental Congress.

4. You shall appoint such men Sergeants and Corporals as recommend themselves by their ability, activity & Diligence.

5. You will use all Diligence in Compleating your Company and Report to the President of the provincial Congress to the End, that you may receive Orders to join your Regiment.

6. During the time you are filling up your Company, you will engage at the cheapest Rate for the provisions of such Men as are already enlisted, (if there be no public Magazine of Provisions from whence you may be supplied) not exceeding Eight shillings per week.

7. You will loose no Time in disciplining your Men so far as your Situation will permit.

8. You will take Notice that proper persons will be appointed to inspect your Men & reject such as do not answer to your Instructions.

9. You will furnish the Subalterns appointed to your Company with a copy of those instructions, who are hereby ordered to put themselves under your Command.

10. You will observe that the Troops raised by this Colony will be placed precisely upon the same footing, as to pay, Cloathing &c. with other the Continental Troops now raised or hereafter to be raised for the general defence.

11. No Apprentice or Servant to be enlisted without the Consent of the Master.

*Ordered*, that five hundred Copies of the said Warrants and as many Copies of the said Instructions be printed.[1]

*Ordered*, that all the Musquets & Bayonets belonging to this Colony, which are in the different Counties in this Colony (except *Albany*) be sent to the Committee of the City of *New York* with all Convenient Speed & in such manner that they may come with the greatest Safety. And the Committees of the respective Counties, where any such Musquets and Bayonets now are, are hereby requested & desired to take all such arms into their care and to see, that this Order be complyed with immediately.

---

DIE MERCURII, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 28th, 1775.

* * * * *

Mr. *Roosevelt* reported, that Mr. *Walton* & himself by Order of this Congress had called on the Gentlemen in this City mentioned in the Report of the Committee of Arrangement for Officers in the Troops to be raised,— that several of them had consented to accept the service, that Messrs. *Helme* & *Stockholm* had declined the service, that several others had desired some time to consider of the proposal and that some of the Gentlemen named for Lieutenants were very anxious that their particular Situations as to Captains, they were to serve under might be changed.— And the Congress being informed, that *John Quackenboss* is a proper person & very anxious to be in the Service — *Ordered*, that the name of *John Quackenboss* be inserted in the room & Stead of *Andrew Stockholm*.— And *Ordered*, that Colo. *Lispenard* with Messrs. *Roosevelt* & *Walton* be a Committee to consider the present arrangement of the Lieutenants and to make such Arrangements or Alterations in the Stations of the Lieutenants, as they may think will give the most satisfaction to the Officers and that they report to this Congress, what they shall have done in the Premisses.

The Congress then resumed the Consideration of the Committee's Report for estimating the articles necessary to compleat 3000 Effective Men and after some time spent therein, *Ordered*, that *Peter T. Curtenius* as Commissary of this Congress be desired to purchase on the public Credit the following quantities of Coarse Broad Cloths vizt. Coarse blue broad cloth sufficient to make 712 Short Coats & Crimson Cloth for Cuffs & facings for the said Coats & that if blue Cloth cannot be had, that in such Case he purchase blue Coating for that purpose — Light brown coarse broad cloth sufficient to make 712 Short Coats, with blue Cloth sufficient for Cuffs & facings.— Grey coarse broad Cloth sufficient to make 712 Short Coats with green Cloth sufficient for Cuffs & facings.— Dark brown coarse broad Cloth sufficient to make 712 Short Coats with Scarlet Cloth sufficient for Cuffs & facings for the same. And that he be also desired to purchase

[1] Both, Instructions and Warrant, were printed on the same sheet of paper, the Instructions preceding the Warrant. No. 11 of the Instructions has been omitted by the printer and is written on all the copies on record.— B. F.

1000 Stand of Arms, 20,000 Oyl flints, 8000 lbs. Lead, 40 Reams of Cartouch Paper, 2852 Gun Worms, 2852 Screwdrivers, Ticking or Russia drilling to make 14 bell Tents, 169 Pieces of Ravens Duck as soon as it can be got.—And also 520 Camp Kettles, 2852 Canteens, 2852 Haversacks, 800 small Hatchets, 400 falling Axes, 80 Pick Axes & 400 spades & that he be desired to get all the Ravens Duck (which he has on hand) made up into Soldiers Tents.

* * * * *

*Ordered*, that the Commissary deliver any Articles, which he shall at any time have purchased & have in his Custody for the use of the Continental Army to General *Schuyler* on his Request, taking his Receipt for the same.

---

DIE VENERIS 9 HO. JUNE 30th, 1775.

* * * * *

The Congress resumed the Consideration of the Arrangement of the Battalions.

And thereupon *Agreed & Ordered*, that the *New York* Regiment be considered as the first Regiment & have Rank accordingly, *Albany*, *Ulster* & *Tryon* Counties dissented.

The Congress then unanimously approved of *Alexander McDougal* for Colonel, *Rudolphus Ritzema* for Lieutenant Colonel & *John Brogden* for Adjutant of the first Regiment.[1]

* * * * *

*Agreed and Ordered*, that Colº *Rooseboom's* Regiment be the second Regiment & take Rank accordingly.

The Congress unanimously Agreed & approved of *Myndert Rooseboom* for Colº., *Goose Van Schaick* Lieutenant Colº., *Barent I. Ten Eyck*, Adjutant & *John W. Wendal*, Quarter Master of the second Regt.

* * * * *

*Samuel Cooke*, *Ebenezer Haviland* & *John Williams* are respectively approved as Surgeons, if they respectively shall be found properly & sufficiently qualified for those stations, & that they be examined by the Doctors *John Jones* & *Samuel Bard*, who are requested to make such examination.

*Agreed & Ordered*, that Colº. *Clinton's* Regiment be the third Regiment & take rank accordingly.

The Congress then unanimously approved of Colº. *James Clinton* for Colº., *Edward Flemming* for Lieut. Colº., & *Cornelius D. Wynkoop* for Major of the third Regmt.

* * * * *

*Agreed & Ordered*, that Colº. *Holmes'* Regiment be the fourth Regiment & take rank accordingly.—the Congress then unanimously approved of *James Holmes* for Colonel, *Philip Van Cortlandt* for Lieutenant Colonel & *Barnabas Tuthill* for Major of the said fourth Regiment.

* * * * *

Mr. *Thomas Smith* from the Committee appointed to treat with *Robert Boyd* & *Henry Watkeys*, reported the draft of an Article of Agreement in the following Words towit:

Articles of Agreement made & concluded this day of June 1775 Between *Henry*

[1] See Roster of these Regiments of 1775 below.

*Watkeys* of the City of *New York*, Gunsmith, of the one part, and *Leonard Lispenard, Richard Montgomerie, James Clinton* & *Thomas Smith* Esq$^{rs}$ by Order & on behalf of the Provincial Congress of the Colony of *New York* of the other part.

1$^{st}$. The said *Henry Watkeys* Doth hereby agree to and with the said *Leonard Lispenard, Richard Montgomerie, James Clinton* & *Thomas Smith*, that he the said *Henry Watkeys* shall & will use his utmost Diligence to finish all the muskets (the Barrels, Ramrods & Bayonets being first provided by the Congress) in the following manner, towit: The Lock to be made agreeable to the Lock now delivered to him, marked *Grice* 1760, and the stock & mounting to be finished & the musket barrel polished agreeable to the musket now delivered to him marked N ' 20 and the said *Henry Watkeys* agrees to deliver the said muskets in small parcels as they are finished & Compleat the whole work with all possible Dispatch.

2$^{dly}$. The said *Leonard Lispenard, Richard Montgomerie, James Clinton* & *Thomas Smith* in behalf of the said Congress Do agree to pay to the said *Henry Watkeys* for every musket which he shall deliver within Six Months compleatly finished in manner aforesaid the sum of Two pounds Five shillings, Provided the number doth not exceed One thousand. And in Order to enable the said *Henry Watkeys* to Comply with this Contract, It is agreed to advance to him the Sum of Fifty pounds, which sum is to be accounted for out of money that may be due to him on the first parcel of muskets, that shall be delivered by him. — And it is understood by the parties, That the said *Henry Watkeys* is not to be entitled to the bounty offered by the Congress to encourage the making of muskets in this Colony, upon the muskets to be delivered by Virtue of this Contract.

*Ordered*, that Col$^{o}$. *Clinton*, Col$^{o}$. *McDougal*, Mr. *Brasher*, Col$^{o}$. *Woodhull*, Col$^{o}$. *Tusten*, Col$^{o}$. *Cortlandt*, Col$^{o}$. *Rensselaer*, Col$^{o}$. *Blackwell*, Capt. *Platt*, Mr. *Christopher Yates*, Col$^{o}$. *Cortelyou*, Mr. *Van DerBilt*[1]) & Major *Williams* be a Committee to form & determine the Rank of the Captains & inferior Officers in each Regiment & of the Captains & inferior Officers of the several Regiments.

---

DIE SATURNI, 9 HO. A. M., JULY 1$^{st}$, 1775.

The Congress met pursuant to adjournment.

Opened with Prayer by the Rev$^{d}$. Dr. *Auchmuty*.

Present &c. &c. &c.

A letter from the Hon$^{ble}$ *John Hancock* Esq$^{r}$. President of the Continental Congress was read & filed & is in the Words following to wit:

*Philadelphia*, 24$^{th}$ June, 1775.

Gentlemen:

By Order of the Congress I inclose you certain Resolves pass'd yesterday, respecting those, who were concerned in taking & Garrisoning *Crown Point* & *Ticonderoga*. As the Congress are of Opinion that the Employing the *Green Mountain* Boys in the American Army would be advantageous to the common Cause, as well on account of their Scituation as of their disposition & Alertness, they are desirous, You should Embody them among the Troops you shall raise. As it is represented to the Congress, that they will not serve under any Officers, but such as they

[1] *John Vanderbilt* of Kings Co,

themselves Choose, You are desired to consult with General *Schuyler*, in whom the Congress are informed these People place a great Confidence, about the Field Officers to be set over them.

To the members of the Provincial Congress, *New York.*

I am, Gentlemen, &c. &c.,
JOHN HANCOCK, President.

The Resolves mentioned & inclosed in the foregoing Letter were also read & are in the Words following to wit:

In Congress, June 23d, 1775.

* * * * *

Resolved, that it be recommended to the Convention of *New York*, that they consulting with General *Schuyler*, employ in the American Army to be raised for the defence of *America*, those called *Green Mountain Boys* under such Officers, as the said *Green Mountain Boys* shall chuse.

Another Letter from the President of the Continental Congress was read & is in the Words following to wit:

*Philadelphia*, June 27th, 1775.

Gentlemen.

By the Unanimous Vote of this Congress I am directed to assure you, that they have a high Sense of your Services in the common Cause of the United Colonies, & to inform you of the Appointment of the several General Officers to Command the Continental Forces, a List of whom I now inclose you; the Subordinate Officers to be recommended by the Provincial Congresses to the General, to whom Commissions from this Congress are sent to be filled up agreeable to such Recommendation.

I am, Gentlemen, &c. &c.
JOHN HANCOCK, Pres.

To the Members of the Provincial Congress *New York.*

The List of Officers mentioned & inclosed in the above Letter was also read & is as follows:

Officers appointed by the Congress.

* * * * *

*Philip Schuyler*, Esquire, fourth Major General.[1]

* * * * *

*Richard Montgomerie*, second Brigadier General.

* * * * *

A Letter from *Edward Flemming*, Esq^r. signifying to this Congress his reasons for declining to accept of a Commission appointing him Lieutenant Colonel in the Regiment, whereof *James Clinton*, Esq^re is Col^o.

* * * * *

*Ordered*, that Col^o. *McDougall*, Mr. *Scott* & Col^o. *Clinton* be a Committee to meet & confer with Messrs. *Ethan Allen* & *Seth Warner* & report the same with all convenient speed.

[1] Only the officers from *New York* are here given.

DIE MARTES 9 HO. A. M. JULY 4th 1775.

* * * * *

*Ordered*, that Mr. *Peter T. Curtenius* get Uniform Coats made for all the Non-Commissioned Officers & Men to be raised in this Colony; that the Coats of each Regiment be made with different Cuffs & facings.

* * * * *

*Ordered*, that Colº. *McDougal* have leave to nominate such Persons to fill up the vacancies in his Regiment below the rank of a Captain, as he may think proper, and that he report to this Congress such Persons, as he shall so nominate.

* * * * *

The Congress then resumed the Consideration of the Resolves of the Continental Congress bearing date the 23d instant, and after some time spent therein, the Congress was informed, that *Ethan Allen* was at the Door & desired admittance. * * * *Ordered*, that *Ethan Allen* be admitted.[1] He delivered a list of officers, which is filed:

A List of the Field Officers, Captains and part of the Lieutenants of the Regiment of *Green Mountain* Boys Consisting of Seven Companies.

*Ethan Allen*
*Seth Warner* } Field Officers.

| Captains. | First Lieuts. |
|---|---|
| *Remember Baker* | *Ira Allen* |
| *Robert Cochran* | *John Grant* |
| *Michael Veal* | *Ebenezer Allen* |
| *Peleg Sutherling* | *David Ives* |
| *Gideon Worren* | . . . . . |
| *Wait Hopkins* | *Jesse Sawyer* |
| *Heman Allen* | . . . . . |

*Levi Allen* Adjutant
*Elijah Babcock* Comissary
*Jonas Fay* Doctor & Surrurgeon

July 4th 1775

Colº *Allens* royal List of loyal Officers.

*Ethan Allen & Seth Warner* having been heard they withdrew.

*Ordered*, that in Consequence of a Recommendation from the Continental Congress a Body of Troops not exceeding Five Hundred Men, Officers included, be forthwith raised of those called *Green Mountain Boys*, that they Elect all their own Officers except Field Officers. That Major General *Schuyler* be requested to forward this Order to them & receive from them a List of such Officers, as they shall elect to be communicated to this Congress and that General *Schuyler* be further requested, without Delay *to procure the Sense of those Troops concerning the Persons, who will be most agreable to them for Field Officers*, and to make other inquiry & upon the whole advise this Congress, what Persons will be most proper to be appointed as field Officers to Command those Troops. That the said Troops, when raised, be considered as an independant Body, their field Officers taking rank after the field Officers of the other Troops to be raised by this

[1] The members for *Albany*, *New York* and *Richmond* Cos. voted against the admission of *Ethan Allen*. — B. F.

Colony for the Continental Service, — That their Corps of Officers consist of one Lieutenant Col°., one Major, seven Captains & fourteen Lieutenants and that the General be furnished with Blank Warrants to be filled up by him agreable to such election as above-mentioned.

---

DIE MERCURII, 9 HO. A. M., JULY 5th 1775.

* * * * *

*William Tapp* was mentioned to this Congress as a proper Person for Quarter Master of the first Regiment of Troops now raising in this Colony & the Congress being informed, that Lieutenant Coll°. *Ritzema* recommends him as a proper Person for that office,— *Agreed*, that he is approved of & that he be appointed to the said Office.

*John Van Cortlandt* Esq^re informed the Congress, that the Artillery Company of the *Marine Society* agreable to the Recommendation of this Congress had nominated their Officers to serve under Captain *Anthony Rutgers*, to wit: *Christopher Miller* for their Captain Lieutenant, *Patrick Dennis* first Lieutenant, *Anthony Griffith* Second Lieutenant & *William Ritchie* third Lieutenant and request the approbation of this Congress in the said Nomination. The Congress are of Opinion, that those Gentlemen will be proper Officers & do approve of & confirm the choice of the said Company in their Officers.

* * * * *

---

DIE JOVIS 9 HO. A. M., JULY 6th 1775.

* * * * *

*Resolved*, that the Rev^d. *John Peter Tetard* be employed as french Interpreter to General *Schuyler* & as Chaplin for the Troops of this Colony & that his pay as Interpreter & Chaplin be equal to a Major's Pay.

* * * * *

*Resolved*, that Ten shillings shall be allowed to every Soldier, that shall inlist in the Continental Congress in this Colony, for the present Campaign, who shall furnish himself with a good musket to be approved of by the Muster Master & Armourer for each Regiment.

---

DIE SATURNII, 9 HO. A. M., JULY 8th 1775.

* * * * *

*Ordered and agreed*, that *Jacobus Swartwout* be and is appointed by this Congress Muster Master of the Troops, which shall be raised in Defence of American Liberty by the following Captains, to wit: *Lewis Dubois*,[1] *Andrew Billings*,[2] *Henry B. Livingston*[3] & *Rufus Herrick*.[4]

[1] & [2] Third, *Clinton's* Reg^t.

[3] & [4] Fourth, *Holmes'* Reg^t.

*Ordered and agreed*, that Col. *Phineas Fanning*, *David Mulford* Esquire of *Easthampton* and Capt. *Timothy Earle* be and are appointed by this Congress Muster Masters of the Troops, that shall be raised in *Suffolk* County in defence of American Liberty.

---

AT A MEETING OF THE COMMITTEE OF SAFETY AT THE CITY HALL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK ON TUESDAY THE 11th DAY OF JULY, 1775.

* * * * *

An account of the men, who went from *Manchester* to *Ticonderoga* and of the money expended by Lieutenant *Joseph Lockwood* was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

*Manchester*, June 10th, 1775.

A List of the men went from *Manchester* to *Ticonderoga* under the Command of Mr. *Joseph Lockwood:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Nathan Smith* Sergent | *Christr Roberts* | *Josiah Brotton* |
| *John Roberts* | *Garmand Bulley* | *Lemuel Bishop* |
| *Petter Roberts* | *Thos. Hyneman* | |
| *Abel Sawyer* | *Hains Jery Beamer* | For 15 days service |
| *Benjamin Bears* | *Dan Alen* | each man. |
| *William Dye* | *Solom Soaper* | |

For Cash paid out for expenses the sum of £4. 10. 10.

Commanded by me

JOSEPH LOCKWOOD, Lieut.

---

* * * * *

A Letter from *Henry B. Livingston* Esqre informing, that he accepts of the Warrant sent him for the Commission of a Captain and has begun to enlist his men, is read and filed.

---

AT A MEETING OF THE COMMITTEE OF SAFETY THE 12th DAY OF JULY 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from Captain *Andrew Billings* at *Poughkeepsie* setting forth his having enlisted 72 men and that he waits for directions how to proceed.

*Ordered*, that a letter be wrote and forwarded to Capt. *Billings* directing him to inform Colo. *Clinton* of the progress he has made and to put himself and his Company under his Command and follow his directions.

* * * * *

A Draft of a Letter to the Delegates from this Colony at the Continental Congress was read and approved and is in the words following:

Gentlemen:

We beg leave for your information, to inclose you a copy of the instructions and warrant,

which we have given to the Officers employed in raising our Troops. We have formed an arrangement of the 3000 men (exclusive of the *Green Mountain Boys*), which the Continental Congress have ordered us to raise, into 4 Battalions of 750 men each, including their Officers, and would be glad to be informed, what their pay is to be. We are at a loss about this matter, because the accounts we have of the pay of the Colonies of *Massachusetts*, *Connecticut* and *Rhode Island* differ so as to reduce us to an uncertainty, which we could wish to have removed. We think, with submission, that it would have a tendency to promote the service, if our Levies could be informed of the quantum of their pay. We have reason to believe, that the four Battalions will be compleated soon, but are sorry to inform you, that we have no powder for them, when raised.

To the *New York* Delegates at the Continental Congress. We are Yours &c

---

AT A MEETING OF THE COMMITTEE OF SAFETY, JULY 14th 1775.

* * * * *

*Ordered*, that Colº. *Mc Dougall*, Capt. *Anthony Rutgers* and Mr. *Samuel Tudor* be authorized to purchase old Copper, Brass and other Materials for casting a Brass Field piece at such prices as they can obtain the said material.

---

AT A MEETING OF THE COMMITTEE OF SAFETY, JULY 15th 1775.

* * * * *

General *Schuyler* having by his letter of the eleventh instant requested this Committee to appoint a proper person to command the Sloop on Lake Champlain and send him up with all convenient speed and Capt. *Patrick Dennis* being sent for to confer with on the subject recommended Capt. *James Smith* for the above service. Capt. *James Smith* attended and expressed his great willingness and cheerfulness to undertake that service and is tho't by this Committee to be a very proper person.

Thereupon a draft of a warrant to the said *James Smith* was read and approved of and is in the words following, to wit:

Committee of Safety for the Colony of *New York* during the recess of the Provincial Congress, July 15th, 1775,

Mr. *James Smith*

You are hereby appointed Captain of an armed Vessel in the Continental Service. You will receive the pay of a Major in the Continental Forces and take your orders from Major General *Schuyler* or other commanding Officers of the Continental Troops for the time being.—The General will designate the Vessel you are to command and you will receive a Commission from the Continental Congress.

By order of the Committee.

JULY 17th 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from *John Lamb*, dated this day, setting forth many inconveniences, that will attend draughting the men for an Artillery Company to be by him commanded and praying, that he may [have] leave to enlist his own Men and that their Cloathing may be blue with buff Cuffs and facings.

*Ordered*, that Captain *John Lamb* raise a Company of one hundred men including Officers, to serve in the Continental Army as an Artillery Company,—that their Cloathing be blue faced with buff and that they have such pay, as shall be determined by the Continental Congress.

* * * * *

A Draft of a Circular letter to the respective Colonels of the Regiments of Troops now raising in this Colony was read and approved of and is in the words following to wit:

Sir. Committee of Safety &c &c July 17, 1775.

You are requested to prepare and lay before the Congress of this Colony at *New York* a State of your Regiment and of the number of Men ready and fit for service in each Company with all possible dispatch. — You will also be pleased, to inform the Congress, when you expect, your Regiment will be compleat and ready to take the field. We pray you to give all possible dispatch in this business — the present circumstances admit of no delay. The sooner your answer and return can be received, the more acceptable it will be.

We are &c. &c.

---

JULY 21st, 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from the Honorable *John Hancock* Esqr of the 17th instant received . . . and also a Resolve of the Continental Congress of the same date was read and is in the words following to wit:

* * * * *

In Congress, July 17th 1775.

*Resolved*, that the Convention of *New York* be desired, to recommend a proper person for a Deputy Adjutant General or a Brigade Major for the Army in the *New York* Department.

---

JULY 25th 1775

* * * * *

A letter from Colonel *James Clinton* was read and filed and is in the Words following, to wit:

*Little Britain*, July 21st 1775

I have just now received your letter dated July 17th.

* * * * *

I can only acquaint you, that I have mustered Capt. *Nicholson's* Company and Capt. *Denton's*, — *Nicholson's* is compleat, *Denton* wants but four men. Capts. *Brown* and *Hasbrouck* at

*Kingston* has made but small progress, as they have but lately begun to enlist, but I make no doubt, they will soon get their men. I have seen Cap^t. *Billings* at *Poughkeepsie*, who says his Company is compleat and I suppose, Cap^t. *Dubois'* is by this time. I ordered him to apply to Cap^t. *Swartwout* to muster the last two Companies, as he was appointed for that purpose.

I have had no account from Cap^t. *Johnston* of *Orange-Town*, nor the three Captains on *Long Island*. * * * *

---

DIE JOVIS, 9 HO. A. M. JULY 27^th 1775.

The Congress met pursuant to adjournment.

* * * * *

The Congress took into consideration the appointment of a Deputy Adjutant General or a Brigade Major * * and thereupon agreed unanimously, that this Congress will appoint a Deputy Adjutant General, as being the superior Officer and after considering the merits of different Gentlemen, who were mentioned, it is unanimously agreed, that *William Duer* Esq^re is a proper person for a Deputy Adjutant General. — And *Ordered*, that the blank Commission for that office received from the Continental Congress be immediately filled up for that Gentleman, which was accordingly done.

* * * * *

A draft of a letter to the *New York* Delegates at the Continental Congress was read and approved and is in the words following, to wit:

In Provincial Congress.
*New York*, July 27^th 1775.

Gentlemen.

You will readily recollect your former recommendation of Mr. *Duer* to some Members of our Board for a Collonelcy and therefore will not be surprised, that we have seized the opportunity of appointing him Deputy Adjutant General with the rank of Colonel and we trust, you will not consider this as any disrespect to your late recommendation of Mr. [*Morgan*] *Lewis*. We have submitted it to your Body in our Letter to the President, whether the appointment of a Major of Brigade will not be proper and at the same time submitted the person to your nomination. You will therefore have an opportunity of filling up the Commission with such person, as you think most capable of performing the duties of his office.

We are, Gentlemen &c. &c.

* * * * *

A letter from the Committee of the County of *West Chester* was read and filed and is in the Words following:

*White Plains*, July 7^th 1775.

Sir:

The Committee of *West Chester* County, sensible of the great consequence, in our present struggle for Liberty, of having Officers of the Militia, who are sincere friends, to their Country, and also that many, if not a majority of the Militia Officers in this County upon account of their Oath of Allegiance or from sinister motives, endeavour to Counteract the present measures as far

as possible, Do request the Provincial Congress to take the same into consideration and do what they shall think proper in so important a matter.

To the President of the Provincial Congress. We have, Sir, &c &c.

GILBERT DRAKE, Chairman.

*Resolved*, that this Congress will on Thursday next take into consideration the State of the Militia of this Colony.

* * * * *

*Ordered*, that Col°. *Lispenard*, Col°. *McDougall*, Col°. *Holmes*, Col°. *Hoffman* and Mr. *Graham* be a Military Committee for fourteen days from this day, with full power during that time to order and dispose of all things whatsoever relating to or concerning the Troops raised or to be raised in this Colony.

---

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 1, 1775.

* * * * *

*Resolved*, that every officer, who has already enlisted or who shall hereafter enlist a soldier in the Regiments now raising in this Colony, shall be entitled to a dollar for each such soldier, who shall pass muster and be received into the service, the officer paying the expense of such enlistment.

* * * * *

A letter from General *Schuyler* of the 26th July ult°. was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

*Ticonderoga*, July 26th 1775.

* * * * *

Could not a gentleman be got to accept of a Commission as Commander of Artillery; perhaps if rank was given, it would induce some good man to undertake. Such an officer is so evidently necessary, that I hope this recommendation will claim your attention.

---

DIE MERCURII, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 2d 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from *John Lamb* recommending *Isaiah Wool* as Lieut. fire worker of his Company was read and filed.—The said *Isaiah* is approved of.— *Ordered*, that he be appointed Lieut. fire-worker of Capt. *Lamb's* Company.

* * * *

A letter of General *Schuyler* to the *Albany* Committee, advising them, from the necessity of the case and to save time, to fill up the vacancies of such officers in the second Regiment, as had declined the service, was read. Also a list of the Officers of the second Regiment, as was fixed, with the changes, that had been made therein by the *Albany* Committee.

*Ordered*, that the said List be delivered to the Committee of Rank.

* * * * *

A Committee of the Officers of the first Regiment (inferior to Field Officers) attending at the door, were admitted and by Capt. *Goforth* delivered in writing to the President three questions in the words following, to wit: Whether the Congress will favour this Committee with an answer to the memorial presented some days ago from the Officers of the first Regiment?

We shall be glad to be informed what our pay is to be from the Captains down to the privates, the Adjutants and Quarter Masters included? and whether the Officers are to receive their Commissions before they embark?

The said Committee of Officers being withdrawn, the Congress took their queries into Consideration and delivered them an answer in the words following:

To the queries of the Committee of Officers of the First Regiment the Congress gives the following answers, to wit:

1st. That they are not at liberty to make any allowance for the Cloathing and arms mentioned in their letter of the 26th ultº.

2d. That the pay of the Troops raised in the Colony will be ascertained by the Continental Congress, — but we have received assurances, that it will not be less, than the pay of the *Connecticut* Troops.

3d. That the Warrants given to the Officers are to remain with them instead of Commissions, until their Commissions arrive from the General.

* * * * *

*Ordered*, that Capt. *John Lamb* proceed with his Artillery Company to *Ticonderoga* and join the Army under the command of General *Schuyler* with all possible dispatch.

---

Die Jovis, 9 ho. A. M. Aug. 3d, 1775.

* * * * *

A draft of a letter to General *Washington* requesting blank Commissions to be sent for the Officers of the *New York* Regiments was read and approved and is in the words following:

In Provincial Congress,
*New York*, Aug. 3d 1775.

Sir.

We are informed in a letter from the Continental Congress, that the General would make out the Commissions for our Regiments, to such persons as this Congress should recommend, — but are at a loss to know, whether you or General *Schuyler* are to issue the Commissions.—We understand however, that they have been transmitted to you. If this should be the case and the Commissions are to be filled up by General *Schuyler*, We beg you will send them to him or us without delay. If they are to be filled up by your Excellency, we submit it, whether to prevent delay it would not be proper to send in blank to General *Schuyler* or to us, that the names may be filled up agreeable to the arrangement made by this Congress. The number of Commissions wanted will be about 200.

His Excellency We are, &c &c

Genl *Washington.*

DIE SABBATI, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 5th 1775.

* * * * *

*Resolved*, that the Troops enlisted by this Colony shall be allowed fifty three shillings and four pence per month in such manner as the Troops of *Connecticut* and *Massachusetts Bay* receive their pay. That they be allowed one Blanket and one Regimental Coat. That they be allowed ten shillings for the use of their arms and that those, who have no arms, shall have arms purchased for them by the Colony and that such arms shall be returned at the end of the Campaign in good order, and if not returned, shall be paid for by such soldiers as shall be in default on that account.

* * * * *

---

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. AUGst 8th 1775

* * * * *

*Ordered*, that Colo. *Lispenard*, Mr. *Brasher*, Mr. *Journey*, Colo. *Ten Broeck*, Colo. *James V. Cortlandt*, Colo. *Hoffman*, Mr. *Hobart*, Mr. *Herring*, Mr. *Williams*, Capt. *Hornbeck*, Colo. *Blackwell*, Mr. *Marlett* and Mr *Watkins* be a Committee to form and report a proper arrangement of the Militia of this Colony and that they report with all convenient speed.

* * * * *

A draft of a letter to Major General *Schuyler* was read and approved of and is in the words following:

(Extract) This day four Companies of Colo *McDougall's* Regimt. under the Command of Lieut. Colo. *Ritzema* are embarked for *Albany*, completely equipped, and rest assured, Sir, that no time shall be lost in forwarding the remainder of them, as soon as they have arms. The *Albany* regiment we understand is full and nearly supplied with arms. Colo. *Clinton's*, tho' full have scarcely any arms at all.— Orders have been given to the several Colonels to send such of their men, as are furnished with arms and they will be followed by the rest, as soon as possible. The greater part of the Cloathing and other necessaries have already been forwarded to the Regiment at Albany.

. . . . . .

With respect to the appointment of a Commander of the Artillery, recommended by you to our attention, we are utterly at a loss for a proper person to fill that office and therefore have as yet done nothing in the matter. — Capt. *Lamb* has orders for marching, he has about thirty men enlisted in his Company of Artillery and orders to fill it up by drafts out of the four Regiments at *Ticonderoga*.

* * * * *

DIE MERCURII, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 9th 1775.

* * * * *

Mr. *Hobart* from the Committee to form an arrangement of the Militia of this Colony delivered in a report . . . The said Report was read . . . paragraph by paragraph and amended was filed and is in the words following, to wit:

Your Committee do report, that it be recommended:

1. (See proceedings of August 22d, 1775 with the MILITIA BILL).

*Ordered* that Congress do agree with the said Committee in their report — and *Ordered*, that it be published as resolutions of this Congress in all the Newspapers.

---

DIE VENERIS, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 11th 1775.

* * * * *

*Ordered*, that the powers of the Military Committee be continued for one week from this day.

* * * * *

*Resolved and Ordered*, that the Colonels *McDougall*, *Clinton* and *Holmes* do respectively march to *Albany* with all convenient speed with the men now raised and under their respective Commands, (except the three Companies at the East end of *Long Island* and such recruiting Officers, as they shall think necessary to leave to recruit men) and that they there wait the directions of their General Officer or Officers.

*Resolved and Ordered*, that the pay of the Officers employed in the Troops, now raised or raising in this Colony, shall commence from the time, they were respectively taken into the service.

* * * * *

A letter from *Samuel Broome* bearing date this day was read and filed.

*Kingsbridge*, Aug 11th 1775

Gentlemen. Some time past, while I was gone to our Provincial Camp near *Boston*, an unhappy difference happened on a field day between the Fusiliers, now commanded by *Henry G. Livingston*, Esqre and my company. As such disputes might greatly injure the cause, in which we are all engaged and to prevent the like for the future, I last night withdrew my company from Colo. *Lasher's* battalion. I am now on a journey to *New England* — when I return, shall with pleasure join any other battalion and act in any station you may please to assign me, in which I can best serve my country. * * * *

To the Gentlemen of the Provincial Congress.

SAMUEL BROOME.

---

DIE SABBATI, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 12th 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from Capt. *Henry B. Livingston* informing that his Company is ready and requesting to know, who is his Colonel was read and filed:

*Rhinebeck*, 8th August, 1775.

Sir. I have enlisted upwards of 72 men, some of them have since deserted and others refused to appear. I now lack twelve men of the number prescribed me. I have kept those I have on duty constantly from the time of their enlistment and have them tolerably well disciplined. We are much in want of clothes, arms, shoes &c. We are unfit for a march until we have those necessaries, and some of my men, who have families here, would be very unwilling to march, until part of their pay is advanced to them . . . . . I have not yet seen my second Lieutenant, Mr. *Paddock*, but expect him to-day with twenty men; so that when he comes, I shall have more than my complement.

List of Men in Capt. *H. B. Livingston's* Co. 4th Regt.

*Jacob Thomas*, 1st Lieut
*Isaac Paddock* 2d "
*Elijah Knap* 1st Serg^t
*Sanders Haynes* 2d "
*Nath^l Ashford* 3d "
*Robert Kenyon*, 1st Corporal
*Jeremy Bird*, 2d "
*John Rogers*, 3d "
*Mich^l McDonnelle*, Drummer

Privates.

*John Moody*
*Abisha Bingham*
*Ebenezer Burnett*
*James Fisher*
*John Rogers jun*
*Ebenezer Adams*
*Ephraim Welch*
*Francis Traver*
*James Sullivan*
*Jacob Levi*
*Peter Lodawick*
*Peter Vanduzer*
*Dan^l Olden*
*John Teater*
*Benj^n Wallace*
*John Thomas*
*George Suffring*
*John Flin*
*John Cary*
*Philip Rossman*
*John Coppinger*
*James Edie*

Privates.

*Thomas Quin*
*John Love*
*W^m Watson*
*Henry Rosman*
*Jephthar Tallendon*
*Henry Lewis*
*Peter Gossper*
*John Hufman*
*Jacob Schriber*
*W^m Ashley*
*Jacob Signer*
*John Davies*
*Mich^l McCarter*
*Cylas Flood*
*Peter Beeker*
*David Burns*
*Richard Gomer*
*John Lilley*
*Christ^r Blace*
*John Bradie*
*W^m Kearney*
*Rich^d Digon*
*John Casie*
*James Shill*
*Dennis Delancey*
*Elias Bayly*
*George Reed*
*Joseph Cail*
*Henry Davis*
*Christian Schriver*
*Henry Schriver*

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. 15th Augt. 1775.

The Congress met pursuant to adjournment. No Prayers.

A letter from General *Schuyler* of the 31st of July last was read and filed and is in the words following.

*Ticonderoga*, July 31st 1775.

Gentlemen.

I do myself the honor to enclose you copy of a letter and paper I have received from the people called *Green Mountain Boys*, together with a copy of my letter in answer. I am apprehensive, that the Controversy, that has arisen amongst them, relative to Field Officers, will cause delay in the levies.

Whilst at *New York* and even after my arrival here, on conversing with *Allen* and *Warner*, I did not conceive, there would have been any contest between them, or that a third person would have been recommended by the People as a Field Officer; on that supposition and believing the people unanimous in their favour I should not have hesitated to have recommended them.

* * * * *

The several papers referred to in the preceding letter from General *Schuyler* were respectively read and filed and are in the words following:

"May it please your Honour.

In compliance with the Orders of Congress as well as your recommendation, I enclose the proceedings of our Committee Meeting on the *New Hampshire* Grants, upon due notice to the Towns in General — all which is humbly submitted to your wisdom, not doubting but the warrants will issue agreeable to our wishes.

*Dorset* July 28th 1775. We are &c &c

To the Honble Genl. *Schuyler*. NATHAN CLARK, Chairman.

At a Meeting of the Committees of the several Townships on the *New Hampshire* Grants, West of the Range of Green Mountains, convened at the house of Mr. *Cephas Kents* in the Township of *Dorset*, July 27th 1775 — Voted as follows, to wit:

1st. Chose Mr. *Nathan Clark* Chairman.

2d. Chose *John Fasset* Clerk.

3d. The motion being made and seconded — Whether this Convention shall prosecute in choosing Field and other Officers, according to the Provincial Congress and your Honour's directions?

Passed in the Affirmative: Then proceeded as follows:

4th Chose Mr. *Seth Warner* Lieutenant Colonel for the Regiment of *Green Mountain* Boys, by a majority of forty-one to five.

5th Chose Mr. *Samuel Safford* Major for said Regiment by a majority of twenty-eight to seventeen.

Then proceeded and chose seven Captains and fourteen Lieutenants by a great majority, viz:

| Captains | First Lieutenants | Second Lieutenants |
|---|---|---|
| *Weight Hopkins* | *John Fasset* | *Johan Noble* |
| *Oliver Potter* | *Ebenr. Allen* | *James Claghorn* |
| *John Grant* | *Barnebas Barnam* | *John Chipman* |
| *William Fitch* | *David Galusha* | *Philo Hard* |
| *Gideon Brownson* | *Jille Bleaksley* | *Nathan Smith* |
| *Micah Vail* | *Ira Allen* | *Jessee Sawyer* |
| *Heman Allen* | *Gideon Warren* | *Joshua Stanton.* |

NATHAN CLARK Chairman.

Hd Qrs *Ticonderoga*, July 31st 1775.

Sir: Your letter dated *Dorset* July 28th has been delivered me by Captain *Fitch*, together with all the votes, that were enclosed. The choice of the Captains and Lieutenants being left unconditional to the people, those chosen will receive their Warrants as soon as they come to my hands — and that the levying of the men may not be retarded, you will signify to them, that I hereby empower them immediately to proceed to that business without waiting for the warrants....

The votes I shall immediately transmit to Congress, that they may approve of the Field Officers or appoint others out of your Body, as they may think proper.

I am, Sir, &c &c

PH. SCHUYLER.

To Mr. *Nathan Clark.*

*Ordered*, that Blank Warrants be sent to General *Schuyler* for the seven Captains & fourteen Lieutenants of the Troops to be raised by this Colony from among those called *Green Mountain Boys.*

*Ordered*, that General *Schuyler* be requested and authorized to appoint a Lieutenant Colonel or Major or both for the Troops to be raised by this Colony from among those called *Green Mountain Boys*, when such a number are raised as (in his opinion) shall make it necessary.

*Resolved*, that when the *Green Mountain Boys* are raised, each of them shall be furnished with a Coat and that Mr. *Peter T. Curtenius* be requested to purchase coarse green Cloth for that purpose and red Cloth sufficient to face those Coats and to have two hundred and twenty-five Coats of a large size made of the said Cloth.

* * * * *

A memorial of Captain *Jacobus Wynkoop*, dated this day, alleging that considering his age and former services* he conceives himself agrieved in his rank and situation in the Troops now raised in this Colony was read and filed.

---

DIE SABBATI, AUG. 15th 1775.

* * * * *

*Ordered*, that the several Companies of the Troops of this Colony raised in *Suffolk* County proceed to *Saratoga* with all possible dispatch to join the Continental Army under command of Major General *Schuyler.*

* Capt. *Wynkoop*, 51 years old, had been appointed Captain of the 8th (*Kings* Co.) Co. of Col. *Holmes'* (4th) Regt. He had held a commission as Capt. of a Co. of Batteauxmen under Genl. *Shirley* in 1762 commanded Genl. *Gage's* Company in *Broadstreet's* campaign & had been offered a Comn. in the Rl Americans.

DIE JOVIS, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 17th 1775.

A Letter from General Washington was read and filed and is in the words following:

Camp at *Cambridge*, Aug. 10, 1775.

Sir:

Your favour of the 2d instant is duly received, but it is out of my power to comply with the request it contains of forwarding Commissions. All those I have yet received from the Honorable Continental Congress are far short of the number required in this Army, for which reason, when in *New York*, and by letter from this, I directed General *Schuyler* to apply to the Congress at *Philadelphia* for those of his Department as the shortest and easiest mode,— to which I must also now refer you. . . . . .

I am, Sir,

The President of the
Provincial Congress — *New York*.

GEO. WASHINGTON.

A draft of a letter to Major General *Schuyler* was read and approved and is in the word following, to wit:

In Provincial Congress.

*New York*, Aug. 17th 1775.

Sir: We have received your favour dated the 31st July last covering the proceedings of the *Green Mountain Boys* in their choice of Officers & agreeable to your request enclose you twenty one Blank warrants to be filled up agreeable to their choice.—The Field Officers were to be recommended jointly with you by this Congress, but as we are ignorant of the merits and qualifications of those among them, who would be equal to the appointment, we have therefore concluded to leave the appointment to you. The disputes already subsisting amongst their chiefs, the principles whereof we are strangers to is an additional inducement in determining us to this reference. Your acquaintance with them we hope will enable you to fix the choice on such persons as may be least exceptionable and who will most effectually promote the service. . . . . .

* * * * *

---

DIE LUNAE, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 21st 1775.

* * * * *

The Muster Roll of Capt. *Rufus Herrick's* Company[1] returned by Mr. *Jacobus Swartwout* was filed. The Muster Rolls of Capt. *Andrew Billings*,[2] of Capt. *Lewis DuBois*[3] and of *Henry B. Livingston's*[4] Companies returned by Mr. *Jacobus Swartwout* and filed.

[1] Fourth (*Dutchess* Co.) Company of Col. *Holmes'* (4th) Regt.
[2] Sixth (*Dutchess* Co.) Comp. *Clintons* (3d) Regt.
[3] Fourth (*Dutchess* Co.) Comp. same Regt.
[4] First (*Dutchess* Co.) Comp. Fourth Regt. None of these rolls have been preserved.

[THE MILITIA BILL, AS REPORTED AY ANTHONY HOFFMAN, CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE ARRANGEMENT OF THE MILITIA AND ADOPTED BY THE PROVINCIAL CONGRESS AUGUST 22d 1775.]

In Provincial Congress, *New York*, Aug. 22d 1775.

*Whereas* the well ordering and regulating the Militia of this Colony is become an object of the greatest importance to the preservation of the lives and Liberties of its Inhabitants.

*and Whereas*, The Continental Congress held at Philadelphia on the 10th day of May last taking into consideration the necessity of such a regulation have recommended the same to the Inhabitants of the associated Colonies *and Whereas* this Congress on the ninth day of this instant August by several resolutions recommended to their constituents the expediency of forming themselves into Companies and chusing their Officers in the manner following, vizt.

*Resolved*, that every County, City, Manor, Town, Precinct and District within this Colony, (where the same is not already done) be divided into districts or beats by their respective Committees in such manner, that out of each may be formed one military Company, ordinarily to consist of about eighty-three able bodied and effective men, Officers included, between 16 and 60 years of age. (The Battalion commanded by Col. *Lasher*, the Companies of Artillery, Light horse and Hussars in the City and County of *New York* and the Troops of Horse, Companies of Grenadiers and associated Companies already formed within this Colony excepted.)

*Resolved* secondly, That in each Company so to be formed there be chosen (in the manner hereinafter mentioned) one Captain, two Lieutenants, one Ensign, four Sergeants, four Corporals, one Clerk, one Drummer & one Fifer.

*Resolved* thirdly, That two Committeemen at the least attend in each district or beat on a day to be appointed for the purpose of chusing the above mentioned Officers, who shall be persons within such district or beat, who have signed the General Association recommended by this Congress.

That such choice or Election be made in the manner following, vizt — After the Company is drawn up the Committee men, who preside at the Election, may repair to a station at some convenient distance from the Company, — then let the men pass in a single file between them, each man giving the name of the person he chooses to fill the office in question, the majority of such votes to determine the Election. But in case the votes shall be so divided, that no one has the majority, then the presiding Committeemen are to acquaint the Company therewith and call them to a new Election — the same to be repeated, till such majority be obtained or the Company agree upon some other mode of choosing the Officers. The names of the Captains, Lieutenants and Ensigns so chosen to be returned with all convenient speed to this or some future Provincial Congress of this Colony or during their recess to the Committee of Safety, to be commissioned by them.

*Resolved* fourthly, That whenever a vacancy shall happen in any Company by the promotion, death or resignation of an Officer, such vacancy to be filled up in the before mentioned manner.

*Resolved* fifthly, That those Companies in the above excepted Battalion, commanded by Col. *Lasher*, which are now under the direction of Field Officers shall for the future be commanded by Captains, who are to be chosen in the manner aforesaid.

*Resolved* sixthly, That for the purpose of completely carrying into execution the recommendation of the Continental Congress; after the whole Militia is formed as above every fourth man of each Company be selected for Minute Men, of such persons, as are willing to enter into this necessary service. That the Officers of the Militia make with all convenient speed a return

of the names of those persons to the Committee of their respective Counties, who shall thereupon arrange those men into Companies and who are to recommend to such new arranged Companies the choice of their Officers in the manner above mentioned, provided that where whole Companies offer their service as Minute Men, they shall be commanded by the Officers already chosen and the remaining number of Minute Men shall be completed out of the other Companies as above.

*Resolved* seventhly, That the several Committees do return to the Secretary of the Provincial Congress of this Colony the names of such persons, as do refuse to conform to the above resolves.[1]

1st. That the several Companies so formed be joined unto Regiments, each Regiment to consist of not less than five or more than ten Companies, (the Battalion commanded by Col. *Lasher* excepted).

2d. That a Major General be appointed and commissioned by this Congress to command the Militia of the Colony *New York.*

d. That one Colonel, one Lieutenant Colonel, and two Majors, an Adjutant & Quarter Master be commissioned by this Congress for each Regiment.

4th. That the Militia of this Colony be formed into Brigades in the following manner, to wit:

| | |
|---|---|
| The Militia of the City and County of *New York* and Counties of *Kings* and *Richmond* | One Brigade. |
| The Militia of the City and County of *Albany* and County of *Tryon* | One other Brigade |
| The Militia of the Counties of *Dutchess*, and *Westchester* | One other Brigade |
| The Militia of the Counties of *Ulster* and *Orange* | One other Brigade |
| The Militia of the Counties of *Queens* and *Suffolk* | One other Brigade |
| The Militia of the Counties of *Charlotte*, *Cumberland* and *Gloucester* | One other Brigade |

5th. That a Brigadier General with a Major of Brigade be commissioned to the command of each Brigade.

6th. That every man between the ages of 16 and 50 do with all convenient speed furnish himself with a good Musket or firelock & Bayonet Sword or Tomahawk, a Steel Ramrod, Worm, Priming Wire and Brush fitted thereto, a Cartouch Box to contain 23 rounds of cartridges, 12 flints and a knapsack agreeable to the directions of the Continental Congress under forfeiture of five shillings for the want of a musket or firelock and of one shilling for the want of a bayonet, sword or tomahawk, cartridgebox, cartridge or bullet, the whole to be judged by the Captain or next commanding officer.

That every man shall at his place of abode be also provided with one pound of powder and three pounds of bullets of proper size to his musket or firelock.

7th. That each Company (not Minute Men) do meet the first Monday in every month and spend at least four hours in each of the said days to perfect themselves in military discipline. Provided, that if the commissioned Officers of any Company shall judge it inexpedient to meet on that day, they have power to put off the meeting to some other day, notifying the Company thereof.

[1] These are the resolutions of the 9th of August.

8th. That the Colonels and commanding Officers of each Regiment do assemble and exercise their respective Regiments at least two days in every year at some convenient place to be fixed Upon by the Field Officers.

9th. That the several Companies of Horse already formed or to be formed in this Colony shall be under the direction of the Colonel of the Regiment, where their respective Captains do reside and be considered a part of such Regiment, — that the Officers and Privates shall assemble as often, as by these regulations it is required of the Companies of Foot (not Minute Men) and be subject to the same penalties and forfeitures for non-attendance, — That every man belonging to the Horse shall, with all convenient speed, provide himself with a good serviceable horse, not less than 14 hands high, with a good saddle, bridle, hostlers, housings, breast plate and crupper, a case of pistols, a sword or hanger, one pound of gunpowder and 3 lbs. of sizeable bullets, a pair of boots with suitable spurs and a carabine, well fixed with a good belt, swivel & buckle under the penalty of 10s. for the want of a sizeable horse & 5s. for the want of each or either of the articles of the Troopers' furniture. And also that every Trooper be provided at their respective places of abode with 1 lb of power and 3 lbs of bullets.

10th. That in case any person shall refuse or neglect to serve as Sergeant, Corporal or Drummer in any Company being thereto requested by the Captain or commanding Officer or shall refuse or neglect to warn the men to appear under arms, when required by the Captain or commanding Officer, shall for every such neglect forfeit the sum of 40 shill.

11th. That all Officers commissioned by this Congress Do subscribe the following declaration: We, the subscribers, the Officers of the Battalion or Regiment in the County of and Colony of *New York* do hereby promise and engage under all the ties of religion, honour and regard to our country, that we will respectively duly observe and carry into execution to the utmost of our power, all and every the orders, rules and recommendations made or to be made by the Continental Congress and the Congress or Convention of this Colony. That we'll also give in our respective ranks due obedience to the regulations by them established for the forming of the Militia of this Colony, as also due obedience to such Officers, who either by rank or superiority are placed above us in such order, as is directed by the said Continental or Provincial Congress.

12th. That the following penalties be inflicted on those, who do not attend and obey orders on the days appointed for exercise, not having a reasonable excuse to be allowed of by the Officer commanding, towit: a Colonel £5, a Lieutenant Colonel £4, a Major £3, Captains, Lieutenants and Adjutants 30s. each, Ensigns and Quartermaster 20s. each, Sergeants, Corporals, Drummers, Fifers and Privates 10s. each for the first default and double for the second. — And in case any person make default three times successively or refuse to enlist and do duty, such person shall be advertised and held up as an *enemy* to his country. — All fines under the degree of a Captain to be levied on the goods and chattels of the offender by warrant from the Captain directed to a Sergeant of the Company and those of a Captain and all Field Officers under the degree of a Colonel to be levied on the goods and chattels of the offender by a warrant from the Colonel of the Regiment directed to the Adjutant, and those of a Colonel by a warrant from a Brigadier General directed to the Major of the Brigade, and for want of the goods and chattels to take the body of the offender and him keep in safe custody, until such fine together with the charges be paid. The monies arising by the fines in any Company be applied by the Captain, (after paying for Drum and Fife for the Company) towards purchasing Arms, Amunition and Accoutrements for such persons in such Company, as are unable to furnish themselves. — The

monies arising by the fines of the Field Officers (after paying for a set of colours for each Battalion) be equally divided between the several Companies for the above mentioned use.

13th. That the members of his Majestys Council, Justices of the Supreme Court, of the Vice Admiralty Court, of the Mayors Courts and Inferior Courts of Common Pleas,— his majesty's Attorney General,— Secretary of the Province or his Deputy — Clerks of the Courts — Collector, Comptroller, Naval Officer and Searcher and Surveyor of his Majesty's Customs,— Ministers of the Gospel, Physicians and Surgeons — Members of the Continental Congress and of the Provincial Congress and the several Committees, while immediately engaged in the public service — Sheriffs, Gaolers and Ferrymen — one Miller to each mill — and the people, called Quakers, be excused from military duty, except in cases of invasion and that in case of an invasion in any part of this Colony, the Physicians and Surgeons there or such of them as shall be directed by the Officers commanding the Militia (that shall march to oppose the Enemy) shall attend with proper medicines, instruments and other necessaries to take care of the sick and wounded.

14th. That the commissioned Officers of each Company of Minute Men form their Companies into four subdivisions in such manner, as they shall think most convenient for their frequent meetings. The subdivisions under their respective Officers to meet once in every week and to employ half a day or at least four hours each time in perfecting themselves in military discipline, the whole Companies to meet once every fortnight, to spend the same time for the same purpose. That the several Companies of Minute Men be formed into Regiments, to consist of about seven Companies each. That there be commissioned by the Congress to each Regiment, one Colonel, one Lieutenant Colonel, two Majors, and Adjutant and Quarter Master.

15th. That those Regiments be formed into Brigades, each Brigade to consist of about Regiments. That there be commissioned by this Congress to each Brigade one Brigadier General and a Major of Brigade.

16th. That the whole body of Minute Men shall be under the direction of the Major General appointed by this Congress, while within the Colony, unless a Continental Officer of superior or equal rank be present.

17th. That the Minute Men, when called out in defence of their country shall be subject to the Articles of War established by the Continental Congress and be entitled to the same allowance as to pay and provisions with the Continental Forces — To be under the direction of the Commander in Chief of those Forces.

18th. That they be subject to the like penalties and forfeitures for not attending on the days appointed for exercise as above mentioned. The said fines to be levied and applied as above directed.

19th. That in case of any alarm, invasion or insurrection every subaltern and soldier is immediately to repair properly armed and accoutred to his colours or Parade, (which Parade shall be understood to be the habitation of his Captain unless otherwise ordered) and the Captain or commanding Officer nearest to the place, where such invasion or insurrection shall be, shall immediately march his Company to oppose the Enemy, at the same time send off an express to the commanding Officer of the Regiment or Brigade, to which he belongs, who is to march with the whole or part of the Militia under his command, as he shall judge necessary, and use all possible diligence to prevent the Enemy from landing or penetrating into any part of the country and to quell every insurrection. That every non-commissioned Officer and Private, who shall neglect or refuse to perform his duty in this case, shall be subject to such pains, penalties and forfeitures, as shall be adjudged by a general Court-Martial.

20th. That at least twice in every year the Captains or in their absence the next commanding Officer of every Company of Militia, as well as of the Minute Men as others, shall deliver to the Colonel of the Regiment a true and compleat Roll containing the names of all the men belonging to his Company, under the penalty of £2 to be recovered and applied, as hereinbefore directed And the Colonels of the Regiments shall within one month after the receipt of every such roll deliver or send a copy of every such roll to the Brigadier General of the Brigade, to which he belongs, who is directed to send the same or a copy to the Major General of the Colony.

21st. That in case of an alarm or an invasion the Officer commanding in each district shall leave a proper detachment of his Company, to guard against the insurrection of slaves, or if judged more expedient and safe, may take the slaves or part of them with him and employ them in carrying baggage, dragging cannon or the like.

22nd. That all persons, as well Minute Men as others, able to bear arms, who shall leave or attempt to leave a place actually invaded without leave of the Officer commanding such place, or who shall refuse to obey order in time of actual invasion or insurrection shall be liable to such punishment, as shall be inflicted by a Court-Martial.

23rd. That in case it shall be judged necessary at any time and place by this Congress, by the Committee of Safety or by the several Committees of the respective Counties or Districts, that a military watch be established,— All persons able to bear arms, where such watch is judged to be necessary, shall upon due warning be obliged to serve on such watch under the penalty of 12s. for every neglect, A commissioned Officer in turn to mount said guard in person under the penalty of 40s.

24th. That every Centinel, who shall leave his post — be found asleep, when he is posted, shall be liable to such punishment, as shall be inflicted by a Court-Martial.

25th. That when the Militia, as well Minute Men as others, in case of Invasion or Insurrection shall be called out on actual service, They shall be subject to the same Rules and Orders, as directed and ordered by the Continental Congress of the associated Colonies held at *Philadelphia* on the 10th day of May last for better government of the Continental Troops.

A letter from Capt. *John Lamb*, dated this day, soliciting this Congress to ascertain the pay of the Artillery Company under his command was read and filed.

*Agreed and ordered*, That the Artillery Company raised in this Colony as part of the Continental Army and enlisted under Capt. *John Lamb* shall have such pay, as the Continental Congress shall agree to and order, and that in the meantime Capt. *Lamb's* Company shall have the like pay, as the *Rhode Island* Company of Artillery are allowed,* until the Continental Congress shall have fixed and ascertained the pay of Capt. *Lamb's* Company. And *ordered*, that Capt. *John Lamb* and his Company be considered as an additional Company to, and a part of Colo. *McDougall's* Regiment and subject to his commands.

* Capt. *Lamb*, in the letter mentioned, refers to the pay of the R. I. Company and points out as a mistake, in that arrangement, that the pay of a 2d. Lieutenant and Lieut. Fireworker is not equal to the pay of Lieutenants of Foot Companies, also that a Bombardier receives more, than a Sergeant.

DIE MERCURII, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 23d 1775.

* * * * *

The Committee appointed to confer with Mr. *Duer* report,

That it appears to the Committee, that Mr. *Duer's* private affairs are so peculiarly circumstanced, as to render it extremely imprudent for him to accept of his appointment to the office of Deputy Adjutant General in the Continental Army in this Colony. . . . . .

*Resolved*, that this Congress does agree with the said Committee in their said report. . .

*Resolved and agreed, nem. con.*, That *Robert G. Livingston* Junr., be appointed Deputy Adjutant General with the rank of Colonel in the place of *Wm. Duer*, Esqre and that he be directed to join the Army under the command of General *Schuyler* with all possible dispatch.

---

DIE MARTIS, AUG. 29th 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from General *Schuyler*, dated at *Saratoga* on the 19th instant was read and filed and is in the words following:

(Extract) "Colo. *Ritzema* with the four Companies under his command is to march this morning from *McNeils*, two miles above this. His detachment has a quantity of baggage sufficient for three compleate Regiments. . . . . Fourteen of Colo. *Ritzema's* men have already deserted since his arrival at *Half Moon* and I believe he will loose many more, before he reaches *Ticonderoga*. If those gone are like some that remain, we have gained by their going off. . ."

(Extracts from letters of Genl. *Schuyler* of the 20th and 23d Aug.)

"Reports prevail, that the controversy between *Allen* and *Warner* is carried to such a length, that few men will be raised and that of those, that may enlist very few will have arms."

"This morning (23d) Mr. *Warner* was with me for the Cloathing and Blankets of the *Green Mountain Boys;* I read your resolutions to him and delivered six sets of warrants filled up agreeable to the choice made by them, — the seventh remains blank, as one of the Captains declined the service, and as these people could not take the field without some money to procure blankets, I have advanced him £500 on their pay.

"I did not mention to him your resolution authorizing me to appoint Field Officers, as I cannot possibly comply with that requisition. The peculiar situation of these people and the controversy they have had with this Colony or with gentlemen in it, renders that matter too delicate for me to determine and it was in this view, that I begged, that the warrants for the Field Officers might be sent me compleat, which I shall still hope to receive as soon as possible." [1]

* * * * *

*Resolved*, that the Company of Artillery raised by Capt. *Lamb* be considered as part of the 3000 men directed by the Continental Congress to be raised in this Colony, — That the Officers and Men belonging to the said Company be entitled to pay agreeable to the Continental

[1] See for these letters Journal of the *New York* Provincial Congress, Vol. 2.

arrangement now established,[2] — That the Officers of the said Company be entitled to the same rank and be under the same command, as other Artillery Companies in the Continental Army * * and that the said Company do forthwith proceed to *Ticonderoga* and join the Army under General *Schuyler* and that Col°. *McDougall* see, that this order be complied with with all possible dispatch.

* * * * *

*Resolved and agreed, nem. con*, That *Edward Flemming*, Esquire, be appointed Deputy Adjutant General in the Continental Army with the rank of Colonel and that he be directed to join the forces under the command of Major General *Schuyler* with all possible dispatch.

* * * * *

*Ordered*, that *Peter T. Curtenius* furnish arms for the fourth Regiment, as fast as may be conveniently done, and that he forward such a number of arms to *Albany* for the fourth Regiment, as Col°. *Holmes* shall advise to be necessary, as fast as they can be procured.

---

DIE VENERIS, 8 HO. A. M. Septbr 1, 1775.

* * * * *

*Resolved*, that *Seth Warner* be appointed Lieutenant Colonel of the Regiment of *Green Mountain Boys* and *Resolved*, that *Samuel Safford* be appointed Major of the said Regiment.

* * * * *

A letter from Col°. *Goose V. Schaick*, dated the 29th of August, was read and filed and is in the words following:

(Extract) *Albany*, Aug. 29th 1775

Gent: I am at present stationed at *Albany* by General *Schuyler* to forward the troops, that arrive here, to *Ticonderoga* and it gives me pain to inform you, that Col°. *Clinton* arrived here with the other Field Officers and six Companies of his Battalion, five of which are armed but in bad repairs . . .

Col°. *Van Cortlandt* is also arrived here with five Companies of *Holmes'* Battalion, who have not arms sufficient to supply one Company . . .

I must also inform you, the men are much discontented for want of their pay, and do assure you, that the service greatly suffers. There is scarce anything to be heard in the Camp but Mutinies. I have for that purpose wrote to Mr. *Jonathan Trumbull* Junr, who I am informed is appointed Deputy Pay Master General . . . .

Nine of my Companies are up at *Ticonderoga* with the other two Field Officers in actual service and the last will march to-morrow. . . . .

[2] By a resolution of the Continental Congress, adopted on the 29th of July 1775, the following pay-table was established: The pay of the Commissary-General of Musters to be 40 d per mo. Of the Dep. Commissary-Genl of Stores & Provisions 60 d Dep. Adj. Genl 50 d Brigade-Major 33 d Commissary of Artillery 30 d Judge-Advocate 20 d Colonel 50 d Lieutenant-Col. 40 d Major 33 1-3 d Captain 20 d Lieutenant 13⅓ d Ensign 10 d Sergeant 8 d Corporal, Drummer and Fifer, each 7 1-3 d Adjutant 18 1-3 d Quarter Master 18 1-3 d Chaplain 20 d Light. Infantry Companies on the same footing as the other Companies of the Regt. In the Artillery-Coms. the Captain to receive 26 2-3 d p mo.. Capt. Lieut. 20 d., Lieutenants 18 1-3 d. & Lieutenant-Fireworker 13 1-3 d., Sergeants 8 1-3 d., Corporals 7 1-2 d., Bombardiers 7 d., Matrosses 6 5-6 d. (See American Archives, 4th Series, Vol. 2, p. 1897.)

4 HO. P. M. SEPTBR 2d, 1775.

* * * * *

*Egbert Dumont* Esqr. delivered in a list of the Field and Staff Officers of four Regiments of the Militia in *Ulster* County, which was read and filed and is in the words following, to wit: (see Militia, *Ulster* Co.)

*Gilbert Livingston* Esquire delivered in a List of the Field and Staff Officers of two Regiments of Minute Men in *Dutchess* County: (See Militia, *Dutchess Co.*)

Resolved and ordered, that those Gentlemen be respectively appointed and commissioned in the respective offices, for which they are respectively above named.

---

DIE JOVIS 9 HO. A. M. SEPT. 7th 1775

* * * * *

A Draft of a Commission to be given to the Officers of the Militia, Independent Companies and Minute Men of this Colony was read and approved, vizt:

In the Committee of Safety for the Colony of *New York*
The day of in the year of our Lord 1775.

To Gentleman Greeting

By Virtue of the Authority reposed in us by the Provincial Congress of the said Colony, We do hereby nominate, authorize, constitute and appoint you of the , hereby requiring you before you enter into the exercise of your said office, to make in writing and subscribe in the presence of the Chairman of the Committee of the City, Town, District or Precinct, wherein you reside, The Declaration, appointed and directed by the ninth section of the seventh Resolve, contained in the rules and orders for regulating the Militia of the Colony of *New York*, recommended by the Provincial Congress the 22d day of August 1775, and authorizing you fully to execute all the powers, belonging to your said office by Virtue of the said Rules and Orders and the said Declaration. And we do hereby require all persons under your command to pay due obedience to you according to the said Rules and Orders and such further Rules and Orders, as shall be made and recommended for the Militia of this Colony by the present or any future Continental Congress or Provisional Congress of this Colony.

---

DIE VENERIS, 9 HO. A. M. SEPTBR 15th, 1775.

* * * * *

Mr. *Hobart* moved . . . . that Commissions be immediately issued to Capt. *Anthony Rutgers* Company of Artillery. — The question being put thereon was carried in the negative.

Ordered, that Colo. *Lasher* be requested to cause a return to be made and delivered to this Committee, of the Officers of his Battalion with all convenient speed, in order to be commissioned.

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. SEPTBR 19th, 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from the Honorable *John Hancock* Esqre of the 16th instant . . . . . was read and filed and is in the words following:

*Philadelphia*, September 16th 1775.

Sir. Herewith I transmit you a Commission for Mr. *Edward Flemming* as Deputy Adjutant General with the Rank of Colonel agreeable to the recommendation of your Congress, which I have dated the day of his appointment.

I also forward you 400 Commissions for the Officers of your Forces under the command of General *Schuyler*, which you'll please to have regularly fill'd up with the names of those gentlemen, who were appointed by your Congress and transmit them to General *Schuyler* to be delivered there . . . . . .

Hon. *P. V. B. Livingston* I have the honor &c &c

JOHN HANCOCK Prest.

---

DIE MERCURII, 9 HO. A M OCT 4th 1775.

* * * * *

A draft of a letter to the Delegates of this Colony at Continental Congress was read and approved of and is in the words following, to wit:

In Provincial Congress at *New York*.
October 4th, 1775.

Gentlemen: . . . . Agreeable to your request we inform you of the state of the troops, raised by this Colony for the Continental service.—Eight Companies of the 1st or Colo. *McDougall's* Regiment, compleatly appointed, are now in actual service in the Northern Department. The 9th Company is ready, compleatly armed and equipped, and wind and weather permitting will sail for *Albany* to-morrow. The 10th Company will be armed and equipped and we hope ready to depart next week. The first detachment of this Regiment under Lieutenant Colonel *Ritzema* had proceeded as far as *Half Moon* before the 10th of *August*.

The second or Colonel *Van Schaick's* Regiment is compleatly equipped and in service at the outposts; four Companies of this Regiment were raised early in the month of June and three of those Companies then proceeded as far as Lake *George*. The other companies of this Regiment were at and about *Albany* under the command of General *Montgomery* and we cannot ascertain the time of their departure.

Seven Companies of the third or Colonel *Clinton's* Regiment are also in service at the outposts. The 8th and 9th Companies proceeded early last week from hence on their way to *Isle aux Noix*. The 10th Company is come to *New York*, wants a few muskets and will be ready and proceed this week. It may be proper to inform you, that the three last mentioned Companies of this Regiment were sent out and detained for some time at the East end of *Nassau* Island by order of Congress, to prevent the ministerial troops from carrying off the sheep and cattle from thence, the inhabitants of *Suffolk* County having armed them while in that service.

The fourth or Colonel *Holmes'* Regiment is now at the outposts; part of this Regiment was

obliged to be detained at *Albany*, until arms could be procured for them, but the last Company proceeded down Lake *George* the 27th of September.

The first and second Regiments and some part of the other Regiments are armed with the best of muskets and bayonets and the others with firelocks of the widest bore, which could be found, repaired where it was necessary, and fitted; all our troops are furnished with belts and pouches for nineteen cartridges, bayonet belts, musket slings, blankets, coats, canteens, haversacks, &c. A great part of our arms have been procured by purchase; some have been hired — and from necessity, to compleat some Companies, a few arms have in some places been impressed.

* * * * *

It may be proper to mention to you, that besides the troops above mentioned we raised a Company of Artillery, consisting of 70 men compleatly appointed; they are now with the Army. When this Company was formed, the Continental Congress had not made an establishment for Artillery. The Congress of *New York* put this Company on the footing of the *Rhode Island* establishment as to their pay, which was the only one known at that time. They are a good Company, well armed, many of them bred in Artillery service and much wanted. They were raised on the faith of being put and kept on the like pay as the *Rhode Island* Artillery, before we knew what the Continental pay was. We entreat, you would intimate this to the Congress and get the *Rhode Island* establishment confirmed for this Company.

We are &c.

---

DIE MARTIS 9 HO. A. M. OCTOBER 17th, 1775.

* * * * *

Mr. *Kissam* from the Committee appointed to examine all the resolutions and advices of the Continental Congress relative to this Colony delivered in their report, which was read, and the same being again read, paragraph by paragraph, and amended and approved of, is in the words following to wit:

Your Committee report . . . . . it as their opinion

* * * * *

2d. That a letter be written to the respective Colonels of the Militia and Minute Men in this Colony, requesting them to appoint and notify to their respective Regiments some convenient place of rendezvous, where they are to muster compleatly equipped upon any public alarm and to remain, until marching orders are received by their respective Colonels or commanding Officers; and that the Colonels be desired to acquaint the Congress of the place, they shall so respectively appoint for that purpose.

* * * * *

6. Your Committee further report, that it is their opinion, that four Companies of Matrosses, consisting of 80 men each, will be necessary to occupy the Forts on *Hudson's* river, when completed, and that one Company at least should be immediately enlisted for that purpose, and that it will be proper to write to the Continental Congress for their direction on this subject.

* * * * *

*Resolved*, that this Congress does agree with their Committee in their report.

DIE JOVIS, 9 HO. A. M. OCTOBER 19th 1775.

A petition from *Samuel Tudor* praying for rank for himself and Company was read and filed. *Ordered*, that Mr. *Clarkson* and Mr. *Thomas Smith* and Mr. *Morris* be a Committee to enquire into the intention of Captain *Rutgers* and Captain *Tudor* and their respective Companies and report their opinion with respect to the rank of those gentlemen and their Companies.

---

DIE JOVIS, 9 HO. A. M. NOVEMBER 2d, 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from the Honorable *John Hancock*, President of Continental Congress, was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

*Philadelphia* 28th Octbr 1775.

Sir: Your letter of the 17th instant has been laid before the Congress and I am directed to acquaint you, that they approve of your immediately raising a Company of Matrosses, to consist of 68 Privates; they prefer that number, as it is the fixed establishment of the Companies in the Continental service.

You will please to appoint and forward the list of the Officers proper to command them and their commissions shall be made out and sent you. The Congress desire you will inform them, when this Company shall be compleated and they will take under consideration your proposals for raising a larger number. Inclosed is the resolution of Congress.

The President of Congress of *New York*.

I am &c &c
JOHN HANCOCK, Prest.

The Resolution of Congress of the 28th October, therein inclosed, was also read and filed and is in the words following towit:

In Congress, October 28th, 1775.

"*Resolved*, That a Company of Matrosses to consist of one Captain, one Captain Lieutenant, a first and second Lieutenant, a Lieutenant Fireworker, four Sergeants, four Corporals, eight Bombardiers, sixty-eight Matrosses, one Drummer and one Fifer be immediately raised in *New York* for the defense of *Hudson's* river and to occupy the fortifications now erecting in the Highlands; and that the President write to the Convention of that Province, recommending it to them immediately to raise the said Company and to appoint the proper Officers."

*Ordered*, that Colonel *McDougall*, Mr. *Van Zandt* and Mr. *Brasher* be a Committee to arrange the Company and report.

---

DIE VENERIS, 10 HO. A. M. NOVEMBER 3d, 1775.

* * * * *

The Congress then took into consideration the defenceless state of the fortifications on the banks of *Hudson's* river in the Highlands; thereupon *Ordered*, that Colonel *McDougall* send Captain *Grennell* (3d Regt.) and Captain *Ledyard* (1st Regt.) with their Companies up to the said fortifications immediately to be and remain until Matrosses are raised or further orders.

DECEMBER 6th P. M.

* * * * *

*Agreed* unanimously, that Capt. *John Grennell* be recommended to the Continental Congress to be releas'd from his present duty and recommended for Captain of a Company of Matrosses and that a letter be wrote to the Continental Congress for that purpose.

---

FRIDAY MORNG. 8th DECEMBER 1775

A draft of a letter to the Hon^ble *John Hancock* Esq^re, President of the Continental Congress, was read and filed and is in the words following, to wit:

(Extract) In Provincial Congress, Decbr 8th 1775

Sir: * * * The delay in our meeting has prevented the raising the Artillery Company directed by Congress.—We have nominated Captain *John Grenell* of Col^o. *Clinton's* Regiment as the most proper person we can meet with for the command of a Artillery Company; he now commands a detachment of that Regiment at the post in the Highlands, from whence we cannot call him without leave of the Congress. As his Company is at present incompleat and the time of inlistment is nearly expired, we beg leave to suggest, whether it would not be proper to leave the Company under the command of his first Lieutenant for the present. We pray the sense of Congress on this matter as soon as possible and at the same time to be informed, what is the establishment of the Artillery with respect to pay, cloathing and arms. . . . . We beg leave to inform the Congress, that in obedience to their Order three Companies of Minute Men, they directed, with their proper Officers are stationed in the Highlands near the Fortifications & under the command of Capt. *John Grinnell*, the present commanding Officer of the Continental Forces at the Fortress.

* * * * *

A draft of a letter to the delegates of this Colony at Continental Congress was read and approved of and is in the words following to wit:

(Extract) In Provincial Congress, *New York* Decbr 8th 1775

Gentlemen: . . . . We are much obliged to you for putting it in our power to recommend thro' you an Officer to command at the Fortress in the Highlands. — We are fully of opinion with you, Gentlemen, that the person to fill that important office should be not only of the strictest honesty and fidelity, but also well acquainted with the pass he must defend; we therefore recommend *Gilbert Livingston* Esq., Mr. *William Bedlow*, Mr. *Thomas Greenel* and Mr. *Jonathan Lawrence* as persons qualified for that service. . . . . .

---

DIE JOVIS, 10 HO. A. M. DECEMBER 14th 1775.

* * * * *

Col^o. *McDougall* informed the Congress, that Captain *Ledyard* with his Company, which is incompleat, is in *New York* and has been of use in sundry duties here, since he came down from the Fort in the Highlands, and requested the opinion of this Congress, whether he should send

him with his Company up to the Fort or detain him here. *Thereupon Ordered*, That Col°. *McDougall* detain Capt. *Ledyard* here or give him such other directions, as he shall think proper.

---

DIE LUNAE, 10 HO. A. M. DECEMBER 18th 1775

* * * * *

*Ordered*, that Col. *Rensselaer*, Major *Lockwood*, Mr. *Treadwell* and Mr. *Scott* be a Committee to revise and amend the Militia Law or Regulations for the Militia of this Colony, made and published by this Congress and they report thereon with all convenient speed.

---

DIE MERCURII, 3 HO. P. M. DEC. 20th. 1775

* * * * *

The Committee appointed to prepare amendments to the Resolves for regulating the Militia of this Colony bro^t in their Report, which was read and according to order being read a second time & many amendments made thereto, was agreed to and resolved on and is in the words following to wit:

APPENDIX to the Rules and Orders for regulating the Militia of the Colony of *New York*.

1st. As the desire for promotion in the public service is extremely laudable and therefore should be so far incouraged, as may be consistent with the safety of the public and at the same time may not be construed into a design of countenancing promotions of course, it is earnestly recommended to every Company, to have a regard in elections to promote to Officers according to rank, so far as may be consistent with true merit and ability to serve the public.

2d. That wherever a sufficient number of Minute Men do not voluntarily turn out of any Regiment of the Militia of this Colony, to compleat the proportion in the aforesaid Rules and Orders required, the deficiency be made up by lot from those Companies, in which such deficiency shall happen.

3d. That the Militia of the Counties of *Dutchess* and *Westchester* be two separate Brigades.

4th. That when any person shall think himself aggrieved with respect of his being fined in consequence of the above mentioned regulations, the Committee of the City, Town, Manor, Precinct or District, where the cause of complaint ariseth, upon complaint made to them, shall have power to hear and determine the matter, and if said complaint shall appear to be groundless and vexatious, the complainant forfeit a sum equal to the fine in dispute to be levied upon his Goods and Chattels by warrant from the Chairman directed to a Sergeant of the Company. The said forfeiture to be applied in the same manner, as the fines in the before said Regulations are applied, — and that no man shall be fined for want of powder and ball, who shall produce a receipt from his Captain of his having deposited in his hand Six Shillings and Nine pence for the purchase of these articles.

5th. That besides the stated meetings of the Companies of the Militia, it be recommended to the commissioned and noncommissioned officers to use all possible diligence to perfect their Companies in the Military art by inviting them together in small parties as often as they conveniently can meet.

6th. That although persons above 50 years of age are not required to be enrolled in the Militia, yet it is most earnestly recommended to them, that they be respectively provided with arms, accoutrements & ammunition, as though they were required to be enrolled.

7th. That it be earnestly recommended to every man in the Militia, to provide himself with a bayonet properly fitted to his musket or firelock.

8th. That no new Troops of Horse be formed, unless an augmentation be recommended by Congress or the Committee of Safety.

9th. That all persons incurring the penalties for non-attendance and disobedience of orders, specified in the 12th clause, shall for every default incur the forfeitures therein annexed to the first default, notwithstanding their being held up as Enemies to their Country.

10th. That the Minute Men meet in their respective Companies on the first and third Mondays in every Month and pass through the necessary military exercise under their proper Officers and that for the second meeting in every month the Officers and Privates be respectively allowed the pay of the Continental Troops agreeable to the new Establishment, provided that the commanding Officer of each Minute Company, who shall be present at the muster and exercise of each respective Minute Company, do deliver to the Committee of the City, Town, Precinct or District in which they shall so meet to exercise, a muster roll of the commissioned and non-commissioned Officers and Privates of their respective Companies, who did actually appear and exercise, until they were dismissed by the commanding Officer, sworn to by the Officer, who was present and commanded for the day, and that besides these Regulations, it be recommended to them to meet in such subdivisions of each Company under a proper Officer, as will be most convenient for their frequent meeting.

11th. That if any Officer should omit to meet and exercise his men upon the days appointed or shall through favor or affection neglect to levy any fines in the said Rules and Orders for regulating the Militia required to be levied, he shall forfeit for every such neglect the sum of 40*s.* to be levied and applied, as is directed in the 12th clause of the before referred to Regulations.

12th. *Resolved*, that the Officers of the Minute Companies already chosen, do continue their Officers 'till the further orders of this or some future Congress.

---

DIE JOVIS, 10 HO. A. M. DECEMBER 21st 1775.

* * * * *

The Congress then proceeded to fix and determine the Rank of the Militia Officers of the several Counties in this Colony in order to enable the Committee appointed for that purpose to form and report a general Regulation for the Militia of the Colony and after some time spent thereon, the Congress determined the Officers of the respective Counties to have Rank in the following order, towit:

| | |
|---|---|
| 1st. *New York* | 8th. *Kings* |
| 2d. *Albany* | 9th. *Queens* |
| 3d. *Suffolk* | 10th. *Richmond* |
| 4th. *Ulster* | 11th. *Tryon* |
| 5th. *Westchester* | 12th. *Cumberland* |
| 6th. *Orange* | 13th. *Charlotte* |
| 7th. *Dutches* | 14th. *Gloucester.* |

The Congress then proceeded for the same purpose to fix and ascertain the Rank of the respective Brigadier Generals of the several Brigades in this Colony.

*And therefore Resolved*, that the Brigadier General of the Brigade, which consists of the Militia of *New York*, *Kings* and *Richmond* Counties be considered as the first Brigadier General of this Colony and take rank accordingly;

That the Brigadier General of the Brigade, which consists of the Militia of *Albany* and *Tryon* Counties be considered as the second Brigadier General of this Colony and take rank accordingly;

That the Brigadier General of the Brigade, which consists of the Militia of *Queens* and *Suffolk* Counties, be considered as the third Brigadier General of this Colony and take rank accordingly:

That the Brigadier General of the Brigade, which consists of the Militia of *Ulster* and *Orange* Counties be considered as the fourth Brigadier General of this Colony & take rank accordingly—

*Westchester* County 5th.
*Dutchess* County 6th
*Cumberland*, *Gloucester* & *Charlotte* 7th.

3 HO P. M. DECEMBER 21st 1775

The Committee appointed to form a Regulation or arrangement for the Militia of this Colony delivered in their report, which was read, and the same being read a second time, paragraph by paragraph, and many amendments and additions made thereto and finally agreed to & resolved on, is in the words following towit:

RULES AND ORDERS
for arranging the rank of the Officers of the Militia of the Colony of *New York*.

1st. The Major General to be Commander in Chief of all the Militia now embodied and hereafter to be embodied within this Colony.

2d. The Brigadier General for the Brigade of the City and County of *New York*, the County of *Kings* and *Richmond* to be the second in command.

[3d to 8th designates the rank of the other Brigadier-Generals as above.]

9th. The Majors of Brigade to take rank as above mentioned according to the priority of the Brigade, they shall respectively belong to.

10th. That the commissioned Officers of equal dignity of the several Regiments of Militia in the different Counties shall take rank and precedence according to the following arrangement: (as above.)

11th. The rank of some of the Battalions or Regiments, and Companies in some of the Counties, being settled either by the Colonel already chosen or appointed or by the General Committee of the County, It is recommended, that the several Committees in this Colony, where such arrangements are not already made, do follow the example in arranging the Battalions and Companies within their respective Counties and transmit a copy of such arrangement to the Secretary of the Provincial Congress or Committee of Safety for the time being.

12th. That the Colonel of the first Regiment in any County in this Colony shall take rank of the Colonel of any second Regiment of any other County, notwithstanding the seniority of said County and so on with respect to second, third &c Regiments, and that the same rule be observed with respect to the rank of inferior Officers.

13th. That the Officers of the Minute Men, when in actual service, do take rank of the Officers of the Militia.

DIE SABBATI, 10 HO. A. M. JAN^Y 6^th 1776.

* * * * *

*Whereas* it is the opinion of this Committee [of Safety] that an Artillery Company is absolutely necessary for the safety and defence of *Suffolk* County and for the protection of the Continental cruisers in the Sound, that some of the inlets of that County be fortified with cannon, and to those ends, that a regular Company of Artillery be constituted out of the Militia of that County,

*Resolved*, therefore, that it be and it hereby is most earnestly recommended to the Committee of the said County without delay to form such a Company as aforesaid to consist of one Captain one Captain Lieutenant, one Lieut. Fireworker and 95 non-commissioned Officers and Privates . . . . and that the said Artillery Company shall to all intents and purposes be considered as Minute Men.

---

DIE VENERIS, 10 HO. A. M. JAN^Y 12^th 1776.

* * * * *

The Committee of Safety then took into consideration the report of a Sub-Committee of the General Committee of the city of *New York* delivered in parol some days past to the following effect, to wit: That a certain *Benjamin James*, who had been chosen Cap^t. of one of the Companies of Militia in the City of *New York* had refused to subscribe the Declaration mentioned in his commission, as necessary to his Entering on the Executing that office; That on a new Election being ordered in that Company for a Captain, the Company re-elected the same Person and refused to elect any other; — That there are some other instances of the like kind and the persons exercising Military Offices in the [like] predicament.

The Committee are of opinion, that the best remedy for Inconveniences would be a Resolution of the Continental Congress or in their recess of the Committee of Safety for the time being, to exercise their discretion in appointing proper Officers without such Election, whenever Occasion may require.

Thereupon a draft of a letter to the Delegates of this Colony on the subject of appointing Officers in such cases . . . . was read and approved of. * * *

---

10 HO. A. M. DIE LUNAE, 15^th JAN^Y 1776

* * * * *

The Resolve of the Continental Congress of the same date (Jan^Y 8^th) on the subject of raising Troops for *Canada* was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

In Congress, January 8^th 1776.

*Resolved*, that to make up the Battalions voted for the defence of *Canada*, one Battalion be immediately raised in *New Hampshire*, one in *Connecticut* and one in *New York*, that two Battalions be formed out of the troops now in *Canada* and that General *Montgomery* be desired to recommend proper persons for Officers in said Battalions.

The other three Battalions to be sent from *Pennsylvania* and *New Jersey*.

That Col. *Van Schaick*, Lieut. Col. *Yates* and Major *Gansevoort* be continued in the service of the United Colonies and that they take the command of the above Battalion to be levied in the Colony of *New York*.

---

DIE SOLIS, 9 HO. A. M. JAN^Y 21, 1776.

* * * * *

A draft of a letter to Major General *Lee* was read and approved of and is in the words following to wit:

(Extract) In Committee of Safety, *New York* Jan^Y 21, 1776.

. . . . . We have provided ourselves with six Good Brass field pieces, have directed Carriages to be made for our other Artillery and are raising a Company of Artillery for the defense of the Colony on the Continental Establishment . . . . . .

---

DIE LUNAE, JAN^Y 22^d 1776.

* * * * *

*Ordered*, that Capt. *John Grennell*, who was recommended by the Provincial Congress of this Colony to the Continental Congress, as a Captain of an Artillery Company, be and he is hereby appointed accordingly, and that a warrant issue to the said Capt. *John Grennell* for that purpose.

---

DIE MERCURII 10 H^O A. M. JAN^Y 24^th 1776

* * * * *

Messrs. *Low*, *Bancker*, *John Reade* and *Denning*, a Sub-Committee from the City Committee attending, were admitted. They informed this Committee, that they were charged with two different matters from the Committee of the City. — The one, that the Military night watch in this City is very frequently not to be depended on, — That it very frequently happens, that the Captains or Officers do not know the greater part of the Ground, and that there are some Companies many of which are not trustworthy, and Mr. *Denning* said, that when he lately had the care of the guard, he had many persons in his guard, to whom he could not think it prudent to communicate the countersign, — That the City Committee are of opinion, that the most proper method to guard this City is to raise a Regiment in this City in Continental pay; and Mr. *Denning* alledges, that there is a great number of men in this City, who would willingly enlist for that purpose, provided they can be ascertained, that they will not be ordered out of the Colony on any Continental duty. . . . . .

A letter from the Honorable *John Hancock* Esq^re dated the 12^th of January Inst. was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

(Extract) *Philadelphia* Jan$^{y}$ 12$^{th}$ 1776

. . . . . Providence has hitherto been pleased to crown our attempts with success, but from the steps taken by Governor *Carlton*, there is reason to apprehend, our enemies, among their first attempts in the spring, will endeavour to recover the possession of that Country [*Canada*], as well to retrieve their honor, as to carry into execution their execrable designs against us. . . . . To counteract their designs and prevent this Calamity, the Congress have resolved to employ nine Battalions the present year for the defense of *Canada*. One of these is to be composed of *Canadians* under Col. *J. Livingston*, who has so eminently signalized himself in the cause of *America*. Two are to be composed of the Troops now serving there, an honor due to the merits of those brave men, to have an opportunity of defending a Country, which their valour has rescued from slavery, — Three are to be sent from *Pennsylvania* and *New Jersey*, of which two are now under marching orders, The other three are to be raised to the Eastward, as you will see by the enclosed Resolution, viz$^{t}$. one in your Colony under the command of Col. *V. Schaick*, Lt. Col. *Yates* and Major *Gansevoort*, who as Gen$^{l}$. *Schuyler* informs Congress, are desirous of continuing in the service, one in *Connecticut* and one in *New Hampshire*.

* * * * *

(Extract from another letter of *John Hancock*, Jan$^{y}$ 20$^{th}$ 1776):

"The Congress rely with confidence on your Zeal for the cause, that you will exert your utmost endeavors, to hasten the march of the Troops ordered to *Canada* and to raise those destined for the defense of your Colony; herewith I send you blank Commissions for the Officers under the rank of Majors, which you will please to fill up; on the recommendation of Gen$^{l}$. *Schuyler* the Congress have continued Col. *V. Schaick*, Lieut. Col. *Yates* and Major *Gansevoort* in the service of the United Colonies and appointed them to the Command of the Battalion to be raised in your Colony for the defense of *Canada* and they have directed me agreeable to an established rule, to request, you would please as soon as possible to transmit the names of a number of Gentlemen, whom you shall Judge duly qualified, at least two for each command, out of whom they may elect Field Officers for the other Batallions.

I inclose you the Commissions for the Officers under the rank of a Major for the *Canada* Batallion. . . . .

A Certified Copy of sundry Resolves of the Continental Congress of different dates from the 8$^{th}$ to the 20$^{th}$ Inst. was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

* * * * *

In Congress, January 19$^{th}$ 1776.

*Resolved*, that four Battalions be raised in the Colony of *New York* for the defense of that Colony upon the same pay with those, directed to be raised in the Colony of *Pennsylvania* and that they be stationed, as the commanding Officer of the *New York* Department shall think best, to garrison the several Forts in that Colony from *Crownpoint* to the Southward and to prevent depredations upon *Long Island*, and promote the safety of the whole. . . . . .

That for the more speedy Raising the Battalions, ordered on the 8$^{th}$ of January to be raised . . . . . it be recommended to the general Assemblies, Conventions or Councils or Committees of Safety of those Colonies respectively, to exert their utmost endeavours in raising the said Battalions upon the same pay and subsistence as the army at *Cambridge* and to furnish them with provisions, ammunition and other necessaries for expediting their march to *Canada;* and for further encouraging the men more cheerfully to enter into the service of their country, to give a

bounty of 6 2-3 dollars to every ablebodied effective man, properly cloathed for the service and having a good firelock with a bayonet and other accoutrements, and 4 dollars to every soldier not having the like arms and accoutrements; the arms to be supplied by the Colony and the cost to be deducted out of the soldier's pay; and also to provide blanket and haversack for every inlisted Soldier, and moreover to advance one month's pay to every Officer and Soldier before their march, that they may be able to purchase necessary cloathing.

That the first two Companies, which shall be complete of every Battalion do march to that Country, as soon as they shall be ready and be followed in the same numbers with like expedition by the rest of the Corps. . . . . .

In Congress, January 17th 1776.

*Resolved*, that the Colonels of the several Battalions, ordered to be raised, do immediately order their Officers on recruiting service to such parts, where they are best known and have the greatest probability of success.

That the Recruiting Officers ought to be carefull to inlist none but healthy, sound and able bodied men, not under 16 years of age.

That the Colonels of the aforesaid Battalions appoint some place or places of rendezvous, to which the recruits may be sent, and where the Battalions may be quartered.

That the greatest attention ought to be paid to the behaviour of the Troops in quarters, that they may give no reasonable cause of complaint.

That the quarters of the Troops be duly discharged once every week.

That an allowance of 10s. pr man be made to the Recruiting Officers in lieu of their expenses in recruiting, exclusive of the subsistence money allowed them, and that in case any man be inlisted contrary to the foregoing regulations, the pay they may have received and the subsistence money, that may be paid for them shall be stopped from the pay of such Recruiting Officer.

That no bought [or] indented Servants be employed on board the Fleet or in the Army of the United Colonies without the Consent of their masters.

---

3d ho. P. M. Die Veneris, Janr 26th 1776.

The Committee resumed the consideration of the Resolves and Letters recd from the Continenal Congress on the subject of raising Troops; after some time spent therein the Committee sent for Colo. *Lasher* to know his sentiments on a Declaration, lately made by him to one of the Members, that if any more Troops were raised, the Battalion now under his command would in General be very desirous to be taken into the public service and pay. — After a short conference with Col. *Lasher* and delivering to him a copy of the Resolves of Congress for raising four Battalions for the defense of this Colony, he was desired to confer with the Officers of his Battalion and report the result thereof to this Committee.

This Committee conceiving, that the speediest method of fixing on proper Officers for the four Regiments to be raised in this Colony and of being informed of the number of men, that may probably be enlisted in each County, is to write to the County Committee of the respective Counties in this Colony. Thereupon a draft of a Letter for that purpose was read and approved of and is in the words following towit:

"Gentlemen.

By resolves of the Hon^ble^ the Continental Congress lately come to hand, this Colony is to raise four Regiments in Continental pay for the defense of the Colony.

We conceive, that the Troops will be most speedily raised by having proper Officers taken from different Counties, where there are proper men, who will enlist.

We therefore request you, with all possible dispatch to inform the Provincial Congress or this Committee of the number of men, which you have good reason to believe may be speedily raised and equipped in your County, and at the same time that you, with the advice of as many of the Deputies of your County to the Provincial Congress, as may conveniently be obtained, recommend several proper persons for Captains, Lieuts. & Ensigns, who will be most likely to raise the men.

We request in all cases, where it can conveniently be done, that you recommend two proper persons for each office, that the Provincial Congress may have an opportunity to chuse the one they think best qualified.

We are &c &c

Instructions for enlisting the Troops, directed by the Continental Congress to be raised in this Colony, were read and agreed to and are in the words following towit:

Committee of Safety, *New York* Jan^y^ 27^th^ 1776

Instructions to the Colonels and other Officers for Inlistment of Four new Battalions in the Continental Service for the defence of the Colony of *New York.*

*Whereas*, in order to the regular Inlistment of the Troops intended to be raised for the Continental service, it was Resolved in Continental Congress on the 17^th^ Inst, towit: [See above)

And whereas the Continental Congress on the 19^th^ of Jan^y^ Inst. Resolved [see above]

The pay and regulations of which said *Pennsylvania* Troops and the said four Battalions are established by the Continental Congress as follows to wit:

That each Battalion consist of Eight Companies, each Company of one Captain, two Lieutenants, one Ensign, four Serjeants, four Corporals, one Drum, one Fife and 76 Privates; the pay as follows:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colonel | 50 dollars per Kalendar month | | Lieutenants | 18 dollars pr month | |
| Lieut. Colonel | 40 | do | Ensign | 13 1-3 | do |
| Major | 33 1-3 | do | Sergeant | 8 | do |
| Captain | 26 2-3 | do | Corporal, Drum & Fife | 7 1-3 | |
| | | | Privates | 5 | |

Staff of Battalion

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| One Adjutant | 18 1-3 dollars | One Chaplain | 20 dollars |
| One Quartermaster | 18 1-3 do | One Surgeon | 25 do |

The Privates liable to be discharged at any time on allowing them one Months pay extraordinary.

That each of the Privates be allowed, instead of a bounty, a felt hat, a pair of yarn stockings and a pair of shoes, they to find their own arms.

The men also to be furnished with a hunting shirt not exceeding in value 1 1-3 of a Dollar, and a blanket, provided it can be procured, but not to be made a part of the terms of inlistment.

Every man, who furnishes himself with a good new blanket to be allowed therefore 2 Dollars and have liberty to take it away at the end of the campaign.

Each Captain or other commissioned Officer, while in the recruiting service or on their march to join the Battalion, shall be allowed 2 2-3 dollars p^r week for their subsistence, and the men, who inlist, while in quarters before they join their Battalion, 1 dollar p^r week, and when on their march to join the Battalion 1 1-3 dollar pr week.

That a ration consist of the following kinds and quantities of provisions, vizt:

1 lb of Beef or 3-4 lb of Pork or 1 lb of Saltfish per day.

1 lb of Bread or Flour per day.

3 pints of pease or beans per week, or vegetables equivalent, at one dollar p Bushel for pease or beans.

1 pint of milk p man p day or at the rate of 1-72 part of a dollar.

1 Quart of Spruce Beer or Cider p man p day or 9 Gallons of Molasses p 100 men p week, 1-2 a pint of Rice or 1 pint of Indian Meal p man p week.

3 lb of Candles to 100 p week for Guards.

24 lb Soft or 8 lb hard soap for 100 men p week.—Men in Barracks to be provided with crocus* and straw for bedding, fire wood and Iron pots.

For their March or Campaign.

A Camp Kettle for every Six Men & a canteen for each man.

Arms and accoutrements for the men vizt each a good gun & bayonet, cartouch box, tomahawk, knapsack or haversack and two bills.

Colours, Drums, Fifes and a pitching axe for every ten men and entrenching tools to be provided at the public expense.

---

DIE MERCURII, 10^th HO. A. M. JANUARY 31^st 1776.

* * * * *

Col. *Lasher* delivered in a Memorandum of such Officers in his Reg^t. as are willing to go into the Continental Service, which was read and filed.

[At a meeting of the Officers of the first Battalion of the *New York* Independents at the House of Capt^n *Abraham Van Dyck* on Monday the 29^th of January 1776, It was ordered, that the following Questions be put by the President (Col^o. *Lasher* being President accordingly put the same) towit:

Whether the officers present are willing, that the Battalion to which they belong engage as a Battalion in the Cause of this Country on the Terms and Conditions offered by the Committee of Safety for the Province of *New York* in answer to certain Questions proposed to them by a Committee of officers from the said meeting?

* No dictionary explains what crocus is. The Editor is inclined to believe that "crocus" means a yellow colored stuff for bed linen.

Upon which Question being put the members divided as follows:

| For. | | Against. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coll. | *Lasher* | Maj$^{r}$. | *Stockholm* |
| Maj$^{r}$. | *Bowman* | Capt. | *Van Dyck* |
| Capt. | *J. Alner* | Lieut. | *Anthony* |
| Lieut. | *H. Teibout* | | *Leonard* |
| | *J. Johnson* | | *Gilbert* |
| | *W. Wilcox* | | *P. Brasher* |
| | *J. Bancker* | | *W. Livingston* |
| | *A. R. Bancker* | | *Herbeck* |
| | *G. Beekman* | | *Dickson* |
| | *J. Wiley* | | *Dickenson* |
| | *J. Moore* | | *Meusier* |
| | *J. Fortin* | | *Duyckink* |
| | *N. Fish* | | *Van Zandt* |
| | *H. Brasher* | | *Yeomans* |
| | *H. Livingston* | Adj. | *P. Brasher* |

The names of Commissioned and non-Commissioned Officers of the first Battalion of *New York* who are willing to Enter in the service of their Country and likewise some of the privates which may be depended on.

| | |
|---|---|
| Coll. *John Lasher* | |
| Major *Sebastian Bauman* | |
| Capt. *James Alner* | Prussian Blues |
| Capt. Lieut. *Henry Livingston* | Fuziliers |
| Capt. *Abraham Van Wicke* | Sportsmen |
| Adjutant *Philipp Brasher* | |
| 1$^{st}$ Lieut. *Gerardus Beekman* | Sportsmen |
| do *John Wiley* | Light Infantry |
| do *John Johnson* | Rangers |
| do *Henry Tebout* | Prussian Blues |
| Second Lieut. *John Blancker* | Rangers |
| do *Nicholas Fish* | Fuziliers |
| do *Henry Brasher* | Prussian Blues |
| Third Lieut. *William Willcoke* | Fuziliers |
| do *Abraham P. Bancker* | Rangers |
| Sergeant *George Harsen* | Granadiers |
| do *John Vredenbergh* | Granadiers |
| *William Forbis* | Light horse |
| *Abraham Brasher* | Granadiers |
| *David Cree* | do |
| *Samuel Morlidge* | do |
| *George Masavei* | do |
| *Edward Dunscomb* | Fuziliers |
| *John Farrell* | do |
| *Andrew Oughterson* | do |

| | |
|---|---|
| Sergeant *Cornelius Becker* | Sportsmen |
| Corperall *Benjamin Burris* | Light Infantry |
| *George Lucom* | Granadier |
| *John Waldron* | Granadier, 2d Battalion |
| *Joseph Fortunne* | Sergeant Major |
| Sergeant *Frederick Stymes* | Light Infantry |
| do *Benjn Davis* | Light Infantry |

Names of Soldiers in *Lasher's* Regiment, who petitioned the Provincial Congress for pay and to have their services confined to the City and County of *New York*, Jany 30, 1776:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Saml Johnson* | *Adm Dolmage* | *Garret Kip* |
| *Richd. Tole Hazard* | *Stephen Smith* | *Yellis Mandeville jun* |
| *Jacob Brower* | *Cornelius Bicker* | *Peter Myers* |
| *Robert Barry* | *Christopher Hutten* | *Alexr Anderson* |
| *John Remmer* | *Thomas Warner jun* | *John J. Myers* |
| *Benj. Brown* | *John Brouwer jun* | *John Van Dyck* |
| *Leonard Fisher* | *Walter Moffat* | *Abraham Brevorte* |
| *Nicholas Van Antwerp* | *Fred. Stymets* | *John Russel* |
| *William Ten Broeck* | *Anthy. Byvanck jun* | *Peter Taulman* |
| *Benjn. Griffith* | *Benj. Burras* | *James Armitage*] |

A Memorial of *Frederik Hartell** setting forth his former Rank and Services in the Army, offering his services and requesting a Commission of not inferior Rank to that, in which he had formerly served was read and filed.

A Memorial of *John Wylley* offering his Service as a Capt. in the Continental service was read & filed.

*Ordered*, that the Memorandum delivered in by Colo. *Lasher* and the Memorials of *Fredk Hartell* and *John Wylley* remain on file to be taken up again, when an arrangement of officers may be forming for Officers of the Regiments to be raised in this Colony for the Continental service.

3d P. M. January 31st 1776.

* * * * *

A draft of a letter to General *Schuyler* was read and approved of and is in the words following, towit:

In Committee of Safety, *New York*, Jany 31, 1776.

Sir:

We had the honor some time since of transmitting to you a Resolve of Congress for reducing the Battalions now in *Canada* to two and for raising a new Battalion for the *Canada* service under the command of Colonel *Van Schaick*. This regiment must for the most evident reasons be raised in the Northern Quarter, and we flatter ourselves you will look to the appointment of the Officers, for whom we shall without delay make out the necessary Commissions (for which we are possessed of Blanks), as soon as you will favor us with a roll for that purpose. . . . . .

* *Hartell* states in his paper, that he had served as Captain and Lieut. in the army of the King of *Hungary* until May, 1775, Sergeant in the Royal Americans in the siege of *Havannah*, when the Regt. was disbanded. He was a tobacconist at the time.

DIE JOVIS, 10th HO. A. M. FEBRUARY 1st 1776

* * * * *

A Letter from Col. *Thomas Palmer* dated 25th Inst. was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

To the Hon^ble^ Committee of Safety
for the Province of *New York*

Gentlemen:

The Convention for this County at their last Session passed a Resolve, that no person shall inlist under a Minute Capt. in any other Town or Precinct within the County, Except that in which he resides. What views the Convention had in passing this Resolve I know not. But the Consequences resulting from it is already too conspicuous to our damage — as it is the only means, whereby two Minute Companies now recruiting (the one in *New Windsor* and the other in *New Burgh* Precinct) cannot be filled up, as their former mode having been to fill up their Companies out of the different precincts in such manner, as to be nearest their Officers, and most compact and handy for exercising their men, which in my opinion is the most Eligible — and in that way the Companies, which are already raised and whose time wont expire untill spring were filled up,— and a considerable part of those Companies, made up out of the precincts of *New Windsor* and *New Burgh*, — so that the two Companies now recruiting being under the restriction of the said County Resolve cannot obtain a competent number of Men and even suppose we were Just now setting out to raise Minute Men under the Limits of such a Resolution, it would be most absurd in its nature — as the number of the Militia are more or less according to the Extent and popularity of the Town and Precincts and the fourth of the Militia in some may not amount to a Company and in others more and perhaps not quite two Companies, so that it is absolutely necessary, that the Minute Captains may raise their Companies any where (at least) within one Militia Regiment, in which he may reside. This affair is likely to make much uneasiness and had this not happened, the Companies would easily been made out without the disagreeable necessity for Balloting, agreeable to your late Resolve, which will be a step that many begins to grumble at, for some says by that means there is a compultion on men, who are disaffected to the cause as well as to such other persons, as the circumstances of their families &c may render it disagreeable to be obliged to turn out, and acts of constraint ought (if possible) to be avoided. — I must therefore beg you will take the premisses into your Immediate consideration & should you be of opinion with me, that the said Resolve is attended with the Consequences aforesaid, that you will be pleased by a Resolution of your House to counteract the same by a line to the Chairman of the said Convention or by some such other ways and means, as in your wisdom you may Judge best. I need not remind you, that the Resolves of the County Convention and Sub-Committees within this Province are ever subject to your approbation or disapprobation.

I beg leave to observe with the utmost concern, that no measures are yet going on for Expediting our Fortifications at *Puplopes Point*. The River being now frozen, so that the timber for the Barracks, which now chiefly lies at *New Windsor* may be carried in sleds down to *Puplopes Point*, which is most necessary in order for a House for Labourers, and no better time than the present for Collecting other necessaries back in the woods and bringing them on the spot in order for the Fortification.

I am gentlemen , &c &c

*Newburgh*, Jan^y^ 25th 1776. THOMAS PALMER

The Hon^tle^ Committee of Safety
*New York.*

DIE SABATI, 10th HO. A. M. FEBRY 3d 1776

* * * * *

A Letter from *Arendt Van Hook* setting forth his merits,* offering his service as a Captain in the Troops to be raised in this Colony, and a Letter from *Henry G. Livingston* & *Wm. Smith Livingston* recommending the said *Aaron Van Hook* for his mental Qualifications were read and filed.

---

DIE SOLIS, 3d P. M. FEBRY 4th 1776

* * * * *

The ColS. & Lieut. ColS. of three Regiments of the City being assembled near the Hall, were requested to come into the Committee — after some conversation on the state of their respective Regiments — They were requested and directed to call out their respective Regiments to-morrow to know the state and number of their arms and of the men in their respective Regiments fit for duty — and to enable them to make proper returns to this Committee.

*Thereupon Ordered* further, that Col. *Curtenius* be directed and he is hereby directed to deliver to the Colonels of the Regiments of the Militia of this City respectively so many Flints, as will enable them to provide each man in their respective Regiments with three flints, and *Ordered*, that the ColS. respectively do at their discretion distribute three flints to each such man in their respective Regiments, as they may think ought to be supplied therewith.

---

5ta HO. P. M. DIE LUNAE FEBY 5th 1776

A Letter from *Wm Smith* EsqRe Chairman of the Committee of *Suffolk* County was read and filed and is in the words following, to wit:

*Suffolk* County JanY 24th 1776

Gentlemen:

In pursuance to your order we have appointed the Field Officers for the Minute Men in this County & also the Officers for the Artillery Company, which Companies we trust will be some security to this County; at the same time this Committee beg leave to mention, that the Militia of this County but little exceeds 2000 — the great exposedness of the East end & the extensiveness of the County induces us to desire, such number of Continental Troops may be stationed here, as the Congress in their wisdom shall Judge necessary — we make no doubt the Continent proposes to protect and defend this Island and hope you will use your endeavours, that a sufficient force may be posted here for that purpose.

We have a number of poor men in this County, who are good Soldiers and friends to the Cause & would be glad to inlist as Minute Men but have no Guns — we should be glad to know, if a number can be procured at the public Expence for such persons as are unable to purchase them.

* He claims to have been Senior Second Lieutenant and Adjutant of his Regiment, not named, while the letter from the two *Livingstons* says, he was a Private in the Independent Company of Fuseleers, of which *Henry Livingston* was Capt. Lieutenant.

The situation of this County in many parts makes it extremely difficult to raise and train the Minute Men; they complain they are not sufficiently paid considering the great distance they have to travel, many 8, 10 & 12 miles & that on foot to Exercise, the Officers also on the same acct. are at considerable expence, besides the expence raising of their Companies & pray they may be considered.

By order of the Committee
Wm Smith, Chairman.

To the Houble Provincial
Congress *New York.*

A List of the Officers of the Minute men approved & chosen by the County Committee:

*Josiah Smith,* Col.
*John Hulbert* 2d Col.
*Isaac Reeve* 1st Major
*Jonathan Baker* 2d do
*Isaac Overton* Adjutant.
*Ebenezer Dayton* Quarter Master
Commissions issued, dated
February 20th 1776.

Officers of the Artillery
*Wm Rogers* Capt.
*John Franks* Capt. Lieut.
*Jeremiah Rogers* 1st Lieut
*Thos Baker* 2d do
*John Tuthill* Lieut. fireworker

By order of the Committee
Wm Smith, Chairman.

*Ordered,* that Commissions issue for the Gentlemen therein named and that the residue of that Letter remain for the Consideration of the Provincial Congress.

---

4 ho P. M. Febry 10th 1776

* * * * *

*Ordered,* that *Richard Norwood* be, and he is hereby appointed a Commissary to take the care and delivery out of all such Military Stores and Implements of War, except Cannon, in this City and County of *New York,* as shall be from time to time committed to his care, by order of this Committee or the Provincial Congress . . . . . and that he be paid for his services . . . at and after the rate of 18 1-3 dollars per month.

---

Die Solis 10 ho. A. M. February 11th 1776.

* * * * *

[Therefore] *Ordered,* that the [said] public Records of this Colony together with *Saml. Bayard* Junr Esqr the Deputy Secretary of this Colony be forthwith conveyed under a proper Guard of the Militia of the City of *New York* to the dwelling House of *Nichs. Bayard* Esqr Alderman of the Out ward of the said City . . . . . and *Ordered* further, that Col. *Lasher* fix on such Officers and Company of his Regiment for this and any other Duty, that may be directed, as he shall think proper & report the same to this Committee, the Committee hereby giving assurance, that provision will be made for the pay and subsistance of such Company equal to the Continental Establishment, while continued in service.

DIE LUNAE, P. M., FEBRUARY 12th 1776.

The Congress met pursuant to adjournment.

* * * * *

A letter from General *Schuyler* dated the 6th Inst. was read and filed and is in the words following, towit:

*Albany*, 6th Febry 1776.

Sir:

The Continental Congress having ordered one Regt to be raised in this Province to go into *Canada*, I requested of that respectable body to know, if the Companies that I ordered to be raised for garrisoning *Crown Point*, *Tyconderoga*, *Fort George*, &c were to be considered as part of them; you will probably receive directions on this head, and that no delay may be made in the arrangement of the Officers to the Regt. I do myself the Honor, to inclose you the names of such, as I gave recruiting orders to.—If Major *Gansevoort* should be provided for, or Colo. *Yates* promoted and if Capt *Curtis* had the Majority given him, I believe it would tend to fill up the Regt with much expedition, as he has great influence in the part of the country, where he resides, which is about *Canaan*.

I am, Sir, &c &c

PH. SCHUYLER.

The President of the
*New York* Congress.

A RETURN of the names of persons, to whom Inlisting Orders have been delivered by Major General *Philipp Schuyler*.

1775
Nov 16 To Capt. *Eleazer Curtis*, an old Capt. in Col. *Hinmans* Regt.*. now with his Company at *Fort George*
" To Capt. *Danl Mills*
27 To Capt. *Joseph McCracken*
30 To Capt. *Elias Hasbrouck*
" To Capt. *Andrew Billings*

1st Lieuts.

Nov 28 To Lieut. *Anthony Welp* — Lieut. *Martin* } Nov 27, 1775
1776
Jany 8 To Mr. *Ebenezer Hill* — Lieut. *Barnes* } Nov 27, 1775
27 To Lieut *Chas. Graham*.

1775 2d. Lieuts.

Nov 24 To Sergeant —— *Cook*
Dec. 2 To Mr. *Van Veghten*
1776
Jany 5 To Mr. *James Clark*
" " To Mr. *Wm. Moulton*

1776 Ensigns

Jany 8 To Mr. *Luther Bissel*

* A *Connecticut* Regiment.

A Letter from *Elihu Marvin* Esq. Chairman of the Committee of *Orange* County dated *Oxford* Febr. 9th 1776 was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

(Extract): *Oxford*, February 9th 1776.

Gentlemen: In consequence of your letter of 26th ult°. I convened our County Committee on Tuesday the 6th Inst. & laid the matter before them, relative to the raising of men for the defence of this Colony,— the same being taken into consideration the Committee are unanimously of opinion that there can be three Companies raised in this County, vizt. 2 on the North and one on the South side of the Mountains and have nominated the following persons for Officers to raise the two Companies on the Northside towit in *Goshen* Regiment: *Danl. Denton*, Capt., *Balthazar De Hart* 1st Lieut. *George H. Jackson* 2d Lieut and *Saml. Carpenter* Ensign: In Cornwall Regt. *Seth Marvin* Capt. *James Little* 1sst Lieut. *Nathan Strong* 2d Lieut. and *Stephen Halsey* Ensign. . . . — but at the same time the Committee think it will out of their power to arm any considerable part of the men they raise, on account of the quantity they furnished last year — none of which have been returned, and must therefore leave that matter with Congress — they are also of opinion, that it would be of bad consequence, to nominate more than one set of Officers to each Company and have therefore declined it. . . . . .

---

Die Martis, A. M. Febry 13th 1776.

* * * * *

A letter from the Committee of *Marble Town*, dated Jany 29th sign'd by *Levi Pawling*, Chairman, was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

Gentlemen: We the Committee of the Township of *Marble Town* are under the disagreeable necessity of troubling your Honble Body, tho' as it is the first of the kind, we expect to be excused.

The matter we have to lay before your Honble Board is, that in compliance to a resolve passed by the Honble Provincial Congress the 22d of August last there was an Election for chusing of Officers in the Company of the South West District of said Town and the following persons was chose by a very great majority, vizt.[1] . . . . , which your Honble Body has been pleased to commission. — These Gentn. officiated each in their ranks with great Satisfaction, as far as we know, untill it pleased your Honble Body to promote Capt. *Wynkoop* to a Major in Col. *De Witt's* Regt of Minute Men, after which there was a day appointed agreeable to said Resolve for filling up the vacancy by the Company's choice, when *John Hasbrouck*, a person not belonging to the Company nor even to the Regt. set up or intended to set up for Capt. of said Company, which caused a great deal of confusion.

We therefore pray, that we may be informed as soon as possible, whether it is the opinion of your Honble Body, that a Capt. should be chose or that the first Lieut. should be promoted and the other subalterns raise in rank & then an Ensign to be chosen, which we think is the most natural construction to be laid on the resited Resolve and if a procedure of that kind cant take place, your Honours may be assured, that Mr. *Broadhead* will resign and then a new Election must ensue, and in course more trouble of that kind ensue, but at the same time we are willing to comply with such directions, as we may receive from your Honble Body.

We are &c &c &c.

[1] See *Pawling's* Regt, *Wynkoop's* Co. *Ulster* Co. Ma.

The Petition of *John Hasbrouck* & others dated at *Marbletown* January the 30th 1776 was read & filed. They therein remonstrate against the Committee of said town in denying them the privilege of electing a Captain in the place of *Cornelius E. Wynkoop*, promoted to a Majority.

[The names of the members of the Company, who signed this petition, calling themselves "sundry of the melitia of *Marbletown*" and a majority of 59 to 20, were:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *John Hasbrouck* | *Silvester Van der Merck* | *Fredk. Keyzer* |
| *Jacobus Rosa* | *John Beaty* | *Johans. Bartlefolk* |
| *Moses Terwilliger* | *Corns. Van den Merck* | *Thos. Cainer* |
| *John Keater* | *John Van den Merck* | *Jacob Sielie* |
| *Corns. Van der Merck* | *Solomon Van den Merck* | *Andries Keyzer* |
| *Severyne Hasbrouck* | *Petrus Smith* | *Petrus Van Leuven* |
| *Johannis Smith* | *John Van Vliet* | *Wm Johnson* |
| *Jacob Keater* | *Casparis Shurtur* | *Dirick Bush* |
| *Wm Keater* | *Andries Davis* | *Tunis Rosa* |
| *Corns. Connewey* | *Allick McGinnis* | *Dirick Sluyter* |
| *Jonas Smith* | *Wm McGinnis* | *Danl Van Leuven* |
| *Hugh Rass* | *Wm Benson* | *Johs. Keater* jur |
| *John Pheulison* | *Alexr Munro* | *John Ennis* |
| *Solomon Johnson* | *Abrm Rosa* | *Gysbert Rosa* |
| *Samuel Paine* | *Jacob Clarwater* | *John Franciska* |
| *Saml Gibson* | *Joseph Clarwater* | *Andries Fiere* |
| *Wm Dunlop* | *Thomas Clarwater* | *John Van Wagenen* |
| *Jacob Conner* | *Fredk Clarwater* | *Martin Middagh* |
| *John Conner* | *Isaac Clarwater* | *Johannis Middagh* |
| *Wm Conner* | *Daniel Clarwater* | *George Middagh* |
| *Wm Hardy* | *Corns. Ceyzer* | *Abrm Middagh* |
| *Martin Bogard* | *Hans Sluyter* | *Robert Beatty.*] |
| *Petrus Smith* jun | *Joseph Keyzer* | |

* * * * *

A Letter from *Daniel Pye*, Esq. Chairman of a Committee on the South side of the Mountains in *Orange* County, recommending sundry Gentlemen for Officers in the Troops to be raised in this Colony, was read and filed.

(The persons recommended were:)

| | |
|---|---|
| *Amos Hutchings* Capt.<br>*Patten Jackson* 1st Lieut<br>*Robert Wood* 2d do<br>*George Johnson* Ensign | Nominated for Officers for 1 Company for the Continental service. |
| *Arie King* Capt.<br>*Wm Sicher* 1st Lieut<br>*John D. Coe* 2d do<br>*Peter Oblenus* Ensign | Nominated for Officers for one do do |

* * * * *

A Letter from *Egbert Benson* Esq. Chairman of the Committee of *Dutchess* County was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

*Dutchess* County Committee Feb$^{r}$ 8$^{th}$ 1776.

Gentlemen:

In compliance with a Letter from the Committee of Safety, 26$^{th}$ Ult$^{o}$., this Committee proceeded to deliberate on every part of your directions respecting the 4 Reg$^{ts}$ to be raised & in Continental pay for the defense of this Colony, and are of opinion that (notwithstanding here are now in this County six recruiting Officers in the service of the Continent, viz$^{t}$. Captains *Billings*, *Rosekrans* & *Graham*, & Lieut. *Burten* & *Doty* and Ensign *Johnson*), we shall be able to compleat three Companies. Accordingly we have with the utmost caution and Circumspection recommended the following gentlemen in the different precincts as proper Officers for this most Essential Service, Viz$^{t}$:

| | |
|---|---|
| *William Burker* Captain | *Abraham Swartwout* Capt. |
| *John Lloyd* 1$^{st}$ Lieut | *John Durling* 1$^{st}$ Lieut |
| *Nath$^{l}$. Mead* 2$^{d}$ do | *Eli Pearson* 2$^{d}$ do |
| *John Punderson* Ensign | *George Brooks* Ensign |

*Nathan Pearce* jun Capt.
*Joshua Barnum* 1$^{st}$ Lieut.
*Josiah Crosby* 2$^{d}$ do
*Tho$^{s}$. Ostrander* Ensign

. . . . . .

The latter part of your respectable favor directs us to nominate two Gentlemen for each Office, that you may have an opportunity of chusing the one you think best qualified. In this particular instance we beg leave to observe, that the inconveniences to us appear insurmountable and therefore have tho't proper to desist from the mode.

We remain &c &c &c

---

Die Mercurii, Feb$^{y}$ 14$^{th}$ 10$^{a}$ ho. A. M. 1776.

* * * * *

A Letter from Major Gen$^{l}$. *Lee*, submitting to the Congress . . . the Establishment of a Company of Artificers &c was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

(Extract)

. . . . . As in all probability a considerable Body of Troops will be stationed in this City and its environs during the present contest, I would take the liberty to propose to the Congress the establishment of a Corps of Artificers, such an establishment is not only necessary for the different military works, but I apprehend it will answer very materially in point of economy; there is another circumstance, I must beg leave to mention, it is, Sir, to appoint some person as Commissary to receive, take care of and be responsible for the various sorts of Military Stores now in our hands.

I am, Sir,

Your most obedient Servant
Charles Lee.

IN CONTINENTAL CONGRESS, FEB$^{y}$ 5$^{th}$ 1776.

*Resolved* . . . That Gen$^{l}$. *Schuyler* be desired to issue warrants for compleating the Regiment directed to be raised in *New York* for the service of *Canada* and that it be recommended to the Convention of that Colony, to appoint such Officers thereof as Gen$^{l}$. *Schuyler* hath nominated.

That Gen$^{l}$. *Schuyler* be desired to employ such Batteaumen as are in or near *Albany* instead of those it was recommended to the Convention of *New York* to procure.

---

DIE JOVIS, A. M. FEBR. 15$^{th}$ 1776

* * * * *

A Letter from *Tho$^{s}$ Palmer* Esq. inclosing an agreement and the names of a number of [57] men, who have agreed to enlist under Mr. *W$^{m}$ Martin* as their Capt$^{n}$ in the Troops to be raised for the defence of this Colony, as also an extract of the proceedings of the Committee of *New Marlborough* approving of & recommending the said *William Martin* as a Capt$^{n}$ in the said Troops to be raised, was read.

A Letter signed by Capt. *Samuel Jones* and several others dated at *Goshen* Febr$^{y}$ 9$^{th}$ 1776 was read and they thereby request that this Congress will favour the County of *Orange* with part of the Field Officers for the Troops intended to be raised in this Colony and they recommend Mr. *Israel Wells* as one of the Majors.

[The letter is signed by: *Samuel Jones*, Capt., *James Sawyer*, *Jacob Arnout*, *George Thompson*, Capt., *Moses Hetfield*, Capt., *John Jackson*, Capt. *Dan$^{l}$. Everett*, *Joseph Wood*, *John Denton*, *W$^{m}$. Thompson*, *John Wood*, *Jacob Dunning* & *Peter Gale*.]

* * * * *

The Committee appointed to consider of the resolves of Congress, relating to the ensuing Campaign, delivered in their Report in the words following, towit:

*Your Committee beg leave to Report the following Resolves:*

1$^{st}$. That for the more expeditiously compleating the enlistment of the four Battalions to be raised for the defence of this Colony, it is necessary, that a proportionable number of men be allotted to each County.

2$^{d}$. That a sufficient number of Officers be appointed in each County to command the men to be raised in the same.

3$^{d}$. That in the appointment of such Officers, those who have served their much injured Country in the last Campaign ought to have the preference.

4$^{th}$. That when there are not a sufficient number of old Officers, who chuse to serve in any one County, the deficiency ought to be made up out of those, who are recommended by the respective County Committees.

5$^{th}$. That a letter be wrote to the several County Committees inclosing the 3$^{d}$ & 4$^{th}$ of these Resolves together with blank Warrants for the Officers to be appointed in each respective County.

6$^{th}$. That two Gentlemen be held up by this body, to the Continental Congress, to fill each place as field Officers in the four Battalions to be raised in this Colony and that such Field Officers, as have not been in actual service, be chosen from the several Counties, where the men are raised, in as equal proportions as may be.

7$^{th}$. That the Colonel of each Regiment appoint the Adjutant and Quarter Master.

8th. That the Chaplains, Surgeons and Surgeons' Mates be appointed by this Congress.

All which is humbly submitted.

The said Report being read was ordered to be read a second time — and being again read paragraph by paragraph — The Congress agrees with their Committee in their said Report.

Mr. *Covenhoven* dissents.

* * * * *

Col. *McDougall* from the Committee appointed yesterday to report on Major Genl. *Lee's* letter, relating to the appointment of a Commissary for the Continental Artillery Stores and the appointment of a Company of Artificers, delivered in their report, which was read and is in the words following towit:

The Committee appointed to consider of and report on the subjects recommended to Congress by Genl. *Lee's* letter of the 14th Inst. do report:

That a Commissary is necessary to take the charge of the Continental Stores in this City and the neighbourhood; that they recommend Mr. *Hugh Hughes* for that Office & that a letter should be wrote to the Continental Congress informing them of this appointment and requesting to determine what pay he shall have.

That a Company of Artificers is also necessary to be immediately embodied, because the works to be erected will require the assistance of Carpenters and Blacksmiths without delay and unless this Company is embodied the Genl. will be obliged to employ a number of Tradesmen at daily wages, which will incur a greater expense to the Public, than would be created by the Company above mentioned. — That they are of opinion, that the Company should consist of about 60 Men, Officers included; that one Capn and two assistants will be necessary; that the Capn. of the Company should be a Carpenter and have the pay of a Captain of a marching Regiment; that one of the assistants should be a Blacksmith, the other a Carpenter; that the assistants should have a Lieuts. pay in the marching Regiments; that they are informed the privates of the Companies of Artificers in the Camp near *Cambridge* have 10 dollars pr month and that the privates of this Company should have the same pay. — That from the information they have received from the Officers of the Train with the Genl. the Capn. of Artificers has three rations, the assistants two and the privates one. — That they recommend Mr. *Anthony Post* as a fit person to be the Capt. of the Company of Artificers.

All which is humbly submitted to the Congress.

The said Report being read, was ordered to be read a second time and being again read paragraph by paragraph and amended was agreed to.

* * * * *

---

A. M. Febr 16th 1776.

* * * * *

A Letter from *Andries Onderdonck*, Chairman of the Committee of *Haverstraw* Precinct, dated 30th January 1776 was read and filed . . . (containing the following list of names of Officers, nominated for the Regiment of Militia of that Precinct:)

*Ann Hawkes Hay*, Colonel.
*Isaac Sherwood*, Lieut Colonel.
*John Smith*, 1st Major.
*John L. Smith*, 2d do.
*William Ryder*, Adjutant.
*Garret Onderdonck*, Quarter Master.

**Clarks Town Company.**
*Hendrick Turnure*, Capt.
*Walter Van Arden*, 1st Lieut.
*Thomas Blauvelt*, 2d do.
*John Myer*, Ensign.

**King Street Company.**
*Jacob Onderdonck*, Capt.
*Resolvet Van Houtin*, 1st Lieut.
*Andros Onderdonck*, 2d do.
*Resolvet J. Van Houtin*, Ensign.

**Haverstraw Company.**
*Edward Wm Kiers*, Capt.
*James Rumsey*, 1st Lieut.
*John Gardener*, 2d do.
*Richard Ackerson*, Ensign.

**Pond Company.**
*Aris Smith*, Capt.
*Jacob Polhemus*, 1st Lieut.
*Walter Cure*, 2d do.
*Tunis Thomas*, Ensign.

**New Company.**
*Arie Blauvelt*, Capt.
——— ———, 1st Lieut.
*Hendrick Astler*, 2d do.
*Albert Smith*, Ensign.

**Kakiate Company.**
*Reynard Quakenboss*, Capt.
*Garret Eckerson*, 1st Lieut.
*Jacob Ten Eyck*, 2d do.
*Roger Osborn*, Ensign.

*Ordered*, that Commissions be made out for the Field and other Officers of the Militia in the Precinct of *Haverstraw*.

* * * * *

*Ordered*, that Col. *Brasher*, Mr. *Scott*, Mr. *Wickham*, Col. *Hay*, Col. *G. Drake*, Col. *P. Ten Broeck*, Mr. *Rhea*, Col. *Nicoll*, Mr. *Moore*, Mr. *Vanderbilt* and Doctor *Williams* be a Committee to settle the Quota or number of men and Officers under the Rank of Field Officers to be raised in the different Counties in this Colony to constitute the four Regiments ordered to be raised therein for the Continental Service and defence of this Colony and that the said Committee report with all convenient speed.*

Mr. *Herring* from the Committee appointed to take into Consideration the letter from the Committee of *Marbletown* and the application of the Company of Militia there, delivered in their report and the draft of a letter to the Committee, which were respectively read and approved of and is in the words following, to-wit:

*Your Committee report*

That it is their opinion — That the Committee of the Township of *Marbletown* in *Ulster* County have put a wrong Construction upon the resolution of Congress alluded to in their Letter and that in consequence thereof, they have erred in refusing the Company of the Southwest district of said Town an opportunity of filling up, by an election, the vacancy occasioned by the promotion of their late Captain — That all the Committee of said Township can properly do towards the promotion of

* This Committee was dissolved the following day and a new one appointed.

the Subaltern Officers of said Company is to advise the Company to do it by election, but in case the Company elect any other person, it is the duty of the Committee to return his name in order to his being commissioned, provided he shall have signed the association and belong to the Beat or district of said Company.

* * * * *

Col. *Livingston* informed the Congress, that the present Militia Laws of this Congress are materially defective — particularly that the Officers are not enabled to fine their men for disobedience or non-appearance, if they are summoned as a Regiment more than twice a year.

*Ordered*, that Gen[l] *Ten Broeck*, Col. *Livingston* and Col. *Morris Graham* be a Committee to revise the Militia Laws and report thereon with all convenient speed.

---

DIE VENERIS, 3 HO. P. M. FEBR. 16[th] 1776.

* * * * *

A Letter from —— ——, Chairman of a Committee in *Westchester* County relating to Capt. *James Varian* of one of the Companies of Minute Men in Col. *Drake's* Reg[t]. was read.

Thereupon *Ordered*, that Capt. *James Varian* with the men under his command continue on duty, receive Continental pay equal with the other Officers and men in the Reg[t]. to which he belongs, until the Dispute of his Election be settled or the farther order of this Congress.

---

A. M. FEBR[y] 17[th], 1776.

* * * * *

Col. *Livingston* from the Committee appointed to revise the Militia Laws of this Congress, delivered in their report, which was read and filed and is in the words following, towit:

Your Committee having taken under their Consideration the Rules & Orders for regulating the Militia of this Colony published by this Congress the 22[d] of Aug[t] 1775 and the Appendix thereto published the 20[th] Decbr 1775,

*Beg leave to report*

That the following clause be added under the third Resolve, viz[t]. after the word "*Officers*": "But in case any Company, when met, should refuse to elect Officers, agreeable to the above resolution, that then and in that case the field Officers of the Regiment or Regiments in that District or Precinct together with the Committee of said District or Precinct are hereby directed to recommend such persons for Officers for such Companies so refusing to elect, as they or the majority of them shall think capable."

That the words "*or recommended*" be added in the above resolve after the word "*chosen.*"

That the second clause of the Appendix be added to the sixth Resolve of the Rules and Orders.

That after the VI Clause in the Rules and Orders the VII of the Appendix be added at the word "*and*".

That after the VII Clause in the Rules and Orders the V in the Appendix be added.

That after the IX Clause in the Rules and Orders the VIII in the Appendix be added.

That the following be added to the X in the Rules and Orders after the words "*forfeit the sum of* 40 *s.*": "To be levied on the Good and Chattels of the Offender by warrant from the Capt. directed to a Sergeant of his Company and for want of the Goods and Chattels to take the body of the Offender and him keep in safe Custody untill such fine together with the charges be paid (or for the space of one Calander month.)

That the IX clause of the Appendix be incorporated into the XII of the Rules and Orders.

That the additional clause at No. 8 in the Rules and Orders be left out and the following substituted in the room of it, viz$^{t}$:

The monies arising by the fines in any Company to be applied by the Captains, (who are to keep regular acc$^{t}$. of the same, and annually to render said acc$^{ts}$. signed by them unto their commanding Officer after paying for Drum, Colors and Fife,) towards purchasing Arms, Ammunitions and Accoutrements for such persons in such Company as are unable to furnish themselves — and the monies arising by the fines of the Field Officers to be equally divided between the several Companies for the above mentioned use.

In addition to the Exceptions in the XIII Clause of the Rules and Orders, viz$^{t}$.

All commissioned Officers, that have served in the Continental Service, Members of the Gen$^{l}$. Assembly, a Founder and three hands to each Furnace and two men to each Forge, and the people called Quakers upon their producing a Certificate from the meeting.

That the X Clause of the Appendix be incorporated into the XIV of the Rules and Orders.

That the XXI Clause of the Rules and Orders at the word "*against*" the words "*Disaffected persons*" be put in.

That in the XI Clause of the Appendix after the word "*Officer*," the words "*of Minute Men or Militia*" be added.

That the following new Clauses be added towit:

That the Committee in every district or precinct are hereby impowered to call in to their aid, when they shall think it necessary any Company or Companies of Minute Men or Militia in their respective Districts or Precincts, who shall obey the order of their Chairman as fully and as effectually as if the same came from their commanding Officer, subject to such penalties for neglect or refusal of obeying their orders, as are provided for refusal and neglect of obeying the orders of such commanding Officer.

That the Field Officers and Committees in each District and Precinct have power and are hereby requested to call out the Regiment or Regiments in such District or Precinct as often as they shall see fit for the good of the service, and all persons refusing to attend, being duly warned, or attending shall refuse to obey the orders of the commanding Officer and Chairman, shall for each offence forfeit the sum of 20s, to be levied and rec$^{d}$. as is directed in the X Clause of the Rules and Orders.

That then the IV Clause of the Appendix be added.

All which is humbly submitted to the Consideration of the Board by your Committee.

*Ordered*, that the said Report be taken into consideration on Tuesday next and in the mean time that the same lay on the Table for the perusal of the members.

* * * * *

The Congress finding their more urgent business frequently interrupted and their time consumed in applications of a military nature, which might more easily be dispatched by a Committee for that purpose, and at the same time, less impede other public business,

* Further action on this report was never taken.

*Therefore Resolved*, that Col. *P. Ten Broeck*, Mr. *Roosevelt*, Mr. *Yates* and Mr. *Hobart* be a Committee of War, to whom the Commander in Chief of the Continental Troops in this City may apply for such advice, direction or assistance, as he may from time to time have occasion for, from this Congress. . . . .

*Ordered*, that Gen[l]. *Ten Broeck*, Mr. *Scott*, Mr. *Gansevort* and Mr. *Gilbert Livingston* be a Committee to prepare a Draft of Instructions for the said Committee of War and that they report with all convenient speed.

Messrs. *William Wilcox*, *Nich[s]*. *Fish*, Capt. *Jn[o]*. *Roosevelt* and Lieut. *Dixon* of the first Battalion waited on Congress as by authority from the said Battalion to offer to the Congress their service to be taken into pay as Minute Men in this City; — those Gentlemen asked sundry Questions of the Congress to all which they rec[d]. answers and withdrew.

* * * * *

A Return from *Elihu Marvin* Esq[re] Chairman of the Committee of *Orange* County, bearing date at *Oxford* on the 15[th] Inst. returning the names of proper persons for Officers in that County was read and filed and is in the words following towit :

In County Committee Febr 15[th] 1776.

Gent[n] : When this Committee made report to your Hon[ble] Board of the number of men they conceived this County would be able to raise for the defence of the Colony, agreeable to the resolves of the Hon[ble] Continental Congress for that purpose provided, it was a received opinion amongst them, that the men were to be Inlisted for not more than one year certain and a Continental member then present forwarded the opinion, — but Mr. *Seth Marvin*, whom they nominated & returned for Capt. of one of the Companies, Informs that there was no certain period of Inlistment, but that they were to continue in the service during the pleasure of Congress and therefore declined taking his permit, untill he had taken the further advice of this Committee.— The Committee would therefore beg leave to inform your Hon[ble] Board, that they think it very unlikely, that they will be able to raise the number of men they proposed upon such principles and if they can, they are very sure, that none but the lower class of mankind will inlist and these they conceive not to be the men to be depended on, whereas on the other hand, if men were to be inlisted for one year only, they are very certain, that there would be many Volunteers out of good familys, men that might be depended on and that would fight upon principle, if they were bro't to a trial.

The Committee also conceive, that a certain period is necessary to Inlist men upon and if it was two or three years, that it would be better than during the pleasure of Congress, they would be glad therefore, some certain time might be fixed on, but if that cannot be done the Officers are willing now to take the permits and make trial, but fear the consequences.

Mr. *Nathan Strong*, one of the Officers nominated under Mr. *Seth Marvin* will receive the permits for that Company.

I am, &c &c. ELIHU MARVIN, Chairman.

*Ordered*, that it be referred to the Committee appointed to settle the Quota of Men and Officers to be raised in the different Counties in this Colony.

DIE SOLIS, 10th HO. A. M. FEBR 18th 1776.

Col. *Hay* from the Committee appointed to apportion the different quotas of men and Officers under the rank of Field Officers to be raised in the different Counties in this Colony to form the four Regiments ordered to be raised in this Colony, delivered in their report, which was read and the same being read a second time and filed, is in the words following towit:

Your Committee appointed to levy the Quota's of Men to be raised in the different Counties of this Colony for the Service of the United Colonies — Report, that it is their opinion, that the Number of men, that can be raised in each County is as follows:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *New York* | 8 | Companies | *Suffolk* | 3 | Companies |
| *Albany* | 5 | do | *Queens* | 1 | do |
| *Tryon* | 2 | do | *Kings & Richmond* | 1 | do |
| *Charlotte* | 1 | do | *Orange* | 2 | do |
| *Dutchess* | 4 | do | *Ulster* | 3 | do |
| *Westchester* | 2 | do | | — | |
| | | | | 32 | Companies, all which is |

humbly submitted by your Committee.

A. HAWKES HAY, Chairman.

The Congress agreed with their Committee in their said Report.

* * * * *

A letter from Col. *Swartwout* was read & filed and is in the words following, towit:

To the Hon^ble Provincial Congress.

Gentlemen. Whereas Capt. *Billings* from *Poughkeepsie* has marched with what men he had Inlisted for the Continental Service without any orders I conceive — At his arrival in Town made application to me to Join my Reg^t. as he was entirely destitute where to go, I admitted him for the present to Join, 'till I could have your sentiments thereon, as it is essential to know immediately, as I must make a Return to the Gen^l. of my Regiment and of the effective Arms and have them compleated to 20 rounds per man.

*New York* I am &c. &c.

Febr 18th 1776. JACOB SWARTWOUT, Col.

Thereupon a draft of an answer to Col. *Swartwout* was read & approved of and is in the words following to wit:

Sir.

Your letter was read and immediately taken into consideration.— The Congress are of opinion, that Capt. *Billings* with his Company cannot be permitted to Join your Reg^t. of Minute Men, but that he ought immediately to return and wait the orders of Gen^l. *Schuyler*.

To Col. *Swartwout*. We are &c.

* * * * *

P. M. Febr. 18th 1776.

Mr. *Hobart* according to order reported a draft of a letter to the County Committee in each respective County in this Colony, where Troops are to be raised, which was read and approved and is in the words following, towit:

In Provincial Congress *New York* Febr 18th 1776.

Sir: The Congress having determined, that your County shall have the oppy of raising Companies in the four Regiments to be raised by order of Continental Congress for the defence of this Colony, have resolved that blank warrants for the Officers of the same shall be sent to your Committee. You will observe by the inclosed Resolves, that you are restrained in the appointments to give the preference to such persons, as have served their Country in the last Campaign, but it is not by any means the design of Congress, that men who have misbehaved themselves should be any further employed.—It is expected, that the people will readily enlist in these Regts as they are raised for the express purpose of defending this Colony & unless we raise them from among ourselves in all probability they will be sent from other Colonies, which will be to our everlasting disgrace. We have great Confidence in your Zeal for the Common Cause and trust you will exert yourselves, that these Levies be compleated with all possible dispatch.

P. S. It is expected that each man furnishes himself with a good Gun and Bayonet, Tomahawk, Knapsack or Haversack and two Bills, — but those who are not able to furnish these arms and accoutrements, will be supplied at the public expense, for the payment of which small stoppages will be made out of their monthly pay, 'till the whole are paid for, then they are to remain the property of the men.

---

3 HO. P. M. DIE MARTIS, FEBR 20th 1776.

* * * * *

A Letter from Col. *Swartwout* dated this day, inclosing returns of such Companies of his Regt. as are present on duty was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

*New York*, 20th Febr 1776.

Gentlemen: By the within enclosed returns you will see that those Captains in Town of my Regt. have small Companies, but at the same time nigh a full sett of Officers. I expect the following Captains in hourly, towit: Capt: *Woodford* from *Pawling's* Precinct, Capt. *Ludinton* from *Frbh* Precinct, Capt. *Clearck* from *Beekmans* Precinct, Capt. *Durling* from *Rumbout* Precinct. — Should it be the same case with the last mentioned Companies to have so few men & Officers compleat, it will be necessary for your Honble Board to fall on some plans either by sending to the several Cols. of Militia of our County to draft a sufficient number of men to fill the within mentioned Companies or by reducing the Officers to a proper number. If you should Judge the latter to be the best — probably it would suit many of the Officers to return to their families, as it answers no good purpose to have so many Officers, when so few men, but on the contrary create great cost — as it is natural to expect where Troops are Ceap there will be disorders attending them — as we have no Doctor for said Regiment, should be glad that Dr *Tappen* might be appointed for that purpose, as we have an overplenty of Officers — I have no other view in writing the foregoing than to acquaint you with the State of the Regiment.

I am &c

JACOBUS SWARTWOUT, Colonel.

The returns of the Companies of Col. *Swartwout's* men were read and filed and are in the words following towit:

| *Jacobus Swartwout*, Col.<br>Lieut. Col.<br>Major. | Captains | Lieut^s | Ensigns | Sergeants | Corporals | Drums & fife | Privates | Deserted | Clerk |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Captain *Schenck* | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 34 | | |
| Captain *Barnum* | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 27 | | 1 |
| Captain *Weeks* | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 10 | |
| | 3 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 79 | | |

* * * * *

The Members from the City and County of *Albany* informed the Congress, that sundry mistakes were made thro' haste by the County Committee and Field Officers in arranging the Reg^ts of Militia in that County, whereby many Companies were very inconveniently placed under Field Officers at a distance from them and in other instances Companies out of one Vicinity placed in different Reg^ts. That a more convenient arrangement of the Militia of that County is now made, but to carry it into execution, it will be necessary to have some of the Commissions altered and new Commissions issued in other instances, of all which alterations, amendments and arrangement they have now produced a compleat form or list.

*Ordered*, that all the amendments and alterations be made and such new Commissions issued as will be necessary to compleat the arrangement of the Militia of the County of *Albany*.*

A Letter of the 9^th Inst from *Zephaniah Platt*, Chairman of the Committee of *Poughkeepsie* was read and filed and is in the words following towit:

Gentlemen:

Inclosed you have a letter to Congress in answer to one from the Committee of Safety of 26^th Ult^o. informing that 4 Regiments are to be raised for the defense of the Colony & desiring to know what number of men can be speedily armed and raised in the Country.—For the reasons mentioned in our letter, you will observe that we have resolved, that only 3 Companies can be compleated; however we conceive, that if it was stipulated, that these Troops are to remain within the Colony, we would furnish a greater number of men, as many would in such case enter in the service, who would otherwise be deterred thro' fear of being sent upon distant disagreeable service; for this reason we would wish, you would, if you conveniently can, acquaint us with the particular destination of those Reg^ts & how far we may venture to engage with Officers & Men, that they shall not be obliged to march out of the Colony.—We are directed to inform you, that the Committee recommended Mr. *Rob^t Freeman* for the Commission of 2^d Major in Col. *Sutherland's* Reg^t vacant by the Resignation of Mr. *Cantolin*. You please to procure & transmit us his Commission as soon as possible.

We remain &c &c

(facsimile) ZEPHANIAH PLATT, Chairman

*Ordered* that a Commission be issued to Mr. *Robert Freeman* as 2^d Major and transmitted with all convenient speed.

* See Militia of *Albany* Co.

DIE MERCURII, 10 HO. A. M. FEBR. 21st 1776.

* * * * *

The Committee of War having taken into consideration Col. *Swartwout's* letter of the 20th Inst. with the Returns of the several Companies of his Regt, now on duty in this City, & finding that there is by much too great a proportion of Officers for the men already here and that it will probably be the same case with the Companies now on their march to join the Regt. are of opinion, that Col. *Swartwout* be directed to appoint a proper number of Officers to the several Companies according to the Regulations for the Militia & that he order the supernumerary Officers to return with all possible dispatch to the County in order to compleat their Companies.

2ndly That where any Officer of a Minute Company shall be unable or refuse to engage in this service, he be directed to supply their place by Officers of the same rank from the Militia.

3rdly *That the men be enlisted to continue in the service till the first day of May next, unless sooner discharged.*

Mr. *Thomas Smith* moved and was seconded for the following amendment, to wit; "*That the third resolve be obliterated.*"—Debates arose on the said motion and the Question being put thereon, it was carried in the affirmative . . . .

*Resolved* therefore, that the said third direction in the said Report be obliterated.—The first and second directions in the said Report being read a second time, The Congress agrees with their Committee thereon.

* * * * *

P. M. FEBR 21st 1776

* * * * *

A letter from Genl. *Schuyler* at *Albany*, dated Febr 15th 1776, on the subject of the *Canada* Regt to be raised was read and filed and is in the words following, towit:

(Extract)

If I do not misapprehend the Resolution of Congress for levying Troops for the *Canada* Service, the raising of Col. *Van Schaick's* Regt. is recommended to you as well as the providing them with the necessaries to enable them to take the field.—I have neither Arms, Blankets or Cloathing. These ought to be immediately procured.

I inclose you Copy of my Letter to the Genl. Committee of this County, which sits to-day, by that you will see what I propose to do. The nomination of such Officers as may be wanted, I must leave to that Body, which as it is composed of Gentlemen from every part of the County is more able to Judge of those, who are likely to raise the men, than I can be.

My Nephew, *Peter Schuyler*, a young Gentleman of about 30 years of age, wishes to be employed in some of the Regts to be raised in this Colony as a Field Officer. I should be happy, provided he can be recommended without injuring others, that may have a better claim or giving umbrage.

. . . . . .

(Extract from Genl. *Schuyler's* Letter to the *Albany* Committee):

You will perceive by the Resolutions of Congress, that the raising of Col. *Van Schaick's* Regt. was a service intended for the Provincial Congress or Committee of Safety, but since they have sent me the money [$12500co] and that the delay, which must necessarily be occasioned by refusing my Intervention may be prejudicial to the service at this advanced season, I will readily with your assistance undertake the business, provided you Judge it practicable to compleat the

Reg$^{t}$. in this Quarter. If not, I would only issue warrants to such Officers as served in that Corps last Campaign and are willing to reingage, which together with such other Officers (of which inclose a list) to whom warrants were issued for raising Troops without designing them particularly for any Regiment (and three of which have already enlisted near three Companies) will I apprehend nearly compleat the number of Officers,—a list of which I would transmit to the Colony Congress, that they may be sufficiently informed to appoint the Remainder.

Col. *Van Schaick* has my orders to inform himself, which of his Officers on this side of *Canada* will reingage, those in *Canada* will be provided for there.

I am, &c &c.

PH. SCHUYLER.

---

DIE JOVIS, A. M. FEBR$^{y}$ 22$^{d}$, 1776.

* * * * *

A memorial of Capt. *Dan$^{l}$. Griffin*, Capt. *Jn$^{o}$. Johnson* and 13 other Officers was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

To the Hon$^{ble}$ Provincial Congress of the Colony of *New York*, now sitting in this City. The Memorial of several of the Officers in the service of the United Colonies by appointment of this Colony for the Duty of the year 1775, in the Northern Army,

Sheweth,

That your Memorialists having been called upon early in the present Contest, have willingly obeyed the summons and cheerfully entered upon any Command or duty assigned them, in full expectation of being on the same footing with the other Continental Troops raised for the General defence & whereas by good authority, we are informed that the allowance given the Eastern Army for Officers' subsistence is much more than that rec$^{d}$ by your Memorialists, humbly request that the Commissaries may be ordered to pay us the difference of Rations, having some of us rec$^{d}$ but one Ration and others no provisions since we entered the Service,—whereas the Capt$^{s}$. in the Eastern Army have from the first of July last, rec$^{d}$. three and the Subalterns two, whereby discontents are arising to the prejudice of that service, where harmony is essential for executing the purpose intended.

That your Memorialists being informed an additional number of Troops are to be raised in this Colony for the Continental Service, beg leave to remind this Hon$^{ble}$ House of the services rendered the public by them and other Officers in the late year, hoping that the appointment may be such as will not supercede any Officer, who served with approbation and merit the late Campaign, not doubting but this House will pay a proper attention in the same; we mean not to dictate, but from a tender concern for the Character and honor of our absent Brethren, we are constrained to offer our sentiments thereon, least for want of Information an unintended wound may be given to that delicacy, which inspires the Breasts of Soldiers and in a great measure urges them to noble deeds and carries them through the Fatigues and Dangers in the Field, and we must add that a Soldier without a due sense of honor will not only be very unhappy in Corps he may serve in, but surely cannot be entrusted with the Defence of the Honor or Interests of the Public.

Your Memorialists relying on the candour of this House beg leave to sign in behalf of our

absent Brethren, praying as our duty is for the preservation of our valuable Rights and Privileges and for those who have direction of public business for that End.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Daniel Griffin*[1] | Captains | *Benj. Ledyard*[2] | Capts |
| *John Johnson*[2] | | *Elias Hasbrouck*[1] | |
| *John Hulbert*[1] | | *Jacobus Rosekrans*[3] | |
| *John Grenell*[1] | | *Benjn' Marvin*[1] | Lieuts |
| *Andrew Billings*[1] | | *Wm Browne*[2] | |
| *Jacobus Wynkoop*[3] | | *Thomas Lefoy*[3] | |
| *Nath'. Woodward*[3] | | *Ja*[s]*. M. Hughes*[2] | |
| | | *Abm Riker*[3] | |

*New York*, Febry 21st 1776.

The Congress are of opinion, that the first part of the Memorial would be a proper subject of application to Major Gen'. *Schuyler* and *Walter Livingston* Esqre, but not to this Congress — and that the latter part of the Memorial is already answered by a Resolve of this Congress of the 15th Inst.

*Anthony Post*, Capt'. of a Company of Artificers delivered an estimate of the Tools necessary for each Carpenter in his Company and alledges that it will save public money, to direct the Carpenters to furnish their own Tools and to increase their wages from 10 to 13 dollars per month.

[Referred to a Committee, which reported, "that the list of tools exhibited by Mr. *Post* is sufficient for two men at least" and "that it will be a saving to the public to allow the sum of 10s. per month for the use of their own Tools." This report was confirmed.]

The order of the day[4] being again read, The Congress proceeded thereon — after some time spent and some progress therein — Gen'. *Ten Broeck* moved and was seconded, that as this Congress is not properly informed, what promotions have taken place in *Canada*, without which we may greatly err and do injustice to or neglect Gentlemen of Character and merit, who have served during the last Campaign, that the further consideration thereof be postponed for the present & that a letter be written to the Delegates of this Colony at Continental Congress and another letter to Gen'. *Schuyler* requesting, what Gentlemen are provided for. Thereupon a draft of a letter to the delegates of this Colony at Continental Congress was read and approved of and is in the words following towit:

In Provincial Congress *New York* Febr 22, 1776.

Gentlemen: This Congress earnestly solicitous to do the strictest Justice to those worthy Gentn, who so readily turned out in the service of their Country the last Campaign and being entirely uncertain, what promotions have been made by the Continental Congress or any acting under their orders among the Officers, who served in the Troops raised by this Colony, take the liberty to inclose to you the Rank Roll of our 4 Regts., requesting that you by the first post will inform us what promotions had been made, that we may be in a capacity to nominate to the Congress two Gentlemen for each Field Officer of the 4 Battalions ordered to be raised by this Colony — You will easily perceive, that unless we are furnished with such account we may neglect some Gentlemen, whose services may be of the utmost importance to their Country.

We are &c

[1] Third Regiment. [2] First Regt. [3] Fourth Regt.

[4] "For recommending to Continental Congress Field Officers for the 4 Battns to be raised in the Colony."

A draft of a letter to Major Gen[l]. *Schuyler* was read and approved and is in the words following to wit:

Sir: We are ordered by the Continental Congress to provide for the Officers, who served in *Canada* the last Campaign, and understand that some of these Officers have been provided for by that Hon[bie] Body: we should take it as a favour, that you would inform us, who those persons are, that we may be enabled to make a proper arrangement of the Officers to command the Reg[ts] we are to raise. We are sorry to inform you in answer to your letter of the 15[th] Inst., that we are unable to supply Col. *Van Schaick's* Reg[t]. with any arms, Blankets or Cloathing, having by no means a sufficiency for the equipment of those Troops, we are to raise. We highly approve of your application to the Committee of *Albany* for the nomination of Officers for Col. *Van Schaick's* Reg[t]. ; at the same time shall give you every assistance in our power. — We concluded that there was a large number of arms lodged at *Albany*, as but few of our soldiers have brought back their Arms, many of which belonged to this City, and we expected to have them to put into the hands of the Troops to be raised in this Colony and should be glad to know, what is become of those Arms.

As soon as we can procure the necessary information of the Officers provided for in *Canada*, we shall nominate the Field Officers for the Regiments we raise, when the nomination of the young Gentleman you mention shall be taken under consideration.

We are &c.

* * * * *

Col. *Humphreys* informed the Congress, that the Minute Men of his Reg[t]. in particular and the greater part of those of the other *Dutches* and *Westchester* Reg[ts]. inlisted in full confidence [that their pay] would be 53s. 4d. per month, the Continental pay of last year, that tho' many of them were lately inlisted, yet they knew not of the change of the Continental pay at the time of their Enlistment, That they have, since the publication of the present Continental Establishment been very uneasy, That if their pay is reduced to 40s. per month many of them will return from the service.

*Ordered*, that *Thomas Smith* draw a letter on that subject, stating their Case to the delegates of this Congress & requesting them to procure the pay of last year's Establishment for those Troops.

---

DIE VENERIS, A. M. FEBR 23[rd] 1776.

* * * * *

Col. *McDougall* recommended Mr. *Alexander Hamilton* for Capt. of a Company of Artillery, Mr. *James Moore* for Capt. Lieu[t]. and . . . *Johnson*, who was in service last year & who was lately appointed by the Committee of Safety for first Lieut.

Ordered, that the appointment of those Officers be taken into consideration to-morrow morning.

DIE SABATI 10 HO. A. M. FEBR 24th 1776.

* * * * *

A Letter from *David Pye* Esqrs, Deputy Chairman of the Committee of *Orange* County to the Congress and two letters from *E. W. Kiers*, one to *Jesse Woodhull*[1] Esq and the other to *Thomas Smith*[2] Esq. were read.

They thereby state their difficulties arising from the following matter, to wit: That their County Committee had recommended Officers for two Companies to be raised on the south side of the Mountains in *Orange* County;—That each of these Officers had been at Expense in preparing for the service and engaging men for a Company;—That only one Company being allotted by Congress to be raised in that part of the County each set of Officers claimed the preference and that to rid themselves of Jealousies and creating divisions they had returned the warrants and submitted to Congress to determine and fill up the warrants.

Congress determined that the said warrants be filled up in manner following to wit: for *Amos Hutchins*, Capt.

---

4 HO. P. M. DIE LUNAE, FEBR 26th 1776.

* * * * *

A Memorial of *Joseph Crane* bearing date the 24th Inst. setting forth his services in the last Campaign and praying the Care of an Artillery Company was read and filed.

*Ordered*, that the Consideration thereof be postponed until the appointment of Artillery Officers is resumed.

* * * * *

Mr. *Smith* in pursuance of an Order of last Thursday morning bro't in a draft of a letter relating to the pay of the Minute Men, which was read and approved and is in the words following to wit:

Gentlemen: The Continental Congress formerly directed us to raise Minute Companies in this Colony and established their pay when called into actual service to be the same with the pay of the Continental Troops; at the time we were ordered to form these Companies, the pay of a Private was fixed at 53s. 4d. per month and the men were raised on assurance, that they were to receive this pay and altho' some of the Privates have been inlisted since the 19th of January, when the new Establishment was formed, which reduced the pay to 40s. per mo., yet the Officers not knowing of this reduction, inlisted their Privates on assurance, that they were to receive the pay of the old Establishment. These Companies are now called into actual service and are in this City; they express great uneasiness at being reduced to the pay of 40s. per month, while they were promised 53s. 4d. We are apprehensive, that the service will suffer by this uneasiness and as it is not in our power to remove the difficulty, we should be glad to take the sense of the Continental Congress and beg you would transmit it to us as soon as possible. It may be proper to inform you that the Officers are content with the pay provided by the first Establishment, tho' less than the last Establishment.

We are, Sirs &c.

To the *New York* Delegates
in Continental Congress.

[1] President of the Provincial Congress. [2] Member for *New York* City.

DIE MARTIS, 10ª HO. A. M. FEBR 27th 1776.

* * * * *

A Letter from *James Duane* Esq. one of the Delegates of this Colony at Congress, dated 25th Inst. was read and filed and is in the words following towit.

(Extract):

. . . The Congress have also declared their Intention of promoting Capt. *Henry Livingston*, who came Express from Genl. *Montgomery* with the news of the surrender of *Montreal*, when an Opportunity should offer, but nothing has yet been done in his favour.

. . . . . .

As *New York* was tho't to be in a critical State and no recommendation had appeared from our Committee of Safety of the Officers for the four Battalions, it occasioned much surprise and uneasiness and the Apology I was able to make, vizt the expectation of a meeting of the Convention and the utility of their advice, which indeed depended on my conjecture, did not prove satisfactory. — It was said, that while everything was done for *New York* at the public Expense, that could be wished or asked, they neglected their own defence &c. — This produced a Resolution, that an inquiry should be made into your progress with respect to those Battalions. — Those Circumstances, if my memory has not failed, are all that have happened on this subject and which will suffice to convince you, that there is no obstruction in the way of your nominating the Field Officers agreeable to the recommendation of Congress. — You will doubtless see the propriety of despatch both on acct of your security and your Reputation, both of which no man can have more sincerely at heart than myself.— . . . . . .

* * * * *

Lieut. Colo. *Ritzema* by request attended the Congress — being asked what has been done by Congress relative to the 2 Regts ordered to be formed out of the Troops in *Canada*, — Mr. *Ritzema* says, that there are about 900 men in *Canada*, that they are the remnants of all Corps, which have been there, and *cannot* usefully be formed into one or two Regts. That the Congress have superceded their former order to form 2 Battalions out of those Troops — That Mr. *Walker* has informed him, that Genl. *Wooster* had attempted to carry the order into execution and has failed— That he looks upon the Officers in *Canada* as unprovided for and that they look upon themselves so. — That a Committee of Continental Congress told him, that the Officers were to be provided for in the new Levies in their respective Colonies from whence they proceeded in the Service. That on the 15thth Novr Genl. *Montgomery* new Arranged the Army and Mr. *Ritzema* read a Copy of the General's declaration to the Troops and the terms of New Enlistments. — That the Genl. by parole appointed the Field Officers, —That there remained in the whole about 1500 Stands of Arms, about 500 belonged to this Colony; that about 150 he left in 3 boxes in his rooms in *Montreal*. That the *New England* Troops carried off with them about 1500 Muskets, taken at *St. John's*, and that Col. *Warner's* party carried off all their arms. — Lieut. Colo *Ritzema* then gave a particular account of all the Officers from this Colony now in *Canada*.

---

4ta HO. P. M. DIE MERCURII, FEBR 28, 1776.

The Officers proposed for Artillery Companies in this Colony having by direction from this Congress been desired to attend and be examined by Captn *Smith* the Engineer, Colo. *McDougall* delivered in a Certificate, which was read and filed and is in the words following towit:

February 26th 1776.

Agreeable to desire of Colr. *McDougall* we have examined Mr. *Jas. Moore* & think him fit for a Capt. Lieut. of Artillery.

Wm Smith, Chief Engineer[1]
S. Badlam, Capt. of Artillery

The said Certificate being satisfactory to this Congress, — *Ordered*, that Mr. *Jas. Moore* be appointed and he is hereby appointed Capt. Lieut. of a Company of Artillery in this Colony.

Col. *Saml Drake* of the Minute Regt from the County of *Westchester* attending at the door was admitted.

He informed the Congress, that four months, the time for which many of his Men had enlisted, was fully expired and that they demanded their pay. — That if he is enabled to pay them, many may probably inlist anew. — As Col. *Drake* has not a Muster roll of his Regt with him, the Congress agreed to advance him £300 on account.

* * * * *

Mr. *Smith* according to order reported a Draft of a Letter to the Continental Congress to cover the list of Gentlemen recommended for Field Officers of the 4 Battalions raising in this Colony, which was read and approved and is in the words following towit:

In Provincial Congress, *New York*, Feb. 28, 1776.

Sir: In obedience to the Resolution of Congress, we have now the Honr. to transmit a list of Gentn. nominated by us as Field Officers for the 4 Battalions ordered to be raised for the defence of this Colony.

In this nomination we have endeavoured to pay due attention to the merits of those Officers, who served in the last Campaign and are willing to continue in the service; to those we have added a number of Gentlemen, who now tender their services to their country. — As soon as the Field Officers are fixed by Congress, we beg their Commissions may be forwarded. The other Officers are appointed and are recruiting in different parts of this Colony.

It may not be improper to mention, that some of the Captains and Subalterns, who served in our Regts last year, are now in *Canada*. Those Gentlemen we have not been able to provide for in the 4 Battalions now raising, as we were uncertain, when they would return or whether they were not provided for in the *Canada* Regts. We were apprehensive, if we provided for them in our Battalions, it might impead the raising the Troops and thereby injure the service. — In Justice to those Gentlemen we thought it our duty to mention this and to enclose a list of their names and doubt not but that their services will be duly considered by Congress and that proper provision will be made for them, if they are not already provided for.

We have the Honor to be &c

The Honble *John Hancock* Esq
Prest of Continental Congress.

The Gentlemen nominated, out of which to Elect Field Officers for the 4 Regts. to be raised for the defense of this Colony are those that follow, vizt:

| For Colonels | For Lieut. Colonels | For Majors |
|---|---|---|
| *Alexr McDougall* | *Herman Zedwitz* | *Fredk Von Weissenfels* |
| *James Clinton* | *Peter Gansevoort jun.* | *John Fisher* |

[1] *Wm Smith* had served the year before as Chief Engineer under Genl *Lee* and one of the "Engineers of the Grand Army," and the year previous as Capt. Lieut. of Artillery. He was probably from *Mass.*

| For Colonels | For Lieut. Colonels | For Majors |
|---|---|---|
| *Rudolphus Ritzema* | *Barnabas Tuthill* | *Dan*[l]. *Griffin* |
| *Peter Yates* | *Henry G. Livingston* | *Henry B. Livingston* |
| *Corn*[s]. *D. Wynkoop* | *Peter P. Schuyler* | *Marinus Willett* |
| *Philipp Cortlandt* | *John Hathorn* | *Corn*[s]. *Van Dyck* |
| *John Lasher* | *Egbert Dumont* | *John Nicholson* |
| *Seth Warner* | *Gouverneur Morris* | *Jas. Benedict* |

* * * * *

A Letter from Major Gen[l]. *Schuyler* dated the 21[st] Inst. requesting Arms, Cloathing Blanketts, Pitch, Turpentine and Oakum was read and filed and is in the words following towit:

(Extract)

. . . . Measures are taken to compleat Col. *Van Schaick's* Reg[t]. and hope with the Assistance, which the Committee of this City and County affords me, that it will be speedily accomplished. But I am distressed in the highest degree for Arms, Cloathing, Blanketts & every other necessary, I must therefore entreat that those things may be sent up the soonest possible . . . . . .

Capt. *Horton* of the 4[th] Reg[t] is willing to continue in the Service, so is Capt. *Henry B. Livingston;* I wish the latter could be promoted out of respect to his family as well as his own Merit.

I am &c.

---

DIE LUNAE, A. M. MARCH 4[th] 1776.

* * * * *

A Letter from Lieut. Col. *Lewis Graham* dated yesterday was read and filed, — he thereby informs, that the Quarter Master of Col. *Drake's* Regiment[1] declines serving any longer & recommending Mr. *James Cock* as a proper person.

The Congress are of opinion, that the Colonels of the different Regiments of Minute Men should appoint their own Quarter Master and give them warrants accordingly and that this method should be recommended to Col. *Drake* as occasion may require it and order that Mr. *Benson* by letter inform Lieut. Col. *Lewis Graham* of the Opinion of this Congress.

* * * * *

A letter from Major Gen[l] *Schuyler* bearing date the 27[th] February was read and filed and is in the words following towit:

(Extract:)

. . . . I wish it was in my power to inform you what Officers from this Colony are provided for in *Canada.*— I have never been able to get a return from thence, since the order of Congress for raising two Battalions there, but as one of these Battalions I suppose will be Officered by the Officers from this Colony, you may make a probable guess of who will not be employed there from the enclosed list, on which they stand in the Order of their Rank in the Army.— I have also enclosed a list of such Officers as served last Campaign and are now part of Col. *Van*

[1] Then stationed at *Horne's Hook.*

*Schaicks* Regiments. Capt. *Billings* and *Hasbrock* and Lieut. *Whelp* had Warrants for raising men, but as I have never heard from them since they left this, I took no notice of them in the arrangement of this Regiment. I am extremely sorry that you can not supply them with arms, I shall not know, how to furnish them. . . . . .

I shall probably send into *Canada* some Companies of Col. *Van Schaicks* Regiment before I can hear from you; those Officers I will give Commissions to, as I have some blank ones by me. . . . . .

I have added Lieut. Col. *Yates* and Major *Gansevort* to the inclosed list, as they are at least equally entitled to a chance of preferment with any of the other Field Officers, altho' they are reappointed to Col. *Van Schaick's* Regiment.

A List of Officers of the 4 Regiments raised by *New York* in 1775, now in *Canada*, as they rank, Febr. 28th 1776.

**Field Officers.**

Col. *James Clinton*
Lieut. Col *Peter Yates*, at *Albany*
do *John Nicholson*
Major *Herman Zedwitz*
do *Peter Gansevort* jun
do *Lewis Dubois*

**Captains.**

Capt. *Fredk Van Weissenfels*
" *John Visscher*
" *Barent J. Ten Eyck*
" *William Goforth*
" *Gershom Mott*
" *Jacobus S. Bruyn*
" *Elisha Benedict*
" *John Graham*
" *Robert Johnson*
" *David Palmer*

**1st Lieutenants.**

Lieut. *Benjn Evans*
" *Wm Gilleylen*
" *Saml Sacket*
" *Dirick Hansen*
" *Elias Van Bunschoten*
" *Aaron Austin*
" *Saml T. Pell*
" *John Copp*
" *Benjn Pelton*
" *Thomas Dewitt*
" *Jonathan Pearcy*
" *Wm McCune*
" *Digby Odlum*
" *Cornse J. Jansen*
" *Mathias Clarke*
" *Philipp Dubois Bevier*

**2d Lieutenants.**

*Richard Platt*
*Joseph Fitch*
*James Gregg*
*John G. Lansing*
*Runald S. McDougall*
*John Houston*
*Isaac Van Wert*
*Daniel Gano*
*Roswell Beebee*
*Timothy Hughes*
*Albert Pawling*
*Garret Van Wagenen*
*Alexander Brink*
*Nichs Van Rensselaer*
*Wm Martin*
*Wm Mathewman*
*Isaac Hubbell*
*James Dow*
*Geo. Nicholson*, now Town Mayor at *Montreal.*

A List of the Officers of the 4 *N. Y.* Battalions raised in 1775, who have accepted commissions in Colonel *Van Schaicks* Reg$^{t}$.

Capt *Dan*$^{l}$ *Mills*
" *Joseph M*$^{c}$*Cracken*
1$^{st}$ L$^{t}$. *Andrew Fink*
" *Charles Graham*
" *Moses Martin*
2$^{d}$ Lieut *Guy Young*
" *John Barnes.*

A draft of an answer to Gen$^{l}$. *Schuyler's* several letters was read and approved and is in the words following, towit:

Sir: We have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of yours of the 21$^{st}$ and 27$^{th}$ ult$^{o}$. with a list of such Officers, as have served in the last Campaign. We fear from a want of proper Information and the necessity we are under of immediately compleating the four Regiments ordered to be raised for the defence of this Colony, some Gentlemen, now absent, may be neglected, whose merits ought to be considered — In our confused state we shall endeavour to do Justice to Individuals as far as is consistent with the public service. In this arrangements Mr. *Paine's** merit will be considered.

In the appointment of the Captains to our four Battalions we have thro' mistake omitted Capt. *Wynkoop*, whose services during the last summer Justly merit the attention of the public; we would wish, Sir, it was in our power to provide for him on the Lake, as we are informed, he is well qualified for service in that department, but if it should not be in your power to provide for him, we beg to have the earliest notice, that we may appoint him to the first vacancy.

. . . . . .

We are &c,

* * * * *

*Nich*$^{s}$. *Bayard* Esq. this morning attending was admitted. He informed the Congress, that a Grenadier Comp$^{y}$ of Col. *Lasher's* Regiment had been the guard of the Records of this Colony, since they had been at his house; — that he has been informed it is to be changed and their place supplied by another Company. That the said Grenadier Company have behaved so prudently, that it would oblige him to have them continued.

The Congress took the same into consideration and thereupon *ordered*, that Mr. *Smith*, Col. *Lott* and Mr. *Roosevelt* be a Committee to speak to Col. *Lasher* and with him determine on what Guard will be proper and necessary for a Guard to the said Records at Mr. *Bayards*.

Col. *McDougall* informed the Congress that it was necessary to have arms for the men of the different Companies now enlisted in this City, that they may have arms if called to service and that they may be enured to the use of arms.

*Ordered*, that *Richard Norwood*, Commissary of this Colony's Stores, deliver to Col. *McDougall* or his order such arms and accoutrements from time to time in store, as he shall direct for the Troops and take the receipts of such Capt$^{s}$., to whom such arms and accoutrements are or shall be delivered.

[Upon receiving information, that the British were preparing to evacuate *Boston* and would probably try to establish themselves in *New York* the following resolves relating to military matters were adopted:]

* He had been recommended to Congress by Gen$^{l}$. *Schuyler* as having served in the "artillery way" during part of 1775 and desirous of continuing in it in Canada.

(4th.) That circular letters be wrote to the several Colonels of the Minute Men and Militia in this Colony from the County of *Albany* to the Southward, ordering them to hold their respective Regiments in readiness to march with their arms, accoutrements, blankets and five days provision on the first notice of an Invasion.

(5th.) That Col. *Lasher* and Col. *Heyer* and the Colonels of the different Regiments of Militia in the City and County of *New York* be ordered to examine into the State of their respective Regts with respect to the number of men, arms, accoutrements and ammunition and Report thereon forthwith.

* * * * *

*Ordered*, that *Peter T. Curtenius* deliver to Capt. Lieut. *Jas. Moore* a sufficient quantity of coarse blue cloth to make a Coat for each of his men, — and *Ordered* that Captain Lieut. *James Moore* or the Paymaster of the said (Colony Artillery) Company for the time being, take care to deduct the Expense of the said Coats furnished to each of the said men out of his pay.

---

(A Letter from Captain *Wm. Barker* of *Amenia* Precinct, *Dutchess* Co., March 1st 1776, to the President of the Prov. Congress.)

Sir. — I have received orders under your hand to enlist men in the Continental service as a Captain and am very sorry the privates are not allowed as much pay as our near neighbours in *Connecticut*, who are allowed 53s. 4d. for a bounty and 53s. 4d. per month, which discourages our men from enlisting in our own Province; but a bigger discouragement I take to be, that there is no time prescribed for their enlistment. Also, one place the orders say, they (the soldiers) to find their own arms, and in another place, arms and accoutrements for the men &c to be provided at the public expense, and no mention is made of any advance pay, which appears to me that it will be absolutely necessary that they should have one month's pay before they march, in order to furnish themselves. Under these discouragements I find it very dull raising men. If, therefore, Sir, you can by a line by the bearer give me any further directions in these matters you will greatly oblige,

Sir, your most obedt. humb. servt.

WILLIAM BARKER.

---

DIE MARTIS, 10a HO. A. M. MARCH th 1776

* * * * *

The Congress took into Consideration the application made by Mr. *Gilbert Livingston*, one of the members, yesterday on behalf of Lieut. *Lee* with respect to some Minute Men, now in Col. *Swartwout's* Regt, which he claims to have Enlisted for the Continental service, before they enlisted in Capt. *Clark's* Company of Minute Men.

A Letter recd. from Col. *Swartwout* yesterday was read and filed — he therein alledges, that those Minute Men were enlisted in Capt. *Clark's* Company, before Mr. *Lee* had any warrant and that therefore his Regiment has the preference to their service, but that he is cheerfully willing, that they enter into Continental service, when his Regiment is discharged.

Thereupon *Ordered*, that the recruiting Officers for the Continental service, who are employed in that business by virtue of Warrants from this Congress, be allowed to enlist men from any of the Regiments of Minute Men in this Colony but however under the following Restrictions with respect to the Minute Regiments now in actual service in this City and its environs. — That no man shall be allowed to leave the Minute service, till the time of their Enlistment as Minute Men is expired or they are discharged from the present service, or untill the Commanding Officer of the Continental service at this post shall think it necessary for the public service, that they should join their respective Regiments, into which they shall have enlisted.

* * * * *

Mr. *Smith* from the Committee appointed to confer with Col. *Lasher* on the mode best to be pursued for continuing the Guard to the public Records of this Colony,

*Reported*, that Col. *Lasher* be ordered to provide a guard of forty-eight men out of his Battalion to protect the Record of this Colony, That that guard be relieved from time to time by detachments from his Battalion or Regiment, so as to give the different Companies in the Battalion their proper proportion of duty and that 12 men of such detachment be the proper Guard for 24 hours.

*Resolved* that this Congress does agree with their said Committee in the aforegoing Report.

The Congress took into consideration the State of the Militia in *Queen's* County and determined that it would be requisite to have the friends to the liberties of their Country there and particularly those Companies properly regimented. — Thereupon *Ordered*, that Mr. *Hobart* draw and report a Draft of a letter to Col. *Blackwell* and such other persons in that County as may be tho't necessary.

Col. *David Mulford* of the 2d Regt. in *Suffolk* County pursuant to the Regulations of the Provincial Congress of this Colony, returned to Brigadier General *Woodhull* a Statement of his Regiment, which was read and filed.

[A true State of the 2d Regiment of Militia in *Suffolk* Co. 10th Febry 1776.]

| OFFICERS' NAMES. | Colonel | Lt Col | 1st Major | 2d Major | Captains | Lieutenants | Ensigns | Adjutant | Qr. Master | Sergeant Major | Drum Major | Sergeants | Drums | Fifers | Rank & File |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *David Mulford* | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Jonathan Hedges* | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Uriah Rogers* | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *George Herrick* | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *David Howell* | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 92 |
| *John Dayton* | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 92 |
| *David Pierson* | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 60 |
| *David Fithian* | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 124 |
| *Stephen Howell* | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 50 |
| *Wm Rogers* | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 62 |
| *Josiah Howell* | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 54 |
| *Samuel L'hommedieu* | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 78 |
| *John Sanford* | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 58 |
| *John Gelston* | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| *Phineas Howell* | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| *Lemuel Pierson* | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| *Elias Matthews* | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Total Number | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 18 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 36 | 9 | 9 | 670 |

Col. *Peter Ten Broeck* from the Committee of War, according to order, reported a draft of Instructions for the Barrack Master, which was read and filed and is in the words following, to-wit:

Instructions for the Barrack Master.

That the Field Officers of each Corps in this Colony be supplied with one Room; the Captains with the Subalterns of each Company together with the Quarter Master and Adjutant to be entitled to a Room between each two.

The Officers' Rooms of the said Corps to be furnished each with 1 p$^{r}$. Andirons, 1 p$^{r}$. Tongs, 1 Table, two Chairs and one Candlestick.

For every Room for Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the said Corps, each room to contain 20 men, 10 Cribs, 10 Bedcases and 10 Boulsters to be filled with straw every three months, 2 Iron Potts, 2 Trammells, 1 p$^{r}$. Tongs, 1 Wood Axe, 1 Iron Candlestick, 1 Table, 2 Benches and 1 Bucket,—and with firewood as follows:

For every Room for Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates from the 1$^{st}$ day Oct$^{r}$. to the 1$^{st}$ April 3-8 $^{ths}$ of a Cord of Wood per week for each room so occupied as aforesaid—and for 5 Weeks preceding the 1$^{st}$ Oct$^{r}$. and 5 Weeks after the 1$^{st}$ April 3-16 $^{ths}$ of a Cord of Wood p$^{r}$ week and for the remaining 16 weeks 1-8 of a Cord per week.

---

Die Jovis, 4$^{a}$ ho. P. M. March 7$^{th}$ 1776.

* * * * *

Mr. *Hobart* according to Order also reported a draught of a Letter to Colo. *Blackwell* and sundry other Gentlemen of *Queens* County on the subject of forming the Friends to Liberty in their County in a Militia &c. was read and approved and is in the words following towit:

In Provincial Congress, March 7$^{th}$ 1776.

Gentlemen: The Congress being of opinion, that it is absolutely necessary, that the Inhabitants of your County, who have signed the Association & are friendly to the Liberties of their Country should be formed into military Companies and regimented and be in a capacity of defending themselves if attacked—and being informed, that they have appointed a County Committee and likewise, that Committees are chosen in several Districts in your County that they carry the Resolves of Congress for regulating the Militia into execution and recommend suitable Men for Field Officers. . . . . .

---

Extracts from a Letter from Gen$^{l}$. Schuyler at Albany, Febr$^{y}$ 29$^{th}$ 1776, to Gen$^{l}$. Lee, laid before the Provincial Congress March 8$^{th}$.

Congress having ordered, that I should repair to *New York* to take the Command there, as soon as my health would permit, I have taken the liberty to represent to them, that if that Obstacle was Immediately removed, I should not be able to leave this untill the Batteaux now building at *Fort George* were finished and everything got into such a Train, as that your army in *Canada*

may not suffer for want of provisions, which it certainly will, if I quit this and you Immediately go into *Canada*, where your presence is much, very much indeed wanted.

* * * * * The Regiments to be raised for the *Canada* service in the *Massachusetts Bay* and *Connecticut* are not yet marched from thence, four Companies of the Pennsilvanians are gone on the fifth, the only one left here will march to-morrow. Three *Jersey* Companies are also marched and about One Thousand from this Colony and the *Massachusetts Bays* which I ordered to be raised Immediately after our repulse at *Quebeck*.—As the *Jersey & Pennsilvania* Companies are very incompleat, I have ordered all the men, that were raised by my immediate order to be engaged for the Campaign and to remain in *Canada*. I imagined that necessity would Justify this Step and I have informed Congress thereof and pointed out the reasons, which induced me to it.

Three Companies of Col. *Van Schaick's* Reg$^{t}$. are nearly compleat; one of them is at *Fort George* and the other at *Ticonderoga*, from whence they will move, as soon as I can get a few men out of those others, to be raised in the Colony, to take charge of those posts. All the Troops that have hitherto come up, have been only half armed and I am greatly distressed to furnish them; none of them had Mockinsons and great Number wanted Shoes, Mittens, Caps, Stockings &c . . . . . .

---

List of Names of Soldiers' Wives, whose husbands were absent in the Continental Service in the Northern Department and who received their husbands' pay in *New York*, March 8$^{th}$ 1776

*Sarah Halloway*
*Elezabeth Triglith*
*Mary Linck*
*Jane Quackenbush*
*Letty Allen*
*Hannah Grant*
*Docea McMullen*
*Elizabeth Parker*
*Sarah Hesse*
*Catherine Ashfield*
*Hervy Lower*
*Catherine McIntosh*
*Sarah Wright*
*Elezabeth Kip*
*Mary Nearn*
*Mary Burrow*
*Mary Miller*
*Elizabeth Pool*
*John Kidder*
*Elizabeth Van der Feeld*
*Anna Maria Werth*
*Catherine Tayler*
*Elizabeth Dougherty.*

---

DIE SABATI, 10$^{a}$ HO. A. M. MARCH 9$^{th}$ 1776.

* * * * *

On motion of Mr. *Sands Resolved & Ordered*, that the armed Schooner *Schuyler*, whereof *James Smith* is Commander, lately fitted out by Order of this Congress, be ordered to cruize on the Southern shore between *Egg Harbour* and *Sandy Hook*, to protect all vessels coming into this port,—And that the Sloop *Bishop*, belonging to the Provincial Congress of this Colony, now in *Egg Harbour* or supposed to be there, be fitted out for the like purpose,—And tha Mr.

*Sands* and Mr. *Randall* be a Committee to fit out and compleatly arm the said Sloop *Bishop* and to appoint a Captain and Officers for the said Sloop.

* * * * *

In provincial Congress, *New York*, March 9, 1776

Gentlemen: Your Deputy, Mr. *Bancker* has applied to this Congress to spare out of our present small Stock a little Powder to be sent to some prudent person or persons in your County for the defense of the friends to Liberty and their Country there.

The objection to the measure is, that the Militia of your County is not formed agreable to the Regulations of the Continental & this provincial Congress.

We therefore request you, Gentlemen, to have your County divided into beats or districts & take proper measures, that the Militia of your County be formed as soon as possible, agreable to the Regulations above mentioned; — and the names of the Captains and Subalterns returned to this Congress without delay, that their Commissions may be issued.

We are respectfully &c &c

To the Chairman & Members
of the Committee
of *Richmond* County.

---

DIE LUNAE, 10ª HO. A. M. MARCH 21st 1776.

* * * * *

*Ordered*, that Mr. *Randall*, Mr. *Rutgers*, Capt. *Denning*, Mr. *Van Zandt* and Mr. *Hallett* be and they are hereby appointed a Marine Committee with full powers to take such measures & give such Directions and employ such persons for the protection and advantage of Trade, as they may think proper, useful or necessary. — . . . . . And that the said Marine Committee have the Charge, Care and Direction of fitting out the Sloop *Bishop* according to the order made on the 9th Instant. . . . .

---

NEW YORK, 13th MARCH 1776.

Gentlemen: Having received a Warrant from your Honorable House for the purpose of Inlisting a Company of Men in *Orange* County to act in one of the four Battallions Raising within this Province for the service of the United Colonies, beg Leave to informe you, that I have my Company compleat as to Numbers and that I have Inlisted a Number of genteel young fellows out of Reputable families, who would chuse to cloath themselves Intirely, Receiv the Value of some things proposed to be given them, such as hats Shoes Stockins &c in cash and beg your Indulgence In that Respect.

Some of the Men would willingly find their own guns, if they are not already provided, but the most of them are without that article.

I am Now in Town waiting the Direction of Congress.

I am, &c

DANIEL DENTON.

To the Honble Provincial
Congress for the Colony of *New York*.

A long Letter from Col. *Abraham Hasbrouck* at *Kingston* in *Ulster* County, Alledging that he is superceeded in his Rank as an Officer in the Militia was read and filed.

Another very long Letter from said Colo. *Abraham Hasbrouck*, *Johannes Snyder* and the other Gentlemen lately appointed to be Field and Staff Officers of the Northern Regiment in *Ulster* County and covering all the Field and Staff Officers of that Regiment was also read and filed.

The Gentlemen who wrote the last above mentioned Letter amongst many other Childish reasons therein Contained for returning their Commissions having assigned the two following as the principle — First, As they were called Officers of the Northern Regiment of *Ulster* County, And Secondly that their Commissions bear Test on the date posterior The date of many of the Inferior Officers of their Regiment.

* * * * *

---

DIE JOVIS, 10h HO. A. M. MARCH 14th 1776

* * * * *

The Congress agreed, that Colo. *Drake* permit four Men in his Regiment inlisted with Capt. Lieut. *James Moore* in his Artillery Company, to go into that service.

A Certificate of *Stephen Badlam*, Capt. of Artillery, was read and filed; he thereby certifies, that he has examined *Alexander Hamilton* and judges him qualified to command a Company of Artillery. — *Ordered*, that the said *Alexander Hamilton* be and he is hereby appointed Captain of the Provincial Company of Artillery of this Colony.

*Ordered*, that Mr. *James Gilleland* be and he is hereby appointed Second Lieutenant of the Provincial Company of Artillery of this Colony.

* * * * *

(6thly) *Resolved* and *Ordered*, that the Colonels of the Regiments in *Orange* County on the Southside of the Mountains do draft out of their Regiments at least one hundred Men in the following proportions, towit 65 privates out of Collonel *Hays* Regiment and 35 privates out of Colonel *Lents* Regiment and as many more Men out of these two Regiments as will turn out Volunteers for that Service, to be immediately sent to this City armed and accoutred in the best Manner possible, who shall be entitled to receive the same pay and provisions, as the other Continental forces in this Colony.

(7thly) *Resolved* and *Ordered*, That Colonel *Joseph Drake* and Colonel *Thomas Thomas* of *Westchester* County do draft out of their Regiments 200 Men in the following proportions, towit two Companies of 65 privates each beside the Captains and other inferior Officers out of Colonel *Joseph Drakes* Regiment and one Company of 65 privates with the Captain and other inferior Officers of Colonel *Thomas's* Regiment and as many more men out of those two Regiments, as will turn out Volunteers for that service — to be immediately sent to the City of *New York* armed and accoutred in the best manner possible and to be joined to Colonel *Samuel Drake's* Regiment and to receive the same pay and provisions as the other Continental forces in this Colony.

(8thly) *Resolved* and *Ordered*, That the respective Commanding Officers be directed pursuant

* Not on record.

to the Regulations made for the Militia of this Colony to levy and collect a fine of Ten Shillings upon each of those, who do not appear according to the above Order and carefully receive the same for the disposition of this Congress or Committee of Safety.

(9thly) *Resolved* and *Ordered*, That the Officers be in the proportion of one Colonel, one Lieutenant Colonel, one Major, one Adjutant and one Quartermaster to each Regiment, consisting of six hundred and fifty Men; and one Captain, two Lieutenants and one Ensign for every sixty-five private and non-commissioned Officers in the same proportion. That the Officers and Soldiers so employed be allowed the Continental pay and ten pence half penny per day instead of provisions for each day they shall do work.

* * * * *

---

DIE SABATI, 9a HO A. M. MARCH 16th 1776.

* * * * *

The Congress was informed by Mr. *Paulding*, one of the members, that Capt. *Jonathan Horton* has recruited a great part of his Company . . . . , . . . . . .

N. B. A List of the Names of the Men inlisted in Captain *Horton's* Company is filed to-day.*

Mr. *Hobart* moved, that a Capt. Lieutenant and other Lieutenants be appointed to serve in the Company of Artillery whereof *John Grinnell* is appointed Captain.

The Congress thereupon resolved and agreed, that the undernamed Gentlemen be appointed Officers in that Company, viz^t.:

*Joseph Crane* Capt. Lieutenant } on his producing a certificate, that he has been examined & is duely qualified.

*George Fleming* 1st Lieutenant

*Thomas Grennell* jun 2d Lieutenant

*John Reed* jun. 3d Lieutenant or Lieutenant fireworker.

*Albany*, 8th March 1776.

Sir.—I am directed by the Committee of the City and County of *Albany*, to transmit you the enclosed resolves.

I am, Sir, &c.

MATT. VISSCHER.

*Albany* Committee Chamber, 1st March 1776.

*Resolved*, That Mr. *Thomas T. Williams* jun be recommended to the Honorable Provincial Congress for Quarter Master to the Regiment to be raised in the Counties of *Albany*, *Tryon* and *Charlotte*. Also

*Resolved*, That Mr. *Peter A. Fonda* be recommended for Adjutant to said Regiment.

*Ordered*, that the members from *Albany* County inform their Committee that the appointments of Adjutant and Quarter Master for the Regiments is given to the respective Colonels.

The Congress were informed by Colo: *Jesse Woodhull*, that through the unhappy dissatisfaction in the Company of his Regiment, whereof *Silas Pierson* has been appointed Captain the said Company will be useless in their present State and he therefore requested the Congress to provide some Relief in the premises.

*Ordered*, That a set of blank commissions for the Company signed by the President and countersigned by one of the Secretaries be sent up to the Chairman of the Committee of *Orange* County; That he be requested to lay this matter before the Committee of the County and that the said Committee, if they should think it advisable, order a new Election for Officers of the said Company and fill up the Commissions for the Officers, who shall be so elected.

* * * * *

Whereas it is apprehended by some persons, that the Regiments or Companies of Minute Men in this Colony are not subject to the Command of the Brigadier General, within whose Districts they generally reside,

*Resolved* and *Ordered*, that the Brigadier Generals in this Colony be authorized and they are hereby authorized to command all Regiments or Companies of Minute Men within their respective Districts in as full and ample manner, as any other of the Militia of their respective Brigades.

---

DIE LUNAE, 4 HO. P. M. MARCH 18th 1776.

* * * * *

A Letter from *Abraham Lent*, Esquire, Colonel of the *Orangetown* Regiment, bearing date the 17th Inst., was read and filed. He thereby informs, that he received the Resolution and Order of the Provincial Congress of the 13th Inst. for sending a number of Men from his Regiment to *New York;* he thereby proposes to send a Captain and set of Officers for a Minute Company and requests an Explanation of the Order, which he appears to have misunderstood.

A Draft of an answer to Colonel *Lent* was read and approved of and is in the words following towit:

Sir.—We received yours of yesterday and have only to observe, that only a Lieutenant's party was to be taken from your Regiment—and as for your Minute Men, we would remind you, that there can be no such thing, unless a Company is regularly formed. Therefore advise you, to send down with all convenient speed the 35 men wrote for with a first Lieutenant and Ensign with non-commissioned Officers in the same proportion.

We are &c.

Colo. *Ab. Lent.* By order of the Committee.

*Orange.*

A Return of Capt. *Benj. Egbert's* Company from Beat No. 2 of the City of *New York* who had been on fatigue yesterday at the Fortifications was bro't into the Committee and filed.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | *Benjamin Egbert* | Sergeant | *William Ball* |
| 1st Lieut. | *John Stout* | do | *Edward Welsh* |
| Ensign | *William Houseman* | do | *Jacob Scudder* |
| Clerk | *Cosby Hunt* | do | *Nicholas Connery* |

Drummer *Tom*, a negro belonging to *Fredk. Bassett.*

Privates.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Effingham Embrie* | *Morris Earl* | *Sylvanus Dickinson* |
| *Thos. Tothen* | *Gilbert Giles* | *Cornelius Van Ranst* |
| *David Morrison* | *Gilbert Giles* jun | *John Shaw* |
| *John Donelson* | *Saml. Haviland* | *James Rogers* |

Privates.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lewis Rogers* | *John Webbers* | *David Plumb* |
| *Daniel McNeal* | *John Byvank* | *Thomas Budd* |
| *Jonathan Hutchins* | *Fred*[k]*. Shonnerd* | *Jesse Smith* |
| *White Matlack* | *John Lockhart* | *Fred*[k]*. Bassett* |
| *W*[m]*. Matlack* | *Francis Conniham* | *Jacob Watson* |
| *Garret Beekman* | *John Fisher* | *Daniel McFarland* |
| *Jacob Collit* | *Charles Duryee* | *James Durand* |
| *W*[m]*. Wallton* | *Sam*[l]*. Connery* | *Jas. McKenny* |
| *John Retgers* | *Wright White* | *James Mitchell* |

---

DIE MARTIS, A. M., MARCH 19th 1776.

Captain *Blauvelt* from *Orange Town* attending requested the sense of the Committee: Whether the 35 men ordered to this City out of Col°. *Lents* Regiment may not come down under the Command of a Captain & Ensign.

The Committee are of opinion, that the thirty-five privates ordered from *Orange Town* may be commanded by Captain *Blauvelt* & his Ensign.

The Chairman and Capt. *Rutgers* informed the Committee that in pursuance of the directions of the provincial Congress of the———day of March Instant they had purchased a Sloop to be made an Armed Vessel for the defence of the Trade of this and the neighboring Colonies, That they had agreed to pay the sum of £430 for the said Sloop. *Ordered* that the Treasurer pay to Captain *Anthony Rutgers* the sum of four hundred and thirty pounds to pay for the said Vessell & that the Treasurer take Mr. *Rutgers'* receipt for the same.

Col°. *Hyer*, Major *Malcolm* & Capt *Wool* of the 2[d] Battalion or Regiment of the City of *New York* came into the Committee. They informed that they were authorized by the said Battalion to offer their Service as a Regiment to be taken into constant pay as Minute men.— After some Conversation on that matter the Committee informed those Gentlemen that they would take that matter into Consideration & give them an answer, as soon as conveniently they can determine.

4[ta] ho. P. M. March 19th 1777.

The Committee took into Consideration the proposal of Colonel *Hyer* and the other Officers of the second Battalion of the City of *New York*, made to the Committee this morning and *Thereupon* came to the determination in the words following towit:

N° 1. The Committee of Safety taking into Consideration the application of Coll°. *Hyer* respecting the Second Batalion of Independent Companies of the Militia of this City are willing to engage the said Batalion as Minute men on immediate pay to Continue two months upon the following Terms:

Viz[t] The batalion to consist of at least 7 Companies, Each Company to Consist of 86 men including Sergeants, Corporals, drum and fife besides Officers, to have 1 Col°. 1 Lieut. Col° 1 Major 1 Adjutant 1 Quartermaster

The Pay to be the Same as the Continental Troops with an allowance of eight shillings p[r] week for their Rations, & Barrack Furniture.

The officers to receive Pay in proportion to the number of men in their respective Companies

—That is to say that according to the whole Number of men as many Officers shall receive pay as conformable to the rules of Discipline & Service shall be a sufficient Body of Officers for such a Command as the Number of Men shall amount to.

. . . . . .

The Committee then took into Consideration the Letter of Lord *Stirling* and returns of Artillery Stores wanting, which were received at noon; the same were again read and are as follows:

Sir. *New York*, March 18th 1776.

It is of the utmost Importance to the Safety of this City and province that all the Artillery we are to rely on be completed in every article. It was but lately that I could obtain a complete state of all the Artillery on the Island: It was then so near the adjournment ot your Congress that I did not care to introduce to it a matter so long in detail. I now Inclose to you a return No. 1 of the whole Artillery and the Articles wanting to Equip and Compleat them to 100 Rounds, by which you will observe, that all the Cannon below six pounders are in want of every Article and would take up more time than we can spare at present to complete them. I have therefore made out another Return No. 2* of all the Cannon down to six pounders inclusive and these if the work be properly distributed may soon be Equiped with every necessary and I must request that the Committee of Safety will as soon as possible take measures to have all necessarys provided and you may be assured that I will lend every Assistance in my power for forwarding the work.

As I have no copies of these Returns I should be glad to have them sent back to me when you have taken Copies of them. I am

To the Chairman of the Committee of Safety *New York*

Sir

Your most Obedient humble Servt

STIRLING

A Return of the Cannon that are (or are capable of being made) fit for service in or near the City of *New York*, with the Articles wanting to equip them for Action with 100 Rounds for each Gun.

| Guns in their present Condition | | | | | | Articles wanting to equip them, allowing 15 Cannisters for a 32 Pr and 50 for the other pieces | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Guns Pounders | fit for service without defect | fit for service but defective | spiked up otherwise good | total of each nature | Garrison carriages | Garrison Carriages | field carriages | Hand spikes | drags ropes | flannel cartridges | Paper Cartridges | Cannisters filled with shot | Round Shot | Sponges with Rammers | Ladles | Worms | Quile of Slow Match | Lint Stocks | Tubes | Prime Irons | Gimblets | Oyl Cloths | Aprons of Lead | Haversacks | Portfires | Portfire Sticks | Tube boxes | Tomkins |
| 32 | 21 | 17 | 4 | 42 | 37 | 5 | .... | 4 | .... | ... | .... | 636 | .... | ... | 35 | 22 | .... | 42 | ... | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | ... | | | | 42 |
| 24 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | . | ... | .. . | .... | 50 | ... | 1 | 1 | .... | ... | 1 | . .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | | | | 1 |
| 18 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 10 | .. . | 2 | ... | 8 | .... | ... | 500 | ... | 5 | 7 | .... | .... | 10 | ... | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | ... | | | | 10 |
| 12 | 17 | 1 | .... | 18 | 14 | ... | 8 | 38 | 16 | .... | | 900 | ... | ... | 7 | 10 | .. | 18 | ... | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | .... | | | | 18 |
| 9 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 20 | 14 | .... | 6 | 50 | 12 | ... | 500 | 1000 | 1000 | 8 | 16 | 13 | .... | 20 | | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | .... | | | | 20 |
| 6 | 4 | 2 | 25 | 31 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 54 | 32 | 300 | 1000 | 1550 | 1550 | 31 | 31 | 29 | .... | 31 | 300 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 16 | 192 | 16 | 16 | 31 |
| 4 | 9 | .... | 65 | 74 | .... | 20 | 54 | 80 | 108 | 2700 | 3700 | 3700 | 3700 | 74 | 74 | 74 | ... | 74 | 2700 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 54 | 648 | 54 | 54 | 74 |
| 3 | 3 | .... | 19 | 22 | | .... | 22 | .... | 44 | 1100 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | 22 | 22 | 22 | .. | 22 | 1100 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 264 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| 2 | .... | .. | 4 | 4 | ... | .... | 4 | .... | 8 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 200 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 48 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Total.... | 69 | 27 | 124 | 224 | 77 | 40 | 112 | 226 | 228 | 4300 | 6600 | 9730 | 7650 | 145 | 197 | 174 | .... | 222 | 4300 | 222 | 222 | 222 | 222 | 96 | 1125 | 96 | 96 | 222 |

S. BADLAM Capt. of Artillery

*New York*, March ye 10th. 1776

* Return No. 2 is not given here, as it is only a repetition of No. 1 in another form and leaving out 2, 3 and 4 pounders.

There is wanting besides the above return:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sheep-skin for Spunges | 100 | Ordered to be provided March 11th 1776 |
| Spunge Tacks | 2000 | |
| Caps for Spunges | 222 | |
| Horns to prime Guns | 200 | |

N. B. Small shot in abundance about Town of private property should be collected.

Mr. *Anthony Griffith* is thought a proper person to be appointed a firemaster & to oversee the Laboratory.

Lieut. *Bayne* fireworker is recommended.

---

DIE MERCURII, 4a HO. MARCH 20th, 1776

A Scheme for raising Minute men having one fourth of the Militia always in readiness to act on any Emergency proposed by Lieut. Colonel *McClaughry* was read and filed.

---

DIE JOVIS, 10a HO A. M. MARCH 21st 1776.

The answer of the 2d Battalion with some remarks on the proposals of the Committee and some new proposals were read.

The Committee gave such Answers on that Subject as they tho't proper to Major *Stoutenburgh* and informed him in substance, that it was their opinion that the Regimt. ought not to be paid for any greater number of Officers than men, that it was best for them to fill their Companies — That if all the privates cannot be supplied with Arms immediately that they can notwithstanding be employed on the Fortifications.

. . . . . .

Capt. *Amos Hutchings* attending informed the Committee that he had forty-six men in this City — That Mr. *Sears* as Deputy Adjutant General had mustered them & that they are on Duty that he expects the residue of his Company hourly.

Mr. *John Moore*[1] delivered to the Chairman a Memorandum, that Col. *Peter Bellinger* had appointed the place of Rendezvous for his Regiment (which is the fourth of *Tryon* County[2]) by the Church at *Kingsland* at the South Side of the River.

The said Memorandum contained a List of Officers for the whole fourth Regiment of *Tryon* County, but many of the former Commissions not being returned and Blank Commissions having been delivered to Mr. *Moore* for that Regimt.

*Ordered*, that Mr. *Moore* keep the Blank Commissions for the fourth Regiment in *Tryon* County, until he goes home and see them delivered to the persons duely elected and a proper return of all the officers made with all possible Dispatch to the Provincial Congress or Committee of Safety of this Colony.

. . . . . .

Whereas Mr. *Benjamin Curtis* was on the first day of March Instant appointed a Surgeon

[1] Member for *Tryon* County.

[2] See Militia of *Tryon* County.

for one of the Regiments raising in this Colony and has been since constantly employed in the Care of the Sick of the first Regim$^{t}$. & other Continental Troops in this Colony.

*Ordered*, that Doctor *Benjamin Curtis* be and is hereby appointed Surgeon to the first Regiment of Continental Troops raised or raising in this Colony, whereof *Alexander McDougall* Esq$^{r}$ is Colonel, his pay to commence & Continue from the first Instant.

A Certificate of Doctor *Jones* and Doctor *Bard* was read and is in the words following towit:

We whose names are underwritten do hereby certify that we have examined *Isaac Ledyard* respecting his knowledge in Physic and Surgery and find him well qualified for the Office of first mate of a Regiment.

Witness our Hands, this twenty-first day of March 1776

SAMUEL BARD, M. D.
JOHN JONES, M. D.

*Ordered*, that the said *Isaac Ledyard* be and he is hereby appointed Surgeons Mate to the first Regiment of Continental Troops, now raising in this Colony, whereof *Alex$^{r}$ McDougall* Esquire is Colonel.

. . . . . .

*Ordered*, that *Peter Van Brugh Livingston* Esq$^{r}$. as Treasurer of the Provincial Congress of this Colony advance to Capt. *W$^{m}$. Mercier* the Sum of five hundred pounds on Account towards enabling him to fit out the Vessell lately purchased by order of the Provincial Congress and ordered to be fitted out and armed by the Marine Committee.

---

DIE SOLIS, 3$^{a}$ HO P. M. MARCH 24$^{th}$ 1776

Captain *Johannis Jacobus Blauvelt* attending, — informed the Committee, that he was come down with a party of Minutemen from *Orangetown*, that his and his Lieutenants Commissions are for the Militia & prayed that a Commission be made out for him as a Minute Captain and another for his Lieutenant as an Ensign of the same Nature his Lieutenant having agreed to accept Ensign's pay.

*Ordered*, that Commissions issue to *Johannis Jacobus Blauvelt* as Captain and *Jacobus Smith* as Ensign of the *Orange Town* Company of Minute men & they were issued accordingly.

---

DIE LUNAE, 4$^{a}$ HO P. M. MARCH 25$^{th}$ 1776.

*Resolved*, that the Captains & inferior Officers & the Marriners of the armed Vessells now fitted out or to be fitted out by this Colony for the protection of its Trade against the depredations of the Enemy be subject to & governed by the Articles of War made by the Continental Congress for the government of the Navy of the United Colonies and that Captain *Smith* of the Sloop *Schuyler* & Captain *Rogers* be each of them served with a Copy of this Resolution.

10ª ho. Die Martis, A. M. March 26th 1776.

Whereas the allowance made by the Continental Congress for the Frocks of the Troops to be raised in this Colony appears to be insufficient owing to the great scarcity of the proper stuff to make them of, And whereas it is necessary for encouraging the raising the said Troops expeditiously, that they should be cloathed in uniform, *Resolved* that it is the Opinion of this Committee, that as well for the reputation as the Security of this Colony, the Troops should be raised without delay & that all encouragement should be given for that purpose.

Therefore *Ordered*, that Colº. *Curtenius* be & he is hereby directed to provide Frocks for the Troops raising for the defence of this Colony of the most proper cloth he may be able to procure & on the most reasonable Terms in his power.

. . . . . .

*Ordered*, that the Colonels or commanding Officers of the respective Corps of Minutemen now in service at *New York* or the places adjacent do permit the recruiting Officers of the several Regiments now raising in this Colony for Continental Service, to enlist any men they can out of the said Minute Regiments; and that the said Recruiting Officers be permitted to take such men, as they may so enlist into their respective Corps of Continental Troops immediately.

4ta ho. P. M.

*Ordered*, that Capt. *Charles Alexander* & Lieutt. *John Hennessey** be at Liberty to enlist the Marriners lately bro't from the East End of *Nassau Island* & now confined in the Gaol of this City and take them to *Philadelphia* and that the said Marriners be discharged from confinement on the request of those Gentlemen.

The Committee of Safety having called and examined the Gentlemen enlisting Marriners for the three Vessels on the Lake by order of Continental Congress and the Captains of the armed vessels fiting out by order of this Colony for the defence of Trade between *Sandy Hook* & the Capes of *Delaware* are informed that there are but few marriners in this City and not more if so many as will be sufficient for the necessary purposes above mentioned. The Committee are therefore of opinion, that they cannot with Justice to the Colony or to the public service to the Northward consent that Captain *Alexander* & Lieutenant *Hennessey* enlist or take away any other marriners, than those above mentioned.

---

Die Sabati, 10ª ho. A. M. March 30th 1776.

Capt. *Andrew Billings* of *Dutches* County attended and was admitted — he informed that his Company is nearly compleated & (except a few men at work or on Duty in one of the minute Regiments now at *New York*) are now on Duty at the Fortifications in the *Highlands* — That many of his men have been enlisted a Considerable Time & that he stands in great need of Cash to pay his men that they may be enabled to purchase necessaries.

*Ordered*, that Capt. *Billings* & the privates and non-commissioned Officers of his Company be considered as part of the four Regiments raising in this Colony for Continental service and that

* Officers of the armed boats, belonging to the Colony of *Pennsylvania*, sent by the Committee of Safety at *Philadelphia* to recruit seamen in *New York* for the *Pennª*. naval service.

*Peter Van Brugh Livingston* Esq$^{r}$. as Treasurer of the provincial Congress of this Colony advance to Capt. *Andrew Billings* the sum of three hundred pounds on Account to be by him applied towards the pay of his Company as abovementioned &c.

*Ordered*, that Col$^{o}$. *Curtenius* Commissary of the provincial Congress deliver to Capt. *Andrew Billings* for his Company in the Continental Troops raising in this Colony the follow$^{g}$ articles viz$^{t}$:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 30 wooden Bowls | 86 Hatts | 86 pr. yarn homespun Mens Hose | |
| 86 wooden Spoons | 14 Iron Pots | 86 Soldiers | Blankets |
| 86 Frocks | 86 Canteens | 4 Officers | Blankets |
| 86 Pairs of shoes | 4 do for Officers | 1 Drum & fife | |

And that he also deliver to Capt. *Billings* the like quantity or number of each article (except Blankets & Hose) for Capt. *Jacobus Rosekrans* Company. . . . . .

A Letter from Capt. *John Grennel* to *Thomas Tredwell* Esq dated the 27$^{th}$ of March resigning his warrant as a Captain of Artillery in the Continental Service was read and filed*.

Major *Sebastian Beauman* having signified his willingness to render any services in his power for the defence of the Liberties of this Country; This Committee reposing Especial Confidence in his Patriotism, valour Conduct & fidelity think him well qualified to Command an Artillery Company in the Continental Service; *Resolved & Ordered*, that *Sebastian Beauman* Esq$^{r}$ be and he is hereby appointed Captain of the Continental Company of Artillery ordered to be raised in this Colony; which Company Mr. *Beauman* is hereby authorized & requested to enlist with all possible Dispatch.

* * * * *

The Committee took into Consideration the Resolution of the Provincial Congress impowering them to Contract for 5000 stands of Arms. Thereupon a draft of an Advertisement was read & is in the words following towit — "The provincial Congress of this Colony having impowered this Committee to contract for a Number of Muskets (to be manufactured in the Colony) Public notice is hereby given that this Committee are ready to receive proposals from & treat with any Person or Persons who are willing to engage in manufacturing good Muskets or the Locks Barrels or any necessary parts thereof & request all persons who chuse to engage to be speedy in their proposals."

*Ordered*, that the foregoing be published in all the public News-Papers in this Colony.

---

DIE MARTIS, A. M. APRIL 2$^{d}$ 1776.

Whereas the present Guard of the First Regiment of the City of *New York*, where the Records of the Colony are deposited, has by experience been found a very expensive Colony Charge and altho' the Committee are of opinion, that the Guards hitherto employed in that service have great Merit and are worthy of the highest Confidence, yet they conceive themselves bound in Duty to the Good People of this Colony to prevent every expence that can be saved — And whereas the Committee are fully informed that Capt. *Alexander Hamilton's* Company of Artillery

* The Congress had appointed Mr. *Crane* a Captain Lieutenant in the Artillery Company, of which *Grennell* was to be Captain; a position which *Grennell* had promised to Mr. *Goddartt* supposing that he had the same right to nominate his officers, as had been given to Capt. *Lamb*.

raised for this Colony now consists of so many men as that they may safely & easily perform that Duty. — Therefore ordered that Capt. *Hamilton* be directed to place & keep a proper Guard of his Company at the Records until further Order. — And that one of the Secretaries deliver a Copy of this Order to Colo. *Lasher*.

* * * * *

It was suggested to the Committee, that it would greatly encourage the Enlistment of Troops in the Regimt. raising in this City if those already enlisted could be uniformed with Frocks and that it would be necessary to direct Mr. *Curtenius* not to deliver out any Frocks until the further order of this Committee.

*Ordered*, that Colo. *Curtenius* do not deliver out any Frocks for the Troops raising in this Colony until the further Order of this Committee, the Order of the 31st ultl. to the contrary notwithstanding.

P. M. April 11th 1776.

A Letter from General *Putnam* dated the ninth Instant was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

Head Quarters *N. York* April 9th 1776

As the City Records are of the greatest consequence & it being necessary that particular attention should be paid for their preservation, the General desires the first City Battalion of Independents commanded by Colo. *Lasher* will undertake this Guard.

Capt. *H. G. Livingston's* Company of Fusilleers will relieve the Company of Artillery to-morrow morning ten o'clock, the Genl. has no doubt but they will receive the like consideration the Grenadier & Light Infantry Companies did.

To the Chairman of the Committee of Safety. ISRAEL PUTNAM

The Committee were also informed that *Nicha. Bayard* Esqr. at whose house the records are lodged is very desirous that the Guard be changed for a Guard of Citizens. Therefore *ordered* that Colo. *Lasher* be requested to relieve the Guard now placed to Guard the Records at Mr. *Bayards* by a Guard from his Regiment.

A Certificate from *S. Badlam* Captain of Artillery dated the 8th Instant was read & filed — He thereby certifies that he has Examined *Joseph Crane* as to his knowledge in Gunnery and considering his Merits and Experience, thinks him qualified for a Captain Lieutenancy. — Therefore *ordered*, that the said *Joseph Crane* pursuant to the order of the provincial Congress of the 16th of March last be Captain Lieutenant of the Continental Company of Artillery whereof *Sebastian Beauman* Esqr is Captain.

3a ho. P. M. April 12th 1776.

Mr. *Randall** informed the Committee that he stands in need of cash to discharged Debts contracted in purchasing and in part fitting out an armed Schooner† . . . . . .

The Committee have for the present appointed the following seven Captains with their Subalterns Officers & Companies to be under the Command of Colo. *Ritzema* as seven Companies of his Regiment towit: Capt. *Andrew Billings*, Capt. *Daniel Denton*, Capt. *Abraham Riker*,

* Member for *New York* City & County.

† Nine hundred pounds *N. Y.* Curr & gunpowder & lead were advanced to him for the purchase of the Schooner, her arms & outfit.

Captain *Cornelius Hardenbergh*, Captain *Jonathan Horton*, Captain —— *Hobby* and Capt. *Amos Hutchins*. This Arrangement to continue as to the Rank of Captain in this Regiment until a general Arrangement of the whole four Regiments is made on the return of the Companies raised.

Capt. *Increase Child* of a Company of Minutemen now discharged from service requests a Warrant to raise a Company in the Continental Service. *Ordered*, that Capt. *Increase Child* be and he is hereby authorized in Conjunction with Mr. *John Loyd* as first Lieutenant, *Samuel Dodge* second Lieutenant and *John Punderson* Ensign to raise a Company for the Continental Service in this Colony agreeable to the Warrants issued by the provincial Congress of this Colony for that purpose, On Condition that those Gentlemen Enlist & raise the said Company & make return thereof in proper form or bring the said Company to *New York* for actual service within three weeks.

*Ordered*, that Col°. *Ritzema* direct the Captain or such other officer in each Company of his Regiment as he shall think proper to apply to the County Committee or any precinct Committee in the Counties, where such Companies were respectively raised for Arms for the said Companies out of those collected by disarming the disaffected persons pursuant to the Resolution of the Continental Congress.

---

DIE SABBATI, 4ª HO. P. M. APRIL 13th 1776.

*Ordered*, that Captain *Jacobus Wynkoop* do enlist the number of Marriners desired by Major General *Schuyler* for the service at the Lakes with all possible Dispatch, — That Capt. *Wynkoop* proceed to *Albany* with the said Marriners to General *Schuyler* and take his directions as to the Vessels on the Lakes, until the Honorable the Continental Congress shall have appointed him to that Command or some other Gentleman shall arrive at the Lakes authorized to take the Command.

---

DIE MERCURII, APRIL 17th A. M. 1776.

Mr. *William Mercier* (who is appointed to superintend the fitting out the armed Sloop *Montgomery* whereof Mr. *Rogers* is Commander) applied for an Order on the Storekeeper for 6 Pr. Pistols, 200 lbs Musquet Ball 20 Cartridge Boxes 600 lbs. Gun Powder.*

---

DIE JOVIS, APRIL 18th 1776.

A Letter from the Committee of the City of Albany dated on the 2d Instant was read & filed.— The said Committee therein mention, that the Officers in that County recruiting for the four regiments of Continental Troops raising in this Colony find great difficulties for want of

*Ordered accordingly with £200 towards paying off the expense of fitting out.

money—That they have understood that money is allotted for that service and they request that some money for the said Troops may be sent to them.

Col°. *Ritzema* by a Letter to the Chairman, which was read and filed requests an Order to Mr. *Norwood* the Commissary of Colony Stores for Arms for some of the Men of his Regim^t^. who are destitute.

*Ordered*, that Mr. *Richard Norwood* Commissary of Colony Stores deliver to Col°. *Ritzema* or to such Captains in his Regim^t^. as shall have Col°. *Ritzema's* order all the Musketts and firelocks fit for use *now in the Colony Store* in his Custody*.

---

DIE VENERIS, A. M. APRIL 19th 1776.

A Draft of Instructions to Capt. *William Rodgers*, Commander of the Armed Sloop *Montgomere* were reported by Mr. *Randall* & read & approved and are in the words following, towit:

Sir:

As the armed Sloop *Montgomerie* whereof you are Commander is now compleatly fitted in a warlike manner Our orders are that you repare on Board w^th^ your officers and men and proceed to Sea and act against the Enemeys of the United Colonies agreeable to your Instructions from the Congress.

You are to cruise along shore on our Costs anywhere between *Sandy Hook* and *Cape May* or from *Sandy Hook* to the East End of *Long Island;* you are allways to keep soome Inlet under your Lee, so that you may secure a Retreat from a Supearior force. Be careful to send such prizes as you may take into some place of safety in the United Colonies. It is very necessary to have a good pilot on Board and also that you make yourself well acquanted on the Cost: you are to assist aney of the Friends of the United Colonies by every means in your power & assist to Cary them in some place of safety & where different objects for assistance offer at the same Time, you are to give the preference to the Vessels and Inhabitants of this Colony; you are always & by every opportunity to advise the provincial Congress or Committee of Safety of this Colony of your proceedings. We wish you success & remain

Your friends & humble Servt^s^.

*Ordered*, that a Copy thereof be engrossed and signed by the Chairman & delivered to the said Mr. *Rogers*.

---

DIE MERCURII, 10^a^ HO A. M. APRIL 24th 1776.

Captain *Jacobus Wynkoop* attended the Committee and informed, that he has enlisted the number of Seamen wanted for the Service of the Lakes and is ready to proceed by the first Opportunity which he expects will be to-morrow. . . . . .

Mr. *Randall* of the Marine Committee informed that he had at different times waited on

*By resolution of the 27th of April the time for delivery was limited to 15 days from date.

the General and spoken to him about the Armed Vessels fitted out by this Colony, of which the General had requested the Loan — That agreeable to the Sentiments of the Committee of Safety on a former day he had offered one or both of the Sloops to the General on Continental Account; that the General appeared disinclined to take them or either of them on these Conditions; that the Marine Committee had agreed to lend him two of the Vessels for Service in the Bay and to send the third to sea. Mr. *Randall* farther reported, that Captain *Smith* has only Twelve Men and wants eighteen more to man the sloop *Schuyler* and that the General intimates, that if he supplies the other Men wanting in the said Sloop he would expect to appoint the Master and Officers on board.

Captain *James Smith* was called in; he says that he does not expect, that he can enlist the Men wanting in the said Sloop in this City, but imagines, that he could get them in the neigbourhood in the East river.

*Ordered*, that Mr. *Randall* wait on the General and inform him, that the Committee are ready to lend the Sloop *Schuyler* to the General agreeable to former promise as soon as a sufficient number of Men can be obtained for her. And that if the General chooses to take the said Sloop on Continental Account at the Expence of her purchase and outfit she shall be delivered to his Order. . . . . .

Captain *Nathan Pearce* Jun$^{r}$. from *Dutches* County attending was admitted. He produced his Warrant dated the 27$^{th}$ of Feb$^{y}$ last, in which *Dusenberry* & *Platt* are named as his Lieutenants and *Thornton* as his Ensign. Captain *Pearce* reported that he has sixty-two Men, who are enlisted and ready for Service — & requests Directions.

*Ordered* &c &c*

Captain *Jacobus Rosekrans* attending with sundry other officers, they were admitted. Captain *Rosekrans* requested Crokus or Beds for his Company. *Ordered*, that Colonel *Curtenius* deliver to Captain *Rosekrans* Crokus or Beds for a full Company and take his receipt for the same.

---

STATE OF THE COMPANIES OF THE NEW YORK REGIMENTS OF THE LINE APRIL 25$^{th}$ 1776.

Captain *Billings*, a full Company at the fortifications in the Highland, ordered to *New York*
Captain *Denton*, a full Company, at *New York*
Captain *Riker*, a few men
Capt$^{n}$. *Hardenbergh*, a full Company at fortifications, ordered to *New York*
Capt$^{n}$. *Horton*, no return made
Capt$^{n}$. *Hobby* ditto
Capt$^{n}$. *Hutchins* — nearly full — at *New York*
Cap$^{t}$. *Pearce* do Ordered to the City
All these Companies were placed in Col. *Ritzema's* Reg$^{t}$.

Besides the above Regiment Colonel *McDougall's* and that raising in *Albany* and *Tryon* County — The following Companies at the time of the last returns to the Committee of the following numbers and will be speedily regimented.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain *Sturtevant* | 50 men | at the fortifications | |
| Cap$^{t}$. *Rosekrans*, | 77 do | at | do |
| Cap$^{t}$. *Belknap* | full | at | do |
| Captain *Jackson* | full | at | do |

* The same as above in the case of Capt *Billings* & 6 other Companies.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Capt. *Childs* | | no return made |
| Capt. *Griffin* | full | On duty in *Suffolk* County by order of Gen[l]. Heath* |
| Capt. *Davis* | full | |
| Capt. *Roe* | near full | |

---

DIE LUNAE, 4[ta] HO. P. M. APRIL 25[th] 1776.

*Ordered*, that Captain *Ezekiel Hyatt* with his Subalterns and Company be a part of the first Regiment of this Colony in the Continental Service, On Condition that he bring a full Company and he is hereby directed to join his Regiment with as much dispatch as possible.

---

DIE SABBATI, 10[th] HO. A. M. APRIL 27[th] 1776.

Capt. *Corn[s]. Steinrod*† of *Westchester* County attended & informed the Committee that he can enlist a Compleat Company of men for Continental Service in fourteen days.

The Committee taking the same into consideration and considering that a great many men are still wanting to compleat the four Regiments ordered to be raised in the Colony for the defence thereof.

*Resolved*, that if the said *Cornelius Steinrod* shall & do within fourteen Days from the date hereof enlist a full and compleat Company of able bodied men and have them ready to join such Regim[t]. (of those raising for the defence of this Colony) as shall be determined on by the provincial Congress or this Committee, in such case this Committee hereby give him full assurance that he and his Subalterns with said Company will be employed as part of the Troops raising for the defence of this Colony. . . . . .

The List and returns of the Companies raising in the County of *Albany* was read and filed & is in the words following towit:

*Albany*, April 11[th] 1776

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Corn[s] Van Santvoord* | Capt. | 89 Men enlisted |
| *Abraham Becker* | 1[st] Lieut | |
| *Obadiah Vaughan* | 2[d] Lieut | |
| *David Becker* | Ensign | |
| *Samuel Van Veghten* | Capt | 47 Men enlisted officers included. |
| *John Hoogkerk* | 1[st] Lieut | |
| *John Ball* | 2[d] Lieut | |
| *Daniel Everts* | Ensign | |
| *John H. Wendell* | Capt. | 49 Men enlisted officers included |
| *John C. Ten Broeck* | 1[st] Lieut | |
| *John Welch* | 2[d] Lieut | |
| *John Ostrander* | Ensign | |

* This list was sent to Gen[l]. *Washington* on the above date.

† He had lately commanded a Company of Minute men.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Gerrit S. Veeder* Junr | Capt. | 38 Men enlisted |
| *Solomon Pendleton* | 1st Lieut | |
| *David Bates* | 2 Do | |
| *Ephraim Snow* | Ensign | |
| *Harmen Vossburgh* | Capt. | 70 Men enlisted Officers included |
| *Barent Staats Salisbury* | 1st Lieut | |
| *Isaac Bogert* | 2 Do | |
| *Silas Howard* | Ensign | |

2 Companies in *Tryon* County

*Henry O. Harro* Capt. in *Charlotte* County

Col. *Wynkoop*

Lieut. Col. *Cortlandt*

The Committee took the said Letter and return from the Committee of *Albany* into consideration and thereupon *Ordered* that the Companies within mentioned, the two *Tryon* County Companies and Capt. *O'Hara's* Company Compose Colonel *Wynkoops* Regiment. . . . .

*Resolved* and *ordered* that Doctor *Ebenezer Haviland* be and is hereby appointed Surgeon to Colonel *Wynkoops* Regiment and that he immediately take the Directions of the field officers of the Regiment as to his duty & attendance.

The Committee then took into consideration the appointment of Companies to Colo. *Clinton's* Regiment and thereupon appointed the following Companies to compose that Regiment, vizt.:

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Capt. *Griffins* Company. | 5 Capt. *Bellkknaps*[1] |
| 2eCapt. *Rosekrans* do | 6 Capt. *Swartwouts* |
| 3 Capt. *Davis* do | 7 Capt. *Childs* |
| 4 Capt. *Jacksons* | 8 Capt. *Roes* |

. . . . . .

*Ordered* that *Daniel Menema* be appointed & he is hereby appointed Surgeons Mate to the Regimt. of Continental Troops, whereof *Rud. Ritzema* Esq. is Colonel.

*Resolved* and agreed, that Major *Barnabas Tuthill*[2] of *Suffolk* County and Captain *Marrinus Willett* of this City be recommended to [Continental] Congress for that office [of Major in *McDougal's* Regt.]

. . . . . .

---

DIE MARTIS, 10a HO. A. M. APRIL 30th 1776

Major *Malcom*, Captain *Wool* and Mr. *Blake* of the second Battalion attending were admitted. — Major *Malcom* informed the Committee that by the resignation of several Officers and the consequent promotion of other Gentlemen in their places New Commissions are become Necessary for most of the Officers of the said Battalion, That he and the Gentlemen with him were sent to request of the Committee the said Commissions — Major *Malcom* further informed that the Officers of that Regiment have amongst themselves thought of such persons as would be agreeable to them for field officers. — That the Regiment are fully sensible that the right of Nomination of Field Officers belongs to this Committee and not to the Regiment, but that the

[1] *Belknap* refused to serve below *Jackson*.

[2] In Holmes Regt. in 1775.

Officers of the Regiment notwithstanding request to know whether it will be agreeable that they should mention in their return (by way of recommendation) the names of those Gentlemen, who would be agreeable to the Regiment for field Officers.

The Committee informed Major *Malcom* and those Gentlemen with him that New Commissions should be made for the Captains and Subalterns of the said Regiment, when a return of their Names and Ranks should be made to this Committee. And that it would be agreeable to the Committee that the Officers of that Regiment should mention in their return the names of those Gentlemen of whom they approved for their field Officers and that they send their return to this Committee by Mr. *Stoutenburgh* as soon as convenient.

---

DIE SABBATI, MAY 4th 1776

Lieut. Colo. *Livingston* attended & produced his orders from General *Washington* — He is thereby directed to apply to the Committee of Safety to procure Arms for the Soldiers of Colo. *Clintons* Regimt.

Thereupon *Ordered*, that the Committees of the Counties of *Dutches* and *Ulster* and the Committees of the respective Districts in those Counties deliver to Lieut. Colo. *Livingston* or to such Captains in that Regiment as shall have Lieut. Colo. *Livingston's* Order so many good Arms fit for use, out of those collected by disarming disaffected persons in their respective Counties & districts as may be necessary to compleat the arming of the Companies of that Regimt. now stationed at the fortifications in the Highlands — That the Committees take Care to have the said Arms marked & appraised & an account of Value, mark and appraisement of each kept before the same are delivered. And that the Captain of each Company take care to keep a Roll of the value of each Gun Musket or Firelock which shall be delivered to him & of the Name of the Soldier to whom each such Gun Musket or Firelock shall be so delivered and that he deliver one Copy of such Roll & value of the arms of his Company to the Colonel or Commanding Officer of the Regiment and another Copy to the Provincial Congress or Committee of Safety of this Colony.

*And ordered farther*, that the Committees in *Suffolk* County do in like manner provide & deliver arms to the Captains of the three Companies of the second Regiment, which were raised in that County and that those Captains keep and return the like Rolls of the Value of the Arms they may so receive & of the names of their respective Soldiers to whom delivered in such Manner that each Soldier may be accountable for the arms delivered to him or the value thereof, that the same may be accounted for to the public and

*Resolved*, that any Captains or Officers, by whose neglect or default the value of any one or more such arms shall be lost to the public, shall be accountable for the value thereof.

---

DIE MERCURII, 4ta HO P. M. MAY 8th 1776

Capt. *Increase Child* attending was admitted; he informed the Congress, that by Order of the Committee of Safety he was authorized to enlist a Company in the Continental Service in this Colony on condition that he could raise his Company in three weeks from the twelfth day

of April last. That he & the Gentleman intended as his first Lieutenant have enlisted fifty-six men, That he received his Warrant so late, that he had not had the Opportunity which he before expected to enlist out of the Minute Regiment and that he had met with greater difficulties in recruiting than he Expected.

*Resolved*, that if Capt. *Increase Child* & his first Lieutenant shall within fourteen days from this day bring fifty-six or more fit for service to Lieut. Colo. *Livingston* to join the Regiment at the Fortifications in the Highlands and thereafter obtain from Lieutenant Colo. *Livingston* and transmit to the provincinl Congress or Committee of Safety a Certificate thereof That the said *Increase Child* and *John Lloyd* his first Lieutenant shall be entitled to Commissions. — That if the said Company be compleated within three weeks from this Day that the other Subalterns shall also be entitled to Commissions.

This Congress being informed that General *Washington* has ordered Lieutenant Colonel *Livingston* to repair to the Highlands are of opinion, that they would not discharge their Duty to the Continent & might incur Blame if Colo. *Nicoll* should be continued there in Service.

*Resolved*, therefore, that Colonel *Nicoll* be relieved from further service at present at the Fortifications, as soon as Lieutenant Colonel *Livingston* shall have arrived there & be ready to receive the Command. That the Thanks of this Congress be and hereby are given to Colonel *Nicoll* for his faithfull Service and his strict attention to the public Interests since he has been in the Command at the said Fortifications.

---

Die Jovis, 9a ho A. M. May 9th. 1776

Capt. *Brown* of Colo. *McDougall's* Regiment with his Subalterns and the Subalterns for enlisting the Company whereof Captn. *Willett* was formerly appointed Captain attending according to Order were admitted, their returns were examined, whereby it appears that the Subalterns of the late Captain *Willets* Company have only 17 or 18 men non-commissioned Officers included in their Company — and Capt. *Brown* no more than 12 or 13 Men non-commissioned Officers included in his Company — Those Gentlemen being withdrawn the Congress taking the State of those Companies into Consideration are of opinion, that the Public Exigencies absolutely require, that those gentlemen be dismissed the Service. *Therefore Resolved*, that they be dismissed and they are hereby dismissed accordingly and that they be paid for their Services from the Dates of their respective Warrants to this Day and their Enlisting money for so many effective Men as they shall deliver to the Regiment, when they shall have delivered the Arms and Accoutrements they have received to Capt. *John Johnson*, And that it be recommended to Colo. *McDougall* to add the Privates of those two Companies to Capt. *John Johnson's* Company. And it is hereby declared that the above mentioned Gentlemen are not dismissed from any Dissatisfaction with their Conduct, but with great reluctance from necessity only because they have been so unfortunate in their attempts to recruit their companies. And as to such non-commissioned Officers of those two Companies as are well qualified for their Offices, *Resolved*, that they be placed in such Companies of the Regiment as are not supplied with such Officers and that the other non-commissioned Officers of the said Companies be and they are hereby dismissed.

DIE VENERIS, 10ª HO A. M. MAY 10th. 1776.

Mr. *Benson* reported, that according to the order of Congress yesterday he waited on General *Washington* & had informed him that by a former order of this Congress the Committee of *Suffolk* County had agreed with proper persons to supply the Troops ordered there with Rations at 10s.½d. per Ration — And requested to know whether the said Troops should be provided in that manner or supplied by the Commissary General or his order.

That the General was pleased to give for answer that it will be most proper to prevent confusion in Acctᵃ that the Commissary Genˡ should supply them; but that least the Commissary Genˡ. should not be prepared to supply them immediately that it would be well that the persons contracted with should continue to supply them until the Commissary shall have it in his power to supply them.

Captain *Henry O'Hara* of Col. *Wynkoop's* Regimᵗ. attending was admitted — He produced a certificate signed by *Stephen Moylan*, Commissary of Musters, whereby it appears that he mustered that part of Capt. *O'Hara's* Company which is now in *New York* consisting of one Captain, the Ensign, two Sergeants, four Corporals, one Drumer & one fife with thirty-seven privates — Captain *O'Hara* assured the Congress that he has enlisted as many more men in the Counties of *Albany* & *Charlotte* as will compleat his Company — that the Regiment is ordered to be stationed at the Northern Posts — He therefore requested an Order on the Commissary for frocks &c for his whole Company, that he may be enabled to march with the men enlisted here & with those enlisted to the Northward to Join the Regimᵗ. Thereupon *Ordered*, that Colᵒ. *Curtenius* deliver to Captain *O'Hara* of Colᵒ. *Wynkoop's* Regimᵗ such Articles (in his Department) as are allowed by Congress for 86 Men non-commissioned Officers included & take his receipt for the same.

*Ordered*, that Mr. *Tredwell** Draft a Letter to the Committee of *Queens* County recommending to them the forming and regulating the Militia of the said County without delay.† . . . . . Directions for Capt. *Thomas Cregier* of the armed schooner *General Putnam* were read & approved and are in the words following vizᵗ.

Capt. *Thomas Cregier*

Sir,

You are hereby directed to inform his Excellency General *Washington*, that the armed schooner named the *General Putnam* under your command is fitted and ready to proceed to sea.

You are diligently to observe and follow such Orders & Directions, as you shall from Time to Time receive from General *Washington* until the further order of the provincial Congress or Committee of Safety of this Colony.

---

DIE LUNAE 9ª HO A. M. MAY 13th. 1776.

Colonel *McDougall* informed the Congress that the time allowed to Colonel *Ritzema* to receive Arms from the Colony Storekeeper is expired and that therefore he requests an Order for Arms in his Turn [Granted under same conditions as to Col. *Ritzema.*]

A Warrant was issued to *Leonard Bleecker*, Gentleman, to be first Lieutenant of Captain

* Member from *Suffolk* County.

† Only 5 Comp. not regimented had so far been formed.

*John Johnson's* Company in Colonel *McDougall's* regiment given on Condition therein expressed, that if the said *Leonard Bleecker* does actually enlist and be ready to join the Regiment with 25 Men in three weeks from this day the date thereof that he will be entitled to a first Lieutenants Commission.

---

DIE SABBATI, 9 HO A. M. MAY 18th 1776

A Letter from the Committee of *Dutchess* County was read as follows, viz^t.

Sir. *Dutchess* County May 6th 1776

It having been represented to the General Committee of this County, that the Southern Regiment of Militia was too large and extensive, containing twelve Companies and covering a space of country upwards of thirty miles in length, We have therefore not only because in other respects it was expedient but also in compliance with the resolution of Congress prohibiting a Regiment to consist of more than Ten Companies, divided it, and instead of one have formed the Militia in that Quarter into two Regiments. Enclosed you have the description of the Regiments together with a list of persons nominated for field officers.

As this part of our Militia will remain unregimented till the officers receive their Commissions, we must request that the Commissions be made out as soon as possible.

. . . . . .

The description:

One Regiment to consist of all the Militia in *Pawlings* Precinct except the Northern Company — all the Militia in *Southeast* Precinct and the Militia on the Northern & Middle Short Lots in *Fredericksburg* Precinct in the County of *Dutchess*.

*John Field* Colonel
*Andrew Morehouse* Lieut Col
*Jonathan Paddock* 1st Major
*Isaac Tallman* 2d Major
*Isaac Crane* Adjutant
*Reuben Crosby* Quartermaster

The other Regiment to consist of all the Militia in *Fredericksburg* Precinct except the Northern and Middle Short Lots and all the Militia in *Philipps* Precinct in the County of *Dutchess*

*Moses Dusenberry* Colonel
*Henry Luddington* Lieut-Col.
*Reuben Ferris* 1st Major
*Joshua Nelson* 2d Major
*Joshua Myrick* Adjutant
*Solomon Hopkins* Quartermaster

---

DIE MARTIS, 10a HO A. M. MAY 21st 1776

*Ordered*, that Capt. *Ezekiel Hyat* and Capt. *Corn^s. Steinrod* with their respective Subalterns & Companies continue to be a part of Colonel *McDougals* Regiment and that Capt. *Ambrose Horton* with his Company join Col. *McDougalls* Regiment as a part thereof until further Order.

*Ordered*, that Captain *John Titus* in the Township of *Bushwick* Capt. *Ferdinandus Sydam* and Capt. *Barent Johnson* in the Township of *Brooklyn*, Capt. *Cornelius Vanderveer* in the Township of *Flat Bush*, Capt. *Jeremiah Vanderbilt* in the Township of *Flat Lands*, Captain *Aaron Van Brunt* in *New Utright* and Capt. . . . . in *Gravesend* be respectively authorized in the respective Townships and Districts in which they respectively reside to proceed from House to House thro' their respective districts and purchase at the cheapest Rate they can be obtained for ready money all such good musketts and firelocks fit for the use of Soldiers, as can be spared by the Inhabitants of the Townships — That those Gentlemen respectively be requested not only to purchase arms as cheap as they reasonably can, but in no case to exceed the price of four pounds for any one Gun Muskett or Firelock — That those Gentlemen respectively as soon as they can conveniently send those arms to Col°. *Curtenius* in *New York* and transmit the account of the price of the Arms so purchased to this Congress or to the Auditors thereby appointed that the same together with a reasonable reward for the Trouble of purchasing them may be paid.

And *ordered* that Colonel *M^c^Dougall* be requested to send such proper Officers or persons to assist the Gentlemen above named in the purchase aforesaid, as are acquainted with good arms.— And it is hereby recommended to the Inhabitants of the said Townships to sell such musketts or firelocks as they can spare retaining arms for their own use.

*Ordered*, that Colo. *Ritzema* send such prudent Officer as he shall think proper to *Westchester* County to apply to the Chairman of the County Committee and to the respective Subcommittees in that County for such good Arms fit for soldiers use as they may have collected by disarming disaffected persons in that County.— And the respective Committees are hereby requested to deliver such of those Arms as are fit for the Army to such Officer taking and preserving his receipts for the same. . . . . And such Officer as Colonel *Ritzema* shall send to collect those Arms is hereby directed to deliver all such Arms as he shall so receive to Colo. *Curtenius*, that they may be repaired where it may be necessary.

---

DIE SOLIS 9ª HO A. M. MAY 26th 1776.

A Letter from Captain *Alexander Hamilton* dated this day requesting for his Company the pay of the Continental Artillery the bounty of frocks and some expences of his officers in recruiting, was read & filed. Thereupon *resolved* that the Artillery Company of the said Captain *Hamilton* be allowed the same pay as the Continental Artillery and that the said Captain *Hamilton* receive 10s. for every man he has or shall enlist not exceeding 100 men and that each of the men of said Company be allowed a frock as a bounty.

---

DIE MERCURII, 9ª HO. A. M. MAY 29th 1776.

Mr. *Sands* on behalf of the Auditors informed the Congress that the Officers of the first or Col°. *Lasher's* Battalion have delivered in their accounts for the services of that Regiment on Fatigue in pursuance of the Order of the provincial Congress of the 14th day of March last— That the Officers of that Regiment have charged full pay and the number of rations allowed to

Officers in the Continental Army at 10½d for each ration for every day they were on Duty tho' it appears by their returns that very frequently they had not the number of privates on Duty ordered and directed by the ninth Resolution and order for that purpose passed on the said 14th day of March last. — That as the said ninth Resolution does not enable the Auditors to discharge those Accounts, the Auditors requested the Directions of this Congress on the subject.

Determined that the Officers shall be allowed the like Number of Rations as the Continental Officers of like rank are allowed. But that the Officers who in any Instance have not had the full Complimt of men on Duty or Fatigue agreeable to the said ninth Resolution be allowed only a proportion of pay and a proportion of the value of Rations in the proportion the Number of Men they had on fatigue bears to the numbers ordered for a Regiment or a Company by the said Ninth Resolution of the fourteenth day of March last.

---

DIE JOVIS, 9a ho. A. M. MAY 30th 1776.

The Congress taking into Consideration the dangers to which this City & Colony will be exposed, should the Ministerial Troops speedily arrive —

*Resolved*, that two Battalions be taken into the pay & service of this Colony for three Months &

*Ordered*, that a Committee be appointed to take into consideration & report to this Congress their opinion of the number of which the said Battalions shall consist — what Pay shall be given them, whence they shall be procured & by what regulations governed together with such other matters relative to the same as they may think proper & necessary. And

*Ordered*, that Mr. *James Livingston*, Mr. *Cuyler*, Mr. *Jay*, Mr. *Morris* & Mr. *Saml*. *Townsend* be the Committee.

---

DIE MERCURII, 4ta. HO. P. M. JUNE 5th. 1776

A Report of a Committee, whereof Mr. *Scott* was Chairman, of a plan or sett of Resolutions for regulating the Militia, which was on the 13th. day of May made to the late provincial Congress and then read and filed and referred over to this provincial Congress was read and is in the words following to wit:

Your Committee do report,

That they have deliberately considered the condition of the Militia of this Colony as distinguished into Minute men and common Militia, a distinction which they consider was illtimed & unfortunate by not being well adapted to the State of things in this Colony and as they propose to offer some reasons for a Change of the plan of defence by the natural strength of the Colony, they beg leave to begin by assigning those reasons.

The Continental Congress on the 18th of July last among other things Resolved that ¼ part of the Militia in every Colony be selected for Minute men of such persons as are willing to enter into this necessary Service for defending their Rights against Ministerial Tyranny, formed into Companies and Battalions and their Officers under the degree of field Officers chosen by the

men and Commissioned as well as the field Officers by the respective Assemblies or Conventions, to be ready on the shortest notice to march to any place, where their assistance might be required for the defence of their own or a Neighbouring Colony and that as these Minute men might eventually be called to action before the whole Body could be sufficiently trained, It was therefore recommended that a more particular and diligent attention should be paid to this Instruction in Military Discipline and that such of the Minute Men, as desire it, should be relieved by new Draughts from the whole Body of the Militia once in four months and that where in any Colony a Militia was already formed under regulations approved by the Convention of such Colony or by such Assemblies as are annually elected, the said Congress referred it to the discretion of such Convention or Assembly either to adopt the foregoing regulations, in the whole or in part or to continue their former, as they on Consideration of all circumstances should think best.

Upon this plan the Minute men of this Colony were formed and your Committee report the following Inconveniences attending the Execution of that plan to wit:

1st. All the Officers as well those of the common Militia as of the Minute men under the degree of Field Officers are made eligible by the privates of each Company & therefore as the above mentioned regulation for Minute men gives a choice for Minute Officers by one fourth of the Militia and a succession of privates is provided for by Draft it follows, that in the succession three-fourths of the Militia will be subject to Officers not of their own Election, contrary to the evident design of Congress.

2ndly That as in the regulation above mentioned by the Continental Congress the appointment of Officers, those under the degree of field, is placed in the election of the people — they conceive it to be their undoubted right so to Elect and as the succession by Draft will exclude three fourths of the Militia from such Election, there is no possibility of supplying a succession of privates upon the principle whereon the Minute men are established, from whence it follows:

3dly. That throughout the different Minute Regiments in the Colony, while the different Corps of Officers are compleat the Regiments as to privates are and must of necessity Continue very deficient, unless some new regulation be made. — Therefore we report it as the opinion of your Committee:

1st. That the distinction between Minute men and common Militia which seems to be a consequence of the aforesaid Resolve of the Continental Congress be henceforth abolished, that thereby the Militia of the Colony may be again reduced to one Common mass.

2dly. That therefore all the commissions for Minute Officers be forthwith recalled and that every private be placed under his proper Militia Officer, leaving each Regiment to be Officered according to the Mode prescribed, that is to say — Those under the degree of Field Officers by Election of the privates & those above that Degree by the appointment of the provincial Congress.

3dly. As upon this plan many Officers may be reduced to the station of privates and it would be very degrading to compel those whose appointment as Officers of Minute men must be a clear proof of their distinguished attachment to the public cause to appear in the Ranks, Your Committee report it as their Opinion that such Gentlemen as have been appointed Minute Officers and will be reduced in Consequence of the reform now proposed, be not enrolled among the Militia, nor be compelled to do Military Duties required by the Militia regulations, but that they be requested by this Congress to keep themselves well equipped as the Militia Regulations require, your Committee not doubting, that the laudable spirit, which entitled them to a preference as

Officers, will induce them upon any public emergency to turn out in defence of their Country in the character of Volunteers.

4thly As your Committee consider the City and County of *New York*, *Richmond* County and *Kings* County as most liable to a sudden Invasion and as the more immediate object of his Excellency Genl. *Washington's* request to provide him with a Militia aid in Case of an Invasion seems to have a more immediate reference to those Counties, Your Committee therefore report it as their Opinion, that the whole of the Militia of the said three Counties, forming together the *New York* Brigade, be required to hold themselves compleatly provided according to the Militia Regulations, to be at the command of his said Excellency or the Commander in Chief of the Continental forces on the spot for the time being, at a minute's warning, upon a proper order to be issued by the Commanding Officer of the Militia for that purpose.

5thly That it is the Opinion of your Committee, that one third part of all the rest of the Militia, without abating any part of the duty prescribed to the Militia in General be selected and prepared to turn out at the command of the Militia Commanding Officer, in case of an alarm or Invasion under the following regulations towit:

That to the end that such selected Militia may at all times be ready for immediate service your Committee do advise, that they be selected in manner following, that is to say: That a Major General be appointed to command the Militia of the whole Colony, that the office of Brigadier Genl. in every Brigade be filled up according to the former Military Arrangement by provincial Congress, that the Major Genl when appointed do forthwith issue his orders to the several Brigadier Genls, who in consequence thereof are to issue their Orders respectively to the respective Colonels or other Commanding Officers of the several Battalions or Regiments under their respective Command, requiring them to cause to be selected by ballot one third part of the Militia of each Battalion or Regiment to be ready to march at a minute's warning accoutred as the Militia Regulations require and with five days provisions, which men so selected shall be ready to march at a minute's warning and shall keep themselves in readiness for one whole year, at the Expiration of which another third of each whole Battalion shall be balloted for the like service for one year, excluding those from the Ballot, who shall have already served and that for the third years service the remaining third part of each Battalion shall be ready to perform the service in manner before directed, and that in Order properly to Officer such detachments of the Militia for active and immediate Service, the men balloted for the first and second years Service shall have the Election of the Officers according to their respective Rank, the number and rank of each of which said Officers shall be according to their standing in the Militia; no Officer to be employed in this Service for more than one year nor more than two Officers at a time out of one Company, and the remaining Officers in the third year to be Officers of course according to their standing in the Militia and we recommend it as a necessary provision, to permit any selected person Excepting Officers for the Service aforesaid, to procure a person to serve in his stead, provided he be approved of by the Commanding Officer of the Regiment, That the same proportion of Officers shall be alloted for the Command of such selected men, as are alloted by the Militia Regulations. That the Field Officers to command such selected men shall be chosen by ballot by the Officers chosen to command the selected Militia and that no more than one field Officer shall be elected out of each Battalion or Regiment for the aforesaid Minute or select Service; the Militia thus selected to be under Command of their respective Brigadier and the Major General as the rest of the Militia.

By Order of the Committee

John Morin Scott, Chairman.

Mr. *Sands* then moved and was seconded by Mr. *Strong* in the words following towit:

I move that this Congress proceed immediately into the Consideration of the regulation of the Militia of this Colony. After some time spent in consideration of Regulations for the Militia of the Colony and some progress made therein, Col. *Malcolm* moved and was seconded — That the Order of Minutemen in this Colony be abolished. Debates arose thereon and the Question being put it was carried in the affirmative. . . . . .

In [Continental] Congress June 1st 1776

*Resolved*, that 6000 Militia be employed to reinforce the Army in *Canada* and to keep up the Communication with that province and to make up that number.

*Resolved*, that the Colony of *Massachusetts Bay* be requested to supply of their

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Militia . . . . . | 3000 . . . . | 4 Battalions |
| *Connecticut* of their Militia . . | 1500 . . . . | 2 Battalions |
| *New Hampshire* of their Militia . | 750 . . . . | 1 do |
| New York of their Militia . . | 750 . . . . | 1 do |

June 3d 1776.

*Resolved* . . . . That 13800 Militia be employed to reinforce the Army at *New York* — To compleat which number

*Resolved*, that the Colony of *Massachusetts Bay* be requested to furnish of their

| | |
|---|---|
| Miltia . . . . . | 2000 |
| *Connecticut* of their Militia . . . . | 5500 |
| New York of their Militia . . . . | 3000 |
| *New Jersey* of their Militia . . . . | 3300 |

. . . . . .

That four Provincial Brigadier Generals be employed in the *New York* department, one from *Massachusetts Bay*, one from *Connecticut*, one from *New York* and one from *New Jersey*.

. . . . . .

By Order of Congress, John Hancock, Prest.

---

Friday Morning 9 ho. June 7th. 1776

The Congress conceive it necessary towards carrying these Resolutions of the Continental Congress into execution to appoint a Brigadier General and a Major of Brigade of the Militia of *Westchester* County — And *Lewis Morris* Esqre being tho't the most proper person for a Brigadier General of the Militia of that County and having been recommended by the County Committee for that purpose and *Lewis Morris* Junr. Esqr. having been also formerly recommended by the said Committee for an appointment to be the Major of Brigade of the Militia of that County —

*Resolved*, that *Lewis Morris* Esqre be appointed Brigadier General of the Militia of the County of *Westchester* and that *Lewis Morris* Junr. Esqr. be appointed Major of Brigade* of the Militia of the said County.

* A Military officer who exercises duties in a brigade, similar to those of the Adj. of a Regt. He attends to matters of discipline and to the personal movements of the men. When Regts. or Battes. are brigaded, a Brigade major is appointed usually from the Captains. He conveys orders, keeps the rollster or roster, inspects guards & pickets and directs exercises & evolutions; but he nevertheless remains on the books of a particular regiment and returns to his regt, when the brigade is broken up. Farrow's Military Encyclopedia.

DIE VENERIS, 4ta HO. P. M. JUNE 7th, 1776.

The Report of a Committee was then read and agreed to & is in the words and figures following to wit:

In provincial Congress *New York*, June 7th 1776.

Your Committee appointed for that purpose having deliberately considered the Resolves of Continental Congress of the 1st, 3d & 4th Inst. for raising a Body of Militia for the defence of the Colonies in the present Campaign, do Report, that we have extracted from the said Resolves such parts thereof as immediately relate to this Colony, which are in substance as follows to wit:

It appears, that 13,800 Militia from the different Colonies are destined to reinforce the Army at *New York*; That 750 of the Militia of this Colony are to be levied for the *Canada* Service and that 3000 is the proportion allotted to this Colony of the 13800, who are to reinforce the Army at *New York* — That the Militia are to be engaged to the first of December next, unless sooner discharged by the Continental Congress; their pay to begin from the day of their marching with the Allowance of one penny lawful money per mile for their subsistence in lieu of Rations and one days pay for every twenty miles between home and rendezvous going and returning.

That one Brigadier Genl. be appointed by this Congress.

That this Congress take particular Care, that the Militia come well provided with arms, accoutrements & Camp kettles. Of the 3000 Militia of this Colony destined to reinforce the Army at *New York* your Committee are of Opinion, that the following quotas be levied out the several Counties to wit:

| | |
|---|---|
| The City and County of *New York* | 1200 |
| Those to consist of the 2 Independent Battalions to be filled up to the Compliment of 2 Battalions by 300 men Officers included from the quotas of the other Counties — The field Officers to be nominated out of the City and County of *New York* and the present Officers of the said 2 Battalions or such Officers of the City and County of *New York* under the degree of Field Officers as are necessary to be provided for in the proportion of 12 to 3. | |
| *Richmond* | 57 |
| *Kings* | 58 |
| *Queen* | 175 |
| *Suffolk* | 200 |
| *Westchester* | 300 |
| *Dutches* | 335 |
| *Orange* | 200 |
| *Ulster* | 300 |
| *Albany* | 600 |
| *Tryon* | 75 |
| *Charlotte* | 50 |
| *Cumberland* | 125 |
| *Gloucester* | 75 |
| Total | 3750 |

To make up the 750 to reinforce the Army in *Canada* as follows to wit:

| | |
|---|---|
| *Albany* | 425 |
| *Tryon* | 75 |
| *Charlotte* | 50 |
| *Cumberland* | 125 |
| *Gloucester* | 75 |
| Makes the | 750 |

Therefore the remains of the quota of

| | |
|---|---|
| *Albany* | 175 |
| *New York* | 1200 |
| *Richmond* | 57 |
| *Kings* | 58 |
| *Queens* | 175 |
| *Suffolk* | 200 |
| *Westchester* | 300 |
| *Dutches* | 335 |
| *Orange* | 200 |
| *Ulster* | 300 |
| Makes for reinforcing the Army at *New York* | 3000 |

The 3750 Men to be divided into five Battalions of 750 men each and each Battalion into ten Companies Officers included, except Field and Staff Officers; each Battalion to have

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Colonel | 1 Quarter Master |
| 1 Lieut. Col°. | 1 Surgeon & |
| 1 Major | 1 Surgeons Mate |
| 1 Adjutant | |

And each Comp^y to consist of

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Capt. | 3 Corporals |
| 2 Lieutenants | 1 Drummer |
| 3 Sergeants | 1 Fifer & |

64 Privates, and 2 Chaplains to the 4 Battalions destined for reinforcing the Army at *New York* and 1 Chaplain for the Battalion destined for *Canada*.

The Officers of the 3750 Men, your Committee submit to be appointed by this Congress.

Your Committee further beg leave to Report, that it will in their Opinion highly promote the public service to raise the quotas of Militia by volunteers, and to that end, as the discrimination hitherto made between the *New York* and *New England* Troops, not employed in the *Canada* Service, is exceedingly odious and greatly discourages levies in the Colony of *New York* — Your Committee are therefore of Opinion, that the pay of each private be fixed at 53s. 4d. ℔ month *New York* Currency, unless the Continental Congress shall think proper to reduce the pay of the *New England* Troops, not employed in the *Canada* service, to an equality with the Troops of this Colony, who are not employed in that service — That the most strenuous efforts be made to induce the Continental Congress to agree to such increase or reduction.

And Whereas by the resolutions aforesaid, it is required that the men so as aforesaid to be raised by this Colony be well provided with arms, accoutrements and camp Kettles, Your Committee do further report it as their Opinion, that it will be proper to compleat the number

of arms from the Militia of the respective Counties, which shall remain after forming the aforesaid Battalions and that the provincial Commissary be ordered to provide, at the expense of this Colony, such camp kettles as shall be necessary for the purpose aforesaid.

*Resolved*, that this Congress agree with their Committee in their said report and that it be deemed & esteemed and taken in all things as a Resolve and Order of this Congress.

---

DIE SABBATI 9a HO A. M. JUNE 8th 1776.

Col. *McDougall* attending was admitted — He informed the Congress, that by the resolutions of Congress the recruiting Officers are to have 10s. ℔ man for recruiting without specifying the Currency — That there is a particular Resolution for the purpose — That Officers of the *Jersey* and *Pennsylvania* Battalions have received 1 1-3 Doll. and he requested to know whether his Orders in favr his Officers will receive the like payment.

*Ordered*, that Col. *McDougall* send a return of his Regiment to this Congress and a Copy of the Resolution of Congress referred to.

---

SUNDAY AFTERNOON, June 9th 1776.

Your Committee appointed for taking into Consideration Regulations & Instructions for raising the Detachments of Militia to reinforce the Army at *New York* & that in *Canada* do report, that they have maturely considered the matter referred to them and think it necessary to report the following regulations for the more orderly & dispatchful Levy of the Militia to reinforce the Continental Army in this City & that in *Canada*, to wit:

1. As it is evident, that the Nature of the Service thereby provided for requires the utmost dispatch this house do recommend it to the several Counties to furnish their respective Quotas with all possible Expedition and it would by no means be proper to leave it to the Discretion of the different County Committees, Your Committee do advise, that this Congress earnestly recommend, that the several Levies to be made in the different parts of this Colony from without the City & County of *New York* for the purpose of reinforcing the Army at *New York*, begin their respective marches to the City of *New York*, unless the Commander in Chief of the Continental Forces should order them to march to some other place, at the latest on the several Days hereafter mentioned, to wit, Those of *Kings* County & *Richmond* County on the fifteenth instant, —

Those of *Westchester* & *Queens* County on the seventeenth instant.

Those of *Orange* on the nineteenth inst.

Those of *Dutchess*, *Ulster* and *Suffolk* on the twenty-first instant.

Those of the County of *Albany* on the twenty-third.

2. That those of the City & County of *New York* be ready for parade & review on the 14th inst.

3. That tho' your Committee are of Opinion, that the several Levies abovementioned if consisting of Volunteers would be most advancive of the public Service, yet they conceive that the said Levies ought at all Events to be made with the utmost dispatch. For which Reason your Committee do advise that each Detachment in the several & respective Counties except *New*

*York* be mustered two days before the respective days of their March & that of *New York* two days before the day of their Parade & Review and that the Deficiency of Volunteers in each Quota on such days ought respectively to be compleated by Drafts to be ascertained by Casting of Lots and that to this End the several Commanding Officers do assemble on such day their respective Battalions.

4thly. That the rank & number of the Officers, which are to command the respective Detachments be fixed by this Congress. That it be recommended to the Commanding Officer of each Battalion out of which any Detachment is to be made on or before the day of the Muster & with the assistance of the Sub Committee or Sub Committees to procure Volunteer Officers of such Battalion under the Degree of Field Officers to command such Detachment, if Volunteers can be had on or before the day of Muster & if not to select them on that day by casting a Lot and that such Officers thus selected either by the Volunteers or by casting of Lots be the Officers to command the Detachment & if a Detachment should consist of men belonging to different Battalions the several commanding Officers with the several Sub Committees within whose districts such Detachments shall be, do proportion the Officers as to Rank & Number according to the Number from each Battalion who form such Detachment and if too great a Number of Officers shall offer their Services as Volunteers, that it be determined by casting of Lots for the Honor of the Service.

5thly. That in Case of detaching by Draft every non-commissioned Officer & private drafted be permitted to supply an able-bodied man in his Room, so that such Indulgence do not retard the March of the Detachment.

6thly. That Care be taken, that at the respective Times of the Commencemt of such Marches respectively from the other Counties and at the Time of such parade as aforesaid in *New York* each Detachment be compleately provided with Arms, Accoutrements & Ammunition as directed by the Regulations for the Militia and to that End that their deficiencies in these particulars if any such there be, be made up from those of the other Men belonging to their respective Battalions either by purchase to be deducted out of the pay of the several persons detached, who shall be thus provided for March or parade, or by Loan as the respective Owners shall chuse, they to be secured in that Case for return in good Order to such respective Owners, or by an Allowance on Valuation out of the pay of the persons respectively, who shall thus be provided for their March or parade and in Case of Loss or Injury & there be not sufficient pay due and in Arrear to the person thus armed & accoutred to recompense the Owner to whom the Loss or Inquiry shall happen in such Case the Recompens to be made by the Colony. For which purpose just Valuations shall be made by the Sub-Committees through whose district each Brigade shall extend & the Brigadier General of the Brigade if a General Muster shall be had for the purpose or by the Commanding Officer of each Battalion & the proper district Committee or Committees, if such general Muster shall not be had and it is further advised, that it be recommended to the Brigadier General of each Brigade or in his Absence to the next commanding Officer & the several County Committees, into whose respective districts such Brigades shall respectively extend to determine whether such Musters as aforesaid shall be held in Brigades or Battalions — and that the Brigadier General & the County Committees if such Musters shall be made preside over direct & Conduct the making of such Detachments afd & the Valuation of Arms as afd and if the said Detachments shall be made in Battalions, then such presidence, Direction & Conduct to be in the Commanding Officer of the Battalion & the District Committee or Committees and that all questions in the Execution of the Matters so submitted to their presidence, direction & Conducted respectively be determined by Majority of Voices and being thus Done & transacted reports under their hands be made by them

thereof as well as of the respective Detachments, to be directed to the Brigadier General to be appointed by this Congress for the Command of the Detachments of Militia of the Colony of *New York* destined to reinforce the Continental Army at *New York* & to be transmitted to him by the Hands of the Commanding Officer of each Detachment respectively.

7th. That to this End this Congress immediately do in pursuance of the Resolve of the Continental Congress nominate & appoint such Brigadier as afd.

8th. That it be committed to the Care of the Brigadier General & General Committee & other Commanding Officers & district Committees as afd respectively to give proper Orders for the regular & dispatchful March of the several Detachments either by Land or by Water, as will best expedite the arrival of the several Detachments at *New York*.

9th. That the necessary Dispatches for the purpose of expediting the raising the afd detachments destined to rejoin the army at *New York* be made by the said Brigadier General so to be appointed by this Congress to the respective Counties in this Colony either by express or otherwise as he shall think proper at the public Expence of this Colony & that he transmit therewith Copies of all the Resolutions & proceedings of this Congress relative to the said detachments.

10th. That in forming the Detachments above mentioned the Minute Battalions as well Officers as privates ought to be considered as part of the Common Militia.

11th. That the Detachments to join the Army in *Canada* be formed in one Battalion & that the making the said Detachments in the Manner above directed be committed to the Care of the different County Committees and the Brigadier General of *Albany* and *Tryon* and the march of the said Battalion either in Body or detachments shall be on such day or days respectively as the said Brigadier of *Albany* & *Tryon* & the said General Committees of the Counties wherein such Detachmts are to be levied shall by majority of Voices be determined provided always that the last day of such March do not exceed the first day of July next.

*Twelfthly*, that all returns as afd respecting the said Battalion be respectively made in Manner afd to this Congress.

*Lastly*, for the encouragement of all privates who shall be employed in the afd Service your Committee do advise, that it be resolved by this Congress, that in Case the Continental Congress do not increase their pay from forty shillings to fifty three shillings and four pence current lawful money of this Colony, then this Congress will make full provision for such Increase.

*Resolved* and *ordered*, that the afd Report stand confirmed and that it be deemed esteemed and taken in all Things as a Resolve & Order of this Congress.

The Congress having taken into Consideration the appointmt. of a Brigadier General to take the Command of the three thousand of the Militia of the Colony of *New York* destined by the Resolve of the Continental Congress of the 3d inst. to reinforce the Army at *New York*,

*Resolved* and *Ordered*, that *John Morin Scott* be and he is hereby nominated & appointed Brigadier General of the said three thousand of the Militia of this Colony.*

* The arrangement of the Corps of Officers for this army was as follows: In *Queens* County 2 Capts. 3 1st & 2d Lieuts, in *Kings* Co. 1 Capt. 1 2d Lieut., in *Richmond* Co. 1 Capt. 1 2d Lieut, in *Westchester* Co. 1 Col. 4 Capts. 4 1st & 4 2d Lieuts., in *Suffolk* Co. 1 Lt. Col. 3 Capts. 2 1st & 3 2d Lieuts. in *Orange* Co. 1 Major, 3 Capts. 2 1st & 3 2d Lieuts., in *Dutchess* Co. 1 Col. 4 Capt. 5 1st & 4 2d Lieuts. *Ulster* Co. 1 Lt Col., 4 Captn. 4 1st & 4 2d Lieut. in *Albany* Co. 1 Major. 2 Capt. 3 1st & 2 2d Lieuts. The troops from *Queens, Kings & Richmond* Cos. to be joined to & made part of the two *New York* Co-Battalions, *Westchester, Suffolk & Orange* to form one Battalion, one first Lieut., one Sergt., one Corpl. & 22 men from *Albany* Co. to join the *Orange* Co. detachmt., the same from *Dutchess* Co. for the *Suffolk* Co. detachmt. and one Sergt. with 9 privates to join the *New York* Battalion. The 175 men from *Albany* and the *Dutchess & Ulster* Co. detachmts. less the above deduction were to form a separate Battalion.

*Resolved*, that the non-commissioned officers and privates of the Battalions or detachment of the Militia raised in the Counties of *Albany*, *Tryon*, *Charlotte*, *Cumberland* and *Gloucester* and destined to reinforce the Army in *Canada* be allowed a Bounty of 4 Dollars each and that in Case the Continental Congress should not make allowance for the same, such Bounty shall be at the charge of this Colony.

---

MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 17th. 1776.

Col. *Remsen* stated to Congress, that it would be proper to lessen the Quota of Militia to be raised in *New York* — Because

1st. Their Quota is too large and will take two men out of every five, which is a much larger proportion than in any other County.

2d. Because many of men are to be placed under Officers, not of their own Election, and

3d. By a draft the poor man who has no real Estate, and very little personal property, is placed on a footing with a man of Opulence.

Col. *Remsen* further mentioned that £3 ℔r man Bounty is given in *New Jersey* and drafting thereby dispensed with and that they compute all men, who have there resided but 15 days.

Col. *Remsen* thereupon moved, that the Quota of Militia to be raised by *New York* be lessened and after some time spent in the Consideration thereof, the said was withdrawn and the Congress determined & *Resolved*, that Capt. *Hamilton's* Company of Artillery be considered so many and a part of the Quota of Militia to be raised or furnished by the City and County of *New York*.

---

THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 20th 1776

The Committee appointed yesterday to take into consideration the requisition of the Committee of *Dutches* County, relative to the raising a number of men to keep peace and order and to suppress the disaffected in the said County, Reported as follows to wit:

Your Committee do report, That *Whereas* there are sundry disaffected and dangerous persons in the Counties of *Dutchess* and *Westchester*, who do now greatly disturb the peace of the said Counties and will most probably take up arms, whenever the Enemy shall make a Descent upon this Colony, to the great annoyance of the said Counties in particular and of other the good people of this Colony — and

*Whereas* by reason of the several Drafts, which have been made in the said Counties, according to the late recommendation of the Continental Congress, the Militia thereof are rendered incapable of keeping Peace & Order in the said Counties without great inconvenience to themselves and much Injury to and neglect of their private property, and in as much as the Interest of this Colony may be materially affected by the dissentions which may prevail in the said Counties while the Continental Troops are engaged in the defense of those Counties more immediately exposed to the inroads of the Enemy — Your Committee are therefore of Opinion, that it will be prudent to take into the service of this Congress 100 men in *Dutchess* County Officers included and 50 men Officers included in *Westchester* County, the said men to be raised in the said Counties

respectively and confined to the Service of those Counties & to continue in pay until the first day of November next, unless sooner discharged by this or a future Congress.

[After considerable debate] *Resolved* that this Congress does agree with their Committee in the said Report.

Mr. *Morris* then moved that a Committee be appointed to draw up and report an arrangement of the rank of the Officers, of their pay and subsistance, as well as the pay & subsistance of the privates and the most advantageous manner to raise the said Men. [Carried after debate by 23 to 2].

---

FRIDAY MORNING, JUNE 21st 1776.

Brigadier Genl *Scott* represented to the House, that the service rendered it necessary, that a Major of Brigade be immediately appointed to the detachment of Militia under his command and requested the Congress to appoint a person to that office.

Thereupon *Resolved*, that Genl *Scott* be authorized & requested to nominate and appoint such person to the said Office as he shall think proper. — Whereupon Genl *Scott* nominated & appointed *Mr. Nichs. Fish* to be his Brigade Major and requested that he be commissioned for that purpose, which was unanimously agreed to.

---

SATURDAY MORNING, JUNE 22d 1776.

The Resolutions for raising two Companies of 50 Men each Officers included in *Dutches* County & one Company of 50 Men Officers included in *Westchester* County were read and being again read, were unanimously approved of and are as follows, towit:

* * * * *

*Resolved*, . . . . . That the 100 men to be raised in *Dutches* County be divided into two Companies, each Company to consist of 1 Capt 1 Lieut 3 Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 1 Fifer, one Drummer and 40 privates, and that the 50 men to be raised in *Westchester* County consist of 1 Capt. 1 Lieut. 3 Sergeants 3 Corporals, 1 Fifer, 1 Drummer and 40 privates — That the pay of those 3 Companies be the same as the pay of the Continental Troops.

That the Captains be allowed 18s. pr week.
the Lieutenants do 12 do
and the Serjeants, Corporals, fifers, Drummers and Privates 8s. each pr week in lieu of all rations and subsistance.

That *Melancton Smith* be appointed Captain of one of the said Companies to be raised in *Dutchess* County and that *John Durlin* be appointed Captain of the other and that *Micah Townsend* be appointed Captain of the said Company to be raised in *Westchester* County.

That the General Committees of the said Counties be authorized to nominate and appoint the Subaltern Officers to the said Companies in their Counties respectively.

That the said three Companies be deemed one Corps and that *Melancton Smith* be Captain Commandant, that *Micah Townsend* be the second Captain in rank and that *John Durlin* be the third Captain in rank in the said Corps.

* * * * *

MONDAY AFTERNOON, June 24th 1776.

*Resolved* and *Ordered*,[1] that Col. *Curtenius* be requested to procure without delay on account of this Congress and on the most reasonable terms all the coarse woolen Cloth that is for sale in and about this City for the purpose of making Coats for the Troops raised and to be raised in this Colony for the present Campaign, and if a sufficient quantity for that purpose cannot be procured in this City, that he send to the City of *Albany* & the Town of *Schenectady* & elsewhere & cause to be purchased, as much more in addition to the quantity purchased in this City as will be sufficient to make one Coat for each Soldier so raised and to be raised as aforesaid.

That Col. *Curtenius* procure without delay at the places as aforesaid and elsewhere Brain dressed Deers Leather sufficient to make each Soldier as aforesaid one Waistcoat and one pair of Breeches and that he employ a sufficient number of hands to make the said Coats, Waistcoats and Breeches with all possible expedition.

That Col. *Curtenius* procure one Blanket, one Felt Hatt, two Shirts, two pair of woolen Hose and 2 pr. of shoes for each Soldier raised and to be raised as aforesaid. . . . . .

---

SATURDAY MORNING, JUNE 29th 1776

A Letter from the Honble *John Hancock* Esqr. of the 26th Inst. was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

*Philadelphia* June 26th 1776.

Gentlemen.

You will perceive from the enclosed Resolves, which I do myself the honour of transmitting in obedience to the commands of Congress, that they have appointed not only the field Officers in the Regiment to be raised in your Colony, but likewise a number of Subalterns — The reason, that induced Congress to take that Step, as it is a deviation from Rule, should be particularly mentioned. I am therefore directed to inform you, that in Consequence of their being furnished with a list of the Officers, who had served in *Canada*, they have been enabled to appoint and in fact have only appointed, such as were originally recommended and appointed by the provincial Congress of your Colony, and have served faithfully both the last summer Campaign and thro' the winter. It is apprehended therefore the Congress have only *prevented* you in their appointments and that the same Gentlemen would have met with your approbation for their services to their Country; added to this, the last Intelligence from *Canada*, showing our affairs to be in the most imminent danger, rendered the utmost dispatch necessary, that not a moment's time might be lost.

The other Officers of the Battalion I am to request you will be pleased to appoint and exert every nerve to equip the Battalion as soon as possible. — As an additional encouragement the Congress have Resolved that a Bounty of Ten Dollars be given every Soldier who shall enlist for three years.

I have the Honr. to be Gentlemen &c

The Honble Convention JOHN HANCOCK, Prest.

*New York.*

(*Lewis Dubois*, Major in the *Canada* service was commissioned June 25th 1776 with instruction to raise a regiment for three years or during the war. See 5th Regiment of the

[1] In consequence of the Resolves of Continental Congress of June 19th.

*N. Y.* Line. The other officers appointed by Continental Congress June 26th were Lt. Col. *Jacobus S. Bruyn*[1], Major *Wm. Goforth*,[2] Captains *David Dubois*, *Elias Van Benschoten*,[3] *Thos. De Witt*,[3] *Isaac Wool*,[4] *Philipp D. B. Bevier*[5], *Richard Platt*,* *Albert Pawling*,[6] *Cornelius T. Jansen*, first *Lieut*[ts]. *James Gregg*[3], *Aaron Austin*,*[3] *Jonathan Piercy*,*[7] *Evans Wherry*, *Garret Van Wagenen*,* *Henry Vandenburg*,[5] *Nathl Conklin*, *Henry Dodge*,[5] second Lieut. 1st Comp. *Danl Gano*,* Surgeon *John Coates* and Adjutant *Henry Dubois*,[5] Commission were to be given them, as soon as their full complement of men had been raised.)

---

In Convention, *Whiteplains*, July 16th 1776

* * * * *

*Resolved*, that one fourth part of the Militia of the Counties of *Westchester*, *Dutchess*, *Ulster* and *Orange* be forthwith drawn out for the defence of the Liberties, property Wives and Children of the Good People of this State, and as at this busy Season of the Year the service may be inconvenient to many of them

*Resolved*, that each man be allowed 20 dollars as a bounty with Continental pay and subsistence and be continued in the service until the last day of December next, unless sooner discharged.

. . . . . .

*Resolved*, that these Levies be formed into Companies to consist of One Captain 2 Lieuts., 3 Sergeants, 3 Corporals, 1 Drummer, One Fifer and 50 privates and that the Captains and Subalterns be appointed by the field Officers of each Regiment of Militia from which the quotas are to be raised out of the Militia Officers, having in such appointment a regard to their respective ranks & the dates of their commissions if a sufficient number of them are willing to serve — If not that they be at liberty to appoint such others as they may think properly qualified.

*Resolved*, that each Regiment shall consist of 10 Captains and one Surgeon under the Command of One Colonel, One Lieut-Colonel and One Major and to have One Adjutant and One Quarter Master — that the field Officers and Surgeon be appointed by this Convention and the quartermaster and adjutant in each Regt. by the Colo thereof, and the non-commissioned Officers by the Captain of each Company under whom they go into service.

*Resolved*, that each man furnish himself with a Blanket & Knapsack and every six men with a pot and Camp Kettle.

*Resolved*, that two deputy Commissioners be appointed to provide 4 months provisions for 6000 men, to be deposited in two magazines, one on each side of the River, at such places as his Excellency Genl. *Washington* shall think proper to appoint.

---

Die Martis, 8th ho. A. M. July 23d 1776

*Resolved* unanimously, that there be raised in the County of *Albany* one hundred and twenty-six men Officers included to be employed as scouting parties to range the Woods and that the

[1] See 3d and 5th Regts. [2] In 1775 4th Capt. 1st Regt. 2d Regt. Appd. Lt. Col. 4th Regt Jany 13, 1777, resigned Feby 28,77 [3] 3d Regt. [4] See *Lambs* Artillery [5] 5th Regt. [6] *Malcom's* Regt. [7] 4th Regt. * Resigned, because they considered themselves slighted.

same be divided into two Companies to consist of One Captain two Lieutenants, three Sergeants three Corporals & fifty-four Privates

That in like manner & for the same Service two hundred and one men be raised in the County of *Tryon* to be divided into three Companies each to consist of One Captain, two Lieuts., three Sergeants, three Corporals and fifty-eight Privates.

That in like manner & for the same Service two hundred and fifty-two Men be raised in the Counties of *Gloucester* and *Cumberland* for the joint Defence of both Counties and that those Men be divided into four Companies, each Company to consist of one Captain two Lieuts three Sergeants, three Corporals & 54 Privates.

That in like manner & for the same Service one hundred and twenty Men be raised in the County of *Charlotte* to be divided in the following Manner, viz^t^. Two Companies each to consist of One Captain, one Lieutenant, three Sergeants, three Corporals & forty-two Privates and one Party to consist of one Lieutenant, one Sergeant, one Corporal & seventeen Privates.

That in like manner and for the same Service two hundred and one Men be raised in the County of *Ulster* to be divided into three Companies similar to those of the County of *Tryon*.

That one Company be raised for the County of *Orange* to consist of one Captain, one Lieutenant, three Sergeants, three Corporals & forty-seven Privates.

That the Commissioned Officers of the Companies of the Counties of *Albany*, *Tryon*, *Charlotte*, *Ulster* & *Orange* be nominated for Approbation & appointment of this Convention by the respective County Committees and that the said County Committees issue Warrants for levying those Troops to such Persons, whom they propose to nominate for Companies. And it is hereby strongly recommended to them to nominate Persons of sober & active Dispositions for these Appointments.

That the Commissioned Officers for the Counties of *Cumberland* & *Gloucester* be nominated by the mutual Consent of the Committees of both Counties and that Warrants issue to the Captains of each Company in the same manner as before directed.

That the Pay of the Officers & Privates be the same as the Pay of the Continental Troops.

That a Bounty be allowed to each non-commissioned Officer and Private of twenty-five Dollars upon his passing Muster.

That to each Captain be allowed sixteen shillings, to each Lieutenant fourteen shillings & to each non-commissioned Officer & Private ten shillings per week in lieu of all Rations.

That the Officers and Privates furnish themselves each with a good Musket or firelock, Powder Horn, Bullet Pouch & Tomahawk Blanket & Knapsack.

That the Companies in the Counties of *Albany*, *Tryon*, *Charlotte*, *Ulster* & *Orange* be confined to the Service of those Counties, unless called forth for the Defence of a neigbouring County or State by the mutual Consent of the bordering County Committees of the respective Counties or States.

That the Companies in the Counties of *Cumberland* and *Gloucester* be under the command of a Major to be appointed by this Convention.

That the Major commanding the Rangers in the Counties of *Gloucester* and *Cumberland* shall march to the Relief of any of the neighbouring Counties or States upon a mutual application from the County Committees of such respective Counties or States or upon an Application from the Continental Officer commanding in the Northern Department, provided that such Continental Officer do not call those Companies out of the said three Counties of *Cumberland*, *Gloucester* and *Charlotte*.

That each Officer of the respective Companies of Rangers shall before he receives his Warrant

take an Oath before the Chairman of the County Committee from whence he is to be recommended that he will once in every Month or as soon after the expiration of any Month as possible transmit to the Convention or Legislature of this State a muster roll of the Names of every Officer or Private under his Command and their respective time of enlistment and Service and that any Officer who shall return a false muster Roll shall on conviction thereof loose his Pay and be cashiered and forever thereafter rendered incapable of holding any Office civil or military in this State.

* * * * *

*Resolved*, that seventy-five Men Officers included be raised to guard the Stores and Vessels with Provisions & Ammunition in and about the City of *Albany*. *That they be under the Pay of this State.* That they be embodied into one Company, to consist of one Captain, two Lieutenants, four Sergeants, four Corporals, one Drum^r^ & one fifer and sixty-two Privates. That they furnish themselves each with a Gun or Musket one Pouch or Cartouch Box, one Tomahawk or Cutlass. That they be allowed Continental Pay & be subject to the continental Rules and Articles of War, And that instead of Rations the Captain be allowed sixteen shillings, the Lieutenants twelve shillings and the non-commissioned Officers and Privates seven shillings per week. That they be under the Direction of the Committee of the City and County of *Albany* & in their absence the Sub Committee of the City of *Albany*. That they be continued in the said Service until the first day of December next unless sooner discharged by this or a future Convention or Legislature of this State.

---

DIE MERCURII, 9^a^ HO. A. M. JULY 24^th^ 1776.

On Motion *Resolved* unanimously that a Committee be appointed to enquire into and report what Officers were in the Service of this State last year who merit the further patronage of this Convention and to devise modes of providing for all such deserving Officers, who stood forth in defence of the Liberties of *America* in the Dawn of this dispute.

*Ordered*, that General *Morris*[1], Col^o^. *Hoffman*[2] and *Abraham Yates*[3] Esq. be a Committee for the purpose above-mentioned. . . . . .

On the Recommendation of the Members from *Cumberland* County[4] The Convention unanimously agreed to appoint *Joab Hoisington* Esq^r^. to be Major of the Rangers to be raised in the Counties of *Gloucester* & *Cumberland*.—*Ordered* that the Secretaries prepare a Draft of a Commission for him. . . . . .

*Resolved*, that the Treasurer of this State do advance the following sums to the Deputies of the different Counties where the Rangers are to be raised being one-half of the Bounty resolved on by this Convention for those Forces, taking a receipt of the several Deputies of each County for the respective Sums undermentioned, towit:

| | |
|---|---|
| To the Deputies of *Albany* County ..... | £600 |
| To the Deputies of *Tryon* County ..... | 960 |
| To the Deputies of *Cumberland* County for the rangers to be raised in *Gloucester* and *Cumberland* Counties..... | 1200 |

[1] Member for *Westchester* Co. [2] Member for *Dutchess* Co. [3] Member for *Albany* Co. [4] *Sessions, Marsh* and *Stevens.*

| | |
|---|---|
| To the Deputies of *Ulster* County | £960 |
| To the Deputies of *Orange* County | 265 |
| To the Deputies of *Charlotte* County | 575 |
| | £4560 |

---

THURSDAY MORNING JULY 25th 1776

The Committee appointed to take into Consideration & Report the most proper Mode for employing in the Service of this State Mr. *James Stewart* late Lieutenant in Colonel *Livingston's* Regiment, delivered in their Report which was read & the same being read Paragraph by Paragraph & amended was agreed to and is in the words following: "*Resolved* that the said *James Stewart* is deserving a Captain's Commission in the Service of this State & that a warrant be immediately given him to raise a Company with all possible Dispatch. — That the said Company ought to consist of Scotch Highlanders or as many of them as possible and that they serve during the War unless sooner discharged by this Convention or a future Legislature of this State.

That the said Company shall consist of one Captain, one Lieutenant, one Ensign, four Sergeants, four Corporals, one Drum one fife and not less than sixty-two Privates.—That a Bounty of fifteen Dollars be allowed to each non-commissioned Officer & Private, that they be entitled to continental Pay & Rations and subject to the continental Articles of War, till further Orders from this Convention or a future Legislature of this State. — That the said *James Stewart* shall not receive Pay as a Captain untill he shall have returned to this Convention or a future Legislature of this State a regular muster Roll upon Oath of thirty able bodied Men duly enlisted.

That the Treasurer of this Convention be ordered to advance to the said *James Stewart* one hundred and forty-four Pounds in order to enable him to advance the Bounty to those he may enlist, taking his Receipt to account for the same to the Treasurer of this State. That as soon as the said *James Stewart* shall have returned to this Convention or future Legislature of this State a regular Muster Roll of thirty able bodied Men duly enlisted, certifying that the said Men have been mustered in the presence of a Person to be appointed by the Chairman of the Committee of the City and County of *Albany*, or of a Person to be appointed by the Chairman of the Committee of the City and County of *New York*, that then and not before the said *James Stewart* shall be authorized to draw upon the Chairman of the Committee of the City & County of *Albany* for the further sum of one hundred Pounds in order that he may be enabled to proceed in his enlistment, giving his Receipt to account for the same to the Treasurer of this State,—and that when the said *James Stewart* shall have duly enlisted and mustered in the Presence of a Person to be appointed by the Chairman of the Committee of the City and County of *Albany* the whole of his Company or as many as he can enlist, That then he shall be entitled to receive of the said Chairman of the County Committee the remaining proportion of Bounty due to the non-commissioned Officers and Privates, which he shall have enlisted.

That if the said *James Stewart* shall not be able to compleat the enlistment of this Company, that he shall make a Report of the same with all Dispatch to the President of this Convention or to a future Legislature, who will either order his Commission to issue, or to make such farther provision for his Trouble in recruiting as the Equity of the Case shall require.

(£288 ordered to be sent to *John Barclay* at *Albany* for making the above disbursements.)

That the said *James Stewart* shall be authorized to engage to each Man the sum of seven

shillings per Week Billeting Money till such time as farther Provision is made for the Subsistence of his Recruits.

That the said Company when raised shall either be employed as an independent Company or incorporated into any Battalion as to this Convention or to a future proper Authority of this State shall appear advisable.

---

DIE MERCURII, JULY 31th. 1776.

Application was made to the Convention on behalf of the Troop of Horse in *Queens* County, —That they conceive it hard to be drafted with the Common Militia of Foot on the late Resolution of this Convention for drafting one fourth part of the Militia into actual Service; as they have been at the Expence to equip themselves as Troopers under the authority of this State.

*Ordered*, that Brigadier General *Woodhull* determine as he shall think proper on this Application and give his directions accordingly.

---

DIE JOVIS, 8a HO A. M. AUGUST 1st. 1776.

*Resolved*, that the Militia of the Counties of *Charlotte*, *Cumberland* and *Gloucester* in this State be formed into two separate Brigades, anything in the Resolution of the provincial Congress of this Colony on the 22d day of August last past to the Contrary notwithstanding. That the Militia of the County of *Charlotte* compose one Brigade and the Militia of the Counties of *Gloucester* and *Cumberland* the other Brigade.

*And Resolved*, that *Jacob Bayley* Esqr. of the Township of *Newbury* in *Gloucester* County be appointed Brigadier General of the Militia of the Counties of *Gloucester* & *Cumberland*. That *Simon Stevens* Esqr. of the Township of *Springfield* in the County of *Cumberland* be appointed Major of Brigade of the said Brigade and that Commissions issue for these Gentlemen immediately.

---

SATURDAY MORNING, AUGUST 3d 1776.

A letter from *Silvester Salisbury* Esq. Captain of the Troop of horse in *Ulster* County dated the first instant was read and filed. He therein mentions, that Colo. *Johs. Snyder* in consequence of the late Resolutions of this Convention for drafting one fourth part of the Militia of *Ulster* County had directed that the said Troop of horse (whereof he is Captain) should be drafted. That the Troopers are ready to serve as horsemen, but refuse to serve [on foot]. He requests directions in the premises. The Convention took the same into Consideration and thereupon

*Resolved*, that the Troopers in the several Troops of Horse in the Militia of this State embodied by & under the authority of the said State, who have provided themselves with proper Horses and accoutrements as Troopers be not compelled to serve as foot soldiers.

DIE MERCURII, 8ª HO. A. M. AUGUST 7th. 1776

The Committee to whom was referred the Consideration of the State of the Troopers in the Militia reported the following Resolutions, which were unanimously resolved on and agreed to:

*Whereas*, the Service of Troopers does materially differ from that of others in the Militia, whereby it may frequently happen, that Horse may not be necessary for the Defence of the State at the same Time with Foot and on the Contrary Foot may not be necessary at the same Time with Horse or when both are necessary yet not in equal Proportions

*Therefore Resolved* unanimously, that the Establishment of the Troopers shall be considered as totally different from that of the other Militia in this State, so that any general Orders for drafting the Militia shall apply only to the Foot Soldiers and any general Orders for the Troops of Horse shall apply only to them.

*Whereas* the Defence of this State may require the immediate Service of the several Troops of Horse in the Counties of *Orange*, *Ulster*, *Dutchess* & *Westchester*, *Therefore Resolved*, unanimously, that Genl. *Clinton* be and he is hereby empowered to order out the whole or any Part or Detachment of the said Troops or either of them for such Time or Times, as he may think necessary until the last day of December next, unless otherwise ordered by this Convention or a future executive Power of this State & that provision shall be made for their Pay & Subsistence.

---

DIE JOVIS 4ª HO A. M. AUGt 8th 1776.

*Resolved*, unanimously that Brigadier General *Clinton* be and he is hereby appointed to the command of all the Levies raised and to be raised in the Counties of *Ulster*, *Orange* & *Westchester* agreeable to the Resolution of this Convention of the (16th) day of July last.

*Resolved*, that General *Clinton* be informed of his appointment and directed immediately to send Express to the Counties of *Ulster*, *Dutchess*, *Orange* and *Westchester* and order them to hasten their Levies and to march them down to the Fort now erected on the North Side of *Kings Bridge*, leaving 200 men under the command of a Brave and able Officer to take possession of and throw up works at the pass of *Anthony's Nose*.

*Resolved*, that General *Clinton* be requested to order the Troops of Horse belonging to the Counties of *Ulster*, *Orange* and *Westchester* immediately to march to such Posts as he may think proper, that they should occupy in order to watch the motions of the Enemy's Ships of War now in *Hudson* River.

. . . . .

*Resolved*, that Captain *Abraham Ledieu* be and is hereby authorized to raise one Company of Volunteers to serve in the Regiment of Militia of *West Chester* County called into Service and commanded by Colo. *Thomas* and that so many of the said Company as do now belong to the Militia of *West Chester* County be considered as part of the number ordered to be raised by drafts from the respective Regiments of the said Militia to which they do belong,

And *ordered* that Lieut. Colo. *Hamman* and the Major of the said Regiment do determine on the Subalterns, who shall be called into Service in that Company, having regard to the Rank of the Officers of the Regiment to which they belong agreeable to the Resolutions of this Convention for calling out part of that Regiment into actual Service and *ordered* farther that the said Capt. *Ledieu* apply to Colo. *Thomas* for a proportion of Bounty money for his Men and Shew him this Copy of our Resolution — and that Capt. *Le Dieu* join Col. *Thomas's* Regiment with his said Company as soon as possible.

FRIDAY MORNING, AUG^t 9^th. 1776.

*Resolved* unanimously, that the Company of Artillery formerly raised by Captain *Hamilton* under the authority of this State be according to a resolution of the late Convention of the day of June last considered as a part of the number ordered to be raised by the Continental Congress from the Militia of this State and therefore that the said Company be and hereby is incorporated into Gen^l. *Scott's* Brigade.

---

A. M. SATURDAY 10 AUG^t. 1776.

*Whereas* a number of the Inhabitants of this State by removing from one County to another have by that means avoided Military duty in either to the great injury of this State,

Therefore be it Resolved and it is hereby *Resolved* that every person between the age of 16 & 50 abiding & continuing in any County for the space of 14 days be enrolled and appear in the Militia of the County in which he so abided under the penalty of 40s for every day's difference on which he or they shall not be so enrolled once after notice is given him or them by the Officer of the Beat in which they shall reside, *Provided* always that this Resolution shall not extend to such persons as are in the Service of this State or of the Continental Congress.

. . . . . .

*Resolved*, that 1-5 part of the Militia of the County of *Albany* be immediately drafted and marched with the utmost Expedition to the Encampment to the Northward of *Kings Bridge* to continue in Service one Month after their arrival at the said Encampment unless sooner discharged, and that the Officers commanding this reinforcement be appointed by the Brigadier General or Commander in Chief of the Militia of that Brigade, who is desired to pay all proper attention to the Rank of the respective Officers.

*Resolved*, that one half of the Militia of *Kings* and *Queens* Counties be immediately ordered to march and put themselves under the Command of the Officer commanding the Continental Troops on *Nassau Island* to be continued in service until the 1^st day of September next, unless sooner discharged by order of this Convention.

*Resolved*, that the above Levies be formed into Companies to consist of One Captain, Two Lieutenants, Three Sergeants, Three Corporals, One Drummer, one Fifer and 50 privates and that the Captains and Subalterns be appointed by the Field Officers of each Regiment of the Militia from which the quotas are to be raised, out of the Militia Officers, having in such appointments regard to their Rank and the dates of their Commissions, if a sufficient number of such are willing to serve, if not, that they be at liberty to appoint such others as they may think properly qualified, and that the non-commissioned Officers be appointed by the Captains of each Company, under whom they are to serve.

*Resolved*, that those Troops (to) be raised in the County of *Albany* shall be under the Command of One Col^o., One Lieut. Col^o. and One Major and have One Adjutant, One Quarter Master and One Surgeon. The field Officers of the Levies to be raised in the County of *Albany* to be appointed by the Brigadier General and the County Committee of the said County. — The Troops or Levies to be raised in *Kings* and *Queens* Counties to be formed into one Regiment to be under the command of One Colonel, One Lieut. Colonel and One Major and have One Adjutant and One Quarter Master. The field Officers of those to be raised in the Counties of *King*

and *Queens* to be appointed by this Convention and the Adjutant and Quarter Master of each Reg[t] to be appointed by the Colonel of such Regiment.

*Resolved*, that each man be furnished with a good musket or firelock, bayonet or Tomahawk, a Blanket and Knapsack, and every six men with a Pot or Camp Kettle, and to the intent that the Levies so raised may not be unfurnished with arms, the Committees in the different Townships and Districts in the said Counties and the Colonels of the Regiments are hereby impowered to furnish all such as have no arms by taking them from those who are not drafted and such other persons in the districts as have arms, the same being valued by the Committee of each District, the amount of such valuation hereafter to be paid to the proprietors of said arms by this Convention or the Arms to be restored in the same Order to their former proprietors, and that One penny per mile be allowed during their March for subsistence money and one days pay for every 20 Miles between home and rendezvous going and coming.

*Resolved* that the Officers and men who compose this Reg[t]. shall receive Continental pay and Rations during the time they are in Service agreeable to their several ranks.

*Resolved*, that the resolutions of this Convention relative to calling out every 5[th] man from the militia of the County of *Albany* be submitted to Gen[l]. *Washington*, and if he shall think them necessary, be sent to the Brigadier General of the County of *Albany* by Express.

*Resolved*, that General *Morris* be desired to order out his whole Brigade with five days provisions, to take possession of such parts of the sound and *Hudsons* River, as he thinks most exposed to the Enemy and that the said Militia continue in Service and under Continental pay and subsistence for 10 days unless sooner discharged by this Convention, that each man who shall not have arms bring with him a Shovel, Spade or Pick axe or a Scythe streightened and fixed on a Pole.

. . . . . .

*Resolved* unanimously, that whenever the whole Militia of any County in this State shall be ordered to march, that they bring with them all the disarmed and disaffected male Inhabitants from 16 to 55 years of age, who shall serve as fatigue men to the Respective Regiments. [Colonels or other commanding Officers of Regiments, also Captains or their substitutes, who refuse or neglect to obey orders for marching, to be suspended by the Generals of the respective Brigades and tried by Court Martial with a view of cashiering and rendering such Officer incapable of holding again a military commission.

The estate of any man, drafted as above and refusing to march, to be assessed for enough money to hire a substitute, but not more than £30, the man remaining liable to other drafts.]

---

August 12[th]. 1776

The Hon[ble] The Convention of the State of New York.

Gentlemen.

It is necessary I should inform you, that there is at present a vacancy in my Company, arising from the promotion of Lieut. *Johnson* to a Captaincy in one of the Row Gallies (which command however he has since resigned for a very particular reason). As Artillery Officers are scarce in proportion to the call for them and as myself and the remaining Officers sustain an extraordinary weight of duty on account of the present vacancy, I shall esteem it a favour, if you will be pleased

as soon as possible to make up my deficiency by a new appointment. — It would be productive of much inconveniency, should not the inferior Officers succeed in course and from this consideration I doubt not you will think it proper to advance Mr. *Gilleland* and Mr. *Bean* and fill up the third Lieutenancy with some other person. — I would beg the liberty *warmly* to recommend to your attention *Thomas Thompson*, now first Sergeant in my Company, a man highly deserving of notice and preferment. He has discharged his duties in his present Station with uncommon fidelity, assiduity and expertness. He is a very good disciplinarian, possesses the advantage of having seen a good deal of service in *Germany*, has a tolerable share of common sense & is well calculated not to disgrace the rank of an Officer & Gentleman; In a word I verily believe he will make an excellent Lieut. and his advancement will be a great encouragement and benefit to my Company in particular and will be an animating example to all men of merit to whose knowledge it comes. Myself and my Officers will be much obliged to the Hon$^{ble}$ Convention to favour us with our commissions with all convenient speed, as they may be highly requisite under some circumstances, that may possibly hereafter arise.

I am &c &c

A. Hamilton, Cap$^{t}$. of *New York* Battery.

*Ordered*, that Col$^{o}$. *Livingston* call on Cap$^{t}$. *Hamilton* & inquire into this Matter and report to this House. . . .

A Letter from Col$^{o}$. *Remsen* to Mr. *John McKesson*, informing that Col. *Covenhoven* of *Kings* County Militia requests Commissions for the following Officers, to Command the Drafts of the Militia in the said County, pursuant to the Resolves of this Convention of the Inst. to wit: *Thomas Lane* Cap$^{t}$., *Nich$^{s}$ Van Brunt* 1$^{st}$ Lieut., *Mich$^{l}$. Van Cleef* 2$^{d}$ Lieut. for one Company, *Harmanus Casper* Lieut. to command 20 men, but to be under the command of Capt. *Lane*, — these not being Officers of the Militia, was read and committed to Col. *Blackwell*, Mr. *Harper* & Mr. *Wisner*.

---

Thursday, A. M. Aug$^{st}$ 15$^{th}$. 1776.

Col. *Livingston*, who was directed to inquire into the facts stated by Capt. *Alex. Hamilton's* letter read yesterday — Reported that the facts stated by Capt. *Hamilton* are correct, Thereupon

*Resolved*, That whereas *Thomas Thompson* late a Sergeant in Capt. *Hamilton's* Company of Artillery has been represented to this Convention as a person, who has discharged his duty in his Office as aforesaid with uncommon Fidelity, Assiduity and Expertness, Therefore *Resolved* that the said *Thomas Thompson* be promoted to the rank of a Lieu$^{t}$ in the said Company, and that this Convention will exert themselves in promoting from time to time such privates and non-Commissioned Officers in the Service of this State, as shall distinguish themselves by their Sobriety, Valour and Subordination to their Officers.

*Ordered*, that this Resolution be published in the newspapers of this State.

DIE VENERIS, 9ª A. M. AUGUST 16th 1776

Two Letters from the Secret Committee at *Poughkeepsie* by Capt. *Henry Benson* was read & is in the words following to wit:

*Poughkeepsie*, August 13th 1776.

Sir:

Among other measures devised for the defense of *Hudsons* River we have purchased and are fitting out Two Sloops, each of them more than a match for a Tender. We have given Capt. *Benson* the command of one, Capt. *Casewell* of the other.—It will be impracticable to get a sufficient number of men for them here, or in our opinion elsewhere, unless permission be given to the Capts. to inlist them from among the new Levies.

We have written to Genl. *Washington* on the subject and hope this expedient will meet with the approbation of the Convention. The State of *Connecticut* has sent us 20 Canon ten Twelves and ten six pounders with 50 rounds of shot to each Cannon.

. . . . . .

We find it necessary to direct Capt. *Benson* to endeavour to purchase at *New York* a number of Articles for the armed Vessels now fitting out here, which we cannot procure at this place and beg that all possible assistance may be given him. . . . . .

We are &c &c.

ROBt. YATES, Chairman.

*Ordered*, that the said letters be referred to Mr. *Duer* & Col. *De Witt*—Mr. *Duer* . . . having reported thereon, the Convention agreed to a Recital in the words following namely:

*Whereas* the Secret Committee, appointed by this Convention to devise means for annoying the Enemies Ships and obstructing the Navigation of *Hudsons* River, having by their letter recd this day informed the Convention of their fitting out two armed Vessels at *Poughkeepsie* and giving the command of one of them to Capt. *Henry Benson*, who they have sent down to *New York* to procure and purchase sundry Articles necessarily required in fitting out said Vessels and request the Convention to supply Capt. *Benson* with money for that purpose.

*Ordered* that *Peter V. B. Livingston* Esqr. as Treasurer of this Convention advance to Capt. *Henry Benson* the sum of £500 for the purpose aforesaid and take his receipt for the same.

---

DIE LUNAE, 9ª HO. A. M. AUGt 19th 1776

The Case of Capt. *John Wisner* stated as follows, towit:

That he had enlisted about 20 Riflemen in *Orange* County and about 20 at *Susquehanna*, that the men in *Orange* County thro' means of the Committee have enlisted in the Militia, That he has been ordered by the Field Officers of the Militia of *Orange* County with a Lieut. to raise 38 men of the Militia for the present Service, that he has enlisted upwards of 40 men, that by a letter from *H. Wisner* Esqr. he has permission to fill up that Company, but that without part of the Bounty he cannot supply his men with arms.

*Ordered*, that Mr. *Sacket* & Mr. *Tredwell* be a Committee to report thereon with all convenient speed[1]. . . . . .

A Letter from General *Morris* dated yesterday at *New Rochelle* was read; he signifies the opinion that it would be most prudent to discharge the Militia of his Brigade at present, with Orders to hold themselves in readiness to march on the first notice.

*Ordered*, that Mr. *Jos*[a]. *Smith* enquire of his Excellency General *Washington*, whether the discharge of that Brigade at present will interfere with any plan he has laid or directions, which he may have given for the defence of that part of the County and if their discharge will not interfere with such plan or direction, that they be discharged.

---

DIE SABBATI, 4[a] HO. P. M. AUG[t]. 24[th]. 1776

* * * * *

5[th]. *Resolved* unanimously that such of the Militia of Gen[l]. *Woodhull's* Brigade as are or shall be in actual service, shall be entitled to Continental pay & rations agreeable to their respective Ranks.

6[th]. *Resolved* unanimously that *Robert Townsend*[2] be a Commissary to supply the Brigade with provisions till such time as Gen[l]. *Washington* shall give further Orders for that purpose. . . .

*Ordered*, that the Committee submit to his Excellencys Consideration the propriety of Ordering Col. *Smith's* and Col. *Remsen's* Reg[ts]. of Militia to join the said Brigade.

---

MONDAY MORNING, AUGUST 26[th] 1776

The Committee appointed to wait on Gen[l]. *Washington* with the Resolutions for carrying out the Western *Suffolk* Reg[t]. and *Queens* County Militia to prevent the Stock falling in the Enemies hands do Report, that according to orders they waited on his Excellency . . . that he would immediately give Orders that Col. *Smith's* and *Remsen's* Reg[ts]. should march into *Queens* County to Join Gen[l]. *Woodhull*[3] and as to calling out any more of the Militia, he asked what time we thought it would take to have the Militia of *Westchester* County Imbodyed, we told him we thought at least 4 or 5 days, upon which he made no reply. Your Committee do further report, it was the Generals opinion, that our Commissary should continue to supply the Troops under Brigadier General *Woodhull* and that he consult with the Commissary General, that they might not interfere with one another in purchasing provisions.

SAM[l]. TOWNSEND
WILLIAM SMITH.

*Ordered* that 50 Blank Commissions be sent to the Committee of the County of *Albany*.

[1] He was allowed $580.00 to enable him to pay one half of the bounty to non-commissioned officers and privates of his Company as part of the *Orange* Co. Militia. Col. *Allison* & Col. *Hawthorne* were ordered to muster his men before the bounty was paid.

[2] Son of *Samuel Townsend*, the member for *Queens* County.

[3] Then a prisoner in the hands of the Enemy, taken near *Jamaica* on *L. I.* He died Sept. 20[th].

*Ordered*, that Mr. *Adgate*, Mr. *Bleecker* & Mr. *Duer* be a Committee to nominate a suitable character for Major of a Regt. of the Militia in the County of *Albany*.

*Ordered*, that the nomination of the Officers for the *Albany* Rangers be committed to the same Committee.

---

HARLEM, AUGUST 29th 1776

*Resolved* and *ordered* that the Brigadier Generals or commanding Officers of the Militia in the Counties of *Orange*, *Ulster*, *Westchester* and *Dutchess* do hold their Militia in readiness to march at a moments warning with five Days Provision and as much Ammunition as possible.

At the House of Mr. *Odells* in *Philipse's* Manor, Aug. 31st 1776

Col. *Jeromus Remsen* followed the Committee (of Safety) from *Harlem* & requested to know the Sense of the Committee relative to the Disposition of the Regiment of Militia under his command lately come from *Long Island*.

After mature Deliberation the Committee came to the following Resolutions to wit:

*Whereas* Colo. *Remsen's* Regiment is composed of the Inhabitants of *Kings* & *Queens* Counties which said Counties are at present occupied by the Enemy, And *Whereas* it is the Duty of the Representatives of this State diligently to watch over the safety of their Constituents and to prevent their falling into the Hands of a Tyrannical Enemy who may compel them to bear Arms against their Country, Therefore

*Resolved* that it be earnestly recommended to such of the said Militia, who are attached to the Cause of this invaded Country, to form themselves into Companies consisting of one Captain one Lieutenant one Ensign, three Sergeants, three Corporals, one Drum, one fife & fifty Privates.

*Resolved*, that these Companies be commanded by the same Colonel, Captains & Subalterns under whom they have hitherto served And in Case any Officer or Officers should decline accepting his or their Commissions, the same should be tendered to the next commissioned Officers in Rank, till the whole Companies are properly officer'd And that in Case from the decline of a sufficient number of Officers to accept Commissions there should be any Vacancies, the Company where such Vacancy may be shall nominate an Officer to whom the Convention of this State will grant a Commission, whenever the said nomination shall be approved of by Brigadier General *Woodhull* & Colo. *Remsen*.

*Resolved*, that these Troops when raised shall be entitled to Continental Pay & Rations with a Bounty of four Pounds to each Man on passing Muster and that they continue in Service till the last day of December next and that if any man should chuse to inlist for the space of three years or during the War they shall receive a bounty of twenty Dollars per Man on passing Muster.

*Resolved* that each Man furnish himself with a good Gun or Musket, Cartouch Box or Bullet Pouch, a Blanket and Knapsack and every six Men with a Pot or Camp Kettle. . . .

---

DIE MERCURII, 9a HO. A. M. SEPTbr 4th. 1776.

The Committee to whom was referred the Consideration of the Resolution of the Convention of this State relative to the calling out the Militia of *West Chester*, *Orange*, *Dutchess* and *Ulster* . . . submit to this Committee of Safety the following Reasons among others . . . . .

1st. that from the best Information they have been able to obtain the Number of Armed and well affected Militia in the said Counties do not exceed three thousand and one hundred, the Number of disarmed and disaffected 2300, and the number of Slaves 2300. . . . . .

---

DIE LUNAE 4a HO. P. M. SEPT. 16th 1776.

The Convention was informed, that through the absence of General *Morris* the Militia of *West Chester* County are not so properly arranged & managed as they ought to be at this critical Juncture, occasioned by the absence of Genl. *Morris*, Therefore

*Resolved* that General *Morris* now at the general Congress do immediately return and assume the command of his Brigade.

---

TUESDAY MORNING, SEPT. 17th. 1776.

The Convention were informed, that a person, late one of the light Horse men of *Kings* County and a Lieutenant of Colo. *Smith's* Regiment are about *Poughkeepsie* in some distress and that pay is due to them — That sundry of the light Horsemen fled from the Island and have left their horses behind them.

*Ordered*, that Mr. *Duane*, Mr. *Duer*, Mr. *Schenck* & Doctor *Crane* be a Committee to enquire into the situation of the Light Horsemen & Lieutenant *Onderdonck* and that they report thereon.

---

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 18th. 1776

A Letter from the Committee of *Albany*, dated the 12th Instant was read. They thereby inform, that the Major from *Cumberland* County, with the proportion of Men, that have been raised to the Eastward of the *Green Mountains* as a part of Colo. *Van Dycks* Regimt. have not joined the Regiment or come into the Service.

---

DIE SABBATI, 9a HO. A. M. SEPTbr 21st. 1776

Mr. *Wisner* informed the Convention, that the Rangers raised in *Orange* County are ready for service; but as the Indians are quiet and the Rangers unemployed he suggested to the Convention, whether it might not be proper to send them to *Fort Montgomerie* for the present in lieu of the Company of Militia lately ordered to be detached from that County.

. . . . . .

*Resolved*, that thirty men be raised in *West Chester* County by Capt. *Samuel Delavan* and put on the same establishment as those under the command of Capt. *Micha Townsend*, that they compose one Company, under the Command of the said Capt. *Samuel Delavan*, who is hereby empowered to appoint three Sergeants, three Corporals and a Drummer or fifer in the said Company.

DIE JOVIS 4ta HO. P. M. SEPTr. 26th 1776.

A Letter or request of *Joab Hoisington* was received and read and is in the words following to wit:

To the Honorable *Nathaniel Woodhull*, President of the honorable Congress of the State of *New York*:

Agreeable to the order of the Honorable the Congress I have sent the Muster Rolls of the several Company's under my Command by *Elizur Andrews*, the Bearer, begging the favour of your forwarding the Remainder of the Bounty Rations & first Months Wages, taking his receipt for the same.

Am Sir your humble servant

JOAB HOISINGTON

N B. Please to remit my wages and rations likewise as much of the Ration as the Honorable Congress shall see fit — find it much easier to purchase Supplies with Cash.

A Return of the Commissioned Officers of the four Companies of Rangers commanded by Major *Hoisington*, signed by *James Clay* Chairman was also read and certain Muster Rolls of the said Companies were also delivered in (as follows:)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain *Benjamin Wait* | 1st Lieut | *Elisha Hawley* | in *Waits* Compy. |
| " *John Strong* | 2d " | *Zebulon Lyon* | |
| " *Joseph Hatch* | 1st " | *Eldad* or *Medad Benton* | in *Strongs Compy* |
| " *Elkanah Day*, resd | 2d " | *John Barnes* | |

& *Abner Seeley* elected in his place Oct. 23, 1776

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1st. Lieut. *Simon Stevens* | | in *Hatchs* Compy. |
| 2d " *Amos Chamberlain* | | |
| 1st Lieut. *Nathl*. or *Benjn*. *Whitney* | | in *Days* Compy. |
| 2d " *Jehiel Robbins* | | |

Muster Roll of Capt. *Waits* Company:

| | When enlisted. | | When enlisted. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Capt. *Benjn*. *Wait*, | Aug. 6, 1776 | *Jonathan Cady* | Aug. 16, 1776 |
| Lieut. *Eilsha Hawley* | 6, 1776 | *Elisha Flowers* | 16, 1776 |
| " *Zebulon Lyon* | 6, 1776 | *Eldad Hubbard.* | 19, 1776 |
| Sergt. *Wm*. *Hunter* | 8, 1776 | *Ava Smead* | 23, 1776 |
| " *Saml*. *Messer* | 16, 1776 | *Mathew Miller* | 27, 1776 |
| " *Elijah Mason* | 7, 1776 | *Joseph Haynes* | 30, 1776 |
| Corpl. *Mathew Hammond* | 7, 1776 | *Israel Olmstead* | 30, 1776 |
| " *Bezaleel Gleason* | 23, 1776 | *Ebenezer Umpstead* | 30, 1776 |
| " *Phineas Saunders* | 7, 1776 | *Jonathan Hammon* | 8, 1776 |
| *Samuel Stone* | 7, 1776 | *David Hunter* | 8, 1776 |
| *Solomon Emmons* | 7, 1776 | *John Billings* | 10, 1776 |
| *Simon Athorn* | 9, 1776 | *Moses Whipple* | 23, 1776 |
| *Ezekiel Hawley* | 9, 1776 | *Phineas Newton* | 23, 1776 |
| *John Heath* | 9, 1776 | *Jacob Hall* | 23, 1776 |

| | When enlisted. | | When enlisted. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Eleazar Leeland* | Aug. 23, 1776 | *William Anibal* | 16, 1776 |
| *Oliver Williams* | 7, 1776 | *Isaac Hoisington* | 7, 1776 |
| *John Killman* | Aug. 7, 1776 | *Zebina Curtiss* | 22, 1776 |
| *Adin Dyke* | 7, 1776 | *Benj^n. Tumalek* | 16, 1776 |
| *James Sanderson* | 7, 1776 | *Peal Susap* | 16, 1776 |
| *James Call Jun^r.* | 7, 1776 | *Wild Willard* | 18, 1776 |
| *John Wadkins* | 12, 1776 | *Lot Whitcomb* | Sept^br 11, 1776 |
| *Sylvester Buggley* | 27, 1776 | *John Newton* | 11, 1776 |
| *John Louren,* | Septb^r. 12, 1776 | *Nath^l. Page* | 11, 1776 |
| *Nath^l. Abbot* | Aug. 19, 1776 | *Asa Chedel Jun^r* | 11, 1776 |
| *Bliss Hoisington* | 7, 1776 | *Thomas Freeman* | 11, 1776 |
| *James Call* | 7, 1776 | *Benj^n. Cox* | 11, 1776 |
| *Lemuel Colton* | 12, 1776 | *Christopher Hall* | Aug. 12, 1776 |
| *Lott Hoddgman* | 13, 1776 | *Timothy Knox* | 17, 1776 |
| *Thomas Hunter* | 3, 1776 | *Phenihas Powers* | 25, 1776 |
| *Asa Call* | 7, 1776 | *Ebenezer Howard* | 7, 1776 |

Muster roll of Capt. *Strongs* Company.

| | When enlisted. | | When enlisted. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cap^t. *John Strong* | Aug. 6, 1776 | *Hezekiah Fuller* | Aug. 22, 1776 |
| Lieu^t. *Eldad Benton* | 13, 1776 | *Andrew McCollister* | 22, 1776 |
| " *John Barns* | 13, 1776 | *John Sawyer* | 22, 1776 |
| Serg^t *Edgar Andrews* | 6, 1776 | *Caleb Young* | 23, 1776 |
| " *James Harwood* | 14, 1776 | *John Sawyer Jun^r* | 22, 1776 |
| " *Ephraim Patterson* | 14, 1776 | *David Arwick* | 22, 1776 |
| Corp^l *Ebenezer Call* | 15, 1776 | *Enos Sawyer* | 22, 1776 |
| " *Samuel Root* | 14, 1776 | *Isaac Gragg* | 22, 1776 |
| " *Elisha Smawley* | 16, 1776 | *Seth Johnson* | 16, 1776 |
| *Andrew Powers* | 7, 1776 | *James Smawley* | 16, 1776 |
| *Ignatious Sprague* | 15, 1776 | *James Waterman* | 16, 1776 |
| *James Cady* | 15, 1776 | *Jeremiah Percival* | 16, 1776 |
| *Abijah Lampfield* | 15, 1776 | *Elisha Brown* | 16, 1776 |
| *Luke Lampfield* | 15, 1776 | *John Crary* | 16, 1776 |
| *Thomas Richardson* | 17, 1776 | *John Lovejoy* | 16, 1776 |
| *Phinehas Rust* | 17, 1776 | *Jonathan Benton* | 16, 1776 |
| *Oliver Rust* | 17, 1776 | *Joseph Havins* | 16, 1776 |
| *William Freeman* | 21, 1776 | *Elisha Waterman* | 18, 1776 |
| *Seth Foard* | 14, 1776 | *William Evans* | 18, 1776 |
| *Thomas Davies* | 14, 1776 | *Elisha Kent* | 18, 1776 |
| *Levi Andrews* | 14, 1776 | *John Stockbridge* | 18, 1776 |
| *Noah Foard* | 14, 1776 | *Amos Kent* | 18, 1776 |
| *Richard Young* | 14, 1776 | *Moses Parson* | 18, 1776 |
| *Hezekiah Foard* | 14, 1776 | *David Write* | 18, 1776 |
| *Samuel Crook* | 14, 1776 | *Robert Simpson* | 23, 1776 |
| *Sebee Beebee* | 14, 1776 | *Oliver Hand* | 23, 1776 |
| *Paul Foard* | 14, 1776 | *Wm. Martin* | 23, 1776 |
| *Thomas Gragg* | 22, 1776 | *Joshua Young* | 23, 1776 |

| | When enlisted | | When enlisted. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Jesse Young* | Aug. 23, 1776 | *Amos Palmer* | Aug. 30, 1776 |
| *Ephraim Root* | 25, 1776 | *Josiah Clark* | Sept 11, 1776 |
| *John Sanbourn* | 29, 1776 | *Andrew Lovejoy* | Aug. 16, 1776 |
| *David Weeks* | 29, 1776 | | |

---

SATURDAY MORNING, SEPT^br 28^th 1776

The Convention were informed that Colo. *Humphreys* of *Dutchess* County who is attending alledges that it is impracticable for him to raise the proportion of the last levies, ordered to be detached from the Militia of this County, which ought to be detached from his Regiment. Colo. *Humphrey* called in says, That he understands that the Order for raising men is that they be raised voluntarily — but if otherwise 'tis his opinion that there are so many disaffected that they cannot be drafted — . . . . That Cap^t. *Joh^s. Van Duersen* says his whole [Company] Except his Lieutenant and himself are Tories.

Col^o. *Humphreys* withdrew.

*Whereas* twenty days have elapsed since a Resolution of this House was passed for a detachment of Men of the Militia of *Dutchess* County to reinforce the Garrisons in the Highlands And *Whereas* the said Detachment hath not yet been raised and Colo. *Humphreys* hath represented to this Convention that great difficulties hath arisen in attempting to raise the same.

*Resolved* that the Committee of the County of *Dutchess* be authorized and requested to provide that the said detachment be immediately raised; and for that purpose that they consult with and afford General *Ten Broeck* their advice and Influence.

---

MONDAY MORNING SEPT. 30^th. 1776

A Letter from the hon^ble *John Hancock* Pres^t. of the Continental Congress (including sundry Resolutions) was received and read and is as follows:

(Extract) You will perceive by the enclosed Resolutions . . . , that they (Congress) have come to the Determination to augment our Army and to engage the Troops to serve during the Continuance of the War. . . . . The many ill consequences arising from a short and limited Inlistment of Troops, are too obvious to be mentioned. In general give me Leave to observe, that to make Men well acquainted with the Duties of a Soldier, requires Time, and to bring them under proper Subordination and Discipline, not only requires Time, but has always been a work of much Difficulty. We have had frequent Experience that Men of a few Days Standing will not look forward, but as the Time of their Discharge approaches, grow careless of their Arms, Ammunition, etc and impatient of all Restraint. The Consequence of which the Latter part of the Time for which the Soldier was engaged is spent in undoing what the greatest Pains had been taken to Inculcate at first. . . . . .[1]

The heavy and enormous Expence consequent upon calling forth the Militia, the delay attending their Motions and the difficulty of keeping them in Camp render it extremely Improper to

[1]Pres^t. *Hancock* attributes the fall of Gen^l. *Montgomery* before *Quebeck* to the impatience of his troops, who wanting to go home at the end of their time, compelled him to make the attack.

place our whole dependence on them. Experience hath uniformly convinced us of this, some of the Militia having actually deserted the Camp at the very moment their Services were the most wanted. . . . . .

As the Troops now in Service, belonging to the several States will be considered as a part of their Quota in the American Army, you will please to take such Steps as you Judge necessary to ascertain what Number of Troops, as well as what Officers will engage to serve during the War. I send by this Express blank Commissions to be filled with such as you shall be pleased to appoint.

. . . . .

The Resolutions referred to . . . are as follows:

In Congress, September 16th. 1776.

*Resolved*, That eighty-eight Battalions be enlisted as soon as possible to serve during the present War and that each State furnish their respective Quotas in the following Proportion, viz:

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *New Hampshire* | 3 | Battalions | *New Jersey* | 4 | Battalions | *Virginia* | 15 | Battalions |
| *Massachusetts Bay* | 15 | do | *Pennsylvania* | 12 | do | *North Carolina* | 9 | do |
| *Rhode Island* | 2 | do | *Delaware* | 1 | do | *South Carolina* | 6 | do |
| *Connecticut* | 8 | do | *Maryland* | 8 | do | *Georgia* | 1 | do' |
| *New York* | 4 | do | | | | | | |

That twenty Dollars be given as a Bounty to each non-commissioned Officer and private Soldier, who shall enlist to serve during the present war, unless sooner discharged by Congress.

That Congress make Provision for granting Lands in the following Proportions to the Officers and Soldiers who shall so engage in the Service and continue therein to the Close of the War or until discharged by Congress and to the Representatives of such Officers and Soldiers as shall be slain by the Enemy; such Lands to be provided by the *United States*, and whatever Expence shall be necessary to procure such Land, the said Expence shall be paid and borne by the States in the same Proportion as the other Expences of the War, viz:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To a Colonel | 500 | acres, | a Lieutenant | 200 | acres, |
| a Lieut. Colonel | 450 | acres, | an Ensign | 150 | do |
| a Major | 400 | do | Each non-com[d]. Officer and Soldier | 100 | acres |
| a Captain | 300 | do | | | |

That the Appointment of all Officers and filling up Vacancies (except general Officers) be left to the Governments of the several States, and that every State provide Arms, Cloathing, and every Necessary for its Quota of Troops according to the foregoing Estimate, the Expence of the Cloathing to be deducted from the pay of the Soldiers as usual.

That all Officers be commissioned by Congress.

That it be recommended to the several States that they take the most speedy and effectual Measures for enlisting their several Quotas. That the Money to be given for Bounties be paid by the Paymaster in the Department where the Soldier shall enlist.

That each Soldier receive Pay and Subsistence from the Time of their Enlistment.

September 19, 1776

That the Adjutants of Regiments in the Continental Army be allowed the Pay and Rations of Captains and have the Rank of First Lieutenants.

[1] [The population of the Colonies was then about the following: *New Hampshire* 140,000, *Massachusetts* incl. *Maine* 470,000, *Rhode Island* 65,000, *Connecticut* 230,000, *New York* 335,000, *New Jersey* 180,000, *Pennsylvania* 490,000, *Maryland* 315,000, *Virginia* 745,000, the *Carolinas* 630,000, *Georgia* 80,000.

DIE MARTIS, 9ª HO. A. M. OCTOBER 1st. 1776.

An Acct. of Lead & Ball & Ca shipd off by *Peter T. Curtenius* agreeable to Orders of Congress & delivered to the following persons, viz:

| TO WHOM DELIVERED. | lbs of lead | lbs of ball | Bullet moulds | Bill hooks | Tomahawks. | Shovels |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nath[l]. Sacket, *Dutchess* | 6000 | | | | | |
| Jon[n]. Platt, *Westchester* | 750 | 750 | | | | |
| Henry Wisner, jun. *Ulster* | 6000 | | | | | |
| do *Orange* | 4000 | | | | | |
| Simon Stevens, *Gloster* & *Cumb[d]* | 7500 | | | | | |
| Col. L. Paulding, G. Clinton's Camp | 9772 | | 8 | | | |
| John Loyd & Stamford | 44800 | | | | | |
| Zedekiah Mills | 11200 | | | 309 | 340 | 12 |
| Casper Mabie & J. Herring, *Orange* | 22400 | | | | | |
| Delivered by order of Gen[l]. Washington to E. Cheevers, Commissary of Artillery Stores | 51520 | 4176 | | | | |
| | 163942 | 42466 | 8 | 309 | 340 | 12 |

An Account of the Ball & Flints delivered by *Peter T. Curtenius* before Mr. *Norwood's* appointment:

| | Ball. | Flints. |
|---|---|---|
| To *Tryon* County | 600 | 3000 |
| *Westchester* County | 800 | 4000 |
| *Ulster* do | 400 | 2000 |
| *Dutchess* do | 1000 | 5000 |
| *Albany* do | 2000 | 9500 |
| *Suffolk* do | 1000 | 5000 |
| *New York* do | 1350 | .... |
| | 7150 | 28,500 |

---

DIE MERCURII, 9ª HO. A. M. OCTB[r] 2nd 1776

*Resolved*[1], that the non-commissioned Officers & privates of the several Companies of Guards or Rangers employed in the Counties of *Dutches* & *Westchester* under the Command of Captain Commandant *Melancton Smith* be allowed 10s. per week each for their subsistence from this day during their continuance in that Service.

[1] Upon a petition of the men of Capt. *Clark's* and Capt. *Micah Townsend* Comp[ies] of Guards.

DIE JOVIS, 9ª HO. A. M. OCTBʳ 3ᵈ 1776

Mr. *Wisner* from the Committee appointed to make an Estimate of the price of the Spears directed to be made for the use of the Militia of this State, reported as follows, towit:

That the Smiths be allowed for the spears steeled 5s 6 pʳ spear and for those without steal including the rivets 4s 6 and that the Carpenters be allowed 1s for each shaft or handle, That the Smith and the Carpenter each taking his part of that business are to fit in the handles, rivet them in the spears and fit them for use for the above price, so that when compleated, the price for those spears that are steeled be 6s 6 and those not steeled 5s 6. The same being read was agreed to.

. . . . . .

*Resolved* that the Committee to whom were referred the Resolutions of Congress relative to the raising the 4 Continental Regᵗˢ. in this State to serve during the War, be and they are hereby authorized to apply to any Officer in the Continental Service and obtain from them proper returns & Information, respecting the rank & number of Officers & men raised in this State, together with the terms of their Enlistment and such other intelligence as the said Committee may think necessary to enable them to form their Report.

Mr. *Z. Platt* brot into Convention a return or Rank Roll of the Officers employed in Col. *Morris Graham's* Regᵗ. and moved that Commissions might be issued for the Officers in that Service to be in force untill the Regᵗ. is discharged.

A Rank Roll for Col. *Morris Graham's* Regᵗ. of Foot in Service of the *U. States of America* under the command of Brigadier Genˡ. *Clinton*, at Head Quarters *Kings Bridge* September the 10ᵗʰ. 1776.

*Morris Graham* Colᵒ. *Roswell Hopkins* Lieut. Colᵒ. *William Barker* Major

| | |
|---|---|
| (1ˢᵗ) Capt *Brinton Paine* | (5ᵗʰ) Capt *Andries Hearmance* |
| 1ˢᵗ Lieut *Samˡ. Waters* | 1ˢᵗ Lieut *Herman I. Knickerbacker* |
| 2ᵈ do *Wᵐ Meade* | 2ᵈ do *Geo. Sharpe* |
| (2ᵈ) Capt *Peter Stoutenburgh* | (6ᵗʰ) Capt *Wᵐ Stewart* |
| 1ˢᵗ Lieut *Wᵐ Dennison* | 1ˢᵗ Lieut *John L. Hardenbergh* |
| 2ᵈ do *Ebenezer Mott* | 2ᵈ do *John Seaton* |
| (3ᵈ) Capt *Israel Platt* | (7ᵗʰ) Capt *John Van Steenbergh* |
| 1ˢᵗ Lieut *Reuben Hopkins* | 1ˢᵗ Lieut *Stephen Edget* |
| 2ᵈ do *Jonas Parks* | 2ᵈ do *Benjⁿ. Bogardus* |
| (4ᵗʰ) Capt *Elisha Barlow* | (8ᵗʰ) Capt *James Teller* |
| 1ˢᵗ Lieut *Ezra Sᵗ. John* | 1ˢᵗ Lieut *Wᵐ Tremper* |
| 2ᵈ do *Ebenezer Carter* | 2ᵈ do *Paul Van Auden* |

Staff Officers

*Reuben Hopkins*, Adjutant *Geo. Morehouse*, Quarter Master
Surgeon.
Mate.

[Commissions were issued to them this day in addition to their respective former rank in the Militia.]

DIE GENERIS, OCT 8th. P. M. 1776

*Whereas* it is absolutely necessary in the present critical conjuncture, that one Company of 49 men in the County of *Albany* and one Company of 49 men in the County of *Dutches* be immediately raised for the purpose of detecting and defeating the intentions and conspiracies of our secret and open Enemies, Therefore

*Resolved*, that one Company be immediately raised in the County of *Albany* and that one other Company be immediately raised in the County of *Dutches*, That each Company consist of

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Capt | 3 Corporals |
| 1 Lieut | 1 Fifer & |
| 3 Sergeants | 40 Privates |
| | 49 men, |

That the pay of those Companies be the same as the pay of the Continental Troops, That the Capts be allowed each 16s pr week, The Lieuts. 14s and the non-commissioned Officers & privates each 10s pr week in lieu of all Rations & Subsistence — That *Petrus Van Gaasbeck* be and is hereby appointed Capt. and *Saml. Thorne* Lieut.[1] of the said Company to be raised in the County of *Albany* and that the said Company do rendesvous at and about the Manor of *Livingston* and be subject to the Order of the Convention or Committee of Safety of this State and under the direction of the Committee of the City and County of *Albany* or such person or persons as the Convention or Committee of Safety of this State shall appoint.

That *Nathl. Scribner* be and is hereby appointed Capt. and *Joseph Field* Lieut. of the said Company to be raised in the County of *Dutches* and that the said Company do rendesvous at *Fredericksburg & South East* precincts of the said County and be subject to the Order [as above, *Dutchess* being substituted for *Albany*]

That the Chairman of the Committee of the District of the Manor of *Livingston* for the time being, be the Muster Master to Muster the Company to be raised in the County of *Albany* and that Col. *John Field* be appointed Muster Master of the Company to be raised in *Dutches* County.

That the said Company to be raised in the County of *Dutches* be incorporated and deemed a part of the Corps whereof Capt. *Melancton Smith* is Commandant and that both the Companies hereby directed to be raised be enlisted to continue in Service for the Term of three months, unless sooner discharged.

---

IN COMMITTEE OF SAFETY FOR THE STATE OF NEW YORK

*Fishkill* Octor. 19th 1776.

*Whereas* Information has been recd. by this Committee from the Honble Major Genl. *Schuyler* commanding the Continental Army in the Northern department of the total destruction of our Fleet on Lake *Champlain* etc

*Resolved* that a Committee be forth with appointed[2] to repair to the City of *Albany* in order to

[1] *Saml. T. Ten Broeck* was appointed 2d Lieut. Nov. 1, 1776.

[2] The Committee were Genl *Abrm Ten Broeck, Evart Bancker, Jacob Cuyler, John Bleecker, John Taylor, James Duane, Wm Harper, Robt R. Livingston, Robt Yates, Christr Yates, John Ten Broeck, Volkert Vedder.*

co-operate with Major General *Schuyler* on devising and carrying into execution all such measures as they shall deem most effectual for repelling the Invasion of the Enemies Army on the Northern and Western frontiers of this State and that for this purpose they be invested with full powers to call out the whole or any part of the Militia of the Counties of *Tryon*, *Charlotte*, *Cumberland*, *Gloucester* & *Albany* to such place or places as they shall think proper & necessary.

*Resolved*, that Col°. *Renselaer* with the Detachment of his Militia now at the House of *Jn°. Carpenter* of *Charlotte Precinct*[1] postpone his march till such time as he shall receive orders from the Committee appointed by the Convention of the State of *New York* for the purpose of enquiring into, detecting and defeating all Conspiracies formed in the State of *New York* against the Liberties of America.

*Resolved*, that the Colonels of all the Regiments of Militia, or in their absence, the next commanding Officer in *Ulster* County be forthwith ordered to hold their Regiments in readiness with three days provisions to march at a moments warning.

*Resolved*, that the Officers and men of the Militia so called out shall be entitled to Continental pay and Rations during the time they are actually in service.

*Resolved*, that it be earnestly recommended to the Committees of *Albany*, *Tryon*, *Gloucester*, *Charlotte* and *Cumberland*, to give all possible aid to the commanding Officers of their respective Militia, in calling out and equipping the said Militia and that the said Committees do carry into execution all such other measures as to them shall be recommended by the Committee hereafter named.[2]

---

FRIDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 8th 1776

*Whereas* the Militia of the district of the Manor of *Livingston*, *Coxsaky*, *Cattskill*, *Luning-burg* & *Groetemburg* in the County of *Albany*, either through want of Zeal in or Disaffection to the cause of American Freedom, have not on a late occasion turned out with arms or in other respects born an equal part in the defence of their Country with the other Inhabitants of this State. . . . . .

*Resolved* therefore that the commanding Officers of the Militia of the said District immediately detach out of the same one hundred men to wit fifty from the Manor of *Livingston* and fifty from the Districts of *Coxsaky*, *Cattskill*, *Luninburg* and *Groetimboght* . . . . and that they proceed without delay to this place to work and labour in erecting the (said) Barracks[3] each man to provide himself with either a good felling axe, a spade, an Iron shovel or a Cornhoe. The detachment of the Manor of *Livingston* to be commanded by a Captain and the detachments from the other districts by Two subalterns of known attachment to the cause of *America*, these Officers to be appointed by the Commanding Officers of the Militia [of the] above mentioned districts, to be continued in pay (say service) for one month unless sooner discharged and the Officers to be allowed Continental pay and Rations.

*Resolved*, that if any person or parcels to be detached as aforesaid should refuse to march, that the Commanding Officer of the Militia in such case be authorized to call upon Captain *Peter Gaasbeck* for the assistance of his Company in order to Compel them.

[1] In *Dutchess* County.

[2] The Committee were Gen[l] *Ab*[m] *Ten Broeck*, *Evart Bancker*, *Jacob Cuyler*, *John Bleecker*, *John Taylor*, *James Duane*, *W*[m] *Harper*, *Rob*[t] *R. Livingston*, *Rob*[t] *Yates*, *Christ*[r] *Yates*, *John Ten Broeck*, *Volkert Vedder*.

[3] Gen[l]. *Washington* had directed Barracks for 2000 men to be erected at or near *Fishkill*. *William Duer* was to be Superintendent for building them.

*Resolved*, that three days wages shall be allowed to each man for coming and as many for Going or returning home together with one penny per mile for his maintenance upon the road.

*Resolved* that any person detached as above may send any Slave or able bodied man accustomed to labour in his stead.

---

TUESDAY MORNING, Nov$^{r}$ 12$^{th}$ 1776

*Resolved* that all Muster Rolls hereafter to be delivered or brought into the Convention of this State, shall before the allowance thereof be attested by the Captain or other Officer commanding each respective Company in the manner following viz$^{t}$:

I, A. B. Captain of a Company of Foot raised in the County of . . . . do solemnly declare, that the within is a Just and true muster Roll of my Company for the Month of . . . (specifying the Month) containing the names of the Officers and privates of the said Company and the times of their respective Enlistment and Service.

*Resolved*, that every such muster Roll be so attested before the President or Vice President of the Convention of this State or the Chairman of the Committee of the County in which such Company was raised, who are hereby respectively empowered to administer such Oath.

---

DIE JOVIS, 4$^{ta}$ HO. P. M. Nov$^{r}$ 21$^{st}$ 1776.

The Committee appointed for carrying into execution the Resolves of Congress relative to the new arrangement of officers &c beg leave to report:

That in pursuance of the Orders of the Convention & agreeable to the directions of the General Congress your Committee have compleated an arrangement of Officers for the four Battallions ordered to be raised in this State, which arrangement is annexed to Report.

They further beg leave to report, that in forming the above mentioned Report (say arrangement) so far as the officers of Col$^{o}$ *Dubois*' Regiment were concerned in it, your Committee considered them as entitled to no other rank, than what they held prior to their appointment in that Regiment, which was done without the recommendation or intervention of the Convention of this State, contrary to the uniform practice in all similar cases and in prejudice of other Officers of higher rank and equal merit. That your Committee were constrained by those principals to omit Col$^{o}$ *DuBois's* name in the present arrangement.—That Col$^{o}$ *DuBois* hath been well recommended to this Committee as an exceeding good Officer capable of commanding a Regiment with Credit to himself & advantageous to his country.

That from the Quota of this State being assess'd so low as Four Battallions, many good officers will be unprovided for. That sundry applications have been made to your Committee for Commissions by Young Gentlemen of Fortune and Family, whose services your Committee are under the disagreeable necessity of declining to accept.

That your Committee are clearly of Opinion that another Battallion might be raised in this State and they therefore earnestly recommend it to the Convention to use their Influence with the General Congress to obtain their permission and order for that purpose, and Col$^{o}$. *DuBois* to command the said Battallion so to be raised and to have the Rank of fourth Colonel of the *New York* forces.

That the Officers, whose names are contained in the annexed arrangement, have been well recommended to this Committee, as proper for the officers assign'd them and that the Committee have no doubt but that the Troops under their command will do honor to this State.

And your Committee further beg leave to Report, that the importance of Military disciplain is so obvious and the honor and safety of this State so deeply concerned in the behaviour & Credit of their Troops, that it is absolutely necessary, that the most effectual means should be adopted for perfecting them in military Evolutions and discipline; That a good part of this State being already possessed by powerful armies of the enemy, whose disposition and motives will probably render it necessary to call those Troops into immediate service and to divide the Battallions into detachments; it is to be apprehended that unless some extraordinary provision shall be made many of the soldiers must be deprived of the Opportunity of being taught their Military Exercises by experienced and capable Disciplinarians. From those considerations your Committee beg leave earnestly to recommend it to the Convention, to request of the General Congress to commission on their recommendation an Aid Major to each of the Battallions of this State—The aid Majors to be appointed to be paid by this State and to hold such Rank as they would have been respectively entitled to had they been provided for in any of the Companies of the Battallions of or raised in this State.

Rob^t Yates, Chairman.

. . . . .

*Ordered*, that a letter be written to the Honorable the Continental Congress requesting their approbation of the Resolutions for raising a fifth Battallion in this State to be commanded by Col^o. *DuBois*, and another Letter to Gen^l *Washington* requesting his countenance to that measure. . . . . .

*Ordered* that the Treasurer of this State advance on Continental account, for the purpose of recruiting the four Battallions of Continental Troops to be raised in this State the further sum of twelve thousand pounds to wit to Colonel *Goose van Schaick* the sum of three thousand pounds, to Col^o. *Phillip Cortlandt* the sum of three thousand pounds, to Col^o. *Gansevoort* the sum of three thousand pounds & To Col. *Henry B. Livingston* the like sum of three thousand pounds to enable them the said Colonels to disburse the Bounty money to their recruiting officers, each respective Colonel to give his receipt to be accountable for the expenditure of the sum he shall receive by virtue of this Order.

A List of the Officers of Four Battallions to be raised in the State of *New York*, arranged by a Committee of Convention of the said State, November 21^st. 1776.

1^st Battallion

[1]1 *Goose Van Schaick* Esq. Col.
3 *Corn^s Van Dyck* Esq L^t Col.
2 *Christ^r P. Yates* Esq Major
*Peter T. Tears* Adj^t.
*Henry Van Woert* Q^r Master

2 *Joseph M^cCracken* 1^st Capt
4 *Leonard Bleecker* 1^st Lieut
5 *John Dinny* 2^d do
7 *John Werner* Ensign

1^st Battallion.

3 *John Graham* 2^d Capt.
9 *Nich^s Van Rensselaer* 1^st Lieut
29 *John Lansing* jun. 2^d do
4 *John Ten Eyck* Ensign

6 *Andrew Frink* 3^d Capt.
19 *Tobias Van Veghten* 1st Lieut
32 *B. Van Valkenburgh* 2d do
3 *Abraham G. Lansing* Ensign

[1] These figures denote the relative rank of the officers, as arranged by the Committee.

1st Battalion.

12 *Ben. Hicks* 4th Capt
13 *Charles Parsons* 1st Lieut
26 *Samuel Thorne* 2d do
*Wilhelmus Rgckman* Ensign

14 *David Van Ness* 5th Capt
11 *John Hooghert* 1st Lieut
11 *Abm Hardenbergh* 2d do
*Jacob H. Wendell* Ensign

17 *Samuel Van Weght* Capt
12 *John E. Ten Brower* L.
10 *Wm Scuder* 2d do
6 *Peter S. Hoseboone* Ensign

18 *John H. Wendell* Capt
14 *A. Sherwood* Lieut.
9 *John Oostrander* 2d do
5 *Peter I. Schuyler* Ensign

19 *Garrit I. Vedder* Capt.
15 *Barent S. Salisbury* Lieut
12 *Ephraim Snow* 2d do

*Abraham Ten Eyck* Pay Master

2d Battallion

2 *Philipp Van Cortland* Esqr Colonel
1 *Frederick Weissenfels* Esq. Lt Col.
*Elisha Marshall* Adjt
*Levi De Witt* Quarter Master

2 *Matthew Clark* 1st Lieut
4 *William Munday* 2d do
8 *Peter Dolson* Ensign

9 *Benjn Pelton* 2d Capt
8 *James M. Hughes* 1st Lieut
1 *Wm Tapp* 2d do
18 *T. Beekman* Ensign

8 *Charles Graham* 3d Capt
20 *James Miller* 1st Lieut
15 *James Fairley* 2d do
9 *Timothy Smith* Ensign

2d Battallion.

21 *Samuel T. Pell* 4th Capt
26 *Isaac Sherwood* 1st Lieut
14 *E. Johnson* 2d do
10 *Andrew White* Ensign

22 *Richard Platt* 5th Capt
31 *Robert Wood* 1st Lieut
13 *Gilbt James Livingston* 2d do
15 *Wm Glenny* Ensign

2 *Elijah Hunter* Capt.
6 *Isaac Van Wert* Lieut
16 *Chas. Weisenfels* 2d do
11 *Thos. Bushfield* Ensign

25 *Jonathan Hallet* Capt
29 *Peter Benedict* Lieut
17 *Christopher Codwise* 2d Lieut
14 *Joseph Herring* Ensign

27 *Edward Lounsberry* Capt.
23 *Charles Newkirk* Lieut.
8 *Jeremiah Clark* 2d do
12 *Wm Nottingham* Ensign

*Hunlock Woodruff* received by Col. *Weisenfelts* as Surgeon.

3d Battallion

3 *Peter Gansevoort* Esq. Colonel
2 *Marinus Willett* Esq. L Col.
3 *Robert Cockran* Esq Major
*Geo. Sythes*, Adjt
*Thomas Williams*, Quarter Master

7 *Elias Van Renselaer* Capt
1 *Jonathan Pearsey* Lieut
22 *Thomas Costradum* 2d do

10 *Thomas De Witt* 2d Capt
24 *Henry Pawling* 1st Lieut
21 *Benjn Bogardus* 2d do

3d Battallion.

11 *C. T. Janson* 3d Capt
25 *H. Van der Heyden* 1st Lieut
31 *James Dubois* 2d do
2 *Samuel English* Ensign

16 *Abraham Swartwoud* 4th Capt
32 *Phillip Conine* 1st Lieut
3 *Gilbert R. Livingston* 2d do

20 *Aaron Austin* 5th Capt
21 *John Ball* 1st Lieut
25 *Gerrit Staats* 2d do

20 *James Gregg* Capt
27 *Levi Stockwell* Lieut
*James Blake* 2d do

29 *Henry Tiebout* Capt.
30 *Isaac Bogert* Lieut
27 *Wm Meade* ———

32 *John Houston* Capt
14 *John Welder* Lieut
19 *Prentice Brower* 2d do

4th Battallion.

4 *Henry B. Livingston* Col
4 *Ben: Ledyard* Major
*Peter Sacket* Adjt
—— *Van Wyck*, Qr Master
*John Peter Detard* Chaplain

4 *Samuel Sacket* Capt

4th Battallion.

3 *Nathl Norton* 1st Lieut
2 *Geo. Smith* 2d do
19 *Joshua Drake* Ensign

5 *John Davis* 2d Capt
5 *Wm Havens* 1st Lieut
7 *Silvanus Conklin* 2d do
20 *Caleb Brewster* Ensign

*Jacobus Boucrans*[1] Capt
16 *Simeon Tryon* 1st Lieut
23 *Peter Van Benschooten* 2d do
*James Campbell* Ensign

15 *William Jackson* 4th Capt
10 *Thomas Lee* 1st Lieut
20 *Ebenezer Mott* 2d do
1 *Joseph Trylock* Ensign

24 *Nathl Strong* 5th Capt.
22 *Edward Concklin* 1st Lieut
21 *Joshua Young* Ensign

26 *Benj. Walker* Capt.
30 *Israel Smith* Capt.
17 *Pelton Jackson* Lieut.
30 *Thomas Hunt* 2d do

31 *Jonathan Titus* Capt
18 *John Lloyd* Lieut
28 *Abrm Hyatt* 2d do
*Melancton Lloyd Woolsey* Ensign

Thereupon *Resolved*, that the Committee of Safety does agree with the Committee of Arrangements in the whole of their Report.

---

TUESDAY MORNING, DEC. 10th 1776.

Resolutions of Congress, Novbr 30th 1776.

*Resolved*, that the State of New York be empowered to raise another Battallion on the Continental establishment, That the Convention or Council of Safety of *New York* be empowered to appoint an Aid-Major to each of the Battallions raised by that State, the pay and expence of which to be borne by that State.

[1] Probably meant for Rosecrans.

DIE VENERIS 10 HO. A. M., JANUARY 1ST., 1777,
at *Fishkill*

* * * * *

Ordered, that the Secretaries deliver the Colours of the first Regiment of New York troops in the Continental service to General *Ten Broeck* to be by him delivered to Colonel *Van Schaick.*

A draft of a letter to General *Washington* was read and approved and is in the words following to wit:

(Extract:)

"On this occasion we beg leave to lay before your Excellency the true situation of this State. It formerly consisted of fourteen Counties of which five and a part of the sixth are in possession of the enemy and a considerable part of the Inhabitants of the Counties of *Gloucester*, *Cumberland* and *Charlotte* appear determined to shake off their dependence upon us so that above one half is lost; of the remainder a considerable portion is disaffected and ready upon a favorable opportunity to join the enemy. * * * * * Your Excellency well remembers that we are to raise three thousand seven hundred and fifty men for the Continental service. The amount of the fighting men in that part of the State belonging to us is not more than fifteen thousand, whereof after deducting our Continental proportion there will not remain above Eleven thousand, of which one half at least lying to the northward, the remainder is not at furthest above five thousand five hundred men, many of which are disaffected and others poor and in such a situation, that if called away as militia their families must perish for want of bread, fuel, etc. * * * *

* * * * *

Resolved, that Brigadier General *George Clinton* be ordered and empowered immediately to direct the raising of One Thousand men by drafts or in such other way as may to him appear most equitable and expeditious out of the Counties of *Dutches*, *Ulster*, *Orange* and *Westchester* to continue in service till the last day of March next.

Resolved, that the Committees of the respective Counties above mentioned to gether with the general and field officers of the militia in their respective counties do assist in raising the said Thousand men.

Resolved, that they be raised out of each County in the following proportions, three tenths of *Dutchess* two tenths by *Westchester*, two tenths by *Orange* and three tenths by *Ulster*.

Resolved, that the Troops so to be raised be divided into two Regiments and the officers of the said Regiments be nominated to this Convention by General *George Clinton* out of the officers of those four Counties who have heretofore been at service.

Resolved that such men belonging to General *George Clinton's* brigade as have re-enlisted until the last day of February next be considered as a part of the said two Regiments and deducted from the proportion to be raised in the several Counties to which they respectively belong and that after the said first (? sic) day of February, they be discharged and if necessary others raised in their stead from the said counties respectively.

Resolved that the above troops be allowed Continental pay and rations.

Resolved that whenever any soldier belonging to the above mentioned regiments shall reinlist in either of the Continental Battalions to be raised in this State, that he shall be suffered to join the battalion into which he is so inlisted.

* * * * *

DIE JOVIS 10HO A. M. JANUARY 2d. 1777.

* * * * *

Ordered that Mr. *Mathias B. Miller* be and is hereby appointed surgeon to Colonel *David Sutherland's* Regiment of Militia which is in actual service.

* * * * *

Whereas the State of *New York* had lately made six new brass field pieces, six pounders, for the defence of the State, which have been removed out of and at a distance from the State with the Continental army, and the Committee of Safety are informed of General *Heath* is about to remove the field pieces now at *Peekskill* out of this State, RESOLVED that major general *Heath* be requested to direct that an equal number of brass field peices, sixpounders, be left at *Peekskill* for the defence of this State if consistent with the public service, until those belonging to the State are returned or they may appear less necessary for its defence, than at present.

* * * * *

---

DIE VENERIS, 10HO A. M. JANUARY 3d 1777.

* * * * *

A letter from *Henry Wisner* esqr was read and is in the words following towit.

*Orange Town*, Dec 24, 1776

Dear Sir

Since my letter of yesterday morning I have been visiting the different Battalions of Militia and finding them so exceeding uneasy, that I am afraid that notwithstanding everything that can be said and done to the people or at least many of them will go home, the situation of their families is so very distressing, that no argument can prevail with them; many left their families without wood, without meal and without fodder at home for their cattle and many of those near the *drowonded land*, depend intirely on those meadows for the support of their stock. Many of their families without shoes at home and some of them little better here, for the above and many other reasons. * * * *

Whereas the greater part of the privates in Col. *Grahams* regiment of militia living in *Rhinebeck* precinct in the County of *Dutchess* within this State and being disaffected to the same, did on the 30th day of December last not only refuse to obey the resolutions of the Convention of this State of the twenty first of December aforesaid, by which they were ordered to march to the defence of the passes in the Highlands, but did also most contumaciously prevent those, who were affected from obeying the said Resolutions.

And whereas it is essentially necessary to the well being of Civil Society, that the laws of such society be in all things duly executed and that disobedience to the commands and denial of the authority of the Legislature be punished as well to awe the guilty as to deter others from engaging in such pernicious designs. * * *

Resolved unanimously, that the said Militia be forthwith compelled to march according to the form and effect of the said resolutions of the 21st of December that is to say, that one third of the said Militia do march to *New Windsor*, one third part thereof to *Peekskill* and one third part thereof to *North Castle*.

* * * * *

Resolved unanimously, that *Egbert Benson*, *David Johnson*, *Walter Livingston*, *Ephraim Paine*, *Ezra Thompson*, *Jacobus Swarthout* and *Israel Thompson* esquires or any four of them be and they are hereby appointed Commissioners to execute these resolutions

* * * * *

Resolved unanimously, that the two Regiments of Militia belonging to the North end of the County of *Ulster* be dismissed by General *Clinton* from their present duty and that two hundred men be drafted thereout and put under the command of a field officer and ordered to repair to the Flats in *Rhinebeck* precinct in the County of *Dutchess* on the thirteenth day of January instant and that they be under the direction of the abovementioned Commissioners.

Resolved unanimously, that the said Commissioners be and they hereby are directed and impowered to take such ways and means, as they in their Wisdom shall think to cause the said Militia, to march in the manner above directed, and in case the said Militia or any part thereof shall prove refractory and obstinately refuse to obey the authority of this State, that in such case the said Commissioners be and they hereby are directed and injoined to cause the said detachment of troops to fire upon and otherwise treat them as open enemies of the State.

---

DIE SABBATI, 10 HO. A. M. JANUARY 4th. 1777.

* * * * *

Resolved that General *George Clinton* be and he is hereby empowered, to dismiss all the militia of the Counties of *Ulster* and *Orange* excepting only five hundred men to be commanded by such officers as General *Clinton* shall appoint; That the said five hundred men do continue in service until the Regiments by a resolution of the first instant directed to be raised for three months shall be compleated and no longer and while they do continue in service they be entirely under the command of General *Clinton* to be stationed and disposed of as he shall think most expedient for the public service.

---

10HO A. M. JANUARY 9th 1777

* * * * *

Resolved that the Commissioners appointed by the resolutions of this Committee of the third instant for repressing the refractory spirit of the Militia of *Rhinebeck* precinct in *Dutchess* County, repair to *Paulding's* precinct in the same County, as soon as they have executed the resolutions relative to the militia of Rhinebeck precinct and that they be directed and authorized to pursue the same measures with respect to such of the militia of Col. *Fields* and Col. *Mn Humphries* regiments as have neglected or refused to obey the orders of this Convention of the 21st Ultimo as were by them exercised in the precinct of *Rhinebeck*, and that for this purpose the above mentioned Commissioners be vested with all and singular the powers and authorities whatsoever which were vested in them by the resolutions of the Committee of Safety of this State of the 3d Instant.

* * * * *

A letter from Colonel *Peter R. Livingston*, dated the 2d instant relative to the refractory Militia in the Manor of *Livingston* was read and is as follows, to wit:

District of Manor *Livingston* 2d January 1777.

Gentlemen

Upon the receipt of your first resolves of the 21st of December I immediately ordered out my regiment in order to march down as many of them as the field officers judged could leave home without too much distressing their families at this inclement season of the year and sorry I am to acquaint the Convention, that out of the whole (except those that a few days before returned from duty) we could only make one company of about 45 men, that could any way possibly leave their families; just as they were ready we recd your countermand and dismissed those that did meet with orders for them to be ready on the earliest notice. * * *
As we were fearful you might want men, hearing the militia were so backward in *Dutchess*, thought it best to order out Lieutenant *Bowes* Company who are on Continental pay and are enlisted until the first of May next to march down to *Fishkill* and receive such further orders as you may judge fit to give him, as Capt. *Gaasheebus* people's time is out the 14th of this month.

* * * * * * * * * *

---

Die Martis, 10 ho. A. M. January 14th. 1777.

* * * * *

Whereas Colonel *Cornelius Humphrey*[1] a member of the house, has with a spirit of economy like a generous Patriot offered to take the Command of a number of Volunteers, who are willing to serve their Country at this important conjuncture, Resolved Therefore, that Colonel *Humphrey* be appointed to take the command of such volunteers with the rank of Colonel, that they be formed into a regiment to continue in service for six weeks from the time of their marching, unless sooner discharged and that they repair with the utmost expedition to *Peekskill* and put themselves under the direction of the Committee for carrying on an expedition in *Westchester* County &c That Colonel *Humphrey* be also authorized to enrol in the said regiment of volunteers such officers as in his opinion will be most serviceable on this occasion and that the officers, non-commissioned officers and privates be allowed Continental pay and rations.

* * * * * * *

---

10 h. A. M. Jany 20th, 1777.

* * * * *

Col. *Henry B. Livingston* agreeable to the order of this Committee delivered in a return of the garrisons of Forts *Montgomery* and *Constitution* which was read and follows, to wit:

[1] Of *Dutchess* County.

"A Return of the officers and men in Garrison at *Fort Constitution* under the Command of the honorable gen[l] *Ja*[s]. *Clinton* January 18[th] 1777

| OFFICERS NAMES. | Capts | 1st Lieut | 2 Lieut. | Adj. | Sergts. | Dr & Fife | pres fit for duty | sick prest. | sick absent | on com'd | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Col. *Livingstons* reg[t] | | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | 54 | 1 | | | 60 |
| Col. *Gansevoorts* do | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| Col. *Dubois* do | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | | | 6 |
| Col. *Swartwouts* | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 2 | | 42 |
| Captain *Baldwin's* Independent Company | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | 17 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 44 |
| Total | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 103 | 23 | 13 | 1 | 156 |

A Return of the officers and men in Garrison at *Fort Montgomery* under the Command of the hon[ble] Brigadier general *James Clinton*, Jan[y] 18[th]. 1777

| OFFICERS NAMES. | Com'd. Officers | | | | Staff officers | | | Non-com'd. | | Rank & file | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Capts | 1st Lieut | Ensigns | Adj. | Qr Master | Surgeons | Mates | Sergts | Dr. & Fife | Pres't for duty | sick pres't | sick absent | on com'd. | on Furlough | Total |
| Capt. *Griffings* 2[d]. N. Y. Reg[t] | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 15 | 5 | | 2 | 1 | 23 |
| Capt. *Jackson* 2[d]. N. Y. Reg[t] | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 29 |
| Capt. *Belknap* | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 22 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 28 |
| Capt. *Childs* | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 15 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 22 |
| Capt. *Rose* | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 27 | | 2 | | 1 | 30 |
| Capt. *Davis* | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 19 | | | | | 19 |
| Total | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 119 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 150 |

* * * * *

---

FEBRUARY 6[th] 1777

Mr. *Duane* gave notice, that he intends speedily to move that Brigadier general *George Clinton* may be appointed Major general of the Militia of this State.

He assigned for reason, that it might be an introduction to place him in the continental service and desidered it may be considered of.

On the motion of Mr. *Little*[1] pursuant to a nomination of Brigadier general *Geo. Clinton*

[1] Member from *Orange* County.

Ordered that a commission issue to *Seth Marvin* esq. as Captain of a Company of Militia drafted from the Militia of *Orange* County to continue in service until the last day of March next pursuant to certain resolutions of the Convention of this State passed on the first day of January, the said Commission to continue in force until the said Company shall be discharged from service and then to be void.

---

SUNDAY MORNING, FEBRUARY 9th* 1777.

* * * * * * * * *

Whereas There is great reason to apprehend, that the Militia of the said Counties (of *Albany*, *Tryon*, *Charlotte*, *Gloucester* and *Cumberland*) are not armed and accoutred as the regulations for the Militia of this State require.

Resolved, that such of the said Militia of the said several Counties, who shall not on being detached for the service aforesaid [re-inforcement of *Ticonderoga*] be well armed and accoutred, be supplied by impress with arms and accoutrements from the rest of the militia of the said Counties respectively, that is to say — The detachment of each Regiment to be armed and accoutred from the rest of the militia of such regiment and the Brigadier general of each of the said Counties and such persons as they respectively shall authorize for the purposes hereby directed and required to make such impress as aforesaid.

* * * * * * * *

---

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 19th* 1777

*Kingston*, *Ulster* Co.

A letter from General *G. Clinton* dated at *New Windsor* on the 14th instant, Informing the Committee that pursuant to the Resolve of the Convention he has raised 500 men in the Counties *Orange* and *Ulster*, but as a great part of the Militia of *Dutchess* and *Westchester* are lately returned home, he is of opinion that the five hundred men apportioned to these Counties cannot be raised as volunteers & recommending that the Commandants of these Militia in each County should have their proportion was read.

* * * * * *

---

MONDAY MORNING FEBR 24th* 1777.

The Committee to whom was referred the Letter from General *George Clinton* delivered in their report on the same is the words following:

"That as 500 of the men ordered to be raised by the Convention on the day of January 1777 out of the Militia of the Counties of *Dutchess* and *Westchester* as a part of one

* These dates are plainly inconsistent, but in the original FRIDAY the 21st. follows Saturday the 20th.

thousand men to be commanded by General *Geo. Clinton* were prevented from being embodied by a subsequent Order for marching the militia of those Counties on an expedition in *Westchester* County and that although the said militia are now discharged, yet the time limited for services under General *George Clinton* will so soon expire, that your Committee are of opnion, it will not tend to the public good to attempt raising any more men, than the Companies already raised in the Countv of *Westchester*.

* * * * *

---

FEBRUARY 26th 1777.

Resolved that every non commissioned officer or private in either of the Companies of Rangers, who shall enlist in any of the Continental Regiments commanded by the Colonels *Cortlandt*, *Gansevoort*, *Van Schaick*, *H. B. Livingston* or *Dubois* shall upon being sworn, be discharged from such Company of Rangers and permitted to join the Regiment in which he has so enlisted.

---

MONDAY, MORNING MARCH 10th 1777.

* * * * *

Resolved, that the Commanding Officers of the five Continental Regiments, raising in this State, be requested to send Returns of their respective Regiments to this Convention, specifying particularly the number of men enlisted by such officer to the end this Convention may be informed of the State of the said Regiments and know, whether any and which of the said officers have been inattentive to the recruiting duty.

Resolved, that the sum of sixteen shillings inclusive of what may be given by Congress be allowed to each recruiting Officer of the first, second, third, fourth and fifth Battalions raising in this State for every man, who shall pass muster, that he hath enlisted or may hereafter enlist for his expence and trouble in recruiting the same.

---

MONDAY MORNING MARCH 17th 1777

Mr. *Morris* requested the Sense of the House relative to the Artillery Company lately commanded by Captain *Hamilton*.

Thereupon resolved that the said Company be permitted to enlist in the service of the Continent and that Mr. *Morris* inform Capt. *Hamilton* thereof.

---

DIE LUNAE, 10th HO. A. M. MARCH 24th 1777

* * * *

Resolved that Colonel *Jacobus Swartwout* be and he hereby is authorized, empowered and required at his discretion to call out all or such part of the Militia of *Dutchess* County, as he, in his discretion, may from time to time think necessary for the Security of the important Forts and

passes in the Highlands and to oppose the incursions of the Enemy into this State, and that he have power to impress Horses, Teams and Carriages and pay for reasonable hire or use of them.

Resolved that the said Colonel *Jacobus Swartwout* take the command of the said Militia so to be by him called into Service, that they be allowed Continental pay and Rations and be subject to the Laws and Regulations provided for the government of the Continental Troops, while in service.

---

DIE MARTIS 9th HO. A. M. MARCH 25th 1777.

* * * * *

Resolved that Brigadier General *George Clinton* be and he is hereby authorized and required, either on the requisition of his Excellency General *Washington* or at his own discretion to call into actual service all or any part or proportion of the Militia (as well horse as foot) of the Counties of *Westchester*, *Dutchess*, *Ulster* and *Orange* or either of them and that he station the said Militia in such manner as may be most proper for the securing the Forts and passes in the Highlands and frustrating the attempts of the Enemy to make Incursions into this State — and that they be discharged as soon as the arrival of a sufficient number of Continental Troops or other contingency shall render their continuance in the Field unnecessary.

---

THURSDAY MORNING, MARCH 27th 1777

Resolved, that the Companies of Rangers commanded by Captains *Elias Hasbrouck*, *Jacob Rutsen De Witt*, *Alexander Baldwin*, *John A. Bradt*, *Marcus Demotte*, *Christian Kitman*, *John Winn*, *Joshua Conckey*, *Isaac Moss* and Lieut. *Gideon Squire* be and they are hereby discharged.

* * * * *

And whereas this Convention are informed that divers of the said Rangers have enlisted in the Continental service in other Regiments than those specified in the said Resolutions,[1] therefore

Resolved, that such of the aforesaid Rangers so enlisted be not allowed any pay or subsistence, which may be now due to them, until they shall enlist in one or other of the five regiments in the said Resolution specified.

Resolved, that the Captain or other commanding officer of each of the Companies of Rangers above mentioned be and hereby is directed in his Muster Roll to return to this Convention, the name of each non-commissioned officer and private, who has enlisted out of his company into the Continental service and also the number of the Regiment and name of the Colonel or other commanding officer of the Regiment, into which such non-commissioned officer or private has so enlisted.

---

4 OC. P. M. THURSDAY APRIL 3, 1777

* * * * *

Whereas it is the duty of every State to contribute as far as lays in their power to complete their respective regiments, as well as in order to relieve the Militia from frequent and burthensome

[1] Of Feby 26th, see p. 147.

drafts, as (with the favor of Heaven) to insure success to the great and glorious cause in which we are engaged,

1st Therefore Resolved, that any person within this State, who shall on or before the first day of June next procure at his own expense an able bodied man to enlist for three years or during the war in either of the five Continental Regiments, raising under the direction of this Convention within this State and now commanded by the Colonels *Van Schaick*, *Van Cortlandt*, *Gansevoort*, *Dubois* and *Henry B. Livingston*, and shall deliver such soldier to any commissioned officer of either of the said Regiments, he shall on producing a Certificate of such delivery, signed by the said officer, to the Commanding Officer of the Regiment of Militia, to which the person so procuring such soldier shall belong, be exempted from all drafts from the Militia for the term of time, for which the person so enlisted shall engage.

2d. Resolved, that every person so enlisted and delivered, exclusive of what he shall receive from the person by whom he was engaged, shall be entitled to the same bounty and other privileges as are allowed to soldiers in the Continental Army.[1]

3d. Resolved, that every certificate of the delivery of any Soldier shall contain the name of the person delivered, together with the time of the delivery and shall be signed by the Officer to whom the same shall have been delivered in the presence of a Justice of the Peace or a chairman of the County or District Committee, by whom the usual oath shall be administered to such soldier, which Justice or Chairman shall countersign the said Certificate in the presence of two creditable witnesses; and in case he shall suspect any fraud or collusion between such officer and the person demanding a certificate, he is hereby authorized and empowered to examine the said person and the officer or either of them upon oath touching the said fraud or collusion and if they shall appear to have been guilty thereof, he may and is hereby directed to commit the criminal to prison in order to his being tried for such fraud or Collusion. — And in case the said persons or either of them shall be found guilty thereof, he or they shall be punished by fine and imprisonment at the discretion of the Court by whom the offence shall be tried.

4th. Resolved that all such Certificates, as are above mentioned shall be filed with the Commanding Officer of the Regiment, to which the person producing the same shall belong before he can derive any benefit thereby.

5th. Resolved that every person counterfeiting or fraudulently procuring such certificate without having actually procured and delivered a soldier in manner aforesaid and every officer signing such fraudulent certificate shall on Conviction be subject to all the fines and penalties heretofore by law inflicted on persons found guilty of Forgery.

* * * * *

---

TUESDAY MORNING, APRIL 8th 1777

Resolved, that *Comford Sands*[2] Esq. be directed to pay all officers of militia, who were called into service previous to the passing of the Resolution of Congress of the 21st of March last.

That he allow the said Militia one penny lawful money per mile while on their March in lieu of Rations, That he pay the officers of the said Militia their back Rations. * * *

[1] This resolution was continued in force to the first day of September.

[2] Appointed Paymaster of the Militia in *Westchester*, *Dutchess*, *Orange* and *Ulster* Counties April 4th. 1777.

*Whereas* it hath been suggested to this Convention by *John Wheelock* Esquire, that three Companies of men may be raised in the Northeastern parts of this State for three years or during the war, and whereas a number of men may from time to time in the Course of the ensuing Campaign be required of this State to reinforce the Continental Troops, which may be stationed in a southern Department or for the defence of such of the inhabitants of this State as are more immediately exposed to the depredations of the enemy; and whereas it is the interest of this State to avoid as much as possible the calling the inhabitants from their respective occupations into Service, Therefore

1st. *Resolved*, that three Companies be raised in the Northeastern parts of this State and that each Company consist of the like number of Officers and men as is directed by the Continental regulations and that they continue in service for three years unless sooner discharged by the Legislature of this State.

2d. *Resolved*, that the Officers of each Company shall be nominated by the said *John Wheelock* and shall be entitled to Continental pay and rations from the time of such nomination, provided that the Company to which such Officers belong, shall at the end of eight weeks from the time of such nomination contain at least fifty men, inclusive of non-commissioned Officers.

3d. *Resolved*, that *John Wheelock* Esquire be commissioned as a Major in the service of this State and that he be entitled to Continental pay and Rations from the date of his Commission, provided that at the end of nine weeks from the date thereof the three Companies first mentioned, who are hereby put under his Command, contain together at least one hundred & fifty men, non-commissioned Officers included.

4th. *Resolved*, that every Soldier so enlisting in the service of this State within either of the above Companies for three years, shall on his passing Muster be entitled to Continental bounty, Clothing, pay and rations, and that every of them, who shall find his own Arm, accoutrements and Blankets shall be entitled to a reasonable allowance therefor, to be ascertained by proper persons for that purpose to be appointed.

5th. *Resolved*, that the officers and privates of the above Corps shall, at the expiration of their term and when discharged by direction of the Legislature of this State, be entitled to Land within this State in the same proportion as is directed by the Continental regulations to be given to such of the Continental troops as serve during the war, and that the same shall be assigned to them or in case any of them shall die in the said service to their respective legal representatives free of all quit rent and charges out of the unlocated Lands of this State in such part thereof as a future Legislature of this State may direct: *provided* always, that no conveyance of any right to the said Land shall be of avail previous to the grant thereof.

6th. *Resolved*, That Two thousand dollars be advanced to the said *Jno. Wheelock* towards defraying the expence of raising the said men and that the same be transmitted to him by the hands of *Eleazar Wheelock* Junr., he giving his receipt therefore to the Treasurer of this State.

7th. *Resolved*, that the said *John Wheelock*[1] Esq. transmit to this Convention or to the Commander in Chief of this State from time to time returns of the number of men, that shall be raised under the command of the said *John Wheelock* in consequence of the above Resolutions together with regular Muster rolls sworn to by the Captain of each Company and certified by the said *John Wheelock* Esquire.

*Resolved*, that the said Companies or parts thereof, as they shall be raised, be forthwith

[1] *John Wheelock's* Commission as Major was issued the next day.

marched to *Fishkill* in *Dutchess* County or such other place or places as the said Convention or Commander in Chief may direct.

*Resolved*, that when the said Companies shall be completed a Surgeon be allowed them.

*Resolved*, that the Officers and Privates of each of the said Companies be subject to similar Regulations and Articles with those provided for the Government of the *American* Army.

---

WEDNESDAY MORNING APRIL 9th. 1777.

* * * * * * *

Capt. *Zephaniah Platt* reported a conference had with *Egbert Benson* Esquire on the subject of raising a Company to be under the direction of the Commissioners for detecting Conspiracies &c and thereupon

*Resolved*, that the Commissioners for inquiring into, detecting and defeating all Conspiracies which may be formed in this State against the liberties of *America* be authorized to raise, pay and officer a Company for the defence of this State only, to consist of a Captain, two Subalterns, four Sergeants, four Corporals, one drummer, one Fifer and sixty privates to be allowed Continental pay—, to continue in service for one year unless sooner discharged by the Legislature and to be under the command and direction of the Commissioners above described or such persons as shall be appointed by the Legislature of this State.

*Resolved*, that the said Company be allowed Continental Rations or in lieu thereof at the option of the said Commissioners or such other person or persons as shall be appointed to have the direction of the said Company the following subsistence to wit: To the Captain Eighteen shillings per week, To the Subalterns Sixteen shillings per week and to the non-commissioned Officers and privates twelve shillings per week.

---

DIE LUNAE, 4 HO. P. M. APRIL 14th 1777

A Memorial of Majr *Albert Pawling* dated this day was read as follows to wit:
To the Honorable the Convention of the State of New York

The Memorial of *Alfred Pawling*, Major of one of the Sixteen additional Regiments ordered to be raised by the Honorable the Congress, for the service of the *United States of America* and officered by his Excellency General *Washington* Humbly Sheweth

That as well your Memorialist as the Officers of four Companies in one of the said Regiments, are members of this State, as will appear from the enclosed List: that most of them are persons who have fled from the City of *New York* or *Long Island*, leaving their All behind them, rather than desert the Cause of Liberty and their Country by falling into the hands of the Enemy; and all of them (one or two Subalterns excepted) have served as officers appointed by this State in the service of the *United States of America* and though with some degree of military reputation, as will appear by the recommendations given them to the Committee of Arrangement by the General Officers under whom they more immediately served, yet they were (from unavoidable necessity as your Memorialist believes) unprovided for in the five Regiments assigned to this State to raise.

Your Memorialist further begs leave to premise, that the Officers of the said sixteen Regiments are not confined to any particular State to recruit the same, notwithstanding which it has been the policy of the States of *Connecticut* and *Massachusetts Bay* to grant their respective State Bounties as well to Recruits (wheresoever enlisted) for those Regiments, as for the Artillery, where the recruiting Officers only are members belonging to either of those States, by means whereof they furnish Officers and this State men for those choirs (*corps*) and besides the honor of apparently furnishing a large proportion of men for the war: at the close of it from the well known attachment, that men generally have to their Officers, they will acquire by this stroke of policy whole Regiments of new subjects at the expence of this and others of the States.

Your Memorialist however means not by this reasoning to ask a Bounty or any extra encouragement for the Recruits of his officers, and as he wishes, so he will exert himself to raise as many in other States as he possibly can, for which purpose his recruiting Officers have proper directions: But your Memorialist can't help humbly thinking, that a late Resolve of this Honorable House giving an Exemption to such of the Militia from being drafted in the service as shall furnish or enlist men for either of the five Regiments of this State only bears extremely hard on his officers and will greatly retard, if not totally prevent their filling their Companies, except the same Resolve shall be extended to them.

Your Memorialist therefore from a desire of promoting the Interest of this State, of which he has the honor of being a member, and of promoting the recruiting service at large, by having his Officers put on equal footing with others of the same State, has thought it his duty to lay the state of Facts contained in the above Memorial before this Honorable House with the fullest confidence (arising from the high opinion he entertains of their wisdom and justice) that the said Resolution will be extended equally to the other four Companies now raising in this State.

And your Memorialist as in duty bound shall ever pray &c.

*Kingston*, April 14th 1777.

ALBERT PAWLING

A List of the officers of the four Companies alluded to in the above Memorial:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Capt. *Nathaniel Tom* | Lieut *Wood* | Lieut *Drake* |
| " *John Watkins* | " *Lawrence* | " *Oliver* |
| " *Black* | " *Neely* | " *Robert* |
| " *Santford* | " *Munnell* | " *Rodman* |

Ordered, that Major Pawling be informed, that this Convention made and issued the Resolution referred to in his Memorial in order to aid in recruiting the five Regiments, directed to be raised in this State, which they conceived themselves bound in honor to complete as soon as possible: And that when those Regiments are completed, the Convention will give all such aid to the recruiting Service in general as shall to them appear consistent with the particular Circumstances of this State.

---

TUESDAY MORNING, MAY 6 1777

*Resolved*, that the Committee and Field Officers of the County of *Westchester* be empowered to raise as many men as they can for the defence of the said County and that this Convention will defray the expences thereof.

MAY 27th 1777.

A Letter of the 23d inst. was received from Lieutenant Colonel *Jacob Hornbeck* informing the Council that when a third part of the Militia of *Ulster* and *Orange* was drawn into Service it was agreed by Brigadier General *Clinton* & the field officers, that any three men, who should be classed together in the said Counties and could not agree to make out one man to stay the whole time, that said three men might make out together to serve the said time by turns; in consequence of which several do serve by turns and relieve each other on set times — And further that Capt. *Frederick Schoonmaker*, who was enlisting a Company of men by order of the late Convention, had enlisted several persons, who were to go to their turns as aforesaid, whereby Discontents will be created and the Service injured.

*Resolved*, that Captain *Schoonmaker* do not in future enlist any men into his company, who are actually engaged in manner aforesaid to relieve any men of the Militia called into service as aforesaid and that he discharge all such of the men, whom he hath already enlisted, as are under these engagements.

---

MAY 28th 1777.

Resolved,[1] the time allowed for raising the three Companies to be by him (*Wheelock*) raised in the Service of this State be prolonged eight Weeks[2] from the Time formerly allowed by the Resolutions of the late Convention for that purpose.

*Resolved*, that *Samuel Paine* Esq. & *Eleazar Wheelock* the one by Major *Wheelock* appointed a Captain & the other a Lieutenant be commissioned — And that Major *Wheelock* direct Lieutenant *Wheelock* with the Privates of Captain *Pains* Company to march to *Fishkill* in *Dutchess* County without Delay there to receive and follow the further Directions of the Council of Safety or Executive power of this State.

*Resolved*, that General *Bayley* of *Gloucester* County be requested to order one of the Companies of the Troops raised in the Counties of *Gloucester* & *Cumberland*, usually called Rangers, to march to *Kingston* in *Ulster* County without Delay to follow the further Directions of the Council of Safety or executive power of this State.

---

IN CONGRESS, MAY 23d 1777.

The Marine Committee to whom the letters from Genl. *McDougall* & *Gouv*r. *Morris* respecting the manning & fitting two gallies for the Defence of the *North* river were referred, report that they have taken the said Letters into consideration & are of opinion, that such gallies as may be necessary for the Defence of the said river ought to be equipped and their operations directed by the State of *New York*, for they find this kind of defence is undertaken by all the other States, when it is found necessary.

[1] Upon a memorial to that effect, presented by Major *Wheelock*.

[2] Major *Wheelock* had 70 men on the 28th of June following.

*Resolved*, that the Delegates of the State of *New York* be desired to inform the Convention of that State, that the above report of the Marine Committee is accepted and adopted as the Sense of Congress on this Subject.

Extract from the Minutes CHA^s. THOMPSON Secr^y

---

DIE SABBATI, 10 HO. A. M. JUNE 7^th 1777

*Resolved*, that the Honorable the Congress have from the Commencement of the War with *Great Britain* considered the security of *Hudson's* River as an Object of the Utmost importance to the Safety of *America* and thereupon ordered at the Continental expence the creating of Fortifications thereon and by various resolutions impowered the Commander and Chief and the late Convention of this State to obstruct the navigation thereof & to build vessels of war for its security.

*Resolved*, that it appears to this Council from the Representations of the Honorable Major General *Putnam* of the fourth instant necessary for the defence of the river that the Continental gallies now in *Hudson's* river be fitted and manned & that the General cause of *America* may suffer by any Delay in manning the same.

*Resolved*, that Captain *Cook*, who is commander of the *Lady Washington* galley by appointment from his Excellency General *Washington* be requested to cause the said gallies to be properly manned & fitted for service & that this Council will advance the money necessary for that purpose.

* * * * * *

---

DIE MARTIS, JUNE 17^th 1777

A Draft of a Letter to the President of General Congress was read, amended & approved & is in the words following to wit:

Sir. We have received from the Delegates of this State the Resolutions of your honorable House of the twenty-third of May last requiring us to equip such Gallies as may be necessary for the Defence of *Hudsons* River and to direct their operations. Congress having hitherto considered this matter in the Light of a Continental charge we are confident they cannot mean to cast the Burthen now upon this weak and mutilated State and therefore are led to suppose, that this Resolution has not received that due Weight of Deliberation, which usually accompanies every Affair of Importance.

From the earliest commencement of the present War a Line of Distinction hath by the Justice of your honorable Body been drawn between *New York* and her Sister States as the Center of *America* and in the vicinity of *Canada:* this State as well from the exposed situation of its Capital as from the great navigable River, by which it is intersected, became of necessity the grand Object of our Foes. It was wisely foreseen, that they would make the most strenuous exertions to possess themselves of it and that their Success by obstructing the easy Communication through this vast Continent by opening to them the Resources of a fertile and extensive Region & by removing every Obstruction to a free Intercourse with the Disaffected would expose all the

neighbouring States to reiterated Depredations, subject the numerous Tribes of Savages to their entire Control and open a broad Road to the total subjection of *America*. From a full Conviction of these truths Congress have ordered several different Works to be erected and have empowered his Excellency the General and the late Convention of this State to construct Fireships & other vessels at the Expence of the Continent for the Defence of *Hudsons* River. Forts & Vessels have been built and many Obstructions raised in Consequence of these Resolutions and the better to forward the Designs of your Honorable House in this and in other Parts of *America* all the Cannon and other military Stores of this State to a very considerable Amount have been delivered to the Officers of the Continent.

It is therefore with great surprise, that we are informed of your Requisition to fit out as many Gallies as may be thought necessary for the Defence of *Hudsons* River. For by the loss of our Capitol and Sea Coast almost all our Ship Carpenters and other necessary Mechanicks have sought Employment in the neighbouring States and those who remained have lately been sent to *Lake George*, where they now are in the Continental service. We have no Cannon and we can venture to assure Congress, that there are not twenty good Seamen to be hired in that Part of the State of *New York* now in our Possession.

But were it in our Power to comply with this Requisition there is a most evident Impropriety in subjecting the Direction of those gallies, which are to cover the chain and keep open the Communication between the works on the different Sides of the River to the Executive Power of this State, For Vessels so employed are certainly to be considered as the necessary Appendages of those Works or indeed as a part of them and then that they should be independent of the Officer commanding at that Post is utterly inconsistent.

For these Reasons, Sir, we hope Congress will excuse us for requesting the Reconsideration of that Resolution and not by Command we are incapable of complying with deprive us of the Pleasure we enjoy in acknowledging the Wisdom and Justice of their Measures by a ready & cheerful Acquiescence. That the Service may suffer as little as possible by this Delay, we have passed the Resolutions which we do ourselves the Honor to enclose and Sir, if you reflect upon the great Expence this State hath incurred by Bounties paid to their Militia, who have been called out, whenever the weakness of the Army required their Assistance, by the suppression of Insurrections and the Apprehension and Support of the disaffected, of whom not less than five hundred are at this time in Confinement; by the maintenance of the numerous Poor from those Parts of our State in possession of the Enemy; and above all by the enhanced Price, at which we obtain every necessary from the neighbouring States, it must be acknowledged that a parsimonious Disposition hath no Part, in what we have offered and that we have borne not only our full Share of the Burthen, but shown such Alacrity in taking it upon us, as must carry with it a Conviction, that we feel the utmost Regret, whenever we find ourselves so circumstanced as to be constrained to forbear complying with any Requisitions from your honorable House.

To I am &c

Hon^ble^ JOHN HANCOCK, Esq

* * * * *

NEWBURG, 14th. JUNE 1777.

Gentlemen.

* * * The Calling for the Rangers is stripping the Frontier of Men & Arms, which Order I received by Major *Wheelock* with a Verbal Account, that the others would soon follow, I gave the Orders for the March of the first Company but had no Money to March them, which they Insist upon. They Insist, that if the Conditions, they were raised upon, is altered in one part, it must in all before they March they say their Subsistence Money will not half Support them on their March nor at *Kingston* when they arrive.

I am, Gentlemen, &c

To Committee of Safety *Kingston.* JACOB BAYLEY

---

FORT MONTGOMERY, 2d JULY 1777

Sir. In Consequence of a Letter this Day received from his Excellency General *Washington*, of which I inclose you a Copy, I have issued Orders to Colonels *Brinckerhoff*, *Ludington*, *Humphreys* and *Freer* of *Dutchess* County to march their Regiments to *Peekskill* to reinforce the Army under General *Putnam* and Colo. *Woodhull*, *Allison*, *McClaughry* and *Hasbroucks* their Regiments to reinforce this Garrison and Colo. *Heathorn* his Regiment to the Post near *Sydnams Bridge.* I have omitted sending similar Orders to the Regiments in the upper End of *Ulster* and *Dutchess* Counties least the Situation of Affairs to the Northward might not admit of their coming this way, but should the Contrary be the Case, I beg the Council will order those Regiments to *Peeks Kill* and this Place

To the Honble Presdt of the Council of Safety.

I am with due Respect
Your most obedt Servt
GEO. CLINTON

* * * * * *

---

IN MARINE COMMITTEE. PHILADELPHIA, JUNE 26th 1777.

. . . . . .

We must beg your assistance in getting the Ships fitted* and we now take the liberty to inclose a sufficient number of Blank Commissions and Warrants for the Lieutenants and other Officers, who are to be appointed temporary, until such time, as we are sufficiently informed, that they are well qualified for the Stations, in which they may be put. . . . . .

To the Honorable The Council of Safety
for the State of *New York.*

---

DIE SABBATI, 10a HO. A. M. JULY 12th. 1777.

The Memorial of *John Wheelock* Esqr setting forth his Inability to raise the number of men in the Northeastern parts of this State, as stipulated by the Resolutions of the late Convention, to

* The Continental frigates in *Hudson* River.

entitle the Officers of the Corps to Commissions — that at most only eighty men are engaged part of whom are now at *Fishkill* pursuant to the order of this Board — The Memorialist prays the Council to determine whether they think it expedient to confirm said Corps was received, read and filed and

Ordered that the same be committed to Mr. *Jay*, Mr. *Robt R. Livingston* and Colo. *De Witt.*

---

DIE MARTIS, 10 HO. A. M. JULY 15th. 1777.

* * * * * *

*Ordered*, that Lieutenant Colonel *Elmendorph* do by Drafts out of the Regiment of Militia under his Command furnish a Captain and twenty Men to guard the Prisoners confined in *Kingston* Gaol and on board the Fleet Prison . . . . . .

*Ordered*, that Lieutenant Colonel *Hornbeck* do in like manner out of the Regiment under his Command furnish a Guard of a Lieutenant and fifteen men for the like purpose.

*Resolved*, that the said Lieutenant Colonels do cause the said Guards to be relieved weekly by similar Drafts from the said Regiments of Militia, until the Company of Guards which this Board are endeavouring to raise can be compleated.

*Resolved*, that the said Drafts be allowed the like Pay and Subsistence as are allowed to Capt. *Schoonmakers* Company.

*Ordered*, that the Captains *Elmendorph* and *Bogardus* of Colonel *Snyder's* Regiment do by four o'clock this afternoon furnish a Guard of twenty-four men to relieve the Guards at the Court House and Fleet Prison, to be continued until relieved by other Guards from the Militia.

---

DIE MERCURII 10a HO. A. M. JULY 16th 1777

*Resolved*, that Captain *Frederick Schoonmaker* be and he is hereby appointed to raise a Company of men similar to the Company he lately raised and commanded pursuant to the Resolutions of the late Convention passed the twenty-ninth of April last — and to be under the like Regulations as to Service, Pay and Subsistence and to continue in Service until the first day of December next unless sooner discharged.

---

DIE JOVIS, 4a HO. P. M. JULY 17th 1777

*Resolved*, that two Companies of Rangers be raised to serve in the Counties of *Tryon*, *Ulster* and *Albany* for the Protection of the Frontier Inhabitants of the said Counties; that each Company consist of one Captain, one Lieutenant, four Seargeants, four Corporals one drum or fife and ninety Privates; that they find their own arms and accoutrements and be allowed Continental pay and that the Captains be allowed Sixteen Shillings and the Lieutenants Fourteen Shillings per week in Lieu of Rations. That the non-commissioned Officers and privates be allowed ten Shillings per week in Lieu of rations, except when it shall be thought more expedient by the

Officer commanding the said Companies to have the same supplied with rations, in which case no subsistence money shall be allowed, but the same shall be applied by the said Commanding Officer to the purchase of such rations.

*Resolved*, that *John Harpur* be first Captain, *Alexander Harpur* first Lieutenant, *James Clyde* second Captain and *John Campbell* first Lieutenant of the second Company.

*Resolved*, that the said Companies shall continue in pay until the first day of January next unless sooner discharged by the Legislature of this State and be subject to the Command of the Governor or Commander in chief of this State.

*Resolved*, that when the said Companies or either of them shall consist of more than fifty men, that a Second Lieutenant shall be added to such Company.

*Resolved*, that the pay of the said Soldiers shall commence from the day of their enlistment and that regular Muster rolls be returned monthly by the Captains commanding the said Companies under oath. . . . . .

*Resolved*, that Colonel *Harpur* proceed to recruit as fast as possible and as soon as twenty five men are enlisted, that he station them to the best advantage for the protection of the Inhabitants of said Counties under the Command of Lieutenant *Harpur* and so on from time to time as fast as a sufficient number of Recruits are collected — that Colonel *Harpur* Station them under a proper officer and in Case our Domestic Enemy or the Indians should make any Depredations on any of the Inhabitants that Colonel *Harpur* give orders to repel force by force.

*Resolved*, that Colonel *Harpur* be cautious of making any attack upon the Savages or pursue any measures that bring on an Indian war, unless absolutely necessary for the Defence of the Inhabitants & rendered unavoidable by previous Hostilities committed on their Part. . . . .

* * * * * * *

Whereas Major *John Wheelock* hath represented to this Board, that the late Convention of this State did on the eighth day of April appoint him to raise three Companies of men in the Northeastern part of the same, the Officers of which Companies were not to be entitled to Commissions, until at least one hundred and fifty men should be enlisted; Notwithstanding his utmost Exertions and the Prolongation of the time limited for the raising the said men, he hath been able to enlist only eighty men and that there is no Probability of enlisting any more by reason of the open Defection of that part of the State and other Incidents then unforeseen, For which Reasons he hath requested this Board to determine either to confirm or disband the same Corps.

And whereas it appears to this Council both reasonable and expedient, that the men so raised should be taken into the service of this State on the Terms of their enlistment, Provided that supernumerary Officers concerned therein will relinquish their Expectations of Commissions.

*Resolved*, that if any Six of the twelve commissioned Officers named by Major *Wheelock* for the said three Companies shall voluntarily discharge themselves from the said Corps, That then *Major Wheelock* do forthwith march all the men so as aforesaid by him enlisted with the Residue of the Officers to this Place, That on their Arrival here their respective Commissions be delivered to them and the Corps stand confirmed.

*Resolved*, that such of the Supernumerary Officers to be discharged as aforesaid as shall at any time within nine months from the date hereof procure and produce to Major *Wheelock* or the commanding Officer of the said Corps so many men to enlist in either of the said Companies as to render such additional Officer or Officers necessary to the said Company, shall be received and commissioned accordingly, but shall draw pay only from the time of such Junction — It being the Intention of this Council to give Countenance and Encouragement to all such as shall exert

themselves in the Service of the State. Provided nevertheless that no number of men less than fifteen shall entitle a Subaltern to a Commission, nor a less number than twenty men shall entitle a Captain to a Commission.

*Resolved*, that unless the above Resolutions be complied with in four weeks from the Date hereof the said Corps be disbanded & that Major *Wheelock* do repair hither to settle his Accounts

*Resolved*, that on the Arrival of Major *Wheelock* with the Eighty men and six Commissioned Officers aforesaid at *Kingston* Captain *Wait's* Company of Rangers, who are also ordered to repair to this place be put under his Command.

---

DIE VENERIS, 10ª HO A. M. JULY 18th 1777.

*Ordered*, that Colonel *Lasher* or his Deputy deliver to Colonel *John Harpur* one hundred weight of Gun Powder and three hundred weight of Lead for the use of the Rangers ordered to be raised under his command.

* * * * * * *

---

DIE SABBATI, 4ª HO P. M. JULY 19th. 1777

Captain *Frederick Schoonmaker* attending according to order & being asked how many men he has enlisted in his Company, answered, that he had enlisted twenty three men for two months before he was made acquainted with the Resolutions directing them to be raised to serve till the first of December and therefore does not know, whether the said men will consent to serve so long or whether he can enlist many for that Term.

*Resolved*, that Captain *Frederick Schoonmaker* do enlist the Company of men, which were directed to be raised by the Resolution of the sixteenth instant to serve until the first of December next, to serve until the first day of October next unless sooner disbanded and that he do cause all such as he hath enlisted to parade at the Court House in *Kingston* on Tuesday next to relieve those of the Militia, who are guarding Prisoners confined in the Gaol and *Fleet* Prison.

* * * * * * *

---

DIE SABBATI, 10ª HO. A. M. AUGUST 9th 1777.

A Petition of *Silvester Salisbury*, Captain of a Company of Light Horse at *Kingston* — Praying that this Council would be pleased to take into Consideration the services of the said Company and that Council would be pleased to fix the pay of the said Troop—was read and filed.

*Ordered*, that the said Petition be referred to his Excellency the Governor and that he be requested to endeavour to obtain information, what is the Continental pay allowed to Troopers and that he be pleased to cause proper Muster Rolls of the Amount of their pay to be properly Authenticated, that they may be paid.

* * * * * * *

DIE MERCURII, 3ª HO P. M. AUG. 13th. 1777

*Ordered*, that Colo. *Lasher* or his Deputy deliver to Colonel *Graham* or his order one hundred small arms with accoutrements and that he take a receipt for the return of the same.

The Committee on Captain *Payn's* Letter & the Petition of ten Soldiers of his Company report the following Resolutions towit:

*Resolved*, that Captain *Payn* and the Soldiers under his Command be continued in the pay of this State.

*Resolved*, that Captain *Payn* be directed to compleat his Compliment of men & in the meanwhile make out a Muster Roll of the men that are now here and that they do duty with Captain *Schoonmaker's* Company of Guards at this Place until further Orders.

*Resolved*, that Colonel *Lasher* be directed to provide the men now here under Captain *Payn's* Command with Arms & Accoutrements & that they have the like Subsistence as the men belonging to Captain *Schoonmaker's* Company.

(Ordered accordingly next day.)

. . . . . .

---

KINGSTON, AUGUST 14th 1777.

This is to inform your Honours, that the men now with me in this Place, are willing to do duty here as your Honours resolved yesterday; the men expects to be furnished with arms and accoutrements and clothing as was proposed, and also they are out of money; I desire that they may draw their back pay and the remainder of their bounty, clothing and rations. The enclosed is the names of those men with me, the time of their enlistment and bounty paid. *Benjamin Chase*, who was one that Lieut. *Wheelock* left at the *Fishkill*, who was returning home, got as far as *Northfield*, where I met him and turned him back, he got as far as *Pittsfield* and was taken sick, he is now there without money or friends; I beg your Honours, that he may draw some money, and I will take care to send it to him and see that he is here as soon as possible, and I beg of your Honours, that I may be helped to some money, &c &c. . . .

To the Council of Safety SAMUEL PAINE.
for the State of *New York*.

| NAMES. | Time of enlistment. | Bounty paid. |
|---|---|---|
| Serg^t. *Isaac Osburn* | April 17, 1777 | 5 dollars |
| Serg^t. *Charles Tildan* | April 19 | 5 do |
| Corp^l *Gideon Rudd* | May 20 | 5 do |
| Corp^l *Titus Goodell* | May 1 | 5 do |
| *Stephen Manning* | April 18 | 5 do |
| *Joseph Hodgkins* | May 12 | 5 do |
| *Jeremiah Triscott* | April 28 | 5 do |
| *Nehemiah Closson* | April 21 | 5 do |
| *Elijah Hammond* | April 22 | 5 do |
| *Jeremiah Gillman* | May 9 | 5 do |
| *Benjamin Chase* | April 17 | 5 do |

DIE JOVIS, 10ª HO. A. M. AUGUST 14th 1777

*Ordered*, that the Commissary of the Clothing Store of this State furnish Captain *Samuel Payne* of Major *Wheelock's* Corps with such Clothing for the men under his Command at this Place as are allowed to the Continental Troops. . . . . .

*Ordered*, that the Treasurer of this State advance to Captain *Samuel Payn* of Major *Wheelocks* Corps the sum of one hundred dollars on account.

---

DIE SABBATI, 10ª HO A. M. AUGUST 30th 1777

*Ordered*, that Mr. *Cantine* be added to the Committee on the Major *Wheelocks* Memorial.

The said Committee withdrew and after some time returned and delivered in their report, which was read and approved of and is in the words following vizt.

"Your Committee to whom was referred the Memorial of *John Wheelock* Esqr. have taken the same into consideration and beg leave to report (here follows a repetition of all the former resolutions &c down to the 17th of July and then the report continues:)

"That it appears, that the aforesaid resolution of the 17th July hath not been complied with and therefore the said Corps is disbanded and all that remains is for the said *Wheelock* to settle his accounts."

* * * * *

---

DIE MARTIS, 4ta HO. P. M. SEPTEMBER 2d, 1777

A Letter Colo: *Morris Graham* to his Excellency the Governor dated at *Van Schaicks Island* August the thirty-first enclosing an Arrangement of the Officers of the Regiments of Drafts from the Militia under his Command and requesting Commissions may be made out for such of them, whose names are marked with an Asterism was brought into Council by the Secretary by the direction of his Excellency, the same was read and immediately taken into Consideration.

*Resolved*, that his Excellency the Governor be empowered and requested to grant Brevets to such Officers of Colo: *Graham's* Regiment of Draughts from the Militia serving in the Northern Army, as have not Commissions for the Rank, they now hold in the Regiment.

---

DIE MERCURII, 10ª HO A. M. SEPTr 3d, 1777.

. . . . . .

The Committee to whom was referred the Pay and Subsistence Rolls of the Men raised by order of the Committee of *Westchester* County for the defence thereof as also the Proceedings of the said Committee thereon delivered in their report, which was read and approved of and is in the words following, towit:

That it appears to your Committee, that the late Convention of this State did in and by a certain Resolution bearing date the 6th day of May last Resolve in the words following to wit:[1]

That the Committee and Field Officers of the said County did order a certain Number of men to be raised for the Defence of said County by virtue of the said resolve, to continue in Service until the first day of January next unless sooner discharged and did agree to pay to each private six pounds per month and rations or in Lieu of Rations two Dollars per week, to each Sergeant seven pounds per month, to each Corporal, Fifer and Drummer six pounds ten shillings per month together with the same rations or allowance as the Privates — And to the commissioned Officers Continental pay and rations or in Lieu of Rations twenty-one shillings per week.

That it appears from the pay and subsistence rolls, that eighty-eight men Officers included have been raised in Consequence of the said Resolve and are now in actual Service in the said County And that the said pay and Subsistance rolls from the first day of June last to the first day of August being two months Amount to fifteen hundred and thirty-two pounds three shillings and six pence.

Your Committee after having stated the above Facts are of Opinion, That the aforesaid Committee and Field Officers were not Authorized or warranted by the true Construction of the said Resolve to raise the said Men on any other than the usual pay. And that the retaining in pay any Corps at the extravagant rate of wages on which these have been engaged would be attended with very evil consequences.

1st. By affording the Militia of any other County in the State when called into Actual Service an equitable claim to the same extravigant pay especially where the County from which they might be ordered should be equally exposed to the Incursions of the enemy.

2dly The Establishing a pay for the Militia Service as far above the Continental pay would greatly retard the filling of the Continental regiments engaged to be raised by this State.

Your Committee are nevertheless of opinion, that the Committee of the County of *Westchester* might possibly have been led into a misapprehension of the above recited resolution from its containing no express limitation of the pay that they were empowered to offer and that it would be unjust to leave the said Committee bound for the payment of the wages of the troops raised in Consequence of the above resolution, since they were probably prompted to the measure by their endeavour to serve the public.

*Resolved*, therefore that the said pay and subsistence rolls be audited and that the rangers raised in the County of *Westchester* be immediately disbanded, unless they shall be willing to serve for continental pay and the above allowance for rations. . . . . .

The Council being informed, that those men of Capt. *Payn's* Company, who by order of Council have joyned Captain *Schoonmaker's* Company on a supposition that they belong to Major *Wheelock's* Corps, who are disbanded have applied for passes to return home, — Thereupon

*Ordered*, that the said men be informed, that they did not belong to Major *Wheelock's* Corps at the time they were ordered to join Captain *Schoonmaker's* Company and that Captain *Schoonmaker* be directed not to permit any of the said men to depart or quit his Company without orders from his Excellency the Governor or this Council.

[1] See the Resolution of May 6th 1777 on page 152.

# THE NEW YORK LINE

OF THE

# CONTINENTAL ARMY.

# THE NEW YORK LINE OF THE CONTINENTAL ARMY.

The perusal of the foregoing Proceedings of the Provincial Congress &c will have shown, that the Continental Congress made three calls on the people of *New York* for assistance in their struggle against the attempts at coercion by the *British* Ministry, the first in 1775, the second early in 1776, and the third in the summer of 1776. Hardly any documentary evidence has been preserved to show, who answered to the first two of these calls by shouldering their muskets and reporting "ready for service" to the officers, of whose names more or less complete returns exist. In giving names of the officers and of a few men of the first and second "Continental Establishments," the Editor has tried to avoid repeating lists of names, etc., already published in the "Calendar of Revolutionary Papers," two Volumes, published by authority of the State in 1868. An examination of the Legislative Papers, collected from 1778 to 1830, of the Minutes of the Council of Appointment and of the Pension Board, has enabled the Editor to disinter the names of many Revolutionary worthies from the tomb of oblivion, where, however, many more must rest forever, in the absence of means to bring them again into light. The list of soldiers here following, according to Regiments and Companies, is taken from the "Military Register," a MSS. volume purchased by the State from *Alexander Neely*, for 100 acres of land in the Township of *Sterling*, *Cayuga* Co. (see chapter 265, Laws of 1828). *Neely*, a native of this State, had, while clerk in the War Department at Washington, compiled this register and as General *Dearborn*, Secretary of War, had by a letter of July 27, 1803, informed the then Secretary of State of *New York*, *Thomas Tillotson*, that "all returns made subsequently to the year 1781 and some of those made previous were consumed by fire with the War Office, in Novbr. 1800," the Legislature authorized the above purchase, a committee having found proof of its correctness.

The abbreviations used in the following list mean: A. P., Assembly Papers, containing petitions for bounty-land, etc., and reciting in nearly every case the applicant's service, the recital being fortified by affidavits of former superior officers and brother-soldiers.

C. A., the Minutes of the Council of Appointment, consisting of the Governor and a few Senators.

A, B, C, Aa, Bb, Cc, I, the Minutes of the Pension Board.

M. R., the Military Register, the entries of which are given in extenso, with the following omissions and abbreviations: the first date gives the day of entering in the Company; m. means *mustered*; E., served to the end of the war.

P. R., a pay-roll of the two Regiments, into which the New York Line had been consolidated in 1781.

An alphabetical index of the names of the Line and of the Militia Officers will follow at the end of the volume. This index does not contain the names of the soldiers of the Levies and Militia, which are arranged in alphabetical order.

## CONTINENTALS 1775.

A Muster Roll of the Men raised and passed Muster in *Goshen* in the County of *Orange* for Capt. *Daniel Denton's* Company to be employed in the Continental Army In the third Regiment Raised in the Province of *New York* whereof *James Clinton* Esquire is appointed Colonel. July 22d, 1775.

(Misc. Papers 34, 127.)

*Daniel Denton* Captain. *Belthazar Dehart* Lieutenant.

| MEN'S NAMES. | Day of enlistment. | Age. | Where born. | Trade. | Officers who enlisted. | Stature. Feet. | Stature. Inches. | Description of the Mens Persons. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Benj. Haviland Still | July 10 | 22 | New Jersey | Cordwainer | Capt Denton | 5 | 6¾ | Black hair, dark eyes |
| Jacobus Finch | 5 | 22 | Minisink | Blacksmith | do | 5 | 11¾ | Light brown, hair blue eyes |
| John Thompson | 5 | 26 | Old England | Labourer | do | 5 | 10½ | Brown hair blue eyes |
| Corn's Van Asdall | 10 | 46 | New Jersey | Carpenter | Lt De Haert | 5 | 9 | Black hair, do |
| Sam'l Carpenter | 9 | 21 | Goshen | Labourer | do | 5 | 7½ | do Gray eyes |
| Jon'n Todd | 5 | 19 | Bedford | Cordwainer | Capt Denton | 5 | 7¾ | Brown hair do |
| Stephen Dunn | 3 | 19 | Ireland | Labourer | do | 5 | 4¾ | Red do do |
| Garret Reed | 5 | 22 | Long Island | Blacksmith | do | 5 | 10½ | Fair do do |
| Wm. Bishop | 10 | 39 | Boston Gov't | Labourer | do | 5 | 6½ | Red do do |
| Joseph Spencer | 5 | 24 | Hartford, Conn | Blacksmith | do | ... | ... | Black hair, Black eyes |
| Cornelly Ferran | 5 | 27 | Ireland | Schoolmaster | do | 5 | 10½ | do Gray do |
| John Limbocker | 5 | 22 | Pennsylvania | Labourer | do | 5 | 8 | do do |
| Cain Mahony | 1 | 22 | Ireland | Miller | do | 5 | 7¾ | Grey hair & do small pox marked |
| Joseph Nicolls | 2 | 43 | England | Rope maker | Lieut De Haert | 5 | 4¾ | Black hair do do do |
| Dennis Fitchea | 13 | 25 | Westchester | Labourer | Capt Denton | 5 | 6¾ | do do do |
| Thomas Tharp | 10 | 27 | Old England | do | Lieut De Haert | 5 | 9 | Black curled hair, Light Grey eyes |
| Joseph Grommon | 1 | 33 | Connecticut | Miller | Capt Denton | 5 | 10 | Brown do Brown do |
| Sanuel Early | 8 | 20 | Ireland | do | do | 5 | 6 | Black hair, Grey do |
| Dan'l Leedlum | 13 | 21 | New Jersey | ... | do | 5 | 6¾ | Dark Brown hair, do |
| Dan'l Benjamin | 5 | 23 | Connecticut | Farmer | do | 6 | ... | do do |
| Sam'l Barnham | 1 | 30 | do | do | do | 5 | 11¾ | do do |
| Rich'd Dean | 6 | 39 | Ireland | Cordwainer | do | 5 | 4¾ | Black hair, do |
| — Garnet | 3 | 27 | Old England | Labourer | do | 5 | 4¼ | Brown do do |
| John Le Porte | 1 | 34 | Old France | Weaver | do | 5 | 4½ | Black hair, Black do |
| Wm. Marshall | 14 | 25 | Connecticut | Labourer | do | 5 | 8¾ | do Brown do |
| Silas Wood | 11 | 52 | do | do | do | 5 | 8½ | do do |
| John McClean | 7 | 26 | Scotland | Skin dresser | do | 5 | 8¾ | do do |
| Ephraim Oakes | 6 | 23 | Long Island | Blacksmith | do | 5 | 6 | Brown hair do |
| Ezra Witter | 10 | 20 | Connecticut | Weaver | Lieut De Haert | 5 | 6 | do Grey eyes |
| David Lambert | 7 | 22 | Elizabeth Town | Mason | Capt Denton | 5 | 6½ | Light Sandy hair, do |
| Tho's Thorp | 5 | 30 | Woodbridge | Cordwainer | do | 5 | 5½ | Black do Brown eyes |
| Abr'm Ketchem | 12 | 21 | Connecticut | Weaver | do | 5 | 9 | do do do |
| Tho's Bennet | 7 | 22 | Pennsylvania | Forgeman | do | 5 | 10 | Brown do do |
| Micha Seaman | 8 | 25 | ... | Ship Joiner | ... | ... | ... | Black eyes |
| Asa Darby | 4 | 16 | Goshen | Labourer | Capt Denton | 5 | 5 | Black Hair & Black eyes |
| John Hennesse | 11 | 23 | Wallkill | do | do | 5 | 6 | do Grey do |
| Dan'l Adams | 5 | 23 | Connecticut | Cordwainer | do | 6 | ... | do do |
| Elijah Sherwood | 9 | 23 | do | Taylor | Lieut De Haert | 5 | 10½ | Brown hair do |
| Chester Adams | 7 | 21 | do | do | Capt Denton | 6 | ½ | do do |
| Martin Clark | 5 | 20 | do | Labourer | do | 5 | 11¾ | do do |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Howard | 7 | 20 | Ireland | Schoolmaster | do | 5 | 8½ | do | do | small pox marked | |
| Wm. Little | 6 | 21 | do | Weaver | do | 5 | 4½ | do | do | | |
| Elijah Watkins | 8 | 21 | Connecticut | Cooper | do | 5 | 11½ | do | do | | |
| James Badcock | 7 | 20 | Rhode Island | Cordwainer | do | 5 | 6 | do | Blue eyes | | |
| John Hickey | 1 | 23 | Ireland | Confectioner | do | 5 | 5 | Black hair | do | | |
| Dan'l Clensy | 5 | 20 | do | Labourer | do | 5 | 5¾ | do | Grey eyes | | |
| John Bencraft | 1 | 31 | Connecticut | do | do | 5 | 8½ | do curled hair | Grey eyes | | |
| Joel Smith | 6 | 20 | Long Island | do | do | 5 | 8¾ | Brown hair | Blue | do | |
| Wm Brown | 3 | 27 | Old England | Taylor | do | 5 | 8¾ | do | Brown | do | |
| Alex'r Richardson | 3 | 20 | Ireland | Cordwainer | do | 5 | 5½ | do | Blue | do | |
| Cha's Finch | 8 | 19 | Goshen | Mason | do | 5 | 7½ | do | Brown | do | |
| Wm Anderson | 3 | 24 | Ireland | Weaver | do | 5 | 9 | do | do | | pock marked |
| John Johnston | 8 | 29 | Old England | Fuller | do | 5 | 8 | do | Blue | do | |
| Archibald Ellet | 16 | 39 | Ireland | Weaver | Lieut De Haert | 5 | 5½ | Dark Grey hair | Brown | do | |
| Sam'l Reed | 11 | 32 | Long Island | Cordwainer | Capt Denton | 5 | 7½ | Light do | Blue | do | |
| Tho's Denn | 15 | 25 | Ulster County | Labourer | Lieut De Haert | 5 | 7 | Black do | Grey | do | |
| Abr'm Stevens | 6 | 24 | Ramapo | do | Capt Denton | 5 | 4½ | Brown do | Brown | do | |
| James Gilaspy | 6 | 30 | Ireland | Weaver | do | 6 | ½ | Black curled | Grey | do | pock marked |
| Martin Warner | 10 | 44 | Prussia | Labourer | do | 5 | 2 | do | do | | |
| Wait Smith | 12 | 18 | Goshen | do | do | 5 | 5 | Brown do | Brown | do | |
| Stephen Tuthill | 15 | 48 | Connecticut | Carpenter | do | 5 | 8½ | Black do | Blue | do | |
| Abr'm Van Vliet | 10 | 19 | New Jersey | Labourer | do | 5 | 6½ | Brown do | Brown | do | |
| Jon'n Thompson | 6 | 25 | do | Wheelwright | do | 5 | 9 | do | Blue | do | |
| John Darby | 6 | 19 | Goshen | Mason | do | 5 | 10¼ | Red do | do | | |
| John King | 6 | 22 | Ireland | Labourer | do | 5 | 8 | Light brown hair | do | | |
| John McKim | 10 | 22 | Pennsylvania | Sadler | Lieut De Haert | 5 | 3¾ | Brown do | do | | |
| Wm Blodget | 4 | 23 | Connecticut | do | Capt Denton | 5 | 8 | do | Brown eyes | | |
| John Handen | 21 | 29 | Ireland | Labourer | Lieut De Haert | 5 | 5½ | Black do | do | | |
| Rob't Ferguson | 5 | 22 | Pennsylvania | Carpenter | do | 5 | 10¾ | Brown do | do | | |
| John Meeker | 6 | 23 | Elizabeth Town | Chairmaker | do | 5 | 10¾ | do do | do | | |
| Daniel Hewit | 3 | 24 | Connecticut | Labourer | Capt Denton | 6 | 1 | Fair do | Blue eyes | | |
| Jon'n Wood | 5 | 23 | Kasceat | do | do | 5 | 11½ | Dark Brown do | do | | |

## CONTINENTALS — 1775.

A Muster Roll of the men Raised and Pass'd Muster in the County of *Orange* for Capt. *Johnston's* Company 4th August 1775

*Robert Johnston* Captain

[Misc. papers, 34–137.]

*Jn°. Mavritius Goetschius* } Lieutenants
*Philip Dubois Bevier*

| MENS NAMES. | Day of enlistment. | Age. | Where born. | Trade. | Officers who enlisted. | Stature. Feet. | Stature. Inches. | Description of their Person. Complexion. | Eyes. | Hair. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| W'm Martin | July 17 | 29 | Jersey | Carpenter | Capt. Johnston | 5 | 10 | Sandy | Blue | Sandy |
| John Ackerson | do 16 | 24 | Orange Co. | Farmer | do | 6 | .... | Fresh | do | Fair, marded with the Small Pox |
| Zephaniah Miller | do 24 | 26 | do | Blacksmith | do | 5 | 10 | Brown | do | Black, a few Small Pox |
| Philip McQueen | do 20 | 24 | do | Labourer | do | 5 | 7 | Fair | do | Brown, Smooth fas't |
| John Lefiler | do 18 | 24 | Pennsylvania | Shoemaker | do | 6 | .... | do | do | Fair, Smooth fas't, a scar on right cheek |
| David Babcock | do 13 | 22 | Orange Co. | Farmer | do | 5 | 9 | Fresh | do | Brown, Smooth fas'd |
| Peter Carmichel | do 25 | 21 | Pensilvania | Cooper | do | 5 | 7 | Fair | Brown | do a scarr on his right face & neck |
| John Ozburn | do 19 | 18 | Orange Co. | Farmer | do | 5 | 8 | do | do | Brown Freckled |
| Corn's Bradley | do 12 | 23 | N. Britain | do | do | 5 | 5 | Brown | do | Black |
| John Clark | do 11 | 18 | Orange Co. | Fuller | do | 5 | 8 | do | do | do |
| Isaac Monnel | do 22 | 22 | Orange | Farmer | do | 5 | 9 | do | Blue | Brown, A Scar above ye Right Eye |
| Tho's Fergyson | do 16 | 26 | Westchester | do | do | 5 | 11 | do | do | Black, A Scar on Left upper Lip |
| Ruttes Stephens | do 22 | 21 | Orange | do | do | 5 | 11 | Fair | do | Black, Smooth Fas't |
| Andw Cable | Aug. — | 27 | Germany | Cooper | do | 6 | 1 | do | Brown | Brown |
| Edic Ackerman | July 22 | 27 | N York | Weaver | do | 5 | 6 | do | do | Fair, Pock marked |
| And'w Houser | do 27 | 21 | Orange Co. | Blacksmith | do | 5 | 8 | do | Blue | Fair |
| Abr'm Blauvelt | do 15 | 22 | do | Weaver | do | 5 | 8 | do | Gray | Brown |
| Dan'l Ward | do 16 | 22 | East Jersey | Cordwainer | do | 5 | 7 | Sandy | Blue | do |
| Tho's Jackas | do 11 | 39 | England | Taylor | do | 5 | 10 | Fair | Gray | do |
| W'm Yeomans | do 17 | 26 | Orange | Farmer | do | 5 | 8 | Sandy | do | Sandy |
| Benj'n Ackerson | po 25 | 23 | do | do | do | 5 | 11 | Fair | do | Brown |
| Stephen Binks | do 20 | 21 | W. Chester | Blacksmith | do | 5 | 11 | do | Blue | Sandy |
| Tho's Ackerson | do 27 | 23 | Orange | Farmer | do | 5 | 7 | Brown | Brown | Black, A mole on left side of chin |
| Tho's Kelley | do 20 | 26 | do | do | do | 5 | 5 | do | Blue | Brown, Scar above left eye brow |
| Abr'm Van Kempen | do 31 | 23 | Pensylvania | B Smith | do | 5 | 10 | Fair | do | Fair |
| John Bogard | do 27 | 22 | Orange | Farmer | do | 5 | 11 | do | do | do |
| James Secaur (?) | do 14 | 22 | do | Cordwainer | do | 6 | 0 | do | do | Brown |
| John Cooper | do 16 | 32 | do | Farmer | do | 6 | 1 | do | do | do |
| Sam'l Conklin | do 29 | 28 | do | do | do | 6 | 0 | do | do | do |
| John Ellison | do 20 | 35 | do | do | do | 5 | 11? | Brown | do | do |
| Sam'l Garitson | do 29 | 24 | do | do | do | 6 | ... | do | do | Black, Pock mark'd |
| Dan'l Parker | do 17 | 20 | W. Chester | do | do | 5 | 7 | Fair | do | Brown |
| Stephen Concklin | do 22 | 21 | Orange | do | do | 5 | 7 | do | do | do |
| John D. Coe Sr. | do 17 | 20 | do | do | do | 5 | 8 | do | do | do |
| Garit Cole | do 29 | 20 | W. Chester | do | do | 6 | 0 | do | do | Light brown |
| Peter Retan | do 20 | 22 | M. County, Jersey | Mason | do | 5 | 8 | do Red | do | Brown curled, Pock Pitted |
| John C. Cooper | do 20 | 32 | Orange | Cordwainer | do | 5 | 6 | do | do | Fair |
| Tomkins Odle | do 19 | 26 | W. Chester | Laborer | do | 6 | 4 | do | Brown | Black, Scar in Forehead |
| David Morgan | do 21 | 20 | Connecticut | do | do | 5 | 10 | do | Blue | Fair |
| Abram Cooper | do 20 | 27 | Orange | Cordwainer | do | 6 | .. | Brown. | do | Black |
| Jacob Mott | do 26 | 23 | do | Farmer | do | 6 | 4 | Fair | do | Fair |
| Peter Ellison | do 26 | 23 | do | do | do | 5 | 10 | do | do | Black, A Scarr on ye Right Cheek |
| Mordica Mott | do 26 | 20 | do | Blacksmith | do | 5 | 9 | do | do | Fair |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John McVey | do | 31 | 25 | Ireland | Laborer | do | 5 | 3 | do | do | Brown | |
| David Huffman | do | 31 | 24 | Orange | do | do | 5 | 5 | Brown | Black | Black, Scar in ye forehead | |
| Edward Cone | do | 16 | 25 | Ireland | do | do | 5 | 8 | Sandy | Blue | Brown | |
| James Burges | do | 20 | 24 | Orange | Weaver | do | 5 | 7 | Fair | Darkish | Black | |
| Edward Warren | do | 27 | 31 | Ireland | Mason | do | 5 | 4 | do | Blue | Fair | |
| Jabez Fowler | do | 22 | 21 | East Jersey | Blacksmith | do | 5 | 4 | do | do | do | A Scarr near ye Left Eye |
| Egbert D. Van Zall | do | 24 | 45 | do | Cordwainer | do | 5 | 7 | do | do | Fair & Pock Pitted | |
| Cornellus Smith Jr. | do | 16 | 20 | Orange | Carpenter | do | 5 | 7 | do | do | Fair | |
| Rob't Frayer | do | 29 | 30 | England | Schoolmaster | do | 5 | 6 | Black | Black | Black, One Scarr on ye Left Cheek | |
| Joseph Wood | do | 19 | 20 | East Jersey | Laborer | do | 5 | 9 | Fair | Blue | Fair | |
| John Ellison | do | 20 | 21 | Orange | do | do | 5 | 10 | Brown | do | Black | |
| John Conello | Aug. | 4 | 10 | East Jersey | do | do | 5 | 8 | Fair | do | Sandy | |
| Isaac Secaur | July | 22 | 19 | Orange | do | do | 5 | 8 | do | do | Black | |
| Simon Trump | do | 16 | 48 | Germany | Carpenter | do | 5 | 8 | Brown | Black | Black, a Scarr in ye forehead | |
| James Ternuer | do | 25 | 19 | W. Chester | Weaver | do | 5 | 6 | do | Blue | Black | |
| John Haycock | do | 20 | 40 | N. York | Laborer | do | 5 | 8 | Sandy | do | Red | |
| Corn's Nicks | Aug. | 1 | 20 | East Jersey | do | do | 5 | 9 | Fair | do | Fair | |
| Jacob Hallstead | July | 19 | 21 | Orange | do | do | 5 | 5 | do | do | Black | |
| Pawles Milchier | Aug. | 4 | 33 | Germany | do | do | 5 | 5 | Brown | do | do | Pock Pited |
| John Springsteel | July | 26 | 33 | Orange | do | do | 5 | 8 | do | Black | do | |
| Timothy Town | do | 28 | 18 | do | do | do | 5 | 7 | do | Blue | do | |
| David Condum | Aug. | 3 | 30 | Ireland | do | do | 5 | 5 | do | Black | do | |
| Rich'd Dawson | July | 4 | 26 | England | do | do | 5 | 7 | do | do | do | |
| Peter Burges | do | 18 | 22 | Orange | do | do | 5 | 4 | do | Brown | do | Hair Lipp |
| Harmanus Kisler | do | 28 | 18 | do | do | do | 5 | 8 | Fair | do | do | |
| Tho's Ellison | do | 20 | 28 | do | do | do | 5 | 9 | do | Blue | Brown | |
| John Stuert | Aug. | 5 | 34 | Ireland | do | do | 5 | 8 | Brown | Black | Black | |
| John Jiffier | July | 17 | 23 | Jersey | Carpenter | do | 5 | 6 | Fair | Blue | Brown | |
| Tho's Alver | Aug. | 1 | 23 | Ireland | Laborer | do | 5 | 7 | Brown | Black | Black | |

## CONTINENTALS OF 1775.

A Return of Capt. *Jacobus S. Bruyn* Company belonging to the Regiment whereof *James Clinton* Esq^r is Colonel Aug. 9, 1775.

Capt. *Jacobus S. Bruyn*

*Thomas De Witt*, *Albert Pawling* } Lieutenants.

| MENS NAMES. | Day of enlistment. | Age. | Where Residing. | Occupation. | Out of what Co. of Militia. | Stature. Feet. | Stature. Inches. | Description of the Mens Persons. Complexion. | Description of the Mens Persons. Hair. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anth'y Crispell | July 14 | 29 | Hurley Town | Labourer | Capt Adr. Wynkoop | 5 | 8 | Fair | Brown |
| Garret Constable | do 14 | 19 | do | do | do | 5 | 8½ | Brown | do |
| Petrus Elmendorph | do 22 | 27 | do | do | John Elmendorph | 5 | 10 | Fair | do |
| Petrus Elmendorph Jun'r | do 22 | 21 | Kings Town | Shoemaker | do | 5 | 8 | do | do |
| John J. Dubois | do 20 | 23 | Hurley Town | Labourer | Phil Hooghteling | 5 | 11 | Brown | do |
| Sam'l Burhans | do 17 | 20 | do | do | Adr. Wynkoop | 5 | 7½ | Fair | Dark Brown |
| Jesse Allen | do 22 | 19 | Catskill | Weaver | David Abeel | 5 | 4 | do | Light col'd |
| Thomas Eltinge | do 19 | 23 | Kingstown | Farmer | John Elmendorph | 5 | 9 | Brown, p'k pl'd | Brown |
| John Sparling | do 22 | 20 | do | Shoemaker | | 5 | 10 | do | do |
| John Nevels | do 24 | 18 | do | Mason | | 5 | 3¼ | do | do |
| Caspar Home | do 24 | 22 | do | Shoemaker | | 5 | 10 | Fair | do |
| Ab'm Van Steenbergh | do 27 | 24 | do | Labourer | Jurugh W. Fedrigh | 5 | 8 | do | Black |
| Peter Miller | do 30 | 21 | Rhynebeck | Shoemaker | Casper Shott | 5 | 11 | Brown | do |
| Corn's Post | Aug 1 | 20 | Kingstown | Labourer | Eg't Schoonmaker | 5 | 9½ | Brown | Light Brown |
| Benj'n Krom Jun | July 27 | 26 | Marbletown | do | Andr. J. DeWitt | 5 | 10 | Fair | do |
| Rob't Brink | do 27 | 21 | do | do | do | 5 | 8 | do | Brown |
| Jac. Peresonias | do 27 | 26 | do | do | Dan'l Cantine | 5 | 7½ | Brown | do |
| Petrus Oosterhoudt | do 27 | 32 | do | Weaver | Phil. Hooghteling | 5 | 10 | do | Black |
| Martha Bogart | do 27 | 24 | do | Labourer | A. J. DeWitt | 5 | 10½ | Fair, pock pit'd | Light Brown |
| Petrus Smith Jun'r | do 27 | 19 | do | do | Phil. Hooghteling | 5 | 9½ | do | Dark Brown |
| Mich'l Loins | do 27 | 38 | do | do | Isaac Davies | 5 | 4½ | do | L. Brown |
| Leon'd Hardenbergh | do 27 | 24 | do | Miller | | 6 | 0½ | do | Brown |
| Wm. Nottingham | do 27 | 28 | do | Labourer | A. J. DeWitt | 6 | 0 | do | Light Brown |
| James Stillwill | Aug 1 | 22 | do | Shoemaker | Isaac Davies | 5 | 10 | do | do |
| Daniel Klaerwater | do 1 | 21 | do | Labourer | A. J. DeWitt | 6 | 2½ | do | Light col'd |
| Dani. Webb | July 21 | 21 | do | Mill Wright | D. Cantine | 6 | 0½ | do | Brown |
| Daniel Mouwers | do 27 | 22 | do | Shoemaker | Isaac Davies | 6 | 3 | Brown, po'k p'd | do |
| Lodewyck Hornbeck | do 28 | 19 | Rochester | Blk Smith | P. Schoonmaker | 5 | 10 | Fair | do |
| Timothy Hatch | do 27 | 18 | do | Labourer | | 5 | 5½ | do | Light col'd |
| Jere'h Clark | do 27 | 23 | Wallkill | Blk Smith | Mathew Ray | 5 | 8½ | do | Drrk Brown |
| And'w Graham | do 27 | 18 | Shawangonk | Labourer | do | 5 | 8 | do | Light Brown |
| Joh's Shoecraft | do 27 | 18 | do | Weaver | do | 5 | 7½ | do | Brown |
| Abr'm Garrison | do 27 | 34 | Wallkill | Labourer | J. Hardenbergh | 5 | 6½ | Brown | Black |
| Alex'r McDougall | do 27 | 20 | do | Weaver | David Galatia | 5 | 5½ | Fair | Brown |
| Benj'n Lawrence | do 27 | 18 | New Borough | Labourer | Joh's Hardenbergh | 5 | 7 | do | eo |
| Matth'w Phenix | do 27 | 23 | N. Marlborough | Weaver | Bod-Terpenning | 5 | 10 | do | do |
| Jacob G. Loned | do 18 | 19 | Shawengonck | Labourer | Thos. Johnson | 5 | 10 | do | do |
| Wm. Oliphant | do 18 | 25 | Wallkill | Taylor | | 5 | 9 | do | Reddish col'd |
| Thos. Hart | do 27 | 35 | Goshen | Schoolmaster | | 5 | 5 | Brown | Brown |
| Aaron Rosa | do 27 | 30 | Wallkill | Labourer | J. Hardenbergh | 5 | 3½ | Fair | Light col'd |
| Aldert Rosa | do 27 | 23 | do | do | Math. Ray | 5 | 7½ | Brown | Dark Brown |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Thompson | do | 27 | 28 | do | do | Dav. Galatia | 5 | 9 | do | Black |
| Alex'r McCoy | do | 28 | 20 | do | do | J. Hardenbergh | 5 | 9 | Fair, pock pit'd | Brown |
| George Quigley | do | 28 | 22 | New Borough | do | do | 5 | 8½ | do | do |
| Jacobus Chambers | do | 15 | 25 | Rochester | do | Joh's Bevier | 6 | 0 | Brown | Black |
| John McNeal | do | 15 | 28 | do | do | do | 5 | 7½ | Fair | do |
| Hartman Hyne | do | 15 | 25 | do | do | P. Schoonmaker | 5 | 11 | Brown | do |
| Joshua Thomson | do | 15 | 26 | Wawarsink | do | Joh's Bevier | 5 | 7 | Fair | Black |
| Peter Brown | do | 17 | 23 | Rochester | do | P. Schoonmaker | 5 | 6 | do | Light col'd |
| Owen Madden | do | 29 | 29 | Shawengonck | Schoolmaster | | 5 | 5¾ | do | Black |
| Conradt Seley | do | 18 | 21 | Rochester | Labourer | P. Schoonmaker | 5 | 11 | Brown | Brown |
| Sylvester Kortright | do | 29 | 24 | Minisink | do | Joh's Westbrook | 5 | 10½ | do | do |
| Paul Butnar | do | 28 | 22 | Wallkill | do | Joh's Hardenbergh | 6 | 1½ | Fair | Black |
| Isaac Sloughter | Aug | 7 | 22 | do | do | Mat. Ray | 5 | 10 | do | Brown |
| John North | July | 29 | 23 | Goshen | do | Nath'l Roe | 5 | 6 | Brown | Black |
| Eben'r Parks | do | 31 | 23 | New Shawengonck | do | Jacob DeWitt | 5 | 8 | Fair | Light col'd |
| Sam'l Brown | do | 31 | 21 | do | do | do | 5 | 7 | Brown | Brown |
| John Moor | do | 31 | 28 | Minisinck | Weaver | do | 5 | 11 | Fair | Black |
| Wilh's Keator | do | 14 | 23 | Marbletown | Labourer | Isaac Davies | 5 | 11 | do | Red |
| W'm Bray | Aug | 6 | 22 | do | do | And'w J. DeWitt | 5 | 9½ | do | do |
| Edw. Burhans | July | 22 | 22 | Kingston | Weaver | Evart Bogardus | 5 | 10½ | Brown | Brown |
| Edw'd Jobin | do | 31 | 27 | Minisinck | Glover | Jacob DeWitt | 5 | 7½ | Fair | Black |
| Abr'm McGuin | do | 31 | 24 | do | Labourer | do | 5 | 7 | do | Brown |
| Eliphalet Stephens | do | 31 | 44 | do | Blk Smith | do | 5 | 7 | do | do |
| Wm. McGlaghlin | do | 27 | 23 | Shawengonck | Shoemaker | Thos. Johnson | 6 | 1¼ | do | Light col'd |
| Corporal James McGown | do | 27 | 24 | do | Weaver | Joh's Hardenbergh | 5 | 7 | do | do |
| Corporal Silas S. Perry | do | 24 | 21 | New Borough | Blk Smith | | 5 | 8 | do | Brown |
| Abell Trall | do | 24 | 24 | do | Labourer | | 5 | 9 | do | do |
| Wm. Hamilton | do | 29 | 32 | Kingstown | do | | 5 | 10 | Brown | do |
| Abr'm Keyser | do | 24 | 22 | Hurley Town | do | Adrian Wynkoop | 5 | 8 | do | do |
| George Galasby | do | 27 | 21 | Wallkill | do | Math. Ray | 5 | 8 | Fair | do |
| Henry Ostrout | do | 25 | 23 | Rochester | do | P. Schoonmaker | 5 | 11 | Brown | do |

## CONTINENTALS — 1775

A Return of Capt. *Elias Hasbrouck's* Company Belonging to the Regiment, Whereof *James Clinton* Esq. is Col[ll] Aug 10[th] 1775

(Misc. Paper, 34, 131.)

Capt. *Elias Hasbrouck*

*Cornelius T. Johnson*
*Peter Roggan* } Lieutenants

| MENS NAMES. | Day of enlistment. | | Age. | Where Born. | Trade. | Volunteer. | Out of what Company of Militia. | Stature. Feet. | Stature. Inches. | Description of the Mens Persons. Complexion. | Hair. | Eyes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abr'm Brawner | July | 27 | 23 | Pickskill | Labourer | do | Capt. C. Colden | 6 | 0 | Fair | D Brown' | Blue |
| Robert Phenix | do | 19 | 22 | Marbletown | Weaver | do | Jas. Hasbrouck | 5 | 11 | do | Brown | do |
| Simon Nickels | do | 27 | 22 | Walkill | do | do | D. Galatia | 5 | 11½ | do | Black | Brown |
| Corn's V. D. Morck | do | 21 | 29 | Shawangong | Carpenter | do | Mr. Ray | 5 | 8 | Brown | L Brown | Blue |
| Jacob Rosa | do | 27 | 21 | Manassink | Labourer | do | do | 5 | 9 | do | Brown | do |
| Garrit Blackwill | do | 22 | 31 | Esopus | Weaver | do | E. Bogardus | 5 | 9 | do | do | do |
| Rich'd Maybarry | Aug | 3 | 22 | West Jersey | Taylor | do | | 5 | 6 | Fair | do | do |
| James P. Terwilliger | July | 27 | 21 | Shawangong | Weaver | do | Mr. Ray | 6 | 1 | Brown | Light | do |
| Solomon Frane Jun | do | 6 | 20 | Esopus | do | do | A. Swart | 5 | 4 | Fair | Red | do |
| John Dowdin | do | 6 | 19 | Amboy | Shoemaker | do | Jas. Hasbrouck | 5 | 7 | do | D Brown | do |
| Moses Yeomans | do | 12 | 29 | Esopus | do | do | E. Bogardus | 5 | 9 | do | Brown | do |
| Alex'r Lammon | do | 17 | 23 | Ireland | Weaver | do | do | 5 | 4 | do | do | do |
| Jeremiah Clarwater | do | 17 | 26 | Esopus | Shoemaker | do | do | 5 | 7 | do | do | do |
| Peter Elsworth | do | 18 | 24 | do | Gunsmith | do | do | 6 | 0 | do | do | do |
| And'w McFarling | do | 18 | 20 | New York | Shoemaker | do | A. Swart | 5 | 9⅝ | do | do | Brown |
| Solomon Bunschoten | do | 19 | 21 | Esopus | Labourer | do | J. Elmendorf | 6 | 1 | do | do | do |
| Petrus P. Osterhoudt Jun | do | 19 | 24 | do | Blacksmith | do | E. Bogardus | 5 | 11½ | Pale | do | do |
| Samuel Ploug | do | 19 | 21 | do | Gunsmith | do | D. Van Ness | 5 | 8 | do | do | do |
| George Lawson | do | 20 | 37 | Connostoga | Labourer | do | E. Bogardus | 5 | 8 | Brown | do | do |
| Jacobus Dubois | do | 20 | 29 | Esopus | Weaver | do | do | 6 | 0 | Fair | do | Blue |
| Joh's Dubois | do | 20 | 21 | do | Shoemaker | do | do | 5 | 8 | do | Black | Brown |
| Eben. T. Northorop | do | 21 | 39 | Westchester | Weaver | do | do | 6 | 2 | do | D Brown | do |
| Tho's V. Gasbeck | do | 21 | 19 | Esopus | Tealor | do | do | 6 | 0 | do | Brown | do |
| Peter Brink | do | 23 | 28 | do | Labourer | do | T. L. Dewit | 5 | 4 | do | do | do |
| Christ'r Witt | do | 24 | 49 | Hanover | do | do | | 5 | 4 | do | do | do |
| Tho's Shorky | do | 28 | 30 | Ireland | do | do | L. Dubois | 5 | 7 | Dark | Black | do |
| Rich'd Turner | do | 20 | 27 | Morristown | do | do | | 5 | 8 | Fair | Brown | do |
| John Connoway | do | 19 | 21 | Marbletown | Shoemaker | do | James Davids | 5 | 11 | do | D Brown | do |
| Corn's Connoway | do | 29 | 28 | do | Labourer | do | E. Bogardus | 6 | 0 | do | do | do |
| Joh's Waver | do | 21 | 26 | Dutchess Co | Weaver | do | Joh's Snyder | 5 | 9 | do | Brown | do |
| Conrad Raghtmir | do | 23 | 24 | Esopus | Labourer | do | Raghtmyer | 5 | 10 | do | L Brown | do |
| Christ'r Maner | do | 20 | 17 | Walkill | do | do | T. Johsen | 5 | 4 | do | Brown | do |
| John McOwen | do | 27 | 18 | Ireland | Taylor | do | New York | 5 | 11 | do | Black | do |
| Benj'n Tarwilger | do | 27 | 19 | Shawangong | Weaver | do | T'o Johsen | 6 | 0 | do | Brown | Blue |
| Mathew Samon Jr | do | 27 | 23 | do | do | do | do | 5 | 6 | do | do | Brown |
| Wm. Gillespie Jr | do | 27 | 25 | Walkill | Labourer | do | Mr. Ray | 6 | 0 | do | Red | do |
| James T. Gillespie | do | 12 | 20 | Shawangong | do | do | do | 5 | 9 | do | Brown | do |
| Henery Rump | do | 12 | 22 | Hanover | Shoemaker | do | Crage | 5 | 9 | do | do | do |
| John Mullin | do | 26 | 26 | Goshen | Labourer | do | | 5 | 11 | do | do | do |
| Jac. Montange | Aug | 1 | 45 | Harlem | Blacksmith | do | | 5 | 7 | do | do | Blue |
| Tho's Dan | do | 1 | 25 | Walkill | Labourer | do | Capt. Philipps | 5 | 8 | do | do | do |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Twillee | do | 1 | 23 | L. Mannor | do | do | do | 5 | 8 | do | L Brown | Brown |
| Reuben Mosure | do | 1 | 27 | Clove | Shoemaker | do | do | 5 | 6 | do | Brown | Blue |
| Sam'l Davis | do | 1 | 35 | S. Kingstown | Cooper | do | do | 5 | 9⅛ | do | do | do |
| Benj'n Andrews | do | 1 | 20 | Pennsylvania | Labourer | do | | 5 | 11 | do | do | Brown |
| John Thomas | do | 1 | 25 | Road Island | do | do | Capt. Philipps | 5 | 10⅛ | do | do | Blue |
| Jas. McDonald | do | 4 | 19 | Ireland | do | do | Capt. Crage | 5 | 4 | do | do | do |
| W'm Loyar | July | 25 | 34 | Albany | Turner | do | Raghtmyer | 5 | 9⅛ | Brown | do | do |
| John Cilly | do | 25 | 19 | Ireland | Labourer | do | | 5 | 4½ | Fair | do | do |
| Ant'y Van Schaick | Aug | 3 | 27 | Charlestown | do | do | E. Sconmaker | 5 | 7 | do | do | do |
| David Hill | do | 4 | 23 | England | Taylor | do | | 5 | 8 | do | do | do |
| John Gale | do | 5 | 21 | Stanford | Blacksmith | do | | 6 | 3 | do | do | do |
| Petrus Wells | co | 6 | 23 | Esopus | Weaver | do | | 6 | 2 | do | do | Brown |
| Henry Atkins | do | 6 | 21 | Marbletown | Labourer | do | Dewitt | 5 | 11 | do | do | Blue |
| Martin Ruskill | do | 1 | 39 | Slashing | do | do | Raghtmyer | 5 | 4 | do | do | do |
| Adam Reypenberg | do | 4 | 18 | L. Mannor | do | do | Crage | 5 | 7 | do | do | do |
| Andris Fero | do | 5 | 25 | West Camp | Weaver | do | Capt Dewit | 5 | 11 | do | do | do |
| Jacob Dewit | do | 8 | 23 | Esopus | Shoemaker | do | Snyder | 5 | 10 | do | do | do |
| Jon'n Brown | July | 27 | 20 | Connecticut | Weaver | do | Ray | 5 | 7 | Brown | Light | do |
| James Foran | do | 6 | 29 | Dublin | Blacksmith | do | | 5 | 8 | Fair | Red | do |
| John Hasbrouck Jr | do | 18 | 16 | Esopus | Labourer | do | E. Bogardus | 5 | 7 | do | Brown | do |
| Denia Rayla Jr | do | 8 | 21 | Mulbary | do | do | Ct. Tarpenning | 5 | 7 | do | Black | do |
| John Williams | do | 22 | 34 | Esopus | do | do | Capt Swart | 5 | 10½ | do | do | Black |
| James Reed | do | 27 | 31 | Scotland | Cordwainer | do | | 5 | 11 | do | Brown | Brown |
| Barnet Fitsammons | 27 | 27 | 30 | Dublin | Labourer | do | Capt. Hardenbergh | 5 | 3 | do | Black | Black |
| Petrus Van Loon Jr | Aug | 1 | 23 | Lonenburgh | do | do | Capt. Witbeck | 5 | 10 | do | Brown | Blue |
| James Griffis | do | 1 | 21 | Catskill | do | do | Ct. Haulembuck | 5 | 9 | do | Bed | do |
| Jere'h Van Steenbergh | do | 1 | 21 | do | do | do | Capt Whitbeck | 5 | 9⅛ | do | Brown | Brown |
| Jere'h King | do | 1 | 21 | Poupsing | do | do | | 5 | 5 | do | do | Blue |
| Timothy Coleman | do | 1 | 22 | Shawangong | Blacksmith | do | Capt Philipps | 5 | 7 | do | L Brown | do |
| Benj'n DeWitt | do | 1 | 23 | Kingstown | Labourer | do | Capt. Snyder | 5 | 11½ | do | Light | do |
| Leonard Baley | July | 22 | 29 | Mulbary | do | do | | 6 | 1⅛ | do | Red | do |

## FIRST REGIMENT.

Van Schaick, Goose, Colonel, Nov. 21, '76; m. to Jan'y '82 M R

Van Dyck, Corn's, Lt. Colonel, Nov. 21, '76; m. to Jan'y '82; Colonel Levies Bb 73 A. P. 14-317 M R

Yates, Christ'r P., Major Nov. 21, '76; resigned Nov. or Dec. '77 M R

Ledyard, Benjamin, Major; Captain 1st N Y June 28, '75; Major 4th N Y Nov 21, '76, transferred to 1st N Y Apr 29, '78, resigned on ac't of ill health Mar. 26, '79 M R A. P. 22, 3 *et seq*

Wendell, J. H., Adjutant; Ensign V. Ness Co Nov. 21, '76, 2d Lieut Jan'y '79, Adj't Sept. 29, '80; m. to Jan'y '82, I 143 M R

Tearse, Peter B., Adjutant Nov. 21, '76, 1st Lieut. commanding Lieut. Colonels Comp'y May 16, '76, res'd. Apr. 23, '81 A. P. 16-132, 19-488 M R

Van Woert Henry, 2d Lieut & Qr M'r Nov 21, '76, Qr M'r, Jan'y 79, 1st Lieut. Sept 29, '80; m. to Jan'y '82 M R A. P. 15-175, 17-318, 20-29.

Ten Eyck, Abr'm 2d Lieut. and P. M. Nov 21, '76, Qr. M'r, Jan'y 13, '77, deranged Jan'y 1, '81, A. P. 14-138, Mi. 38-499 M R

Freligh, Solomon, Rev., Chaplain, Nov 21, '76, app'd Jan'y 13, '77 (C. A.) omitted Sept. '77, never having joined. M R

Mead, Wm. Surgeon, Nov 21, '76, resigned Oct 13, '79 A. P. 15-142; A. P. 17-271 M R

Sweet, Caleb, Surgeon, Surgeon's Mate May 1, '77 (possibly app'd Nov 21, '76) Surgeon Oct 13, '79; m. to Jan'y '82 M R

Flemming, Mich'l, Sergt Major, Serg't in Van Ness' Oct 28, '76, Serg't Major ——, must'd to end of war M R

Suffridge, Wm. Qr M'r Serg't, Jan'y 8, '77, war, disch'd Nov 5, '78 M R

Keyser, Henry, Dr Major, as Drummer in Van Ness', Oct. 29, '76, war; Dr Major Mar 2, '78, des'd May 22, '80. M R

Dougherty, Wm. Fife Major Nov 3, '77, war; des'd Oct. 12, '78 M R Joined Oct 8 at Yorktown; fifer Lt Inf Co. Pay List.

### FIRST COMPANY.

McCracken, Joseph, Captain 1st Co., Nov 21, '76, Major transf'd to 4th N Y May 29, '78; res'd Apr 1, '80; left arm shot away by a cannon ball at Monmouth, June 8, '78. Resident of Salem, Wash'n Co. M R

Young, Guy, 1st Lieut. Nov 21, '76, Capt Lieut Mar. 26, Capt July 14, '79, deranged Jan'y 1, '81 M R

Diefendorph, Henry, 1st Lieut; app'd Jan'y 1777, vice Leonard Bleecker, original appointee. Mis. 28-499

Denny, John, 2d Lieutenant, entered Oct 22, '76, resigned Oct 7, '78 to assist his family, engaged a Company of Watermen under Q. M. Genl's Dept till end of war. M R A. P. 16-278.

Brown, Jonathan, Ens'n; ent'd Nov 22, '76, res'd April 29, '78, app'd Jan'y 13, '77, vice John Vernon res'd. M R Mis. 38-499

Morrison, Edw. Serg't Major, Nov 21, '73, 3 yrs. disch'd Jan'y 15, '80. M R

Brown, David, Serg't, enl'd. Dec 15, '76, 3 yrs., tr. to Major's Co. Jan'y '79, disch'd March 23, '79. M R

Bell, Robert, Serg't, enl'd Jan'y 8, '77, war. M R

Eyres, Wm., Serg't, Jan'y 8, '77, 3 yrs., des'd Aug. 2, '77. M R

Terry, Nath'l, Serg't, Jan'y 15, '77, des'd Oct 24, '77 —— disch'd Jan 14, '80. M R

Kidd, Alex., Serg't, as Corp'l Nov 28, '76, war; Serg't Aug. 7, '77, Priv. in '79, Serg't Nov 80, Priv. June '82, E. M R

Althiser, George, Corporal, Nov. 4, '76; war. M R

Mosher, Nich's, Corp'l, Dec 31, '76, 3 yrs., omt'd Nov. '77. M R

Talbert, Wm. Corp'l, enl'd March 8, '77. E. A. P. 19-488, 22-51. M R Lt Inf Co. in '81. P R

Clark, Benj. Fife Major, enl'd as Fifer in Graham's, Nov 20, '76, F. Major June 27, '77; war; reduced to Fifer Nov 1, '77, des'd Oct 12, '78. M R

Druscomb, Edw. Drum Major; Drummer Nov 28, '76, Dr. Major June 28, '77, reduced to Drummer March '78, des'd Oct. 12, '78. M R

McCrackin, Wm. mus'n, Jan 1, '77, 3 yrs., Priv. Apr. '78, omt'd betw. March & Sept. '79. M R

Ray, Jas. mus'n, Jan'y 2, '77; war; Priv. Jan'y 24, '80. E. M R

#### PRIVATES.

Bregan, John, enl'd Oct 24, '76; war; des'd Jan'y 13, '77. M R

Jones, Wm. Oct 24, '76; war, omt'd Apr. '78. M R

Long, Andrew, Oct 24, '76; war; omt'd betw. Mar. & Sept. '79. M R

Sharp, Thos. Oct 24, '76; war; taken by Indians July 23, '79. M R

Van Dyke, Peter, Oct 24, '76; war; Serg't Jan'y 4, '78. E as Priv. M R

Watkins, Benj. Oct 24, '76; war; E. M R

Chaseley, Peter, Oct 25, '76; war; Jan'y 18, '77. M R

Henderson, William, enlisted Oct 25, '76; disabled by timber falling on his back at White Creek, '77, & cut through right knee at Fort Stanwix, '79, discharged from Corps of Invalids Sept 1, '82. I. 177; laborer, Charlotte Prec. Dutchess Co. C. 13, 134, Aa 40. M R

Neal, Jeremiah, Oct 25, '76; war; des'd Apr. 1, '80. M R

Walton, Jno. Oct 25, '76, in Fink's Co; war; transf'd & E. M R

Small, George, Oct 26, '76; war; des'd Aug 7, '77. M R

Frink, Elisha, Nov 4, '76; war; om'd betw. Mar & Sept '79. M R

Smith, Wm. Nov 4, '76; war; E. M R

Gaites, Mich'l, Nov 6, '76; war; omt'd betw. March & Septbr '79. M R

Thompson, Jno. 1st, Nov 7, '76; war; des'd Aug. 2, '77, M R

Thompson, Jno. 2d, Nov 8, '76; war; des'd Aug 2, '77. M R

Burns, Daniel, enl'd Nov 8, '76; war; deserted Nov. 13, '77. M R

Yonkins, George, Nov 8, '76; war; died Sept 4, '77. M R

Bloom, John, enl'd Nov 19, '86; war; deserted Aug. 2, '77. M R

Gardinier, Gilbert, enl'd Nov 25, '76, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 23-109.

Green, Charles, Nov 25, '76; war; mustered to end of war. M R

Boise, (Bouse) Peter, enlisted Nov. 28, '76, for 3 yrs., re-enlisted Decbr '79, for the war, discharg'd Aug 17, '80, because subject to epileptic fits. Cambridge, Wash'n Co. A. P. 19-22. M R

Fredenburgh, Isaac, Nov 28, '76, 3 yrs., re-enl'd Dec 4, '79, for 2 m., des'd March '80. M R

Fredenburgh, Math'w, Nov 28, '76, 3 yrs., des'd Aug 17, '77. M R

Fredenburgh, Peter, Nov 28, '76, 3 yrs., transf'd to Lt Inf Co. Jan 9, '79, re-enl'd Dec 3, '79. M R

Lent, Hercules, Nov 28, '76, 3 yrs., died Sept 12, '77, M R

Marsden, Humphrey, Nov 28, '76, 3 yrs., re-enl'd Dec '79. E. M R

Pettit, Sam'l, Nov 28, '76; war; Corp'l Dec 14, '79, Lt Inf Co. in '81, Serg't June 1, '82. E. M R
Malad, And'w, Decbr 1, '76, 3 yrs., died Jan'y 7, '77. M R
Smith, Jno. Dec 3, '76; war. E. M R
Sweeney, Dan'l, Dec 11, '76, 3 yrs., des'd Aug 7, '77. M R
Whiteley, John, Dec 28, '76, 3 yrs., des'd Aug 2, '77 M R
Quackenbush, Jno. —— died May 23, '77. M R
Baxter, Wm. Jan'y 1, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd June 19, '77. M R
Linsey, Abr'm, Jan'y 1, '77, 3 yrs., omt'd betw. March & Sept '79. M R
Norton, Henry, enl'd Jan'y 1, '77, for war. A. P. 18-132. M R
McDougall, Wm. Jan'y 8, '77; war; des'd Mar 10, '77. M R
Smith, David, enlisted Jan'y 8, '77, died July '78, (omt'd betw. Mar & Sept '79.) A. P. 18-160. M R
Wall, Pat'k, Jan'y 8, '77; war; died autumn 1780. M R
Lovejoy, John, Jan'y 10, '77; war; des'd Febr 2, '81. M R
Cummuns, Peter, Jan'y 29, '77; war; des'd Febr 20, '77. M R
Williams, John, Jan'y 29, '77, 3 yrs., re-enl'd Dec '79, des'd March '80. M R
Van Tine, Jno. Febr 1, '77, 3 yrs., des'd Oct 2, '77. M R
Marricle, Anth'y, Febr 8, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd Febr. 5, '80. M R
Marricle, Henry, Febr 8, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd Febr 5, '80. M R
Linch, James, Febr 11, '77; war; des'd Aug 7, '79. M R
Ellis, Dan'l, Febr 15, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd Jan'y '79. M R
Ramsay, Adam, Febr 20, '77, 3 yrs., des'd Aug 7, '77, taken Nov 6, '77, disch'd Febr 25, '80. M R
Weaver, Nich's, Febr 23, '77, 3 yrs., des'd July 1, ,77. M R
Condo, Wm. Mar 2, '77; war; disch'd Apr '80. M R
Burve, Math'w, enl'd Mar 3, '77, 3 yrs., killed June 28, '78. M R
Hogle, John, March 5, '77, 3 yrs., des'd Febr 20, 78. M R
Burve, Jacob, enl'd Mar 6, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd Mch 6, '80. M R
Shepherd, True, Mar 10, '77, 3 yrs., died June 1, '77. M R
Barrett, Walter, enl'd Mar 11, '77; war; deserted Mar 5, '78, joined Apr 78, died in the fall of '80. M R
Sharp, Lewis, Mar 11, '77; war; des'd Apr 1, '80. M R
Tin, Thos., Mar 11, '77; war; des'd Apr 24, '77. M R
Watson, Major, enl'd Mar 11, '77, deserted Sept 7, '77, joined Mar 5, '78, taken prisoner at Fort Stanwix July '79 and never exchanged. A. P. 18-284. M R
Heavens, Joseph, Mar 12, '77; war; Corp'l Aug 7, '77; m. to end of war. M R
Wilson, Jas., Mar 19, '77; war. E. M R
Dunham, Israel, Mar 20, '77, 3 yrs., musician April 78, died Aug 20, '78. M R
Messenger, Uriah, Mar 20, '77; war; des'd Apr 18, '77. M R
Douglass, Jas. Mar 24, '77; war; des'd Nov 25, '78. M R
Dyke, (Dykeman) John, Mar 25, '77, 3 yrs., des'd Oct 20, '77, joined Jan'y 1, '82, des'd Febr 5, '82. M R
Dyke, (Dykeman) Joseph, Mar 25, '77, 3 yrs., des'd Aug 17, '77. M R
Tully, Sam'l, Mar 26, '77; war. E. M R
Dunham, And'w, Mar 29, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd Febr 27, '80. M R
Mosher, Hezek'h, May 1, '77, 3 yrs., des'd next day. M R
Thompson, William, enl'd June 13, '77, 3 yrs., Corporal Sept. 30, '77. A. P. 19-489. M R Upper Canada
Sloan, Hugh, July 1, '77; war. E. M R
Robins, Jno., July 4, '77; war; disch'd Oct 29, '77. M R
Bennet, William, enl'd July 13, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd Jan'y 4, '80. M R
Jordan, Thos., as Volunteer, Aug 13, '77, 9 m., as Private May 18, '78, 9 m., disch'd Jan'y '79. M R
Merril, Jno., Sept 30, '77, 3 yrs., des'd Apr 1, '78. M R
Muncy, Nathaniel, enl'd Sept 30, '67, disch'd Sept 30, '80. A. P. 16-394. M R
Servos, Dan'l, Oct. 11, '77; war; des'd Oct. 15, '77. M R
Siles, Christ'r, Dec 12, '77; war, died Oct 9. '78. M R
Adams, Emanuel, enl'd Febr 10, '78; war; mustered to end of war. M R
Mitchell, Geo., 1st m. Mar '78; war; des'd May 22, '80. M R
Abel, John, Mar 19, '78; war. E. M R
Ravelia, Lewis, 1st m. Apr '78, 3 yrs. died Jan'y '79. M R
Richards, Simon, 1st m. Apr '78; war; Serg't in Van Ness', May '78, omt'd Jan'y '79. M R
Bowse, Henry, May 18, '78, 9 m., disch'd Jan'y '79. M R
Derby, Thomas, July 27, '68; transf'd to Frink's, July '78 (?) M R

## SECOND COMPANY.

(Later Lieut. Colonels Company.)

Graham, John, Captain, C. 66, Aa, 35. 81; Nov 21, '76, Major Mar 26, '79, mus't to Jan'y '82; C. 66, Aa, 35, 81. M R
Van Rensselaer, Nich's, 1st Lieut. Nov 21, '76, Captain Sept 1, '78, deranged Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Henry, Nath'l, 2d Lieut. Nov 21, '76, wounded at Sabbath Day Point, Mar 20, '77, resigned April 5, '81. A. P. 14-138. M R
Gilbert, Benj'n, Lt., app'd June 29, '81, vice Peter B. Tearce, res'd Apr 5, '81, C. A.
Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah, Lieut., promo'd June29, '81, vice Nath'l Henry res'd Apr 5, '81. C. A.
Wilson, Robert, Ens'n, app'd June 29, '81, vice Van Rensselaer promo'd. C. A.
Young (?) Nath'l, 2d Lt., app'd Jan'y 13, '77, vice Jno. Lansing Mis 38-499.
Keilus (?) Thos., Ens'n; app'd Jan'y 13, '77, vice Ten Eyck Mis 38-499.
Hicks, Tho's, Ens'n, Nov 21, '76, absent with leave, Nov 14, '77, des'd Decbr 2, '77. M R
Foy, Edw'd, Serg't, Nov 28, '76; war. M R
Henderson, Sam'l, Serg't, Novbr 28, '76; war; red'd to ranks Mar 22, '80, must'd to end of war. M R
Maroney, Florence, Serg't, Nov 28, '76; war. E. M R
Brown, Thomas, Serg't, Dec 13, '76, reduced to ranks Oct 29, '79, omitted Sept '80. M R
Jones, James, Corp'l, Nov 28, '76; war; red'd July 17 des'd Oct 12, '80. M R
Linch, Wm., Corp'l, Nov 28, '76; war; Priv. June 15, '78, Corp'l Mar 31, '79, Priv. Apr 27, '82. E. W R
Potter, Sam'l, Corp'l, Dec. 13, '76; war; Serg't Dec 13, '79, m. to Jan'y '82. M R
Adams, James, Drummer, en'd Nov 28, '78, to end of war. M R
Adams, William, Fifer, enl'd Dec 4, '78; war; to end of war. M R
Adams, James, Fifer, enl'd Mar 9, '77, for war, mustered as Corporal to end of war. M R

### Privates.

Hogan, Patrick, enl'd Oct 30, '76, wounded in left hip at Fort Schuyler, July 23, '79. C. 68, Aa, 87, I. 179, discharged from Corps of Invalids, Nov 3, '82. M R Laborer, Fishkill, later Rumbout Precinct, Dutchess Co.
Burns, Henry, Nov 28, '76; war, died June '77 M R
Cameron, Dan'l, Nov 28, '76; war. M R
Cotter, James, Nov 28, '76; war. M R
Craig, John, Nov 28, '76; war, died July 26, '80. M R
Dubois, Lewis, Nov 28, '76; mustered to end of war. M R
Haycock, John, Novbr 28, '76; war. E. M R

Hubble, Isaac, Novbr. 28, '76, war, prisoner July 23, '79, must'd to end of war. M R
Hyer, Jacob, Nov. 28, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Kinnion, Rob't, Nov. 28, '76, des'd June, '77. M R
Lee, Dan'l, Nov. 28, '76; war, E. M R
Lewis, Sam'l, Nov. 28, '76; war, des'd June 17, '78. M R
Louis, Jno., Nov. 28, '76; war, des'd May, '83. M R
McDaniel, Mich'l, Nov. 28, '76, war; des'd July 7, '77. M R
McFall, Paul, enl'd Nov. 28, '76, deserted Apr. 28, '77, re-taken July 14, '77, disabled by sickness and transf. to C. of Invalids, discharged June 10, 1783; B. C. 34. M R Albany City
Minor, Moses, Nov. 28, '76; war, June, '77. M R
Ritche, Cha's, Nov. 28, '76; war, des'd after Jan'y, '82. M R
Rossman, Phil., Nov. 28, '76; war, des'd Feb. 2, 81. M R
Cameron, Hugh, Nov. 30, '76; war, des'd July 8, '77. M R
Frye, Peter, Nov. 30, '76; des'd June, '77. M R
Turnbull, Wm., Nov. '30, 76; war, des'd Mar. 1, 1780. M R
Connor, Timothy, Dec'b'r 1, '76; des'd June, '77. M R
Gorman, Rich'd, Dec. 1, '76; war, Jan'y to Mar. '79. M R
McMasters, Alex., Dec. 1, '76; war, E. M R
Bainbridge, Cha's, Dec. 2, '76; prisoner Aug. 3, '77. M R
Frazier, Jer'h, Decb'r 3, '76; prisoner July 23, '79. M R
Howard, Rand'l, Decb'r 10, 76; war, transf'd Aug. 14, '77. M R
Barns, Patrick, Dec. 13, '76; des'd July 15, '77. M R
Dickens, Will., Dec. 14, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Oliphant, Wm., Dec. 16, '76; war, E. M R
Harris, Mich'l, Decb'r 22, 76; war, betw. Jan'y and Mch., '79. M R
McGraw, Jno., Dec. 23, '76; war, des'd Oct., 77. M R
Lewis, Joseph, Decb'r 25, '76; war, E. M R
Downing, Rich'd, Jan'y 12' '77; 3 yrs., disch'd Jan. 12, '80. M R
Phlipsa, Christ'n, Feb. 24, '77; war, —— M R
Catnell, Chr'r, Mar. 9, '77; war, prisoner Mar. 20, '77, must'd to end of war. M R
Chatnel, Christopher, enlisted Mar., 9, '77; war, taken prisoner at Sabbathday Pt., Mar. 20, '77, mustered to end of war, A. P. 14-138. M R
Storning, Adam, enlisted Mar. 9, '77; taken prisoner at Sabbathday Pt., Mar. 20, '77. A. P. 14-138. M R
Webber, Adam, enlisted Mar. 9, '77; war, taken prisoner at Sabbathday Pt., Mar. 20, '77, joined again Dec. 15, '78. A. P. 14-138. M R
Brend, Isaac, Mar. 10, '77; war, prisoner Mar. 20, died April, '77. M R
Bruce, Benj., Mar. 10, '77; war, disch'd Mar. 10, '80. M R
Purdy, Peter, Mar. 10, '77; war, omt'd June, '77. M R
Winn, Peter, Mar. 10, '77; war, pris'r June 4, '79, time expired and omt'd Mar. '80. M R
Brown, Joseph, Mar. 11, '77; war, disch'd Mar. 11, '80. M R
Hail, Patr., Mar. 11, '77; war, prisoner Mar. 20, '77. M R
Ryan, Thos., Mar. 11, '77; war, omt'd betw. Mar. and Sept., '79 M R
Scrivener, Zadock, Mar. 11, '77; 3 yrs. and war, disch'd Mar. 11, '80. M R
West, Williston, Mar. 11, '77; war, pris'r Mar. 20, '77, j'd Dec. 15, '78. M R
French (Franks), Jacob, Mar. 14, '77; war, prisoner Mar. 20, '77, x same day. M R
Kelch, Nicolas, enlisted Mar. 14, '77; war, taken prisoner at Sabbathday Pt., Mar. 20, '77, exch'd Decbr. 15, '78, mustered to end of war. A. P. 14-138. M R
Withercok, Michel, enlisted Mar. 14, '77; taken prisoner at Sabbathday Pt., Mar. 20, '77, joined Dec. 15, '78, mustered to end of war. A. P. 14-138. M R
Robinson, Jno., Mar. 16, '77; war, x Jan'y 24, '78. M R
Green, Silas, Mar. 18, '77; 3 yrs., disch'd Mar. 18, '80. M R
Salsbury, Josh., Mar. 18, '77; 3 yrs., disch'd Mar. 18, '80. M R
Johnston, Abr'm, Mar., '77; 3 yrs., disch'd Mar. 18, '80, M R
Conolley, John, May 1, '77; 3 yrs. prisoner July 23, '79, time expired May 80, then omitted. M R
Ellis, Benj., May 12, '77; war. M R
Brown, John, Oct. 28, '77; 3 yrs, x Jan'y, '79. M R
Dennison, Daniel, volunteer 1st m. Feb. '78; omitted Decb'r, '78. M R
Moore, Phillip, Mar. 12, '78; des'd Mar. 22, '78. M R
Titus, John, May 5, '78; war, des'd April 25, '78. M R
Armstrong, John, 1st mustered March, '79; to end of war. M R
Mitchell, Vinant, drum., Mar. 6, '79; des'd May 22, '80. M R
Valentine, Wm., 1st m. Jan'y, '80. See *Ballentine, McKean's Co.* M R
Johnson, Jno., Mar. 21, 80; war, des'd next day. M R
Adams, Matthew, taken from Brown's art'y May, '80; severely wounded at Dobbs Ferry, Aug., '81. Aa, 34, I, 144, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n Jan'y 3, '83. M R Tailor, Goshen, Orange Co.
Johnson, Nich's, Mar. 15, '81; m. May, '81. M R
Saunders, Robert, enl'd Mar. 16, '77; invalided at battle of Monmouth, June 28, '78, discharged from C. of Invalids April 10, '83, I, 201, C. 66, 139, Aa, 35. M R Farmer, Fort Miller, Albany Co. M R
Wilson, John G., enlisted as drummer for the war in April 1, '78, in 3d N. Y., tr. to 1st in '81; discharged on ac. of disability, Mar. 2, '82. M R A. P. 21-443. Montgomery Co.
Boone, Nicholas, '77-'83; injured by an accident near Fort Stanwix, '78, A. P. 16-132.
Kelch, Philipp, taken prisoner by Indians at Fort Schuyler, July, '79, released at the end of the war, A. P. 16-132. German Flats.

THIRD COMPANY.

Fink, Andrew, Captain, Nov. 21, '76; deranged Jan'y 1, '81, Major and Inspector of Bounty Regt's from '81-3. A. P. 161, 120, 18-236. Manheim, Montg'y Co.
Van Veghten, Tobias, 1st Lieut., Nov. 21, '76; died July 26, '77. M R
Van Valkenburgh, B. J., 2d Lieut., ent'd Nov. 21, '76, 1st Lieut. Sept. 29, '80; deranged Jan. 1, '81. A. P. 17-318, 22-224. M R Brutus, Cayuga Co.
Clark, or Klock, Jacob Ja., En'n, ent'd Nov 21, '76, app'd Jan'y 13, '77, vice Abr. Lansing; Mis 38-499; resigned May 16, '80, and joined the British. A. P. 18-374. M R
Pier, Jon'n Earnest, Serg't, Oct. 25, '76; war, E. M R
Debiddy, Brent, Serg't, Nov. 7, '76; war, des'd Nov. 26, '76. M R
Smith, Robert, Serg't, Dec. 12, '76; war, E. M R
Lackey, Hugh, Serg't, Mar. 10, '77; war, red'd to priv. Mar. 31, '81, E. M R
Isaacs, Isaac, Serg't, Mar. 12, '77; 3 yrs., serg't in Wendell's, July 4, '77, tr. to Bleecker's 3d N. Y., Nov. 8, '78. M R
Gray, Phil., Corp'l, Oct. 24, '76; war, prisoner July 23, '79. M R
Helmer, Jno, Corp'l, Octbr. 25, '76; war, pris'r Octb'r 22, '79, must'd to end of war. M R
McGuigan, Mich'l, Corp'l, Nov. 5, '76; war, Serg't Nov. 26, '76, Q'r M'r Serg't Dec. 28, 78, E. as Serg't. M R

Coopernal, Adam, Corporal, enlisted in Graham's Mar. 9, '77, for war, prisoner at Sabbathday Pt., Mar. 20, '77, returned on parole Febr, '78, Corporal in Finks Sept. 1, '80, drafted into Bleecker's, Jan'y, '81, wounded at Yorktown, Oct, '81, transf'd to Corps of Invalids about '82, disch'd by Gen'l Washington, Nov. 8, '82. I, 152, A. P. 14-138, 17-318. M R Stone Arabia.
Kirk, George, Mus'n, Oct 26, '76; war, priv. July 28, —, E. M R
Hendricksen, Corn., Mus'n, Febr'y 13, '77; war, private July 4, '77, E. M R

PRIVATES.

Bishop, John, enlisted Oct 24, '75; captured at Fort Schuyler June 4, '79, and killed by the Indians. A. P. 20-25. M R Herkimer Co.
Darling, Moses, Oct 24, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Mullen, John, Oct 24, '76; war, pris'r July 23, '79. M R
Prindle, Jotham, enl'd Oct 24, '76; for war, in Finck's, tr. to Wendell's, E. M R A. P. 24-282.
Ransier, Wm., Oct 24, '76; war, des'd Aug 12, '77. M R
Van Norden, Albert, Oct 24, '76; war, E. M R
Semore, Henry, Oct 24, '76; war, pris'r May 28, '79. M R
Bardeen, Robert, Oct. 25, '76; w. x May 8, '77. M R
Walton, Jno., Oct 25, '76; war, E. M R
Burk, John, Oct. 26, '76; w. to E. M R
Derrotter, Geo., Oct 26, '76; war, x Jan'y 1, '77. M R
McClain, Anth'y, Oct 26, '76; war, omt'd betw. June and Sept 79. M R
Seger, Staats, Oct 26, '76; war, Serg't Nov 26, '76, des'd Aug 12, '77. M R
Viesel, Nich's, Oct 26, '76; war, ——. M R
Evans, Pat'k, Oct 27, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 8, '77. M R
Kinter, Nich's, Octb'r 28, '76; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R
Lighthall, Abr'm, Oct 31, '76; 3 yrs, Corp'l July 5, '77, disch'd Dec 18, '78. M R
Chambers, Leon'd, Nov 1, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Phelps, Jon'n, Nov 6, '76; war, des'd July 27, '77. M R
Anderson, Durias, enl'd Nov 9, '76, for war, deserted Febr 28, '77. M R
Wheeler, Rob't, Nov 11, '76; war, des'd Jan 2, '78. M R
McKindley, Arch'd, Nov 19, '76; war, des'd Nov. 25, '80. M R
Chasey, Stephen, Nov. 20, '76; war, x Nov 30, '76. M R
Blum, Albert, Nov 25, '76; w. to end of war. M R
Flick, Martin, Nov 25, '76; w. to end of war. M R
Helmer, John, jun., Nov 25, '76; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R
Cooper, Tho's, Decbr 1, '76; war, transf'd to Van Ness' Nov 24, '77; prisoner July 23, '79. M R
Hattes, Thomas, enl. Dec 5, '76, tr. to Wendell's Co. Nov. 24, '77, disch'd from C. of Invalids Apr 10, '83. M R I, 172. A. P. 21-145, 24-282. Sharon, Saratoga Co.
Tablee, Jacob, Dec. 5, '76; war, des'd Feb 28, '81. M R
Casselman, Chr'n, Dec 13, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Keller, Jno., Decbr 13, '76; war, E. M R
Crowder, Anthony, enl'd Dec 15, '76; drafted for war into Capt. Wendell's Nov, '77, taken prisoner at Fort Stanwix, June 4, '79. A. P. 20-436, 24-282. M R Madrid, St. Lawrence Co.
Crowder, Isaac, Decbr 15, '76; war, des'd Mar 4, '77. M R
Brown, John, Enl'd Jan 5, '77, des'd Jan 22, '77. M R Ruptured discharged by Gen'l Wash'n Novbr, '82, died Oct '84. Cc 71, I, 149.
Platner, John, Jan'y 12, '77; war, transf'd to Wells' 3d Conn. Reg't, Aug 19, '78. M R
Ransier, Jno, Jan'y 12, '77; war, E. M R
Forbush, Barth'm, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, om'd Jan'y, '79. M R
Roppool, Geo., Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan. 20, '80. M R
Walter, Jacob, Jan'y 20, '77; war, E. M R
Walter, Martin, Jan'y 20, '77; war, Corp'l, E. M R
Helmer, Anyost, Jan'y 22, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 22, '80. M R
Helmer, Phil., Jan'y 22, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd April, '79. M R
House, John, enlisted Jan'y 26, '77; taken prisoner by Indians at Fort Stanwix July 23, '79, paroled Sept. 19, '81, died Feb, '83. A. P., 16-120, 21-341. M R Manheim, Montg'y Co.
McArthur, John, Jan'y 26, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Jan'y 26, '80. M R
Saltsman, Peter, Jan'y 26, '77; war, E. M R
Bangle, Jno., Jan'y 27, '77; w., prisoner July 23, '79, joined Oct, '80. M R
Merscelus, Garret, Jan'y 27, '77; war, pris'r July 23, '79. M R
Pease, Henyost, Jan'y 27, '77; war, ——. M R
Van Slyck, Martin, Jan'y 27, '77; war, E. M R
John, Jere'h, Jan'y 28, '77; war, transf'd to V. Ness' Nov. 27, '77, died Febr 28, '78. M R
Wormwood (Wormeet), Math's, Feb. 5, '77; 3 yrs and war, omt'd Jan'y, '78. M R
Charles, Chr'n, Febr 13, '77; war, transf'd to Van Ness' Nov 24, '77, must'd to end of war. M R
Eckerson, Jacob, Febr 13, '77; war, transf'd to V. Ness Nov 24, '77, om'd Jan'y, '80. M R
Sharp, Corn's., Febr 13, '77; war, des'd Mar 6, '77. M R
Ward, Jno., Febr 13, '77; war, E. M R
Gaured, Sam'l, or Garret, Febr 14, '77; w., supposed dead or des'd and omt'd Mar, '80, killed June 28, '78. M R
Pease, Conrad, Febr 14, '77; war, ——. M R
Hall, James, Febr 15, '77; war, E. M R
Decamp, Mathias, enlisted Febr 22, '77, ruptured on fatigue duty at Fort Stanwix, C, 11. A. P. 20-254. M R Discharged by Gen'l Wash'n Jan. 3, '83. I, 156. Rensselaer Manor, Albany Co.
Eakler, Jno., Febr'y 23, '77; war, des'd Aug 17, '77, rej'd May 1, '78; des'd Oct. 7, '80. M R
Hurtin, Jno., Febr. 23, '77; war, E. M R
Onderkirk, Myndert, Febr. 24, '77, 3 yrs. and war, E. M R
Brown, Nicholas, enl'd Mar 16, '77; 3 yrs, wounded in left side at Fort Schuyler, May 23, '79. Cc, 71. Mustered to end of war, disch'd June 8, '83. A. 154. M R Palatine Distr, Montg'y Co.
Brown, Nicholas, Mar 16, '77; 3 yrs, end of war. M R
Stone, Jno., Mar 6, '77; war, E. M R
Kilts, Conrad, Mar 7, '77; war, transf'd Oct, '78. M R
Snell, Zeley, Mar 7, '77; war, des'd July 27 or 28, '77. M R
Ballinger, (?) Philipp, Mar 10, '77; w., Corporal Aug 13, '77, to end of war. M R
Brown, George, Mar 10, '77; 3 yrs, omitted betw. Mar and Sept, '79. M R
Crandle, Godfrey, Mar 10, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 10, '80. M R
Huffsteder, Chr'n, Mar 10, '77; 3 yrs, transf'd Jan'y, '78. M R
Rankins, Jas., Mar 10, '77; 3 yrs, E. M R
Dorn, John, Mar 11, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Wallace, Christian, enl'd Mar 11, '77; war, to end of war. A. P. 20-437. M R St. Lawrence Co.
Williamson, Jno., Mar. 11, '77; war, E. M R
Biller, Mich'l, Mar 12, '77; des'd Mar 13, '77. M R
Bower, George, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs to Jan'y 12, '78. M R
Bredenbacker, Baltus, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, tr. Oct '77. M R

Clements, Jacob, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 12, '80. M R
Groundheart, Geo., Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 12, '80. M R
Henderson, Elisha, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, transf'd to V. Ness' Co. Oct, '77, x Nov, '78. M R
Houppel, Jno., Mar 12, '77; war, mus'n July 5, '77, des'd May 22, '80. M R
Keller, Nich's, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, transf'd to V. Ness' Nov 24, '77; disch'd Mar 12, '80. M R
Kels, John, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 14, '80. M R
Murry, Geo., Mar 12, '77; war, pris'r July 23, '79. M R
Wolf, Michael, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd betw. June and Sept, '79. M R
Wormwood, (Wormoet) Chr'n, May 6, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 6, '80. M R
Davison, Wm., May 10, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Backus, John, enl'd May 11, '77; 3 yrs, tr. to Wendell's '78; killed at Fort Schuyler, July 23, '79; M R A. P. 23-233, 24-282. Montgomery Co.
Mount, Richard, July 17, '77. M R
Muller, Peter, Sept 22, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Sept 23, '80. M R
Sheely, Jno., Oct. 7, '77; war, x July 9, '78. M R
Cobdon, John, Oct 16, '77; war, des'd May 22, '80, joined Oct 6, '80, must'd to end of war. M R
Blie, Chr'n Jotham, Oct 20, '77; w. M R
Tipperwine, Christian, enl'd Oct 24, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Stanwix June 4, '79. A. P 20-437. M R
Van Snell, Jno. Fred'k, Oct 24, '77; war, pris'r July 23, '79. M R
Harrious (Harris), Hend'k, Octbr 25, '77; war, transf'd to V. Ness', des'd Feb. 12, '78. M R
Momenday (Munday), David, Oct. 26, '77; war, transf'd to V. Ness' Nov. 24, '77, omt'd between June and Sept, '79 M R
Riemer, John George, Oct 26, '77; war, x Decbr 16, '77. M R
Hoffman, And'w, Octbr 27, '77; war, E. M R
Houff, John, Octbr 27, '77; war, transf'd to V. Ness', then to Frink's, des'd Jan'y, '82. M R
Blaar, Jacob, Oct 28, '77; w., x Jan'y, '79. M R
Rier, Jno., Oct 28, '77; war, Corp'l Dec 31, '79, des'd May 22, '80. M R
Sangh, Peter, Oct 28, '87; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R
Bouch, Wm., Oct 29, '77; des'd July 7, 78. M R
Handell, Jno., 1st m. Novbr, '77; des'd Aug 12, '78. M R
Wickland (Whaland), Mathias, 1st m. Novbr, '77; fifer Nov 78, re-enl'd for war Dec. 29, '79.
Stall, John Christ., Nov 2, '77; war, x Febr 24, '80. M R
Counts, Adam, Nov 5, '77; war, must'd Corp'l at the end of war. M R
Kiefelty, Felty, Febr 3, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 4, '78. M R
Fox, Philipp, Febr 28, '78; 3 yrs, from Willis' Reg't Aug 19, '78, disch'd Febr 22, '81. M R
Felty, Augustus, Apr 9, '78; 3 yrs, re-enlisted Dec 29, '79, des'd May 22, '80. M R
Fowlestroth, Henry, Apr 9, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Sept 9, '78, M R
Frunsiner, Geo., Apr 9, '78; 3 yrs, re-enlisted Dec 4, 79. des'd May 22, '80. M R
Shellenburgh, Geo., Apr 9, '78; 3 yrs, omt'd betw. June and Sept 79. M R
Baker, Christopher, June 28, '78; w. to end of war. M R
Bates, Conrad, enl'd June 28, '78; mustered to end of war. A. P. 18-374. M R
Helmer, John D., Novbr 19, '68; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R
Crantz, Marx, entered Febr 14, '79, to end of war. M R A. P. 22-33. Warren, Herkimer Co.
Carman, Joshua, 1st m. Jan'y, '79, to end of war. M R
Roberts, Jacob, ——, des'd Sept 9, '80. M R
Cronhardt, George, returned as 3 years' man, "served during the most critical part of the American Revolution." (Cert. of his Captain.) A. P. 19-313. Sullivan, Chenango Co.

## FOURTH (Colonel's) COMPANY.

Hicks, Benj., Captain, Nov 21, '76; must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 15-178, 21-209. M R
Parsons, Chas., 1st Lieut., Lieut. Nov. 21, '76, Capt. Lt. Sept. 1, '78, Capt. of 3d Comp. Mar. 26, '79, E. C, 11, 57, 111. Aa, 24, 26, 29. Cc, 71. M R Williamstown.
Thorn, Sam'l, 2d Lieut. Nov. 21, '76, resigned Dec 26, '77. M R
Ryckman, Wilhelm, 2d Lieut., ensign Nov 21, '76, 1st Lieut. Apr 5, '81, m. to Jan. '82, vice Ten Broeck, prom'd C, A. M R A. P. 23-337. Albany, N. Y.
Bloodgood, Wm., ensign, app'd June 29, '81, vice Ryckman, prom'd. C, A. M R
Crofoot, Sam'l, Serg't, Oct 24, '76; war. M R
Weed, Ezra, Serg't, enlisted Oct 24, '76; war, prisoner July 23, '79, rejoined and must'd to end of war. A. P. 20-288. M R Saratoga Co.
Mash (Marsh), Joseph, Serg't, Dec. 15, '76, war; Serg't Major Col's Co., Jan'y 22, '80, Ens'n, Sept. '80, m'd to Jan'y '82. M R
Shulls, Jno., Serg't, Jan'y 3, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 4, '80. M R
Wallace, Wm., Corp'l, Nov 15, '76; war, see Colonel's Comp'y. M R
Veile, And'w G., Nov. 18, '76; war, pris'r Jan'y 23, '77. M R
Standsbury, Wm., Corp'l, Nov. 21, '76; war, pris. Oct 23, '77, des'd Nov. 25, '80. M R
Bell, John, Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; x Oct 8, '78. M R
Linegar, John, mus'n, Nov 18, '76; war, pris. Jan'y 1, '80. E. M R
Weed, Abijah, mus'n, ——. M R
Armstrong, Adam, Fifer, enl'd Jan'y 22, '80, to end of war. M R
Armstrong, Archibald, Drummer, enl'd Jan'y 22, '80, to end of war. M R

### Privates.

Lyons, Jas., Oct 22, '76; war, disch'd Nov 17, '77 M R
Cosier, Hezek'h, Oct 24, '76; war, prisoner, Septbr, '78, M R
Solyer, Zacheus, Oct 24, '76; war, E. M R
Hoskins, Tho's, Octbr 25, '76; war, x Mar 17, '77. M R
King, John, Oct 25, '76; war, Corp'l, July or Aug, '79, E. M R
Mitchell, Edw., Oct 25, '76; war, E. M R
Ford, John, Oct 27, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 25, '77. M R
Shannon, Thos., Oct 28, '76; war, ——. M R
Peters, John, Oct 31, '76; war, Corp'l Oct 24, '77, serg't Jan'y 4, '80. M R
Handford, Obediah, Novbr 1, '76; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R
Connor, Jas., Nov 4, '76; war, des'd Nov. 15, '76. M R
McMichell, Jno., Nov 8, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 25, '77. M R
Hildreth, Elijah, Novbr 4, '76; died Decbr 16, '76 M R
Toorell, Roger, Nov 9, '76; war, pris'r Aug 3, '77. M R
Ward, Jesse, Nov. 10, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 26, '77. M R
Cronck, John, Nov 13, '76; war, Corp'l Jan 4, '80, mustered to end of war. M R
Linck, Owen, Nov 13, '76; war. M R

Potter, Wm., Nov 13, '76; war, pris'r July 23, '79 M R
Ball, Joseph, Nov 14, '76; died Oct 1, '77. M R
Harris, Wm., Novbr 14, '76; war, Corp'l Jan'y 24, '77, E. M R
McDavid, Henry, Nov 14, '76; war, died Oct 29, '78. M R
Williams, Chas., Nov 14, '76; war, died Sept 29, '78. M R
Conway, Wm., Nov 15, '76; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R
Relay, Lewis, Nov 15, '76; war, died Dec 2, '78. M R
McMahan, Mich'l, Nov 16, '76; war, des'd July 14, '77. M R
Ryan, Dennis, Nov 16, '76; war, des'd Dec 20, '76. M R
Wendell, Jno., Nov 16, '76; war, E. M R
Bazil, Mich'l, Nov 17, '76; for war. M R
Hope, Thomas, enl'd Nov 17, '76; discharged from C. of I. by Gen'l Wash'n, Nov 3, 1782. M R I, 171. N. Y. C.
Brownes, Samuel, Nov 18, '76; w., omitted Jan'y '79. M R
Daugherty, William, enl'd Nov 18, '76; taken prisoner by Indians near Fort Stanwix, July 23, 1779, released at close of war. M R A. P. 22-122. Orange Co.
Laverty, John, Nov 18, '76; war, E. M R
McGlaughlin, Jno., Nov 18, '76; war, des'd Apr 24, '77. M R
McQuin, Phil., Nov 18, '76; war, des'd Nov 20, '77, j'd May 7, '78, x May 9, 1779. M R
O'Bryan, Thos., Nov 18, '76; war, E. M R
O'Neal, Cha's, Nov 18, '76; war, des'd July 21, '77. M R
Rieley, James, Nov 18, '76; war, E. M R
Henley, David, Novbr 19, '76; war, died Novbr 28, '78. M R
Pierce, Jno., Nov 19, '76; war, E. M R
Burnhart, Jno., Nov 20, '76; to end of war. M R
Fairchild, Jesse, Nov 20, '76; war, des'd Nov 16, '78. M R
McGregor, Dan'l, Nov. 20, '76; war, des'd Febr 27, '78. M R
Marsters, Jona., Nov 20, '76; war, E. M R
Reed, James, Nov 20, '76; war, des'd Sept 20, '77. M R
Starr, George, Nov 20, '76; war, ——. M R
Warren, Edw'd, Nov 20, '76; war, des'd Apr. 4, '78. M R
Wyllis, Jas., Nov 20, '76; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R
Beedle, Moses, Novbr 21, '76; prisoner July 23, '79. M R
Ammerman, Obadiah, enl'd Nov 22, '76; w., mustered to end of war. M R
McClow, Jos'h, Nov. 22, '76; war, des'd July 2, '78. M R
Jones, Ezra, Nov 26, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 30, rejoined Dec 25, '77, des'd Jan'y 10, '81. M R
O'Bryan, Jno., Nov. 26, '76; war, des'd July 21, '77. M R
Spear, Jona., Nov 27, '76; war, E. M R
Fuller, Mich'l, Nov 28, '76; war, des'd Sept 20, '77. M R
Stevens, Abr'm, Nov, '76; war, des'd Nov 4, '80. M R
Finn, And'w, Dec 3, '76; war, x Mar 1, '77. M R
O'Donahy, Pat'k, Dec 3, '76; 3 yrs, Corp'l June 1, '80, enl'd for war, pris. Mar 31, '81, E. M R
Hawkins, Isaac, Decbr 4, 76; war. M R
Bomtreys, Geo., Dec 6, '76; 3 yrs, x Jan'y 8, '78. M R
Brown, Francis, Decbr 6, '76; w., des'd Nov 14, '80. M R
Paddock, John, Dec 15, '76; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R
Corman, Tho's, Dec 17, '76; war, des'd Apr 15, '77. M R
Dunvan, Jno., Dec 23, '76; war, omitted betw. June and Sept, '79. M R
Garret, Jas., Decbr 24, '76; w., x Febr 18, '77. M R
Van Deboe, Jacob, Jan'y 3, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd June 3, '80. M R
Decker, John, Jan'y 4, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 4, '80. M R
Eldridge, Jona., Jan'y 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 22, '80. M R
Durham, Stephen, Jan'y 27, '77; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
Fitzgerald, Jno., Jan'y 27, '77; 3 yrs, drummed out of the Reg't Mar 3, '78. M R
Dingman, John, Febr 25, '77; war; prisoner June, '77, omitted Apr '78. M R
Miles, John, enl'd Febr 25, '77; prisoner April, '77, worn out by the service, discharged from Corps of Invalids Jan'y 3, 1783; died April 6, 1785. I, 186. M R
Brown, James, Mar 24, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 15, '77. M R
Ogden, Dan'l. Apr 4, '77; war, E. M R
Kearish, Fred'k, Novbr 7, '77; war, des'd June 27, '78. M R
McPatterson, Tho's, Nov 21, '77; war, des'd May 27, '78. M R
Crannel, Wm., May 18, '78; gen. disch'd Feb 18, '79. M R
Shuts, Peter, Jan'y 5, '79; 3 yrs, re-enlisted, x p'r roll of Sept to Dec, '80. M R
Boyd, William. A. P. 21-209. Lansingburgh.

## FIFTH COMPANY.

Van Ness, David, Captain, Nov 21, '76; absent without leave and omitted May, '78; C, 138, Aa, 25, Graham's Comp. M R
Hooghkerk, John, 1st Lieut., Novbr 21, '76; resigned Jan 15, 1779, on ac. of ill health and died shortly after. M R A. P. 18-196.
Hardenbergh, Abr., 2d Lieut. Nov 21, '76, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
Wendell, Jacob H., Ensign, Nov 21, '76; 2d Lieut. Jan'y, '79, adj't Sept 29, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Truesdell, William, Ens'n. A. P. 23-109. Green Co.
Bogard, Gilbert, Serg't, enl. Oct 25, '76; taken prisoner at Fort Stanwix, June 4, '79. A. P. 20-436. M R
Commins, Corn's, serg't, Oct 27, '76; war, red'd to ranks Mar 19, '77; must'd to end of war. M R A. P. 20-314.
McGaughlin, Barnard, Serg't, Oct 26, '76; war, pris. Dec. '77, Serg't Febr, '78, pris. June, '78, des'd Oct 5, 1780. M R
Lee, Rob't, Serg't, Nov 9, '79; des'd Nov 17, '78. M R
Richards, Simon, Serg't, May, '78; see S. Richards in McCrackens. M R
Bromley, John, Corporal, enl'd Oct 26, '76; Corp'l May 4, '77, died in service, May 4, 1781. A. P. 13-260. M R
Lewis, Henry, Corp'l, Oct 27, '76; war, Serg't, Mar 19, '77, pris. May 21, '78, disch'd July, '80. M R
Miller, David, Corp'l, Nov 7, '76; war, x May 27, '78. M R
Hankey, John, Corp'l, enl'd Mar 1, '77, for 3 yrs, reduced to ranks May 22, '78, Corp'l, May, '79, ruptured, discharged from Corps of Invalids Nov 3, 1782. I, 175. M R
Cummins, Jno., jun'r, Drummer, Nov 30, '78. M R
Moroney, Alexr., Drum'r, Sept 1, '80. ——. M R

### PRIVATES.

Casey, Jno, Febr 18, '76; war, des'd Dec 6, '76. M R
Anderson, P. W., enl'd Oct 1, '76; w., deserted Dec 7, '76. M R
Knight, John Jacob, Oct 25, '76; war, Corp'l May 22, '78, des'd May 22, '80. M R
Berryhill, Jno., Oct 26, '76; w., des'd Aug 16, '77, joined Jan'y, '78, disch'd Oct 13, '78. M R
Hammond, Dan'l, Oct 26, '76; war, des'd Aug 15, '77. M R
Van Vorst, Christ'n, Oct 26, '76; war, ——. M R
Waysall, Wessells, (Viessels), Nicholas, enl'd Oct 26, '76; collar bone broken, discharged from Corps of Invalids April 10, 1783. Aa, 20, I, 210. M R Laborer, N. Y. C.

Wessels, Nich's, see Viesel. M R
Stout, (Stoutenger), Geo., Oct 27, '76; war, E. M R
Van Netten, Joseph, Oct 27, '76; war, E. M R
Baptist, John, Oct 28, '76; prisoner July 23, '79. M R
Hall, Charles, Octbr 28, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 20, '77. M R
John, Francis, Octbr 28, '76; war, omt'd Jan'y, '80. M R
Warden, (Warder), Thos., Oct 28, '76; war, des'd Febr 24, '81. M R
Collard, Edw., Oct 29, '76; war, Fifer Sept 25, '77, pris. Sept '78. M R
Haines, Thomas, enl'd Oct 29, '76; w., ruptured May, 1777, employed as Invalid in Gen'l Schuyler's guard, mustered to end of war. C, 120. M R Albany City.
King, Wm., Octbr 29, '76; war, des'd Oct 19, '80, re-taken Apr 18, '81, m. May, '81. M R
Fitcher, George, Oct 30, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 20, '77. M R
Bucket, Jno., Oct 31, '76; des'd Jan'y 20, '77. M R
Brown, James, Nov 1, '76; w., deserted Jan'y 20, '77. M R
Thomas, John, Nov 1, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 20, '77. M R
Cufman, Jno., Nov 3, '76; war, x May 2, '78. M R
Flyhearty, Stephen, Nov 10, '76; war, x Mar 20, '77. M R
Barret, Jno., Nov 20, '76; w, x Dec 4, '82. M R
Morris, Harvey M., Nov 20, '76; war, x Febr 6, '77. M R
Morris, Cha's, enlisted as Henry early in 1776; sent home sick, 1777. A. P. 23-108. W. Stockbridge, Mass.
Bullock, (Black), Archibald, Novr 28, '76; w. x June 1, '80. M R
Duff, David, Nov. 28, '76; war, des'd Aug 18, '77. M R
Goodwin, Wm., Decbr 14, '76; war, Corp'l Mar 4, '77, must'd priv. at end of war. M R
Stagg, John, Dec. 14, '76; war, des'd Febr 8, '77, taken Sept 20, '77, E. M R
White, or Voit, Joseph, enl'd Dec 14, '76; ruptured, Invalids July 6, '78, discharged from C. of Invalids Sept 1, 1782. C, 116. Aa, 11, I, 208, Cc, 74. M R Laborer, New Yo'k County, Hærlem Div. Outward, Catskill.
Elwiston, Edw'd, Dec. 16, '76; war, miss'g July 8, om'd Nov, '77. M R
Van Denburgh, Dan'l, Dec 21, '76; war, disch'd Sept, '78. M R
Daniel, Henry, Dec 23, '76; 3 yrs, Corp'l April, '79, re-enlisted for war, Oct 15, '79, must'd to end of war. M R
Sherman, Jesse, ——, war, taken by Col. V. Cortlandt by prior enlistment. M R
Bray, Thomas, Jan'y 4, '77; w., x Oct 21, '78. M R
Van Salsbury, Corn's, Jan 7, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 1, '78. M R
Allen, John, enl'd Jan'y 12, '77; 3 yrs, re-enlisted Dec. 19, '79, for 2 m. M R
Rotcherry, Jas., Jan'y 23, '77; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R
Russell, Jas, Jan'y 24, '77; 3 yrs, time expired, omt'd Febr, '80. M R
McCormick, Jas., Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs., des'd Apr 21, '78. M R
Hart, Thomas, Febr 2, '77; 3 yrs, re-enlisted for war Novbr 5, '79, E. M R
Cole, Francis, Febr 7, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 16, '77. M R
Smith, Jno., Feb 16, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 24, '77. M R
Quackenbush, Jacob, Febr 18, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 18, '77. M R
Van Loan, Nich's, Febr 20, '77; 3 yrs, des'd same day. M R
Elbertson, (Elwiston), William, enl'd Febr 22, '77; wounded twice in left leg at Monmouth, June 28, 1778; C. of Invalids, C, 138. Aa, I, 25, I, 67, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n, Apr 23, 1782. M R Laborer, N. Y. C., later Albany Co.
Johnson, Daniel, Mar 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 20, '77. M R
Johnston, Jno., Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 16, '77. M R
Bromley, William, Apr 29, '77; w. to end of war. M R
Carr, Wm., May 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd, July 10, '77, joined Jan'y, '78, disch'd Mar 18, '80. M R
Zeager, Thos., July 1, '77; war, died Oct 13, '78. M R
Seager, Thos., see Zegar.
Perkins, Jas., Aug 27, '77; 3 yrs, re-enl'd for war, E. M R
Drinks, And'w, 1st m. Nov '77; war, des'd Sept 12, '78. M R
Hite, Stephen, Febr 1, '78; 3 yrs, des'd July 2, '78. M R
Standley, Dan'l, Febr 1, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 15, '78. M R
Wood, Peter, Febr 1, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 15, '78. M R
Taylor, Wm., Febr 11, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 15, '78. M R
Criper, C. Fred'k, 1st muste'd April 2, '78; 3 yrs, des'd May 5, '78. M R
Perkins, Josh, j'd June 5, '78; gen., disch'd Febr 5, '79, enl'd for war Mar 31, '79; Serg't Dec 23, '82, E. M R
Uens, Wm., Nov 5, '78; transf'd to 3d N. Y. Nov 24, '78. M R

## SIXTH COMPANY.

Van Veghten, Samuel, Captain, Nov 21, '76; according to List of Mil. Committee, but not in Mil'y Register.
McKean, Rob't, Captain, 1st N. Y., Nov 21, '76, (Dec 14, '76, Mis. Pap., 35-357,) resigned Jan'y 29, '78, later Capt. in Van Rensselaer's 9 m. Levies. A. P. 21-197. M R
Ten Broeck, Jno. C., 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; Captain June 29, '81, vice John H. Wendell, 7th Comp., resigned Apr 5, '81. C. A. A. P. 18-260. M R
Scudder, William, 2d Lieut., com'd Nov 21, '76; 1st Lieut. Jan'y '79, taken prisoner by Indians at Fort Stanwix, July 23, 1779. A. P. 14-291. M R
Moore, Jas., Ens'n, Nov 21, '76; resigned Feb 28, '78. M R
Camble, Rob't, Serg't, Jan'y 20, '77; war, des'd Aug 5, '77. M R
Furguson, Wm., Serg't, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 20, '80. M R
Wilson, Jno., Serg't, Jan'y 20, '77; war, des'd Aug 5, '77. M R
Dunlap, John, Serg't, Jan'y 28, '77; war, disch'd July 18, '82. M R
Casey, Robert, Corp'l, Febr 2, '77; war, must'd at end of war, as Serg't. M R
Conor, John, Corp'l, Febr 4, '77; war, x June 7, '78. M R
Dunlap, Ja's, Corp'l, Febr 28, '77; war, x Oct 30, '79. M R
O'Brian, Tho's, Drum'r, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Sept, '80, E. M R
Davis, Rich'd, Fifer, Febr 1, '77; war, des'd July 7, '77. M R
Bloom, Nicolas, Fifer, Febr 10, '79; 3 yrs, reduced June 1, '79. M R
Rankins, Thos., Fifer, Mar 1, '80. E.

### PRIVATES.

McDougal, John, enl'd Nov 21, '76; (Jan'y 21, '77,) 3 yrs, Corp'l Nov 30, '78, discharged at Fort Schuyler Jan'y, 1781, (Jan'y 21, '80.) A. P. 17-79. M R
Sloughter, Jonas, Jan'y 20, '77; war, Corp'l Nov 1, 79. M R
O'Brian, John, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, re-enl'd for war Dec 19, '79, disch'd Febr 16, '81. M R

Hosmer, George, Corporal, enlisted December 19, '76; died in Hospital at Schenectady, Jan. 15, '78. Native of Connecticut. M R A. P. 24-226.

Gasper, Peter, Corporal, enlisted Jan'y 3, '77; for war, Sergeant May 10, '78, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.

Parker, James, Corp'l, enl'd Jan'y 3, '77; for war, Sergt. Jan'y 21, '80, E. M R A. P. 24-282.

Conely, Patrick, Fifer, Decbr 16, '76; war, disch'd Febr 24, '77. M R

Hinton, Wm., Drum., Mar 10, '77; war, transf'd to Col. Hale's Reg't July 10, '77. M R

Parker, Rich'd Jas., Fifer, enl'd Nov 1, '77; for war, Febr, '78, E. M R A. P. 24-282.

Blue, Daniel, musician, June 1, 79; reduced May 1, '80, deserted Nov 5, '80. M R

Winford, Henry, Fifer, enl'd Febr 5, '81; to end of war. M R A. P. 22-112.

PRIVATES.

McFarlin, (McFarland), Hosea, enl'd Oct 25, '76; for war, in Finck's, tr. to Wendell's Nov, '77; prisoner July 23, '79. M R A. P. 24-282.

Carman, Hendrik, enl'd Nov 28, '76; war, x June 1, '78. M R A. P. 24-282.

De Freest, Abm., enl'd Nov 28, '76; during war, Sergt. Jan'y 1, '77, prisoner July 23, '79. M R A. P. 24-282.

Goodale, Benj., enl'd Nov 28, '76; for war, in Gen'l Schuyler's guard Febr. '78, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.

Fullerton, John, enl'd Dec 2, '76; for war, omitted betw. June and Sept, '79. M R A. P. 24-282.

Butler, John, enl'd Dec 4, '76; lost his eye and wounded in right leg and left hand, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n from Corps of Invalids, Sept 15, 1782. C. 202. A. P. 24-282. M R Late of Albany, labourer, N. Y. City, north Ward.

Cahill, Robert, enl. Dec. 5, '76; for 3 yrs, on command Gen'l Hosp., Schenectady, Febr '78, disch'd '79. M R A. P. 24-282.

Cline, Jacob, Decbr 5, '76; war, died May 31, '77. M R

Paterson, Joseph, Dec 5, '76; war, des'd Mar 1, '77. M R

Reed, Nath'l, enl'd Dec. 5, '76; war, prisoner Mar 19, '77, died in British prison Nov 20, 1777. M R A. P. 24-282.

White, James, enl'd Dec. 5, '76; for war, Corp'l Jan'y 1, '77, Serg't Jan 1, '79, on command at Schenectady Febr, '78, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.

Wyatt, John, enl'd Dec 10, '76; for war, Gen'l Schuyler's guard Febr, '78, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.

Reyving, Jacob, enl'd Dec 14, '76; for war, on command at Schenectady Febr '78, deserted April 26, '78. M R A. P. 24-282.

Amory, John, enl'd Dec 16, '76; w., deserted Jan'y 21, '77. M R

Atkinson, James, enlisted Dec 19, '76; Corporal Jan'y 17, '78, mustered to end of war. A. P. 19-411, 24-382. M R Albany, N. Y.

Boullion, Wm., Dec 20, '76; w., x Jan'y 20, '77. M R

Blanchard, Eph'm, en'ld Dec 24, '76, during war. M R A. P. 24-282.

Acklin, Francis, enl'd Dec 23, '76; war, E. M R A. P. 24-282.

Welch, Thomas, enl'd Dec 23, '76; for war, deserted Febr 24, 1781. M R A. P. 24-282.

Defreest, Henry, Decbr 24, '76; war, des'd June 22, '77. M R

Decker, John, enl'd Dec 27, 1776; for 3 yrs, deserted Apr 1, '79, joined Sept, '79, re-enlisted Decbr, '79, x Sept 24, '80. M R A. P. 24-282.

Moore, Abr'm, enl'd Dec 29, '76; war, x Jan'y 31, '77. M R

Reese, Martin, enl'd Jan'y 7, '77; for war, deserted July, '77, joined Jan'y, '78, Corp'l June, '80, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.

Abel, Hendrick, enl'd Jan'y 10, '77; war, deserted July 19, '77. M R

Ranken, Daniel, enl'd Jan'y 13, 1777; disch'd Jan'y 21, 1780, on ac. of ill health. M R A. P. 20-302, 24-282, Kingsbury, Wash'n Co.

Van Beuren, George, enl'd Jan'y 14, '77; for 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 13, '80. M R A. P 24-282.

Spence, Dan'l, Jan'y 16, '77; war, des'd Mar 8, '77. M R

Cronkite, Patrick, enl'd Jan'y 21, '77; for 3 yrs, re-enlisted for war, Aug 15, '79; Corp'l June 21, '80; mustered as private to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.

Snyder, Jacob, enlist'd Jan'y 21, 1777; for war, deserted Jan'y '78, mustered to end of war. A. P. 20-376, 24-282. M R Claverack, Col. Co.

Sagor, John, enl'd Jan'y 29, '77; for war, in Finck's, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 25-282.

Weaver, Adam, enl'd Jan'y '77; 3 yrs, des'd Oct 8, '80. M R

Hodges, (Hoge), Abram D., enl'd Febr 2, '77; for war, disch'd at end of war. M R A. P. 22-81. Brookfield, Madison Co.

Proper, Frederick, enl'd Febr 9, 1777; for 3 yrs, on command at Schenectady, Febr, '78, re-enlisted for the war, Aug 15, '79, E. M R A. P. 24-282.

Closson, Caleb, Febr 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 16, '77. M R

Clopper, Peter, enl'd Febr 17, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 17, '80. A. P. 24-282. M R

Jamison, Alexander, enl'd Febr 24, '77; for war, tr. to Wendell's Nov 24, '77, deserted April 20, '78. A. P. 24-282. M R

Hanowel, Jno., Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 31, '79. M R

Van Alstyne, Abm., enl'd Mar 13, '77; for 3 yrs, deserted Decbr 9, '77. A. P. 24-282. M R

Sudlow, Samuel, enl'd Mar 16, '77; for war, mustered to end of war. A. P. 24-282. M R

Kincaid, William, enlisted March 19, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Schuyler, July 23, '79, released shortly before end of war. A. P. 19-409, 24-282. M R Newbury, Vermont.

Fulmer, Geo., enl'd Mar 20, '77; for war, must'd to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.

Benneway, Ezekiel, Apr 21, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 8, '77. M R

Emrich, Hendrick, Apr 21, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 10, '77. M R

Morris, Isaac, enl'd Apr 21, '77; for 3 yrs, in Gen'l Schuyler's guard, Feb 1, '78, disch'd May 1, 1780. M R A. P. 24-282.

McManus, Wm., enl'd April 30, 1777; for 3 years, disch'd May 1, 1780. M R A. P. 24-282.

Ketch, John, May, '77; war, Fifer, July 8, '77, Priv. May 28, '78, des'd Mar 24, '81. M R

Linn, Aaron, enl'd May 12, '77; war, omt'd July '77. M R

Shirts, Hendrick, enl'd May 17, '77; for war, deserted March 1, '78. M R A. P. 24-282.

Smith, Conrad, May 17, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Oct 26, '77. M R

Jolley, Rich'd, May 18, '77; war, x June 10, '77. M R

Rossman, Conrad, May 19, '77; war, omt'd Nov, '77. M R

Shufelt, Geo., May 19, '77; war, des'd Aug 8, '77. M R

Furguson, Israel, June 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 10, '77. M R

Wilson, Michael, enl'd June 7, '77; for war, deserted Sept 12, '78. Febr 78. M R A. P. 24-282.

Cregier, John, enlisted Jan'y 13, 1777; served to end of war, from 1782 by substitute. A. P. 20-370. M R Deserted July 19, '77. Claverack, Col. Co.

Witherwax, William, enlisted June 15, 1777; for war, deserted April 1, '80, left on ac. of ill health. A. P. 20-374, 24-282. M R Lewiston, Col. Co.
Backus, George, enl'd Aug 20, '77; for 3 yrs in Finck's, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 23-335. Manheim, Montgy. Co.
Kelley, Patrick, enl'd Oct 8, '77; for war, Corp'l Jan'y 1, '79, deserted May 22, '80. M R A. P. 24-282.
Gardinier, Peter, enl. Oct 16, '77; for 3 yrs, disch'd Oct 16, '80. M R A. P. 24-282.
Bidner, John Chr., Oct 25, '77; in Finck's during war, tr. Nov '77, to Wendell's, died Dec 18, '78. M R A. P. 24-282.
Rudolph, Christ., enl'd Oct 28, '77; for war, in Finck's, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.
Gilbert, John Casper, enl'd Nov 19, '77; for war, deserted May 22, '79. M R A. P. 24-282.
Whalen, Richard, enl. Dec 28, 1777; for 3 yrs, re-enlisted Oct 17, '79, for war. M R A. P. 24-282.
Chase, Jacob, enl. Jan'y 18, '78; 3 yrs, unfit for service through age, omitted Sept, 79. M R A. P. 24-282.
Baker, Elnathan, enl. Febr 13, '78; for war, deserted April 1, '79. M R A. P. 24-282.
Brummagin, Thos., 1st mustered April, '78; des'd Apr 11, '78. M R
Master, Geo. P., 1st m. Apr, '78; war, des'd Aug 12, '78. M R
Windsor, Jno., Dec 9, '78; E. M R
Shepherd, (Shaver), Hend'k, 1st m. Jan'y, '79; des'd Nov 15, 1780. M R
Stader, Christ'n, Jan'y 1, 79; des'd Mar 31, '82. M R
Rossiter, Cha's, Jan'y 5, '79, war; des'd May 22, '80. M R
Northwear, Geo., Jan'y 27, '79; E. M R
Turner, Sam'l, Jan'y 29, '79; des'd May 22, '80. M R
Watson, Thos., Jan'y 29, '79; des'd Febr 10, '79. M R
Boom, Fred'k, Feb 2, '79; des'd Mar 1, '79. M R
Wegman, Jno., Febr'y 2, '79; des'd Mar 1, '79. M R
Miller, Peter, Feb 4, '79; des'd Mar 1, '79, returned Sept 6, '80, ——. M R
Brandoes, Geo., Febr 9, '79; des'd Mar 1, '79. M R
Sudder, (Sutton), Benj., Febr 9, '79; des'd Mar 24, '81. M R
Colwell, Math'w, Decbr 10, '79; to end of war. M R
Colwell, Phil., Decbr 10, '79, to end of war. M R
Calagan, John, Jan'y 25, '80; x Mar, '82. M R
Hodge, James, Oct 10, '80; E. M R
Elson, Aaron, Jan'y 20, '81; des'd May 23, '81. M R
Wilson, Sam'l, Jan'y, 1781; m. May, '81. M R
Plumley, Henry, Febr 5, '81; E. M R
Salsbury, Gasper, E. M R
Sheene, Jere'h, ——, E. M R
Duncan, Jas., Jan'y 31, '81; must'd May, '81. M R
Garret, Samuel, enlisted for war, Febr, '78. A. P. 24-282.

---

*MUSTER ROLL of Captain John H. Wendell's Company, in the First Battalion of New York Forces in the Service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Goose van Schaick.* (*A. P.* 24-238.)

Commissioned... November 21, 1776, Captain John H. Wendell, on command to Albany.
do do 1st Lieut. Addiel Sherwood, on command to Schenectady.
do do 2d Lieut. Christopher Muller.
do do Ensign Jeremiah C. Muller.

APPOINTED SERJEANTS:
William Orr
Ab'm De Freest
1777, July 4th, Isaac Isaacs
John Duncan (Taken pris'r Mar, 19 1779).

APPOINTED CORPORALS:
Peter Gasper
James Parker
James White (On com'nd at Schenect'y).
James Atkinson
George Hosmer (Dec'd 15th Jan'y, 1778).

FIFE:
Rich'd Jas. Parker

ENLISTED PRIVATES:
James Atkinson (Prom'd Corp'l Jan'y 17, '78).
Francis Acklin
1776, Decbr 4th, John Butler (Sick Gen'l Hosp'l, Albany).
Eph'm Blacker
1777, May 11, John Backus
Aug 20, George Backus
John Ch. Bidner
1778, Feb'y 13, Elnathan Baker
Hendr'k Carman
1776, Decbr 5, Rob't Cahel (On Com'd Gen'l Hosp'l, Schenectady).
1777, Feb'y 17, Peter Clapper
Jan'y 18, Jacob Chase
Jan'y 21, Patrick Cronkite
Anthony Crowder
1776, Decbr 27, John Decker
John Fullerton
George Fulmer
Benj'n Goodale (On com'd Genl. Schuyler's guard).
Sam'l Garret
1777, Octbr 16, Peter Gardiner
John Casper Gilbert
Tho's Hattis
Alex'r Jamison
Will'm Kincaid
Patrick Kelly
1777, Apr 21, Isaac Morris (On com'd Gen'l Schuyler's Guard).
Apr 30, W'm McManus
Hosea McFarlin
1777, Febr 9, Fred'k Roper (On com'd at Schenectady).
Jotham Prindle
James Reyring (On com'd at Schenect'y).
1777, Jan'y 13, Danl. Rankin (Do with Col. V. Schaick).
Chris'n Rudolph
Martin Roes
Samuel Sudlow
Hend'k Shirts
John Sager
1777, George Van Beuren
John Wyatt (On com'd Genl. Schuyler's Guard).
Tho's Welch
1777, Decbr 28, Rich'd Whalen
Mich'l Wilson
Wm. Wederwex
Abr'm Van Alstine (Deserted Jan'y).
Jacob Snider do
Nath'l Reed (Died in captivity Nov. 20, 1777).

Saratoga, Febr 26, 1778, mustered then Capt. John H. Wendell's Company, as specified in the above Roll.
RICHARD LUSH, Dep'y M. M.

## EIGHTH COMPANY.

Veeder, Gerrit, Captain, Nov 21, '76; according to List of Military Committe, but not on Mil. Register.
Copp, John, Capt., Nov 21, '76; app'd Captain Dec. 12, '76, Com. of Arrang't, resigned Mar 26, '79. M R
Young, Guy, Capt., app'd Sept 29, 1780, vice John Copp, resigned July 14, '79. C. A.
Salsbury, Barent Staats, 1st Lt., Nov 21, '76; Capt. Lt., vice Guy Young, prom'd, July 14, '79; deranged Jan'y 1781. C. A. M R
Jaques, Asahel, 1st Lieut., in the Company at the Battle of White Plains. A. P. 23-241. Ancram, Col. Co.
Van Valkenburgh, Lt., app'd Sept. 29, '80, vice B. S. Salisbury, prom'd, July 14, '79. C. A. See Finck's Co.
Snow, Ephraim, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76 1st Lieut Mar 26, '79; m. to Jan'y '82. A. P. 16-172. M R
Gilbert, Benj., Ensign, Nov 31, '76, Lieut. Apr 5, '81; must'd to Jan'y '82. M R
Fonda, John, Ens'n, app'd June 29, '81, vice Gilbert, prom'd. C. A.
McLane, (McClean), John, Ord'y Sergt., enl'd as Corporal, Nov 5, '76; Sergt. July 23, '77. M R A. P. 24-296. Albany, N. Y.
Lytle, Wm., Serg't, Oct 30, '76; war, Priv. Oct 17, '77, Serg't Apr 14, '78, Pris. Apr 17, '79; des'd May 22, '80. M R
Cook, John, sen'r, Sergt., Nov 11, '76; war, red'd to ranks July 23, '77, must'd to end of war or else — (deserted?) M R
Welch, Jno., Serg't, Nov 26, '76; war, Priv. Oct 17, '77, E. M R
Rynax, Wm., Sergt. Nov. 28, '76; war, ——. M R
Gross, John, Corporal, enl'd Oct 30, '76; reduced to ranks Sept 30, '77, killed by Indians at Fort Schuyler July 23, 1779. A. P. 15-174. M R
Colton, Dan'l, Corp'l, Nov 30, '76; war, 'miss'g on scout July 16, '77. M R
Thomas, Ezekiel, Corp'l, Mar 29, '77; war, sergt., Oct. 18, '77, Priv. Mar 31, '81, E. M R
Killip, Alex., Mus'n, Oct 30, '76; war, Priv. Jan 22, '80. M R
Beebee, Ezra, Musician, Mar 10, '77; reduced July 13, '77, omitted June, Sept, '79. M R
Wheeler, Isaac, Mus'n, Jan'y 22, '80, E. M R

### PRIVATES.

Nesbitt, Joseph, Oct 3, '76; war, Corp'l, Oct, '77, Priv. June, '78, E. M R
Guthrie, (Guttrick), Christian, from Oct 25, 1776, to July 1, 1778; killed near Monmouth. M R A. P. 24-296. Connecticut.
Allen, John, enlisted Oct 30, '76; for the war, was in hospital at disbandment of the army in 1783. A. P. 18-124. M R
Jennings, Luke, Oct 30, '76; war, des'd Decbr 18, '76. M R
Wright, Benj., Oct 30, '76; war, E. M R
Nelme, Lem'l Jones, Nov 2, '76; war, Corp'l July, Sergt. Oct 18, '77, Pris. Jan'y 24, '78, Fife Major Oct, '78, Fifer Jan'y, '79. M R
Spear, Henry Fred., Nov 2, '76; war, des'd Nov 25, '76. M R
Baker, John, Nov 3, '76; w., deserted July 6, 78. M R
Nelson, Jon'n, Nov 3, '76; war, died Jan'y 22, '77. M R
Smith, Joseph, Nov 3, '76; war, des'd Oct 27, '77. M R
Tobin, Edw., Nov. 3, '76; war, Corp. Oct 18, '77, Priv. Mar 31, '79. M R
Frazier, Duncan, enl. Nov 5, '76; ruptured, on fatigue duty, 1779, discharged by Gen'l W-sh'n from Corps of Invalids, April 23, 1782. C. 19, I, 168, Aa, 29. M R Laborer, Duanesburgh, Albany Co.
Beers, David, Novbr 6, '76; died Aug 16, '77. M R
Wailen, Walter, Nov 7, '76; war, E. M R
Clement, Nich's, Nov 9, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Lock, Phil., Nov 11, '76; war, des'd Nov 25, 1776. M R
Wood, Samuel, Nov 11, '76; war, des'd Nov 25, '76. M R
Crosson, Samuel, Nov 12, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Bowen, John, Nov 13, '76; died Febr 16, '77. M R
Cook, John, (?) disabled by a bombshell at Yorktown, Sept, 1781; discharged by Gen'l Wash'n, Jan'y 3, 1783. C. 67, 203, Aa, 26. Laborer, Slaughters Ld'g, Orange Co.
Flin, Jno., Nov 15, '76; war, transf'd to Livingston's Reg't Aug. 25, '77. M R
Smith, Jno., Nov 15, '76; war, deed same day. M R
Brodbrook, Edw., Nov 16, '76; des'd April 6, '78. M R
Burns, Barney, Nov 16, '76; des'd Novbr 16, '76. M R
Copeland, Wm., Nov 16, '76; war, prisoner June 4, '79. M R
Cahill, John, Nov 17, '76; war, des'd Oct 10, '80. M R
Joseph, Reuben, Nov 24, '76; war, died Febr 23, '77. M R
Slingerlant, Peter, Nov 24, '76; war, died Febr 7, '77. M R
McEntire, Barney, Nov 26, '76; war. M R
Rose, John, Nov. 26, '76; war, des'd Oct 10, '80. M R
Sutton, Jas., Nov 26, '76; war, des'd June 11, '78. M R
Willagan, David, Nov 26, '76; war, died Febr 10, '77. M R
Dewit, Aaron, Nov 27, '76; war, died Febr 18, '77. M R
Cook, John, junr., Nov 28, '76; war, (deserted?) M R
Vedder, Aaron, Nov 28, '76, war, died small pox at Schenectady Barracks, Jan'y 6, '78. M R
Hughes, Thomas, enlisted Nov 30, 1776, served until spring of 1783. A. P. 19-303. M R Broadalbin.
Jones, Wm., Decbr 4, 76; war, omt'd betw. June and Aug, '79. M R
Lighthall, John, Dec 5, '76; war, E. M R
Rivers, Joseph, Dec 5, '76; war, died Mar 25, '77. M R
Van der Bogart, Nich's, Dec 5, '76; war, Corp'l May 1, '79, E. M R
Young, Christ., Dec. 7, '76; war, E. as Corp'l. M R
McConnell, Wm., Dec 12, '76; war, E. M R
Reed, Thos., Dec. 12, '76; war, des'd May 17, '78. M R
Harrison, Phil., Decbr 16, '76, war, died Aug 19, '77. M R
Lansing, Garret, Decbr 16, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 16, '77, j'd June 27, '77; died Aug. 15, '77. M R
Ackley, Joel, enl'd Dec 17, '76; war, mustered to end of war. M R
Went, Barent, Dec 18, '76; war, transf'd to Invalid Jan'y, '80. M R
Willet, John, Dec. 18, '76; war, des'd July 9, '78. M R
Donolly, James, enl. Jan'y 7, '77; disabled, tr. to C. of Invalids, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n Nov 3, 1782. C, 118, 144 I, 166. M R N. Y. City.
Chatfield, David, Febr 9, '77; war. M R
Harris, George, Mar 2, '77; war, transf'd to 5th Penn'a Batt'n, Aug. 10, '78. M R
Broughton, Barth'w, Mar 4, '77; w., to end of war. M R
McCaully, Jas., Mar 4, '77; war, E. M R
O'Neal, James, Mar 4, '77; war, des'd Nov 5, 1780 M R.
McDaniel, (McDonald), Daniel, Mar 12, '77; war, disch'd with impaired eyesight from Corps of Invalids Nov. 2, '82. M R Albany City.
Van Benthuysen, Mart., Mar 13, '77; war, disch'd Nov. 13, '78. M R

Widrig, (Witherick) George, enl'd Mch 19, '77; mustered to end of war. A. P. 17-305. M R Herkimer Co.
Bowen, Wessell, Mar 20, '77; des'd Aug 15, '77. M R
Moss, Ebenezer, Mar 20, '77; war, miss'g July 18, '77; j'd Mar 9, '78, omt'd Sept, '80. M R
Preston, Jonathan, enlisted March 28, 1777, Corp'l Oct 1, '77; war, fractured and lost his leg July, 1779; omt'd Sept, '80. C. 14, 143, I, 215, Cc, 51. M R King's Distr, Columbia Co. Canaan, Col. Co.
Ruker, Joseph, Mar 20, '77; war, mus'n, June 13, '77, Priv. May, '78, disch'd unfit for duty Aug. 21, '78. M R
Hazard, Raym'd, Mar 23, '77; war, des'd Nov 1, '77, returned Mar 8, '78, des'd Octbr 10, 80. M R
Horseford, Jesse, enl'd Mch 23, '77; disch'd as epileptic Aug, '82. C, 57. M R
Salsbury, Jno., Mar 23, '77; war, E. M R
Service, Phil., Apr 4, '77; war, ——. M R
George, Rob't, Apr 9, '77; war, shot for desertion July 1, '77. M R
Bacon, Tamson, enl'd May 11, '77; Corp'l July 13, '77, serg't May 1, '79, taken prisoner at Fort Stanwix June 4, '79, must'd to end of war. A. P. 20-436. M R
Sullivan, Corn's, Oct 17, '77; war, des'd Febr 10, '79. M R
Stiller, Jno., Nov. 16, '77; war, died Febr 16, '77. M R
McCoy, Wm., Nov 26, '77; war, ——. M R
Cain, Abell, Decbr 5, '77; war, died Febr '79. M R
Cain, Henry, Dec 19, '77; war, prisoner July 23, '79. M R
Kevin, Jacob, Febr 5, '78; war, des'd Sept 9, '78. M R
Brown, Elisha, Mar 1, '78; deserted Mar 28, '81. M R
Parker, Elisha, Apr 6, '78; war, E. M R
Griffith, Barney, enl'd Nov 12, '78; taken prisoner July 23, '79, discharged frcm Corps of Invalids by Gen'l Wash'n April 10, 1783. I, 169. M R N. Y. City.
March, Eph'm, Dec 15, '78; ——. M R
Mike, John, Dec 17, '78; des'd Mar 24, '81. M R
Van Vorst, John, Dec 30, '78; —— M R
Wallace, Daniel, ——, re-enl'd Nov 16, '79; des'd Sept 5, '80. M R
Lent, Hercules, Febr 15, 81; E. M R
Dingman, Gradus. A. P. 19-304. Broadalbin.
Harrison, Hermanus. A. P. 19-304. Broadalbin.
White, Joseph, ruptured. C, 84. Johnstown, Montgomery Co.

---

*OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS of the First Regiment, whose Companies could not be ascertained.*

Ten Broek, Peter, Captain. C. 120.
Vosburgh, Peter J., Lieut. A. P. 17-203. See Canadian Continentals.
Clinton, Alex'r, Ensign, app'd Sept 29, '80; transferred to the Artillery. C. A.
Ten Broeck, Abr'm, (or Adam), Ensign, app'd June 29, '81, vice Alex. Clinton. C. A. M R
Marsh, John, Ensign, app'd Sept 29, '80. C. A.
Wallace, Wm., Corp'l, Colonel's, Nov 15, '76; war, E. M R
McKay, Alex., Fife Major, Col's 1st m., Jan'y, '79; Priv. Dec, '79, Serg't Jan'y, 80, omt'd May, '80. M R
Adams, John, Fifer, Colonel's Co., enlisted Dec 2, '79; served till end of war. A. P. 17-676. M R
Weed, Abijah, Mus'n, Colonel's, Oct 24, '76; war, Fife Major, Dec 19, '79; des'd May 22, '80. M R
Fitch, Caleb, Priv., Col's, 1st m. Jan'y, '79; om'd betw. Mar and Sept, '79. M R
Wright, Jno., Priv., Colonel's, 1st m., Jan'y, '79, ——. M R
Webber, Geo., Priv., Colonel's, Dec. 19, '79; war, ——. M R
Whaland, Mathias, Priv., see *Wickland.* M R
Campbell, Burdie, Mus'n, Colonel's, 1st m., Jan'y '79, to end of war. M R
Crowse, Elbert, Priv., Lt. Inf'y Co., Sept 1, '80, to end of war. M R
Hughes, Mich'l, Priv., Lt. Inf'y, 1st m. Sept, '80. M R
Loucks, And'w, Priv., Lt. Inf'y, Dec 10, '80, E. M R
Loucks, John, Priv., Lt. Inf'y, Dec 13, '80. M R
Robinson, Rich'd, Priv., Lt. Inf'y, Jan'y 18, '81, m., May, '81. M R
Robinson, Rob't, Priv., Lt. Inf'y, Dec 29, '80, m., May '81. M R
Rose, Sam'l, Priv., L. Inf'y, Febr 12, '80, des'd Apr 1, '80. M R
Rude, Wm., Priv., Lt. Inf'y, Mar 18, '81, m., May, '81. M R
Rynders, James, Private, Lt. Inf'y Comp., enlisted at Pompton, N. J., Aug 31, 1782. A. P. 19-11. M R
Rynders, John, Priv., Lt. Inf'y, Aug 30, '82, ——. M R
Baker, Ichabod, Private, enl'd Jan'y 1, '81, mustered to May, '81. M R A. P. 23-89. Albany.
Beavans, Benj., Priv., Febr 8, '81; mustered to May, '81. M R
Canten, Jonas, Priv., May 3, '81; must'd June, '81. M R
Carman, Samuel, Priv., Sept 4, '82. M R
Clark, John, Private. A. P. 23-89.
Crandle, Godfrey, Priv., Febr 20, '81; must'd May, '81. M R
Cuyper, John, Private, see Cooper, John.
Gilmore, Wm., or Abr., Priv., ——, Jan'y 14, '81; must'd in May, '81. M R
Guth, Jno., Priv., July 15, '82. M R
Hyrne, Conrad, Priv. Jan'y 20, '81; des'd May 23, '81. M R
McCalla, Hugh, Serg't, Mar 12, '81, E. M R
McColm, Reuben, Priv., Jan'y 2, '81, E. M R
Marshall, John, Febr 24, '81, m. May, '81. M R
Moore, John, Fifer, June 1, '82. M R
Nebby, Mich'l, Priv. ——, des'd Sept. 7, '80. M R
Thompson, William, Private. A. P. 19-273.
Swailes, John, Private. A. P. 20-310.

## SECOND REGIMENT.

Van Cortlandt, Philipp, Colonel, Nov 21, '76. C. 5, 6, 23, 25, 49, 50, 70, 86, 105, 119, 128, 131, 135, 155, 160, 177. Aa, 10, 16, 21, 30, 47, 60, 62. I, 151. Lieut. Col., Col. J. Holmes, 6 m. A. P. 19-4.

De Roussi, Pierre Regnier, Lieut. Col., entered Nov 11, 1775, as Lieut. Col. Canadians, Lt. Col. 4th N. Y., March 26, 1777; tr. to 2d N. Y. June 28, 1779, Sub-Inspector Jan'y, 1, 1780, resigned on account of ill-health Mar 29, 1780. A. P. 14-275. M R

Cochrane, Robert, Lt. Col., Captain at Crown Pt. May, 1775, ent'd as Major Nov. 21, '76, Lt. Col. Mar. 30, '80, mustered to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-513. M R

Fish, Nicholas, Major, Lieut. and Captain of Malcom's in 1775, Major 2d N. Y., Nov 21, '76, mustered to Jan'y, '82; Adj. Gen'l N. Y. Militia Mar 30, '86. C. A. 314. M R A. P. 21-502.

Hutton, Christ., Lieut. and Adj't. I, 151.

Dewit, Levi, Qr. Mr., Nov 21, '76, resigned April 15, '78. M R

Provoost, Robt., Paymaster, app'd Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 38-499.

Evans, Israel, Chaplain, Nov 21, '76; re-app'd Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 38-499.

Haviland, Ebenezer, Surgeon, Novbr 21, '76; died June 28, '78. M R A. P. 15-228.

Mead, Wm. Surgeon, app'd Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 38-499.

Menema, Dan'l, Surgeon, Aug. 1, '78; m. to Jan'y 82. I, 60. M R

Smith, Isaac, Surgeon's Mate, Nov 21, '76; resigned Aug. 25, '78. M R

Brown, John, Serg't Major, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Ensign Sept 1, '78, resigned Febr 15, '81. M R

Haight, Tho's, Qr. Mr. Sergt., April 23, '77; war, reduced to ranks Jan'y 1, '78, des'd Sept 6, '78. M R

Dunn, Alex., Qr. Mr. Sergt. enlisted as Serg't Dec. 19, '76; Qr. Mr. Sergt. Jan'y 7, '78; re-enl'd Apr 25, '79, must'd to end of war. M R

Erwin, John, Drum Major, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Sept 28, '77. M R

Mitchell, David, Dr. Major, June 19, '77; war, des'd Mar 22, '79. M R

Murrell, Isaac, Dr. Major, Drummer in Newkirk's Dec 2, '76; Dr. Major Apr 16, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Cummings, Jas., Drum Major, June 14, '81; reduced June '81, died Sept 4, '81. M R

Boswith, Jas., Drum Major, Oct 23, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

McClusky, Peter, Fife Major, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Dec 16, '78. M R

### FIRST COMPANY.

Ricker, Abr'm, Captain, Nov 21, '76, died May 7, '78. M R

Clark, Mathias, (Mathew), 1st Lieut. Nov 21, '76. M R Mil. Com.

Sherwood, Isaac, Lieut., Nov 21, '76; died Oct 10, '77. M R

Munday, Wm., Lieut., Nov. 21, '76; Qr. Mr. May, '78, omt'd Qr. Mr. Jan'y, '80, dismissed by Crt. M'l Oct 11, '81. A. P. 14-385. M R

Johnston, James, 2d Lt., app'd Apr 10, '82, vice Munday dismissed Oct 11, '81. C. A.

Provoost, Robt., Ensign, Pay Master Nov 21, '76; Ens'n Sept 1, '78, m. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R

Powers, Cha's, Sergt., May 26, '77; war, des'd Dec 29, '77. M R

Montgomery, James, Sergeant, entered Col. Gansevoort's 1776, discharged same year, in Ph. V. Cortlandt's 9 months in 1778; May 5, '78, 9 m., priv. Febr, '79, disch'd Feb 15, '79. M R A. P. 15-394.

Lewis, Rich'd, Sergt., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R

Lewis, Lenard, Corp'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., exchanged for Wm. Turner, Jan'y 24, '79. M R

Jabine, John, Drum., Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

#### PRIVATES.

Conklin, John, Dec 2, '26; war, des'd Apr 20, '77, must'd Jan'y, '78, transf'd Apr'l, '78. M R

Edwards, Edw'd, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 10, '77. M R

Hammon, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 4, '77. M R

Powell, Stephen, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Knight, Wm., Jan'y 10, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Vulva, Thos., Jan'y 11, '77; war, x Febr 10, '77. M R

Yates, John, Jan'y 11, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '77. M R

Smith, Joseph, Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '77. M R

Casseday, Peter, Jan'y 20, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 19-205. M R

Corwin, Silas, Jan'y 20, '77; died in the service Oct 24, '77. A. P. 18-409. M R

Tuttle, Joel, Jan'y 20, '77; war, omt'd Oct, '79, j'd Apr, '80, disch'd May 10, '80. M R

Kip, James, Febr 6, '77; war, Sergt. Oct 6, '78, Priv. Oct, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Patterson, Jno., Mar 21, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 25, '80. M R

Ackenburgh, Henry, enl'd Apr 1, '77; w., des'd Apr 20, '77. M R

Hughson, Nath'l, April 1, '77; war, des'd April 19, '77. M R

Sharp, Henry, Apr 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '77. M R

Warren, Francis, April 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '77. M R

Willson, Jacob, Apr 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '77. M R

Woolf, Hendrix, April 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '77. M R

Roberts, Jon'a, Apr 30, '77; war, disch'd June 1, '80. M R

Smith, Caleb, Apr 30, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Bay, John, June 1, 77; war, des'd June 5, '77. M R

Bear, Jacob, June 1, '77; war, des'd June 30, '77. M R

King, John, June 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 13, '77. M R

Freeland, John, July 24, '77; w., des'd Aug 10, '78. M R

Meddock, Jno., July 24, '77; war, des'd Aug 10, '77. M R

Anderson, Samuel, July 28, '77; des'd Aug 10, '77. M R

Reddy, Jas., Dec 2, '77; war, m. to Jan'y '81. M R

Powers, Chas., May 1, '78; war, des'd Mar 21, '78.(?)

Barns, James, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R

Blakney, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 5, '79. M R
Bovee, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Cruger, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., x July 30, '78. M R
Demesist, Nich's, May 5, '78; 9 m., Corp'l June, '78; disch'd Febr 14, '79. M R
Edwards, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 15, '79. M R
Evans, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Dec 30, '78. M R
Garmin, James, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Eebr 17, '79. M R
Griffin, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Griffin, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., x Novbr 1, '78. M R
Hall, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Feb 17, '79. M R
Hornbeack, Eph'm, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Hunt, David, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Hurley, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Johnston, Jas., May 5, 78; 9 m., re-enlisted in Wright's, Jan'y 31, '79, and m. to Jan'y, 82. M R
Kelly, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Lutts, Conrad, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Lyonson, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
McBride, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 15, '79. M R
McCarty, Isaac, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd for 3 yrs Nov, '78, as Corp'l, disch'd Nov 30, '81. M R
Malley, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enlisted Dec 5, '78, des'd May 29, '79. M R
Maxen, Adonijah, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Milldon, Dan'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 15, '79. M R
Morrison, David, May 5, '78; 9 m., Corp'l, July, '78; Serg't, Oct, 78, m. to Jan'y, 82. M R
Murray, Nath'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., exch'd for Isaac Mott, Jan'y 22, '79. M R
Pellham, Francis, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 1, '78. M R
Randle, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Roach, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Royal, Peter, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Runo, Simon, May 5, '78; 9 m., exch'd for C. Osterhout Dec 20, '78. M R
Sampson, Geo., May 5, '78; 9 m., exch'd for Benj. De Witt Dec 25, '78. M R
Simons, Corn's, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Smith, Elijah, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Van De Bogrant, Wynant, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 15, '79. M R
Weesmiller, Hend'k, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Westerfelts, David, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 15, '79. M R
Wheeler, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enlisted Nov 26, '78, des'd April 1, '79. M R
Wilcox, Aaron, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Post, Cornelius, May 7, '78; 9 m., omt'd Aug. '78. M R
Leck, Johan H., Nov 19, '78; war, des'd May 29, '78. M R
Thompson, Standley, Nov 27, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Christopher, Andres, Decbr 2, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Pocknett, Jno., j'd July 25, '80, m. to Sept, '80. M R

## SECOND COMPANY.

Pelton, Benj., Captain, Nov 21, '76; deranged, Jan'y 17, '81. M R
Miller, Jas., Lieut., Nov 21, '76; resigned Apr 7, '78. M R
1st Lt. 3d Co., Mil. Com.
Bamper, Jacob, 2d Lieutenant, Nov 21, '76; resigned July 21, '77. Mil. Com. M R
Beeckman, Tierck, Ensign, Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Sept 1, '78; must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. Mil. Com. A. P. 14-385. M R
Freeman, Jon'n, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Febr 28, '77. M R
Stevenson, Jno., Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Conductor of Military Stores, Sept., '78. M R
Joyce, James, Sergt., Febr 14, '77; war, red'd to Priv. Sept 9, '77; x per roll of Aug, '80. M R
Wilcox, John, Sergt, Feb 26, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June, '80, jo'd Aug, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Dimmick, Perius, Corp'l Febr 28, '77; war, Sergt., June 1, '77, died per roll of May, '78. M R
Sherwood, Jas., Febr 17, '77; war, Corp'l, Aug 21, '77, m. to Jan'y, 82. M R
Gray, Thomas, Corp'l, Febr 26, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Griffith, Abr., Corp'l, Febr 26, '77; w., Sergt. Maj. May 24, '78, disch'd Apr. 15, '80, finding a man in his place. M R
Crain, Wm., May 27, '77; war, Corp'l June 1, '77, des'd Aug 20, '77. M R
Newcomb, Ja's, Corp'l, 1st m. Sept, '78; re-enlisted May 12, 79, des'd Apr 21, '80. M R
Blossom, Peter, Fifer, Febr 27, '77; war, prisoner April 16, '77. M R
Cahoon, Hacan, Fifer, 1st m. Aug, '80; 5 m., reduced Sept 15, and disch'd Decbr 4, '80. M R

### PRIVATES.

Barnum, Samuel, enl'd Jan'y 1, '77; for the war, must'd to Jan'y, '82, later Hallett's. M R A. P. 23-297. Northampton, Montgr. Co.
Flood, Francis, Jan'y 1, '77; w., disch'd by Col. V. Cortlandt Febr 7, '80. M R
Nickerson, Thomas, enlisted Feb 17, '77; war, sent to Gen'l Hospital sick of consumption in 1778, disch'd by Col. Van Cortlandt, Febr 8, '79. A. P. 19-75. M R
Roberts, Caleb, Febr 17, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Pulman, Salter, Febr 20, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Knapp, James, Drum., Febr 26, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Sherwood, Nath'l, Febr 26, '77; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Fung, Thom's, Febr 28, '77; war, des'd Mar 4, '77. M R
Nostram, Jno., Feb 28, '77; war, des'd Mar 3, '77. M R
Cameron, Dan'l, Mar 6, '77; war, des'd July 10, '77. M R
Chase, Lott, Mar 6, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Olmstead, Jno., Mar 6, '77; war, des'd Oct 27, '80. M R
Cassaty, Edward, Mar 7, '77; war, des'd Aug 1, '77, must'd to July, '78, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Bradt, Andrew, Mar 10, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Callahan, John, Mar 10, '77; war, des'd July 11, '77. M R
Kelly, Barney, Mar 10, '77; war, des'd July 10, '77. M R
Van Ness, Corn's, Mar 10, '77; war, des'd Oct., '77, m. June, '78, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Willson, Wm., Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 22, '77. M R
Palmeter, Joseph, Mar 16, '77; war, died June 6, '78. M R
Knapp, Caleb, Mar 17, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Wood, Jacob, Mar 19, '77; 3 yrs., des'd Mar 22, '77. M R

Knapp, Isaac, Mar 22, '77; war, unfit for service pr. roll of Decbr, '80. M R
Ten Eycke, John, Mar 22, '77; war, died June 3, '79. M R
Barber, Stephen, Apr 8, '77; war, des'd April 21, '80. M R
Cole, David, Apr 9, '77; war, mustered to Jan'y, '83. M R
Hutchin, Wm., Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd June, '78. M R
McKeal, Adam, April 13, '77; war, transf'd to Sackett's Co., 4 N. Y., June 19, '77. M R
Brown, John, Apr 14, '77; war, des'd Apr 17, '77. M R
Love, Mich'l, Apr 14, '77; war, des'd Apr 17, '77. M R
Field, Philipp, Apr 15, '77, war, died at Valley Forge, Aug, 1778; colored, slave of Col. Field, of S. East, Dutchess Co. M R A. P. 23-185.
Horton, Christ'r, Apr 15, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 15, '80. M R
Mead, Nathan, Apr 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 20, '78. M R
Floyer, Thomas, May 4, '77; war, des'd July 16, '77. M R
Cooper, John, July 9, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Teatsworth, Thos., Aug 20, '77; war, des'd Dec. 20, '77, m. July, '79, des'd Jan'y 4, '80. M R
Hudsler, (Hudsell), Nich's, Novbr 9, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Bacon, Penuel, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Sept 13, '78. M R
Baker, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 27, '79. M R
Barber, William, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 30, '78. M R
Bartholomew, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd and re-enlisted Nov 16, '78, in Wright's Company, where he was must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Bentley, George, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd June 9, '78. M R
Bogardus, Peter, May 5, '78; 9 m., omitted June, '79. M R
Boyd, George, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Carman, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Champlain, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., omitted Febr '79. M R
Cole, Samuel, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Davidson, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., omitted Febr, '79. M R
Delaway, Jere'h, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Ford, George, May 5, '78; 9 m., om'd Febr, '79. M R
Grains, Lewis, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Grissell, Jabez, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Hammer, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd July 14, '78. M R
King, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Lossey, Jacob, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Low, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd Febr, '79. M R
Rapp, George, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Shaw, Ichabod, May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd Febr 79. M R
Smiley, Thos., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Shove, Fred'k, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79.
Skinner, Isaac, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Smith, Ezekiel, May 5, 78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Warren, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Brown, John, July 29, '78; des'd Aug 1, '78. M R
Corkins, Simon, Sept 16, '80; 3 m., disch'd. M R
Langdon, Benjamin, Mar 13, '81; war, m. to Jany '82. M R A. P. 22-77. Phelps, Ontario Co.

## THIRD COMPANY.

Graham, Chas., Captain, Novbr 21, '76; must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. A. P. 14-385. M R
Miller, Jas., 1st Lieut. (Mil. Arrt.) See 2d Co
Fairlie, Jas., 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; A. D. C. to Baron Steuben, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-317, 385. M R
Wood, Robert, Ensign. (Mil. Committee.)
Brown, Jonas, Sergt., enl'd as Priv. Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corp'l Oct 17, '78; Sergt. Mar 27, '78, died Oct 13, '81. M R
Haight, Thos., Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; Qr. Mr. Sergt., Apr 23, '77. M R
Smith, Jno., Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Jan'y 29, '81. M R
Hibbard, Jas., Sergt., Jan'y 20, '77; died May 31, '77. M R
Van Cleck, Peter, Sergt., Jan'y 31, '77; died Sept. 19, '77. M R
Fulton, Alex., Sergt., Mar 77; 3 yrs, died Decbr, '78. M R
Prince, Kemble, Sergt., June 19, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 30, 1780. M R
Harris, David, Sergt., May 5, '78; 9 m., reduced to Priv. and disch'd Jan'y 1, '79. M R
Jones, Evan, Corp'l, April 1, '77; 3 yrs, red'd Aug 31, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Thompson, John, Corporal, enl. Apr 17, 1777; war, pris. Aug 31, '78; des'd Apr 27, '80. M R A. P. 23-147. Cato, Cayuga Co.
Hopkins, Noah, Fifer, Febr 1, '77; 2 yrs, disch'd Decbr 22, '79. M R

### PRIVATES.

Gilbert, Jno., Oct 21, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
Bowen, Charles, Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
Devoure, Abr'm, Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd next day, joined Apr, '77; disch'd Apr 20, '79. M R
Shearman, Jesse, Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs, des'd May 26, '80. M R
Lamb, Arthur, Decbr 2, '76; 3 yrs, des'd May 4, '77, j'd Aug 1, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Righley, Joseph, Dec 3, '76; des'd next day. M R
Stewart, Jno., Dec 3, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
Armstrong, Benj., Dec 4, '76; des'd Dec 5, '76. M R
Ashley, Aaron, Decbr 4, '76; war, omitted July, '78. M R
Egbert, Dan'l, Dec 4, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
Simons, Mich'l, Dec 4, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
Lane, Wm., Decbr 19, '76; 3 yrs, des'd May 23, '77. M R
Robinson, Jno., Dec 19, '76; war, des'd Mar 23, '77, j'd Nov 5, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Bennett, Joshua, enlisted 1777, for 3 yrs, shortly after for the war, mortally wounded at Monmouth, died Oct, '78. A. P. 17-153. M R
Bell, Matthew, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 18, '77, joined Aug 1, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Braden, John, Priv., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corporal March 1, m. to January, '82. M R
Claxton, George, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '80. M R
Cully, Charles, Jan'y 1, '77; des'd July 10, '77. M R
Grogan, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Jenkins, Phil., Jan'y 1, '77; des'd July 31, '77. M R

Leary, Kady, Jan'y 1, '77; des'd Mar 30, '80, died Sept 17, '81. M R
Lunney, Phil., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died October, '78. M R
O'Brian, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; des'd July 31, '77. M R
Paduck, Jan'y 1, '77; died June 20, '77. M R
Varian, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Davie, Jona., Jan'y 3, '77; omitted Decbr, '77. M R
Dickens, Thos., Jan'y 10, '77; omitted Mar, '80. M R
Keith, John, Jan'y 18, '77; des'd next day. M R
Davis, Hugh, Jan'y 27, '77; des'd July 12, '77. M R
Neeby, Mich'l, Jan'y 29, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 20, '77. M R
Moore, Jno., Febr 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 26, '77. M R
Peterson, Dan'l, Febr 14, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 23, '77. M R
Benjamin, Jonathan, Febr 20, '77; must'd to Jan'y, '81, killed near Fort Schuyler Apr 9, 1781. M R A. P. 22-106.
Stevens, Jno., Febr 20, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Nov, '77, j'd June 29, des'd Jan'y 2, '81. M R
Crandell, Willson, Febr 22, '77; omitted Oct, '78. M R
Sillsbury, David, Febr 25, '77; omt'd July, '78. M R
Bradner, Andrew, Mar 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y '81, to end of war. M R
Crane, John, Mar 2, '77; des'd July 15, '77.
Crook, Wm., Mar 23, '77; war, prisoner Jan'y, '78. M R
Springsted, Abr'm, Mar 19, '77; des'd June, '77, m. Aug, '78, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Thompson, Daniel, Apr 1, '77, ——. M R
Armstrong, Archibald, Apr 3, '77; w., disch'd Mar 27, '80. M R
Thomas, Wm., Apr 23, '77; des'd July 12, '77. M R
Powell, Thomas, Apr 30, '77; shot July 21, '77. M R
Conklin, Joseph, May 20, '77; war, Corp'l Mar 1, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Knickerbaker, And'w, June 1, '77; m. to Jan'y '81, des'd Jan'y 14, '82. M R
Hallenbeck, Jno., June 6, '77; war, disch'd Jan'y 31, '79, having found a substitute. M R
Kincham, Fred'k, June 15, '77; des'd June 20, '77. M R
Mahew, Peter, June 24, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Miller, Jacob, July 7, '77; 3 yrs, ——. M R
Succanox, Dan'l, July 12, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y, '79. M R
Corter, Philipp, 1st m. Decbr, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Gould, Jno., 1st m. Decbr, '77; war, died Octobr, '78. M R
McMurdy, Jas., 1st m. Jan'y, 78; des'd Decbr '78. M R
Mann, Mich'l, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; des'd Dec 15, '78. M R
Sickles, Zach'h, Febr 18, '78; war, des'd July 20, '77. (?) M R
Cosman, Daniel, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
Cunningham, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
Dolph, Moses, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
Elder, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
Hay, James, May 5, 78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 23, '78. M R
Holmes, Hezek'h, May 5, '78; 9 m., died Decbr, '78. M R
McClure, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79.
McMasters, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., exch'd for Jno. Mullen, Jan'y 27, '79. M R
Matthews, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
Seaton, Willard, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
Smith, Peter, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
Weller, Amos, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
Hanyon, Garret, May 6, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
McEvers, Dan'l, May 6, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
McKine, Dan'l May 6, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
Montanye, Peter, May 12, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
Reynolds, Jas., May 12, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
Phelps, Eben'r, May 26, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
Rose, Peter, Oct 30, '78; Drummer May 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Whipple, Nathan, enl. Oct 31, '78; died in service, June 24, 79. M R A. P. 22-335, 23-101. Dutchess Co.
Busby, Wm., 1st muster Dec, '78; des'd ye 1st muster. M R
Horseford, Joseph, Decbr 18, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Johnston, Robt., Decbr 6, '78; omt'd Jan'y, '79. M R
Jansing, Rob't, 1st m. Mar, '79; m. to Jan'y, '81; see *Robert Johnston* in same Comp'y. M R
Mullen, Jno., Jany 27, '79, as substitute for Jas. McMasters; disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
Van De Bergh, Math'w, 1st m. Mar 79; des'd Apr 22, '79. M R
Clark, John, July 25, '80; 3 m., des'd. M R
Tuck, Jno., July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Novbr, '80. M R
Daniels, Geo., Aug 19, '80; war, des'd Mar 1, '81. M R
Robley, Mich'l, Aug 19, '80; war, des'd Sept 4, '81. M R
Powell, Thomas, ruptured and invalided; discharged from C. of Invalids Aug 31, 1782. C, 105, I, 191. Albany Co.

## FOURTH COMPANY.

Pell, Samuel T., Captain, Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, 82. M R
Codwise, Christopher, Lieutenant, Nov 21, '76; must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. I, 164. M R 2d Lieut. 8th Comp'y in Mil. Com.
White, Andrew, Lieutenant, entered early in 1776; Ensign 4th Comp. Nov 21, '76, Lieut. early in '77, resigned April 5, 1780, on account of ill health. A. P. 16-434. M R Mil. Com.
McKinney, Charles, Sergeant, Dec 3, '76; 3 yrs., re-enlisted for war, Apr 1, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82, disabled by a wound in his right arm at Stillwater, Sept 19, 1777. C. 50, 132. M R Aa, 16. Laborer, Cornwall, Orange Co.
Burdick, Moses, Sergt., Dec 9, '76; 3 yrs., reduced July 28, '81, transferred to Armand's Nov 1, '81. M R
Burgess, Archibald, Serg't, Jan'y 1, '77; war, reduced to ranks Nov 29, '78; disch'd May 1, '79. M R
Carson, James, Serg't, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Sept '80, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Hadley, Joseph, Sergt., Febr'y 6, '77; 3 yrs., private Dec 17, '78, disch'd Febr'y 5, '80. M R
Campbell, Wm., Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 6, '80. M R
Buckhout, Wm., Corporal, Febr 10, '77; war, died p. roll of Jan'y, '79. M R
Lamberton, Simon, Corp'l Decbr 8, '76; 3 yrs, Sergt., June 1, 78, m. to Jan'y, '82; transf'd to Pelton's Apr 15, '80. M R
Shucraft, Jno., Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '79, disch'd by Col. V. Cortlandt, Dec 22, '79. M R
Jacquish, Jno., Corporal, as Corp'l Febr 20, '77; war, Sergt., May 24, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Rich, Henry, Corp'l Aug 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y, '78, j'd Mar, '80, des'd July 15, '81.

Connor, Wm., Corp'l, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Sargeson, Wm., Drum'r, Jan'y 8, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Jones, Jacob, Fifer, May 19, '77; war, priv. May 25, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

PRIVATES.

Stivers, Phil., Dec 3, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Greenwood, John, Decbr 5, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 2, '77. M R
Gilbert, Wm., Decbr 7, '76; 3 yrs, re-enlisted Mar 21, '79; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Eggers, Elijah, Dec 15, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 30, '77, must'd Oct 79, died Dec 17, '81. M R
Graham, John, Decbr 15, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Decbr 25, '76. M R
Albright, Jacob, Jan'y 1, '77; war, mustered to Jan'y, '82. M R
Cunningham, Shub'l, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Dec 30, '79. M R
Davis, Harmon, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 2, '78; joined Mar 21, '78, des'd Feb 11, '80. M R
Dennis, Jno, Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd same day. M R
Graham, And'w, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, died Jan'y 29, '77. M R
Hitchcock, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 2, '78, rej'd Mar 21, '78. M R
Hopper, John, Jan'y 1, 77; 3 yrs, des'd Decbr 30, '79. M R
McClain, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 29, '77, j'd Oct, 81, transf'd to Sappers and Miners. M R
Ronols, John, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd by Col. V. Cortlandt Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Ruff, Adam, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Mar 5, '77. M R
Stivers, Caleb, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 2, '78, j'd Mar 21, '78, des'd Mar 16, '80. M R
Thompson, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Nov, 29, '78. M R
Webb, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Sergt. Apr 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Brooks, Thos., Jan'y 2, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Harris, Geo., Jan'y 5, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Sculthorp, Jno., Jan'y 5, '77; war, des'd Aug 1, '77. M R
Owens, Moses, Jan'y 6, '77; war, des'd Mar 25, '77. M R
Kelley, Conrad, Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Febr 10, '77. M R
Davenport, Jno., Jan'y 28, '77; war, des'd Febr 6, '77. M R
Brown, John, Febr 1, '77; war, des'd Febr 4, '77. M R
Cargill, Isaac, Febr 1, '77; war, des'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Kent, Isaac, Febr 1, '77; war, des'd Febr 10, '77. M R
Mott, Noah, Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, re-enl'd Apr 13, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Vaughan, Wm., Febr 2, '77; war, des'd Apr 3, '77. M R
Ellison, Robt., Febr 4, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
McNames, Chas., Febr 10, '77; war, died Mar 17, '77. M R
McKenney, James, Febr 14, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 18-467. M R
Gay, Edward, Febr'y 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Sept 18, '77. M R
Rider, John, Mar 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 12, '80. M R
Garrison, Jno., Mar 6, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Summers, Josh'a, Mar 9, '77; war, des'd Mar 21, '77. M R
Reed, Wm., Mar 22, '77; war, des'd Mar 26, '77. M R
Cole, Henry, Mar 23, '77; war, died Oct 18, '77. M R
Holmes, Danl, Apr 11, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 28, '79. M R
Dickens, James, Apr 15, '77; war, des'd June 28, '80, must'd June, '81, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Randles, Joseph, Apr 15, '77; war, des'd Febr, '79, j'd Mar, '79; des'd Apr 20, '80. M R
Hunt, John, May 1, '77; war, omt'd July, '78. M R
Burling, Lewis, May 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 27, '79. M R
Keating, Robt, May 23, '77; war, des'd Aug 21, '77. M R
Jupiter, Silas, June 3, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, 82. M R
Trimmons, Jona., Sept 3, '77; war, Corp'l June '78, Sergt. Jan'y, '79, Sergt. Major Apr 8, '80, m. to Jan'y '82. M R
Beagle, Silas, May 5, '78; 9 m., deserted July 4, '78. M R
Gilder, Ebenezer, May 5, 78; 9 m., died June 22, '78. M R
Gorham, Jabez, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
Murray, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 2, '79. M R
Robinson, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 9, '79. M R
Scott, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 23, '79. M R
Spear, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 13, '79. M R
Tuttle, Solomon, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 9, '79. M R
Walker, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
Wedge, Benj., May 5, 78; 9 m., des'd Nov 9, '78. M R
Willey, Simeon, May 5, '78., 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
Williams, Thos, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Dec 23, '78. M R
Amberman, Dirck, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr, '79. M R
Beesomer, Johannes, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
Copple, George, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
Elsworth, John, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 13, '79. M R
Glinblet, Peter, May 7, '78; 9 m., died June 22, '78. M R
Harman, Edw'd, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
Marston, Dan'l, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
Rempsen, Henry, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 10, '79. M R
Steenburg, Peter, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 10, '79. M R
Willson, John, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 2, '79. M R
Winchell, John, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Worry, John, Mar 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
Chace, Caleb, Nov 3, '78; died per Roll, Sept, '79. M R
Simpson, Jno., Nov 9, '78; transf'd to 1st N. J. Regt., per roll, June, '79. M R
Layton, Wm., Nov 19, '78; des'd May 30, '80. M R
Bussing, John, May 12, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
Trewiliger, Jacobus, May 12, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16' '79. M R
Graham, Moses, 1st m., Jan'y '79; des'd June 19, '79. M R
Mute, Wm., Febr 7, '79; war, m. to Jan'y, '82 M R
Spriggs, Lazarus, Apr 3, '79; des'd Apr 20, '80, rej'd, m. Decbr, '82. M R
Shoemaker, Dan'l, Apr 5, '79; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Countryman, Jacob, 1st m., July 30; must. to Sept, '80, to Jan'y '82. M R
Cahoon, Joseph, July 25, '80; mustered to Sept, 80, to Jan'y '82. M R

Hill, Solomon, July 25, '80; must'd to Sept, '80. M R
Joyce, David, July 25, '80; m. to Sept, '80. M R
Thomas, Henry, 1st m. Aug '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Buckhout, John, enlisted in Capt. Samuel Bodge's 1st N. Y., 1776 for short time; re-enlisted 1781-2 (?) in 2d N. Y. A. P. 23-147. Hoosec, Albany Co.
Crumb, John, frozen in his private parts, discharged by Gen'l Washington, 1782. C, 86. Albany, N. Y.
Dickens, Peter, died of small pox shortly after Yorktown, Nov 19, 1781. A. P. 18-427. Pay Roll.
Swift, John, blind and lame; C 7, I, 204; discharged from C. of Invalids, Jan'y 7, 1783. B. 611. Canaan, King's Distr., Columbia Co.
Ward, Thomas. C, 131. Bethlehem, Albany Co.

FIFTH COMPANY.

Ten Eyck, Barnet, Captain, Nov 21, '76; disch'd Jan'y 22, '78. M R
Livingston, Gilbert J., Comm. Ensign 6th Co., Col. Jas. Clinton, Sept 1, 1776; 2d Lieut. 2d N. Y., Nov 21, Lieut. 28th June, 1779 (date April 7, 1778), resigned on ac. of ill health April 5, 1780, Captain N. Y. Levies, Summer, 1780 and 1781. C, 56. A. P. 14-326. M R
Glenny, Wm., Lieut., Ensign 5th Co., Nov 21, '76; Lieut. June 21, 77, 1st Lieut,, vice Livingston, April 5, (July 1), 1780; died Oct 30, '81. A. P. 14-385. M R C. A.
Talmadge, Samuel, Lt., app'd April 10, '82, vice Glenny, deceased, Oct 27, '81. C. A.
Trout, Adam, Serg't., Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd on account of inability, April 1, '81. M R
Douglass, Geo., Sergt., Jan 2, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Shaw, Richard, Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 16, '77. M R
Smith, Wm., Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, priv. July 1, '77, disch'd Dec 19, '79. M R
Stratten, Wm., Corp'l, May 1, '77; war, des'd Sept 1, '77. M R
Mason, Thos., Drum., Jan'y 1, '77; war, priv. July, '78, died Oct 7, '81. M R

PRIVATES.

Battersby, Robt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, to Jan'y, 82. M R
Beevens, Christian, Jan'y 1, '77; des'd July 15, '77. M R
Brett, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 20, '77, joined Oct 20, '81, transferred to Sappers and Miners. M R
Cain, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July, 77. M R
Campbell, Jno., Mch 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '78. M R
Garrison, Abr., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 16, '77. M R
Greggs, Jere'h, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 23, '77, joined Nov 13, '77, disch'd Dec 19, '79. M R
Huntley, Thos, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 30, '77, joined July 27, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Knapp, Daniel, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 23, '77. M R
Newcomb, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 16, '77, rej'd Nov 13. '77. M R
Ockerman, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, Sergt. July, '77, des'd Jan'y, '78, taken Mar, '78, priv. Apr '78, Sergt. June, '78, disch'd Dec 22, '79. M R
Price, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July '77. M R
Shippey, David, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 23, '77. M R
Steel, John, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, and war, disch'd Dec 22, '79. M R
Trout, Mich'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 2, '78, taken Mar '78, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Van de Bogart, Minant, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd July, '77, jo'd July, '78, disch'd Dec 19, '79. M R
Van Kleck, Henry, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corp'l Dec '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Wentworth, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd May 6, '79, M R
Wood, Joseph, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 15, '77. M R
Wygant, Tobias, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July, '77, jo'd July, '78, Corp'l Oct, '78, disch'd July, 3, '80. M R
Smith, John, Jan'y 28, '77; war, des'd May 23, '77. M R
Smith, Peter, Jan'y 28, '77; war, des'd Febr, '77 M R
Barnes, Rich'd, Febr 1, '77; war, omitted Aug '78. M R
Gullion, Jno, July 16, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '78. M R
Friebush, Math'w, Nov 1, '77; war must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Ames, Hugh, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug, 78. M R
Banks, Benj., May 5 '78; 9 m., Drummer, July '78, disch'd Oct 27, '78. M R
Benjamin, Ebenezer, 5th May, '78; 9 m., disch'd Aug '78. M R
Bradner, Benoni, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Buck, Enoch, May 5, '78; 9 m., died Jan'y 14, '79. M R
Camp, Esau, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 8, '79. M R
Carter, Jno, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 18, '79. M R
Crandell, Wrt., May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd Nov 29, '78, died Febr 79. M R
Egleston, Eli, May 5, '79; 9 m., re-enl'd Nov 29, '78, des'd Dec 24, '79. M R
Gareheart, (Gerhardt) Math'w, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug, '78. M R
Higgins, Tho's, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Fish, Caleb, May 5, '78; 9 m., died Mar 30, '79. M R
Fish, Moses, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Foster, Nath'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd Nov 29, '78, des'd May 16, '79. M R
Fuller, Jonas, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug '78. M R
May, Dan'l, May 14, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 11, '79. M R
Mead, Jehiel, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 13, '79. M R
Morley, Abner, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Oct 16, '78. M R
Parry, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 13, '79. M R
Peterson, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Shutts, Fred'k, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 13, '79. M R
Strawbridge, Abs'm, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 11, '79. M R
Thomas, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., Corp'l, Aug 1, des'd Aug 25, '78. M R
Thompson, Joshua, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Trimmons, Abner, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd Nov 29, '78, m. to Jan'y, 82. M R
Waterman, Sam'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., died per Roll of July, '78. M R
White, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug '78 M R
Snyder, John, May 14, '78; 9 m., des'd (?) Jan'y 28, '79. M R
George, Joshua, May 27, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Oct 16, '78. M R
Furguson, James, June 1, '78; disch'd by order Board of War, April 4, '80. M R
Burgess, Archibald, enlisted June, 1775, for 6 m. in Capt. Stephen Oakley's, Col. Drake's, for 6 m. in 1776, in Capt. S. T. Pell's 2d N. Y., as Sergt. Dec 25, 1776, for the war, disch'd on ac. of epileptic fits April 7, 1779. A. P. 21-297. Delaware Co.

SIXTH COMPANY.

Wright, Jacob, Captain, Nov 21, '76; m., to Jan'y, '82. C, 119, Aa, 22. M R
Van Woert, (Vert) Isaac, app'd Lieut. in Capt. Horton's, Col. Jas. Holmes' in 1775, served in different capacities until app'd 1st Lieut., 6th Co., in 2d N. Y., Nov 21, '76 (Jan'y, 1777), lamed and disabled, 1779, deranged 1781. (M. R. resigned Apr 23, '79.) A. P. 21-493. Pittstown, Rensselaer Co.
Van Wagenen, Tunis (Gerrit), Ensign Nov 21, '76, F. Master Nov, '77, Qr. Mr. of N. Y. Brg., Aug. '78, to Jan'y 1, 1780, Lieut. Oct, '77, 1st Lieut. vice White, res'd Apr 5, 1780. A. P. 14-385, 15-75. M R Deranged Jan'y 1, 1781.
Whitemore, Benj., Sergt., Dec 13, '76; war, omt'd Dec. '77. M R
Burdick, Moses, Sergt., Decbr 19, '76; reduced to ranks Jan'y 10, 79, disch'd Dec 19, '79. M R
Waterman, Henry, Serg't, Febr 13, '77; died July 20, '77. M R
Harris, Moses, Serg't, Mar 22, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 4, '80. M R
Leister, John, Serg't, June 1, '77; priv. Mar 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Sower, Henry, Sergt, June 6, '77; war, des'd Sept 15, '77. M R
Kennion, Wm., Sergt., 1st m. Jan'y, '79; Corp'l, Decbr, '79; (?) Serg't Apr 2, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Depew Abr'm, Corp'l, Jan'y 2, '77; war, Corp'l June 1, '77, disch'd Jan'y 3, 80. M R
Fashee, David, Corp'l, Mar 21, '77; reduced to rank Sept. '79, des'd Mar 12, '80. M R
Travis, (Traverse) Uriah, Corp'l, Mar 23, '77; 3 yrs or the war, 1778, discharged on ac. of disability, Jan'y 8, 1780. M R A. P. 21-503. N. Y. C.
Dalton, Thomas, Apr 1, '77; Corp'l Jan'y, '78, reduced Jan'y, '79, wounded in right knee at Stillwater, Sept 19, 1777, Invalids, discharged May 15, '80, by Gen'l Wash'n, Sept 1, 1782. C. 135, Aa, 21, I, 161. M R Cooper, N. Y. City.
Dunlap, Andrew, Corp'l, May 19, '77, Sergt. Sept 17, '77; lost his eyesight, left arm disabled, transf. to Corps of Invalids May 15, '80, discharged March 15, 1783. C, 6, 155, I, 164. M R Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., later Coxsackie, Albany Co.
Woodemore, Corn's, Drum'r, Dec 1, '76; war, priv. Aug 31, '78, m. to Jan'y, 82. M R
Wright, Barrick, Drum'r, Jan'y 14, '77; war, m. priv. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Thomas, Henry, Fifer, Mar 21, '77; war, pris. Aug 1, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Weisenfelts, John, Fifer, Dec 14, '78; disch'd pr Roll June, '79. M R

PRIVATES.

Spellsbury, (Sillsbury) Jacob, enlisted Nov. '76; Mar 21, '77, war, died Sept 20, '77. A. P. 17-423. M R
Connor, Dan'l, Jan'y 1, '77; shot, April 21, '77. M R
Griffin, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Hitchcock, Samuel, enlisted Jan'y 1st, 1777; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 21-499. M R Albany Co.
Kennedy, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Lent, Elias, Jan'y 1, '77; des'd Oct 19, '78. M R
Varnell, John, Jan'y 1, '77; des'd Febr 1, '79. M R
Wiley, Edw., Jan'y 1, '77; omt'd April, '78. M R
Depew, Francis, Jan'y 3, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 3, '80. M R
Bonus, James, Jan'y 5, '77; des'd next day. M R
Drinnin, Hamilton, Jan'y 6, '77; war, prisoner Mar 29, '77. M R
Stephens, Nath'l, Jan'y 9, '77; war, omt'd Jan'y '78. M R
Marlin, Isaac, Jan'y 15, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 29, '80. M R
Potter, Isaac, Jan'y 29, '77; war, died Mar 20, '78. M R
Golden, Thomas, Febr 1, '77; w., des'd June 28, '77. M R
Stillwell, Thos., Febr 6, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 8, '80. M R
Dalton, Fred'k, Febr 7, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Fall, Robt., Febr 8, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 14, '77. M R
Dayton, Ezekiel, Febr 10, '77; war, des'd Sept 20, '78. M R
Depew, Jno., Febr 10, '77; war, died p. roll of Aug, '78. M R
Barrett, Mich'l, Febr 13; des'd Febr 15, '77. M R
McKenney, Jno., Febr'y, 14, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Christian, Benj., Mar 1, '77; war, died June 12, '78. M R
Griffiths, Jas., Mar 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 2, '80. M R
Crumm, John, Mar 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 14, '77. M R
Scott, Timothy, Mar 10, '77; war, des'd June 7, '77. M R
Depew, Henry, Mar 20, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Christian, Jno., Mar 22, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Danielson, Tho's, Mar 23, '77; 3 yrs., des'd Mar 27, '77. M R
Cole, Tunis, Mar 24, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Sedore, Jno., Mar 24, '77; war, died Nov. '79. M R
Van Tassell, Corn's, Mar 24, '77; war, died Jan'y 3, 1780. M R
Francis, Jno., Apr 16, '77; war, des'd May 10, '77. M R
Beach, Asa, Apr 17, '77; war, deserted. M R
Todd, Thadeus, Apr 17, '77; war, des'd May 10, '77. M R
Aston, Benj., May 27, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 7, '77. M R
Bogardus, Abr'm, May 27, '77; war, omitted Apr 27, '78. M R
Burdick, Henry, May 27, '77; war, Corp'l May 14, '80, reduced Nov 18, '81, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Oousterhout, Peter, May 27, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Aston, Martin, May 28, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 7, '77, must'd July, '77, des'd Sept 16, '78. M R
Templer, Thos., May 28, '77; war, died May, '78. M R
Travis, Jacob, May 30, '77; war, died May 6, '77. M R
Street, Sam'l, June 1, '77; war, pris'r Apr 16, '80, j'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Dean, Isaac, June 2, '77; throughout the war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 23-227. Mt. Pleasant, W. Ch. Co.
Van De Bogart, Mynd't, June 3, '77; war, des'd July 12, '77. M R
Palmer, Jona., June 6, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Hollenbeck, Jacob, jun., June 10, '77, war, Fifer Mar 21, '78, private Apr 1, '80, wounded four times, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 21-382.
Davids, Jona., June 26, '77; war, des'd July 27, '77. M R
Mumford, Jas., June 26, '77; war, des'd Sept 18, '77. M R
Hotchkiss, Wm., Decbr 4, '77; war, died pr roll June, '78. M R
Christian, Peter, 1st m. April, '78; war, died May 29, '78. M R
Abeimer, Cornelius, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Brooks, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Burrell, Zach'h, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R

Elliott, John, Mar 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Foster, Benoni, May 5, 78; 9 m., des'd Aug 2, '78. M R
Hewett, Benj., Mar 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr'y 17, '79. M R
Hoyt, Cesar, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd July 9, '78. M R
Lovejoy, Nathan, May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd Aug, '78. M R
Mervin, Matth'w, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Mills, Sam'l, May 5, '72; 9 m., disch'd Febr 10, '79. M R
Neese, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 1, '78, m. Sept, '78, disch'd Nov 19, '78. M R
Oousterhout, Gilbert, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y, '79. M R
Richmond, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 10, '78. M R
Stanton, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd Aug, '78. M R
Van Sant, John, Mar 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 10, '79. M R
Williams, James, May 5, '78; 9 m., died Aug 10, '78. M R
Yawnes, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd, Fifer Apr 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Brust, Martin, Dec 22, '78; des'd Febr 8, '79. M R
Johnson, James, Jan'y 31, '79; see Jas. Johnson in Riker's. M R
Sartain, (Serton) James, Febr 7, '79; wounded in left arm, transf'd to Invalids Aug 24, '81, discharged from Corps of Invalids Sept 1, 1782. C, 119, I 204. M R Hillsburgh, Albany Co.
Burdick, Gideon, July 28, '80; 3 m., disch'd Oct 25, '80. M R
Shippen, Wm., July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '81. M R
Dennis, John, 1st m., omitted, must'd to Sept, '80. M R
Othout, Sylvester, Jan'y 1, '81; des'd Aug 1, '81. M R
Yeomans, Jere'h, Jan'y 9, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Wilkerson, Joseph, Febr 1, '81; des'd Nov 17, '81. M R
Ackerman, Elijah, Mch 21, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Robins, Dan'l, Mar 21, '81; 1 yr., m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Featherly, Jno., Mar 28, '81, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Featherly, Tho's, Mar 28, '81, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Othout, Tilman, Apr 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Barrett, Peter, Septbr, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Leary, Jno, Sept 2, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Kinney, Jas., see *McKinney, Jas.* M R

## SEVENTH COMPANY.

Hallet, Jonathan, Captain, Novbr 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 19-470. M R
Hardenbergh, John L., Lieut., Novbr 21, '76; Adjt. Jan'y, '80, deranged Jan'y, '81. M R
Wood, Robert, Lieut., Nov 21, '76; died Mar 10, '77. (In 5th Comp. Mil. Art.) M R
Harper, Josh., Ens'n, Nov 21, '76; resigned Septbr 28, '78. M R
Courtney, Francis, Sergt., Dec 24, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Griffith, Sam'l, Corp'l, Dec 8, '76; 3 yrs, red'd Jan'y 18, '78, re-enlisted for war Mar 21, '79, des'd Mar 24, '80. M R
Barron, John, Corporal, Jan'y 24, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 2, '77. M R
Lamb, Arthur, Drum., j'd Oct 26, '80; m. Aug, '81. M R
Deaby, (Darby) Chas., Fifer, July 7, '77; 3 yrs, re-enlist'd Apr 2, '79; for war, must'd to end of war. M R

### PRIVATES.

Lindon, James, June 6, '76; 3 yrs, des'd June 11, '77. M R
Low, John, June 7, '76; 3 yrs, des'd July 17, '77. M R
Lent, Hendrick, June 25, '76; war, died July 10, '78. M R
Lyons, David, June 25, '76; 3 yrs, des'd June 11, '77. M R
Foster, John, Dec 2, '76; war, wounded in left knee at Stillwater 19th Sept, 1777, discharged at Princeton, N. J., Jan'y 23, 1780. M R C, 177, Aa 62, Cc 32. A. P. 18-210, 21-325. New Baltimore, Albany Co
McDonald, Mich'l, Decbr 3, '76; 3 yrs, des'd July 11, '77. M R
Mullener, Moses, Decbr, 3, '76; 3 yrs, omt'd July, '79, disch'd Dec 7, '79. M R
Symon, Eph'm, Dec 3, '76; 3 yrs, des'd July 11, '77. M R
Tallady, Jno., Dec 3, '76; omt'd Jan'y, '78. M R
Carter, Sam'l, Dec 4, '76; disch'd Febr 2, '77. M R
Phillips, Sam'l, Dec 4, '76; 3 yrs, joined Invalids at Boston pr. roll of Jan'y, '78. M R
Bennett, Jeremiah, Decbr 5, '76; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Bennet, John, enl'd Dec, '76; lost right leg at Stillwater, Sept 19, 1777, transferred to Invalid Corps, May 15, 1780, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n, Sept 15, 1782. C, 129. I 147, Aa 10. M R Cooper, N. Y. C. North Ward.
Costerly, James, Dec 5, '76; war, des'd July 11, '77. M R
Danford, Wells, Dec 5, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 11, '77. M R
Moore, Chas., Dec 6, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 8, '79. M R
Evans, John, Decbr 7, '76; 3 yrs, died Sept 24, '77. (Connolly says Oct 4, '77.) M R
McDonald, Jno., Dec 7, '76; 3 yrs. des'd July 31, 77. M R
Murrell, Jno., Decbr 7, '76; war, Corp'l Apr 1, '79, Sergt. Dec 9, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Sellers, Mich'l, Dec 7, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Slutt, Peter, Dec. 7, '76; 3 yrs and war, re-enl'd Mar 23, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Venice, John, Dec 7, '76; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y, 82. M R
Sloan, Stephen, Dec 8, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 28, '77. M R
Burns, Robert, Decbr 10, '76; 3 yrs, re-enlisted for war, mustered to Jan'y, '82. M R
Newman, Jas., Dec 10, '76; des'd Dec 28, '76. M R
Thompson, Jno., Dec 12, '76; died Febr 26, '77. M R
Collins, Jno, Dec 13, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Hazard, James, Decbr 13, '76; 3 yrs, died May 17, '78. M R
House, Anth'y, Decbr 13, '76; 3 yrs, unfit for service p. roll May, '77. M R
Hitchcock, Jno., Decbr 14, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 25, '80. M R
Ross, Joseph, Dec. 14, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Dec 28, '76. M R
Fuller, Daniel, Dec 15, '76; 3 yrs, deserted July 6, '77. M R
Ruben, Moses, Dec 15, '76; des'd Jan'y 6, '77. M R
Syrine, Jas., Dec 15, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr, '78. M R
Donaldson, Peter, Dec 16, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Decbr 20, '79. M R
Smith, Rich'd, Dec 16, '76; 3 yrs, re-enl'd Apr 8, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Aston, John, Dec 17, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 7, '79, M R
Boyce, Peter, Decbr 17, '76; 3 yrs, re-enlisted for war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R

Nowe, Lewis, Dec 17, '76; 3 yrs and war, Corp'l Apr 5, '79, Sergt. July 22, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Flagg, Ebenezer, Dec 19, '76; 3 yrs, omitted Mar 24, '78. M R
Prichard, Thomas, Dec 21, '76; 3 yrs, died Mar 24, '78. M R
Bowen, Charles, Decbr 22, '76; des'd Decbr 30, '76. M R
Collins, Wm., Dec 23, '76; des'd June 30, '77. M R
Johnston, Moses, Decbr 23, '76; died Decbr 30, '76. M R
Tretter, Jno., Dec 25, '76; des'd Jan'y 3, '77. M R
Valentine, Obediah, Dec 30, '76; 3 yrs, des'd May 23, 1777. M R
Ford, Timothy, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, died per Roll of April, '78. M R
McGowan, Jere'h, Jan'y 1, 77; 3 yrs, ——. M R
Young, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 24, '78, rej'd June 14, '80. M R
Louch, Jacob, Jan'y 2, '77; des'd Jan'y 12, '77. M R
Padder, Jno., Jan'y 2, '77; 3 yrs, re-enl'd Mar 7, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
McGraw, Jas., Jan'y 10, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 18, '77. M R
Bigham, Ja's, Jan'y 12, '77; died Feb 26, '77. M R
Drew, Geo., Jan'y 14, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 11, '77. M R
Hale, Israel, Jan'y 15, '77; des'd Mar 5, '77. M R
McNiel, Jno, Jan'y 20, '77; 3'yrs, des'd Jan'y 22, '77. M R
Briant, John, Jan'y 25, '77; des'd Jan'y 29, '77. M R
Briant, Thos, Jan'y 25, '77; des'd Jan'y 29, '77. M R
Matthews, Jas., Jan'y 26; 3 yrs, des'd July 12, '77. M R
Lawn, Geo., Jan'y 27, '77; des'd July 31, '77. M R
Whitney, Jacob, Febr 1, '77; des'd Apr 1, '80. M R
Stagg, John, Febr 8, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 24, '77. M R
White, Wm., Febr 11, '77; war, des'd Nov 23, '81. M R
Ketchum, Joseph, Febr 14, '77; war, Corp'l July 31, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Curry, James, Febr 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77, joined Mar 14, '79, des'd Mar 24, '80. M R
Perry, Wm., Febr 15, '77; des'd Febr 24, '77. M R
Shehan, Morris, Febr 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 11, '77. M R
Smith, Solomon, Febr 15, 77; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 29,(?) '77. M R
Symons, Willett, Febr 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 29,(?) '77. M R
Realy, Jas., Febr 16, '77; 3 yrs, enl'd for war Apr 1, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Parker, James, Febr 19, 77; 3 yrs, des'd July 3, '77. M R
Witham, Joseph, Febr 19, '77; war, died June 20, 78. M R
Bridges, James, Febr 25, '77; des'd Mar 13, '77. M R
Robertson, Matt'w, Febr 25, 77; des'd July 3, '77. M R
Sanders, Jno., Mar 9, '77; des'd Mar 16, '77. M R
Clark, Abijah, Mar 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 14, '77. M R
Duncan, Thomas, enlisted Apr 1, '77; Sergt. Dec 18, '77, must'd to Jan'y, '82, and continued until end of the war, as Sergt. Capt. Jonathan Hallet's, disabled by rheumatism. Almshouse, N. Y. City. C, 131. M R
Mitchell, Martin, Apr 11, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 7, 80. M R
Moore, Jno, Apr 14, '77; war, des'd June 14, '77. M R
Symon, Martin, Apr 14, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Hall, Lynes, Apr 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 27, '77. M R
Handford, Jere'h, Apr 15, '77; war, des'd July 27, '77. M R
Shutler, Jno., Apr 21, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 21, '80. M R
Dwyer, Thomas, May 17, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd July 22, '77. M R
Darby, Asa, May 26, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 2, '77. M R
McKim, Jno., May 27, '77; 3 yrs, unfit for service pr roll. M R
Owens, Moberry, May 27, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug, '77, j'd Dec '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
McCurney, Stephen, June 1, '77; war, drowned Aug 18, '77. M R
Pumpshin, Dan'l, June 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 2, '77, rej'd, died May 1, '78. M R
Brown, James, June 8, '77; 3 yrs, died July, '78. M R
Kelly, John, June 22, '77; war, des'd July 5, '77. M R
Houston, Jere'h, June 30, '77; omt'd June, '78. M R
Seymour, Thos., June 30, 77; transf'd to Col. Bailey's (N. H.) Regt., Sept 14, '77. M R
Rose, Jas., Dec '77; 3 yrs, Corp'l Aug '78, enl'd for war, Mar '79, priv. July 16, '81, m. to July, '82. M R
Williams, Francis, Jan'y 25, '78; war, died Apr 3, '79. M R
Hamilicair, (Hemlin) Adam, Mar 3, '78; 3 yrs and war, des'd July 26, '78, m. Sept, '78, 'disch'd Mar 13, '81. M R
Dewey, Elisha, joined Mar 23, '78; war, died May 1, '78. M R
Lent, Abr'm, j'd Mar 23, '78; died pr Roll, Aug, '78. M R
Oakley, John, j'd Mar 23, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Cobler, Conrad, Apr 14, '78; war, des'd June 16, '81. M R
Havilash, (Havelish) Mich'l, Apr 15, '58; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Harding, Henry, Apr 25, '78; 3 yrs, des'd, p. Roll July, '78. M R
Cable, George, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd(?) Apr 15, '80. M R
Cleveland, Josiah, Mar 5, '78; 9 m., des'd June 26, '78. M R
Darrow, Jedediah, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 20, '79. M R
Harrington, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 20, '78. M R
Harrington, Isaac, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 20, '78, joined and disch'd by Col. Van Cortlandt, Nov 30, '78. M R
Lamb, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Laud, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m,, died Aug, '78. M R
Lowrey, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
Lusk, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Otrander, Adam, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Nov 30, '78. M R
Sohake, Jona., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Nov 3, '78. M R
Kelson, Thos., May 7, '78; 9 m., died June 14, '78. M R
Hallet, Rich'd, Septbr 28, '78; 4 m., disch'd Febr 20, '79. M R
Rose, Jacob, Nov 1, '78; war, m. to Jan'y '82. M R
Groton, Tompkins Co.
Miller, Jno., Nov 14, '78; des'd Jan'y 15, '79, rej'd May 5, '80. M R
Grill, Thomas, Nov 22' '78; must'd to Jan'y, 82. M R
Arnold, Oliver, war, first must'd Jan'y, '79, des'd June 22, '79. M R
Briggs, Jonathan, 1st must'd Dec, '79, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Buys, Peter, A. P. 19-428. Watervliet, Albany Co.
Moore, Thos., July 28, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 24, '80. M R
Baker, Judah, Aug 3, '80; 3 yrs, disch'd Oct 26, '80. M R
Collins, Alben, Aug 3, '80; 3 m., disch'd Oct, '80. M R
Noyes, Wm., Febr 10, '81; Corp'l July 16, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Hunt, Prince, Mar 13, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Durmot, Rich'd, Apr 23, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

EIGHTH COMPANY.

Lounsbury, Edw'd, Captain, Lieut. in Ritzema's in 1776; Capt. Novbr 21, '76, resigned Oct 15, '78. Marbletown, Ulster Co., died about 1809. C, 128. I, 119. M R
Newkirk, Chas., Captain, Lieut. Nov 21, '76, Capt., Lieut. and Adj't, Oct, '78; omt'd Adj. Jan'y, '80, deranged Jan, '81. M R
Weissenfels, C. F., Lieut., 2d Lieut. 6th Comp'y, Mil. Art., Nov 21, '76; 1st Lieut. Sept 1, '78, Qr. Mr. Oct 4, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14–318. M R
Clarke, Jeremiah, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; resigned Decbr 17, '77. M R Mil. Com.
Nottingham, William, Ensign, enlisted 1775; at St. Johns, White Plains, Stillwater and Monmouth, Ensign 2d N. Y. Nov 21, '76, resigned May 4, 1779 on account of ill health, Lieutenant of Levies for three campaigns. A. P. 16–420. M R
Dolson, Peter, Ens'n, Nov 21, '76. Resigned Jan'y 19, '78. M R (1st Comp'y Mil. Art.)
Peters, William, Ensign, June 29, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R App'd June 29, '81, vice Steven Griffin, res'd. C. A.
Webb, Nath'l, Orderly Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, Serg't Major, Apr 8, '77, discharged at Morristown, April 8, 1780. A. P. 15–19. M R
Loosborrow, Isaac, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Dec 6, '78. M R
Stillwell, James, Sergeant, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, shot through hip and right groin at Stillwater, Oct 19, 1777, priv. Nov '78, Sergt. Feb, '79, disch'd June 20, '79. C, 128, I, 60. M R Marbletown, Ulster Co.
Matthews, Jas., Sergt., Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Dec 6, '77. M R
Davis, John, Sergt., May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Sept 1, '78. M R
Bunting, Thos., Corporal, Jan'y 1, '77; Sergeant Sept, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Conway, John, Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; red'd Sept 1, '78, rest'd Febr, '79, des'd Dec 16, '79. M R
Elliot, Henry, Corp'l, Febr 2, '77; war, red'd June, '78, transf'd to Sappers and Miners, June 16, '81. M R
Rooser, Aary, Corp'l, May 1, '77; war, died Febr 16, '78. M R
Freer, Peter, Corp'l Aug 11, '77; 9 m., disch'd Feb 3, '79. M R
Weisenfelts, Geo., June 22, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Scott, James, Fifer, May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd Jan'y, '79. joined and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

PRIVATES.

Harris, Geo., Dec 30, '76; des'd Mar 1, '77. M R
Cox, John, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, died Sept 19, '77. M R
Craton, Thos., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Aug 5, '77. M R
Ivory, Jacobus, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Vandemark, Zachariah, enlisted 1776, sent home sick towards end of war, and returned as deserter for not conforming to the terms of his furlough, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Nov 29, '80. M R A. P. 15–19, 17–650–56. Shawangunk, Ulster Co.
Van Etten, Jacobus, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Sept 5, '81. M R
Teatsworth, Thos., Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Apr, 1777. M R
Cordwell, Wm., Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, prisoner, Mar 23, '77. M R
Cowan, Tho's, Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 19, '78, joined Aug 10, '78, disch'd Febr 24, '79. M R
Koole, Phil., Febr 28, '77. See *Coole, Phil.*,(?). M R
Lewis, James, Febr 28, '77; Corp'l Sept, '78, disch'd Dec 23, '79. M R
Condon, David, Mar 14, '77; war, died June 19, '80. M R
Snow, John, Mar 17, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '77. M R
Benson, William, Apr 6, '77; war, died Oct 9, '78. M R
Lyons, Mich'l, Apr 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 8, '80. M R
Phoenix, Matt'w, Apr 12, '77; war, disch'd Oct 9, '78. M R
Harrington, Jas., Apr 25, '77; des'd June 5, '77. M R
Cox, Robert, April 27, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Aston, Jeremiah, enl'd May 23, '77; w., des'd July 31, '77. M R
Adams, Peleg, enl'd June 1, '77; w., deserted May 22, '81, rejoined July 30, '81, must'd Jan'y, '82. M R
Sherwood, Abr'm, June 1, '77; re-enl'd Mar 12, '79, des'd June 16, '81. M R
Walker, Israel, June 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 10, '78, jo'd Sept, '78, Corp'l Febr 10, '79, disch'd Dec 23, '79. M R
Wheeler, Wm., June 1, '77; disch'd Dec 23, '79. M R
Reed, Bryan, June 2, '77; war, des'd July 28, '77. M R
Giles, Rich'd, June 4, '77; war, sick, omitted June, '78. M R
Tobias, John, June 16, '77; war, des'd June 27, '77. M R
Boush, Peter, June 27, '77; w., des'd Apr 20, '79. M R
Cummins, Benj., July 1, '77; des'd July 9, '77. M R
Wilson, Arch'd, Aug 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 20, '78. M R
Hill, Wm., Aug 19, '77; des'd next day. M R
Loomis, Jacob, Aug 19, '77; des'd Apr 21, '80, j'd Sept 6, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Bismer, Jacob, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd and re-enlisted. M R
Bismer, Michael, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
Black, Jack, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
Brink, Cornelius, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
Connor, Daniel, Mar 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 4, '79. M R
Constable, Garret, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr, '79. M R
Conway, Corn's, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
Crispell, Abr'm, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
Crum, Wm., May 1, '78; 9 m., omitted Febr, '79. See *Jno. Van Demark.* M R
Davis, And'w, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
Dewit, Johs., May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Aug 5, '78. M R
Evans, John, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 9, '79. M R
Johnston, Peter, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
Newkirk, Myndert, May 1, '78; 9 m., exch'd Nov 13, '78, for Anth'y While. M R
Nottingham, Thos., May 1, '78; 9 m., discharged Febr 16, '79. M R
Oosterhout, Cornelius, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Oosterhout, Hendricus, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
Oousterhought, Peter, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 11, '79. M R
Patterson, Mich'l, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
Putney, James, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 6, '79. M R
Rosaa, Abr'm, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R

Rosaa, Jacob, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
Van De Mark, Jno., May 1, '79; 9 m., exch'd for Wm. Crum, Nov 22, '78; disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
Vanetta, Aary Terwilliger, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
White, Anth'y, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 9., '79. M R
White, Philipp, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 11, '79. M R
Mott, Issac, May 5, 78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 15, '79, see *Isaac Mott in French's Co.* M R
Turner, Wm., May 5, 78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 4, '79. M R
McDonald, Ronald, May 15, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, 82. M R
Walker, John, July 1, '78; des'd July 15, '78. M R
Stanton, Benj., Sept 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Rugar, Jno., Nov 15, '78; des'd May 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Wilkelo, John, Nov 15, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Krum, Christ'r, Novbr 19, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Hamilton, Patr'k, Novbr 20, '78; re-enlisted and des'd May 29, '79. M R
Weeks, Abr'm, Nov 23, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Wilsey, Isaac, Dec 8, '78; Corp'l Febr 15, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Dewit, Benj., substitute for Geo. Sampson, Dec 25, '78, disch'd Feb 17, '79. M R
Bailey, Joseph, Jan'y 5, '79; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Cunningham, Henry, 1st m. Febr'y, '79; des'd Apr 21, '80, retaken Aug 14, '80, unfit for service p Roll of Decbr, '80. M R
McDonald, Jno., 1st m. Feb, '79; des'd May 15, '79. M R
May, Henry, 1st m. Febr, '79; des'd May 26, '80. M R
Smith, Christ'n, 1st m. Febr, '79; des'd Nov 30, '80, ——, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Stephens, Henry, 1st m. Feb, '79; des'd July 1, '81 M R
Levy, Jacob, Mar 11, '79; des'd pr Roll, Oct, '79. M R
Tuthill, Wm., May 10, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Hyatt, Alphin, July 25, '80; 3 m., disch'd Oct 25, '80. M R
Merrett, Jere'h, July 25, '80; 3 m., des'd (?) Oct 23, '80. M R
Weesmiller, Hend'k, July 25, '80; disch'd Dec 4, '80. M R
Spice, John, Apr 1, '81; Drum'r, Oct 11, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Rapleya, Jeremiah, died in service at Fishkill, 1777. A. P. 20-441. Rochester, Ulster Co.

---

*OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS of the Second Regiment, whose proper place in the same could not be ascertained.*

Marshall, Elihu, Captain, Adj't 2d N., Nov 21, '76, Brigade Major Apr 26, '78; Capt Apr 23, '79, deranged Jan'y, '81. B. 636. A. P. 17-650. M R
French, Abner, Capt., Lieut. in Fish's, Nov 21, '76; Capt. June 1, '77, must'd to Jan'y 1, '81, then deranged. A. P. 14-336, 15-5. M R
Besomer, (Bismer) Jacobus, Corp'l French's, Nov 30, '79. M R
Johnston, James, Fifer, French's, Oct 6, '78; des'd Mar 21, '79. M R
Cole, Philipp, private, Capt. French, enlisted 1779, died at Schenectady Decbr, 1780. A. P. 15-5. Febr 28, 1777, must'd to Jan'y, 81. M R Shawangunk, Ulster Co.
Frederick, Johannes, priv., French's, Jan'y 7, '78; des'd Apr 20, '79. M R
Quick, Cornelius, private, French's, Nov 26, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. A. P. 20-441. M R Ulster Co.
Newton, Wm., priv., French's, Nov 26, '78; des'd Jan'y 4, '79. M R
Pitchtal, Henry, priv., French's, Dec 7, '78; des'd April 13, '79. M R
Smith, Jno., priv., French's, Dec 7, '78; des'd May 16, '79. M R
Mount, Henry, priv., French's, Dec 25, '78, des'd Apr 20, '79. M R
Taylor, Edw., priv., French's, Jan'y 3, '79; to Jan'y, '82. M R
Mott, Issac, priv., French's, Jan'y 27, '79; des'd Sept 15, '81. M R
Shaw, Wm., priv., French's, Febr 14, '79; des'd Apr 20, '79. M R
Benjamin, Samuel, pr., French's, Apr 14, 79; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 22-121. M R Orange Co.
Parr, Mathias, priv., French's, Mar 1, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Shaw, David, priv., French's, June 5, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Tabor, Thomas, private, French's, Febr 16, '81, ——. M R
Cherry, John, Drummer, Major's, 1st m. Sept 1, '79; must'd to Jan'y, '81, see J. Cherry, Sergt., 4th Reg't. M R
Cavender, Moses, priv., Major's, Jan'y 4, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Cabbatson, Mich'l, priv., Major's, 1st m. Oct '79; war, des'd Apr 20, '80. M R
Wheeler, Rich'd, priv., Fish's, Decbr 15, '76; 3 yrs., m. to Jan'y, '82, M R
Bailey, Eben'r, private, Fish's, Aug 13, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Quick, Jacob, priv., Fish's, Nov 26, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Egleston, Jno., priv., Fish's, 1st m. Oct '79; am'd 1st muster. M R
Trout, Mich'l, priv., Fish's, Jan'y 1, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Bates, Eliphalet, priv., Fish's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 4, '80. M R
Ducher, Barnet, priv., Fish's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Oct 28, '80. M R
Hawley, Zadock, priv., Fish's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Hill, Asa, priv., Fish's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 4, '80. M R
House, Zeph'a, priv., Fish's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd, Oct 25, '80. M R
Nichols, Thos., priv., Fish's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Oct 25, '80. M R
Crafts, James, Corp'l, Apr 10, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd April 10, '80. M R
Hunt, Wm., priv., Marshall's, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

McCay, Dan'l, priv., Marshall's, July 25, '80; 3 m., disch'd Oct 26, '80. M R
McGowen, Jere'h, priv., Marshall's, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
McIntire, Alex., priv., Marshall's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 4, '80. M R
McKean, Sam'l, private, Marshall's. 20 m. B b 36.
Miller, John, priv., Marshall's 1st m., July, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Nicholas, Jno., priv., Marshall's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 4, '80. M R
Parks, Sam'l, priv., Marshall's, July 25, '80; 3 m., disch'd Oct 25, '80. M R
Reily, James, priv., Marshall's, ——, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Steenburg, David, priv., Marshall's, July 25, '80; 3 m., disch'd Oct 26, '80. M R
Brady, Lewis, priv., Fowler's, Feb 14, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Holmes, John, private, Capt. Theo. Fowler, shot in the right hip before Yorktown, Oct 10, 1781. C, 49, 171, Aa, 67. Laborer, Little Brittain, Ulster Co. Pay Roll.
Ward, Thomas, private, Capt. Fowlers; old age and long service, discharged from C. of Invalids Nov 3, 1782. C, to 70, Aa, 60. I 212. Laborer, N. Y. C., later Albany Co., Crowton.
Ray, Isaac, priv., Livingston's, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd(?) Febr 8, '79. M R
Robinson, Jno., priv., Livingston's, May 5, '78; 9 m., Corp'l Dec 1, '78, des'd(?) May 16, '79 M R
Robinson, Stephen, Drummer, Livingston's, Dec 3, '78; 3 yrs, des'd May 16, '79. M R
Pawling, Henry, Capt., app'd March 12, '83, vice Henry Dubois, resigned to date, Nov 6, '82. C. A.
Johnston, Geo., 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; resigned pr. Roll of April, '78. M R
Woodruff, Ephraim, Lt., app'd Apr 10, '82, vice McClaughry, deceased, Oct 30, '81. C, A. A. P. 14-318.
Swartwout, Barn., Ensign, Sept 1, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-385. M R
Burnet, James, En'n, app'd Jan'y 13, '77, vice P. J. Schuyler. Mis. 38-499.
Mount, Wm., Ensign, 1st m. Oct '78; never joined, resigned pr. m. July, '79.
Morris, Lewis R., Ensign, app'd June 29, '81, vice John Brown, resigned. C. A.
Schuyler, Dirck, Ensign, app'd June 5, '82. A. P. 24-318. C. A.
Carpenter, Nehemiah, Ensign, app'd June 29, '81, to date from June 5, '79, when must'd as Ensign 5th N. Y., late Qr. Mr. 5th N. Y., returned from captivity. C. A.
Bolton, Jonathan, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died May 26, '78. M R
Coe, Ichabod, Fifer, entered at 12 yrs of age as substitute for his father, discharged June 10, '83. A. P. 19-77.
Brush, Eliakim, priv., Mar 1, '81; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Burwell, Zacharias, private, enlisted May 5, 1778, discharged Febr 16, '79, term expired. A. P. 15-61.
Carman, Samuel, had served 10 months at the conclusion of peace, and was then discharged. A. P. 22, 119.
Cox, Charles, priv., Febr 1, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Hanniwill, Jno., priv., Jan'y 3, '81; m. May, '81. M R
Harris, Cato, priv., Febr 18, '81; died on the Delaware about Nov. 27, '81. M R
Marian, Francis, priv., Jan'y 1, '81; transf'd to Invalids Jan'y 1, '82. M R
Moke, Gerardus, private, Capt. ——, ruptured and transferred to the Corps of Invalids under Col. Nichola, discharged Sept 15, 1782. C, 5, I, 190. German Flats, Montg'y Co.
Neilson, Andrew, private. A. P. 18-310.
Reily, James, private, wounded in the right leg and lost right eye, discharged from C. of Invalids, Jan'y 15, 1783. C 25, 194. Fredericksb'gh, Dutchess Co.
Simkins, Isaac, private, enlisted for the war, discharged on ac. of disability. A. P. 22-46.
Springsteed, Hermanus, private, lung disease, discharged from Corps of Invalids Nov 3, 1782. I, 200.

---

## THIRD REGIMENT.

Gansevoort, Peter, Colonel, Nov 21, '76; deranged Jan'y 1, '81. M R
Rosecrans, James, Major, Captain 5th N. Y., Nov 21, '76; Major 3d, Mar 1, '80, deranged Jan'y, '81. C. A. M R
Sytez, George, Nov 21, '76, as Adj't, omt'd as Adj't May, '78; Capt. Jan'y 7, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-318. M R
Hutton, Christ., Adjutant, Ens'n 7th Co., Mil. Com., Nov 21, '76; Adjutant May 28, '78, Lieut. Febr 6, '79, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-387. M R
Williams, Thos., Qr. Mr. Nov 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. M R
Van Rensselaer, Jere'h, Ensign, May 28, '78; Pay Master Nov 21, '76, m. to Jan'y, '82, re-app'd Jan'y 13, '77. A. P. 14-175, 387. Mis. 38-499. M R
Mason, John, Chaplain, Nov 21, '78; re-app'd Jan'y 13, '77, resigned July 19, 1777. Mis. 38-499. M R
Woodruff, Hunloke, Surgeon, Nov 21, '76; deranged Jan'y, 1781. A. P. 14-54. M R
Elliot, Jno., Surgeon's Mate, Nov 21, '76; must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-317, 387. M R
Welding, Robert, Sergt. Major, Dec 17, '76; war, priv. in D. Witt's May 6, '78; Sergt. Febr 17, '79, died Dec 11, '79. M R
Jackson, Francis, Qr. Mr. Sergt., Octbr 31, '76; war, E. M R
Louden, Wm., Dr. Major, 1st m., Sept. '80; E. M R

### FIRST COMPANY.

Van Bunschoten, Elias, Captain, Nov. 21, '76; went to resign Dec, '77, omt'd May, '78; later Major in Willet's Bounty Regt. M R A. P. 16-408.
Diefendorf, Henry, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; om'd May, '78. M R
Yeomans, Moses, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. M R
Ostrander, Thos., 2d Lieut., Nov. 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. M R
Catfield, Wm., Sergt., May 1, '77; 3 yrs, Corp'l Mar 10, '77, disch'd Mar 10, '80. M R
Jones, Thos., Sergt., June 10, '77; war, des'd Apr 5, '78, joined Apr 19, '78, E. M R

Sturges, Isaac, Corp'l, Nov 4, '76; war, Sergt. June, '78, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Barrett, Mich'l, Corp'l, Jan'y 29, '77; 3 yrs, later war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Hulser, Jno., Corp'l, June 16, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd June 16, '80. M R
Kertel, Jno., Sergt., Dr. Major, Jan'y 1, '77; war, in Arson's Co., 1st m. May, '78, des'd July 1, '78. M R
DeClark, Abr'm, Drum., May 28, '77; war, must'd as priv. at end of war. M R
Gardner, And'w, Fife Major, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Jones, David, Fifer, May 28, '77; war, disch'd Decbr 7, '78. M R
McIntosh, Jno., Fifer, 1st m. Decbr, '78, as priv., E. M R
Dorson, Dan'l, Fifer, Dec 6, '78; must'd private at end of war. M R

PRIVATES.

Hyer, Alexander, Nov 2, '76; war, E. M R
Sickles, Abr'm, Nov 16, '76; war, E. M R
Bromley, Simon, Nov 26, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Van der Voort, Jas., Dec 15, '76; 3 yrs, Corp'l, May 1, '77, disch'd Dec 8, '79. M R
Certain, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Dec 7, '78. M R
Mute, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R
Risdall, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, E. M R
Durand, Francis, Jan'y 6, '77; war, disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R
Cavenaugh, John, Jan'y 10, '77; war, disch'd May 30, '78. M R
Cook, Sam'l, Jan'y 10, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
Elibeck, Em., Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
Smith, Josiah, Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
Gaines, Christ'n, Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
Horton, Isaac, Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
Loosing, Peter, Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
McCoy, Alex., Jan'y 10, '77; war, E. M R
Miller, Ludwick, Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
Miller, Jno., jun., Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
Nortrap, Moses, Jan'y, 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
Sullivan, John, Jan'y 18, '77; war, died Jan'y 23, '78. M R
Brass, John, Febr 2, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Rowley, Thos., Febr 18, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Stokes, Alex'r, Febr 19, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Herrington, Wm., Febr 26, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Randle, Henry, priv., Mar 1, '77; war, died about Oct 16, '81, in Virginia. M R
Scott, Timothy, Mar 1, '77; war, died June 27, '77. M R
Nostrand, Isaac, Mar 11, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 1, '80. M R
Peters, Simon, Mar 16, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 1, '80. M R
Roomer, William, enlisted Mar 16, 1777, for the war, E. A. P. 19-210. M R
Welch, John, enlisted Mar 21, '77; war, Corporal Apr '79, taken prisoner April 11, '80, rejoined in Aug, '80, discharged on ac. of wounds Oct 16, '80, by order of Gen'l W. A. P. 19-53. M R
Depu, Abr'm, Apr 1, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Yeomans, Thos., Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd next day. M R
Dobbins, Thos., Apr 2, '77; 3 yrs, des'd next day. M R
Reed, Sam'l, Apr 2, '77; war, des'd Febr 15, j'd Apr, '78, disch'd Apr 2, '80. M R
Huggans, Jas., Apr 3, '77; 3 yrs, des'd next day. M R
Cashler, Joseph, Apr 25, '77; war, des'd Mar 8, '78. M R
Uthest, Jno., May 2, '77; war, E. M R
Stump, Chas., July 10, '77; war, des'd Sept 16, '77. M R
Weeks, Jacob, July 15, '77; war, E. M R
Luther, John, July 16, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Aug, '80. M R A. P. 23-91. Albany, N. Y.
Appart, John, Aug 24, '77; war, to Jan'y, '81. M R
Gloseman, Fred'k, Aug 24, '77; war, des'd Sept 16, '77. M R
Barkhuff, Fred'k, Aug 24, 77; war. *See Perhoof.* M R
Perhoof, Fred'k, Aug 24, '77; war, Corp'l Sept, '80, E. as priv. M R
Gallady, Bart'w, Oct 11, '77; war, des'd same day. M R
Brondo, Fred'k or Stephen, 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Nov 23, '77. M R
Zener, Fred'k, Nov 5, '77; war, des'd Oct 1, '78. M R
Olmendorf, Leo'd, Nov 10, '77; war, E. M R
Leplink, Jno., Nov 12, '77; war, disch'd Apr 10, '83. M R
Persmith, Englart, Nov 12, '77; war, omt'd July, '79. M R
Stimwell, Anth'y Nov 12, '77; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Everhite, P. Jno., Dec 30, '77; war, des'd Oct 29, '78, jo'd Sept, '80, des'd Jan'y 1, '81. M R
Weassels, Joseph, Febr 1, '78; war, des'd Oct 27, '79. M R
Walter, Conrad, Febr 2, '78; war, des'd May 26, '80. M R
Mott, Thos., Apr 5, '78; 3 yrs, E. M R
Jenkins, Ennes, May 30, '78; des'd June 6, '78. M R
Nelson, Allen, 1st m. Jan'y, '79, E. M R
Ryan, Pat'k, Febr 16, '79; des'd Febr 3, '80. M R
Gray, John, Febr 23, '79; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Jansen, Fred'k, Aug 8, '79; war, des'd Aug 16, '79. M R
Waddle, William, Mar 5, '80, E. M R A. P. 23-331. Ulysses, Tompkins Co.
Deratt, Jno., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Rannells, Abijah, July 15, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81 M R
Johnson, John, 1st m. Sept, '80; des'd Sept 20, '80. M R

SECOND COMPANY.

*A MUSTER ROLL of Captain Thomas De Witt's Company, in the Third Battalion of New York Forces, in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort for the months of March and April,* 1779. (*A. P.* 19, *p.* 466.)

Commissioned..... { November 21st, 1776, Captain Thomas De Witt.
Appointed 6th February, 1777, Lieut. Christopher Hutton on Com'd at Albany.
November 21st, 1776, Ensign George Denniston.

SERGEANTS:
John Skiffington
John Smith
CORPORALS:
George Anderson, sick in Quarters.
Caleb Cornwell, on duty.
Samuel Merrical
DRUM:
Digory Prout
FIFE:
Cornelius Blaunk
PRIVATES:
Ezekiel Anderson
John Boyce, on duty.
John Baptiste
John Baker, re-enlisted 17th Mar., 1779, during war.
Stephen Barker, on com'd at Albany
Benj'n Banks
John Closs
Kennet Campbell, on duty.
John Dennis, on com'd at Albany.
Samuel Eggs, do do
James Fletcher, on duty.
John Freeland
Hugh Fothegill
William Grote, on duty.
PRIVATES:
John Gall
Frederick Hender
John Lambert
Moses Lambert
Phenias McIntire
Edmund Morris, on duty.
Peter Will'm Ostrander, sick in Albany.
Adam Price, on duty.
Joseph Putney
John Ross
George Rider
Daniel Sutherland
Christian Shell
John Smith
John Jocham Schrader
Lawrence Van Kleef
John Wetherstine
Nathan Worden
Solomon Williams, on duty.
Frederick Wyburt
John Wright, sick in Gen'l Hospital, Albany.
Edward Brant, returned from desertion Mar 20, '79; discharged April 22, 1779.
Robert Bozell, deserted April 22, 1779.

Schenectady, 11th May, 1779. Then mustered Captain Thomas De Witt's Company as specified in the above roll.

RICHARD LUSH, C. Musters.

De Witt, Thomas, Captain, entered 1775, at St. John's and Quebec under Gen'l Montgomery, Captain 3d N. Y., (Clinton's) 1776, at Fort Schuyler, and under Sullivan, retired from the army, being superseded, Major of Levies for two campaigns. Capt. 3d N. Y. Nov 21, '76, resigned Jan'y 7, '80; muster roll says Jan'y 6, '81. M R B, I, A. P. 14–387, 16–178, 422.

Sytez, George, Captain, July 1, 1780, vice De Witt res'd Jan'y 7, 1780. C. A.

Tapp, William, 1st Lieut., entered Nov 21, '76; (Jan'y 1, '77,) resigned to support his family March 20, '80. A. P. 17–404. M R

Bogart, Issac, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. M R

McClelland, Thos., Lieut., Nov 21, '76; cashiered and joined the enemy. M R

Magee, Peter, Lieut., En'n in 1st Co. Mil. Com., Nov 21, 76; Lieut. May 29, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14–387. M R C. A.

Sherwood, John, Orderly Sergt., May 14, 1777,; war, discharged on ac. of ill health, Novbr, 1778. A. P. 20–138. M R Stanford, Dutchess Co.

Skiffington, Jno., Sergt., Apr 28, '77; 3 yrs and war, priv. Mar 21. Corp'l May 23, '81, E. M R

Smith, John, Sergeant, enlisted 1775, in Van Schaick's, until disbanded, in Gansevoort's, June, 1777, Sergt. Sept 1, 1778, contracted rheumatism in Sullivan's campaign, deserted July 18, '80. Stone Arabia. A. P. 16–178, 83. M R

Middagh, Martin, Decebr 10, '76; war, Sergt. July 1, '77, des'd, May 1, '78. M R

Prout, Diggory, Drum'r, Apr 12, '77; war, after derangement drafted into Capt. Van Zite's, Col. V. Schaick, served to end of war. M R A. P. 21–426. Cortland Co.

Blank, Corn's, Fifer, Febr 5, '77; 3 yrs later war, mustered as Sergt., at end of war. M R

PRIVATES.

Anderson, Ezekiel, Decbr 3, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 3, '79. M R

Bazell, Robt., Dec 4, '76; war, des'd Apr 22, '79. M R

Closs, Jno., Dec 4, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R

Douglass, Wm., Dec 5, '76; war, des'd next day. M R

Duffy, Wm., Dec 5, '76; war, des'd next day. M R

Dyal, Tho's, Dec 5, '76; war, des'd, Dec 17, '76. M R

Fargo, Wm., Dec 5, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 2, '77. M R

Wart, John, Dec 5, '76; 3 yrs, des'd next day. M R

Acker, John, Dec 6, '76; des'd Dec 7, '76. M R

Anderson, George, Dec 6, '76; Corp'l June 8, '77, reduced May 31, '79, disch'd Dec 6, '79. M R

Platt, Phil., Dec 6, 76; 3 yrs, des'd Feb 18, '77. M R

Lounsberry, Wm., Decbr 9, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 7, '77. M R

Bowen, Charles, Dec 16, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 2, '77. M R

Cornwall, Caleb, Dec 16, '76; war, Corp'l Aug 1, '77, reduced May 31, '79, must'd to end of war. M R

Sluyter, Corn's, Dec 16, '76; war, des'd Febr 17, '77. M R

Ostrander, Wm., Dec 22, '76; 3 yrs, Corp'l Sept, '80, E. M R
Fletcher, Jas., Dec 30, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Gaul, Jno., Decbr 30, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 5, '80. M R
Lambert, John, Decbr 30, '76; war, pris'r Apr 9, '81, E. M R
Williams, Solomon, Dec 30, 76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Locksalt, Jas., Dec 31, '76; war, died Jan'y 18, '77. M R
Baker, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Philipps, Eben'r, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 19, '77. M R
Baptist, Jno., Jan'y 5, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Eggs, Sam'l, Jan'y 5, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Lewis, John, Jan'y 21, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 9, '77. M R
Camble, Kenith, Jan'y 23, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Putney, Joseph, Febr 1, '77; war, claimed by Capt. Dexter, June 28, '80. M R
Ackerson, Benj., Feb 15, '77; war, killed Sept 8, '78. M R
Brant, Edward, in Tiebouts, Mar 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 10, '78; joined May 10, '78, deserted again Mar 11, '79, joined Mar 20, disch'd April 22, '79. M R
Brown, John, Mar 12, '77; war, des'd Mar 25, '77. M R
Chase, Charles, Mar 12, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Nicholas, John, Mar 14, '77; war, disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R
Price, Adam, Mar 30, '77; war. E. M R
Dennis, Jno., April 19, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 19, '80. M R
McIntire, Phineas, April 21, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Freeland, Jno., Apr 23, '77; war, des'd June 18, '80. M R
Finkner, John, Apr 28, '77; war, des'd Febr 15, '79. M R
Mosure, Zeb'n, May 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 19, '77. M R
Myers, Joseph, May 6, '77; war, exch'd for J. Toshman, Jan'y 19, '78. M R
Wuybert, Fred'k, May 10, '77; war, E. M R
Mitchell, Geo., May 14, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Shippey, Zebulon, May 14, '77; des'd May 15, '77, taken Jan'y 3, '78, des'd April, 1778. M R
Keffer, Jno., May 16, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Mott, Jas., May 16, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Morris, Edm'd, May 27, '77; war, E. M R
Groot, Wm., May 30, '77; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
Thompson, John, June 8, '77; war, Corp'l Dec 10, '77, des'd Dec, '79, j'd Febr '80, des'd Nov 22, '80. M R
Whetherstine, John, July 8, '77; 3 yrs and war, E. M R
Schriner, Christ'n, Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 26, '78. M R
Hanson, Nich's, 1st m. Dec '77; des'd Aug 10, '78, taken 13th, and shot 17th of Aug, '78. M R
Bun Haugel, Benj., (Coral John) 1st must'd Jan'y, '78; war, to end of war. M R
Schreder, Jno. J., Nov 1, '78; 3 yrs, E. M R
Boyer, Godfrey, 1st must'd May, '78; must'd at end of war as Sergt. M R
Barker, Stephen, May 30, '78; 3 yrs, must'd at end of war as Corp'l. M R
Lambert, Moses, May 30, '78. M R
Schulcraft, Jno., May 30, '78; 3 yrs, des'd June 10, '78. M R
Banks, Benj., Jan'y 23, '79; w. to end of war, E. M R
Grouse, Wm., Mar 5, '79; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 8, '79. M R
Bouyes, John, 1st must'd Mar, '79; des'd Mar 8, '79. M R
Bagley, David, May 12, '79; war, exch'd for Wm. Rudd, Mar 18, '81. M R
Brown, Wm., May 15, '79; war, des'd May 22, '79. M R
Boyes, Will'm, 1st must'd June, '79; must'd at end of war in place of J. Stoddard. M R
Garrison, Jno., July 15, '80; 5 m., des'd(?) Decbr 15, '80. M R
Price, Wm., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Green, Timothy, Novbr 8, '80; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R

## THIRD COMPANY.

Jansen, Cornelius I., Captain, Novb'r 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-318, 387. M R
Stockwell, Levi, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. (6th Co. Mil. Com.) M R
Warner, Thos., 3d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. (6th Comp. Mil. Com.) M R
Bagley, Josiah, Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Jan'y 7, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-387. M R (Mil. Com.) C. A.
Abbey, Samuel, Sergt., Febr '6, '77; war, died Aug 5, '80. M R
McDougall, Alex., Sergt., Febr 26, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Nov 16, '79, disch'd Febr 26, '80. M R
Burhans, John, Sergt., May 13, '77; war, Ensign Febr 6, '79; res'd Decbr 6, '79. M R
Sax, Jacob, Sergeant, enlisted Nov 26, 77; for 3 yrs, Corp'l Apr, '78, Sergt. June, '79, discharged Nov 27, 1780. M R A. P. 17-371, 20-51.
Lad, Joseph, Corporal, from 1777 to close of war. A. P. 20-131.
Upright, Nathan, Drum'r, Febr 16, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 16, '80. M R
McKinsie, Jno., Fifer, Nov 29, '76; 3 yrs, priv. Febr 1, '78, see before Parsons' Co. M R
McConnolley, Hugh, Fifer, 1st m. May, '78; war., m. to Jan'y, '81. M R

### PRIVATES.

Blowers, George, Nov 12, '76; war, des'd Febr 18, '80. M R
Briggs, Jno., Nov 12, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Evans, Joseph, Nov 12, '76; war, prisoner Apl 16, '80, rej'd and must'd to end of war. M R
Kushel, Joseph, Nov 12, '76; war, m., to Jan'y, '81. M R
Queen, Chris., Nov 12, '76, war, E. M R
Scriver, Christ'r, Nov 12, '76; war, Corp'l May, '78, priv. Dec 14, '80, E. M R
Weaver, Henry, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Aug '80 j'd Oct, '80, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Seamans, Isaac, Nov 28, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 28, '77. M R
Ademey, Henry, Nov 29, '76; war, E. M R
Freeze, Joel, Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
McDermot, Corn's, Decbr 1, '76; war, E. M R
Gifford, Wm., Decbr 2, '76; war, des'd Apr 9, '81. M R
Miles, John, Decbr 2, '76; war, E. M R
Bayley, Joseph, Dec 10, '76; war, transferred to Jersey Brig. Oct 31, '79; rej'd Apr 9, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Seamans, Eph'm, Dec 2, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 26, '77. M R
Mentz, Christ'r, Jan'y 5, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd sick Apr, '78. M R
Black, Jno., Febr 16, '77; war, to end of war. M R
Van Dunk, Jno., Febr 16, '77; 3 yrs, des'd next day. M R
Adley, Peter, Febr 19, '77; war, des'd Aug 2, '78. M R

Wallace, John, Febr 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Feb 18, '80. M R
Sluyter, Jacob, Febr 26, '77; war, E. M R
Hoff, Jesse, Febr 25, '77; 3 yrs, des'd next day. M R
Limbacker, Jno., Febr 25, '77; war, E. M R
McHenery, John, Febr 26, '77; 3 yrs, des'd next day. M R
Cramberry, Francis, Mar 8, '77; war, prisoner Aug 23, '78. M R
Cashady, Nich's, Mar 13, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 13, '80. M R
Rose, Albert, Apr 4, '77; war, Corp'l June 17, '79, priv. Oct 1, '80, E. M R
Campbell, Alex., April 5, 77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 13, '77. M R
Corragil, Jno., April 8, '77; 3 yrs, must'd at end of war. M R
Cansmond, James, Apr 18, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 26, '77. M R
Upright, George, Apr 19, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 16, '80. M R
Dornberry, Adams, June 16, '77; war, des'd June 22, '77. M R
Platt, Thos., Oct 28, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Pitman, Jno., Oct 29, '77; war, died June 9, '80. M R
Sellman, Jno., Oct 29, '77; war. See *Pitman*. M R
Haman, John F., Nov 28, '77; w., des'd May 30 '81. M R A. P. 18-312.
Hurley, (Hulley) Arth., Apr 3, '78; 3 yrs and war, E. M R
Canfield, Timothy, Apr 17, '78; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
Lent, Moses, Apr 25, '78; 3 yrs and war, E. M R A. P. 24-228. Cayuga Co.
Wilborn, Esau, Apr 30, '78; 3 yrs, died Aug 7, '80. M R
Townsend, Rich'd, May 10, '78; war, disch'd May 3, '79. M R
Lent, Hercules, May 27, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R
Hoffman, Fred'k, May 30, '78; 3 yrs, des'd June 6, '78. M R
Lennard, Robt., May 30, '78; war, E. M R
Minick, Barnhart, Jan'y 31, '79; 3 yrs, m, to Jan'y '81. M R
Owens, Uriah, Mar 21, '79; war, E. M R
Jackson, Jas., 1st m. Apr '79; des'd Apr 28, '79. M R
Bennet, Chas., May 5, '79; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
Hennet, Henry, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
Blowers, Ephr'm, Mar 17, '80; war. M R
Canfield, Dennis, 1st m. July '80, must'd at end of war. M R
Russell, Joseph; see *Kushel*. M R

## FOURTH COMPANY

Swartwout, Ab'm, Captain, Nov 21, '78; omt'd May, '78. M R Aa, 31, I, 174.
Conine, Philipp, Lieutenant, Nov 21, '76; Capt.-Lieut., Jan'y 7, '80, vice Sytez, prom'd, deranged Jan'y 1, '81. M R C. A.
Lewis, Samuel, Lieut., (4th Co. Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Mar 1, '80, vice Staats, res'd, m. to Jan, '82. A. P. 14-387. M R C. A.
Fonday, Jno., Ensign, June 29, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Batman, Wm., volunteer, Decbr 1, '79; omitted July, '80. M R
Valentine, Joseph, Sergt., Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 26, '79. M R
Bogardus, Lewis, Sergt., Jan'y 12, '77; 3 yrs, reduced '78, Sergt. Febr 21, '79, disch'd May 1, '80. M R
Parks, Timothy, Corp'l, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, priv. June, '78, disch'd Nov 26, '79. M R
Marston, Jas., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 12, '80. M R
Moore, Rob't, Drum., Jan'y 1, '77; war, priv. Jan'y 6, '78, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Watson, Joseph, Drum'r, Jan'y 17, '77 or '78, priv. Mar '79, E. M R
Palmeter, Isaac, Fifer, Mar 29, '77; 3 yrs, E. M R
House, John, Fifer, Febr 1, '79; war, priv. Mar 20, '81, E. M R

### Privates.

Scott, And'w, Oct 24, '76; war, des'd Dec 1, '76. M R
Huggins, Jonathan, Nov 1, '76; war, lost left arm at Fort Schuyler, Aug 8, 1777, transf. to Corps of Invalids June 29, '79; discharged Sept 1, 1782. Aa, 31, I, 173. Laborer, Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co.
Coon, John, Nov 4, '76; war, des'd Dec 18, '76. M R
Morecraft, Wm., Nov 19, '76; war, des'd Dec 10, '76. M R
Williams, Arthur, Nov 19, '76; war, des'd Apr 11, '80. M R
Lee, Thomas, Nov 20, '76; war, des'd Dec 10, '76. M R
Sweeney, Roger, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd Dec 10, '76. M R
Elliot, Francis, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
Erwin, Jas., Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
Furman, Gabriel, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
Harris, Selas, Novbr 26, '76; 3 yrs, died Aug 17, 1777. M R
Huff, Robert, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, died May 2, '78. M R
Lewis, Peter, Novbr 26, '76; 3 yrs, died Apr 24, '78. M R
Pillow, Jno., Nov 26, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R
Sheridan, Rich'd, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 1, '83. M R
Sherrow, James, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 18, '79. M R
Smith, Jere'h, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, killed by Indians June 11, '78. M R
Tompkins, Ab'm, Nov 26, '76; war, E. as Corp'l. M R
Weaver, Henry, enl. for 6 m. in Capt. Swartwout's 3d N. Y., Nov 26, '76, tr to Capt. Johnson's 1st N. Y., deserted Aug. 1780, rejoined Oct, '80, mustered to Jan'y, '81. A. P. 23-201, 209. Rhinebeck.
McNeil, John, enlisted Nov 27, 1776, for 3 yrs, disch'd on ac. of disability Dec 7, '1778, re-enlisted June, 1781, 8 m., Levies, drafted into Capt. A. Aorson's, Col. G. V. Schaick's, July, '81, to end of war. M R A. P. 21-386. Stillwater, Saratoga Co.
Preston, Othniel, Nov 27, '76; 3 yrs, E. M R
Van Kleck, James, enl'd Nov 27, '76, 2 yrs, disch'd Nov 26, '79. A. P. 19-13. M R
Hurlbut, Aaron, Decbr 4, '76; war, E. M R
Clement, Nich's, Decbr 8, '77; war, des'd Decbr 28, '76. M R
Barnes, James, Decbr 9, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 18, '77. M R
Bownd, Rodman, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, died Mar 9, '79. M R
Chambers, Francis, Jan'y 4, 77; des'd Jan'y 19, '77. M R
Driskell, Corn's, Jan'y 8, '77; war, des'd May 3, 78. M R

Woodworth, Josh'a, Febr 14, '77; war, disch'd Sept 7, '77. M R
Loux, Hendrick, Mar 13, '77; war, E. M R
Shift, George, Mar 13, '77; war, des'd Mar 23, '81. M R
Weed, David, Mar 28, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 8, '80. M R
Van Enburgh, Ab'm, Apr 17, '77; 3 yrs, E. M R
Root, George, Apr 8, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 29, '78. M R
Jones, Jere'h, June 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 30, '78. M R
Cook, Thomas, enlisted Aug 24, 1777; 3 yrs, taken prisoner in 1781, must'd to Jan'y, '81. A. P. 29-97. M R Owasco, Cayuga Co.
Wade, Barnard, Aug 24, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 4, '79. M R
Cole, Francis, Decbr 23, '77; prisoner Aug 24, '78. M R
Semall, Anth'y, Jan'y 12, '78; war, des'd Jan'y 24, '78. M R
Jones, Seth, Mar 23, '78; 3 yrs, transf'd to Col. Willet's Regt. Aug 1, '80. M R
Welding, Jere'h, March 24, '78; 3 yrs, E. M R
Wilsey, Wm., Mar 25, '78; 3 yrs, E. M R
Force, David, March 26, '78; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
Frayer, Thom's, Apr 3, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 13, '78. M R
Myrick, Seth, Apr 6, '78; 3 yrs, exch'd for P. Little, May 1, '79. M R
Taylor, Thos., Apr 9, '78; omt'd Nov, '78. M R
Shaw, Jno., Apr 13, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Oct 28, '78. M R
Sherwood, Seymour, Apr 13, '78; 3 yrs, died Feb 10, '79. M R
Riley, John, Apr 28, '78; 3 yrs, des'd June 10, '79. M R
Hone, Wm., Apr 29, '78; 3 yrs, Sergt. June 9, '78, des'd Febr 14, '79. M R
Mixer, Dan'l, Apr 29, '78; 3 yrs, des'd May 12, '78. M R
Simkins, Gideon, May 1, '78, E. M R
McGowan, Arch'd, May 6, '78; des'd Mar 12, '78. M R
Delamater, Jno., 1st m. June, '78; Corp. Mar 21, '78, must'd Sergt. at end of war. M R
Bakehom, Jacob, Febr 5, '79; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
Preston, Benj., Febr 8, '79; 3 yrs, E. M R
Allen, Thomas, Febr 10, '79; omitted, sick, June, '80. M R
Bakehom, Jeremiah, Febr 13, '79; 3 yrs, died May 10, '80. M R
Robinson, Andrew, Febr 17, '79; war, des'd July 3, '81. M R
Cozzens, Mathew, Febr 25, '79; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Riley, Patt, Apr 27, '79; 9 m., transf'd to Gregg's Co. M R
Little, Peter, May 1, '79; war, omt'd Dec, '79. M R
Boyce, James, Oct 20, '79; 2 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Shields, Dan'l, 1st m. July, '80, E. M R

FIFTH COMPANY.

Aorson, Aaron, Captain, enl'd Nov 21, '76; mustered to Jan'y, 1782. A. P. 14-317, 15-250. M R
Ball, (Bail) John, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; gone to resign and omitted May, '78. M R
Welsh, John, 1st Lieutenant (8th Co. Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76; cashiered and joined the enemy Jan'y 9, '79. M R
Staats, Gerritt, 2d Lieut., comm. Aug 10, '76 Lieut. of a Co. of Home guards at Albany, Lieut. 3d N. Y. 23d Novbr 76, resigned March 1, 1780, Lieut. of Co. of Exempts, Albany, Apr 1781 to end of war. A. P. 17-239. M R C. A.
Ament, Eldert, Ensign, Nov 21, '76; res'd Mar 22, '77. M R
Montgomery, Jas., Volunteer, Febr 1, '77; omt'd Decbr, '77. M R
Wilkinson, Robt., Sergt., Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, war, E. M R
Williams, Robert, Sergt., Nov 29, '76; war, priv. Aug, '78, Sergt. Apr 1, '79; died Apr 27, '80. M R
Davenport, Tho's, Sergt., Dec 9, '76; 3 yrs, reduced to ranks Oct 16, '77, des'd Mar 11, '78, rej'd Nov 2, '79, des'd Jan'y, '80. M R
Miller, Henry, Sergt., Decbr 9, '76; war, priv. July 23, '80, des'd May 4, '81. M R
Cooper, John, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, reduced Jan'y 10, '79, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Seely, Silvanus, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Febr 14, '79, des'd June 9, '79. M R
English, Joshua, Sergt., Oct 13, '78; 3 yrs and war, red'd to ranks Mar 1, '79, des'd Oct 16, '80. M R
Cartiel, John, Sergt., 1st m. Oct, '79, deserted Oct 6, '80. M R
Warring, Benj., Corporal, Nov 23, '76; war, priv., Mar 31, '79, E. as Corp'l. M R
Blaker, John, Corp'l, Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd May 2, '78. M R
Owens, Dan'l, Corp'l, Dec 15, '76; war, Sergt. pr Roll, Dec, '79, E. M R
Cashady, Luke, Corp'l, Dec 17, '76; war, reduced Feb'y 4, '78. M R
Brocket, Moses, Corp'l, Decbr 24, '76; war, des'd, Mar 13, '79. M R
Waiter, Thos., Corp'l, Apr 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Hill, Nich's, Drum'r, May 8, '79; w., des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Willis, Thos., Fifer, Dec 17, '76; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Smith, Duncan, Fifer, Mar 22, '79; war, E. M R

PRIVATES.

Adley, Peter, mustered to Jan'y, '81. M R
Weaver, Hendrick, enlisted 1777, in Capt. Swartwout's, A. P. 19-210. M R
Watson, Rich'd, Febr 2, '76; (?) 3 yrs, died Apr 18, '79. M R
Burch, Sabin, May 26, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Burk, Edmund, Oct 31, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Biford, Henry, Nov 10, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Van der Heyden, Adam, Nov 16, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Van der Heyden, Gershom, Nov 18, 1776; tr. to 1st N. Y., disch'd June 1st, 1781, having furnished 2 substitutes (M R, des'd June 1, '81). M R A. P. 23-89. Albany, N. Y.
Harriott, Thomas, Nov 21, 76; 3 yrs, disch'd Novbr 28, '79. M R
Love, Davis, Nov 27, '76; war, Sergt. Apr, '78; m. priv. at end of war. M R
Willey, John, Nov 27, '76; war, des'd Apr 11, '80. M R
Deforrest, Henry, Nov 29, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 18, '77. M R
Denny, Sam'l, Nov 29, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 18, '77. M R
McKinzie, Jno., Nov 29, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 29, '79. M R
Stephenson, Sam'l, Nov 29, '76; war, des'd Mar 13, '77. M R
Barns, Stephen, Dec 1, '76; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Bass, Henry, Dec 1, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Devaults, Stephen, Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd Febr 28, '77. M R

Easton, Henry, Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, must'd at end of war. M R
Fokes, Robert, Decbr 1, '76; w., des'd Febr 28, '77. M R
Fothergill, Hugh, priv. Decbr 1, '76; war, Corp'l June 17, Sergt. Sept, '80, must'd private at end of war. M R
Houxly, Jno., Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 25, '79. M R
Hungerford, Dan'l, Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R
Meeker, Nath'l, Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs, Corp'l Decbr 9, '78, disch'd Dec 1, '79. M R
Mitchell, Robt., Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Murray, Barth'y, Decbr 1 '76; 3 yrs, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Nelson, Caleb, Decbr 1, '76; war, de'd Mar 1, '79. M R
O'Connolly, James, Dec 1, '76; war, des'd Aug 22, '78. M R
Price, Benj., Dec 1, '76; war, died Aug 10, '77. M R
Robinson, Rich'd, Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Sept 1, '79. M R
Shires, Jacob, Dec 1, '76; war, des'd May 1, '79. M R
Staats, Sylvester, Dec 1, '76; war, des'd May 10, '78. M R
Sullivan, Dennis, Dec 1, '76; war, Corp'l Febr 5, '78, priv. pr Roll Oct, '79, des'd Aug 26, '80. M R
Sutter, Sam'l, Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 17, '80. M R
Van Matter, (Van Artten) John, Dec 1, '76; war, E. M R
Vansites, Joseph, Dec 1, '76; war, disch'd May 30, '78. M R
Varner, Henry, Dec 1, '76; war, died Mar 19, '78. M R
Wright, John, Dec 1, '76; war, transf'd to Invalids pr Roll Dec, '80. M R
Smith, Arch'd, Dec 2, '76; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Clinton, Joseph, Dec 3, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Lambul, Abr'm, Decbr 3, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Moore, Fred'k, Dec 3, '76; war, E. M R
Mulholland, Jas., Decbr 4, '76; war, E. M R
Ross, John, Dec 4, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Cavin, Thos., Dec 5, '76; war, des'd Aug 7, '77. M R
Blank, Cornelius, Dec 8, '76; war, died Febr 15, '77. M R
Castles, Eliphalet, Dec 8, '76; war, des'd June 20, '80, joined July 22, transf'd to 1st New Hampshire Regt. M R
Codgdon, John, Dec 8, '76; war, omitted Decbr, '77. M R
Curtis, John, Decbr 8, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Dec 18, '76. M R
Fowler, Jas., Dec 8, 76; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Owens, Thos., Dec 8, '76; war, killed at Fort Schuyler Aug 4, '77. M R
Rice, Sam'l, Dec 8, '76; war, disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R
Zeaster, Mich'l, Dec 8, '76; war, E. M R
Still, Jas., Dec 9, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 30, '77. M R
Alderman, Ephraim, Decb'r 10, '76; war, des'd May 31, '77. M R
Gilbert, Sam'l, Decbr 10, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 6, '79. M R
Goodcourage, Jno., Decbr 10, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Maston, Dan'l J., Decbr 10, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R
Seaman, Dan'l, Dec 10, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R
Sevey, Joseph, Dec 10, '76; war, des'd Febr 12, '80, j'd Apr 4, '80, E. M R
Grimsley, Wm., Decbr 12, '76; 3 yrs, des'd June 9, '79, joined Aug 9, '80, must'd to end of war. M R
Hart, Gilbert, Dec 12, '76; war, disch'd Oct 4, '78. M R
Hawey, Wm., Decbr 12, '76; war, E. M R
Helmore, Jno., Decbr 12, '76; war, des'd Mar 12, '77. M R
Williams, Eben'r, Dec 12, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
Flinn, Jno., Decbr 13, '76; 3 yrs, deserted Mar 13, '79. M R
Anthony, Francis, Decbr 15, '76; died June 13, '77. M R
Pratt, Chalker, Dec 15, '76; war, disch'd Dec 10, '79. M R
Sherlock, John, Dec 15, 76; war, E. M R
Yates, Jas., Dec 18, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 26, '79. M R
Parker, Edw'd, Dec 19, '76; war, E. M R
Boreman, Jas., Dec 20, '76; 3 yrs, des'd same day. M R
Hunter, Jona., Decbr 24, '76; war, Sergt. Oct 17, '77, disch'd Apr 24, '80. M R
Mott, Sam'l, Decbr 28, '76; 3 yrs, m. to Jan'y, 81. M R
Lenox, Sam'l, Decbr 29, '76; 3 yrs, died Febr 28, '77. M R
Littlejohn, Jno., Decbr 29, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R
Vansites, John, Dec 31, '76; war, des'd Febr 21, '80, j'd Apr '80, E. M R
McIntosh, John, enlisted 1777, served till 1782. A. P. 15-250. Albany.
Baker, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 2, '78. M R
Clock, Jona., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, see *Klock*. M R
Coudry, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corp'l July 23, '80, must'd to end of war. M R
Davis, Nath'l, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, sick, omitted Nov '78. M R
France, Conrad, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Pixley, Eli, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs and w., des'd June 20, '80. M R
Rider, George, Jan'y 1, '77; war, E. M R
Slone, Thomas, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 18, '77. M R
Warden, Jona., or Nathan, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Witham, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Wobby, Roger, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 30, '80. M R
Bovee, Nicholas P., Jan'y 2, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81, scalped, wounded and disabled at Fort Stanwix. M R A. P. 22-234. C, 113, Cc, 30. Schenectady, Montgomery Co., later Albany Co.
Starling, Levi, Jan'y 13, '77; war, Corp'l pr Roll Oct, '79, Sergt. May 1, '82, E. M R
Wallace, James, Jan'y 13, '77; war, sick, omt'd Nov, '78. M R
Anthony, Peter, Jan'y 16, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
White, Joseph, Jan'y 19, '77; war, des'd Febr 5, '80. M R
White, Thos., Jan'y 19, '77; war, des'd Aug 22, '77, to the enemy. M R
Buckstaff, Peter, Jan'y 20, '77; des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Burden, John, Jan'y 21, '77; war, des'd May 30, '80. M R
Bassett, Joseph, Jan'y 27, '77; war, des'd Apr 15, '77. M R
Paddock, Levy, Jan'y 27, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 23, '78. M R
Vaults, Peter, Jan'y 28, '77; war, E. See *Peter De Vaults*. M R
Jones, Wm., Jan'y 29, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 20 '77.(?) M R
Lowcey, Paul, Febr 1, '77; died Mar 20, '79. M R
Christee, Jno., Febr 15, 77; war, des'd Febr 15, '77. M R
Demant, Joseph, March 4, '77; 3 yrs and war, mus'td to Jan'y, '81. M R
Nagle, Fred'k, Mar 6, '77; war, des'd and joined the enemy Aug 21, '77. M R

Boyce, John, Mar 13, '77; war, must'd at end of war. M R
Harter, Adam, Mar 13, '77; war, E. M R
Slead, Joseph, Mar 14, '77; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Anthony, John, Mar 1, '77; w., must'd to end of war. M R
Gregg, Thos., Mar 17, '77; war, des'd Oct 11, joined Dec 20, '80, must'd to end of war. M R
Foster, Thomas, Mar 24, '77; w., des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Lighthall, Jas., Apr 5, '77; war, E. M R
Lighthall, Lancaster, Apr 7, '77; war, Corp'l July, '79, E. M R
Merricle, Sam'l, Apr 8, '77; war, Corp'l Aug 30, '78, m. priv. at end of war. M R
Happle, Adam, April 10, '77; war, des'd Nov 7, '80. M R
Short, Jacob, Apr 13, '77; war, Corp'l pr Roll Oct 19, Serg't May 1, '82, E. M R
Smith, John, Apr 14, '77; war, Corp'l pr Roll, Oct, '79, Sergt. May 1, '82, E. M R
Waggerman, Eman'l, Apr 18, '77; war, E. M R
Clalfe, John, May 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 10, '78. M R
Newbergh, Jno., May 30, '77; war, 13, '79. M R
Wey, John, June 4, '77; war, Corp'l Apr 1, '79, E. as Sergt. M R
McFarlane, Jno., June 8, '77; war, transf'd to 2d New Jersey Regt. May 5, '80. M R
Burk, John, June 9, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd June 9, '80. M R
Veeder, Sam'l, June 9, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd June 9, '80. M R
Chaddock, Silvanus, July 5, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 22, '79. M R
Burwolf, Christ'n, Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Veriken, Johan's, Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 16, '78. M R
Berwart, Jno., Nov 6, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 7, '80. M R
Everstine, Francis, Nov 12, '77; war, des'd Febr 13, '79. M R
Sharener, Ludowik, Nov 20, '77; war, E. M R
Ferrigh, (Freg) Jno., Nov 27; 3 yrs, des'd (?) Nov 17, '80. M R
Barns, Henry, 1st muster Dec '77; war, to end of war. M R
Crowthar, Sam'l, 1st m. Decbr, '77; war, des'd May 2, '78. M R
Dempster, John, 1st m. Decbr, '77; war, des'd May 2, '78. M R
Henderson, Elisha, 1st m. Decbr, '77; war, exchanged for Wm. Wains. M R
Kelson, Conrad, 1st m. Dec, 77; des'd Mar 13, 79. M R
Lampier, Francis, 1st m. Dec '77; E. M R
Pratt, Jno., 1st m. Dec, '77; war, exch'd for John Wells, Nov 1, '78. M R
Willet, Francis, 1st m. Dec, '77; war, omt'd May, '78. M R
Yingle, Johannes F., 1st m. Dec, '77; des'd Nov 17, '80. M R
Artewicks, Lawrence, Decbr, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Grace, James, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Hencler, Fred'k, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; war, E. M R
Hewnard (Huffner), 1st m. Jan'y, '78; war. M R
Wise, Cutlip, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Bradley, Rich'd, Jan'y 2, '79; war, des'd Febr 12, '79. M R
Weyhereer, Jacob, Jan'y 8, '79; war, E. M R
Codwise, F. Geo., Jan'y 26, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 26, '81. M R
Carpenter, Moses, 1st m. Febr'y, '79, war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Shall, John, Febr 23, '78; war, died Aug 8, '78. M R
Oldham, Jno., 1st m. Mar '78; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 1, '79, M R
Gake, Sam'l, Apr 28, '78; des'd Novbr 17, '80. M R
Brown, John, 1st muster May, '78; disch'd Nov 3, '82. M R
Williams, Abr'm, 1st m. May, '78; des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Zegart, Ch'r, 1st m. May, '78; des'd Oct 22, 1778. M R
Plow, Jotham, May 14, '78; war, omt'd Decbr, '79. M R
Smith, Peter, May 14, '78; war, des'd Oct 22, '78. M R
Foor, Casper Johannes, Oct 19, '78; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
McLean (McClean), John, Oct 21, '78; war, E. A. P. 16-73. M R
Wells, John, substitute for John Pratt, Nov 1, '78. M R
Wells, John, Nov 1, '78, E. M R
Wright, Samuel, Nov 5, '78; as substitute for Sergt. Nelson in Tiebout's, E. M R
Palpeman, Wm., 1st m. Dec '78; war, des'd May 2, '78.(?) M R
Kelly, Patrick, Decbr 11, '78; war, des'd Aug 26, '80. M R
Emica, G. Jno., Jan'y 5, '79; war, des'd Febr 12, '79. M R
Dunnivan, Anth'y, Jan'y 22, '79; 3 yrs, omitted Dec, 79. M R
Henry, Mich'l, Mar 4, '79; war, executed May 31, '79. M R
Kysinger, Phil., Nov 6, '79; des'd Nov 18, '79. M R

## SIXTH COMPANY.

Gregg, James, Captain, Novbr 21, '76; shot through the body, tomahawked and scalped, must'd to Jan'y, '82. C, 154. M R 82. Montgomery Co.
Denniston, Geo. I., Ensign Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Mar 20, '80, vice Tapp, resigned; deranged Jan'y 1, '81. A. P. 14-387, 18-355. M R C. A.
Davenport, Thos., Sergt., Decbr 10, '76; 3 yrs, Sergt. May 27, '78, exch'd for John Burris Nov 5, '78. M R
Sears, Enoch, Sergt., Jan'y 5, '77; war, des'd Dec 2, '77. M R
McGlaughlin, Wm., Sergeant, Jan'y 28, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar, '79, volunteer Mar, '79, Conductor Mil. Stores, June 10, '79. M R
Dowler, George, Sergt., enl'd Jan'y 31, '77; 3 yrs and war, must'd to end of war. M R A. P. 21-459. Johnstown.
Gallaspie, Wm., March 20, '77. war, Corp'l June 30, '77; Sergt. Jan'y 21, '80, must'd to end of war. M R
Howell, John, Sergt., May 13, '78; war, des'd June 27, '78. M R
Stephens, Wm., Corp'l, Nov 24, '76; war, des'd Aug 2, '78. M R
Prindle, Josh., Corp'l Dec 7, '76; 3 yrs, Sergt. Dec 4, '77, disch'd Dec 7, '79. M R
Burris, Jno., Corp'l, enl'd priv. Dec 11, '76; 3 yrs, Corp'l Mar 1, '79, disch'd Dec 6, '79. M R
Mattison, Sam'l, Corp'l, Febr 2, '77; war, killed by Indians June 25, '77. M R
McCord, Wm., Corp'l, May 3, '77; war, Apr 19, '80, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Hart, Jno., Corp'l, Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs, Corp'l Nov 5, '78, died Mar 1, '79. M R
Osborn, Aaron, Drum'r, Febr 3, '77; war, priv. Dec, '77, Corp'l Nov 26, '80, E. M R
Willson, Robt., Fifer, Jan'y 29, '77; war, Sergt. Nov 26, '80, Ensign June 29, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

PRIVATES.

Alloon, Christian, Nov. 26, '78; war, discharged as unfit for service May 28, '80. M R
Hill, Jno., Novbr 29, '76; war, des'd Mar 2, '79. M R
Rogers, James, Nov 29, '76; killed by Indians July 3, '77. M R
Comading, Nich's, Decbr 1, '76; war, must'd at end of war. M R
Smith, Jno., Dec 1, '76; war, des'd Dec 20, '76. M R
Smith, Wm., Dec 1, '76; des'd Apr 26, '77. M R
Dobbins, Hugh, Decbr 2, '76; des'd June 21, '77. M R
Dougherty, Tho's, Decbr 10, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Decbr 11, '79. M R
Forbes, Alexander, Dec 10, '76; war, transf. to Capt. Leon. Bleecker's May 1, 1778, sent to S. I. under Lord Sterling Febr, 1780, broke left leg twice, transf. to Capt. Aaron Aorson's, Col. G. Van Schaick, until end of war, omt'd Jan'y, '78. C, 187. Painter, N. Y. City. M R
Jackson, Arch., Decbr 10, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Merrit, Stephen, Dec 10, '76; war, disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R
Gray, John, Dec 11, '76; des'd Decbr 21, '76. M R
Burns, David, Dec 12, '76; des'd Jan'y 26, '77. M R
Weaver, Johannes, Dec 12, '76; war, disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R
McWay, Jno., Dec 13, '76; war, m. to Sept, '80. M R
Downs, Pat'k, Decbr 14, '76; war, died Sept 15, '78. M R
Swartwout, Corn's, Dec 18, '76; war, E. M R
Clary, Dan'l, Decbr 20, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R
Quackenbush, Benj., Dec 20, '76; war, transf'd to Lamb's Art'y June 2, '80. M R
Moore, Jas., Dec 21, '76; des'd Jan'y 29, '77. M R
Rose, Solomon, Dec 21, '76; des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R
Fox, Benjamin, Decbr 27, '75; war, des'd Jan'y 20, '77. M R
Abbott, William, Dec 31, '76; w., died Mar 8, '78. M R
Christie, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Febr 8, '77. M R
Very, Goorge, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 20, '82. M R
Sullivan, James, Jan'y 2, '77; des'd Jan'y 4, '77. M R
Sibby, David, Jan'y 3, '77; des'd Febr 7, '77. M R
Lemmon, Alex., Jan'y 12, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Ohlin, Henry G., Jan'y 14, '77; war, Sergt., Apr 21, '79. M R
Murry, Jas., Jan'y 15, '77; war, E. M R
Sniffin, John, Jan'y 17, '77; des'd next day. M R
Painter, Edw'd, Jan'y 19, '77; war, E. M R
Duffin, Jno., Jan'y 21, '77; des'd Febr 23, '77. M R
McDonald, Jas., Jan'y 28, '77; war, exch'd for Francis Fulton, May 14, '78. M R
Dixon, Thos., Jan'y 31, '77; war, des,d Febr 12, '77. M R
Brown, James, Febr 1, '77; des'd Apr 16, '77. M R
Carry, Robt., Febr 2, '77; des'd Febr 14, '77. M R
Knowling, Rich'd, Febr 2, '77; war, des'd June 21, '77. M R
Smith, Samuel, Febr 2, '77; war, des'd Febr 14, '77. M R
Empson, James, enlisted Febr 3, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Schuyler by Indians, July 3, 1777, until end of war. A. P. 18-354. M R
Kallem, Reuben, Febr 3, '77; war, des'd Feb 22, '79, joined Mar, '79, E. M R
Lovely, Francis, Febr 5, '77; pris. Mar 28, '77, j'd Dec 18, '78, des'd Febr 22, '79, j'd Mar 21, '79, des'd Jan'y 21, '80. M R
Sammons, Platt, Febr 6, '77; des'd Aug 5, '77, to the enemy. M R
Weaver, George, enl'd Febr 6, '77; w., disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R Life guard of Gen'l Schuyler. A. P. 23-207. Esopus, Ulster Co.
Smith, Solomon, Febr 7, '77; war, des'd June 20, '80. M R
Morrill, Benj., Febr 11, '77; des'd Apr 6, '77. M R
Morrison, Rich'd, Febr 14, '77; war, E. M R
Hide, Tho's, Febr 25, '77; war, E. M R
Darlington, Jno., Febr 29,(?) '77; des'd Mar 3, '77. M R
Dawson, James, Mar 26, '77; des'd Sept 20, '77. M R
Deo, Hugh, Mar 29, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Ralie, David, Mar 29, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Robinson, James, Apr 29, '77; war, E. M R
Clark, Jno., May 14, '77; des'd May 21, '77. M R
Carman, Abr'm, May 21, '77; des'd May 23, '77, retaken Dec 1, '78, des'd Febr 25, '81. M R
Hallegat, Baltis, May 28, '77; war, des'd Apr 29, '77,(?) M R
Kibbald, George, 1st m., May, '78; des'd May 21, '78. M R
Doughty, Isaac, May 13, '78; war, omt'd Decbr, '79. M R
Johnson, Wm., May 13, '78; May 21, '78. M R
McDonald, John, May 13, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 6, '79. M R
Sturdivant, Sam'l, May 13, '78; des'd Aug 22, '78. M R
Fulton, Francis, May 14, '78; war, Corp'l Mar 1, '79, des'd Febr 28, '81. M R
Glover, Thomas, May 14, '78; war, Corp'l June 1, '78, des'd Decbr 7, '78.
McMullen, Rich'd, May 14, '78; des'd May 20, '78. M R
Miller, Joseph, May 14, '78; des'd May 23, '78. M R
Smith, Peter, May 14, '78; war, des'd Oct 22, '78. M R
Sutherland, James, May 14, '78; des'd Apr 10, '80. M R
Holley, Benj., June 29, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Tumey, Jas., Oct 21, '78; 3 yrs, Corp'l Jan'y 12, '79, des'd Apr 15, '79. M R
Shultz, John, Oct 23, '78, E. M R
Sullivan, Roger, Oct 24, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 24, '79. M R
Williams, Jno., Oct 24, '78, E. M R
Dean, Sam'l, Oct 26, '78; must'd to end of war. M R
Alexander, Wm., muster Nov '78; des'd Nov 25, '78. M R
Wruns, Wm., 1st m. Dec '78, E. M R
Hoof, Jno., Decbr 20, '78; des'd Jan'y 20, '79. M R
Speer, John, Dec 28, '78; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Chaldenburgh, Mich'l, 1st m. Jan'y, '79; des'd Jan'y 12, '79. M R
Conine, Joseph, Jan'y 2, '79; transf. to 1st N. Y. Nov 14, '79. M R
Maitre, (Mathers) O. John, Jan'y 2, '79; war, E. M R
Norris, Isaac, May 30, '79; des'd Mar 31, '80. M R
Worthington, Math'w, 1st m. Dec, '79; des'd Jan'y 21, '80. M R
Kater, James, 1st m. Jan'y, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Baylis, Elias, 1st m. Dec, '80, to end of war. M R

SEVENTH COMPANY.

Tiebout, Henry, Captain, Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '82. Aa, 2. A. P. 14-387. M R
McClelan, (McClennen) Thomas, Lieut. A. P. 20-166. M R
Vanderhuyden, Nanning, Lieut., Nov 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. M R
Nelson, Thomas, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, exch'd for Sam. Wright Nov 5, '78. M R
Myers, Mich'l, Sergt., May 6, '77; war, exch'd for F. Myers, May 8, '78. M R
Smith, Jno., Sergt., June 1, '77; war, Sergt. Major, Mar 16, '80, E. M R

Pease, Nath'l, Dec 20, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 25, '77. M R
Reynolds, Mich'l, Dec 20, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 26, '77. M R
Benson, Thos., Decbr 21, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 8, '77. M R
Ackerman, David (Daniel), enl'd Jan'y 1, '77; w., killed at Peekskill Mar 23, '77. A. P. 20-200. M R
Myers, Jacob, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 15, '81. M R
Garrison, Abr., Jan'y 4, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Melchior, Paul, Jan'y, '77; war, disch'd May 28, '80, unfit for service. M R
McKinzie, Kneil, Jan'y 11, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 17, '77. M R
McCoy, Jas., Jan'y 12, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 17, '77. M R
Tone, Andrew, Jan'y 14, '77; war, des'd Febr 20, '77. M R
McCart, Jas., Jan'y 16, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Reynolds, John, Jan'y 16, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 26, '77. M R
Smith, George, Jan'y 16, '77; war, des'd Aug 22, '77. M R
Smith, Alex'r, Jan'y 18, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 8, '80. M R
Newton, Wm., Jan'y 20, '77; war, des'd Febr 12, '77. M R
Haven, Isaac, Jan'y 28, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd Mar 1, '77. M R
O'Neal, John, Jan'y 30, '77; war, des'd Aug 22, '77. M R
Knap, Benj., Febr 2, '77; war, des'd June 7, '80. M R
Yeomans, Isaac, Febr 4, '77; war, pris'r Mar 22, '77, jo'd and m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Edes, Joseph, Febr 7, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Shields, James, Febr 8, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Feb 8, '80. A. P. 17-81. M R
King, Aaron, Febr 8, '77; 3 yrs, taken prisoner and killed by Indians, July 3, '77. M R
Brown, T. Charles, or John, Febr 9, '77; war, to end of war. M R
Garaet, Jno., Febr'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, died Nobr, 77. M R
Shades, Adam, Febr 23, '77; 3 yrs, pris'r July 3, '77, m. to Jan'y, '79, omt'd. M R
Swan, Peter, Febr 28, '77; war, disch'd May 30, '78. M R
Stagg, John, Mar 3, '77; war, transf'd to 1st N. Y. Sept. 20, '77. M R
Willis, John, Mar 3, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Forbes, Alex., Mar 8, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Monrow, Alex., Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs; E. M R
Stevens, Sam'l, Mar 13, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 15, '79. M R
Robinson, George, Mar 14, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 14, '80. M R
Van der Worker, Martin, Mar 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 20, '80. M R
Hall, Jno., Mar 24, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 14, '80. M R
Waggerman, George, Mar 26, '77; war, E. M R
Bowhall, Paul, Mar 27, '77; war, deserted Mar 13, '79. M R
Maxwell, Wm., April 2, '77; 3 yrs, Sergt. May 30, '78, priv. July, '78, des'd Febr 10, '80. M R
Collins. James, April 8, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd April 8, '80. M R
McGraw, James, or Alex., enlisted July, '75, in Capt. John Nicholson, Col. James Clinton, 6 m. troops, in Capt. Thos. DeWitt's Co., same Regt. Jan'y 1, '76, in Capt. Thos. Dorsey's Co., Col. De Haas, at Quebeck Apr 15. '76, shot through the leg on the retreat from Canada, enlisted in Capt. Bleecker's, Col. Gansevoort, April (June), 13, '77, discharged May 30, '78, as unfit for duty from his wound and old age. B, 1. M R Laborer, N. Y. C.
Krack, Godlieb, April 14, '77; war, E. M R
Shell, Christ'n, Apr 15, '77; war, des'd June 16, '80. M R
Sutherland, Dan'l, Apr 27, '77; war, E. M R
Pilgart, Hend'k, May 5, '77; war, des'd Oct, '77, taken Nov 1, '79, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Burgess, Mich'l, May 22, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Moore, John, June 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 21, '79, taken Sept 12, '77, E. M R
Orr, Battis, June 2, '77; war, E. M R
Maybee, Leon'd, June 10, '77; war, des'd Aug 20, '77. M R
McGennis, Jno., June 11, '77; war, des'd Sept 12, '77. M R
McDonald, Donald, June 28, '77; war, des'd Apr 25, '79. M R
Ennis, Henry, Aug 25, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Collins, Joseph, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; war, to end of war. M R
Gatis, David, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; des'd Apr 23, '79. M R
Burton, George, Febr 27, '78; war, des'd Apr 11, '80. M R
Butler, Rich'd, Febr 27, '78; war, des'd Mar 30, '78. M R
Dreyer, Fred'k, 1st m. Mar, '78; omitted Dec, '79. M R
Gilmore, Robert, Mar 10, '78; w., disch'd Sept 24, '78. M R
Gibson, And'w, Apr 9, '78; w., des'd Mar 12, '79, (78?) M R
Adams, William, Apr 10, '78; war, des'd Mar 12, 79 (?). M R
Speigler, Hend'k, Apr 10, '78; war, des'd Apr 4, '79, j'd Nov 5, '79, E. M R
Ryan, Robert, Apr 11, '78; 3 yrs, E. M R
Rynder, Christian, Apr 13, '78; war, E. M R
Renne, Coral, Apr 14, '78; war, died May 16, '78. M R
Burkdorf, John, Apr 15, '78; war, to end of war. M R
Fimma, Anth'y, Apr 15, '78; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Hyle, Conrad, Apr 15, '78; war, des'd Aug 15, '78, joined Nov 5, '79, killed May 10, '80. M R
Wysenberg, Hend'k, Apr 15, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Smith, Hugh, Apr 23, '78; war, des'd Mar 24, '78(?). M R
Patterson, Wm., 1st m. May, '78, E. M R
Williams, Abr'm, 1st m. May, '78; war, omt'd 1st muster. M R
Dobb, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '78; deserted Apr 15, '79. M R
Young, John, Nov 30, '78; war, des'd Mar 15, '79, jo'd July 15, '80, E. M R
Van Cleck, Leon'd, or Law'ce, Dec 5, '78; 3 yrs, E. M R
Collins, Wm., Dec 21, '78; war, des'd April 18, '79. M R
Wallace, John, Dec 21, '78; war, des'd Mar 15, '79. M R
Wright, Edward, Jan'y 4, '79; war, E. M R
Bradey, George, Jan'y 9, '79; war, des'd Jan'y 16, '80. M R
Weaver, Christ'n, 1st m. Mar, '79; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Bancker, Thos., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Trull, John, July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R

COLONEL'S COMPANY.

(No Commissioned Officers Given).

Gage, Jno., Sergt., April 8, '78; 3 yrs, Corp'l July 2, '78, des'd Aug 20, '80, must'd as Sergt. at end of war. M R
Austin, David, Nov 26, '76; Corp'l Apr 6, '80, des'd July 9, '80. M R
Meeker, Solomon, Nov 26, '76; war, E. M R
McFarlane, Jno., Dec 2, '76; war, E. M R
Klock, Jona., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corp'l, May, '78, priv. July, '78, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Shirts, Peter, Mar 9, '79; E. M R
Kiesburg, Christ'n, 1st m. May, '78; war, des'd Jan'y 30, '80. M R
Ross, John, 1st m. May, '78; des'd Febr 1, j'd Apr 4, des'd June 25, '80. M R
Grite, Wm., June 9, '78; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Gardner, Sam'l, Novbr 12, '78; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
Chaddock, Nath'l, Decbr 27, '78; 3 yrs, des'd April 27, '79. M R
Loux, Nich's, Jan'y 29, '79; des'd May 6, '79. M R
Scott, Jno., 1st m. July, '80; des'd Aug 9, '80. M R
McCaully, Robt., July 15, '80; 5 m. disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Green, Boswart, July 30, '80; from 1st New Hampshire Regt. M R

LIEUT. COLONEL'S COMPANY.

Hooper, Jacob R., Sergt., as Corp'l, June 30, '77; war, Sergt. Apr 6, '80, priv. Apr 4, '83, E. M R
Hadley, Bishop, Novbr 26, '76; war, m. to Jan'y '81. M R
Huffner, Hendr'k, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; des'd Jan'y 30, '80. M R
Hines, Hend'k, Jan'y 5, '79; des'd Apr 11, '80. M R
Howel, Aaron, Febr 1, '80; E. M R

*OFFICERS AND MEN of the Third Regiment, whose proper place in the same could not be ascertained.*

Dusenbury, John, Lieutenant, Capt. Pierce, Col. Ritzma's 3d N. Y. Line, entered Jan'y, '76, went home sick, severely wounded at White Plains Novbr, '76, ordered to Van Schaick's, served to Dec, '77, served with Gen. Scott as Brigade Major until Mch, '78, returned to Van Schaick's, transf. to Van Courtlandt's, ordered as Asst. Brigade Major to Gen'l Parsons in Westchester Co. for two years, served then under Lafayette in Philadelphia until fall of '82, fell ill on the march to West Point, N. Y. A. P. 17-275.
Livingston, Gilbert B., Lieut., Nov 21, '76; *Deserted 12th of October*, 1777; *hung;* (so in red ink in the original.) M R
Gray, Silas, 2d Lt., app'd Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 38-499.
Lansing, Garret G., Ensign, Febr 6, '79; m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-387. M R
Burhans, John, Ens'n, enlisted '77; served two years as Sergt., resigned Dec, '79, to assist his family. Ensign '80. A. P. 14-387, 16-346, 22-69.
Fonda, Douw J., Ensign, May 29, '79; must'd to end of war. A. P. 14-387, 22-37. M R C. A. Stillwater.
Herring, Ben., Ens'n, entered as Sergt. Jan'y 7, '77; war, Ens'n May 28, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-387. M R
Braun, Chas. F. A. P. 23-91. Albany, N. Y.
Lotner, Jas., Drummer, Decbr 8, '76; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
Zannow, Frederick. A. P. 20-172. Claverack, Col. Co.

---

# FOURTH REGIMENT.

Livingston, Henry B., Colonel, Nov 21, '76; resigned Jan'y 13, '79, entered as Captain, '75, resigned as Colonel winter, '78. C, 172, 176, 204. Aa, 17, B, 22, 81. A. P. 16-138. M R
Regnier, Peter, Lt. Colonel, resigned March 30, '80. C, 60. A. P. 18-228.
Weisenfelts, Fred'k, Lieut. Colonel, Nov 21, '76; Lt. Colonel Comt. 4th N. Y., Apr 26, '79, transf'd, deranged Jan'y 1, '81. M R
Davis, Jno., Major, April 11, '80, vice McCracken, res'd, must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R C. A.
Sackett, Peter, Adjutant, Nov 21, 76; deserted Aug 25, '78. M R
Vonck, Peter, Qr. Master, Nov 21, '76; disch'd Mar 24, '78, by Court Martial. M R
Franks, John, Paymaster, Apr 9, '77; deranged p. Roll of June, '79. A. P. 20-418. M R
Lawrence, John, Paymaster, app'd Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 38-499.
Tetard, John Peter, Chaplain, Nov 21, '76; ——. M R
Vacher (Vasche), John Francis, Surgeon, Febr 7, '77; m. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. A. P. 14-388. M R
Wood, Wm., Surgeon's Mate, Aug 15, '77; resigned Aug. 29, '78. M R
Sibeo, Thos., Surgeon's Mate, Oct 23, '78; omt'd Nov, '79. M R
Pryor, Abner Wm., Surgeon's Mate, Jan'y 1, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Tuthill, Azariah, Sergt. Major, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Ensign Apr 23, '78, Lieut. Apr 11, '80, vice Ellsworth, prom., deranged Jan'y, '81. A. P. 14-388. C. A. M R
Sinnott, Patt, Sergeant Major, Sergt. Nov 21, '76; Sergt. Major June 1, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. Had probably his home at Seabrook. M R
Duguid, Jno., Qr. Mr. Sergeant, May 5, '78; 9 m., Qr. Mr. Sergt. Sept 12, '78, re-enl'd Nov 12, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov, '81. M R
Hartness, And'w, Qr. Mr. Sergt., Jan'y 20, '77; war. M R
Ward, Robt., Drum Major, Dec 18, '76; war, Drum'r Aug, '77, Dr. Mr. May, '78, Drum'r Jan'y, '81, m. to July, '82. M R
Fletcher, Lawrence, Dr. Major Aug 14, '77; war, died April, 26, '78. M R

FIRST COMPANY.

Sackett, Sam'l, Captain, Nov 21, '76; died, Apr 15, '80. Aa, 19, B, 22. M R After his death Capt Theo. Fowler's Co. B, 22. A. P. 14-388. M R

Norton, Nath'l, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; Capt. 7th Co., Apr 23, '78, in Returns of Regt. in '80, deranged Jan'y, '81, 1st Lt. 1st Co. Mil. Com. A. P. 14-388, 22-249. M R Otsego Co.

Smith, George, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; Judge Advocate Oct 5, '77, no evidence of derangement. M R

Strang, Gilbert, comm'd Lieut. '75; serv'd to Dec., '76, in Dutchess Co. Minute Men, comm'd Lieut. in Col. Henry B. Livingston's 4th N. Y., Jan'y 1, '77, resigned in April, '78, on ac. of ill health. Mil. Com. A. P. 17-395. Nov. 21, '76, Lieut., Jan'y 9, '78, res'd Apr 23, '78. M R

Tallmadge, Samuel, Ens'n, Sergt. Nov 21, '76; war, Ensign Mar 1, '79, with Col. De Hart in '79, '80, Adj't Apr 11, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-388. M R

Griffing, Stephen, Ens'n, Sergt. Febr 6, '77; war, Ensign June 1, '79; to date from Jan'y 1, '78, when he commenced doing duty, resigned Apr 4, '81. C. A. A. P. 14-388 M R

Terboss, Simon, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R

Schriver, Jacob N., Sergt., Apr 19, '77; war, priv. Dec 10, '77, transf'd to Gen'l Washington's Guard, June 16, '81. M R

Parshall, James, Sergt. June 1, '77; war, captured while on furlough at Saybrook, '80, exch'd June, '80, sick and unable to rejoin his Reg't. A. P. 22-253. M R Saybrook, Conn.

Smith, James, Sergt., June 1, '77; war, Corp'l, Jan'y, '78, priv., Mar 28, '78, omt'd Nov, '79. M R

Welch, Eph'm, Sergt., July 3, '77; war, died Aug 26, '77. M R

Goldsmith, Ezra, Corp'l, enl. Nov 21, '76; Sergt. Oct 21, '77, drowned in L. I. Sound, while on furlough in '83; mustered to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 21-1. M R Southold, L. I.

Kamby, Jas., Corp'l, Decbr 1, '76; war, priv. Aug 24, '77. See *Cambs, Jas.* M R

Van Hover, Rynier, Corp'l, May 24, '77; 3 yrs, Sergt. May 1, '78, disch'd Nov 21, '79. M R

Kader, John, Drum., 1st m. June, '79; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Day, Lewis, Fifer, July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R

Brooks, Joseph, Fifer, May 5, '78; 9 m., reduced Aug 1, '78, disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R

PRIVATES.

Buchanan, Samuel, Nov 21, '76; war, prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R

Chappel, Benj., Nov 21, '76; war, Armorer, omitted Jan'y, '78. See *B. Chapel.* M R

Cox, Jno., Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Davis, Chapman, Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Davis, Joshua, Nov 21, 76; war, des'd, 1st m., must'd Aug, '78, to Jan'y, '82.

Dayton, Sam'l, Nov 21, '76; war, died Sept 16, '77. M R

Dayton, Sam'l Jun'r, Nov 21, '76; war, died of his wounds Nov 1, '77. M R

Dickerson, David, Nov 21, '76; war, Corp'l Nov 24, '77, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Kenner, Jon'n, Novbr 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Norton, Geo., Nov 21, '76; war, exch'd for B. Aston, May, '79. M R

Reynolds, Timothy, Nov 21, '76; war, prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R

Ruland, Jehiel, Nov 21, '76; war, died April 16, '79. M R

Williamson, Jas., Nov 21, '76; war, Corp'l Oct, '78, Sergt. Apr, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

McKeal, Adam, Nov 26, '76; war, des'd Mar 1, '78. M R

Barry, Charles, Dec 1, '76; war, died Febr 22, '78. M R

Kelly, Maurice, Decbr 1, '76; war, m. to Jan '82. M R

Peterson, Simon, Dec 1, '76; war, woundeed in left leg at New Town, Sullivan's Expedition, '79, discharged from Corps of Invalids Nov 1, '83. C, 122, Aa, 19. M R Laborer, N. Y. City.

Van der Voort, John, Dec 4, '76; war, died of his wounds Oct 15, '77. M R

Mills, And'w, Dec 5, '76; war, Corp'l June 1, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Aston, Benoni, Dec 18, 76; war, died April 16, '79, or disch'd. M R

Cliff, Joseph, Decbr 18, '76; war, des'd Aug 10, '81. M R

Cummings, Jona., Dec 25, '76; war, prisoner June 30, '77. M R

Alport, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, to Jan'y, '82. M R

Craft, Nath'l Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

English, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died May 1, '78. M R

Miller, Justus, Jan'y 1, '77; war, omt'd sick, Febr, '78. M R

Pettit, Dan'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Oct 20, '77. M R

Wier, Jere'h, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Apr, '80, m. Aug, '80, to Jan'y, '82. M R

Corbey, Rich'd, Jan'y 5, '77; war, des'd Decbr 28, '78. M R

Banker, Jacob, Jan'y 11, '77; war, des'd Oct 14, '77. M R

Gordon, Wm., Jan'y 12, '77; war, des'd Sept 1, '77. M R

Marshall, Jas., Jan'y 18, '77; war, des'd July 6, '80. M R

Mitchell, Wm., Jan'y 20, '77; war, des'd Nov 1, '77. M R

Moore, Jno., Febr 3, '77; war, des'd Nov 1, '77. M R

Terry, Sam'l, Febr 9, '77; war, died Febr 1, '79. M R

Clark, Jno., Feb'y 19, '77; war, des'd Sept 15, '81. M R

Corwin, Edw., Mar 1, '77; prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R

Chinander, Jno., Mar 20, '77; war, des'd Nov 1, '77. M R

Murphy, Dan'l, Mar 26, '77; war, died June 20, '78. M R

Greatman, Jno., Apr 26, '77; war, des'd July 5, '77. M R

Idget, Geo., May 30, '77; 3 yrs, died May 21, '78. M R

McKeal, Adam, June 19, '77; see *McKeal, Adam*, in 2d N. Y. M R

Hawkins, Zophar, Nov 21, '77; war, prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R

Disert, Jno., Nov 29, '77; war, des'd May 18, '78. M R

Barnhart, Jeremiah, May 1, '79; 9 m., omitted Novbr, '79. M R

Case, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R

Dickerson, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R

Joy, Sam'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enlisted, omt'd June, '80. M R

McCalley, Chas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R

Pettu, Sam'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., Drum'r, Dec '78, priv. Nov, '79, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R

Rhodes, Jacob, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R

Tinkle, Henry, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R

Weeks, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79 M R

Jones, John, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Nogart, Jno., May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Strong, Wm., May 1, '79; 9 m., des'd June 21, '79. M R
Kader, Adam, 1st m. June '79; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Harper, Wm., 1st m. Jan'y '80; prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R
McClain, Jno., 1st m. Jan'y, '80; des'd Mar 28, '80. M R
Morrill, Wm., 1st m. Mar '80; des'd Mar 10, '80. M R
Decker, Mich'l, 1st m. Apr, '80; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Burham, Jere., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Cornwall, Caleb, July 15, '80; 5 m., des'd Oct 15, '80. M R
Dullaway, Andrew, July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Dunbar, Wm., July 15, '80; war, des'd Oct 19, '80, joined Oct 20, '81, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Gray, James, July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Hunt, David, July 15, '80; 5 m., des'd Nov 4, '80. M R
Nostrander, Jas., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Randall, Seth, July 15, '80; 5 m., des'd Nov 4, '80. M R
Swift, Ambrose, July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R

SECOND COMPANY.

Davis, John, Captain, entered '75; taken prisoner '81, died in prison. A. P 18-421. Captain Nov 21, '76, Major Apr 11, '80, m. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R
Heaven (Havens), Wm., 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76, resigned Nov 7, '77. M R
Concklin, Silvanus, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; died Oct (Dec) '7, '78. M R Connolly's Return.
Rose, Isaac A., Ensign, Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Nov 9, '77; res'd Jan'y 22, '78. M R
Brewster, Caleb, Ens'n, commander U. S. Revenue Cutter, Fairfield, Conn. A. P. 20-423. (2d Co. Mil. Com.)
Howel, Geo., Sergt., Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Loaper, Abr'm, Sergt., Nov 21, '76; war, disch'd May 28, '78. M R
Hilks, Jacob, Sergt., as Corp'l Nov 21, '76; war, Sergt. Nov 1, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Buckingham, Stephen, Drummer, Decbr 25, '76; war, disch'd Mar 1, '80. M R
Black, David, Drummer, Nov 1, '78; must'd priv. Jan'y, '80 to Jan'y, '82. M R
McClaran, David, Fifer, 1st m. May, '78; war, died June 28, '78. M R
Burrows, Sam'l, Fifer, Nov 15, '78; des'd Apr 15, '80. M R
Smith, John, Fifer, 1st m. Sept, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Coleman, Sam'l, Mus'n, May 5, '78; 9m., reduced July 31, '78, disch'd. M R

PRIVATES.

Sanford, Benj., served during one campaign, '76. A. P. 21-139. South'n, L. I.
Bassett, Wm., Nov 21, '76; war. M R
Brown, Sam'l, Nov 21, '76; war, Corp'l Apr, '79, must'd to Jan'y, '82; served under Capt Jno. Smith, enlisted Nov 21, '76, Corporal '79, served until near the end of war. A. P. 21-135, 151. M R Southampton, L. I.
Chappel, Benj., Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Conn, Wm., Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Doughty, Geo., Dec 11, '76; war, des'd Febr 10, '77. M R
Edwards, David, Nov 21, '76; war, died Mar 16, '78, (Connolly, died May 16, '78). M R
Filer, Thomas, enlisted for the war Novbr 21, '76, killed Oct 31, '77. A. P. 17-422. M R
Halsey, Abraham, Nov 21, '76; war, prisoner Mar 2, '81. A. P. 21-141. M R South'n, L. I.
Halsey, Thomas, Novbr 21, '76; war, mustered to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 21-147. M R South'n, L. I.
Howel, Seth, Nov 21, '76; war, pris'r Mar 2, '81. M R
Kinney, Chas., Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
McCollen, Jno., Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Miller, Benj., Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Morpeth, Wm., Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Paine, Silas, Nov 21, '76; war, disch'd on ac. of wounds at Paramus, N. J., Mar 23, '80, and furnished a substitute, omitted Aug, '80. A. P. 24-140. M R South'n, Suffolk Co., later Ontario Co.
Rainer, Ichabod, Nov 21, '76; war, died June 8, '78. M R
Russell, Jona., Nov 21, '76; war, Corp'l, Apr '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Sandford, Dan'l, Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Simmons, Jno., Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Smith, Davis, Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
White, Eph'm, Nov 21, '76; war, pris'r, Mar 2, '81. M R
White, Stephen, Nov 21, '76; war, died Apr 13, '77. M R
McEvers, Jno., Dec 28, '76; war, died Febr 6, '78. M R
Latham, John, enlisted Nov '76; Mar 1, '77, war, died Dec 29, '78. A. P. 17-323. M R
Concklin, Dan'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corp'l Dec 1, '78, Sergt. Sept 1, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Colvin, Jas., Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
Longworth, Isaac, Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 23, '77. M R
Stewart, Jno., Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 23, '77. M R
Valentine, Gabriel, Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 23, '77. M R
Vonck, Henry, Jan'y 15, '77; 3 yrs, sick, omt'd May, '79. M R
Williams, Abr'm, Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd May 26, '77. M R
Wood, Sam'l, Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 23, '77. M R
Reid, James, Febr 27, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '77. M R
Robinson, Math'w, Mar 4, '77; war, des'd Aug 1, '77. M R
Riggs, Dan'l, Apr 12, '77; war, des'd July 31, '78, taken June 12, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Blenberry, Elijah, Apr 29, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 12, '77, joined June, '78, died July 1, '78. M R
Andres, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd ——. M R
Black, David, May 5, '78; 9 m., died July 9, '78. M R
Boyles, James, May 5, '78; 9 m., must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Chappel, Benj., Jr., 1st m. Apr., '78, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Defew, Geo., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
Delany, Dennis, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
Dickerson, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., died Oct 1, '78. M R
Ford, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
Hall, Isaac, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd July 26, '78. M R
Harvey, David, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
Himes, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., died Nov 29, '78. M R
Honovon, Rice, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 15, '78. M R
Hosford, Ithamar, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R

House, Jacobus, Decbr 27 '78; 9 m., des'd April 15, '80. M R
Kieff, Arthur, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
Kirk, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
Knapping, Jere'h, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd July 29, '78. M R
Leppar, Jno., Decbr 6, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Lewis, Jabez, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Nov 30, '78. M R
Pierce, Thos., Mar 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
Robison, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., died June 16, '78. M R
Roe, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., transf'd to German Corps Aug 24, '78 M R
Scott, James May 5, '78; 9 m., discharged. M R
Wattles, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., Sergt. June, '78, priv. Oct, '78, disch'd. M R
Weeks, James, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
Welsh, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd pr. Roll Oct, '78. M R
Whaley, Timothy, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 24, '78. M R
Chistley, Jno., May 1, '79; 9 m., omitted Jan'y 1, '80. M R
David, Isaac, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Dick, Henry, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Sly, Wm., May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Vaults, Conrad, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Word, Abijah, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Yarinton, Wm., May 1, '79; 9 m., re-enl'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Aston, Lockwood, July 1, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Briggs, Jeremiah, July 1, '80; 6 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Doughty, Elias, July 1, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Doxey, Stephen, July 1, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Moore, Robert, July 1, '80; des'd Oct, 24, '80. M R
Moore, Thos., July 1, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Prime, Peter, July 1, '80; des'd Nov 8, '80. M R
Ramis, James, July 1, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Ray, Robt., July 1, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Steenburgh, Peter, July 1, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Sweet, David, July '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Sweet, Nathan, July 1, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Shaw, Mich'l, joined Aug 21, '80; pris'r Mar 2, '80. M R
Scott, John, entered as substitute, 1st m. Sept, '80; tr. to Col. Jackson's Mass. Troops at disbandment of 4th N. Y., Oct 8, 80, 'drowned on the march to Yorktown. A. P. 24-151.

## THIRD COMPANY.

Pearsee, Jona., Captain, Nov 21, '76; resigned Apr 23, '78. Returns of the Regt. of '80, 3d Capt. according to Mil Com., later in Willet's Bounty Regt. to Jan'y 1, '84, call Walker, 3d Capt. A. P. 16-354. M R
Van Bunschoten, Peter, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; 1st Lieut. Nov 9 '77; deranged Jan'y 1, '81. M R
Van Howenburgh, Rudolph, Lieut., Ensign, (3d Co. Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Jan'y 9, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 19-255. M R
Dodge, Samuel, Ensign, enl'd Sergt. May 2, '77; 3 yrs, Ens'n June 1, '79, to date from Jan'y 1, '78, he having commenced doing duty at that date, must'd to Jan'y, '82. C. A. M R
Thompson, Jno., Sergt., Jan'y 1, 77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Martin, Arch'd, Sergt., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 18, '79. M R
Van Atten, Peter, Corp'l, Apr 10, '77; 3 yrs, Sergt. June, '79, des'd July 21, '80. M R
Welch, Isaac, Corp'l, Aug 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 1, '78. M R
White, Geo., Corp'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Gilchrist, Wm., Drummer, May 28, '77; 3 yrs, must'd priv. Jan'y, '80 to Jan'y, '82. M R

### PRIVATES.

Kipp, Matthew, enlisted Nov 26, '76; war, died in the service, '78, (omt'd Oct, '78.) A. P. 19-115. M R
Robinson, And'w, Nov 27, '76; war, des'd Nov 28, '76. M R
Hyatt, Abraham, enlisted Nov 28, '76; died at Valley Forge, May, '78, (omt'd Oct, '78.) A. P. 20-21. M R Dutchess Co.
Bayley, Dan'l, Nov 29, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 3, '79. M R
Rogers, Wm., Dec 3, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
Colley, Henry, Dec 4, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
Ephraim, Eben'r, Dec 4, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
Francis, John, Dec 4, '76; war, deserted next day. M R
Waterbury, Eli, Dec 4, '76; war, des'd Sept 5, '76.(?) M R
Dwyre, Simon, Jan'y 29, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
McCrackin, Jno., Jan'y 29, '77; des'd next day. M R
Tuthill, Jas., Jan'y 29, '77; war, died May 29, '78. M R
Light, Jno., Febr 26, '77; war, des'd June 1, '78, j'd Nov 25, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Murphy, Jas., Mar 1, '77; war, des'd Sept 6, '77. M R
Freyer, Simon, Apr 2, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 10, 77. M R
Bunner, Will'm, Apr 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 21, '78. M R
Foster, Wm., Apr 15, '77; w., des'd Apr 30, '77. M R
Bryant, Thos., Apr 16, '77; war, died Sept 22, '77. M R
Post, Samuel, Apr 19, '77; war, missing after Battle of Monmouth, June 28, '78. A. P. 19-255. M R
Blace, Christ'n, Apr 24, '77; war, died Oct 22, '79. M R
Carrier, Greer, April 25, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 15, '77. M R
Cook, M. B., April 25, '77; war, omitted Jan'y, '80. A. P. 23-85. M R Tioga Co.
Macks, Aholiah, Apr 25, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Apr, '78, Corp'l, June 1, '79, disch'd Dec 10, '79. M R
Burkstaff, David, May 2, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 3, '77. M R
Campbell, Jacob, May 2, '77; war, des'd Nov 3 '77. M R
Miller, Peter, May 2, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 10, '77. M R
Van der Bogart, John, May 2, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 2, '80. M R
Westfall, Levi, May 2, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 2, '80. M R
Decker, Geo., May 7, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 2, '80. M R
Minks, Jno., May 7, '77; 3 yrs and war, unfit for service, pr. m., Jan'y, '81. M R
Plass, Mich'l, May 7, '77; war, des'd Aug 31, '77, exch'd for Jno. Minx. M R
Hallenbeck, Abr'm, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 3, '77. M R
Halt, Fred'k, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 12, '77. M R
Hoff, Bastian, May 10, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 1, '77. M R
Hoff, Henry H., May 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Oct 1, '77. M R
Hoff, Wm., May 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 1, joined Nov 25, '78, disch'd Nov 3, '80. M R
Plass, Peter, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 1, j'd Nov 25, '78, disch'd Nov 2, '80. M R
Rosman, Adam, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, exch'd for John Williams. M R

Hughson, Wm., May 10; '77; war, des'd June, '78. M R
Williams, John, substitute for Adam Rosman, died Mar 18, '78. M R
Coon, Peter, May 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 3, '77, joined Nov 31, '78, disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Decker, B. Jas., May 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Oct 11, '77. M R
Decker, Jacobus, May 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 12, '77. M R
Bunker, Will'm, May 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 12, '80. M R
Houton, Jno. V., May 17, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd June 1, '77 M R
Mitchell, Sam'l, May 17, '77; war, omt'd Apr, '79. M R
Hubbard, Jno., May 21, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '80, m. July, '80, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Griffin, Barney, May 23, '77; war, disch'd unfit for service Febr 21, '78. M R
Walker, Math'w, May 23, '77; Corp'l Apr, '79, Sergt. June, 79, priv. July 12, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Travers, Nich's, May 28, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 1, '77, j'd Nov 25, '78, disch'd Jan'y 31, '79. M R
Thomas, John, May 29, '77; war, died Sept 19, '77. M R
Stagg, John, Nov 27, '77; war, died June 24, '78. M R
Bogg, John, Apr 23, '78; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Warner, Killian, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Baldwin, Nath'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 28, '79. M R
Carr, Anth'y, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 28, '79. M R
Cherry, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., must'd Drummer Oct, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Curry, Mich'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr'y 5, '79. M R
Hammond, Is'c May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd July, '78. M R
Henesy, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enlisted and omt'd May, '79; joined Aug 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Maloy, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., Febr 5, '79. M R
Merit, Ebenezer, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Mowby, Tobias, May 5, '78; 9 m., Febr 5, '79. M R
Norstrant, Geo., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Packall, Jno. H., May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd, omt'd Jan'y, '80, prisoner, par'd in '81. M R
Parkin, Thos., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Van Valkenburg, Francis, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Whitman, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., died June, '78. M R
Willson, Mich'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 28, '79. M R
Wise, Dan'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
About, Philipp, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Antone, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., omit'd July, '78. M R
Antony, Simon, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 28, '79. M R
Acker, Henry, May 10, '77; war, des'd June 11, '77. M R
Bishop, Ebenezer, May 12, '78; 9 m., died June 17, '78. M R
Quant, Henry, 1st m. June, '78; 9 m., des'd July 13, '78. M R
Pennear, Peter, Nov 5, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Closser, Christ'n, Nov 6, '78; war, Corp'l Febr 1, '80, Sergt. Aug 13, '80, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Myre, John, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Van Size, Gilbert, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Day, Jona., July 5, '80; des'd Oct 15, '80. M R
Michael, Sam'l; see *Sam'l Mitchell.* M R
Post, Cornelius. A. P. 19-255.

## FOURTH COMPANY.

Jackson, Wm., Captain, Nov 21, '76; resigned Aug 21, '77. M R
Marvin (Mervin), Benj., 1st Lieut., (4th Co. Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76; Captain Jan'y 9, '78, resigned Apr 23, '78. Israel Smith became 4th Capt. according to Returns of Regt. in '80. M R
Frilick, Joseph, Lieut., Ensign (4th Co. Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Nov 9, '77, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-318. M R
Ludlow, Dan'l, Sergt. Jan'y 1, '77; war, priv. Nov 25, '77, Corp'l May, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Clark, David, Sergt., Mar 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Miller, Jesse, Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, exch'd for Jas. Johnston, May 28, '80. M R
McClean, Niel, Drum'r, Dec 7, '77; war, priv. Sept 1, '80, to Jan'y, '82. M R

### PRIVATES.

Baremore, Edw., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Nov 16, '77. M R
Campbell, Andrew, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corp'l Sept 1, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Davis, Rich'd, Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Febr 15, '79. M R
Dunnivan, Peter, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Nov 3, '80. M R
Elsworth, John, Jan'y 1, '77, war, des'd Aug 1, '77, j'd May 4, '78. M R
France, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died May 3, '78. M R
Franks, Peter, Jan'y 1, 77; war, died May 26, '78. M R
Holmes, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
McGillis, Hugh, Jan'y 1, '77; war, deserted Aug 1, '77 M R
Mason, Thos., Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Owens, Amaz'h, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Raney, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 1, '77. M R
Smith, Benjamin, enl. Jan'y, '77; disabled by cold and fever at Valley Forge, winter '78, transferred to Col. Ph. V. Cortland, Jan'y '81, m. to Jan'y, '82, discharged June 7, '83. B, 81, C, 176. M R Weaver, New Windsor, Ulster Co.
Smith, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 31, '77. M R
Snowden, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Upton, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 23, '77, j'd July, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. See *Eaton.* M R
Van Atter, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Nov 16, '77, jo'd Mar 25, '78, omt'd July, '78. M R
Canden, Philipp, Febr 10, '77; war, des'd Aug 16, '77. M R
Brown, Joseph, Febr 28, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Hooker, Jno., Mar 1, '77; war, died July 31, '77. M R
Smith, Nathan, Mar 23, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 5, '79. M R
Barnes, Jno., 1st m. July, '77; war, des'd July 27, '77. M R
Baldwin, Jehiel, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Febr 5, '79, (probably disch'd). M R
Esmond, Josiah, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd(?) Febr, 5 '79. M R
Ferris, Lud'w, May 5, '78; 9 m., om'd July, '78. M R

Fish, Abner, May 5, 78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Stephens, Justice, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Fitch, James, May 1, '79; disch'd Decbr 31, '79. M R
Connor, John, Corp'l,* May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Nov 30, '78. M R
Vredenbergh, Jas., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Nov 2, '80. See *Fredenbergh.* M R
Canfield, Amon, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Clark, Ephraim, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Cole, Aaron, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Nov 30, '78. M R
Cole, Oliver, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Davis, Pat'k, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd and must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Davis, Thos., May 5, '78; 9 m., died p. Roll of Aug, '78. M R
Davison, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd, mustered to Jan'y, '82. M R
Dunmore, Caesar, May 5, '78; 9 m. disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Geers, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Novbr 30, '78. M R
Hawkins, Noah, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Jaine, Jotham, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Jacklin, Sam'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Ketchum, Sam'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
McWhorter, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Mervin, Stephen, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Newman, Abr'm, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Penoyer, Israel, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Robins, Evans, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Van Tassell, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 1, '78. M R
Venier, Peter, May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd Jan'y, '79. M R
Walker, Edw'd, Mar 5, '78; 9 m., re'enl'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Cole, Aaron, July 5, '80; must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Concrite, Henry, July 5, '80; must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Connor, James, July 5, '80; must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Crigier, John, July 5, '80; must'd to Jan'y, 81. M R
Davis, Peter, Febr 15, '79; war, prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R

## FIFTH COMPANY.

Strong, Nathan, Captain, Nov 21, '76; deranged Apr '79. A. P. 17-431. M R Titus is 5th Capt. in Returns of Regt. of '80. N. Y. City.
Concklin, Edward, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; resigned Novbr 7, '77. M R
Elsworth, Peter (2d Lt. Mil. Com.), Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Sept 17, '77, Adj. July, '78, Apr, '80, Capt., Lieut., Apr 11, '80, vice Dunscomb, prom., must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R C. A.
Howel, Jehiel, Sergt., Jan'y 30, 77; war, died June 26, '78. M R
Parsons, John, Sergt., Jan'y 30, '77; war, died Sept 22, '77. M R
Adams, Daniel, Sergt., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Crosby, Enoch, Sergt., May 5, '78; 9 m. in Strong's Co., 4th N. Y., disch'd Febr 5, '79, enl'd '80 in 2d N. Y. to end of war. A. P. 24-350. M R N. Y. C.
Sutherland, Jas., Sergt., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Weaver, John, Corp'l, Nov 25, '76; war, priv. Febr, '79, Corp'l Jan'y, '81, priv. July, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Mapes, Jno., Corp'l, Dec 15, '76; war, priv. Nov '77, died June 27, '78. M R
Williams, Chas., Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, priv. May, '78, des'd Nov, '78, taken Jan'y, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Van North, John, Drum'r, Sept 24, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

### PRIVATES.

Drake, Benoni, Nov 25, 76; war, des'd Nov 6, '77. M R
Monday, James, Nov 25, '76; war, m., to Jan'y, '82. M R
Stanley, Dan'l, Nov, '76; war, des'd same day. M R
Thompson, Wm., Nov 25, '76; war, des'd June 4, '77. M R
Warner, Martin, Nov 25, '76; war, des'd June 20, '77. M R
Williams, Aaron, Dec 10, '76; war, des'd Aug 12, '77 M R
Ellis, John, enlisted Decbr 15, '76, in Capt. Strong's Co., 4th N. Y., war, joined the 2d Regt. Jan 1, '81, promoted to Sergt. Jan'y, '81, and served till end of war. A. P. 17-682. M R
Hodges, Joseph, Decbr 15, '76; war, des'd Mar 12, '77. M R
Curtis, Vaniard (Niard), enlisted Dec 16, '76; died at Valley Forge June, '78, died in hospital after Monmouth, '78. Des'd Jan'y 31, '79. M R A. P. 17-431.
Bazely, Corn's, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '77. M R
Cannady, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Gibson, Rob't, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died May 10, '78. M R
Linch, Lawrence, Jan'y 1, '77; war. M R
Smith, Wm., Jan'y 4, '77; war, des'd June 4, '77. M R
McElley, John, Jan'y 13, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 31, '77. M R
Hardy, David, Jan'y 30, '77; war, omt'd Decbr, '77, on board ship. M R
Bartley, Anth'y, (or Bodley), Mar 1, '77; war. M R
Skaats, (Scates), James, Mar 1, '77; war, Corp'l July, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 20-21. M R Laborer, N. Y. C.
Jameson, Wm., Mar 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 21, '77. M R
Ludlum, Jno., Mar 10, '77; war, Corp'l Febr, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Watkins, Wm., Mar 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 20, '77. M R
Hall, James, Mar 12, '77; war, des'd Mar 22, '77. M R
Wells, Wm., Mar 12, 77; war, des'd Mar 22, '79. M R
McClean, Hugh, Mar 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 23, '77. M R
McDowell, John, Mar 18, '77; war, pris'r Mar 2, '81. M R
Impson, Elias, 1st m. May, '77; war, des'd May 12, '77. M R
Impson, Robt., 1st m. May, '77; war, des'd May 12, '77. M R

---

* Mervin or Marvin, in whose Company the Mil. Register says the men from Corporal John O'Connor served, probably commanded the 4th Company after Jackson's resignation. B. F.

Gillet, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd, Febr 5, '79. M R
Hunter, Benj., May 31, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 31, '80. M R
Beckwith, Sibus, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Decbr 31, '78. M R
Brock, Robert, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Cole, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Cunningham, Henry, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Davis, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., died p. roll of Jan'y, '79. M R
Demorest, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Sept 24, '78. M R
Dutcher, Adam, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Sept 16, '78. M R
Eliker, Em., May 5, '78; disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Ellison, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Fairly, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 1, '78. M R
Gibson, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Hoomes, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Huffman, Gab'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Hunt, Solomon, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Decbr 31, '78. M R
Kelly, Dennis, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Kelly, Isaac, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Lansing, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Linch, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 1, '78. M R
Meken, Dan'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Roomer, Peter, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 7, '79. M R
Runnells, Abijah, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 31, '79. M R
Runnells, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 1, '78. M R
Scott, Alex'r, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Oct 7, '78. M R
Siscoe, Dick, May 5, '78; 9 m., unfit for service. M R
Strong, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Sweed, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Wilkinson, Thos., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Newcomb, Thomas, 1st m., Jan'y, '79; war, ——. M R
Curley, John, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
McIntosh, Wm., May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Myer, Chr'n, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Norton, Abell, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Norton, Sibill, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Scott, Henry, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Tice, Joseph, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Lock, Jno., May 5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Ward, Abijah, 1st m. Febr'y, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Ward, Zadoch, July 1, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

## SIXTH COMPANY.

Walker, Benj., Captain, Nov 21, '76; A. D. C. to Baron Steuben, Sept, '78, to Gen'l Washington, Jan'y 25, '82, m. to Jan'y, '82. See Captain 3d Company. M R
Fowler, Theodosius, app'd 1st Lt., Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 38-499. M R
Hunt, Thos., 1st Lieut., 2d Lieut. (7th Co. Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76; 1st Lieut. Nov 9, '77, m. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R
Gray, Silas, Lieut. (2d Lt. 6th Co.) Nov 26, '76; 1st Lieut. Mar 13, '77, Capt. vice Davis, prom'd, Apr 11, '80, deranged Jan'y 1. A. P. 14-388. M R C. A.
Barrett, James, Lieut., Nov 9, '77; Ensign Nov 21, '76, must'd Qr. Mr. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R
Dodge, Samuel, Ensign, Sergt. Oct 2, '77; 3 yrs, Ensign June 1, '79. M R
Morrill, Joseph, Ensign, Jan'y 1, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82, as Sergt. in Davis' Co. Dec 10, '76, war, Sergt. Maj. in Mervin's Mar 1, '79, Ens'n June 1, to date from Jan'y 1, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82, Lieut. A. P. 20-72. A. P. 14-388. C. A.
Topping, Dan'l, Sergt., Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Woodruff, Eph'm, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Ensign Nov. 9, '77; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Sibbio, Thos., Sergt., May 1, '77; war, Surgeon's Mate Nov 23, '78, omt'd Nov, '79. M R
McCollister, Wm., Sergt., (Gray's Co.?) May 8, '77; war, priv. Aug, '80, Sergt. Jan'y, '81, priv. Sept, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Fardimon, Sam'l, Sergt., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Daniels, Jno., Sergt., joined Sept 1, '80. See Dunscomb's Comp'y. M R
Davis, Rich'd, Sergt., Corpl. Nov 21, '76; war, Sergt. May, '79, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Dickenson, Ab'm, Sergt., Corpl. Nov 21, '76; war, must'd Sergt. Jan'y, '81, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Talmadge, Joseph, Corpl., (Fowler's Co.?) Nov 21, '76; war, Sergt. Jan'y, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Cambe, James, Corpl., Decbr 1, '76; war, reduced Aug 24, '77, sick, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Pollard, Thomas, Corpl. Jan'y 1, '77; war, Sergt. Dec 23, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Roome, Benj., Corpl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, priv. Apr 27, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Parks, Wm., Corpl., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Charlesworth, M. Jno., Drummer, Decbr 1, '76; war, Fife Major, Oct 15, '80, must'd Fifer Febr, 81, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Moulton, Cato, Drum'r, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '80. M R
Livingston, Dick, Fifer, Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Oct 19, '78. M R
Day, Aaron, Fifer, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Dec 31, '79. M R
Moulton, Josiah, Fifer, Nov 27, '79; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 1, '80. M R

### PRIVATES.

Dayton, Bennet, Nov 21, '76; war, transf'd to Sappers and Miners June 16, '81, to end of war. M R
Denny, Peter, Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Sherwood, Micajah, Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Thompson, Benj., Nov 21, '76; war, des'd Oct 7, '80. M R
Rowland, Thos., Nov 27, '76; war, des'd Dec 20, '76. M R
Adams, Jesse, Nov 28, '76; war, des'd Nov 29, '80. M R
Thorp, Peter, Dec 6, '76; war, des'd Dec 20, '76. M R
Bogart, John, Dec 7, '76; war, deserted Jan'y 20, '77. M R
Mulliner, Moses, Dec 7, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 7, '79. See McCracken's Co. M R
Plumb, Stephen, enlisted Dec 13, '76; war, transferred to 2d N. Y. early in '81, left eye destroyed before Yorktown, Va., Oct, '81, disch'd Jan'y 20, '82. C, 172. M R Carpenter, Cortlandt Manor, Westchester Co.

Barnham, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Collins, Edw., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd June 20, '79, joined, des'd again Sept 14, '81. M R
Connor, Patrick, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Decbr 4, '81. M R
Cotteral, Rich'd, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Couzard, Rich'd, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Oct 11, '81. M R
Cox, Simon, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Crouch, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Mar 25, '77. M R
Decker, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Febr'y 17, '77. M R
Dennison, Thos., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Nov, '79, red'd Sept 1, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
De Rouste, Anth'y, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Dougherty, Mark, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Decbr 16, '77. M R
Dunnivan, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Epton, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 31, '77, jo'd July 1, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R See *Upton.*
Fonsey, Joseph, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 27, '77. M R
Gray, Robert, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 27, '77. M R
Handly, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Jeffers, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Johnson, Sam'l, Jan'y 1, 77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Leonard, Edw'd, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Link, Henry, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 8, '77. M R
O'Niel, Thos., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 8, '77. M R
Richey, Alex'r, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd June 19, '80. M R
Robinson, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Rose, And'w, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Sept 1, '78, priv. Sept 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
St. Lawrence, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Sept 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Seeds, George, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Apr 9, '80. M R
Simmons, Josha., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Jan'y, '81, priv. Jan'y, '82. M R
Smalley, Timothy, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Oct 27, '80. M R
Snuden, John, Jan'y 1, '77; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Stanford, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Tool, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Mar 20, '79. M R
Welch, Joseph, Jan'y 1, '77; war, invalided May 17, '80. M R
Wheeler, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Willson, Sam'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. Jan'y, '82. M R
Hill, Wm., Jan'y 31, '77; war, killed Febr 3, '80. M R
Bredine, Francis, Febr 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Gillespie, James, Febr 1, '77; war, died Febr 11, '81. M R
Keiff, Arthur, Feb 1, '77; war, transf'd to 1st N. Y. June, '78. M R
Whitney, Jacob, Febr 1, '77; war, omt'd Nov, '79, transf'd to 2d Regt. M R
Bowers, Isaac, Febr 9, '77; war, des'd, June 18, '78. M R
Fowler, Phil., Febr 9, '77; w., des'd 16th Febr, '77. M R
Main, Robt., Febr 9, '77; war, des'd Febr 28, '77. M R
Greer, David, Febr 14, '77; war, des'd Apr 21, '80. M R
Moulton, Jas., Febr 16, '77; war, des'd Febr 28, '77. M R
Moddy, Jas., Febr 20, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '80. M R
Blank, Jasper, Febr 27, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 27, '80.
Johnson, Wm., Mar 10, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Wood, John, Mar 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 24, '77. M R
Tompkins, Nathl., Mar 18, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Gibbons, Jno., May 8, '77; war, des'd July 26, '77. M R
Frank, Michl., Nov 1, '77; w., must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Robertson, Jas., 1st m. Jan'y, '78; war, des'd June 1, '79. M R
Tarrent, Thos., Jan'y 6, '78; war, des'd Jan'y 29, '78. M R
Barnhart, David, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enlisted and des'd Apr 21, '80, must'd Aug, '80, prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R
Baylies, Rich., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Burdick, Elisha, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Nov 5, '78. M R
Carney, Barn's, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Sept 5, '79. M R
Deck, Thos., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Eastward, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Granes, Seldon, May 5, '78; 9 m., exchanged for Josiah Graves. M R
Gray, Benjamin, May 5, '78; 9 m., died from wounds rec'd at Monmouth, July 5, '78. A. P. 23-209. M R
Holly, Sam'l, April 17, '80; prisoner Jan'y 1, '82. M R
Haines, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., died Nov 29, '78. See *Jos. Hymer.* M R
Hammond, Chason (Gray's Co.?), May 5, '78, 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Hanmore, Jabez, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Homan, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Hunter, Jona., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Lee, Japeth, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Parshall, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Roberts, John, May 5, '78; war, des'd Febr 7, '79. M R
Ruff, Conrad, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Sitzer, Barent, May 5, '78; 9 m. and war, died Mar 24,
Steepels, Nathan, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Graves, Josiah, 1st m. Octbr, '78; disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Jones, Thos., Octbr 29, '78; transf'd to Jersey Line Aug 10, '80. M R
Ames, Francis, Nov, '78; war, transf'd to 3d N. H., Nov 2, '79. M R
Bockhouse, Jacob, May 1, '79; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Cook, Obadiah, May 1, '79; disch'd Decbr 31, '79. M R
Kelly, Dennis, May 1, '79; disch'd Decbr 31, '79. M R
Loamis, Jno., May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Dec 31, '79. M R
Ostrout, Gilbert, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Nov 25, '79. M R
Pall, Joseph, May 1, '79; disch'd Dec 31, '79. M R
Stagg, Adam, May 1, '79; disch'd Dec 31, '79. M R
Barnhart, Jeremiah, May 10, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Bogardus, Peter, May 10, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Mitchell, Saml., July 1, '80; died Oct 7, '80. M R
Bogard, Minard, July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Finch, Elnathan, July 15, '80; 5 m,, disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Ladue, Jno., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Burgess, Stephen, 1st m. Sept, '80, to Jan'y, '81. M R
Curry, Elijah, 1st m. Sept, '80; des'd Oct 10, '80. M R
Enniss, Peter, 1st m. Sept, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Fosburgh, Peter, 1st muster Sept, '80, to Jan'y, '81. M R
Kenny, Jesse, 1st m. Sept, '80; des'd Oct 10, '80. M R

King, Wm., 1st m. Sept, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Mason, Francis, 1st m. Sept, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Ogden, David, 1st m. Sept, '80; pris'r Mar 2, '81. M R
Pell, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Roft, Aaron, 1st m. Sept, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Dennis, Minor, 1st m., Nov, '80; war, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Yeomans, Eleazar, ——, des'd July 1, '80, m. Sept, '80, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Herring, Jacob, Jan'y 1, '81; des'd Sept, '81, joined Decbr 5, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Schoets, James. See *Jas. Scates.* M R

SEVENTH COMPANY.

Smith, Israel, Captain (see Capt. 4th Comp'y), Nov 21, '76. Pay Master Mar 1, '79; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Dunscomb, Edward, Lieut. (7th Co. Mil. Com.), Nov 21, '76; Capt., Lieut., Apr 23, '78, Capt. vice Sacket, deceased Apr 11, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R C. A. A. P. 14-388.
Danes, Abm., Sergt. May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Stitt, John, Corpl., Dec 11, '76; war, Sergt. Dec 24, '78, des'd Sept 28, '80. M R
Higby, Saml., Corpl., Dec 18, '76; war, Sergt. Oct '79, red'd to priv. Feb 8, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Johnson, Uriah, Corpl., Dec 28, '76; war, died Febr 7, '78. M R

PRIVATES.

Concklin, Edw., Dec 10, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Cook, Nathan, Dec 10, '76; 3 yrs, Corpl. Oct, '79, disch'd Dec 15, '79. M R
Demott, Peter, Decbr 11, '76; war, died Jan'y 9, '78. M R
Craig, Jno., Dec 12, '76; war, died Febr 17, '78. M R
Cornwell, Thos., Dec 13, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 28, '77. M R
Coon, Jacob, Decbr 15, '76; war, des'd Aug 25, '77, joined Mar 10, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Harvis, Evans, Decbr 15, '76; war, died Mar 4, '78. M R
Ross, Wm., Dec 15, '76; war, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Tompkins, Edw., Dec 25, '76; war, des'd May 1, '73. M R
Fink, Wm., Decbr 26, '76; war, des'd June 17, '77. M R
Squirrel, John, Dec 26, '76; war, Corpl. Jan'y 1, '79, Sergt. Oct, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Gilchrist, Jno., Decbr 28, '76; war, died Jan'y 30, '77. M R
Smith, Moses, Dec 28, '76; war, des'd July 22, '78, j'd Oct 18, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Christie, Wm., Jan'y 8, '77; war, des'd June 17, '77. M R
Goodwin, George, Jan'y 14, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Putman, Wm., Febr 9, '77; war, Corpl. Oct, '79, priv. Febr, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Erwin, Jno., Febr 28, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Jackson, Thos., Mar 4, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Mahone, Jas., Mar 4, '77; war, des'd Sept 18, '77. M R
Moran, Alex., Mar 4, '77; war, des'd Aug 1, '77. M R
Warden, Darius, Mar 4, 77; war, des'd Apr 1, '80. M R
Willson, Walter, Mar 4, '77; war, omt'd May, '79. M R
Hissam, Jno., Mar 5, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '77. M R
Anderson, James, Apr 25, '77; war, disch'd Jan 15, '80. M R
Allison, Richard, enl'd May 5, '78; 9 m., taken prisoner and badly wounded at Monmouth, June 28, '78, exch'd Aug. '78, disch'd May, '79. A, 12. Farmer, Orange Co. (Bethlehem.)
Brunson, Samuel, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Crawford, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, 79. M R
Dickerson, Jed., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Doty, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Duff, Peter, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd, Febr 5, '79. M R
Herrick, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd June, '78. M R
Horton, Fred'k, Mar 5, '78; 9 m., des'd(?) Febr 5, '79. M R
Humphry, Saml., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Hunter, Ezekl., May 5, '78; 9 m., transf'd to Col. DuBois' Regt. Sept, '78. M R
Lee, Seth, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Lydle, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
McGowen, Duncan, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
McMichael, Ebenr., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Mingos, Hieronimus, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Morrison, Duncan, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Myers, Zach'h, May 5, '78; des'd(?) Febr 5, '79. M R
Nicholl, Simon, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Preston, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Randall, Moses, May 5, '78; 9 m., died July 22, 78. M R
Randall, Nathl., Mar 5, '78; 9 m., transf'd to Col. Putnam's Regt. Aug 25, '78. M R
Runnells, Eli, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Simmons, Caleb, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Smith, Caleb, May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd June, '78. M R
Smith, Gideon, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Smith, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Suckanut, Jno., May 5, '78, 9 m., des'd(?) Febr 5, '79. M R
Thompson, Elias, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Roe, Limon, Oct '78; m. to Jan'y, 82. M R
Brandt, John, 1st m. May, '79; des'd Apr 24, '81. M R
Brown, John, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Crannill, Isaac, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Dickson, Wm., May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Hosport, Saml., May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Hyser, Henry, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, 80. M R
Livingston, Richd., May 1, 79; 8 m., des'd Nov 1, '79. M R
Lusk, Michl., May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Moss, David, May 1, '79; 9 m., omt'd Sept, '80 See *D. Moss, Titus' Comp.*
Plimly, Wm., May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
White, John, May 1, '79; 9 m., omt'd Oct, '79. M R
Wood, John, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Warden, Bernard, July 10, '79; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Weeks, James, July 10, '79; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R

Wells, Elijah, July 10, '79; des'd Nov 4, '80. M R
Scantlin, Jereh., Oct 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Speed, George, Oct 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Speed, Henry, Oct 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Paul, Joseph, Jan'y 14, '80; des'd Apr 1, '80. M R
Sandford, John, Jan'y 14, '80; see *John Sandford, Walker's Comp'y.* M R
Horton, Isaac, Mar 1, '81; des'd July 28, '81. M R
Avory, Nehemiah, July 10, '80; ——, disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Parks, Jno., July, '80; des'd Aug 26, '80. M R
Palmatier, John, 1st m. Aug, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Humphrey, Jno., Nov 10, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Amberman, Cornelius, Corpl., 1st must. Jan'y, '81, to Jan'y, '82. M R

## EIGHTH COMPANY.

Titus, Jona., Captain, Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. (See Capt. 5th Comp.) C, 204. A. P. 14-388. M R Huntington, L. I.
Lloyd, John, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; disch'd May 24, '78. M R A. P. 23-241. Litchfield Co., Conn.
Hyatt, Abrm., 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; 1st Lieut, Nov 9, '77, acting Adjt. in '80, deranged Jan'y 1, '81. M R
Punderson, Jno., Ensign, Nov 21, '76; omt'd Febr, '78. M R
Crygier, Simon, Ensign (6th Co. Mil. Com.), Nov 21, '76; cashiered Aug 6, '77. M R
Barr, John, Ensign, enl'd as Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Ensign, June 1, '79, to date from Jan'y 1, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. A. P. 14-388. M R
Hawkins, David, Sergt., Nov 21, '76; war, leg fractured by a ball at Saratoga, discharged June, '79. A P. 15-164, 18-226. Des'd May 31, '78. M R
Crofoot, Nehemiah, Sergt., enlisted Jan'y 1, '77; war, sick, omitted June, '73, discharged as Invalid, '79. M R A. P. 22-83. Amenia, Dutchess Co., Wyoming.
Holley, Jas., Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Apr 15, '78, Sergt. Dec 15, '78, des'd July 18, '80. M R
Smith, Josiah, Sergt., joined June, '78; 9 m., des'd Febr 11, '80. M R
Glover, Thos., Aug 1, '80, as Sergt., war, reduced to priv. Sept, '81, mustered to Jan'y, '82. M R
Clark, James, Corpl., Nov 21, '76; war, died Oct 3, '77. M R
Jarvis, Nathl., Corpl., Nov 21, '76; war, omt'd June, '78. M R
Reynolds, Ebenr., Corpl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 26, '78. M R
Camp, Asa, Corpl., July 10, '80; disch'd Decbr 18, '80. M R
John, Silas, Drum., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs., died Febr 15, '78. M R
Penoyer, Ise, Fifer, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs., Fife Major, May 1, '79, disch'd Dec 31, '79. M R

### PRIVATES.

Bellamy, Silas, Nov 1, '76; war, died May 27, '78. M R
Buckleman, Henry, Nov 13, '76; war, died June 27, '78. M R
Armstrong, Jon'n, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd Oct 23, retaken Oct 29, '80, prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R
Bennet, Jacob, Nov 21, '76; war, omitted Oct, '79, des'd Dec 1, '80, must'd July, '81, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Bennett, Timothy, Nov 21, '76; war, Sergt. Oct, '79, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Baker, Pierce, Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Barker, Jon'n, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd June 16, '81. M R
Bartoo, Mooris, Nov 21, '76; war, Corpl. March, '79, red'd Jan'y, '82. M R
Brown, Samuel, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd May 26, '78. M R
Brush, Selah, Nov 21, '76; war, Corpl. May 15, '78, Sergt. Oct, '79, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Cook, George, Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Corwin, Gershom, enlisted Nov 21, '76; Drummer Sept 24, '80, disabled by sickness at Valley Forge, winter of '78, and lost his eye sight in consequence, tr. to Invalids Aug 10, '81. Badge of merit for 6 yrs. service. Cc, 19. A. P. 19-354. M R Ulster Co.
Fosdick, Saml., Nov 21, '76; war, des'd Oct 6, '77. M R
Hawkins, Zach'h, Nov 21, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 21, '79. M R
James, Ebenezer, Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Kelley, Robert, enl. Nov 21, '76; war, Corpl. Oct, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 23-147. Dutchess Co.
Lines, Hoseah, Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Munroe, Peter, Nov 21, 76; war, des'd May 26, '78. M R
Reeve, Israel, Nov 21, '76; 3 yrs and war, shot through left thigh at Stillwater Oct 7, '77, discharged May 24, '79. (M R omitted Oct, '79.) Mariner, Southold, Suffolk Co.
Satterly, Henry, enl. Nov 21, '76; died at Peekskill, Mar 30, '77. A. P. 20-416. Brookhaven, L. I.
Satterly, Richard, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd May 26, '78. A. P. 20-423. M R Brookhaven, L. I.
Smith, Gershom, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd 23, taken 29th of Oct, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Titus, Jonathan, Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Tuby, John, Nov 21, '76; war, disch'd Mar 3, '80. M R
Tumand, Peter, Nov 21, '76; war, died May 20, '78. M R
Tumand, Peter, Jr., Nov 21, '76; war, des'd Oct 26, taken Oct 29, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
White, Saml. Corwin, enlisted Nov 21, '76; died in service May 9, '77. A. P. 20-228. M R Suffolk Co.
Cashin, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, sick, omitted July, '78. M R
Coats, Joseph, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 26, '78, joined Apr 25(?), invalided Mar 5, '80. M R
Cunningham, Archd., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl., Mar 15, '79, reduced July 30, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Elliot, Archibald, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs and war, disch'd Jan'y, '82. A. P. 20-260. M R Newburgh, Orange Co.
Fitzgerald, Chris., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Gee, David, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Gee, Ezekiel, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Granger, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Harris, Zach'h, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd April 30, '78. M R
Hill, Thomas, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 8, '78, joined Aug 25, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Howe, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd and joined again, Corpl. Mar, '79, red'd Dec 24, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Howse, Zach'h, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 26, '78. M R

Hunter, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Jones, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 26, '78. M R
McCulloch, Andw., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, died June 1, '78. M R
Reynolds, James, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '50. M R
Utter, Joseph, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Oct 6, '77. M R
Whitehead, William, enlisted at Ft. Montgomery, Jan'y 1, '77; tr. to Corps of Invalids May 15, '80, died while on furlough at Newburgh, Orange Co., served in Jas. Clinton's Co. in the French war. A. P. 20-202. M R Native of Maryland.
Wickham, Stephen, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Copinger, Walter, 1st m. Febr, '77; des'd Febr 28, '77. M R
Holmes, Thos., Febr 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Spicer, Jacob, Febr 3, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Lamb, Isaac, Mar 1, '77; war, killed in battle of Saratoga, Sept 19, '77. A. P. 18-425. M R
Smith, Obediah, Mar 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 5, '78. M R
Tumand, David, Mar 1, '77; war, Fifer Mar, '78, des'd Mar 4, '80. M R
Shevalier, Jos., Mar 11, '77; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Evans, William, 1st m., April, '77; discharged on ac. of disability, '80. A. P. 23-239, des'd Apr 19, '77. M R New Kent, Putnam Co.
Lloyd, James, joined Capt. Davis' as Fifer, Apr 1, '77; war, disch'd Mar 27, '78. A. P. 18-425, 23-241. M R Sharon, Conn.
Osburne, Henry, May 31, '77; 3 yrs., des'd Oct 31, '77. M R
Wentworth, Saml., May 31, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80, for B. Hunter. M R
Furguson, Saml., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Machraback, Dike, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Ritchey, Isaac, May 5, '72; 9 m., des'd(?) Febr 5, '79. M R
Stewart, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Oct 7, '78. M R
Van Bunschoten, Elias, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Close, Christr., June 1, '78; 9 m., omt'd Jan'y, 79. M R
Burch, Henry, June 1, '78; 9 m., sick, omit'd Sept, '78. M R
Bowman, Backus, June 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Palmer, Amaziah, June 1, '78; priv. 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Spring, Nathl., June 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Ransier, Geo., June 18, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
Black, Richard, May 1, '78, 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Black, Willm., May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, 80. M R
Reader, Jacob, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, 80. M R
Stratton, David, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Barnes, Gleen, July 10, '80; 9 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Calver, Josiah, July 10, '80; des'd Novbr 3, '80. M R
Godspeed, Hosea, July 10, '80; des'd Oct 24, '80. M R
Miller, George, July 10, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Moss, David, joined Sept 1, '80; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. See *D. Moss in Smith's Comp.* M R
Myers, David, July 10, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Nottingham, Lewis, July 10, '80; war, des'd Dec 21, '80. M R
Perry, David, July 10, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Scutt, Wm., July 10, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Shannon, Robt., July 10, '80; war, des'd Oct 23, taken Nov 20, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Willson, John, July 10, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Larabee, Elias, July 31, '80; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 19-287. M R Amsterdam, N. Y.

## LIEUT. COLONEL'S COMPANY.

Baker, Henry, Sergt., Nov 21, '76; war, died July 27, '78. M R
Burham, John, Sergt., July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Harmance, Jno., Corpl., July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Adams, James, Fifer, July 5, '80; war, des'd July 22, '80. M R
Jones, David, July 15, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R

### Privates.

Benjamin, Stephen, Nov 25, '76; war, ——. M R
Adams, Major, July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Berry, James, July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd as unfit Nov 2, '80. M R
Constable, Garrett, July 5, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Curtis, Solomon, July 5, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Hopkins, Eli, July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Hopper, Jno., July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Keeffer, Wm., July 5, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Lane, Jereh., July 5, '80; 3 yrs, in place of P. Coon, disch'd May 1, '81. M R
Ostrander, Peter, July 5, '80; disch'd Oct 15, '80. M R
Smith, Isaac, July 5, '80; disch'd Dec 1, '80. M R
Spragg, Alex., July 5, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Sturdifent, Jona., July 5, '80, disch'd Dec 15, 80. M R
Whitaker, Edw., July 5, '80; ——. M R
Williams, Adam, July 5, '80; des'd Oct 15, '80. M R
Yeomans, Jonas, July 5, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Bruton, Arthur, 1st m. Aug, '80; tr'd to Art'y Aug 4, '80, must'd Jan'y 1, '81, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Cole, Abrm., joined Aug 31, '80, for war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

*The following names are given in the Military Register as of Dunscomb's Company, but the returns of the Regiment have no such company. It is probably the Colonel's Company, as Dunscomb is there returned as Capt., Lieut., in* 1779.

Denniston, Daniel D., Lieut., vice Gray, Ensign Nov 9, '77, Lieut. Apr 11, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-388, 318, I, 189. C. A.
Donnels, Jno., Sergt., May 1, '79; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. 7th Co.?
Taylor, Oliver, Fifer, Dec 28, '76; war, priv. Aug 15, '77, des'd Oct 26, '77, j'd Oct 30, '79.

PRIVATES.

Tubbs, Stephen, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd June 21, '78.
Barris, James, May 1, '79; 8 m., re-enlisted, died Sept 2, '80.
Bernard, Saml., May 1, '79; war, disch'd by Muster M'r. pr. Roll of Jan'y, '80.
Brainard, Reuben, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Dec 31, '79.
Brewer, Jeremh., May 1, '79; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82.
Bussing. Jno., May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Dec 31, '79.
Hill, Asa, May 1, '79; disch'd Dec 31, '79.
Kelsey, Jno., May 1, '79; disch'd Dec 31, '79.
Kip, John, May 1, '79; omt'd Novr, '79.
Thomas, Richd., May 1, '79; disch'd Dec 31, '79.
Van Gelder, Isaac, May 1, '79; war, des'd Mar 27, '80.
Wright, John, May 1, '79; war, des'd Nov 2, '80.
Pangbourne, Wm., May 5, '79; war, pris'r Mar 2, '81.
Philipps, Jona., May 5, '79; war, died Dec 14, '79.
Johnson, James, May 28, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81.
Pangbourne, John, June 11, '80; Fifer, July 21, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82.
Barber, Reuben, July 1, '80; des'd Oct 24, '80.
Fincomb, Amos, July 1, '80; died Nov 25, '81.
McNiel, Chas., July 1, 80, m. to Jan'y, '82.
Bogardus, Henry, July 5, '80; 6 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80.
Lovejoy, Andw., July 5, 80; m. to Jan'y, '81.
McOnanness, Wm., July 5, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81.
Shaw, Pelis, July 5, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81.
Trim, Azariah, July 5, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81.
Taylor, Jasper, July 5, '80; des'd Nov 5, '80.

*Men of the Fourth Regiment, whose Company place could not be ascertained.*

Hasbrouck, Zacharias, Lieut., Col. Weissenfel's Line. A. P. 19-235.
Hibbard, Abel, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, died June 26, '78.
Gillchrist, John, Jun'r, private; died '82. A. P. 20-1.
Alkenbragh, Peter, private; —— ——. A. P. 19-261.
Bruton, John, private; —— ——. Substitute for Gilbert Saxton, died at West Point, spring of '82. A. P. 19-233.

---

## FIFTH REGIMENT.

Dubois, Lewis, Colonel, June 25, '76; resigned Dec 22, '79. See Journal of Congress. M R
Willet, Marinus, Lt. Colonel, Command't, vice Dubois, July 1, '80. C. A.
Bruyn, Jacobus or James, Lt. Col., June 26, '76; transferred to 3d, July, '80. M R See 3d N. Y.
Logan, Samuel, Nov 21, '76; prisoner Oct 6, '77, deranged 1st Jan'y, '81. M R
Dubois, Henry, Adjutant, Nov 21, '76; Capt.-Lieut., Sept 1, '78, Capt. Dec 22, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. C. A. 14-386, 457.
Johnston, James, Ensign, as Sergt. Maj. Dec 28, '76; Ens'n June 25, '77, Qr. Mr. Dec 23, '79, Adj. July 14, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 14-386, 457.
Townsend, Saml., Pay Master, June 25, 77; ——. M R
Gano, John, Chaplain, Novbr 21, '76; re-app'd Jan'y 13, '77 (Mis. 38-499), Brigade Chaplain July, '78. M R
Cooke, Samuel, Surgeon, April 15, '77; must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. A. P. 14-386. M R
Coates, John, Surgeon, app'd Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 38-499.
Morrison, Robt., Surgeon's Mate, June 1, '77; omitted July, '78. M R
Hutchinson, Ebenr., Surgeon's Mate, June 12, '78; must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. A. P. 14-386. M R
Furdon, Jno., Sergt. Maj., Apr 28, '80; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Furdon, Abr., Sergt. Maj., July 10, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 2, '80. M R
Hawkey, Richd., Qr. Mr. Sergt., as Sergt May 14, '78; war, Qr. Mr. Sergt. April 8, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Glason, Joseph, Dr. Major, Mar 15, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 15, '80. M R
Whitehead, Wm., Drum Major, as Drummer Dec 1, '76; war, Dr. Maj 'r Mar 15, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Godwin, Abr., Fife Major, Jan'y 1, '77; mustered to Jan'y, '82. M R

### FIRST COMPANY.

Rosekrans, James, Captain, Nov 21, '76; Major, vice Cochrane, prom., 3d N. Y., Mar 1, '80. M R C. A.
Dodge, Henry, 1st Lieut. Nov 21, '76; Capt., Lieut., vice Van Der Burgh, prom'd, Mar 30, '80, deranged Jan'y 1, '81. A. P. 386, 457; 15-312. M R C. A.
Dodge, Samuel, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; miss'g Oct 6, '77, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 14-318.
Swartwout, Henry, Ens'n, Nov 21, 76; Lieut. Feb 28, '80, vice Betts, resigned, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R C. A.
McCloughry, John, Ensign, 3d Co. (Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76; pris'r Oct 6, '77, Lieut. Mar 30, '80, died Oct 27, '81. M R C. A.
Christie, Jno., Sergt. Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 29, '80. M R
Johnson, Abrm., Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, red'd to priv. Apr 8, '79, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Lucy, Eleazar, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Rainey, Jeremh., Sergt., Jan'y 14, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Tupper, Nathan, Corpl. Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Woolcut, Wm., Corpl., Jan'y 6, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R

Lovet, John, Corpl., Jan'y 21, '77; war, Sergt. Oct, '78, priv. Nov, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Turbush, Isaac, Corpl., Jan'y 28, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, j'd, disch'd Jan'y 9, '80. M R
Dunn, Jerh., Corpl., Febr 14, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, M R
Yeomans, Stephen, Corpl., Mar 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 1, '78, m. Aug, '78, omt'd Nov '79. M R
Philipps, David, Drum'r, Mar 20, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Rosekrans, Depui, Fifer, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Dodge, Richd., Fifer, 1st m. June, '78; Fifer Sept 1, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

PRIVATES.

Simmons, Isaac, Sept 9, '76; war, never joined. M R
Blancher, Wm., Sept 14, '76; war, omitted Sept, '77. M R
Forrest, Robert, Sept 28, '76; war, omt'd Sept, '77. M R
Jones, Joseph, Decbr 3, '76; 3 yrs, omt'd Sept, '77. M R
Weston, Jno., Dec 12, '76, 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Lawrence, William, in Capt. Samuel Logan's Ulster Co. Minute Men, '75; enlisted as Sergt. in Capt. Jas. Rosecrans' 5th N. Y., for 1 yr. in Dec 26, '76, in Capt. Tho. Lee's 5th N. Y. for the war in Dec 25, '76, priv. Apr 19, '78, served to end of war, (disch'd Dec 26, '79. M R) A. P. 22-299. Cayuga Co.
McGraw, Jas., Dec 27, '76; 3 yrs, omt'd Sept 77. M R
Barkins, Wm., Jan'y 1, 77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 1, '81. M R
Bundy, Jereh., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Foster, Jeremiah, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Septbr, '77. M R
Lawrence, Jacob, Jan'y 1, '77; miss'g Oct 6, '77, j'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Ostrander, Henry, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd and disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Reding, Timothy, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Shaw, Solomon, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Thayer, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Van Hyning, Andw., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd pr. roll of Jan'y, '80. M R
Venny, Vincent, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Whaley, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
McCorn, Edwd., Jan'y 4, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Sept, '77. M R
Clay, Thomas, Jan'y 6, '77; 3 yrs, omitted Sept, '77. M R
Smith, Thos., Jan'y 7, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Shaw, Moses, Jan'y 10, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Darling, Ezra, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, died Feb 13, '79. M R
Gray, Sam'l, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Sept, '77. M R
Lent, Isaac, Jan'y 23, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Purdy, David, Jan'y 23, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Sept, 77. M R
Lake, Joshua, Jan'y 28, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd pr. roll Sept, '78. M R
Southard, John, Jan'y 28, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd Sept 12, '78, j'd Oct 10, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Kemble, Isaac, Febr 1, '77; war, omt'd Sept, '77. M R
Frost, Wm., Febr 5, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 5, '80. M R
Peck, John, Febr 10, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd, omt'd May, '79. M R
Smith, Reuben, Febr 12 '77; 3 yrs, died Febr 12, '80, or discharged, musters imperfect. M R
Price, John, Febr 17, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Thornton, Jas., Febr 17, '77; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Utter, Isaac, Febr 17, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Nov, '79. M R
Utter, Isaac, Jun., Febr 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Cockshure, Joseph, Mar 4, '77; 3 yrs, omitted Sept, '77. M R
Carr, Wm., Mar 15, '77; war, omitted Sept, '77.
Chedester, Benj., Mar 20, '77; 3 yrs, missing Oct 6, '77. M R
Hollister, Nath'l, Mar 20, '77; 3 yrs, omitted Novbr, '79. M R
Springsteen, Herm., enl. for 3 yrs, Mar 31, '77; must'd to Jan'y, '82, died in Poughkeepsie, '82. M R A. P. 21-531, 22-228. Poughkeepsie.
Williams, Rich'd, Jun., Apr 1, '77; war, des'd Sept 12, '78. M R
Davis, Saml., Apr 4, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Jee, John, Apr 7, '77; 3 yrs, Corpl., May 1, '78; disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
McIntosh, Jno., Apr 7, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Johnson, John, Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Boulton, Geo., Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs, prisoner Apr 15, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Letz, Evert, Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 13, '80. M R
Keesly, Paul, Apr 14, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77; rej'd and omt'd Mar, 79. M R
Tompkins, Edmd., Apr 14, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Tompkins, Elijah, Apr 14, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Springsteen, Isaac, Apr 19, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Boyce, Thos., Apr 20, '77; war, omt'd Sept, '77. M R
McArthur, Thos., Apr 20, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Slocum, Jona., Apr 20, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Bevan, David, Apr 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Hull, Saml., Apr 21, '77; war, m. Sergt. June, '78, omt'd Decbr, '78. M R
Storm, John, Apr 29, '77; 3 yrs and war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd and m. to Jan, '82. M R
Stephens, John, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Weaver, Wm., May 11, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Williams, Richard, May 11, '77; 3 yrs, taken prisoner, des'd Sept 12, '78, disch'd May 11, '80. A. P. 18-312. M R
Wheeler, Stephen, May 19, 77; omt'd May, '80. M R
Finegar, Geo., May 26, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 26, '80. M R
Tonegar, Geo. See *Denigar, Finegar*. M R
Woodle, Robt., May 26, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 26, '80. M R
Robinson, George, June, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Robinson, George, June 2, '77; war, disch'd Nov 20, '77. M R
Sanford, Wm., June 9, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Stanbury, Elijah, June 18, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd Dec 4, '80, j'd May 12, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Gelderman, Henry, June 21, '77; war, must'd Sergt. Jan'y, '78, priv. Nov, '79, Sergt. May, '80, disch'd Decbr, '80. M R
Mullen, Wm., June 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, joined and m. Jan'y, '82. M R
Plumb, Saml., June 21, '77; war, des'd Nov 31, '77. M R
Years, Ephm., June 30, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 30, '77. M R

Krott, Jno., July 31, '77; war, des'd Mar 1, '78. M R
Moore, Jacob, July 31, '77; war, des'd May 30, '78. M R
Finn, Thomas, Aug 28, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
James, John, enlisted Aug 31, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. A. P. 19-216. M R
Harwood, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd Sept 12, '77. M R
Edwards, David, Oct 20, '77; war, des'd Nov 17, '77. M R
McAfee, Jno., Nov 3, '77; war, des'd Dec 24, '77. M R
McKinsley, Jas., Nov 3, '77; war, des'd Dec 24, '77. M R
Bishop, Ezekl., Nov 4, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 10, '78. M R
Cook, Jacob, Nov 4, '77; war, des'd 1st muster. M R
Cook, Thos., Nov 4, '77; war, des'd 1st muster. M R
Kniver, Wm., Nov 4, '77; war, disch'd Apr 6, '80. M R
Marsh, Thos., Nov 4, '77; war, des'd Mar 1, '78. M R
Niver, Wm., Nov 4, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 6, '80. M R
Jones, Seth, Mar 23, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Daughty, Danl., Apr, '78; war, des'd in the same month. M R
Meynema, Benj., May 10, '78; 3 yrs, died Apr 30, '79. M R
Johnson, Joseph, May 19, '78; des'd Jan'y 15, '80. M R
Johnson, Prince, May 19, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 1, '81. M R
Johnson, Thos., May 19, '78. M R
Smith, Abner, Mar 20, '78; 3 yrs, Corpl., Jan'y, '80, des'd June 1, '80. M R
Vermiliar, Peter, May 20, '78; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Brooks, Joseph, Mar 21, '78; war, omitted Mar, 79. M R
Crum, John, Mar 21, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 27, '79. M R
Keyser, Bartin, May 29, '78; 3 yrs, must'd July, '78. M R
Decker, Christ., 1st m. June, '78; transf'd to Invalids May 15, '80, returned Aug 1, '81, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Decker, Martin, 1st m. June, '78; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Delamater, Jno., 1st m. June, '78; transf'd to 3d Regt. July 1, '80. M R
Edward, Gilbert, 1st m. June, '78; omt'd July, '78. M R
Gardner, Saml., 1st m. June, '78. M R
Gibbons, Jno., 1st m. June, '78, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Glean, Caleb, 1st m. June, '78, des'd July, 21, '80. M R
Jones, Griffin, 1st m. June, 78; Fifer Septbr '79, des'd May 24, '81. M R
Lounsbury, Jno., 1st m. June, '78; des'd May 24, '81, j'd Aug 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Newkomb, Kinnis, 1st m. June, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Patterson, Thomas, 1st m. June, 78, des'd Oct 7, '80. M R
Pulis, John, 1st m. June, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Race, Ephraim, 1st m. June, '78; des'd Febr 3, '80. M R
Russell, Wm., 1st m. June, '78; Sergt., Nov, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Slick, Stephen, 1st m. June, '78; des'd pr. roll Mar, '80. M R
Utler, Gilbert, 1st m. June, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Van Gelder, Matw., 1st m. June, '78; war, m. Corpl. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Ward, Josiah, 1st m. June, '78; des'd June 13, '80. M R
Yearns, Eph'm, 1st m. June, '78; des'd June 18, '78. M R
Darling, John, 1st m. July, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 20, '78. M R
Lewis, Henry, 1st m. July, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
Steel, Daniel, 1st m. July, '78; des'd Sept 12, '78. M R
Holly, Jno., 1st May, '79. M R
Smith, Henry, Apr 15, '80; des'd Apr 21, '80. M R
Boggs, John, 1st m. May, '80; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Wheeler, Timothy, 1st m. May, '80; des'd Nov 1, '80, jo'd Apr 12, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Cunningham, Moses, May 2, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Van Osdall, Jno., May 2, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
McKay, Wm., May 6, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
McNiel, John, July 25, '80; disch'd Sept 7, '80. M R
Dotty, Peter, Jan'y 16, '81; des'd Jan'y 28, '81. M R
Stocker, Wm., Febr 2, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

## SECOND COMPANY.

Hutchins, Amos, Captain, Nov 21, '76; resigned May 9, '78. M R
Jackson, Patten, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; miss'g Oct 6, '77, exch'd Febr, '81, supernumerary since May, '79. M R
Furman, John, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; captured at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, exch'd '81, must'd to Jan'y, '82. Lieut. 1st N. Y. A. P. 19-15. A. P. 20-85, 141. M R (Mil. Com.) Little Esopus, Ulster Co.
Stalker (Stocker), Seth, Orderly Sergt., Febr 12, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Dec, '77, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 21-61. M R Newburgh, Orange Co.
Pride, James, Sergt., Aug 12, '76; 3 yrs, omt'd Nov, '79. A. P. 22-412. Marlborough.
Gain, Francis, Sergt., Febr 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, joined and deserted Febr 1, '80. M R
Robinson, Jas., Sergt., Aug 6, '77; 3 yrs, priv. June 23, '80, m. to July, '80. M R
Conklin, Samuel, Corpl., enlisted Febr 18, '77; war, taken at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, died in prison. M R A. P. 21-61. Haverstraw, Rockland Co.
Allison, John, Jun., Corpl., reduced June, '78, restored Aug 1, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Factor, John, Drummer, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Allen, Jasper, Fife. Febr 8, '77; w., des'd Apr 14, '80. M R

### PRIVATES.

Clark, John, Dec 19, '76; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
Rhodes, John or Joseph, Dec 25, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Robinson, Benj., Dec 25, '76; war, omit'd Aug, '77. M R
Rose, James, enlisted early in "77 for 9 m., re-enlisted in Col. Graham's for 9 m., re-enlisted in Col. Bayley's (Col. Washington's) Horse for 1 year, then in Capt. Lawrence's, Col. J. Harper's Levies, taken prisoner at Onondaga Lake, Oct 18, '80, exch'd May, '83. A. P. 21-7. M R Clarkstown, Rockland Co.
Cooper, John, enl'd Jan'y 1, '77; war, tr. to Capt. Graham's 2d N. Y., died of his wounds in Albany, Febr 9, '78. M R A. P. 24-172. Haverstraw.
Langdon, Saml., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Nov, 79. M R
Lattimer, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, j'd, omt'd Nov, '79. A. P. 22-228. Poughkeepsie, later Albany. M R
Lattimer, Roger, Jan'y 1, '77; war, omt'd Jan'y, '80. M R
Brush, Eliakins, Jan'y 8, '77; war, omitted Oct 6, '77. M R
Traverse, Scot, Jan'y, 10, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, j'd, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Richards, Philipp, Jan'y 14, '77; war, collar bones broken, while on fatigue duty at Fort Montgomery, '77, transf'd to Invalids Aug 10, '81, discharged fr. C. of I. Apr 10, '83. C, 159, Aa, 56, I, 195. M R Laborer, New Marlborough, Ulster Co.
Titus, Jas., Jan'y 16, '77; war, des'd Apr, '77, jo'd Aug, '78, des'd Oct, '78, j'd June, '79, omt'd Nov, '79. M R
Rhodes, Corn's, Febr 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Sears, Francis, enlisted Febr, '77; taken prisoner at Ft. Montg'y, Oct 6, '77, m. to Jan'y, '82, Apr 2, '77, war. A. P. 21-65. M R Haverstraw, Rockland Co.
Bunker, Wm., Febr 10, '77; war, omt'd Oct 6, '77. M R
Ackerson, Cornelius, Feb 11, '77; 3 yrs, Corpl. Sept, and miss'g Oct 6, (see Lieut, Corn. Ackerson, Harper's Levies) '77, rej'd and must'd Sergt. Nov, '79, omitted Jan'y, '80. M R
Allison, John, Febr 12, '77; war, to Jan'y, '82. Corp. April 20, '81, M R
Bunker, Lawrence, Febr 13, '77; war, omt'd Novbr, '79. M R
Garrison, Samuel, Sen., enlisted Febr 12, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery Oct 6, '77, and died in N. Y. prison. A. P. 21-59. M R Haverstraw, Rockland Co.
Cooper, Abrm., Febr 28, '77; war, disch'd April 19, '78. M R
Marks, George, enlisted Mar 1, '77; war, discharged at Morristown, (des'd May 1, '80.) A P. 21-69, 519 et seq. M R Haverstraw, Rockland Co.
Kniffin, Amos, Mar 4, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, war, rej'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Outhouse, Israel, April 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Crum, Hermanus, enlisted Apr 8, '77; war, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, and died in prison. A. P. 21-61, 79. M R Haverstraw, Rockland Co.
Crum, Jacob, Apr 14, '77; war, des'd per roll of Decbr, 77. M R
Cooper, Richd., May 14, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd, May 14, '80. M R
Conklin, Thomas, enlisted May 20, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery Oct 6, '77, and died in prison. A. P. 19-157, 21-61. M R Haverstraw, Rockland Co.
Yeomans, Benj., May 20, '77; war, omt'd June, '78. M R
Deknight, Jno., June 3, '77; war. See *Ten Eyck.*
Hopper, Peter, June 10, '77; war, des'd July 22, '78, joined Decbr 1, '79, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 21-521. Rockland Co.
Fairen, Jno., June 16, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Secor, John, June 26, '77; war, Corpl. Aug 22, '80, des'd Dec 3, '80. M R
Jones, Joseph, July 6, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Babcock, Abrm., July 9, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '78. M R
Babcock, Elisha, July 12, '77; war, omitted Oct, '77. M R
Ten Eyck, Joseph, substitute for Peter Bogardus, Aug 25, '77; miss'g Oct 6, '77, j'd m. to Jan'y, '82. See *De Knight.* A. P. 19-285. M R Rockland Co.
Adams, Ephraim, 1st must'd Oct, '77; missing Oct 6, '77. M R
Drake, Francis, 1st m. Oct, '77; miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Murphy, Edwd., 1st m. Nov, '77; ——. M R
Yeomans, Isaac, Nov 5, '77; war, disch'd Febr 7, '78. M R
Chase, Caleb, Nov 25, '77; war, disch'd Febr 7, '78. M R
McDermott, Francis, May 18, '79; 9 m., disch'd. M R
Ellison, John, Febr 12, '77; war, Corpl., Apr 20, '81, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

THIRD COMPANY.

Stewart, James, Captain, Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R
Burnet, John, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; res'd May 9, '78. M R
Weaver, Edw., Ensign, Nov 21, '76; disch'd Dec 16, '77. M R
Beard, Wm., Sergt., Dec 15, '76; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Kendrick, Thos., Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Tryon, Jno., Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Dec, '77, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R
Willis, William, Sergt., Febr 18, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. See Johnson's Comp'y. M R
Fitzgerald, Thos., Sergt., Aug 3, '77; war, must'd priv. Oct, '77, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Smalley, Thos., Sergt., Sept 19, '77; war, priv. Dec, '77, m, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Mitchell, Jas., Sergt., as Corpl., Jan'y 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd, Sergt., Nov 9, '79, des'd Oct 6, '80. M R
West, John, Corpl., Jan'y 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd, Sergt., Jan'y 22, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Willson, John, Corpl., Febr 1, '77; war, des'd Mar 14, '80. M R
Turner, Frans., Corpl., May 20, '77; 3 yrs, priv., Sept., miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Davis, David, Drummer, Mar 1, '80; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Mackey, Jno., Mus'n Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

PRIVATES.

Ammerman, James, Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Winchester, Danford, Decbr 19, '76; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Keeler, James, Decbr 20, '76; war, Corpl. Jan'y, '22, 79, des'd Sept 4, '80. M R
Bentley, Wm., Dec 28, '76; war, died July 25, '77. M R
Brooks, Walter, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Carrigan, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd and des'd May, 24, '81. M R
Christian, Peter, Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd and transf'd to Armand's, Nov 1, '81. M R
Conklin, John, enlisted Jan'y 1, '77; taken at Fort Montgomery Oct 6, '77. A. P. 21-63. M R
Cutting, Fredrk., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Mar, '78. M R
Douglas, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; des'd Jan'y 28, '77. M R
Egbert, Danl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, omt'd Jan'y, '78. M R
Fitzgibbons, James, Jan'y 1, '77; w., omt'd Jan'y, '78. M R
Frazier, Lewis, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd March, '78. M R
Golding, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Mar 1, '77. M R
Howell, Nathl., Jan'y 1, '77; des'd Jan'y 6, '77. M R
Kipp, Abm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 15, '81, rej'd June 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
McDonald, Jas., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Sergt. Dec 25, '77, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R
McKee, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, omt'd Jan'y, '78. M R
Marshall, Robt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Monteath, Jas., Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, died pris'r Apr 26, '78. M R
Orr, Danl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd July, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Prime, Michl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R
Read, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Oct 14, '77, Sergt. Nov 1, '77, priv. Jan'y 22, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Riker, Jereh., Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82 M R
Smith, Joseph, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Apr 20, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Thomson, Archd., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died July 27, '77. M R
Young, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Ellicer, John, Jan'y 4, '77; des'd same day. M R
Jones, Thos., Jan'y 16, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Standley, John, Jan'y 17, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Wills, John, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, died per roll, Decbr, '79. M R
Morrow, Patk., Jan'y 23, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 30, '80. M R
Smith, Leml. M., Jan'y 24, '77; war, disch'd Mar 1, '77. M R
Tomlinson, Benj., Jan'y 24, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Wells, Peter, Jan'y 28, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd, omt'd, Jan'y, '80. M R
Olive, Love, Febr 2, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Hopper, Saml., Febr 5, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 1, '80, re-enlisted Febr 15, des'd Oct 6, '80. M R
Crawford, Thos., Febr 6, '77; war, disch'd July 38, '77. M R
Thorn, Benj., Febr 7, '77; des'd Mar 1, '77. M R
Robinson, Robt., Febr 11, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Kennedy, Denis, Febr 13, '77, 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
McKee, Joseph, Febr 16, '77; war, disch'd 'Mar 4, '78. M R
Weeks, Melatiah, Febr 20, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, 82. M R
Hosbrook, Geo., Febr 21, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Ivory, Wm., Mar 8, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Humphrey, Jas., Mar 10, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Reeder, Joseph, Mar 10, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Springsteed, George, Mar 18, '77; war, des'd Febr 19, '78, m. Oct, '78, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Russell, Thos., Mar 22, '77; war, des'd May 24, '81, rej'd Aug 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Hunt, John, Mar 24, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Connight, Conrad, Mar 25, '77, war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Tellant, Edward, Mar 25, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Brown, John, Mar 26, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, joined, sick, omt'd Jan'y, '80. M R
Carrigan, Danl., Apr 1, '77; war, des'd Oct 6, '80. M R
Hunt, Joshua, April 10, '77; war, disch'd July, '77. M R
Gillespie, James, Apr 24, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Albright, John, May 7, 77; w., missing Oct 6, '77, rej'd, Corpl., Nov 7, '79; pris. Mar 2, '81. M R
Rhea, Benj., May 13, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Ivory, John, May 14, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Stump, Jno., May 15, '77; war, des'd Sept 3, '80, j'd Oct 21, '81. M R
Sampson, Isaac, May 24, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Hallick, Jona., June 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Montgomery, Jas., July 27, '77; des'd same day. M R
Barrett, John, Aug 22, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Cook, Isaac, Nov 7, '77; war, omt'd Jan'y, '78. M R
Blosom, Solomon, Dec 4, '77; war, omt'd Jan'y, '78. M R
Connolly, Henry, Decbr 1, '78; disch'd Jan'y 5, '79, by Genl. Court Martial. M R
Morrison, Danl., May 19, '78; disch'd June 14, '79. M R
Cook, David, May 3, '80; disch'd Decbr 6, '80. M R
Masters, Joseph, May 3, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Wheeler, Wm., May 3, '80; disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R
Willis, Thomas, May 3, '80; disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R

## FOURTH COMPANY.

De Bevier, Philipp, Captain, Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R
Brinkley, Thomas, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76. A. P. 19-291. M R
Mott, Ebenr., Lieut., Nov 21, '76; prisr. Oct 6, '77, 1st Lt., vice Dubois, promo'd, Dec 22, '79, deranged Jan'y, '81. (2d Lt. 7th Co. Mil. Com.) C. A. M R
Connolly, Michael, Lieut., 4th Co. (Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76, Paymaster to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-386, 457, 19-216. M R
Burnet, Ebenr., Sergt., Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, reduced to priv. Jan'y 7, '82. M R
Prior, Jasper, Sergt., Mar 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 7, '80. M R
Hanna, James, Sergt., enlisted in Col. Saml. Drake's 6 m. Regt., '76; in Col. Dubois' Apr 7, '77, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery Oct 6, '77, escaped April, '78, and served as Qr. Mr. Sergt. till expiration of term, April 6, '80, enlisted in Capt Andrew Thompson's Co., Col F. Weissenfels, '81, shot himself accidentally, permanently disabled. A. P. 18-308. M R
Hornbeck, Hendk., Sergt., Apr 12, '77; 3 yrs, des'd(?) Mar 1, 80. M R
Prior, Jasper, Sergt., Mar 7, '80: in place of J. Baylis, des'd May 30, '80. M R
Case, Joseph, Corpl., July 22, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Aug 1, '79. M R
Paresinus, James, Corpl., Jan'y 8, '77; 2 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 8, '80. M R
Pembrook, Corpl., Wm., Febr 7, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Mar, '80. M R
Hissam, Jno., Corpl., Apr 1, '77; war, Corpl. May, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Bazar, Walter, Drummer, May 2, '80; must'd Jan'y, '81. M R
O'Key, Abm., Fifer, Aug 1, '76; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77 rej'd Aug, '78, as priv., omt'd Nov, '79. M R

### PRIVATES.

Osburn, Danl., June 25, '76; 3 yrs, omt'd sick. Nov, '79. M R
McAnarney, Jno., Aug 2, '76; 3 yrs, invalided May 15, '80. M R
Wilson, Abrm., Aug 12, '76; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
McDonald, Jno., Sept 4, '76; 3 yrs, des'd per m. July, '77. M R
Haines, Jno., Sept 12, '76; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Matthews, Peter, Nov 3, '76; war, des'd pr. m. July, '77. M R
Griffin, Benjamin, Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, killed or taken at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77. A. P. 19-67. M R
Hendrickson, Jas., Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 15, '78, joi'd Febr 23, '79, disch'd Dec 1, '79. M R
McLean, Jno., Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 1, '76(?) M R
Shurley, Thos., Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 1, '79. M R
Dungan, Patk., Decbr 10, '76; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, jo'd, disch'd Jan'y 17, '80. M R
Tucker, Joshua, Dec 25, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Tucker, Joshua, Dec 25, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Goodspeed, Gideon, Decbr 26, '76, 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y, '80. M R
Philipps, Joshua, Dec 26, '76; war, Corpl. Jan'y 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Slouter, Evert, Dec 26, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Tallady, Solomon, Dec 26, '76; war, des'd Mar 1, '80. See Lee's Comp'y. M R
Blaws, John, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 1, '79. M R
Hallett, Wm., Jan'y 17, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 8, '80. M R
Johnson, Alex., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 28, '77. M R
Johnson, Alex., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 28, '77.(?) M R (? The same as the preceding.)
Lent, Enos, Jan'y 1, '77; miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Russell, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Russell, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80.? M R (? The same as the preceding.)
Traverse, Abrm., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Crosbey, Saml., Jan'y 5, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd and disch'd Jan'y 6, '80. M R
Halkerson, Wm., Jan'y 5, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd June 6, '80. M R
Smith, David, Jun., Jan'y 7, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 7, '80. M R
Kniffen, Nehemh, Jan'y 10, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. See *Sniffin.*
Wright, Abr'm, Jan'y 17, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Hollett, George, Jan'y 18, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 8, '80. M R
Hollett, Soln., Jan'y 18, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 8, '77. M R
Shaffer, George, Jan'y 23, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Dimond, Moses, Jan'y 25, '77; 3 yrs, died Dec 10, '81. M R
Taylor, Elijah, Jan'y 27, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 10, '78. M R
Woolsey, Henry, Jan'y 30, '77; 3 yrs, ——. M R
Chapman, Lemuel, Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 6, '80, M R
Jewett, Caleb, Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 7, '80. M R
Mitchell, Joseph, Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Sept., '77, j'd May, '78, des'd Oct, '78, j'd Apr, 79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Bloomer, Wm., Febr 6, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 1, '80. M R
Kent, Thomas, Febr 6, '77; 3 yrs, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, rej'd, disch'd Febr 7, '80. A. P. 20-432. M R Orange Co.
Shay, Markom, Febr 6, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd, disch'd Jan'y 7, '80. M R
Smith, David, Sen., Febr 7, 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Penny, Jona., Febr 8, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Persons, Jas., Febr 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 20, '77. M R
Aldridge, Jacob, Febr 13, '77; 3 yrs, died Sept, '77. M R
Givens, Saml., Febr 13, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Tilton, Peter, Mar 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 7, '80. M R
Hartwell, Thomas, enl'd in 3d N. Y. Mar 3, '77; then in 5th N. Y., taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery. A. P. 17-93. M R
Hach, George, enl'd Mar 6, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, died in N. Y. prison. A. P. 19-289. M R Newburgh, Orange Co.
Doughty, Jas., Mar 7, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Milligan (Millikin) Robert, enl'd Mar 9, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 28, 79, hired a substitute. A. P. 12-378. M R
Andrews, Joab, Mar 11, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Nelson, Wm., Mar 11, '77; 3 yrs., des'd Febr 1, '78. M R
Smith, Jesse, enl. Mar 11, '77; captured at Fort Montgomery Oct 6, '77, escaped and made Sergt. Apr 1, '80, tr. to Capt. Pawling's 2d N. Y., '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 23-159. Providence, Saratoga Co.
Richardson, Alexr., Mar 15, 77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Bouyd, Danl., Mar 24, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 5, '78. M R
Chatfield, Jonathan, enl. Mar 31, '77; to end of war, des'd May 21, '78. M R A. P. 22-410.
Fulton, Jno., Mar 31, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Sept 18, '77; jo'd June, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Crofot, Asa, Apr 2, '77; 3 yrs, must'd to 31 Mar, '80. M R
Richey, Jno., Apr 5, 77; war, drowned per roll of Nov, '77. M R
Peterson, Alex., Apr 8, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Bishop, James, Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 9, '80. M R
McDonald, John, Apr 9, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Montanye, Jas., Apr 10, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Phenix, Robt., Apr 10, '77, 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Townsend, Saml., Apr 15, '77; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Cox, Thos., Apr 29, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 25, '77. M R
McCollister, Walter, May 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, 77. M R
Slouter, John, May 13, '77; 3 yrs and war, Corpl. Jan'y 9, '80, priv. Nov 5, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Moore, Jno., Mar 18, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 31, '78. M R
Bevan, Casper, May 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd the 1st muster. M R
Vosburgh, Jacob, May 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd 1st m. M R
Vosburgh, Lawrence, May 19, '77; 3 yrs des'd 1st m. M R
Vosburgh, Saml., May 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd 1st m. M R
Welsh, Edw., May 19, '77; 3 yrs, transf'd to Invalids Aug 10, '81. M R Transferred to Capt. Vandenburgh's in Col. Phil. V. Cortlandt's 2d N. Y., shot through left leg at Fort Montgomery Oct 6, '77; tr. to Invalids Aug 10, '78, discharged from C. of Invalids Apr 10, '83. I, 211. Aa, 30. Laborer, Cortlandt Manor, Westchester Co.
White, Peter, May 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd 1st m. M R
Davis, Jacob, May 20, '77; 3 yrs, and war, died pr. roll of Sept, '77. M R
Longyer, Jacob, enlisted May 20, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, died in N Y. prison. A. P. 19-291. M R
Crispell, Thomas, enlisted May 21, '77; war, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery. A. P. 19-293. M R Marbletown, Ulster Co.
Claywatter, Mart., May 24, '77; 3 yrs, war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Furlough, Corn., May 24, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 19, '78. M R
Graham, John, May 30, '77; 3 yrs, des'd *May* 28, '77(?) M R
Hines, Jno., June 2, '77; 3 yrs, Drummer Aug 2, '77, priv. Mar 8, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Bartlet, Lemuel, June 9, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '80, rej'd ——, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Dimond, Wm., June 13, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Hunter, Jno., June 13, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Novbr, '77. M R

Coke, Wm., July 1, '77; 3 yrs, must'd Fifer, Nov, '77, disch'd July 1, '80. M R
Miller, Jno., July 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 4, '78. M R
Felix, Phil., Aug 3, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Cline, Jacob, Aug 4, '77; 3 yrs, war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Keyser, Andw., Aug 4, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd July 31, '80. M R
Keyser, Jno., Aug 4, 77; 3 yrs, disch'd July 31, '80. M R
Robinson, Jas., Aug 10, '77; 3 yrs, Sergt. Nov, '77, priv. June 22, '79, omt'd Nov, '79. M R
Vandemark, Gilbert, Aug 10, '77; 3 yrs, died Oct, '79. M R
Jenkins, Thomas, enlisted Aug 27, '77; (Sept 7, '77. M R) 3 yrs, des'd 1st m. A. P. 19-216. M R
Flannigan, Danl., Aug 28, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Aug 28, '80. M R
Davis, John, Sept 4, '77; war, des'd pr. roll of July, '78? M R
Fitzsimmons, Barn'd, Sept 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd 1st muster. M R
James, John, Sept 13, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Finn, Jno., Sept 14, '77; 3 yrs, des'd 1st muster. M R
Plank, Henry, Oct 20, '77; war, disch'd Mar 15, '78. M R
Quick, Abr., Nov 8, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 8, '80. M R
Wilkinson, Thos., Jan'y 26, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 5, '78. M R
Russell, Thos., Febr 24, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 16, '78. M R
Townsend, Absalom, Mar 16, '78; war, disch'd by muster master Dec 12, '79, died of diabetes at the close of war. M R A. P. 22-174, et seq. Rochester, Ulster Co.
Leonard, Silas, June 21, '78; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 17, '79. M R
Gardinier. Andrew, July 20, '78; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Burdett, Elisha, Nov 10, '78; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Sprague, Seth, Jan'y 13, '79; war, des'd Apr 1, '80, m. July and des'd Aug, '80. See Lee's Comp. M R
Gregg, David, Jan'y 29, '79; war. See D. Gregg, Lee's Co. M R
Smith, Samuel, substitute for R. Milligan, Febr 25, '79; des'd Febr 1, '80, j'd Aug 28, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 18-378. M R
Holloway, James, May 6, '79; des'd May 28, '79. M R
Jackson, Wm, May 11, '79; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Bartow, Jonas, May 15, '79; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 18, '80, rej'd Aug 1, '81, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Walker, Saml., May 19, '79; m, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Stanley, Thos., May 27, '79; war, disch'd pr. roll, Jan'y, '80. M R
Prague, Seth, 1st m. Dec, '79; war, supposed to be *Sprague*, whom see. M R
Cheesely, John, Decbr 1, '79; war, des'd Apr 1, '80, jo'd July 21, '80, des'd Novbr 21, '80. M R
Danielson, Isaac, Decbr 25, '79; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Ellis, Joseph, April 6, '80; des'd July 15, '80. M R
Hollett, Wm., May 2, '80; disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R
Putney, Jas., May 2, '80; disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R
Ellis, Jacob, June 8, '80; des'd June 28, '80, jo'd July 8, '80, died Decbr 19, '81. M R
Hinkley, Thos., June 8, 80; des'd June 28, jo'd July 6, des'd July 31, '80. M R
Kelley, Joshua or John, June 8, '80, des'd June 28, rej'd July, 6, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Wood, James, June 8, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Ransom, Henry, enlisted May 1, (July 2,) '80; discharged as consumptive and unfit for duty Dec 6, '80, died shortly after. A. P. 20-63. M R Ulster Co.
Cline, John, July, '80; disch'd Decbr 6, '80. M R
Schoonmaker, Cuff, July 25, '80; disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R

## FIFTH COMPANY.

Johnson, John, Captain, Nov 21, '76; deranged Jan'y, '81. M R
Vandenburgh, Henry, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; Capt., vice Rosekrans, prom'd, Mar 30, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-317. 457, 22-412. C, 159. Aa 30, 56. C. A. M R Clinton Town.
Betts, James, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; resigned fall of '82 to support his family. M R, resigned Mar 1, '80. A. P. 14-434, 15-501, 17-179, 19-498.
Bates, James, app'd Nov 21, '76; Lieut. 5th N. Y. June 28, '79, left the service to provide for his family, '81, probably Betts, above.
McArthur, Alex., 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; (3d Comp. Mil. Com.) pris'r Oct 6, '77, supernumerary May, '79. M R
Chamberlain, Jno., Sergt., Febr 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77; jo'd July 22, '78, des'd Nov 15, '80. M R
Watson, Levy, Sergt., Jan'y 30, '77; war, Drum'r, July, '80, died Sept 29, '80. M R
Willis, William, Sergt., Febr 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 6, '80. M R
Dickerson, Versal, Sergt., May 15, '77; war, reduced May 1, '79, omt'd July, '80. M R
Furdon, Jno., Sergt., May 21, '77; war, Sergt. Maj. April 28, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
Combs, Saml., Corpl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, invalided May 14, '80. M R
Randle, Abrm., Corpl., Jan'y 6, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Christie, Jno., Corpl., Jan'y 20, '77; war, died July 28, '81. M R
Boughton, Joseph, Corpl., Apr 16, '77; war. M R
Taller, Jas, Corpl., Apr 24, '77; war, Sergt. June 24, '78, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Kolb, Jno., Corpl., May 1, '77; war, priv. Sept., '77. M R
Godwin, David, Drum., Decbr 29, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, 81. M R
Cook, Thos., Mus'n Febr 18, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Ransom, Jas., Mus'n, Apr 24, '78; 3 yrs, priv. Sept 1, '80, disch'd May 10, '81. M R
Eacles, Jacob, Mus'n, July 4, '77; war, must'd priv. Aug, '77, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Hunt, Joshua, Mus'n, Aug 1, '77; war, priv. June 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

### PRIVATES.

Rundle, Abel, enlisted '76;(?) taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery Oct, '77, died in prison. A. P. 17-177.
Van Hoozer, Ga'l, Dec 28, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Kalb, John, shot in the head at Ft. Montgomery, Oct 6, '77; through the left arm and private parts near White Plains in '78, disch'd May 5, '79, re-enlisted in Capt. Anth'y Phelps', Col. M. Willet's Levies, lost some of his toes by frost on the march to Oswego, Jan'y, '83. A. 39, Bb, 72. Leatherbreechesmaker, Plattekill, Ulster (also Fishkill).
Betts, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. July 1, '80, pris. Apr 9, '81. M R
Coil, Thos., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 15, '77. M R

Craft, Jacob, enl'd Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Dec 31, '82. A. P. 21-537. M R Fishkill.
Crafts, Jacob, tr. to Col. Van Cortlandt's, discharged as invalid Dec 31, '82. A. P. 16-364.
Jones, Robt., Jan'y 1, '77; des'd July, '77. M R
McCarty, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 15, '77. M R
Metcalf Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Simpson, Jas., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd June 1, '78. M R
West, Jacob, enl'd Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Oct 29, '78, jo'd Nov 14, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82, (tr. to Haurtranck's 2d N. Y., '81.) M R A. P. 23-155. Mayfield, Montgomery Co.
Russell, James, Jan'y 9, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Gready, Thos., Jan'y 14, '77. war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Palmerton, Thos., Jan'y 14, '77; war, omt'd July, '80, rej'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Ross, Chas., Jan'y 14, '77; des'd pr. roll, July, '77. M R
Serine, Jacob, Jan'y 14, '77; war, des'd 1st muster. M R
Thomas, George, Jan'y 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July, '77, j'd Apr, '78, disch'd July, '78, m. Jan'y, '79, des'd Dec 28, '79. M R
Purdy, David, Jan'y 20, '77; des'd pr. roll July, '77. M R
Clark, Wm., Jan'y 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Sweet, Roger, Jan'y 21, '77; war, died Dec 20, '78. M R
Dougherty, Wm., Jan'y 29, '77; des'd pr. roll of July, '77. M R
Wemiah, Fredk., Febr 5, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Nelson, Wm., Febr 11, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 6, '80. M R
Forguson, Saml., or James, Febr 15, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Hughs, Wm., Febr 17, '77; war, omt'd July, '80. M R
Rose, Jonathan, Febr 20, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Simkins, Jeremh., Mar 4, '77; war, des'd Aug 9, '79, jo'd Oct 28, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Simpkins, Jeremiah, enld. Mar 4, '77, for the war, (des'd Aug 9, '79, jo'd Oct 28, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82), disch'd on ac. of disability near close of war. M R A. P. 21-352. Salem, Wch. Co.
Wilber, Jacob, Apr 2, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Dow, Volker, Apr 10, '77; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Combs, Peter, April 24, '77; war, Corpl. Aug, '77, 'Sergt. Jan'y 7, '80, des'd Aug 10, '81. M R
Cull, John, May 1, '77; war, des'd July 10, '78, mustered Sept, '78, disch'd May 6, '79. M R
Nelson, Thomas, May 2, '77; des'd pr. roll July, '77. M R
Gardner, James, May 4, '77; des'd pr. muster July, '77. M R
Tongue, Geo., May 5, '77; war, died Oct 6, '77. M R
Burage, Michl., May 6, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Hunter, James, May 6, '77; war, des'd May 26, '81. M R
Nichols, Jno., May 6, '77; war, Corpl. Sept 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82 M R
Nichols, Stephen, May 6, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Thompson, Elias, May 6, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Patrick, Robert, May 10, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Springsteen, Wm., May 15, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Denton, Amos, May 19, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 19, '80. M R
Shear, Abm., May 20, '77; war, des'd May 24, 81. M R
Oakley, Jona., May 21, '77; war, Corporal, Octbr, '79, Sergt., July, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Schoonmaker, Henry, May 24, '77; war, Sergt., Aug 1, '77, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Seymour, Abrm., May 25, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
House, Henry, May 28, '77; war, Corpl., Mar 1, '80, red'd Apr 20, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Mooney, Wm., May 29, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Pepper, John, June 1, '77; war, disch'd Dec 12, '79. M R
Wilber, Ichabod, enl'd June 20, '77; for the war, Corpl., July, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 21-500. M R
Campbell, Geo., Aug 3, '77; 3 yrs, des'd 1st muster. M R
Danford, Prince, Aug 12, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Stevens, Richd., Aug 15, '77; war, des'd Aug 2, '80. M R
Cheshire, Nehemiah, or Jeremiah, Nov 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 24, '81. M R
Bunker, Bethl., Jan'y 9, '78; war, des'd 1st muster, must'd June, '78, Corpl. Oct, '79, des'd Mar 1, '80. M R
Bunker, John, Jan'y 9, '78; war, des'd 1st muster, must'd May, '78, des'd Mar 1, '80. M R
Davis, Hezekiah, Jan'y 9, '78; war, des'd 1st muster. M R
Kempton, Obedh., Jan'y 9, '78; war, des'd 1st muster. M R
Morris, Arch'd, Jan'y 9, '78; war, des'd 1st m. M R
Foster, Gilbert, Jan'y 14, '78; war, des'd 1st m. M R
Foster, Wm., Jan'y 14, '78; war, des'd 1st m. M R
Merrit, Jno., Jan'y 14, '78; des'd 1st must. M R
Benedict, Andrew, April 4, '78; war, must'd to Jan'y '82. M R
Bishop, James, Apr 5, '78; war, des'd Oct 8, '78. M R
Sherwood (Sheridan), Nehemiah, Apr 21, '78; 3 yrs, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Fowler, Michl., May 6, '78; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Combs, John, 1st m. June, '78; des'd July 1, '81. M R
Smith, Stephen, July 7, '78; des'd Oct 8, '78. M R
Cain, Jno., Aug 1, '78; des'd Dec 1, '78, rej'd and transf'd to Sappers and Miners Aug 1, '80. M R
Fish, Zebra, Novbr 16, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 16, '81. M R
Richards, Gilbert, 1st m., Jan'y, '79; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Springsteen, Jno., Jan'y 1, '79; 3 yrs, died Dec 27, '79. M R
Wheeler, Saml., Feb 7, '79; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Richey, James, 1st m. June, '79; killed or pris'r Apr 16, '80. M R
Rosekrans, James, Apr 27, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Agent, James, May 2, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Brink, Adam, May 4, '80; disch'd Aug 29, '80. M R
Plough, Henry, May 4, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Ritter, Jacob, May 12, '80, died Oct 1, '80. M R
Terwilliger, Wilhelm, May 16, '80; 9 m., disch'd. M R
China, Ware, May 17, '81; disch'd Sept 16, '81. M R
Coe, Philip, July 29, '80; tr. to Invalids Aug 10, '81, until his son, a boy of 12, was accepted as substitute. M R
Hall, John, Febr 25, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Horn, Jno., Oct 1, '81; in place of Ware China, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

SIXTH COMPANY.

Hamtranck, F Jno., Capt., Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Lawrence, Andrew, 1st Lieut., Nov. 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Lawrence, Daniel, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; resigned Aug, '77. M R
Hanmer, Francis, Ens'n, Nov 21, '76; Qr. Mr. July 14, '80, deranged Jan'y, '81. A. P. 14-457. M R
Lawrence, Benj., Sergt., Mar 22, '77; war. m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Dimmick, Danl., Sergt., Mar 26, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Humphrey, Alex., Sergt., Apr 25, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Barker, Wm., Sergt., May 26, '77; war, reduced to ranks Apr 7, '79, Sergt May 1, '79, des'd April 21, '80. M R
Humphreys, Saml., Sergt., May 2, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
Prebble, Joseph, Corpl., Mar 15, '77; war, des'd July 22, '78. M R
Wandle, John, Corpl., Mar 20, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Ross, John, Drummer, Mar 8, '79; war, transf'd to Artillery, June 30, '81. M R
McLean, Jno., Fifer, May 15, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Russell, Thos., Mus'n, Apr 1, '78; 3 yrs and war, des'd May 24, '81. M R

PRIVATES.

Bryant, Mathew, Dec 28, '76; war, des'd Mar 2, '77. M R
Higgins, Saml., Decbr 28, '76; war, disch'd per m. Aug, '77. M R
Dunford, Wells, Dec 23, '76; war, des'd 1st muster. M R
Slaven, Jas., Dec 28, '76; war, transf'd to Invalids pr. roll, Dec, '80. M R
Wall, Jas., Dec 28, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 10, '77. M R
Gilbert, Seth, Jan'y 13, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Gee, Moses, Jan'y 20, '77; war, Corpl., May 1, '79, must'd priv. to '82. M R
Van Nort, Joseph, enlisted Mar 17, '77; wounded in right hip and leg at Fort Montgomery, remained on the muster roll of the Regiment until Jan'y, '80. I, 120, A, 57. Cornwall, Orange Co.
Ackles, John, Mar 25, '77; war, disch'd Dec 1, '77. M R
Lattes, James, Mar 25, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Van Ole, Joseph, Mar 25, '77; war, des'd Mar 1, '80. M R
Patterson, Wm., Mar 26, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Dec 1, '77. M R
Van der Bark, Corns., Mar 29, '77; war, des'd per roll Nov., '77. M R
Van Orsdol, James, enlisted Mar (15) 29, '77; missing at Fort Montgomery, Oct 16, '77. M R A. P. 19-393.
Garrison, Abr., Mar 31, '77; war, des'd July 27, '77. M R
Gillespie, Robert, Mar 31, '77; w., taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, died in prison. A. P. 19-358. M R Ulster Co.
Griffin, Joshua, Mar 31, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Millard, Elisha, Mar 31, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Miller, John, enlisted for the war Mar 31, '77; taken pris. at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, and died in prison. A. P. 17-209, 19-518. M R Albany Co.
Wood, Timothy, Apr 9, '77; war, des'd 1st m. M R
Gray, Saml., Apr 13, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, jo'd and des'd Dec 10, '77. M R
Irland, Amos, Apr 19, '77; war, des'd 1st m. M R
Johnson, Mich'l, May 14, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Thorn, Obadiah, June 14, '77; 9 m., re'enl'd, omt'd June, '79. M R
Austin, Holms, Aug 1, 77; w. to Jan'y, '82. M R
St. John, ——, Sept 20, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
China, Richd., Dec 28, '77; war, des'd first muster. M R
Levan, Francis, Decbr 28, '77; war, des'd 1st m. M R
Moore, Jno., Dec 28, '77; des'd 1st m. M R
Yeomans, John, Mar 1, '78; war, des'd June 1, '78, jo'd Oct 17. des'd Nov 20, '78. M R
House, Saml., Apr 5, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 15, '78. M R
Babcock, John, June 14, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
Brockaway, Russell, June 14, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd and must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Berry, Elisha, June 14, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 5, rej'd Aug 20, '78, disch'd. M R
Cummins, Eben, June 14, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd, des'd Oct 10, '78, jo'd Dec 1, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Eaton, Ephr., June 14, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 5, '78. M R
Griffith, Jeremiah, June 14, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
Henekey, Manl., June 14, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
Quain, Ephm., June 14, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 17, '79. M R
Ripley, John, June 14, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd, des'd Mar 15, '79. M R
Shaw. James, June 14, 78; war, des'd Aug 5, jo'd Aug 20, '78, omt'd May, '79. M R
Sole, Wm., June 14, '78; 9 m., Corpl., June 25, '78, disch'd. M R
Avory, Nicholas, May 5, '79; 9 m., re-enl'd to E. of war. M R
Dann, Fred'k, May 5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Dibble, Hez'h, May '5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Dickenson, Gideon, May 5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Lauraway, Isaac, May 5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Millard, Henry, May 5, '79; des'd Nov 9, '80. M R
Ritterman, Jno., May 5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Swiss, Jacob, May 5, '79; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Vallairey, Jno., May 5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Baker, Willm., May 6, '79; 9 m., transf'd to Art'y Nov 14, '79. M R
Battersby, John, May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80 M R
Buttles, Lebra, May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 21, '80. M R
Carley, Joseph, drafted May 6, '79; disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. A. P. 24-394. Schenectady. M R
Carm, Mathw., May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Cornelius, John, May 6, '79; 9 m., re-enl'd and must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Cort, Martin, May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Curtis, Ebenezer, May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Heavens, Peter, May 6, '79; 9 m., m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Richmond, Josiah, May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Skinner, Jona., May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Sutliff, John, May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R

Hendricks, Wansex, May 9, '79, 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Tophet, Peter, May 9, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Fluno, Jno., May 12, '79; 9 m., re-enl'd and omt'd Aug, '80. M R
Halnass, Phil., May 12, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Size, Abm., May 14, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Wasson, James, drafted May 14, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. A. P. 24-396. M R Cayuga Co.
Woodward, John, May 14, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Filmore, Silas, May 19, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Clinton, Jno., May 21, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Ryley, Sylvester, May 22, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Jackson, Robert, May 2, '80; disch'd Dec 16, '80. M R
Ramsey, Jonas, May 2, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Cornwall, Joseph, 1st m. Aug, '80; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Smith, Jesse, A. P. 18-256.

*The following Soldiers are returned as of Capt. Hamtranck's Company, 2d Regt., and may have been transferred from the 4th to the 2d on the consolidation in* 1781.

Addoms, (Adams) Jesse, enl'd in Capt. Walker's 4th N. Y., tr. to Hamtrank's, '79, 2d N. Y., spring of '81, died at Williamsburgh, Va., Nov 7, '81. A. P. 18-248, 23-154.
Ivery, James, shot through neck and right arm near Fort Schuyler spring '81; discharged from Corps of Invalids Jan'y 6, '83. Aa, 47, I, 181. Laborer, Shawangunck, Ulster Co.
Reed, George, killed near Fort Schuyler, April 9, '81.
Lambert, David, enl'd Apr 27, '77, in Capt. Graham's 2d N. Y., deserted, rej'd Sept 15, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '81, taken pris'r near Ft. Schuyler, Apr 9, '81, released to end of war (to Jan'y, 81.) M R A. P. 22-106, 126.

*A PAY ROLL of Capt'n Henry Godwin's 7th Company in a Reg't of Foot, Commanded by Colo. Lewis Dubois in the Service of the United States of America, For the Month of October*, 1777. (*N. Y. Col. MSS.*, CI, f. 147.)

| NAMES. | Rank. | Com-mencem't of time. | To what time paid. | Pay per month. | Whole time of service. | Amount of pay. | Total amount. | Casualties. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Dollars. | Mo. Day. | L. S. D. | L. S. D. | Mis'g since the 6th Oct. |
| Henry Godwin | Captain. | Oct. 2, 77. | Oct. 7, '77. | 40 | 0 5 | 2 13 4 | | |
| Sol'n Pembleton (Pendleton) | 1st Lieut | do | do | 27 | 0 5 | 1 16 .. | | do |
| Ebenez'r Mott | 2d do | do | do | 27 | 0 5 | 1 16 .. | | do |
| Abrm. Leggett | Ensign | do x | do | 20 | 0 5 | 1 6 8 | 7 12 0 | do |
| Jacob Roose | Sergt. | do x | Nov. 2, '77 | 8 | 1 0 | 3 4 .. | | |
| James Baylis | do | do x | do | 8 | do | 3 4 .. | | |
| John Christy | Corpor'l | do x | do | 7 1-3 | do | 2 18 .. | | |
| Danl. Johnson | do | do x | do | 7 1-3 | do | 2 18 .. | | |
| David Godwin | Drum'r. | do x | do | 7 1-3 | do | 2 18 . | 15 4(?) | |
| Dugal McDugal | Private. | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| Jacob Craft | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| Wm. Mooney | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| Fred. Weemire | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| Jereh. Simkins | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| Josh. Anderson | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| John Alabin | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| Sutten Green | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| John Nichols | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| Stephen Nichols | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| Elias Thompson | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| Abrm. Delaney | do | do x | do | 6 2-2 | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| Jacob Van Gilder | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| James Hunter | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| Jacob Tobias | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| Abrm. Seemor | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| Wm. Mooney | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| Peter Holmes | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| Holms. Austin | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| Prince Danford | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | 2 13 4 | 26 13 4 | |
| Leml. Barlet | do | do x | do | 8 | 0 5 | 2 13 4 | | |
| Richard Stephens | do | do x | do | 8 | 0 5 | 2 13 4 | | |
| Nathl. Dubois | do | do x | do | 7 1-3 | 0 5 | 2 13 4 | 8 0 0 | |
| Josh. Morgan | Sergt. | do x | Oct. 7, '77 | 7 1-3 | 0 5 | 0 10 8 | | Missing since Octb'r 6. |
| Henry Schoonmaker | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | 0 5 | 0 10 8 | | do |
| Josh. Boutton | Corporl. | do x | do | 6 2-3 | 0 5 | 0 9 9 1-2 | | do |
| Lewis Dickson | Fifer | do | do | 6 2-3 | 0 5 | 0 9 9 1-2 | 2 0 11 | do |
| James Daily | Private. | do | do | 6 2-3 | 0 5 | 0 8 10 2-3 | | Deserted. |
| Jas. Terwilliger | do | do | do | 6 2-3 | 0 5 | 0 8 10 2.3 | | Missing since Oct. 6. |
| John Welsh | do | do | do | 6 2-3 | 0 5 | 0 8 10 2.3 | | do |
| Jas. Carden | do | do | do | 6 2-3 | 0 5 | 0 8 10 2.3 | | do |
| James Steel | do | do | do | 6 2-3 | 0 5 | 0 8 10 2 3 | | do |
| Aaron Napp | do | do | do | 6 2-3 | 0 5 | 0 8 10 2.3 | | do |
| Alex. Robinson | do | do | do | 6 2-3 | 0 5 | 0 8 10 2.3 | | do |
| Peter Robinson | do | do | do | 6 2-3 | 0 5 | 0 8 10 2-3 | | do |
| Lewis Golden | do | do | do | 6 2-3 | 0 5 | 0 8 10 2-3 | | Deserted. |
| David Smith | do | do | do | 6 2-3 | 0 5 | 0 8 10 2-3 | 4 8 10 2-3 | Missing since Oct. 6. |
| Nathn. Otter | do | do | do | 6 2-3 | 0 5 | 0 8 10 2-3 | | do |
| John Matthews | do | do | do | 6 2-3 | 0 5 | 0 8 10 2-3 | | Deserted. |
| Michel Burjee | do | do | do | 6 2-3 | 0 5 | 0 8 10 2-8 | | Missing since Oct. 6. |
| John Allin | do | do | do | 6 2-3 | 0 5 | 0 8 10 3-8 | 1 15 6 2-3 | do |
| 49 men | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | £.92 8 0 1-3 | |

James Betts, Leut.

[No explanation is given of what the x mark above stands for.]

## SEVENTH COMPANY.

Godwin, Henry, Captain, Nov 21, '76; missing Oct 6, '77, jo'd and must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R

Pendleton, Solomon, 1st Lieut. Nov 21, '76; pris. Oct 6, '77, supernumerary May, 79. M R

Leggett, Abraham, Ens'n, (7th Co., Mil. Com.) Hamtranck's, Nov 21, '76; miss'g Oct 6, '77, pris'r, Lt., deranged Jan'y 1, '81. A. P. 14-511. M R

Morris, Lewis R., Ensign, June 29, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Morgan, Joseph, recruiting Sergt., Febr 25, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, jo'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 21-360. Salem, Wch. Co.

Dailly, James, Sergt., Mar 5, '77; war, must'd priv. Sept, '77, miss'g Oct 6, '77, des'd p. roll of Decbr, '77. M R

Rose, Jacob, Sergt., Mar 5, '77; war, des'd June 22, '80. M R

Alebin, John, Sergt., Mar 16, '77; reduced Aug 1, '77, restored Dec. '77, reduced again Aug '78, deserted Oct 6, '78. M R

Dixon, Lewis, Fifer, May 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rejo'd and des'd June 1, '80. M R

PRIVATES.

Casner, Michl., Decbr 21, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 20, '77. M R
Dubois, Nathl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Aug 16, '79. M R
Robinson, Alexr., Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Van Tine, Jno., Jan'y 5, '77; war, discharged July, '77. M R
Allen, John, Jan'y 8, '77; w., des'd Jan'y 10, '77, must'd Aug, '77, omt'd Nov, 77. M R
Sniffin, Nehemiah, Jan'y 10, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. See *Kniffin*. M R
Scudder, John, Febr 3, 77; war, des'd Mar 3, '77. M R
Hill, Joshua, Febr 18, '77; war, died July 21, '77. M R
Holms, Jesse, Febr 18, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, jo'd and des'd Jan'y 15, '80. M R
Robinson, Peter, Febr 18, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Thomas, Jno., Febr 25, '77; war, des'd July 30, '77. M R
McDougal, Hugh, Febr 29,(?) '77; war des'd Mar 6, '77. M R
Otter (Utter) Nathl., Mar 5, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Utter, Nathan, Mar 5, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. See *Otter*. M R
Green, Sitten, Mar 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 20, '78, must'd May, '79, des'd Febr 1, '80. M R
Anderson, Joseph, Mar 15, '77; war, disch'd Oct 28, '79. M R
Boyd, Robert, Mar 15, '77; war, des'd July 10, '77. M R
Terwilliger, Jacob, Apr 1, '77; war, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77; jo'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 15-20. M R Ulster Co.
Othout, Peter, Apr 2, '77; war, died Sept 2, '77. M R
Delancey, Abm., May 4, '77; war, must'd probably to Jan'y, '81 or '82; he was still in the Regt., though absent on furlough, Febr '80. M R
Bailey, Jon'n. May 6, '77; war, Sergt. Oct, '77, disch'd May 7, '80. M R
Smith, David, May 13, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Coe, Phil., May 15, '77; war, des'd July, '77. M R
Welch, John, May 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Johnson, Danl., 23d May, '77; war, Corpl. July 10, '77, des'd May, '78, jo'd Oct, '78, Corpl. Nov 1, '78, priv. Sept, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Adams, Peleg, May 24, '77; war, disch'd July, '77. M R
Denniger, Geo., May 26, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 26, '80. M R
Tobias, Jacob, May 30, '77; war, died pr. roll of Jan'y, '79. M R
Knapp, Aaron, June 9, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Mooney, Absalom, June 9, '77; war, ——. M R
Van Gelder, Jacob, June 9, '77; war, des'd Oct 6, '77 rejo'd May 25, '78, died June 18, '79. M R
Matthews, Jno., June 18, '77; war, des'd pr. roll Nov, '77. M R
Chandler, Jon'n, July 7, '77; war, disch'd Aug 31, '77. M R
Golding, Lewis, Aug 28, '77; war, des'd per roll Nov, '77. M R
Hunter, Ezekl., Nov 30, '77; war, des'd 1st m., m. Oct, '78, died May 7, '79. M R
Shaw, Reuben, Dec 30, '77; war, des'd 1st m., m. Feb, '78, des'd Mar, '78. M R
Heaster, Christ., 1st m. May, '79; des'd June 1, '81. M R
Alberton, Stephen, May 30, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Higby, Eln'n, May 31, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Speenberg, Joseph, 1st m. Nov, '79; transf'd to 3d N. Y. Aug 15, '80. M R
Tophop, Peter, 1st m. Jan'y, '80; des'd Dec 23, '80. M R
Carley, Joseph, entered Jan'y 1, '80, in place of Sergt. Tallery, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Utter, Isaac, Jun., 1st m. Apr, '80; omt'd July, '80, jo'd Oct, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Clawatter, John, May 2, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Maps, Stephen, May 2, '80; 8 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Terwilliger, Wm., May 16, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Riston, Wm., 1st m. July, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

## EIGHTH COMPANY.

Lee, Thomas, Captain, Nov 21, '76; resigned May 19, '78. M R
Pawling, Henry, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, 76; pris. Oct 6, '77, rej'd, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Birdsall, Daniel, 2d Lieut., comm'd Nov 21, '76; resigned Dec 26, '79, because others had been promoted over his head. A. P. 14-386, 18-166, 19-279. M R
English, Saml., 2d Lieut., Novbr 21, '76; deranged Jan, '81. M R
Lent, Isaac, Sergt., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 23, '79. M R
Turbush, Corn's, Sergt., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Aug 15, '78. M R
Owens, David, Sergt., May 23, '77; war, des'd Aug, '77. M R
Bughey, Joseph, Corpl., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Decbr 1, '77, must'd priv. June, '78, disch'd Apr 1, '80. M R
Vandermark, Corn's, Corpl., Jan 1, '77; war, Sergt. Sept 4, '77, priv. Jan 1, '82. M R
Vantine, Francis, Corpl., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 1, '80. A. P. 21-203. M R Dutchess Co.
Banker, Nathl., Corpl., Jan 6, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 11, '79. M R
Frimier, Jno., Drummer, Febr 15, '79; war, died Dec 20, '81. M R
Parker, Elijah, Fifer, Sept 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 2, '80. M R
Paul, Wm., Musician, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Dec 24, '77. M R
Slutt, Abm., Musician, Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Aug, '77, disch'd Dec 9, '79. M R

PRIVATES.

Keisberger, Phil., ——, '76; 3 yrs, des'd June 26, '78. M R
Risberger, Phil., ——, '76; 3 yrs, des'd June 26, '78. M R
Tallady, Jno., Nov 21, '76; war, des'd Jan, '80, j'd June, '80, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Currin, Saml., Decbr 16, '76; 3 yrs, war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
Lune, Wm., Dec 16, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 16, '79. M R
Smeedes, Jno., Dec 16, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan 5, '78. M R
Boyd, Saml., Dec 25, '76; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Donaldson, Isaac, Dec 25, '76; 3 yrs, must'd Jan, '82. M R
Hozier, Jno., Dec 25, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 25, '79. M R

Simmons, Ezekiel, Dec 25, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 25, '79. M R
Steel, James, Dec 25, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Streight, Henry, Dec 25, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 25, '79. M R
Streight, Wm., Dec 25, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 25, '79. M R
Whitehead, John, enl. Dec 25, '76; for war, tr. to Capt. Henry Dubois' 2d N. Y., '81, disch'd June 9, '83. A. P. 23-157, m. to Jan, '82. M R Saratoga Co.
Weldin, James, Dec 25, '76; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Williams, Isaac, Dec 25, '76; war, disch'd Jan 18, '80. M R
Given, Michl., Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 8, '80. M R
Gregg, David, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, Corpl. Jan 1, '78, priv. Oct 8, '78, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
Gregg, Hezekiah, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 12, '79. M R
Lockwood, Josiah, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs and war, des'd Feb 1, '77. M R
McClelan, Jno., Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 26, '79. M R
Peck, John, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Randle, Mathias, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 28, '79. M R
Sherve, Andries, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Feb 20, '77. M R
Tallady, Solomon, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Feb, '77, m. July, '78. See *De Bevier's Comp.* M R
Tallady, Stephen, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Feb, '77, m. July, '78, des'd Oct 1, '78. M R
Weed, Samuel, Dec 26, '76; war, disch'd Dec 26, '79. M R
Wood, James, Dec 26, '76; war, disch'd Dec 26, '79. M R
Coleman, John, Dec 31, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Feb 12, '77 j'd Apr 4, '78, disch'd Jan 20, '80. M R
Buckley, Joseph, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs. M R
Briggs, Jereh., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 1, '80. M R
Gallagar, Charles, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Goslin, Saml., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 1, '80. M R
Kieff, Conn., Jan 1, '77; war, des'd June 6, '78. M R
Robinson, Danl., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Dec, '79. M R
Satterly, John, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Scouten, Henry, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 7, '80. M R
Slutt, Marvel, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 1, '80. M R
Smith, John, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, died, pr. roll Nov, '77. M R
Snyder, Peter, as Sergt., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, priv. May 15, '78, disch'd Dec 26, '79. M R
Thomas, Jas., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Vantine, Robert, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jany 1, '80. A. P. 21-203. M R Dutchess Co.
Gilmore, Danl., Jan 10, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 2, '77. M R
Smith, Thos., Jan 20, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 1, '80. M R
Lockwood, Jno., Jan 28, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 1, '80. M R
Loder, Danl., Feb 20, '77; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Marks, Holiab, Feb 20, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 4, '77. M R
Murdock, Arch'd, Mar 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 11, '77. M R
Carbin, Jas., Mar 5, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Howell, Lem'l, Mar 13, '77; 3 yrs, and war, Corpl. Sept 4, '77, Sergt. Jan, '80, red'd Sept 27, '81, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Russell, Hugh, Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 20, '77(?) M R
Williams, Winard, Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Feb, '78, rej'd Aug, '78, omt'd Jan, '79. M R
Brannon, Adam, Apr 5, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 5, '80. M R
Landers, Ebenezer, Apr 5, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd April 5, '80. A. P. 21-203. M R Dutchess Co.
Slutt, Wm., Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, jo'd and disch'd Dec 9, '79. M R
Crullin, Jerh., Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Sprague, Seth, Apr 13, 77; 3 yrs, omt'd Mar, '80. See *Prague*, De Bevier's Comp. M R
Underdonk, Titus, Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 2, '79. M R
Jones, Joseph, April 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 20, '80. M R
Longyer, Andw., May 20, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Merkle, Jas., May 20, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '78. M R
Fudler, Jacob, June 20, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 1, '78. M R
Vincent, Joseph, enl'd June 20, '77; transf'd to Pell's Co., 2d N. Y., end of '80. Cc, 33, A, 212. (M R, des'd Nov 8, '80,) wounded in left hand and head while on furlough, having joined a command under Adj. Edw. Thomas, of Col. Ths. Thomas' Regt., to repel the enemy at Horse Neck, Wch. Co., Feb, '80. Cornwall, Orange Co.
Ransom, Jacob, Jan 1, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Negroe, Wm., Aug 7, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Sept, '77. M R
Horton, Silas, Sept 20, '77; 3 yrs, Drummer Mar 1, '78, priv. Jan 1, '79, des'd Feb 8, '80. M R
McElvany, Phil., Apr 27, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Oct 22, '78. M R
Skeets, Abm., May 1, '78; 3 yrs, des'd May 3, '78. M R
Newman, Jona., May 4, '78; 3 yrs, exch'd for John Steel, Feb, '80. M R
Hawkey, Henry, May 14, '78; Corpl. Jan 1, '80, m. to Jan '82. M R
Van Tine, Isaac, Mar 15, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd May 15, '81. M R
Rosekrans, Caesar, Aug 15, '78; 3 yrs, omt'd Oct, '78. M R
Warner, Edmd., May 1, '79; war, des'd Sept 7, '80. M R
Leonard, Silas, May 30, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan 1, '80. M R
Post, Zebulon, May 2, '80; 9 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Slutt, Abm., May 20, '80; 9 m., disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R
Slutt, Wm., May 2, '80; 9 m., disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R
Williams, Isaac, May 2, '80; 9 m., disch'd Dec 14, '80. M R
Youngs, Henry, May 2, '80; 9 m., des'd Sept 7, '80. M R
Verrity, Gilbert, Jan 1, '81; m. to Jan, '82. M R
Vansice, Joseph, Mar 4, '81; des'd June 4, '81. M R
Steel, John, substitute for Jon'n Newman, des'd Apr 2, '80. M R

## *OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS of the Fifth Regiment, whose Company-place could not be ascertained.*

Concklin, Lemuel, Lieut., July 1 to Nov 25, '76. A. P. 15-73. Dutchess Co.
Carpenter, Nicholas (Nehemiah), Ensign in 5th N. Y., as Qr. Mr. Nov 21, '76, omitted July, '80, June 25, '79, must'd to Jan, '82. A. P. 14-318. M R
Vande Burgh, Barthw., Ensign, May 1, '78; m. to Jan, '82. A. P. 14-386, 457. M R
Berry, Asahel, Ensign, Nov 21, '76; not in Mil. Com. M R
Frilick, Joseph, Lieut., Nov 9, '77. See Ensign *Fr.* M R
Hubbel, Jesse, Ensign, served 3 years. A. P. 14-428, 17-341, 18-291. M R
Beckhorn, Jeremiah, private, died in the service. A. P. 14-222.
Caffield, Jas., priv., Feb 3, '81; must'd to Jan, '82. M R
O'Niel, John, priv., Apr 3, '81; des'd May 29, '81. M R
Pratt, Wm., priv., Jan 3, '81; des'd Sept 24, '81.
Robertson, Robert, priv., Invalid, C. 23, Cc, 1. Albany, N. Y.
} These men are given as of Dubois' Co., but no Capt. Dubois is returned.
Moffat, Alexander, priv., taken prisoner at Ft. Montgomery. A. P., 19-360. Blacksmith, Montgomery, Orange Co.
Smith, Nehemiah, priv. A. P. 22-412. Marlborough.
Wilber, Esau, priv., enl'd for war. A. P. 21-511.

## *ADDITIONAL CONTINENTALS.*

[ This, like the following, was one of the 16 Regiments raised by Congress, and counted in the quota of New York. ]

Livingston, James, Colonel, Nov 20, '75; m. to Jan, '81. A. P. 20-160. M R
Livingston, Rich'd, Lt. Col., Dec 18, '76; omt'd Aug, '79. M R
Nicholson, Geo. Chadine, Major, May 27, '77; m. to Jan, '81. M R
Bakeman, John, Adjutant, Dec 18, '76; omitted Sept, '79. M R
Davidson, Jas., Qr. Mr., Mar 18, '77; omitted Sept, '78. M R
Vosburgh, Peter J., Qr. Mr., Sept 7, '78; omt'd, Nov, '79. M R
Ten Eyck, J. D. P., Paymaster. A. P. 17-25. M R
Read, Thomas, Surgeon, Dec 18, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R A. P. 18-206, 22-260. Johnstown.
Larmasque, Timo., Surgeons's Mate, Aug 14, '77; resigned Sept 26, '78. M R
Herald, Henry, Sergt. Major, Dec 31, '76; war, red'd to priv. Feb 6, '77, Qr. Mr. Sergt., July 26, '77, disch'd Aug 23, '80. M R
McCord, Alex., Sergt. Major. Sergt., Jan 40, '77; war, Sergt. Major, June 4, '77, m. to Jan, '81.

### FIRST COMPANY.

## *MUSTER ROLL of Captain Abraham Livingston's Company, in the Battallion of Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Colo. James Livingston.* (*A. P.* 23, 345-64.)

Commissioned..... { 18th Decbr, '76, Livingston, Abr'm, Captain, sick in Albany.
do do Brindley, Francis, 2d Lieutenant, Feb 2, '77.
Robert Gray, Ens'n, 15th Aug, '77. Deserted.

SERGT. MAJOR:
McCord, Alexander

SERGEANTS:
Keley, Benjamin
Clancy, Daniel
Jones, Robert, reduced to ranks Oct 7, '77
Taylor, Noah
Clark, James

QR. MR. SERGEANT:
Herald, Henry

CORPORALS:
Crane, Joshua
Jackson, Joshua

DRUM MAJOR:
Davis, John

FIFE MAJOR:
Richards, John, des'd Feb 8, '77.

PRIVATES:
Aaron, Jacob, on command
Beekman, Henry, sick in Gen'l Hospt
Burras, Thomas, do with the Capt
Cady, Wm., on furl'w for 2 mo by direc. Gen. of Hosp
Cray, Peter, on command
Jones, Robert
Matlock, Daniel
Mathewson, Angus
Mickebrick, Geo., deserted Sept 3, '77, returned 17th Sept, '77, from desertion
Moses, John, on command
Minham, Isaac, do
Powell, Joseph
Petock, Jeremiah, on command
Roberts, Billy, do
Stogdill, Robert
Savage, Anthony, on command
Savage, Robert, do
Savage, James, on command
Swift, John
Tatton, Joseph
Yeomans, Daniel

Simmons, Ezekiel, Dec 25, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 25, '79. M R
Steel, James, Dec 25, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Streight, Henry, Dec 25, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 25, '79. M R
Streight, Wm., Dec 25, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 25, '79. M R
Whitehead, John, enl. Dec 25, '76; for war, tr. to Capt. Henry Dubois' 2d N. Y., '81, disch'd June 9, '83. A. P. 23-157, m. to Jan, '82. M R Saratoga Co.
Weldin, James, Dec 25, '76; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Williams, Isaac, Dec 25, '76; war, disch'd Jan 18, '80. M R
Given, Michl., Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 8, '80. M R
Gregg, David, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, Corpl. Jan 1, '78, priv. Oct 8, '78, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
Gregg, Hezekiah, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 12, '79. M R
Lockwood, Josiah, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs and war, des'd Feb 1, '77. M R
McClelan, Jno., Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 26, '79. M R
Peck, John, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Randle, Mathias, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 28, '79. M R
Sherve, Andries, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Feb 20, '77. M R
Tallady, Solomon, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Feb, '77, m. July, '78. See *De Bevier's Comp.* M R
Tallady, Stephen, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Feb, '77, m. July, '78, des'd Oct 1, '78. M R
Weed, Samuel, Dec 26, '76; war, disch'd Dec 26, '79. M R
Wood, James, Dec 26, '76; war, disch'd Dec 26, '79. M R
Coleman, John, Dec 31, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Feb 12, '77 j'd Apr 4, '78, disch'd Jan 20, '80. M R
Buckley, Joseph, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs. M R
Briggs, Jereh., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 1, '80. M R
Gallagar, Charles, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Goslin, Saml., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 1, '80. M R
Kieff, Conn., Jan 1, '77; war, des'd June 6, '78. M R
Robinson, Danl., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Dec, '79. M R
Satterly, John, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Scouten, Henry, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 7, '80. M R
Slutt, Marvel, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 1, '80. M R
Smith, John, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, died, pr. roll Nov, '77. M R
Snyder, Peter, as Sergt., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, priv. May 15, '78, disch'd Dec 26, '79. M R
Thomas, Jas., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Vantine, Robert, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jany 1, '80. A. P. 21-203. M R Dutchess Co.
Gilmore, Danl., Jan 10, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 2, '77. M R
Smith, Thos., Jan 20, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 1, '80. M R
Lockwood, Jno., Jan 28, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 1, '80. M R
Loder, Danl., Feb 20, '77; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Marks, Holiab, Feb 20, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 4, '77. M R
Murdock, Arch'd, Mar 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 11, '77. M R
Carbin, Jas., Mar 5, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Howell, Lem'l, Mar 13, '77; 3 yrs, and war, Corpl. Sept 4, '77, Sergt. Jan, '80, red'd Sept 27, '81, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Russell, Hugh, Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 20, '77(?) M R
Williams, Winard, Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Feb, '78, rej'd Aug, '78, omt'd Jan, '79. M R
Brannon, Adam, Apr 5, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 5, '80. M R
Landers, Ebenezer, Apr 5, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd April 5, '80. A. P. 21-203. M R Dutchess Co.
Slutt, Wm., Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, jo'd and disch'd Dec 9, '79. M R
Crullin, Jerh., Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Sprague, Seth, Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Mar, '80. See *Prague*, De Bevier's Comp. M R
Underdonk, Titus, Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 2, '79. M R
Jones, Joseph, April 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 20, '80. M R
Longyer, Andw., May 20, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Merkle, Jas., May 20, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '78. M R
Fudler, Jacob, June 20, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 1, '78. M R
Vincent, Joseph, enl'd June 20, '77; transf'd to Pell's Co., 2d N. Y., end of '80. Cc, 33, A, 212. (M R, des'd Nov 8, '80,) wounded in left hand and head while on furlough, having joined a command under Adj. Edw. Thomas, of Col. Ths. Thomas' Regt., to repel the enemy at Horse Neck, Wch. Co., Feb, '80. Cornwall, Orange Co.
Ransom, Jacob, Jan 1, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Negroe, Wm., Aug 7, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Sept, '77. M R
Horton, Silas, Sept 20, '77; 3 yrs, Drummer Mar 1, '78, priv. Jan 1, '79, des'd Feb 8, '80. M R
McElvany, Phil., Apr 27, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Oct 22, '78. M R
Skeets, Abm., May 1, '78; 3 yrs, des'd May 3, '78. M R
Newman, Jona., May 4, '78; 3 yrs, exch'd for John Steel, Feb, '80. M R
Hawkey, Henry, May 14, '78; Corpl. Jan 1, '80, m. to Jan '82. M R
Van Tine, Isaac, Mar 15, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd May 15, '81. M R
Rosekrans, Caesar, Aug 15, '78; 3 yrs, omt'd Oct, '78. M R
Warner, Edmd., May 1, '79; war, des'd Sept 7, '80. M R
Leonard, Silas, May 30, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan 1, '80. M R
Post, Zebulon, May 2, '80; 9 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Slutt, Abm., May 20, '80; 9 m., disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R
Slutt, Wm., May 2, '80; 9 m., disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R
Williams, Isaac, May 2, '80; 9 m., disch'd Dec 14, '80. M R
Youngs, Henry, May 2, '80; 9 m., des'd Sept 7, '80. M R
Verrity, Gilbert, Jan 1, '81; m. to Jan, '82. M R
Vansice, Joseph, Mar 4, '81; des'd June 4, '81. M R
Steel, John, substitute for Jon'n Newman, des'd Apr 2, '80. M R

PRIVATES:—(*Continued.*)
McGenney, James, deserted Nov 24, '77
Lochary, John, sick at Johnstown, ordered to join the Invalids at Boston, 5th Nov., '77
Parkes, Walter, died 12th Oct., '77, in General Hospital, Albany
Brown, John, deserted 17th Jan., '77

PRIVATES:—(*Continued.*)
Gilmore, Daniel, deserted 16th Feb., '77
Murphy, James do do do
Redicar, John do Sept. 3d, '77
Dunham, Edward, shot at Johnstown, Aug. 15, for desertion
21 privates

Camp near Loudon's Ferry, Sept. 27, '77, Mustered then Capt. Abm. Livingston's Company, as specified in the above Roll. JACOB JNO. LANSING, Dep'y M. Master.

The Company was mustered at Johnstown, Decbr. 12, 1777, with 20 Privates, and March 10, 1778, with 11 Privates, at Fishkill May 2d, 1778, with 11 at Bristol Febr. 6, 1779 with only 7 Privates, and at (place not given) Dec. 24, 1780, with 21 Privates.

---

Livingston, Abraham, Captain, Dec 18, '76; m. to Jan, '82. M R
Nichols (Nicholas) Isaac, Lieut., Dec 18, '76; resigned Dec 20, '79. I, 78. M R
Campbell, Duncan, 2d Lieut., Dec 18, '76; omt'd Aug, '79. M R
Gray, Robert, Ensn., Feb 2, '77; des'd Aug 15, '77. M R
Munday, John, Sergt., wounded at Saratoga, '77; transf. to Capt. J. Wells, Col. Phil. V. Cortlandt, Jan, '81, Sergt. Invalids, disch'd July 10, '83. C, 10, 126. Aa, 51, I, 188. Mason, Catskill.
Kelty, Benj., Dec, 76; war, des'd Nov 1, '80. M R
Clancey, Danl., Sergt., Jan 4, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Jones, Robert, Sergt., Jan 23, '77; war, priv. Oct 7, '77, des'd pr. roll June, '78. M R
Mondon, Jno., Sergt., Jan 26, '77; transf. to Invalids Aug 23, '81. M R
Taylor, Noah, Sergt., Mar 29, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. A. P. 18-206. M R
Clark, James, Sergt., Oct 25, '77; war, des'd July 20, '78. M R
Crane, Joshua, Corpl., Dec 19, '76; war, reduced Feb 16, '78. M R
Robarsh, Peter, Corpl., Dec 19, '76; des'd Aug 25, '79. M R
Jackson, Joshua, Corpl., Mar 29, '77; war, priv. Dec 20, '78, omt'd June, '79. M R
Pero, John B., Corpl., Apr 3, '77; Sergt. Jan, '78, m. to Jan, '81. M R
Davis, John, Drummer, Jan 10, '77; war, des'd Feb 8, '77. M R
Storer, Jno., Drummer, June 8, '77; m. to Jan, '82. M R
Collard, Abm., Drummer, June 12, '77; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Cregoff, John, Drummer, Feb 24, '78; war, must'd priv. June, '79, des'd July 8, '81. M R
Richards, John, Fifer, Jan 10, '77; war, des'd Feb 8, '77. M R
Babbet, Jno., Fifer, Oct 1, '78; must'd to end of war. M R

PRIVATES.

Broso, Leonard, Dec 19, '76; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Bylough, Peter, Dec 19, '76; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Bysee, Enos, Dec 19, '76; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Constantino, Collard, or Nichs., Dec 19, '76; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Defoo, Michl., Dec 19, '76; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Dishno, Joseph, Dec 19, '76; war, des'd Aug 25, '79. M R
Lepoint, Michael, Dec 19, '76; des'd Aug 25, '79. M R
McGraff, Pat'k, Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
Martin, Antoine, Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
Mathewson, Angus, Dec 19, '76; war, died Dec 21, '78, in Warner's Regt. M R
Monty, Francis, Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
Monty, Jacques, Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
Moran, Chas., Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
Poyea, Clement, Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
Poyea, Joseph, Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
Truva, Joseph, Dec 19, '76; des'd Aug 25, '79. M R
Burras, Thos., Dec 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan, '83. M R
Murphy, James, Dec 24, '76; war, des'd Jan 16, '77. M R
Cady, Wm., Dec 26, '76; war, des'd Feb 20, '78. M R
Parker, Walter, Dec 26, '76; war, died Oct 12, '77. M R
Brown, Jno., Dec 31, '76; war, des'd Jan 1, '77. M R
Matlock, Danl., Jan 4, '77; war, died Dec 21, '78. M R
Lochary, Jno., Jan 8, '77; war, invalided, Nov 5, '77. M R
Weaver, David, Jan 19, '77; m. to Jan, '82. M R
Gilmore, Danl., Jan 25, '77; war, des'd Feb 16, '77. M R
Redicker, John, Feb 8, '77; war, des'd Sept 3, '77, jo'd Aug 1, '78, pris. per roll June, '80. M R
Tuthill, Joseph, Feb 8, '77; des'd Aug 15, '79. M R
McGinney, James, Feb 12, '77; war, des'd Nov 24, '77, j'd Jan 19, '78, died Nov 15, '81. M R
Gilbrand, Rane, Mar 12, '77; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Swift, John, Mar 20, '77; war, m. to Jan, '91. A. P. 23-343. M R Canaan, Col. Co.
Savage, Anthy., Mar 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78.
Savage, Jas, Mar 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R
Savage, Robt., Mar 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R
Stogdell, Robt., Mar 29, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
Yeomans, Danl., Mar 29, '77; war, des'd July 6, '78. M R
Todd, Jno., Apr 3, '77; des'd Aug 16, '77, jo'd Sept, '77, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Aaron, Jacob, May 23, '77; w., omt'd Jan, '78. M R
Gray, Peter, May 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R
Moses, John, May 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R
Nimham, Isaac, May 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R
Petock, Jereh., May 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R
Robert, Billy, May 24, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R
Powel, Joseph, May 29, '77; war, des'd pr. roll Oct, '78. M R
Dunham, Edwd., June 17, '77; war, shot for desertion Aug 15, '77. M R
Framer, Michl., June 12, '77; must'd to Jan, '82. M R
Follar, John, June 6, '77; des'd per roll Apr, '80, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
Michelrick, Geo., July 2, '77; war, des'd Sept 13, '77, jo'd Sept 17, '77, sick, omt'd June, '78. M R
Tallon, Joseph, Oct 25, '77; war, des'd July 28, '78. M R

## SECOND COMPANY.

Hansen, Dirk, Capt., Dec 18, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
Wallace, William, 1st Lieut., ent'd May 6, '77; left the service, Aug 19, '79, to support his father's family at Johnstown, wounded Oct 28, '81. (M R, one muster says res'd July 17, '79.) A. P. 14-358, 23-21. M R Johnstown.
Ostrander, John, Lieut., ent'd Capt. J. H. Wendell's Co., Col. Corn. C. Wynkoop's Regt., early in '76, Lieut. in Capt. Van Rensselaer's Co., Col. James Livingston's, Feb 1, '77, resigned in R. I. Apr 14, (Jan 16,) '79, to support his family, Lieut. and Adj., of Levies, Capt. Pawling's Co., Col. Morris, Graham's to the end of the war. A. P. 17, 7-19, 18-118. M R
Cook, Ezekiel, Ensign, Dec 18, '76; resigned Apr 6, '80, (made up, R. Island ac. for depreciation.) M R
Gates, John, Ensign, ent'd Dec 18, '76; sent on leave of absence May, '79, and never joined again on account of reduction of the Regt. A. P. 14-360. M R Albany, N. Y.
Selkirk, Jas., Sergt., Dec 20, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Mathew, Peter, Sergt., Jan 1, '77; war, priv. Mar 10, '78, disch'd Apr, '79. M R
Hawkins, William, Sergt., enl'd Jan 1 (May 6), '77, for war (must'd to Jan, '81), transf'd to 1st Conn., Line, '81, Sergt. at end of war. M R A. P. 22-371. Schenectady.
Burch, Jno., Sergt., Jan 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
Lambart, Swayre, Sergt., June 10, '77; 3 yrs. M R
Swayers, Lambert, Sergt., June 10, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd June 10, '80. M R
Loyall, Edw., Corpl., Dec 24, '76; des'd Nov 18, '79. M R
Lord, Benj., Corpl., Dec 28, '76; des'd Nov 20, '80. M R
Hubbard, Josh., Corpl., Jan. 1, '77; war, died Oct 16, '80. M R
Porter, William, Corporal, enl'd as Corporal in Col. J. Livingston, Jan 1, '77, must'd to Jan, '81. M R, transf'd to Col. Dungy's Connecticut Regt., finally into Col. Gemot's Light Inf'y, disch'd at West Point, '83. A. P. 18-116.
Maule, Alex., Corpl., Aug 1, '77; war, disch'd by order of Gen'l Washington, Dec, '78. M R
Cook, Nicholas, Fife Major, Dec 30, '76; war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
Cuyler, Fredk., Drummer, Mar 30, '77; war, must'd priv. May, 78, to Jan, '82. M R See *Keeler*.
Keeler, Fredk., Drummer. See *Cuyler, Fred'k.*
Gifford, Ichabod, Drummer, Mar 29, '79; war, must'd priv. May, '80, to Jan, '81. M R
McIntosh, Arthur, Drum'r, Aug 15, '80; war, pris. at West Point, omt'd Nov, '80. M R
Woolcut, Joseph, Fifer, Dec 31, '76; war, des'd Apr 16, '78, rej'd Dec 23, '79. M R

### PRIVATES.

Hyatt, Henry, Dec 18, '76; pris. pr. roll, Aug, '79, jo'd and m. to Jan, '82. M R
White, Peter, Dec 20, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Lord, Jona., Dec 20, '76; des'd Febr 14, '80. M R
Little, Benj., Dec 22, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
Louder, Wm., Dec 21, '76; m. to Jan, '82. M R
Robinson, Jno., Dec 22, '76; war, m. to Jan, '80. M R
Gawey, David, Dec 23, '76; des'd per roll of Aug, '79. M R
Morewise, Jacob, Dec 23, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Ward, Thos., Dec 30, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Welmoth, John, Dec 30, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Bailey, Henry, Jan 1, '77; war, des'd Mar 25, '77, rejo'd Nov 20, '79, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Baldwin, Zuriah, Jan 1, '77; war, transf'd to Capt. Walker's Co., 4th N. Y., May, '78. M R
Barns, David, Jan 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Benonie, Gardner, Jan 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 15, '77. M R
Daskam, Jno., Jan 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Hall, David, Jan 1, '77; war, m. Jan, '81. M R
Hosmer, Jno., Jan 1, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
Jerrell, Ezl., Jan 1, '77; war, killed Oct 11, '77. M R
Jerrell, Jno., Jan 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 2, '78. M R
Phillips, Jno., Jan 1, '77; omt'd Jan, '80, rej'd Apr 10, '80, des'd July 16, '80. M R
Redmond, John, Jan 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 8, '78. M R
Mitchell, Barnabus, Jan 5, '77; war, des'd Nov 18, '79. M R
Barrett, Peter, Jan 9, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Garrison, Peter, Jan 13, '77; war, des'd Apr 15, '77. M R
Adams, John, Jan 14, '77; w., des'd same day. M R
Dartmouth, James, Mar 6, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Horn, Phanton, Mar 11, '77; m. to Jan, '82. M R
Atkinson, George, Mar 20, '77; w., omt'd May, '77. M R
Gilbert, John, Mar 20, '77; pris. Aug, '79, jo'd Corpl., Sept 1, '81, to Jan, '82. M R
Abbott, Joseph, Mar 21, '77; w., tr. to Invalids Feb 27, '79. M R
Powel, Thos., May 10, '77, m. to Jan, '81. M R
Vrooman, Peter, May 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch,d May 24, '80. M R
Willsell, Abel, May 23, '77; war, des'd Aug 1, '78. M R
Connor, Henry, June 2, '77; war, omitted May, '79. M R
Moke, Gerard, June 5, '77; war, invalided Aug 23, '81. M R
Fetcher, Jno., June 23, '77; war, des'd Aug 2, '78. M R
Hany, Abrm., June 17, '77, war, died Mar 4, '78. M R
Scharse, Danl., Oct 19, '78; war, des'd Feb 10, '80. M R
Thompson, Michl., Apr 19, '79; omt'd May, '79. M R
Stoddard, Ichabod, 1st m. Aug, '79; sick, omt'd Nov, '80. M R

## THIRD COMPANY.

Robicheaux, Jas., Captain, Dec 18, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
Frazier, Jno., Sergt., Dec 23, '76; war, pris., July, '79, rejo'd and des'd, June 16, '81. M R
Burns, John, Sergt., Dec 26, '76; des'd Sept 16, '80. M R
Johnson, John, Sergt., Dec 31, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
Troop, Geo., Sergt., Jan 30, '77; war, died Oct 7, '77. M R
Doughty, Chas, Sergt., Feb 18, '77; war, red'd to ranks Apr 4, '77, des'd July 15, '77. M R
Duplessis, Le Gat, Sergt., May 1, '77; war, invalided Mar 1, '79. M R
Legourt, Duplessis, Sergt., May 1, '77; war, transf'd to Invalids, Mar 1, '79. M R
Webster, Thos., Sergt., Mar 26, '77; war, disch'd June 5, '81. M R
Ward, Thomas, Sergt., Nov 16, '77; war, priv. Apr 22, '79. M R
Dennison, Jas., Sergt., June 24, '79; des'd Febr 10, '80. M R
Billington, Elias, Corpl., Jan 29, '77; war, des'd July 12, '78. M R
Halfpenny, Robt., Corpl., Feb 10, '77; war, invalided Oct 9, '78. M R
Bayles, Job, Drummer, Jan 28, '77; war, died Dec 22, '77. M R
Turner, Peter, Fifer, Dec 76; war, des'd Nov '79, jo'd m. to Jan., '81. M R

English, Joseph, Fifer, Mar 8, '77; war, Fifer, Dec 19, '78, priv. Nov, 79, transf'd to Penn'a Line, May 23, '80. M R
Anderson, Alex., Fifer, Apr 6, '78; w. to Jan '82. M R

PRIVATES.

Baran, Danl., Dec 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
Chevalier, Joseph, Dec 21, '76; war, des'd June 6, '80. M R
Cretien, Antoine, Dec 21, '76; war, died Mar 15, '80. M R
Finn, John, Dec 21, '76; war, des'd Feb 10, '77. M R
Forgenor, Joseph, Dec 21, '76; war, Corpl., June 1, '77, des'd July 30, '79. M R
Gagnes, Jno., Dec 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Ganion, Michl., Dec 21, '76; war, Corpl., June 14, '77, des'd Dec 24, '79. M R
Le Clair, Francis, Dec 21, '76; war, des'd Sept 24, '79. M R
Leveque, Augustin, Dec 21, '76; war, des'd Sept 24, '79. M R
Picard, Pierre, Dec 21, '76; war, transf'd to Invalids Mar 1, '79. M R
Prevost, Pierre, Dec 21, '76; war, des'd Dec 24, '79. M R
Prouse, Jereh., Dec 21, '76; war, des'd Dec 24, '79. M R
Toise, Jno., Dec 21, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Turcol, Francis, Dec 21, '76; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
Bowen, Chas., Dec 29, '76; war, des'd Dec 24, '79. M R
Chambers, Francis, Jan 2, '77; war, des'd Jan 24, '77. M R
Boyles, Chas., Jan 4, '77; war, des'd Sept 16, '78. M R
Crum, John, Jan 5, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
Dotty, Wm., Jan 5, '77; war, des'd Jan 7, '77. M R
Marrs, Wm., Jan 20, '77; war, des'd Feb 12, '79. M R
Deneway, Hugh, Jan 27, '77; war, des'd Sept 14, '77. M R
Barber, Jas., Jan 28, '77; war, des'd Jan 30, '77. M R
Seeley, Michl., Jan 28, '77; war, died May 11, '78. M R
McMichael, John, Feb 1, '77; war, des'd Feb 16, '77. M R
McClean, Jas., Feb 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
Bentley, Benj., Feb 24, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Graham, Jas., Feb 28, '77; war, des'd same day. M R
Schuley, Christ., Mar 1, 77; war, invalided Nov 5, '77. M R
Henderson, Jas., Mar 7, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Plough, Dennis, Mar 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 18, '77, jo'd Dec 1, '77, des'd Oct 16, '80. M R
Sweeney, Danl., Mar 26, '77; war, Sergt. Oct 9, '77, priv. Feb 15, '78, des'd Apr 7, '78. M R
Lucas, James, Apr 24, '77; war, des'd May 9, '77. M R
James, Nathl., May 1, '77; war, des'd May 7, '77. M R
Sanfaron, Jacques, May 5, '77; war, des'd Aug 15, '79. M R
Sanfaron, Joseph, May 15, '77; war, des'd Aug 15, '79. M R
Brow, Jas., June 2, '77; war, sick, omt'd June, '79. M R
Stoner, Henry, June 18, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd July 24, '80. M R
Loyer, Christopher, Oct 30, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Carrier, Joseph, Nov 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Lepear, Thos., Nov 5, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Cantine, Richd., Nov 10, '77; 3 yrs and war, disch'd Nov 10, '80. M R

---

## FOURTH COMPANY.

*A MUSTER ROLL of Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Company in the Battallion of Forces in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colo. James Livingston.* (*A. P.* 23, *p.* 335.)

Commissioned..... { Febr. 1st, 1777, Peter Van Rensselaer, Captain.
do 1st, do Peter I. Vosburgh, 1st Lieut.
do 1st, do John Ostrander, 2d do
Decbr. 18, 1776, John Hubbart, Ensign.

SERGEANTS:
English, John
Holsapple, Zachariah
Barns, Michael

CORPORALS:
Jacobs, John
McPeak, Dennis
Nallins, Zachariah

DRUM:
Doylany, John

FIFE:
——— ———

PRIVATES:
Bowman, Luke
Becker, Fred'k
Bont, Lodwick
Banks, James, on duty.
Daily, Owen, on duty.
Fox, Christian
Hoffman, John, on duty.
Harper, James
Kammer, Andries
Like, Henry
McFall, Patrick
McFarling, John
Pixly, John, Sick on forlow by Col. Livingston, June 6, '78, for 2 m.
Patterson, Hezekiah
Quin, Owen
Rapp, Peter
Shance, Christian
Sadler, Johan
Vradenburgh, Wm
Wome, Will'm
White, Uriah
Cone, Samuel, died in Gen'l Hospl May 3, 1778.
Decker, Andries, deserted May 30, 1878.

Peeks Kill, June 21st, 1778. Mustered then Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Company, as specified in the above roll.

JACOB JNO. LANSING, Dep. M. M.

N. B. The Capt., two Lieuts., one Ensign, three Sergeants, three Corporals, one Drum., and twenty-one privates, Effectives.

J. J. LANSING.

Van Rensselaer, Peter, Captain, Feb 1, '77; res'd Dec 20, '79. A. P 19–43. M R
Martin, Francis, Lieut., from May 6 (Dec 26), '77, to '80; died on sick leave at Fishkill A. P. 22–25, omt'd Dec. '78. M R
English, John, Sergt., Feb 20, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Holsappel, Zachariah, Sergt., enlisted as Sergt. Feb 20, '77, war, priv. Apr 14, '78, des'd Feb, '80, must'd Jan, '81, to Jan, '82. A. P. 21–333. M R Claverack, Col. Co.
Burns, Michl., Sergt., Jan 21, '78; war, des'd pr. roll of May, '80. M R
Jacobs, John, Corpl., Feb 8, '77; war, des'd Sept 10, '81. M R
Harper, Jas., Corpl., Feb 20, '77; war, red'd Feb 25, '78, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Vallens, Zach'h, Corpl., Feb 16, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Feb 16, '81. M R
Delany, Jno., Drummer, May 20, '77; war, priv. July 21, '78, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Dimond, Wm., Drummer, Mar 9, '79; omt'd June, '79. M R
Chace, Nathan, Drummer, Apr 10, '79; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Stoner, Nichs., Fifer, June 4, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Pulver, Jacob, Fifer, May 8, '77; war, exch'd for J. Banks, Jan 1, '78. M R

PRIVATES.

Nicholson, Andw., Jan 10, '77; Corpl., Mar 15, '77, Sergt., Nov 28, '77, m. to Jan, '81. M R
Bressee, Andries, Feb 20, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Lester, Enoch, Feb 20, '77; war, des'd Feb 27, '77. M R
Shance, Christn., Feb 20, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Coon (Cone), Samuel, enl'd Feb 21, '77; war, died in Gen'l Hosp'l, May 3, '80. A. P. 21–331. M R Livingston Manor.
Eagins, Moses, Feb 22, '77; war, des'd Mar 1, '77. M R
Murray, John, Feb 24, '77; war, des'd Aug 20, '77. M R
Christiana, Peter, Mar 3, '77; des'd next day. M R
Daily, Jno., Mar 6, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Colony, John, Mar 15, '77; des'd Mar 28, '77. M R
McCoy, Jno., Mar 20, '77; des'd Apr 16, '77. M R
Vreudenburgh, Wm., Mar 22, '77; war, omt'd June, 80. M R
Depew, Jno., Apr 1, '77; war, des'd July 15, '77. M R
Fordit, Jno., Apr. 1, '77; war; des'd Apr 16, '77. M R
Like, Henry, Apr 9, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. A. P. 19–45. M R
Ripley, Job, Apr 14, '77; war, des'd June 10, '77. M R
McFall, Patrick, Apr 17, 77; 3 yrs, omt'd Apr, '80, disch'd Apr 18, '80. M R
Furguson, Hezekiah, May 4, '77; war, des'd July 4, '77. M R
Quinn, Owen, enl. May 4, '77; sent home on sick leave and died, '79. (M R, omt'd June, '79, unfit for service.) M R A. P. 23–34. Kinderhook, Col. Co.
McFarlin, Jno., May 8, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
Patterson, Kias, May 8, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
Pixley, Jno., May 8, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
Sheets, Nichs., May 8, '77; war, exch'd for Ands. Kammarer, Nov 23, '77. M R
Warne, Wm., May 8, '77; war, Corpl. July, '81, m. to Jan, '82. M R
White, Uriah, May 8, '77; war, disch'd Jan 10, '79. M R
Bressee, Dirk, May 9, '77; war, exch'd for L. Beret, Jan 1, '78. M R
Decker, And'w, May 9, '77; war, des'd May 30, '78. M R
Profit, Jeremiah, May 22, '77; war, des'd Nov 2, '77; rej'd Feb 26, '78, des'd Apr 10, '78. M R
Smith, John, June 27, '77; war, des'd June 29, '77. M R
Walner, Hendrik, July 7, '77; war, des'd June 29, '77.(?) M R
Bowman, Luke, July 20, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
Chesly, Peter, 1st m., Aug, '77; des'd Oct 18, '77. M R
Fox, Chr'n, Oct 24, '77; war, des'd July 28, '80. M R
McPeak, Dennis, Oct 24, '77; war, Corpl., Feb 4, '78, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Becker, Fredk., Oct 25, '77; war, des'd Jan 10, '80. M R
Saddler, Johan, Oct 25, '77; war, m. to Jan 1, '82. M R
Kamerer, Andw, substitute for Nichs. Sheets, Nov 3, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
Banks, Jas., Jan 1, '78; war, des'd Sept 9, '80. M R
Bent, Lud'k, Jan 1, '78; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Hoffman, Jno., Feb 21, '78; des'd Jan 10, '80. M R
Wingfield, Neptune, Aug 30, '78; des'd Aug 15, '79. M R
Livingston, Jacob, Sept 27, '78; war, Fifer Jan 26, '79, priv. Mar 23, '79, disch'd Sept, '81. M R
Elkenbrach, Peter, Dec 2, '78; war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
Van Valkenburgh, Francis, Jan 10, '79; m. to Jan, '82. M R
Gifford, Jona., May 9, '79; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Rapp, Peter, Nov 19, '77; taken prisoner in R. I., Aug 25, '78, escaped towards end of war (Apr '80, omt'd May, '80). A. P. 19–41. M R

## FIFTH COMPANY.

Allen, Baptist John, Captain, Nov 20, '75; disch'd Sept 16, '78. M R
Ten Eyck, John, D. P., Pay Master Mar 14, '77; Capt., Lieut., Sept 24, '79, m. to Jan, '81. A. P. 17–25. M R Probably Allen's Co.
Cone, Joseph, Lieut., Dec 18, '76; dismissed from the service Sept 16, '78. M R
Clark, John, Sergt., Dec 25, '76; war, reduced Nov 4, '78, restored Mar 4, '79, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
Beeford, Antoine, Sergt., Oct 22, '77; war, reduced to priv. June 6, '80, transf'd to Invalids Oct 30, '80. M R
Burkin, Jacques, Sergt., Oct 22, '77; war, red'd to ranks May 26, '78, des'd Aug 15, '79. M R
Laframbou, Jacques, Corpl., Oct 22, '77; war, Corpl. Feb 8, '78, m. to Jan, '81. M R
Fisser, Jno., Sergt., Dec 15, '77; war. M R

PRIVATES.

Nashro, Luys, Oct 22, '76 (77?); war, ——. M R
Vashero, Lewis. See *Nashro.* M R
Boisjolly, Baptist, Oct 22, '77; war, des'd Aug 15, '79. M R
Boisjolly, Francis, Oct 22, '77; war, des'd Aug 15, '79. M R
Dubuy, Jean Bapt., Oct 22, '77; war, des'd July 21, '79, jo'd Nov 17, '79. M R
Labay, Joseph, Oct 22, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
Lavoy, Antoine, Oct 22, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
Lavoy, Simon, Oct 22, '77; war, pris. July, '79, omt'd being m. to Nov., '80. M R
Moran, Francis, Oct 22, '77; war, pris'r July, '79, rej'd and m. to Jan, '81. M R
Spring, Henry, Oct 22, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Burton, Arthur, Dec 20, '77; war, des'd Aug 10, '78, rejo'd Aug 4, '80, must'd to Jan, '81. M R

Tizer, Jno., Corpl., May 4, '77; m. to Jan, '81. M R
Cummins, John, Dr. Major, Oct 17, '79; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Jones, Wm., Fifer, July 20, '78; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R

PRIVATES.

Nagle, Jas., Dec 21, '76; war, disch'd Dec 24, '80. M R
Robinson, Edmond, Dec 24, '76; war, des'd Jan 20, '82. M R
Smith, Archd., Dec 26, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Johnson, Tim'y, Jan 1, '77; war, pris., omt'd, m. to Nov, '80. M R
Dunn, Jno., Feb7, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Wells, Richd., Mar 12, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82, paid for depreciation by Penn'a. M R
Campbell, Wm., Apr 9, '77; pris., rejo'd, deserted July 10, '81. M R
Manning, Jno., Apr 22, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
Waggoner, Jno. H., June 1, '77; war, des'd July 8, '81. M R
Cunningham, Richd., Aug 25, '80; des'd Sept 4, '80. M R
Melcher, Paulus, Aug 13, '80; des'd Jan 7, '82. M R
Newant, Johannes, Aug 16, '80; des'd Sept 17, '80. All called of "Ten Eyck's Co.," which probably was Allen's, until the latter resigned. M R

## SIXTH COMPANY.

Hughes, Timothy (Thomas), Captain, Lieut. in Capt. Mott's Co., 1st N. Y., '75; 1st Lt. Col. Nicholson's Contls., '78, Capt. Col. J. Livingston, resigned on ac. of bad treatment. A. P. 18-280. Dec 18, '76, resigned Oct. 25, '78. M R
Bony, Wm., Corpl., Jan 2, '77; war, Corpl., Jan 1, '79, must'd to May, '79. M R
Burns, John, Sergt., Nov 28, '77; as Corpl., war, Sergt., Mar 26, '78, see Sergt. Burns in Roberts' Co. M R
Lord, Benj., Corpl., ——, war, des'd July 30, '78. See *B. Lord.* M R
Thompson, Jno., Drummer, Jan 1, '77; war, des'd May 26, '78. M R

PRIVATES.

Moore, Wm., ——, war, disch'd as unfit for service Oct 11, '78. M R
Falkner (Faulkner), William, Dec 19, '76; war, wounded in R. Island, disch'd Jan 5, '79. A. P. 16-400. M R
Powers. Jas., Jan 13, '77; war, m. to May, '79. M R
Brock, Nathl., Jan 21, '77; war, died of his wounds Aug 30, '78. M R
Welch, Wm., Feb 5, '77; war, transf'd to Invalids Sept 15, '78. M R
O'Hara, Cain, 1st m. Sept, '77; war, des'd Sept 14, '77. M R
Williams, James, 1st m. Sept, '77; war, des'd Sept 15, '77. M R

## SEVENTH COMPANY.

Louseaux (Loseaux), Aug'n, Captain, Dec 18, '76; dismissed the service Jan 5, '79. C, 126, Aa 51. M R
Nicholson, Thos., Lieut., Dec 18, '76, omt'd Aug, '79. M R
Belknap, Wm., Lieut., Dec 18, '76; must'd to Jan, '81. M R A. P. 18-206, 22-262. Balston.
Sinborne, Josiah, Sergt., Dec 24, 76; war, des'd Feb 23, '78. M R
O'Brien, John, Corpl., June 12, '77; war des'd Apr 16, '78 M R

PRIVATES.

Ashlan, Risk, Dec 19, '76; w., disch'd Feb 8, '79, M R
O'Berge, Peter, Dec 19, '76; m. to May '79. See *Robarsh.* M R
Prisk, Absm., Dec 19, '76. See *Brisk, Ashlam.* M R
Traw, Aken, Dec 19, '76; war, disch'd Jan 1, '79. M R
Warren, Jas., Dec 30, '76; war, des'd Mar 8, '79. M R
McGraw, Jas., Jan 8, '77; war, transf'd to 3d N. Y., Aug 22, '77. M R
Akins, James, Jan 27, '77; w. des'd May 29, '77. M R
Moore, John, Jan 27, '77; war, des'd Sept 1, '77. M R
Noble, Robt., Feb 2, '77; war, des'd Feb 29, '77. M R
Antoine, John, Mar 20, '77; w., des'd Aug 20, '77. M R
Sprinsbury, Joseph, May 2, '77; war, des'd Oct 17, '77. M R
Tuttle, Joseph, Feb 8, '79; ——. M R

## EIGHTH COMPANY.

Wright, Robert, Captain, Dec 18, '76; omt'd Aug, '79. Cc, 22. M R
Cady, Palmer, Ensign, Feb 11, '77; des'd June 6, '77. M R
Wheeler, Saml., Sergt., Dec 23, '76; war, m. to Apr, '79. M R
Canker, Henry, Sergt., Jan 27, '77; war, des'd Mar 18, '79. M R
Collins, John, Sergt., Mar 27, '78; war, des'd per roll Jan, '79. M R
St. John, Walter, Corpl., Jan 24, '77; war, priv. Mar 7, '79, m. to Apr, '79. M R
Lippingcut, Saml., Corpl., Jan 27, '77; war, des'd, Mar 18, '79. M R
Collins, Robt., Fifer, Mar 26, '78; des'd p. roll of Jan, '79. M R

PRIVATES.

Egertson, Jacob, Dec 24, '76; war, omt'd Mar, '79. M R
Bull, Jas., Dec 27, '76; war, des'd Dec 29, '76. M R
Norton, Danl., Dec 27, '76; war, des'd Dec 29, '76. M R
Norton, Ebenez'r, Dec 27, '76; war, des'd 29, '76. M R
Doyl, Jas., Jan 1, '77; war, des'd Feb 3, '77. M R
Rice, John, Jan 1, '77; war omt'd Mar, '79, ruptured at Bemus Heights, '77; Sergt. C. of Invalids, disch'd July 10, '83. C, 78, I, 197. M R Caughnawaga, Montgomery Co.
Lablern, Peter, Jan 7, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Pierce, Thos., Jan 7, '77; war, des'd same day. M R
Goff, Joseph, Jan 8, '77; war, des'd Jan 19, '77. M R
Beckford, Stephen, Jan 1, '77; war, des'd Feb 3, '77. M R
Fenner, Foster, Jan 11, '77; war, des'd same day. M R
Nott, Wm., Jan 11, '77; war, des'd Feb 3, '77. M R
Yaten, Saml., Jan 11, '77; war, des'd Feb 3, '77. M R
McDonald, John, Jan 14, '77; war, des'd June 8, '78. M R
O'Noal, Peter, Jan 16, '77; war, des'd Jan 22, '77. M R
Pinkerton, Andw., Jan 16, '77; war, des'd Jan 20, '77. M R
Stevenson, James, Jan 22, '77; war, des'd Jan 29, '79. M R
Veal, Nichs., Jan 27, '77; war, des'd pr. roll, Jan, '79. M R
McMurray, Saml., Jan 29, '77; war, des'd pr. roll, Jan, '79. M R

Livingston, Wm., Feb 1, '77; war, died Feb 20, '78. M R
Cooper, Abrm., Feb 3, '77; war, des'd Feb 6, '77, rej'd Apr 27, '78, sick, omt'd Mar, '79. M R
Burrows, Jas., Feb 9, '77; war, des'd Sept 2, '78. M R
Clark, Benj, Mar 20, '77; pris. Apr 6, '77. M R
Clark, Ezekiel, Mar 20, '77; pris Apr 6, '77. M R
Kelly, Christr., Mar 24, '77; war, died Sept 21, '78. M R
Crane, Thos., Mar 28, '77; pris. Apr 6, '77. M R
Lisk, Benj., May 9, '77; war, des'd July 16, '77. M R
Zint, Simon, May 11, 77; war, des'd July 18, '77. M R
Bonice, Mathias, June 9, '77; war, shot for desertion July 16, '78. M R
Fagan, William, Feb 2, '78; war, rheumatic and ruptured, ordered to C. of Invalids Oct 12, '78. B, 118, Cc, 22. A. P. 17-295. M R N. Y. C., later Johnstown, Caughnawaga, Montg'y Co.

## *OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS of Livingston's Regt. whose Company place is not given in the returns, etc.*

Maynard, Antoine, Captain, joined the Regt. with his Comp. at Quebec, died at Albany after the retreat from Canada. A. P. 20-152.
Parmelee, Jeremiah, Captain, Feb 1, '77; des'd June 6, '77. M R
Welp, Anthony, Captain, Lieut. Dec 18, '76; Capt. Nov 26, '78, Adjt. June 12, '79, omt'd Nov, '80. A. P. 20-384. M R
Blackley, Jno, Lieut., Dec 18, '76; omt'd Aug, '79. M R
Brinley, Francis, Lieut., Dec 18, '76; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Degaillette, Jno., Lieut., Dec 18, '76; discharged by sentence of Gen'l C'rt Martial Oct 31, '77. M R
Mazuzen, Mark, Lieut., Feb 1, '77; des'd June 6, '77. M R
Monty, Francis, Lieut., Nov 20, '77; m. to Jan, '81. M R
Munson, Wm., Lieut., Feb 1, '77; des'd June 6, '77. M R
Pepin, Andw., Lieut., Nov 20, '75; omt'd Aug, '79. M R
Rotan, Peter, Lieut., Dec 18, '76; disch'd Aug 12, '79. M R
Sammons, Jacob, Lieut., '77-'78. A. P. 21-57. Johnstown, Montgomery Co.
Hubbart, Jno, Ensign, Dec 18, '76; transf'd to Col. Angel's Regt., Feb 1, '79. M R
Beekman, Henry, priv., May 24, '77; war, sick, omt'd Dec, '77. M R
Gates, John, priv., enl'd July 25, '75 to Dec 31, '75, Sergt. and Q. M. Sergt. in Col. Ezek. Cooper, Col. Nicholson's to Dec '26, '76, Ensign, Col. Jas. Livingston, leave of absence for 12 mo., May 20, '79. A. P. 24-386. Newburgh, Orange Co., Albany, N. Y.
Marny, Louis, priv., Canadian refugee, enl'd in Col. M. Hazen's, Sept, '76; served through war. A. P. 23-251. Champlain, Clinton Co.
Nideau, Basil, priv., enl'd '75, near Montreal, enl'd for the war at Albany in Capt. Oliver, Col. M. Hazen's, served as Sergt., 6 yrs, 11 m. of which as interpreter with Gen'l De Longchamps. A. P. 23-247. Champlain, Clinton Co.

## *MALCOM'S, one of the* 16 *Regts. in the Cont'l Service, officered by Gen'l Wash'n, and not belonging to the Line of any particular State, but credited to N. Y.*

The mark O means mustered to Mar., '79.
do do Q do do to Feb. '79. } M R

Malcom, William, Colonel, Apr 30, '77; O, Regiment consolidated with ——, May, '79. A. P. 15-3. M R
Burr, Aaron, Lieut. Col., volunteer in '75; under Arnold before Quebec, '77, A. D. C. to Gen'l Putnam, '76, Lt. Col. in Malcom's, Jan, '77; retired from Malcom's on ac. of ill health May, '79, but did duty in Wch. Co. M R A. P. 22-349, 355.
Pawling, Albert, Major, 2d Lieut. Col. Jas. Clinton's, June, '75; Brigade Major, Gen. Geo. Clinton's Brigade, '76, Major in Col. Malcom's spring '77, Lt. Col. Com't of Levies '79 to end of war. A. P. 23-235. April 30, '77, O, M R Troy, N. Y.
Wood, Danl., Surgeon, Aug, '77. See *D. Wood*, Lieut. M R
Wherry, Robt., Surgeon's Mate, June 20, '78; transf'd to Penn'a Line and settled by the State for depreciation. M R
McEwen, John, Sergt. Major, Sergt. Tomm's, April 1, '77; Sergt. Major Feb, '79, O. M R
Rogers, Wm., Qr. Mr. Sergt., 1st m. Sept., '77; must'd Jan, '78. M R

### FIRST COMPANY.

Black, James, Captain, entered March 11, '77; O, M R, served to May, '79, Regt. deranged, State Clothier for the Army Oct 26, '79, to end of war. A. P. 15-3, 23-93. N, Y. C.
Roberts, John, Lieut., Nov 17, '77; Capt. Lieut., June 16, '78. O, M R
Gildersleeve, Finch, Ensign, Mar 17, '77; Lieut. Oct 16, '77, Qr. Mr. Sept 1, '77, omt'd Qr. Mr. Jan, '78. Q, M R
Hunter, Robert, Ensign, Nov 1, '77, O, M R N. Y. City. A. P. 22-366.
James, Mordecai, Sergt., Mar 20, '77; 3 yrs, died Jan 13, '78. M R
Gardner, George, Sergt., Capt. Peter Hill's Minute Men, '75, enlisted in Capt. Wm. Jackson's, Col. Clinton's for 1 yr. in Capt. Black's, Col. Malcom's for 3 yrs, Apr 6, '77, in Col. Weisenfels, '80. A. P. 22-349. O, reduced to priv. June, '78. Newburg, Orange Co.
Erwin, Danl., Sergt., May 23, '77; 3 yrs, des'd pr. roll of Aug, '77. M R
Burk, John, Sergt., 1st m. Oct, 78; disch'd Feb 1, '79. M R
Hunter, Jno., Sergt., 1st m. Oct, '78; red'd to priv. Feb 11, '79, O, M R
Bray, Wm., Corpl., Mar 22, '77; 3 yrs, red'd Sept 8, '78, restored Oct 24, '78, O, M R

Horton, Jno., Sergt., as Corpl. Apr 14, '77; 3 yrs, Sergt., June 23, '78, O, M R
Downs, James, enl. as Corpl. Mar 31, '77; reduced to rank Nov 18, '77, restored again Jan 6, '79, after disbandment in Spencer's, died in service. O, M R A. P. 21-551.
Peck, Wm., Drum'r, Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Sept 13, '78, Drum'r Feb, '79. O, M R
Connoway, Henry, Fifer, Apr 23, '77; 3 yrs, died April 16, '78. M R
Jacobs, David, Fifer, 1st m. Aug, '78; priv. Feb, '79. O, M R

PRIVATES.

Cator, Wm., Mar 24, '77; 3 yrs. See *Keator*. M R
Keator, Wilhelmus, Mar 24, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R See *Cator*.
Minges, Moses, Mar 31, '77; war. O, M R
Reed, Daniel, enl. Mar 31, '77; for the war, O, jo'd Col. Spencer's, and served to end of war. A. P. 21-523. M R N. Y. C.
Winn, John, Apr 2, '77; war, des'd pr. roll, Feb, '79. M R
Miller, Wm., Apr 4, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Brannon, Reuben, Apr 5, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Cannon, Thos., Apr 6, '77; war. O, M R
Wilson, Thomas, enl'd '76; Apr 7, '77, served 3 yrs, Corpl. Dec 25, '78, Sergt Feb 24, '79, O, re-enlisted '79, in Col. Moylan's Horse to end of war. A. P. 18-470. M R
Brannon, Abrm., Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Rodgers, Jas., Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Rogers, Saml., Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Sly, Saml, Apr 12, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Strohn, Jas., Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Keeler, Edw., April 15, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Dailey, Silas, April 16, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Brannon, Michl., Apr 17, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
David, Elias, Apr 23, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Taylor, David, Apr 24, '77; war. O, M R
Dunlap, Thos., May 7, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Harrison, Jacob, May 8, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Scott, John, May 11, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Youngs, David or Danl., May 11, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Graham, Jacob, May 12, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Teats, Michl., May 13, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Mispaugh, Christ'r, May 14, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Crook, Martin, May 20, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Hudler, Solomon, May 20, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Harrington, Jno., May 25, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Docker, Jacob, May 28, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Herrington, Alex., June 1, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Jeets, Wm., June 13, '77; 3 yrs. See *Teats*. M R
Teats, Wm., June 13, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Boyd, Jas., Aug 9, '77; never joined. M R
Harris, Geo., Aug 9, '77; 3 yrs, never joined. M R
Coen, Edw., 1st m. Sept, '77; miss'g Sept 19, '77, wounded. M R
Cook, John, 1st m. Sept, '77; killed Nov 19, '77. M R
Connolly, Pat., 1st m. Sept, '77; miss'g Sept 19, '77. M R
Swan, Peter, Aug 1, '78; 3 yrs. O, M R
Campbell, Alex., 1st m. Oct, '78. O, M R
Killing, Wm., 1st m. Oct, 78. O, M R
Spencer, John, ——, des'd Jan 6, '79. M R
Cheeseman, Joseph Lieut., Capt Blake's, served one year, app'd to command a Comp'y of Artificers at West Point. A. P. 24-110. N. Y. C.

Tomm, Nathl., Captain, Mar 17, '77. O, M R
Lawrence, Jona., Lieut., Mar, '77. Q, M R
Oliver, Richd., Lieut., Mar 11, '77; Pay Master Jan 1, '78, m. to Mar, 79. M R
Cronan, Pat., Ensign, July 9, '77; as Sergt. in Nevins', Ensign Sept 15, Qr. Mr. Dec, '77, deranged Apr 21, '79. M R
Williams, Race, Sergt., Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
Rogers, Wm., Sergt., Mar 22, '77; 3 yrs, priv. June 20, '78, Sergt. July 5, '78. Q, M R
Kiddare, Wildare, Sergt., Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, priv. July, '78, Sergt. Aug, '78. M R
Byers, Andrew, Sergt., 1st m. Oct, '77; des'd pr. roll of Oct, '78. M R
Morgan, David, Corpl., Mar 25, '77; 3 yrs, priv. July, '78, disch'd as unfit for duty Aug 25, '78. M R
Jenkins, Jas., Corpl., May 5, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Sept 7, '78. Q, M R
Allen, John, Corpl., enl'd in Irvin's, Oct, '77; Corpl. in Tomm's Dec, '77, des'd Dec 1, '78, retaken Dec 10, reduc'd Jan 5, '79, must'd to Feb, '79. M R
Buchanan, Thos., Corpl., Nov 3, '77; 3 yrs. M R
McHenry, Edwd., Corpl., 1st m. Aug, '78; priv. Sept 7, '78. Q, M R
Estler, Jacob, Drummer, Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Hicks, Joseph, Drummer, Apr 28, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Nebit, Alex., Drummer, 1st m. Sept, '77; m. to Feb, '79. M R
Bogart, John, Fifer, June 1, 77; 3 yrs. Q, M R

PRIVATES.

Holley, Wm., Mar 11, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
McCarty, Thos., Mar 11, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Clark, Moses, Mar 15, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Feb, 78. M R
Goudee, John, Mar 20, '77. Q, M R
Cornell, Joseph, Mar 28, '77; war, des'd pr. roll of Aug, '77. M R
Lawse, Wm., Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd pr. roll Aug, '77. M R
Ellison, Joseph, Apr 2, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Seward, Jno., Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
Hannis, Wm., Apr 15, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Allison, James, Apr 18, '77; w., m. to Febr '79. M R
Cox, Wm., Apr 20, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
Kelly, Joseph, Apr 20, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 29, '77. M R
Carrington, Joseph, Apr 23, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Mar, '78. M R
Elison, Benj., jo'd Apr 24, '77; 3 yrs. M R
Allison, Benj., Apr 25, '77; 3 yrs to Feb, 79. M R
Langdon, Laban, Apr 29, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd, Mar, '78. M R
Kelly, Zeph., Apr 30, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
Benjamin, Danl., May 2, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
Dixon, Thos., May 14, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Aug 25, '78. M R
Manning, Saml., May 20, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
Benjamin, McInt., June 4, '77; 3 yrs, killed at Monmouth, June 28, '78.
Rich, Jno., June 15, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
McMaster, John, June 16, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
Hathorn, Wm., 1st m. Aug, '78. Q, M R
Lane, Wm., Aug 1, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
Radee, Jacob, Aug 17, '77; 3 yrs, never joined. M R
Hunter, Wm., 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R
Kinch, Jacob, 1st m., Sept, '77. Q, M R
O'Niel, Nichs., 1st m. Sept, '77. Q, M R
Ray, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77, 3 yrs. Q, M R
Ellison, James, Sept 18, '77; 3 yrs. M R
Alexander, John, 1st must'd Oct, '77, to Feb, '79. M R

West, James, Oct 1, '77; 3 yrs, never joined. M R
Bogan, Albert, Oct 28, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
Yetts, John, Apr 2, '78; des'd Apr 25, '78. M R
Colter, Nathl., 1st m. Aug, '78. O, M R
McClellan, Jno., 1st m. Aug, '78. Q, M R
McClosky, Arthur, 1st m. Aug, '78; des'd pr. roll Oct, '78 M R
Purnell, Jno., Sept 29, '78; des'd Oct 14, '78. M R

Sandford, John, Captain, Mar 11, '77; later in Malcom's Levies. Aa, 38, A. P. 18-419. O, M R
Maxwell, Anth'y, Lieut., as Sergt. May 1, '77; Ensign July 1, '77, Lieut. Feb 28, '79. O, M R
Ward, Thos., Sergt., Apr 3, '77; 3 yrs, des'd April 26, '78. M R
Clark, Samuel, Corpl., April 5, '77; 3 yrs, Corpl. Jan, '78, des'd Apr 8, '80. M R
Davis, Richd., Corpl., June 14, '77; war, red'd Oct 31, '77, des'd Nov 21, '77. M R
Thomas, Jno., Corpl., Apr 8, '77; war, des'd Nov 1, '77. M R
Gildersleeve, Daniel, Corpl., enl'd May 1, '77; Q. M. Sergt. Jan, '78, died in the service Mar 5, '78. A. P. 18-419. M R
Pagett, John, Corpl., 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd Jan 2, '79. M R
Creler, Jacob, Drum., Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs. See *Esler.*
Montanye, Isaac, Mus'n, June 12, '77; war. O, M R

PRIVATES.

Springsteet, Christn., Mar 26, '77; des'd Sept, '77, taken Feb, '78, broke jail May, '78, m. Aug, '78. O, M R
Conklin, Joseph, Mar 27, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 1, '77. M R
Feltman, Henry, April 2, '77; 3 yrs, died Feb 25, '78. M R
McKee, Thomas, Apr 3, '77; war. O, M R
Cunningham, Wm., April 5, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd May 8, '77. M R
Hempson, Caleb, April 5, '77; war, disch'd April 26, '78. M R
Kempson, Caleb. See *Hempson, Caleb.* M R
Gould, Joseph, Apr 6, '77; war. O, M R
Kelly, David, Apr 6, '77; war. O, M R
Sullivan, Peter, Apr 8, '77; war. O, M R
Moshure, John, Apr 9, '77; war. O, M R
Sureel, Nogion, Apr 9, '77; war, died June 2, '77. M R
Neilson, Martin, substitute, Apr 13, '77; war, des'd May 8, '77. A. P. 18-310. M R
Crane, Stephen, Apr 14, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Chambers, Jacob, Apr 16, '77; 3 yrs and war, never joined. M R
Chambers, John, April 16, '77; 3 yrs and war, never joined. M R
Tharp, Benj., Apr 19, '77; war, des'd Apr 29, '77; m. Sept, '78. O, M R
Cook, John, Apr 23, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 17, '77, must'd Oct, '78. M R
Sturge, Nethan, Apr 25, '77; war, des'd June 1, '77. M R
Koole, Wm., May 8, '77; war, des'd May 16, '77. M R
Sargeant, Wm., May 9, '77; war, wounded in left leg at White Plains, Oct, '76, transf'd to Invalids May 6, '78, disch'd from Corps of Invalids Jan 6, '83. C, 158, Aa, 38, I, 199. M R Cartman, N. Y. City.
Adams, Thos., May 10, '77; w., omit'd Dec, '77. M R
Mapes, Phineas, May 11, 77; war. O, M R
Mann, John, May 15, 77; des'd Dec 1, '78. M R
Miller, Wm., Mar 16, '77; war, des'd June 12, '77, rejo'd Sept 20, 78. M R
Bowles, Geo., May 22, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Putton, Zach'h, May 24, '77; 3 yrs. See *Sutton.*
Sutton, Zach., May 24, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Monhort, Jno., May 26, '77; war. O, M R
Sheldon, Joseph, May 30, '77; war. O, M R
Mapes, Nathan, June 4, '77; war, des'd July 7, '77. M R
Stevens, Elijah, June 12, '77; war, des'd July 22, '77. M R
Stratten, Thos., June 14, '77; war, omt'd Dec, '77, jo'd Apr 26, '78. O, M R
Boyer, Jno., July 29, '77; war, des'd Aug 24, '77. M R
Atkinson, Philipp, 1st must'd Sept, '77; died Aug, '78. M R
Buridge, John, 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R
Church, John. 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd pr. roll of Sept, '77, M R
Connor, John, 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R
Dunlap, Jno, 1st m. Sept, '77; omt'd Nov, '78. M R
Gordon, Chas., 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R
Hanley, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R
Mulvany, John, 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R
Smith, Wm., 1st m. Sept, '77. O M R
Steward, Jas., 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R
Sullivan, John, 1st m., Sept, '77. O, M R
Tappley, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R
Wilson, Robt., 1st m., Sept, '77. O, M R
Walker, John, Sept 9, '77; war, died pr. roll, Sept, '78. M R
Garaway, Wm., Sept 12, '77; 3 yrs, joi'd Invalids May 6, '78. M R
Miller, Geo., 1st m. Oct, 77. O, M R
Beust, David, May 24, '78; 3 yrs. O, M R

Neven (Nevins), Danl., Captain, July 2, '77; war. O, M R
Malcom, Jno., Lieut., Apr 29, '77; —— M R
Peacock, Richard, Lieut., July 9, 77. O, M R
Flinn, Jno., Ensign, Apr 29, '77; resigned Apr 9, '78. M R
Sickles, Garret, Sergt., Apr 24, '77. O, M R
Hutchinson, Gabriel, Sergt., May 5, '77; des'd May 15, '77. M R
Hughes, James, Sergt., May 7, '77; omt'd Feb, '78. M R
Thomas, Jno., Sergt., Aug 5, '77; war, des'd Jan 3, '78, m., priv. Jan, '79. O, M R
Hunter, Jas., Sergt., 1st m. Nov, '77; war. M R
Wair, Jas., Sergt., 1st m. Nov. '77; war, priv. Sept 24, '78, Sergt. Oct, '78, settled depreciation in Penn'a. M R
Hill, Matth'w, Corpl., Mar 21, '77; war, red'd to priv. Aug 1, '77. O, M R
Henderson, Jas., Corpl., July 1, '77; des'd Mar 18, '78. M R
McLane, Allen, Corpl., Aug 4, '77; priv. Apr 22, '77, Sergt. Jan 21, '78. O, M R
Peck, Wm., Corpl., Aug 30, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Van Ence, Wm., Drum'r, 1st m. Dec, '78. O, M R
Ubchand, Jno., Mus'n, May 12, '77. O, M R
Dawson, Jno., Mus'n, Aug 27, '77; war. O, M R
Foster, John, Mus'n, 1st m. Nov, '77; war, must'd priv. Dec, '77. O, M R
Shields, Jas., Mus'n, 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Dec 20, '77. M R
Jacobs, Joseph, Mus'n, 1st m. Aug, '78. O, M R

PRIVATES.

Holmes, Wm., Mar 22, '77; des'd Mar 18, '78. M R
Fraizer, Danl, April 24, '77. O, M R

Rylie, Jno., Apr 24, '77; war, Corpl., Feb, '8. O, M R
Brown, Jno., Apr 25, '77; war. O, M R
Dorriss, Jas., Apr 28, '77; war. O, M R
Heddon, Jona., Apr 28, '77; killed or taken pris'r pr roll, Mar, '78. M R
Shoemaker, Peter, Apr 28, '77. O, M R
Brown, Saml,, Apr 30, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Apr, '78. M R
Green, Isaac, Apr 30, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Apr, '78. M R
Holden, Thos., May 8, '77; des'd Mar 4, '78. M R
Ratt, Martin, May 10, '77; war. O, M R
Mills, Wm., May 25, '77; Corpl. Mar 1, '78. O, M R
Mott, Ezekiel, July 16, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 3, '77, m. Aug, '78. M R
McClean, Angus, July 19, '77; war. O, M R
McCullom, Jas., or Saml., July 19, '77; war. O, M R
Miller, James, Aug 15, '77; war, not joined. M R
Cole, Cornelius, Aug 20, '77; 3 yrs and war, never joined. M R
Van Every, Martin, Aug 27, '77; war. O, M R
John, Henry, Aug 31, '77; war. O, M R
Crawford, Wm., Sept 12, '77; war, never joined.
Stevens, Peter, Oct 4, '77; war O, M R
Abell, Mathias, 1st must'd Nov '77; w., des'd Apr 2, '78. M R
Cotton, George, 1st m. Nov, '77; war. O, M R
Davis, John, 1st m. Nov, '77; war. O, M R
Dempsey, Jno., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, omt'd July, '78. M R
Elerton, Joseph, 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Mar 3, '78. M R
Feely, Wm., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Oct 13, '77. M R
Healy, Danl., 1st m. Nov, '77; war; des'd Feb 14, '78. M R
Howell, Wm., 1st m. Nov, '77; war. O, M R
Hutchinson, Richd., 1st m. Nov, '77; war. O, M R
Levinus, Thos., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Dec 20, '77. M R
Mackay, John, 1st m. Nov, 77; war, omt'd sick Nov, '78. M R
Richardson, Wm., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Jan 3, '78. M R
Rippey, Elijah, 1st m. Nov, '77; war. O, M R
Robertson, Danl., 1st m. Nov, '77; war. O, M R
Robertson, Jas., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, Corpl. Dec, '77. M R
Ryan, Jno., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, Corpl. Feb, '78, Q. Mr. Sergt, Sept, '78; priv. Jan 1, '79, under sentence of death. O, M R
Sharidan, Thos., 1st m. Nov, 77; war. O, M R
Watson, Robt., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Dec 20, '77. M R
Barton, Thos., 1st m. Dec, '77; war, des'd Dec 22, '77. M R
Beats, Joseph, 1st m. Dec, 77; war, des'd Dec 29, '77. M R
Britton, Jno., 1st m. Dec, '77; war, omt'd July, '78. O, M R
Service, Robt., 1st m. Aug, '78; des'd Feb 7, '79. M R
McNiel, Arch'd, Sept 9, '78; des'd Jan 1, '79. M R
Graw, Michl., priv. O, M R

Hunter, John, Captain, April 10, '77; resigned Dec 22, '77. M R
Lucas, Thos., Captain, Dec 22, '77; cashiered May 12, '78. M R
Burrows, Edwd., Sergt., Apr 11, '77; war, Sergt. Major Aug 8, '77, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R
Barnhold, Jno., Sergt., May 6, '77; war, red'd to ranks Aug 1, '77, des'd Sept 28, '78. M R
Murphy, Jas., Sergt., Aug 7, '77; omt'd Nov, 77. M R
Robison, Joseph, Drum'r, May 1, '77; Dr. Major July 8, '77. O, M R

PRIVATES.

Warren, Wm., May 3, '77; war, sick, omt'd Nov, '77. M R
Burch, Wm., May 6, '77; war, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R
Douglas, Rice, May 6, '77; war, des'd Dec 21, '77. M R
Berry, Thos., May 8, '77; war, des'd Feb 5, '78. M R
Walker, Geo., Mar 8, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '78. M R
Gray, John, May 11, '77; war, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R
Wells, Jno,. May 11, '77; war, des'd Apr 13, '78 M R
Doyl, Pat., May 13, '77; war, des'd Mar 18, '78. M R
Smith, Chas., May 13, '77; des'd Aug 14, '77. M R
Connars, Thos., May 17, '77; war, des'd Sept 28, '77. M R
Lamont, Alex., May 30, '77; war, des'd Sept 30, '77. M R
Cameron, Alex., Apr 18, '77; war, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R
Ritter, Anthy, Apr 22, '77; des'd Mar 4, '78. M R
Bryant, Jas., Apr 23, '77; war, des'd Sept 15, '77. M R
Causling, C. George, Aug 4, '77; war, dis'd Aug 18, '77. M R
Clark, George, Aug 5, '77; war, des'd Dec 13, '77 M R
Smith, Jas., Aug 14, '77; des'd, Aug 28, '77. M R

Kerseley, Samuel, Captain, Feb 20, '77. O, M R
Ashley, Michl., Sergt., 1st must'd Oct, '77, to Mar, '79. M R
Shaw, Wm., Sergt., 1st m., Oct, '77; Qr. Mr. Sergt. pr roll Feb, '79. O, M R
Watson, Thos., Sergt., 1st m. Oct '77. O, M R
Beatty, James, Corpl., 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R
Donaldson, Thos., Corpl., 1st m. Oct, '77; red'd Sept 7, '78, restored Nov 16, '78. O, M R
Reimer, Phil., Mus'n, 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R
Frey, Lawrence, Mus'n; 1st m., Dec, '77; w. O, M R

PRIVATES.

Goudy, James, 1st m., Sept., '77; des'd Oct 24, '77. M R
Goudy, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd Oct 23, '77, jo'd June 4, '78, must'd to July, '78. M R
Green, Lert, 1st m. Sept., '77; died Apr 1, '78. M R
Barker John, 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R
Burns, Jno., 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R
Cook, George, 1st m. Oct, '77; missing in battle first muster. M R
Dixon, And'w, 1st m. Oct, '77; omt'd Feb, '78, jo'd, sick, omt'd June, '78. M R
Doodes, Joseph, 1st m. Oct, '77; died Jan 15, '78. M R
Frey, Michl., 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R
Gilbert, Wm., 1st m. Oct, '77; Sergt. Mar 24, '78, Sergt. Maj., ——, red'd Sept 7, restored to Sergt. Sept 20, '78. M R
Johnson, John, 1st m. Oct, '77; omt'd Sept, '78. M R
Kloese, Adam, 1st m. Oct, '77; des'd pr. roll Mar, '78. M R
Kirk, James, 1st m. Oct, '77; omt'd Sept, '78. M R
Lincamore, Jno., 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R
Louky, Abrm, 1st m. Oct, '77. O. M R
Loucky, Danl., 1st m. Oct, '77; des'd pr roll Mar, '78. M R
McCarty, Chas., 1st m. Oct, '77; wounded and omt'd Feb, '78. M R
McLane, Pat., 1st m., Oct, '77. O, M R
McMullen, Michl., 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R

Miller, George, 1st m., Oct, '77. O, M R
Riemer, Peter, 1st m., Oct, '77. O, M R
Scott, Wm., 1st m., Oct, '77. O, M R
Shokey, Christn., 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R
Welder, Nichs., 1st m. Oct, 77. O, M R
Wiley, John, 1st m. Oct, '77; miss'g Dec, '77. M R
Wolcott, Geo., 1st m. Oct, '77; omt'd Sept, '78. M R

Callahan, John, 1st m. Mar, '78. O, M R
Blackfree, Jno., 1st m. June, '78; must'd Drummer Oct, '78. O, M R
Buckley, John, 1st m. June, '78. O, M R
Crow, Jacob, 1st m. June, '78. O, M R
Glaze, Adam, 1st m. June, '78. O, M R
O'Niel, Jas., 1st m. June, '78. O, M R

Irwin, Matth'w, Captain, resigned Jan 20, '78. M R
Erwin, Wm., Lieut., July 24, '77. M R
McGuire, Arch'd, Lieut. M R
McKay, Wm., Lieut. M R
Chambers, Jno., Sergt., 1st m. Sept, '77; Sergt. Mar, '78. M R
Davidson, Wm., Sergt. 1st m. Sept, '77, Sergt. in Sandford's, Oct, '78. M R
James, Henry, Sergt., 1st m. Sept, '77; omt'd Apr, '78. M R
McPike, Jno., Corpl, 1st m. Sept, '77. M R

PRIVATES.

Akins. Solomon, 1st must'd Sept, '77; omt'd Mar, '78. M R
Buckley, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77; miss'g Oct 4, '77. M R
Canterbury, Saml., 1st m. Sept, '77. M R
Carhart, Thos., 1st m. Sept, '77; miss'g Oct 4, '77. M R
Cooper, Rich'd 1st m. Sept, '77; omt'd Apr, 78. M R
Kellyhan, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77; sick, omt'd Mar, '78. M R
Laughy, Thos., 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd pr. roll, Nov, '77. M R
McGowan, Jas., 1st m. Sept, '77; miss'g Sept 11, '77. M R
Pryor, Peter, 1st m. Sept., '77; died Mar 2, '78. M R
Robertson, Henry, 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd pr. roll Nov, '77. M R
Smith, John, 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd Dec 22, '77. M R

Watkins, Jno. W., Captain, Mar 11, '77; resigned Oct 12, '77. M R
Wood, Daniel, Lieut., Mar 11, '77; Capt. Oct 12, '77; deranged Apr 23, '79. M R
Crookshanks, Wm., Sergt., Sept 1, '78. O, M R
Warren, Saml., Sergt., Sept 15, '78; des'd Sept 24, '78. M R
Ritchie, Phil., Corpl., Sept 17, '78, priv. Sept, '78, des'd Dec 1, '78. M R
Colford, Matth'w, Fife Major, Sept 23, '77; died June, '78, at Valley Forge. M R
} Wood's Co.

PRIVATES.

Richards, Geo., Aug 11, '77; war, omt'd Nov, '77. M R
Buchanan, Robt., 1st m. Oct, '77; war. O, M R
(From this date the Company is called "Wood's," in the Mil. Register.)
Church, John, 1st m. Aug, '78; des'd Dec 5, '78. M R
Stomas, Henry, Aug 15, '78; war. O, M R
McCoy, Niel, Aug 18, '78; war, omt'd Nov, '78. M R
McLane, John, Aug 28, '78; war, omt'd Nov, '78. M R
West, Danl., 1st m. Sept, '78; omt'd Nov, '78. M R
Parks, Thos, Sept 12, '78. O, M R
Osburn, John, Sept 14, '78; omt'd Nov, '78. M R
Van Vleet, Abm., Nov 18, '78; 3 yrs, Corpl. Feb 1, '79. O, M R

Steel, John, Captain, ——, resigned Mar 8, '78. M R
Escott, Anth'y, Sergt., 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd Oct 21, '77, jo'd May 30, '78, red'd to ranks, des'd June 16, retaken June 19, '78, must'd to Feb, '79. M R
McEwen, Arch'd, Sergt., 1st m. Oct, '77; des'd Dec, '77. M R
Walker, John, Sergt., ——, des'd Oct 21, 77. M R

PRIVATES.

Doblin, Geo., 1st m. Sept, '77; died April 22, '78; M R
Daugherty, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77; unfit for service pr roll of July, '78 M R
Hadlock, Robert, 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd June 16, '78. M R
Hathorn, Wm., 1st m. Sept, 77; m. Corpl. May 1, '78, priv. June 1, '78, to July, '78. M R
Langley, Wm. H., 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd June 16, '78. M R
Ray, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77. See Tomm's Co. M R
Rodey, Patt., 1st m. Sept, 77; des'd Nov 18, '77. M R
Taylor, Thos., 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd Jan 1, '78. M R
Brown, Jno., 1st m. Oct, '77; des'd Dec 16, '77. M R
Fitzpatrick, Wm., 1st m. Oct, '77; miss'g Sept 11, '77(?). M R
Free, John, 1st m. Oct, '77; omt'd Apr, '78. M R
McCalvey, Thos., 1st m. Oct, '77; des'd Dec 16, '77, m. Apr, '78, des'd June 18, '78. M R
McCleland, Jno., 1st m., Oct, '77; m. Oct, '77, m. to July, '78. M R
McClosky, Arthur, 1st m. Oct, '77; m. to July, '78. M R
McKinnery, Edwd., 1st m. Oct, '77; Sergt. Nov 1, '77, priv. Apr 1, '78, Corpl. June, '78, m. to July, '78. M R
Murphy, Dennis, 1st m. Oct, '77; miss'g, Oct 4, '77. M R

## *OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS of Malcom's Regt., whose Company-place is not given.*

Armstrong, Edward, Lieut., Apr 5, '77; to Mar, '79. M R
Allen, James, Lieut., Brigade Q. M., Jan 1, '78, ——. M R
Dow, Alex., Lieut., Apr 12, '77. O, M R
Drake, Joshua, Lieut., Mar 25, '77. O, M R
Euslin, F. G., Lieut., Mar 11, '77; cash'd Mar 14, '78. M R
Hallet, Jonah, Lieut., July 26, '77. O, M R
Monell, James, Lieut., ent'd Mar 20, '77; lost eye at Monmouth, resigned to support his family in Mar, '79. A. P. 17-399. M R
Neely, Abraham, Lieut., Mar 25, '77; shot in right thigh at Monmouth, June 28, '78. O, M R Farmer, New Windsor, Ulster Co. C, 199, B, 33.

Rodman, Thos., Lieut., Mar 17, '77; resigned July 15, '77. M R
Stagg, John, Lieut., Mar 4, '78; Pay Master pro tem, omt'd as P. M. Jan, '78. M R
Elmendorph, Peter, Jun., Ensign, Apr 8, '77; resigned Jan 1, '78. M R
Jackson, Danl., Ensign, Mar 11, '77; resigned Apr 8, '77. M R
Kirkpatrick, David, Ensign, Apr 24, '77. M R
Randall, John, Ensign. M R
Smith, John, Ensign, ——, resigned Mar 1, '78. M R
Taulman, Peter, Ensign, Mar 11, '77; Adjt. July 1, '77. O, M R
Van Gasbeck, Thos., Ensign, Apr 8, '77; resigned Dec 16, '77. M R
McKinney, July 20, '77; war. O, M R

## *OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS of the 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

[The List of Names given in the "Balloting Book," published by the State in 1825, is as complete as the material existing allowed it to make. In the following list names are given from other sources, which either were not returned in the B. B., or where additional references seemed desirable.]

Alling, Stephen, Lieut., app'd Feb 5, '77; 1st Lieut. Sept. 20, '79, disch'd Dec 19, '82. A. P. 20-236. B B. New Haven, Conn.
Beauman, Sebastian, Major, succeeded in command of the Co. by Capt. Geo. Fleming. A. P. 14-497. B B.
Brown, Jonathan, Captain. A. P. 21-153.
Burnside, John, Lieut., died Jan, '81. A. P. 15-274.
Doughty, John, Captain, entered early in '76, succeeded Capt. Alex. Hamilton in command of the Co. A. P. 14-497. B B.
Fleming, George, Captain. Aa, 7. B B.
Guion, Isaac, Capt., Lieut. A. P. 14-317. B B.
Hamilton, Alexander, Captain, Capt. of Art., '75, A. D. C. to Genl. Wash'n, with rank as Lt. Col., Colonel by brevet Sept. 28, '83, to end of war. Aa, '54, A. P. 21-293.
Hale, Mordecai, Surgeon, ruptured and wounded in the private parts Apr, '82. C, 136, Aa, 40, Physician, Tarrytown, Westchester Co.
Harvey, Elisha, 2d Lieut., Capt. Isaiah Wools, ent'd '77, from Taunton, Mass., in service, '79. A. P. 14-483.
Johnston, W., Capt., Lieut. I, 78.
Kollock, Shipard, Lieut., served in the Infantry during campaign of '76; comm'd Jan, '77, resigned Jan, '79. Member of the N. J. Cincinnati July 4, '91. A. P. 23-151, 24-122, 160. Elizabeth, N. J.
Lawrence, Oliver, Lieut., Capt. Brown's. A. P. 21-157. Danbury, Conn.
Lockwood, Samuel, Captain. A. P. 18-477.
Machin (Matchin), Thomas, Captain. A. P. 14-317. B B.
Mansfield, Samuel, Captain, volunteer in the Canada Exp'n in '76; app'd to the command of a Lake Champlain Schooner of 10 guns, Capt. of Art'y autumn of '76, raised his Comp'y in Connecticut, letter of thanks from Gen'l Wash'n for gallant services at Monmouth, resigned soon after, volunteer A. D. C. to Gov. Walton at the siege of Savannah, merchant in N. Y. after the war. A. P, 20-411, 21-163.
Miles, John, Lieut., Mansfield's? A. P. 20-244, 21-165. B B. New Haven, Conn.
Mix, Timothy, Lieut. 10th Comp., Capt. J. Brown's, enlisted '77, as Sergt. to end of war. A. P. 20-43, 22-132. B B. New Haven, Conn.
Moodie, Andrew, Captain. Aa, '48. C, 88. B B.
Mott, Gersham, Captain. C, 46, Aa, 32, 59. B B.
Nestell, Peter, Capt., Lieut. A. P. 14-318. Lieut. in B B.
Reed, Jacob, Capt. C, '77. B B. New York City.
Savage, John (Joseph), Capt. A. P. 19-509. B B.
Stephens, Wm., Capt. B, 60. B B.
Swartwout, Cornelius, Capt. A. P. 14-317.
Throop, Benjamin, Capt. A. P. 21-173. Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co.
Throop, John Rutherford, Lieut. A. P. 20-244. B B New Haven, Conn.
Walker, Robert, Capt., from spring '77, to spring '81. A. P. 20-298. Stratford, Conn.
Warring, Henry, Capt., Lieut., Capt. Stevens'. A. P. 19-397. Greenwich, Fairfield Co.
Williams, Henry A., Lieut. A. P. 14-317. B B.
Woodward, Peter, Lieut., jo'd Aug, '77. A. P. 20-238. B B.
Wool, Isaiah, Capt., in Lamb's Comp. '76. I, 7.
Abernathy, Giles, Matross, enl'd Dec 17, '76; discharged Dec, '82, on ac. of disability by rheumatism. A. P. 17-217.
Alley, William, Matross, Capt. Mansfield, enl'd '77, invalided at the close of the war. Badge of Merit. A. P. 20-41. New Haven, Conn.
Bishop, Joshua, Matross, Capt. Gersham Mott's, enl'd June 22, '77; disabled by the fall of a tree on his chest at Morristown, '80. C, 46. B B. Wch. Co.
Barns, Solomon, Corp'l, Capt. Jon'n Brown. A. P. 20-93. B B.
Bacon, Wm., Matross, Capt. I. Wool's, entered from Woodstock, Conn., '77; in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483.
Carr, Hugh, Matr., Capt. Wool, enl'd from Peekskill, '77, in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483.
Chatcey, Benjamin, Matr., Capt. Reed's, enl'd '81, disch'd July, '83. A. P. 24-404, 22-25. B B. Halfmoon, Saratoga Co.
Chittenden, Jared, Matross, Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167. As Sergt. in B B.
Clark, David, Sergt., Capt. Jon'n Brown's, enl'd May, '77; captured at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, died in prison. A. P. 20-89. Woodbridge, Conn.
Cashall, Thomas, Matross, Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-165. B B.
Crawford, Thomas, Bombardier, Lt. W. Johnston, Capt. enl'd as Sergt. in Capt. Ambrose Horton's Co., Col. James Holmes 4th N. Y., July, '75, wounded in the neck at St. John; enl'd in Capt. John Lamb's Co. of Art'y, at Montreal Jan 2, '75, hand injured by accident at Montreal, March, '76. C, 201, Aa, '79. Laborer, N. Y. C.
Cruduck, Wm., Matross, Capt. Wm. Stephens, enl'd '77; rheumatic and ruptured. B, 59, C, 136. Laborer, N. Y. C.
Day, John, Matross, Capt. I. Wool's, entered from Boston, '77; in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483. B B, gunner.
Done, Thomas, Matross, Capt. Wool, formerly in the Boston troops. enl'd in '76, under Capt. Isaiah Wool, then in command of Lamb's Co., lost his eyesight by the explosion of a cannon before Quebec a month later, and taken prisoner with Capt. Lamb, transferred to Capt. Williams' Co., Corps of Invalids. C, 122, Aa, 23, I, 7. Mariner, N. Y. C., later, Newburgh, N. Y.

Douglas, William, Matross, Capt. Alex. Hamilton's, enl'd May 28, '76; lost right arm and had right leg broken by accidental explosion of a cannon in the Battery, N. Y. C., June 12, '76, tr. to Corps of Invalids, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n Sept 1, '82. Aa, 54, I, 157. Mariner, N. Y. C.

Doyle, Thomas, Matr., Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167.

Dunlap, James, private, Capt. Walker's, enl'd '77; served till end of war. A. P. 17-123, 383.

Dunlap, James, private, Capt. Reed's, lost his eyesight, tr. to C. of Invalids, disch'd Apr 10, '83. C, '77, 170. I, 163. A. P. 39-11. Schenectady.

Eastwood, Amos, Matr., Capt. Wool, enl'd from N. Y. C. '77, in service, Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483.

Fenton, Jotham, Mate, Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167. B B.

Fisk, Isaac, Sargt., Capt. Jon'n Brown, enl'd spring of '77, app'd Sergt. Major '79, 2d Lieut. June 29, '81, resigned for family reasons July 14, '82. A. P. 21-153. Southington, Hartford Co., Conn.

Hagley, John, private, Fleming's, died in the service Oct 14, '81. A. P. 18-413. B B.

Gall, William, private, Capt. Machin's. A. P. 19-79. Marlborough, Ulster Co.

Gillet, Benjamin, private, Reed's, served to end of war, A. P. 22, 21-130. B B. Albany, N. Y.

Gross, Peter, private, Stevens'. A. P. 21-372. B B. Haverstraw, Rockland Co.

Hackney, Joseph, private, Capt. Moody; enl'd fall of '82. A. P. 24-340. German Flatts, Warren Co., Penn'a.

Hackney, William, Private, Capt. Moody's; enl'd, '82, to end of war. A. P. 24-352. B B. Canajoharie, Montgom'y Co.

Hallock, Joseph, private, Capt. Fleming's. A. P. 23-385. B B. Newburgh, Orange Co.

Jackson, John, Matr., Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167.

Johnson, Samuel, private, Capt. Stevens', served 6 yrs. 4 m. A. P. 19-395.

Kearney, Thomas, private, Capt. G. Mott, lost his eyesight at Springfield, N. J.. May, '80, Sergt., Invalid Corps, discharged Oct 15, '83. C, 185, Aa, 32. Ship carpenter, N. Y. C.

Lent, Jacob, Private, Capt. G. Mott's; enl. '77, for the war, served to end of war. A. P. 23-175. Courtland, Wch. Co.

Lockwood, Jared, Sergt. A. P. 19-9.

Lockwood, Moses, Gunner, Capt. S. Lockwood's, lost his left eye by an accident. A, 21. Farmer, Lower Salem, Wch. Co.

McCay, Alexander, Bombardier, Capt. Andrew Moodie, enl'd '77; bayonet wounds in body and arm at Fort Clinton, Oct 6, '77. B, 650. Farmer, Montgomery Prec., Ulster Co.

McKinney, William, Sergt., Major Baumans', enl'd May, '76; discharged March 2, '81. A. P. 17-415.

Marshall, Mead, Gunner, Capt. I. Lockwood's, enl'd Apr 1, '77; had his feet frozen in an expedition to L. I. Dec, '77; disch'd Sept 12, '79. A, 196. Mariner, N. Y. C.

Milspaugh, John, Bombardier, Capt. John Doughty, wounded in left arm. B, '83. Montgomery Prec., Ulster Co.

Mullins, William, private, Capt. A. Moody. A. P. 20-352.

Murphy, John, Matross, Capt. Matchin's, enl'd '77. A. P. 19-189, 516. B B.

Nelson, Thomas, Matross, Capt. R. Walker, died of a spider bite at West Point, '80. A. P. 20-294.

Nostrand, Luke, Matross, Capt. Bauman, enl'd '76; died at Valley Forge, Pa.

Paddock, Peter, private, in Col. Ludington's Dutchess Co. Mil'a, enl'd Apr 1, '82, sent to Col. Lamb's Art'y, as Serg't. A. P. 16, 194.

Parsons, Samuel, Serg't, Capt. I. Wool, entered from Marblehead, Mass., '77; in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483, Matross in B B.

Prindle, Enos Jones, Serg't Major. A. P. 21-132. B B. Connecticut.

Richards, James, Matross, Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167.

Richardson, Robert, Serg't, Capt. G. Mott, wounded at Paulus Hook, July 9, '76, and at White Plains Aug 13, '76, disch'd from C. of I. July 10, '83. C, 80, Aa, 59, I, 196. Weaver, Rumbout Prec., Dutchess Co.

Rickhorn, Abraham, Gunner, Capt. Fleming's, enl'd Apr 9, '76; died of dysentery in Prince William Co., Va., Aug 17, '81. A. P. 19-187, 510. N. Y. C.

Robinson, Samuel, private. A. P. 19-9.

Ryan, Jeremiah, Bombardier, Capt. Walker's, enl'd in Capt. Solomon Reed's, Col David Waterbury's Conn. Mil., '75; volunteered under Col. Warner for attack on Fort Chambly, re-enlisted in Capt. A. Chapman's, Col. David Wooster's; in Lamb's Art'y, '77, disch'd as Invalid July 8, '80. A. P. 23-41, 61. Rensselaerville, Albany Co.

Shaver, James, Gunner, Capt. Andrew Moodie, disabled by a cannon ball in the small of his back at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, disch'd from C. of Invalids, Jan 5, '83. C, 88, Aa, 48, I, 206. Shoemaker, Wallkil, Ulster Co.

Sheehan, Thomas, Matr., Capt. Wool, enl'd from N. Y. C. '77; in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483. B B.

Sherwood, Andrew, Serg't, Capt. Machin, during war. A. P. 23-375 B B. Dryden, Tompkins Co.

Silvia, James, Matr., Capt. Wool, entered from N. Y. '77, in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483.

Simons, Robert, private, Capt. Walker, enl'd after the burning of Danbury, served through the war and lived to be over 81 years of age. A. P. 21-527. B B. Delaware Co.

Simpson, Robert, Matross, Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167.

Smith, Henry, 4th Gunner, Capt. Moody, enl'd June, '78; wounded at Monmouth, disch'd June, '83. A. P. 23-377. Dryden, Tompkins Co.

Stagg, Cornelius, Matr., Capt. Wool, enlisted from N. Y. C. '77; in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483.

Summers, Ferril, Corporal, Capt. John Doughty, wounded in left arm at Germantown, Oct 4, '77. A. 43, Cc, 6. B B Farmer, Shawangunck, Ulster Co.

Thompson, John, private, Capt. A. Moody, killed at Fort Clinton, Oct 6, '77. A. P. 20-342.

Thompson, Thaddeus, Serg't, Capt. Jon'n Brown's. A. P. 21-155. Bombardier in B B. Woodbridge, Conn.

Thompson, William, Gunner, Capt. I. Wool, enl'd from Marblehead, '77. A. P. 14-483. Serg't in B B.

Van Orsdol, John, private, Capt. A. Moody. A. P. 22-344. Orange Co.

Vose, Amoriah, Serg't, Capt, I. Wool, entered from Meridien, Mass., '77; in service April, '79. A. P. 14-483.

Wandal, Adam, Gunner, Capt. Geo. Fleming, ruptured. Aa, 7. B B. Laborer, N. Y. C. outward.

Watkins, Nathan, Matr., Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167.

Wendell, Jacob, private, Capt. Fleming's, A. P. 19-514, 193. Albany, N. Y.

Whist, Joseph, Matr., Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167.

Winins, Silas, private. A. P. 19-228.

Wise, William, Matross, Capt. S. Mansfield, enl'd '77, to close of war. A. P. 20-45, 22-132. Fifer in B B. New Haven, Conn.

Worden, Paul, Matross, served to end of war. A. P. 18-407.

## *Other Artillery Men.*

Barber, Silas, Sergt., Capt. Nath'l Donnel's, Col. John Crane, 3d Art'y; four ribs on the right side broken at a fire in the barracks at West Point, Jan, '83. Bb, 13, A, 6. Carpenter, N. Y. C., Westward.

Hepworth, Daniel, Bombardier, Capt. Th's Seward, 3d Art'y, lost right eye and wounded in right elbow by discharge of a gun in camp at Danbury, Oct 17, '78. Cc, 64. Farmer, Beekman, Dutchess Co.

Rutgers, Anth'y, Capt. of Art'y Comp., formed by the Marine Society of N. Y., confirmed by Prov. Congr. June 9, '75. Jour. P. C. I, 234, 331.

Miller, Christopher, Capt., Lieut., Rutger's Art'y Comp'y, July 5, '75.

Dennis, Patrick, 1st Lieut. Rutger's Art'y Comp'y, July 5, '75.

Griffith, Anth'y, 2d Lieut., Rutger's Art'y Comp'y, July 5, '75.

Ritchie, Wm., 3d Lieut., Rutger's Art'y Comp'y, July 5, '75.

Tudor, Samuel, Capt., Indep'd Co. of Art'y, N. Y. City.

## *LIST OF OFFICERS of Lamb's Artillery, appointed by the Governor and Council of Appointment.*

John Smith
Alex'r Clinton
Rob't H. Livingston
Isaac Fisk
Hiel Peck
John Campbell
Michael Wetsell
John Reade
Rob't Burnet, Jun'r
Wm. Leacraft, joined Feb, '81, A. P. 20-238. B B.
} 2d Lieut's, Commissioned June 29, '81.

Jonas Adams
Isaac Smith
Peter Tappin
Wm. Morris
Peter Anspatch
Henry Demler
} 2d Lieut's, Comm'd by C. of A. Nov 2, '81, to date from Aug 21.

2d Lt. John Shaw, to date, Nov 2, '81. A. P. 17-129. B B. C. A.

Capt. Thomas Machin vice Jeremiah Wool, res'd Aug 21, '80
do Jacob Reed, do Robert Walker, res'd Mar 23, '80
Capt. Lt., Caleb Brewster vice Tho's Thompson, dec'd June 23, '80
do Isaac Guion vice Machin, prom'd Aug 21, '80
do Isaiah Thompson vice Henry Waring, resigned Apr 14, '81
do Elisha Harvey vice Edw'd Archibald, resigned June 25, '81
do Peter Nestle vice Baxter How, deceased, Sept 20, '81
do James Brewster vice John Waldron, resigned April 8, '82
1st Lieut., George Leaycraft vice Isaac Guion, promoted Aug 21, '80
do Chilion Ford vice Wm. Hubbell, resigned Oct 1, '80
do Peter Woodward vice Samuel Whiting resigned Mar 23, '81
do Wm. Strachan vice Thompson, promoted Apr 14, '81
do James Bradford [163, B B,] vice Harvey, promoted June 25, '81
do Henry Ab'm Williams vice Nestle, promoted Sept 20, '81
do Henry Cunningham vice Brewster, promoted April 8, '82
do Timothy Mix vice Oliver Lawrence, resigned Sept 20, 83
} C. A. Mar. 12, '83.

***RETURN** of the five Continental Battalions raised under the direction of this State, and of those Officers and Soldiers serving in other Corps, who are credited to the State as part of its proportion of the Continental Army, and are entitled to receive State Supplies. Poughkeepsie, Sept.* 18, 1780. (*A. P.* 14, *p.* 442.)

| FIELD OFFICERS AND REGIMENTS. | | GENERAL STAFF. | | | | FIELD OFFICERS. | | | COMPANY OFFICERS. | | | | REGIMENT'L STAFF. | | Non-commissioned Officers and Privates. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Major General. | Brig'r General. | Aid-de-Camp. | Surgeons. | Colonels. | Lt. Colonels. | Majors. | Captains. | Capt. Lieut. | Lieutenants. | Ensigns. | Surgeons. | Mates. | |
| Major-General McDougall | | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | .. | .. | .... | .... | ..... |
| Brig. Gen'l Clinton | | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | ..... |
| Hospital Surgeons | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | ... | ..... |
| State Regim'nts. | First, Col. V. Schaick | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 1 | .... | 307 |
| | 2d, Col. Cortlandt | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 1 | .... | 173 |
| | 3d, Col. Gansevoort | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 312 |
| | 4th, Lt. C'l. Com. Weissenfels | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 210 |
| | 5th, do do Willett | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 183 |
| Additional Corps of Infantry. | Col. Spencer | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | . | 2 | 1 | 4 | .. | .... | .. | 29 |
| | do Hazen | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .... | ... | 26 |
| | do Webb | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | *3 |
| | do Livingston† | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | .... | ... | 106 |
| | do Warner | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 49 |
| | Major Gibbs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | .... | 4 |
| Artillery.. | Col. Lamb | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 5 | 2 | 12 | .. | .... | ... | 135 |
| | do Crane | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | ..... |
| Cavalry... | Col. Sheldon | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | * |
| | do Moylan | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | .... | .... | * |
| | Major Lee | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | ... | 16 |
| Total | | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | 7 | 3 | 5 | 42 | 10 | 65 | 26 | 6 | 3 | 1,556 |

NICH'S FISH, Major 2d State Reg't,
and Inspector of the Line.

* No returns.

† This Regiment is given in this volume as the Canadian Continentals. Malcom's Reg't is not mentioned in the above return, why? It was one of the Additional Continentals.

## *In Spencer's, also called Fifth New Jersey Battalion.*

Lush, Stephen, Major and A. D. C. to Gov. Clinton, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery. A. P. 19-293.

Turner, Philipp, Surgeon-General U. S. A., Post Surgeon, Fort Columbus. A. P. 21-29.

Wemple, Walter Vrooman, Senior Surgeon-General, Gen'l, Hospital, North. Dept. A. P. 17-85.

Coventry, John H., Surgeon's Mate, under Dr. Cochran, in the General Hospital U. S. Army. A. P. 21-27. N. York City.

Ledyard, Isaac, Surgeon's Mate, later Deputy Surveyor for the Hospital.

Merselis, Henry, Capt. Van Dyck's Reg't in '76, Ass't Comm'y Hosp'l Dept., June, '77, Comm'y Hosp'l, Schenectady, until broken up; Ass't Comm'y Forage, Q. Mr. Dept. until spring '80, Dep'y Wagon Master from fall '80 to '83.

Wright, John G., Surgeon's Mate, Mil. Hospital, from '76 to end of war. A. P. 17-70. Native of East Chester.

Fisher, John, Assistant to Major-Gen'l Green, Qr. Mr. Gen'l U. S. A. Brooklyn, L. I. A. P. 21-33.

Laurance, John, Judge-Advocate U. S. A., Paymaster 4th N. Y. Cont's to April 10, '77. A. P. 14-448.

Post, John, Commissary of Issues, N. Y. Brigade from N. Y. '76 to '83. A. P. 19-265.

Lansing, Jacob Jno., Com'r of Musters, S. of N. Y., Sept, '81. A. P. 14-428.

Burgess, James, Serg't, Capt. W. Britton's, Col. Oliver Spencer's enl. in Capt. Johnson's, Col. Jas. Clinton's, July 15, '75, Serg't in Capt. Derunder, Col. Nicolls, July 20, '76, Serg't in Spencer's Jan 10, '77, Q. M. Serg't June, '77, left hip injured by cannon ball at Germantown, Oct. 4, '77, disch'd Mar 10, '80, re-enlisted in Capt. Sackett's, Graham's, 3 m., May 6, '80, in Capt. Hunt's, Col. Weissenfels', June 15, '81, in Capt. Delavan's Horse, '82, to end of war. C, 192, A. P. 22-241. Weaver, Fredericksb'gh, Dutchess Co., later, N. Y. C.

Anson, James, private, Col. Spencer's. A. P. 22-242. N. Y. City.

Sickels, Garrett, private, Col. O. Spencer's. A. P. 22-242. N. Y. C.

Wandell, David, private, Capt. Jas. Broderick, Col. Oliver Spencer, on the reduction of the Regt. he was to join the N. Y. troops, but was transf. to C. of I., lost right arm in the battle of Germantown, Oct 4, '77, discharged from Corps of Invalids Apr 22, '83. C, 90, I, 213. A. P. 17-571, 20-117. Farmer, Goshen Prec., Orange Co., later Seneca, Ontario Co.

Winn, John, private, Col. O. Spencer's, wounded in right knee. B, 84. Wallkill Prec., Ulster Co.

*In Hasen's (Second Canadian).*

Cady, Palmer, Lieut. Col., Columbia Co. A. P. 15-236, 23-303.
Mooers, Benjamin, Adjutant. A. P. 23-307. Albany, N. Y.
Schuyler, Nicolas, Surgeon, oldest son of Harmanus, cousin of Gen'l Sch. A. P. 15-236.
Olivie, ——, Captain. A. P. 24-376.
Monty, Francis, Lieut. A. P. 19-17.
Torry, William, Lieut., A. P. 15-103.
Kennelly, Patrick, Fifer, Capt. R. Lloyd, died in service at Lancaster, '82. A. P. 17-393, 23-295. N. Y. C.

PRIVATES.

Blake, James, Capt. R. Lloyds, from '77 to end of war. A. P. 17-357, 23-311. Albany City.
Borrhans, Isaac, enlisted '82, disch'd June 21, '83, by Gen'l Washington. A. P. 17-50.
Casey, John. A. P. 15-236.
Kennelly, John, Capt. Lloyd's. A. P. 15-236, 23-295. Northampton, Montg'y Co.
King, James, Capt. Lee, served 6 yrs. 3 m., disch'd at end of war. A. P. 18-112.
Masling, Deliverance. A. P. 15-236.
Monty, Placid, Canadian refugee, served from '76 to end of war. A. P. 19-17.
Murray, David, first enlistment in Capt. Jer. Parmelee's, Col. Elmore's for about 1 yr., next in Capt. Wm. Satterlee's, Col. Moses Hazen's, March, '77, to end of war. A. P. 24-89. Vernon, Oneida Co.
Navin, Sylvanus, deserted. A. P. 15-236.
Orr, Thomas, Capt. Lloyd's. A. P. 18-103.
Palmatier, Wm. A. P. 15-236.
Parks, John. A. P. 15-236.
Pierson, John. A. P. 15-236.
Powder, Tobias, Capt. O'Hara's, enlisted at Albany latter part of '76, disch'd June 10, '83. A. P. 17-359.
Renway, Peter, Capt. Oliver. A. P. 24-376. Champlain, Clinton Co.
Storms, Abraham. A. P. 15-236.
Stringham, Peter, deserted. A. P. 15-236.
Tracy(?), Samuel. A. P. 15-236.
Van Zile, Egbert. A. P. 15-236.

*In Seth Warner's (Additional Continentals).*

Baits, David, Lieut., Capt. G. Wolcott, Lieut. in Wynkoop's in '76, ent'd Warner's in '77, Capt. July 16, '79, deranged Jan 1, '81. A. P. 17-56, 19-23.
Dunning, Michael, Jr., Lieut. A. P. 19-167, 435.
Lighthall, Wm., Lieut., Capt. Wolcott, enl'd as Serg't Mar, '77; Ensign Nov 14, '78, Lieut. '80, captured Oct, '80, paroled Dec, '82. A. P. 15-111, 17-189, 503. Schenectady Co.
Lyons, Thomas, Lieut., Capt. Burrows', left leg fractured at Ticonderoga, July 2, '77. A, '77, Bb, '57. A. P. 22-154. Whitehall Dist., Wash. Co.
Swits, Walter, Lieut. A. P. 17-189, 22-158. Schenectady Co.
Williams, John, Lieut.(?) A. P. 17-205.
Williams, Nehemiah, Lieut. A. P. 17-696.
Boggs, Thomas, Orderly Sergt., enl'd '75, comm'd Lieut. of Rangers under Capt. John Barnes at Fort Ann, after retreat from Quebec, served one year and afterwards as volunteer and scout, Lieut. in Col. H. B. Van Rensselaer's (Capt. Levi Stockwel). A. P. 19-492. Skenesborough, Wash'n Co., later Onondaga, Onondaga Co.
Force, Timothy, Sergeant. A. P. 17-698.
Fletcher, John, Corporal, enl'd spring '77, killed at Fort George, Oct 11, '80. A. P. 19-35.
Stewart, John, Corp'l, Capt. Wait Hopkins, disabled by a musket shot at Hulberton, July 7, '77. C, 106, Cc, 49, A, 25. Stillwater, Albany Co.

PRIVATES.

Barns, Daniel, later Drum Major. A. P. 15-11, 17-698.
Freeman, Richard, Capt. Wolcott's, enl'd May, '77, taken prisoner on Lake George July 15, '79, escaped Nov, '80, and found Reg't disbanded. A. P. 15-111, 17-696, 18-218, 23-315. Schenectady.
Hunt, Wm. A P, 15-11, 17-698.
Larrabe, Richard. A. P. 15-11, 17-698.
Powell, Felix. A. P. 17-698.
Schauber, William, Capt. G. Wolcott, enl'd '77; died in the service. A. P. 18-385.
Truax, John, enl'd Mar, '77; served until Oct, '80; later in Col. M. Willett's. A. P. 15-11, 17-698, 15-322, 20-346. Schenectady, N. Y.
Van Wagener, Evert, Lieut. M. Dunning, enl'd '76-7; taken prisoner July, '79. A. P. 19-167.
Wilson, John. A. P. 15-11, 17-698.

*In Sheldon's Second Light Dragoons.*

Jackson, Tho's T., Lieut. and Adj., ent'd '79. A. P. 14-152, 17-567.
Janes, Elijah, Lieut. and Paymaster. A. P. 16-162, 18-95, 21-233, 39-84. Lansingburgh.
Dole, James, Lieut., Wash'n Co. Minute Men, '75, enl'd in Capt. McCracken's 1st N. Y. for 6 m., '76; in Capt. Woodbridge's to Apr 1, '77, entered Shelbrook's May 7, '77, as private, Sergt. Dec, '77, Sergt. Major, '78, Lieut. June 14, '81. A. P. 16, 162, 22-184 to 212, 23-399. Lansingburgh.
King, Joseph, Lieut. A. P. 21-325. Ridgefield.
Seymour, Horace, Lieut. A. P. 16-162, 18-461.
Webb, ——, Lieut. A. P. 22-187.
Dickinson, Silvanus, Cornet, June, '79. A. P. 14-502.
Glover, Samuel, Sergt. A. P. 21-327.

PRIVATES.

np, John, ent'd in Capt. Fanchen, Col. Tho's Thomas, '76, joined Capt. Slawson's Rangers, '77, in Col. Ludington '78, skull fractured in '78, cut in the head, '79. A. P. 21-345. Poundridge, Wch. Co.
Cooley, Samuel, Capt. Jer'h Hoagland, during the war. A. P. 21-233. Blacksmith, Salem, Wch. Co. Farrier, Schodack, Rensselaer Co.
Fraser, Simon, Capt. Tho. Seymour. A. P. 17-567.
Jourdon, James, Capt. Tho's Seymour (2d Troop), enl'd Mar, '78, served until Reg't was disbanded in '83. A. P. 16, 162. Niskayuna, Albany Co.
Winn, John, Capt. Thos. Seymour, enl'd Mar, '78, served till Reg't was disbanded in '83. A. P. 16, 162. Troy, Rensselaer Co.
Winn, Peter, Capt. Thos. Seymour's. 17-567.

*ROLL AND MUSTER of the fifth Troop in the 2d Regiment Light Dragoons, Commanded by Capt. David Edgar, for the Months of Oct., Novb'r and Decb'r,* '82. (*A. P.* 18, *f.* 93.)

Capt. David Edgar, on Furlough.
Lieut. Thomas J. Jackson, A. D. C. to Gen'l Sterling.
Lieut. Gideon Hawley.

| RANK. | Names. | Term for Inlistment. | Casualties. | Mustered. | Alterations since last Muster. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serg't | Elijah Churchill | War | | In this column of the original the names are repeated of those present at the muster. | |
| do | Joseph Gillman | do | | | |
| do | Zephaniah Webster | do | | | Deserted. |
| do | David Bull | 1 y. 3 m. | | | Promoted 1st Nov., 1782. |
| Corp'l | Dan'l Benedict | War | | | Reduced 5th Nov., 1782. |
| do | James Walker | do | | | |
| do | Henry Gosley | 1 y. 4 m. | | | |
| do | Tim'y Humphrey | 1 y. 1 m. | | | Promoted 1st Nov., 1782. |
| do | Jacob Tuller | 1 y. | | | Promoted 1st Nov., 1782. |
| do | Solomon Eaton | 1 y. 1 m. | | | Promoted 5th Nov., 1782. |
| Privates: | | | | | |
| No. 1 | Wm. Chubb | War | | | |
| 2 | John Collor | do | | | |
| 3 | John Watson | do | | | |
| 4 | Asa Squin | do | | | |
| 5 | Elijah Cone | 1 y. | | | |
| 6 | Jared Tozer | War | | | |
| 7 | Aron Fox | 1 y. 1 m. | | | Deserted. |
| 8 | Joseph Craft | War | | | |
| 9 | Palatiah Bugbee | do | | | |
| 10 | Neh'ah S. Cole | 1 y. | | | |
| 11 | Wm. Philipps | War | | | |
| 12 | Jesse Kneeland | 1 y. 4 m. | | | |
| 13 | John Polly | 1 y. | | | |
| 14 | George Dalliby | War | | | |
| 15 | John Bugbee | do | | | |
| 16 | Berius Dunlap | do | | | |
| 17 | Eph'm Weld | do | | | |
| 18 | James Beers | do | | | |
| 19 | Libeus Brown | do | | | |
| 20 | Obediah Taylor | do | | | |
| 21 | Tim'y Crosby | 1 y. 1 m. | | | |
| 22 | Zephon Flowers | War | | | |
| 23 | John White | do | | | |
| 24 | Joseph Dimick | do | | | |
| 25 | John Welch | 1 y. 2 m. | | | |
| 26 | Tho's Van Duzer | War | With Lieut. Jackson | | |
| 27 | Tho's Banks | 1 y. 0 m. | | | Deserted. |
| 28 | Alex'r Ewing | War | | | |
| 29 | Edw'd Maxfield | do | | | |
| 30 | Cha's Child | do | | | |
| 31 | Eben'r Edgarton | 1 y. | | | |
| 32 | Levy Benedict | 1 y. 1 m. | | | |
| 33 | John Kilbourn | War | | | |
| 34 | Elijah Patchen | 1 y. | | | |
| 35 | Amos Rich | War | | | |
| 36 | Elisha Minor | do | | | |
| 37 | Joel Barnard | 1 y. 1 m. | | | |
| 38 | Abel Case | War | | | |
| 39 | Neh'ah Packard | do | | | |
| 40 | Azor Bouton | do | | | |
| 41 | James Covil | 1 y. 1. m. | | | |
| 42 | David Parkhurst | War | | | |
| 43 | Joseph Robbins | do | | | |
| 44 | Solomon Parkhurst | do | | | Deserted. |
| 45 | Seth Jackson | do | | | |
| 46 | Martin Stiles | 1 y. 4 m. | | | |
| 47 | Roderick Adams | 1 y. | | | |

## *ROLL AND MUSTER*—(Continued.)

| RANK. | Names. | Term for Inlistment. | Casualties. | Mustered. | Alterations since last Muster. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 48.... | Elisha Mitchell..... | War..... | ... ..... ..... | | |
| 49.... | Seth Hathaway..... | 1 y. 1 m..... | ..... | | |
| 50.... | Wilber Hathaway ..... | 1 y..... | ... ..... .... | | |
| 51.... | Moses Elsmore..... | War..... | ..... | | Deserted. |
| 52 ... | Asahel Phelps..... | 2 y. 3 m..... | ..... ..... | | |
| 53.... | Aron Stevens..... | 1 y. 1 m..... | ... ..... | | |
| 54.... | Amaziah Barber ..... .. | 1 y..... | ..... .. | | |
| 55.... | Zephon Hull.... ..... | War..... | With Capt. Edgar... | | |
| 56. .. | Lemuel Hall..... | do ..... | Sick in Hospital..... | | |
| 57.... | Tim'y Rositer..... | 1 y. 3 m..... | .... ..... | | |
| 58.... | Silas Walton ..... | War ..... | ..... .... | | |
| 59.... | Benj'n Harrington ..... | do ..... | ... ..... | | |
| 60.... | Dan'l Benedict..... | do ..... | ..... ..... | | |

I certify the above Roll to be the true state of said Troop this 3d day of Jan'y, 1783.
GIDEON HAWLEY, Lieut.

I do certify the above Muster to be true in all its contents. Inspection of Dec., 1782.
W. BASIER, Major and Asst. M. M. Army.

### *In Moylan's Fourth Light Dragoons.*

Hallett, Jonah, Lieut. A. P. 18-327, 21-541.
Wilson, Thomas, Sergt., Lieut., Capt. Craig. A. P. 19-472, 21, 547.
Impson, Henry, private, Capt. Craigs, enl'd Aug, '80, for the war, disch'd at the end of war. A. P. 21-541. Montgomery, Orange Co.

Pope, John, private, Col. Lee's Light Horse, at Valley Forge, Morristown, battle of Monmouth, Bottle Hill. A. P. 19-135, 23-383. Newburgh, Orange Co.

Buchanan, John (James?), Captain, N. Y. C. Militia, '75, superintendent of boats, &c., on Hudson R., app'd by Gen'l Wash'n and Putnam, wounded in right arm and shoulder near Tarrytown, Jan 3, '78. C, 198, Aa, 39. A. P. 14-521.
Vischer, Teunis T., Captain of Batteaumen, app'd spring '77, served to Oct 10, '80. A. P. 14-160.
Lockwood, Samuel, Captain of whaleboat in L. I. Sound. B. 152.

Baldwin, Luther, Lt. Colonel of Artificer's Regt., made up of citizens of different States. A. P. 18-340.
Ford, James, Captain of Artificers, Q. M. G. Dept. A. P. 16-220.
Mills, ——, Lieut., Corps of Artificers. A. P. 16-218.
Pattin, Thomas, Captain Art'y Artificers. A. P. 16-244.
Post, Anthony, Captain Artillery Artificers, app'd '77, deranged June 22, '81. A. P. 14-188.
Reeder, Jacob, Master Armourer, Continental Army, with the rank of Captain, June, '76. A. P. 16-426.
Sampson, Ezekiel, Lieut., Corps of Artificer's. A. P. 16-218.
Shepherd, John, Lieut., Corps of Artificers. A. P. 16-218.

Young, Ebenezer, Captain? Major? Comd'g Companies of Artificers in Q. M. Gen'l's Dept. A. P. 16-218.
Brady, Thomas, Artificer, Capt. Jas. Ford. A. P. 16-220,
Johnson, Comfort, Sergt., Capt. John Shepard, enl'd Oct, '77, tr. to Capt. Th's Pattin's Co. of Art'y Artificers. May, '80, served until end of war. A. P. 16-244.
Gouvion, ——, Lieut. Col., Sappers and Miners. A. P. 24-422.
Taulman, P., Capt. Lieut., Sappers and Miners, formerly Adjutant of Spencer's. A. P. 14-317, 22-243. Rockland Co.
Osborne, Nathaniel, Sergt. Major, Capt. Ja's Beebe's Sappers and Miners, from Sept, '79, to June 12, '83. Badge of Honor. A. P. 21-418. Sherman, Conn.
Hall, David, private, Capt. Beebe's Sappers and Miners. A. P. 21-422. Catskill.
Whelen, Edward, Sergt., Capt. Walter Bicker's, Col. John Patte's Ad'l Cont's, enl'd Mar 7, '77; transferred as private to Gen'l Washington's Guard April 1, '80, wounded in the foot in Wch. Co., July, '81, disch'd on ac. of rheumatism, having procured a substitute Mar 18, '82. A, 225. Carpenter, N. Y. C.
Gillen, Thomas, private, Wash'n Life Guard, enl'd? '79, to end of war. A. P. 24-190. Wallkill, Orange Co.
Tugh, Jonathan, Adjutant, Invalid Corps. I, 147.
Slaven, James, private, Corps of Invalids, N. Y. State, discharged Sept 1, '82. I, 202.
Townsend, Daniel, Corps of Invalids, enl'd in Col. Josiah Starr's 1st Conn., '77; transferred to C. of I. April 27, '80, on account of fistula and loss of right eye. B, 41. Carpenter, Fredericksburgh, Dutchess Co.
King, Gideon, Lieut., Col. Ethan Allen's force. I, 54.
Wudge, Jarvis, Lieut., Col. Ethan Allen's force. I, 54.
King, Aaron, Sergt., Col. Ethan Allen's force. I, 54.

## *OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS, resident of the State of New York, who served elsewhere.*

Gill, Joseph Louis, Major, Canadian Refugee, Comm'd by Congress April 7, '80, to end of war. A. P. 22-422.
Skinner, Tho's, Surgeon, Col. Sherman's 5th Conn. A. P. 18-206.
Bartlett, John, Sergeant, Captain Davis, Lt. Col. Ebenezer Sproat's 13th Mass. Continental, wounded in right hip, at Rhode Island, Aug 29, '78. C, 92. Laborer, Mamacotting Prec., Ulster Co., later.

Bemus, Jotham, Corporal, Rhode Island Regt., Jere'h Olny, Lt. Col. Co'd'g, enl'd in Col. V. Schaick's for one year, '76, served 6 yrs. 1 m. 10 d., disch'd by Gen'l Washington, June 15, '83. A. P. 17-62. Town of Saratoga. Badge of Merit.

**Dunham, Cornelius, private, Capt. Asa Bray Co., Cook's Cont's, disabled by a contusion Feb. '77; transf. to C. of Invalids. (Capt. Judd's, Capt. Samuel Wells, B, 120, C, 156). B, 120, C, 156. Saratoga Dist., later New Lebanon, Columbia Co.**

**Greer, Benaja, private, Col. Exp. Stoor's Mil., wounded in right shoulder at Bunker Hill June 17, '75. A, 179. Bb, 27. Kinderhook, Col. Co.**

**Guthrie, Abraham, private, Conn. Line. A. P. 24–302. Schenectady.**

**Knapp, Abial, private, Capt. Ellis, Col. Scammels Cont's, wounded at Bemus Heights, '77. Cc, '74. Phillipstown, Albany Co.**

**Bates, Daniel, in Col. Willet's, '75–76, Capt. Marseilles, Col. Van Dyck, '76, Capt. Broadhead, at the battle of Saratoga, '77, Capt. Noble's, Col. Wood's, '78, Col. Shreeve's, at West Point, '79, Gen'l Heard's Mil., '80 and '81. A. P. 24–47. Minisink, Orange Co.**

**Cole, Abraham, private, enl'd for 2 yrs, for war, died in the service. A. P. 22–402.**

**Comrie, Alexander, private, Capt. John Ward, Col. Nichols, 6 m. A. P. 19–51.**

**Manners, ——, Lt. Col. John Sands. A. P. 21–321.**

*A MONTHLY RETURN of the* 10 *Companies of the first Regt. of the Continental Forces raised in the Colony of New York, Commanded by Col. McDougal, New York,* 1*st August*, 1775. (*A. P.* 18, *p.* 12.)

| | COMMISSIONED AND STAFF OFFICERS | | | | | | | | | | EFFECTIVE RANK AND FILE | | | | | | WANTING TO COMPLEAT | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Colonel | Lieut Colonel. | Major | Captain | 1st Lieut. | 2d Lieut | Adjutant | Qr Mr. | Surgeon | Surgeon's Mate | Serg'ts present | Drummer and Fifer. | Present for duty | Sick present. | On furlow | Total. | Sergeants | Drum'r and Fifer | Rank and File. | Deserted. |
| Capt. Weissenfel's. | ... | ... | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 36 | 1 | . | 37 | ... | .... | 30 | |
| do Willit's | ... | .. | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | .. | 3 | 2 | 43 | 3 | 1 | 47 | ... | ... | 20 | |
| do Johnson's | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | .. | 3 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 27 | ... | .... | 40 | |
| do Goforth's | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 49 | 1 | 1 | 51 | .. | ... | 16 | |
| do Cheesman's | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | 53 | 2 | 1 | 56 | .. | ... | 11 | 1 |
| do Varick's | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 0 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | .. | 3 | 2 | 10 | 1 | . | 11 | ... | .... | 56 | |
| do Mott's | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 47 | 4 | 2 | 53 | ... | .... | 14 | |
| do Quackenboss' | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | .. | .. | ... | 3 | 2 | 53 | 6 | 1 | 60 | .... | .. | 7 | |
| do Ledyard's | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 24 | 1 | . | 25 | .... | ... | 42 | |
| do Lyon's | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | .. | 3 | 2 | 62 | 3 | 2 | 67 | .... | ... | ... .. | |
| | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 20 | 402 | 23 | 9 | 434 | .... | .... | 236 | |

**Captain Richard Varick, absent with Leave.**
**Lieut. John Copp, Recruiting.**
**Zebulon Applegate, of Capt. Willet's Comp'y, on Furlow.**
**George Campbell, of Capt. Johnson's Comp'y, on Furlow.**
**George Morie, of Capt. Goforth's Comp'y, on Furlow.**
**Amasa Wm. Sands, of Capt. Cheesman's Comp'y, on Furlow.**
**George May, of Capt. Cheesman's Comp'y, Deserted 20th July 1778**
**Joseph Crane, of Capt. Mott's Company, on Furlow.**
**John Holser, of Capt Mott's Company, on Furlow.**
**John Benham, of Capt. Quackenboss' Company, on Furlow**
**Samuel Congar, of Capt. Lyons' Company, on Furlow.**
**Josiah Crane, of Capt. Lyons' Company, on Furlow.**

**JOHN BROGDON, Adjutant.**

**Tapp, William, was Quarter-Master of the Regiment.**

*RETURN of the Regiment of foot in the Service of the United Colonies. Commanded by Col. McDougall, April* 26, 1776. *Mil. Ret.* 27–106.

| COMPANIES. | OFFICERS COMMISSIONED. | | | | | | | PRESENT STAFF. | | | | | NON-COM-MISS'D. | | RANK AND FILE. | | | | | | WANTING TO COMPLETE. | | | ALTERATIONS SINCE LAST RETURN. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Colonel. | Lt. Colonel. | Major. | Captains. | First Lieut. | Second Lieut. | Ensign. | Chaplain. | Adjutant. | Qr. Master. | Surgeon. | Mate. | Sergeants. | Drum and Fife. | Present fit for duty. | Sick present. | Sick absent. | On command. | On furlough. | Total. | Sergeants. | Drum and Fife. | Privates. | Enlisted. | Dead. | Discharged. | Deserted. |
| | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .. | .... | .... |
| Capt. Willet's.... | .. | | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 2 | 11 | 1 | ... | .... | .... | 12 | ..... | ..... | 68 | . | .. | .... | 2 |
| do Johnson's... | .. | .. | . | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | 4 | ..... | 14 | 3 | .... | 7 | .... | 24 | ..... | ..... | 56 | 1 | ... | 1 | 17 |
| do Varick's.... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | . | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 37 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 43 | 1 | ..... | 37 | 23 | ... | 4 | 15 |
| do Ledyard's.. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 43 | 7 | .. | 7 | .... | 57 | ..... | ..... | 23 | .. | .... | 1 | 3 |
| do Lyon's..... | . | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | ... | .... | .... | 4 | 2 | 58 | 12 | ... | 6 | 1 | 77 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| do Brown's..... | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .. | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 12 | 1 | ..... | 68 | 2 | .... | 1 | 2 |
| do Vanwick's.. | .. | . | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .. | .. | . | .... | .... | 4 | 2 | 26 | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 30 | ..... | ..... | 50 | .... | .... | ... | 6 |
| do Willey ..... | .. | .. | | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .. | .. | .... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 15 | 5 | .... | 2 | .... | 22 | 1 | ..... | 58 | 3 | ... | .... | 2 |
| Total ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 8 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 13 | 212 | 38 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 277 | 3 | ..... | 363 | 33 | .... | 7 | 37 |

*OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS of the New York Regiments on the Establishment of* 1775.

[ No complete returns are preserved. ]

McPherson, Capt. and A. D. C. to Gen'l Montgomery, died at Quebec Dec 31, '75. Minutes, IV, 413.

Lawrance, John, Paymaster, Col. McDougall's 1st N. Y. A. P. 19–143.

Mitchell, Uriah, Quarter Master, McDougall's Brigade, '77, to Nov 10, '78, app'd Post Q. M. at Newburgh, to July, '82. A. P. 14–126.

Curtis, Benj., Surgeon, Col. McDougall's. A. P. 19–143.

Forbes, Wm. A., Captain, Col. McDougall's 1st N. Y., entered as Capt.-Lieut., Capt. 10th Aug, '76. A. P. 19–143.

Goforth, William, Captain, Col. Alex. McDougall's 1st N. Y. Aa, 8.

Platt, Richard, Captain, 1st Comp., 1st N. Y., before Quebec, served from June 28, '75, to Nov 25, '83, and passed through the grades of Lieut., Capt., Major, A. D. C. Dep'y Adj't Gen'l, Dep'y Q. M. Gen'l, in '80. N. Y. C. A. P. 22–355.

Vergerau, Peter, Lieut., Col. McDougall's, killed by lightning in camp near N. Y. C. Aug, 76; Ensign 9th Co. 1st N. Y. L. Oct 3, '75, 2d Lieut., 2d Co., Feb 24, '76. A. P. 18–443, 21–362. N. Y. C.

Callaghan, Edward, private, Capt. Wm. Goforth, Col. Alex. McDougall, 1st N. Y., lost eyesight Aug, '75. C, 163, Aa, 8. Laborer, N. Y. C., North Ward.

Fleming, John, Sergt., Capt. Wilcox's, Col. Lasher's, taken prisoner in the battle of L. I. A. P. 15–508.

Henry, Nathaniel, Lieut., Col. G. Van Schaick, app'd '77. Wounded at Sabbathday Pt., Mar 20, '77. A. P. 14–138.

Ball, ——, Lieut., Col. Wynkoop's. A. P. 24–134.

McDonald (McDaniel), Daniel, private, Capt. Parsons, (Copps), Col. G. V. Schaick, enl'd Mar 12, '77, eyesight impaired, discharged from Corps of Invalids Nov 3, '82. C, 117, I, 184. M R Albany City.

Thomas, John, private, 2d N. Y., lame, discharged from C. of Invalids April 10, '83. I, 207, Cc, 31. Kinderhook, Columbia Co.

Belknap, John, Captain, Col. Clinton's. A. P. 22–301. New Windsor.

Johnson, Robert, Captain, Col. James Clinton's. A. P. 22–241.

Nicholson, John, Captain, Col. James Clinton, 6 m. troops, until reduction of Montreal, then promoted Lieut. Col., commanded Reg't of State Troops before Quebec, until June, '77; on detached service on Hudson R. under Gen'l Putnam, from Oct 10, '77, to Feb, '78. A. P. 16–358.

Pierce O., Captain, Col. Ritzema's 3d N. Y. A. P. 17–279.

Brook, John, Private, Capt. Corn. Hardenburgh's, Col. R. Ritzema's 3d N. Y., shot through right arm and otherwise wounded. A, 175. Peenpack, Ulster Co.

Morris, Daniel, Private, 4th Co. (Hardenburgh's), Col. Ritzema's, enl'd Mar, Apr, '76; shot through scrotum and both thighs at White Plains, Oct 28, '76. A, 87, Cc, 50, I, 119. Weaver, Marbletown, Ulster Co.

Holmes, James, Colonel, 4th N. Y., in '75. Aa, 79. A. P. 17–187–99. Joined Tories.

Bell, S. F., Lieut., Capt. Horton's, Col. James Holmes' 4th N. Y., in '75, Major of (?) '84. I, 78.

Thompson, Jesse, Lieut., Capt. Herrick's, Col. Ja's Holmes. A. P. 17–201.

Seaton, Rufus, Sergt., Capt. Herrick's, Col. Holmes. A. P. 17–199.

Johnson, Samuel, Private, Capt. Nath. Woodward, Col. Holmes, enl'd June, '75; in Canada and at Trenton, reenlisted in Capt. Samuel Lockwood's N. Y. Art'y, discharged on ac. of disability, '82. A. P. 18–477. Freehold, Queens Co.

Lenington, Thomas, Ensign, Capt. Nicholson's, Col. James Clinton's Reg't, in Canada, enl'd '75, taken prisoner, while in charge of a prize on the St. Lawrence, May 8, '76, exchanged after Reg't was disbanded. A. P. 16-410.

Rumsey, Jonas, private, Capt. Denton's, enl'd March 1, '76. A. P. 23-397. Blooming Grove, Orange Co.

Crapo, Peter, private, Capt. Sam. Van Vechten. Lieut. Col. Wynkoop's, enl'd '76, disch'd '77, in the Batteaux service for 1 yr., in May, '82, in Col. G. V. Schaick's to June 8, '83. A. P. 24-134. Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co.

Benedict, Joseph, Captain, Col. Jas. Holmes. A. P. 24-336.

Havens, William, Captain, 4th N. Y. A. P. 17-425.

Herrick, Rufus, Captain, Col. Jas. Holmes, 4th N. Y. A. P. 17-199.

Horton, Ambrose, Captain, Col. James Holmes, 4th N. Y. Aa, 79.

Woodward, Nath'l, Captain, Col. Ja's Holmes, Company was in Canada under Montgomery and at Trenton. A. P. 18-477.

Visscher, John, Lieut. Colonel, Col. John Nicholson's, raised first Company of soldiers in State of N. Y., June, '75. A. P. 14-362. Albany, N. Y.

Vinte, John, private, Col. Ja's Livingston, Canadian. A. P. 23-249. Champlain, Clinton Co.

Talbot, Silas, Major, U. S. service, app'd Oct 10, '77; Lt. Col. Sept 14, '78, Commander of sloop Argo, spring of '79, shot twice, left thigh and wrist, at Fort Mifflin, Penn'a, Oct, '77, shot through right knee in an engagement with the Br. Privateer Dragon, and Brigantine Hannah Spring, of '79. B, 18. Gentleman, Johnstown, Montgomery Co.

# THE NAVY.

---

(No lists of officers and men are in existence, the following names are taken from various sources, P. C. meaning Journal of the Provincial Congress, C. A. Minutes of the Council of Appointment, C. Minutes of Pension Board, A. P. Assembly Papers.)

Smith, James, Captain of an armed vessel on Lake Champlain, in Continental service, app'd July 15, 1775, with Pay of Major. P. C.

Miller, Christopher, Captain of the frigate built in N. Y., "Continental Congress." P. C. June 6, 1776.

Hodges, John, or Rodgers, Wm., } Captain of the armed Sloop "Montgomery," 24 guns. P. C. VI, 624. A. P. 16-246.

Smith, James, Captain armed Schooner "Schuyler." P. C. March 9, '76.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Concklin, Titus, | Captain of the armed vessel | | "Refugee." | Comm'd. C. A. Apr 2, '78. |
| Griffin, Daniel, | do | do | "Revenge." | |
| Ingraham, John, | do | do | "Retaliation." | |

Scudder, Wm. Smith,* Captain of the armed vessel "Ranger." C. A. Oct 30, '78.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hewlett, James, | Captain of the armed vessel | | "Independence." | C. A. Mar 6, '79 |
| Rodgers, Joshua, | do | do | "Greyhound." | |
| Ryder, Valentine,* | do | do | "Resolution." | C. A. Mar 6, '81 |
| Donaldson, Fred'k, | do | do | "Shark." | |
| Vincent, James,* | do | do | "Porpoise." | |
| Hunt, Samuel,† | do | do | "Fox." | |
| Norton, Nath'l, | do | do | "Suffolk." | C. A. Apr 28, '81. |

Wynkoop, Jacobus, Commodore on Lake Champlain, vice Major Douglas, who declined. P. C. V and IX.

Castle, Robert, Captain armed Sloop "Camden." P. C. VII, VIII.

Cregier, Thomas, Captain armed Sloop "Putnam." P. C. V, VI.

Benson, Henry, Captain Sloop of War. P. O. IX.

Dwight, Joseph, Captain Brigantine "Enterprise." Letter of Marque. P. C. V.

Bicker, Victor, Lieutenant of Marines. P. C. VI, IX.

Shaw, Daniel, first Lieut. Frigate "Congress." P. C. IX.

Armed Sloops "Bishop," and "Harlequin." P. C.

Privateer Whaleboat "Flying Fish." P. C.

Harris, Robert, Lieut., Cont'l Sloop of War, "Reprisal," Captain Lambert Weeks. Lost left arm in an engagement with the "Swallow," Packet, New York City. C, 109.

---

* These commissions were recalled by the Council June 29, 1781, because the Captains had landed on Long Island, and allowed their men to plunder the inhabitants. C. A.

† This officer was suspended April 28, 1781. C. A.

# LEVIES AND MILITIA.

The names in the following Alphabetical Lists are taken from volumes, entitled "An Account of Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York." The parts in these volumes referring to the Militia and Levies are headed: "In pursuance of a Law passed the 27th Day of April, 1784, Entitled 'An Act for the settlement of Levies and Militia, for their services in the late War and for other purposes therein mentioned,'" &c., &c.

The Rosters of Officers preceding the Alphabetical list and arranged according to Counties, are taken from the Minutes of the Provincial Congress, Committees of Safety and Arrangement, and of the Council of Appointment. The Editor has found it impossible to reconcile the obvious differences between the Councils of Appointment arrangements and the above pay lists. The Levies and Militia were governed by the following Laws, passed by the Legislature, superseding or amending the regulations of the Provincial Congress, given in the first part of this volume:

Chap. 5. An Act for granting to the Governor £10,000 for paying, subsisting and defraying expenses of the Militia, whenever he shall call them into actual service. Feb. 21, 1778.

Chap. 15. An Act exempting persons from Drafts in the Militia, who procure others to enlist.

Chap. 22. An Act for raising 700 men to be employed in the Defense of this State. March 31, 1778. They were to serve until Jan. 1, 1778, on Continental Pay and Rations, Drafts to be made out of Pierre Van Cortlandt's, Drake's, Thomas', Westchester, Field and Luddington, Dutchess Co. Mil. Regiments.

Chap. 28. An Act for completing the 5 Continental Battalions raised under the Direction of this State, April 1, 1778. Authorizing Drafts from the Militia, every 15th man to serve for 9 months, and to rendezvous at Easton, Penn. The men obtained hereby are given in the Continental Regiments.

Chap. 33. An Act for regulating the Militia. April 3, 1778.

Chap. 33, of 1779. An Act for raising 1,000 men, for the Defence of the Frontiers of the State, March 13, 1779. To be officered by 1 Lt. Col., 1 Major, 5 Captains, 5 1st and 5 2d Lieuts., 1 Surgeon, 1 Adjt., 1 Qr. Mr.; Levies to be raised by Drafts from the Militia of such Counties as the Governor, with the advice of Colonels, shall decide.

Chap. 13, 3d Session of 1779. An Act further to amend Act for regulating the Militia.

Chap. 53, 3d Session, 1780. To raise Troops for the defence of the frontiers, March 11, 1780. "Whenever U. S. Congress shall have declared that the troops are to be paid at the expense of U. S."

Chap. 55. For regulating the Militia.

Chap. 70, June 24, 1780. For raising Levies to re-inforce the Army of the U. S.

Chap. 73, July 1, 30. To complete the Continental Battalions. Bounties of Wheat, 10 bush. enlisting bounty and 1½ bushel per month of service if entered on or before Aug. 1. Deficiencies in the Levies to be made up by Draft from Militia.

Chap. 4, Sept. 29, 1780, 4th Session. To raise Troops for the further Defence of the Frontiers.

Chap. 14, Oct. 9, 1780. To complete the Quota of the Troops of this State to serve in the Army of the U. S. during the War. To be raised within the several Counties according to the following apportionment of the No. of 100: Albany, 40; Ulster, 14; Dutchess, 25; Orange, 11; Westchester, 3; Tryon, 5; Charlotte, 2. Amended Feb. 21, 1781.

Chap. 23, March 10, 1781. To raise Troops for the immediate Defence.

Chap. 32, March 21, 1787. For raising 2 Regiments for the Defence of this State on Bounties of unappropriated Lands.

Chap. 60, July 1, 1780. For a further Company of Troops for the Defence of the State. Out of the Militia.

Chap. 8, Nov. 17, 1781. For the further Defence of this State. Governor empowered to raise 1,500 men for not more than one year.

Chap. 22, March 23, 1782. For raising Troops to complete the Line of this State in the service of U. S., and the two Regiments to be raised on Bounties of unappropriated Lands, and for the further Defence of the Frontiers.

Chap. 27, April 4, 1782. To regulate the Militia.

*OFFICERS of the* 1,000 *Men to be raised under Act* 33, *passed March* 13*th*, 1779.

The Council of Appointment, in their session of May 3, 1779, decided to divide these 1,000 Men into two distinct Corps, but made the appointments without designating to which of the two Corps each individual officer was to belong.

Lieut. Colonels Commandant:
Henry K. Van Rensselaer, of one Corps,
Albert Pawling of the other.
Majors: Elias Van Bunschoten, app'd April 22, 1779.
Adjutants: John Elsworth, Jun'r, app'd April 22, 1779, and . . . . .
Qr. Masters: John Hardenbergh, in Pawling's, declined and Edward Connor appointed Oct. 20, 1779.
Surgeons: John Smedes, succeeded July 1, 1780, by Peter Vanderlin.

CAPTAINS:

Levi Stockwell
John Wood
Rob't Wood
Rob't McKean
Mathew Jansen
Joshua Whitney
Wm. Faulkner
Eben'r Smith Platt
Jonathan Lawrence
Isaac Bogart, Oct. 20, 1779, in Van Rensselaer's, vice Whitney, declined
Robert Hunter, Oct. 20, 1779, in Pawling's, vice Platt, declined
Josiah Hallet, Oct. 20, 1779, in Pawling's, vice Lawrence, declined

LIEUTENANTS:

Henry Pawling } of Dutchess Co.
Tho's Ostrander } of Dutchess Co.
Wm. Erskine } of Dutchess Co.
Tho's Boggs, of Charlotte Co.
Levi DeWitt
Wouter J. Vrooman
John Smith
John McBride
Peter Rosa
Jonah Hallett
Patrick Cronan
Dirck Westbrook
Abr'm Westfall
—— Dunham (late of Van Schaick's)
Manning Van der Heyden, Oct. 20, 1779, vice Westfall, declined

*Officers of the Regiments of Levies to be raised for the defense of the frontiers. C. A. May* 11, 1780.

Lieut. Colonel Commandant: Albert Pawling.
Major: Thomas De Witt.
Adjutant: Lieut. Cornelius Du Bois.
Qr. Mr.: Lieut Edward Connor.
Surgeon: Peter Vanderlyn, July 1, 1780.

CAPTAINS:

Daniel Williams
Jon'n Lawrence, Jun'r
Richard Sackett
Levi De Witt
Abr'm Westfall
Henry Pawling

LIEUTENANTS:

Henry Hoofenbergh
John Inglish
Timothy Coleman
Wm. Nottingham
Michael Dykeman
John Odel
Aldert D. Rosa
Nath'l Tucker
Wm. Mosier
Isaac Requeau, Aug. 15, 1780, vice Tucker, declined

Lieut. Col. Com't of the Second Regiment: John Harper.
Major: John Chipman, June 16, 1780.
Adjutant-Lieut.: Jonathan Davenport.
Qr. Mr.-Lieut.: Barent Roseboom.
Pay Mr.-Lieut,: Isaac Paris.
Surgeon: Wm. Petrey, July 1, 1780.

CAPTAINS:

Robert McKean
Gerrit Putnam
Lothrop Allen
Levi Stockwell
Isaac Bogart
Walter Vrooman
Joseph Harrison, June 16, 1780.

LIEUTENANTS:

Solomon Woodworth
Mathew Potan
Joseph Harper
Ezra Buel
George Passage } June 16, 1780.
Victor Putnam } June 16, 1780.
Thomas Bradshaw } June 16, 1780.
Seth Sherwood } June 16, 1780.
Othniel Philipse } June 16, 1780.

Rev. Johan Daniel Gros, Chaplain to the Levies, June 16, 1780.

*Officers of the Levies of the State, to re-inforce the Army of the United States. C. A. July* 1, 1780.

Colonel: Lewis DuBois.
Lt. Colonel:
Major: Elias Van Bunschoten.
Major: Melancton Woolsey.
Major: Miles Hughes.

CAPTAINS:

Moses Cantine
Adiel Sherwood
George Smith
Benj'n Stevenson
Gabriel Requaw
John Heremanse
Joshua Drake
Thomas Lee
Daniel Ganno
Christ'r Muller
James McGee
Cornelius Van Santford
Benj'n Du Bois
Tho's McKinstry
—— Lansingh
John Burnet
Gilbert I. Livingston
James Blacksly

Surgeon: Henry Buck.
Surgeon: —— Osburn.
Adjt.-Lieut: Geo. Harsen.
Qr. Mr.-Lieut.: David Hunt.
Qr. Mr.-Lieut.: Hugh McConnel.

LIEUTENANTS:

Daniel Sackett
Richard Peacock
Joseph Requaw
Daniel Delavan
Abr'm Van Wert
Joseph Hasbrouck
James Betts
Henry J. Vandenbergh
Jacob Bockee
Moses Jones
John Callender
Jacob Vermillie
Jeremiah C. Muller
John Morris Fought
Elias De Long
Samuel Utley
John Bradner
Cornelius Eckerson
Emanuel Duel
Rob't Livingston, Jun'r
Abr'm P. Heremans
Peter Ten Broeck
John Low
James McClaughry, Jun'r
Ezekiel Roberts
Daniel Le Roy
Jacob H. Peeck
Jellis Fonda, Jun'r
Wm. Bloodgood
Jacob Hoghstrasser, Jun'r
Jacob I. Heremans
James Okely
Jonas Rice
Joseph Joy
Zachariah Gelson

*Officers of Regiments raised for the immediate defence of the State. C. A. April* 27, 1781.

Lt. Col. Com't: Albert Pawling.
Majors: Elias Van Bunschoten and Thomas De Witt.
Adjutant:

CAPTAINS:

Jon'n Piercy
John Burnet
Jon'n Lawrence, Jun'r
Henry Pawling
Christ'r Codwise
Daniel Williams
Rich'd Sackett
Gilbert I. Livingston
Abr'm Westfall

Qr. Mr.:
Surgeon: Peter Van Derlin, to both Regiments.

LIEUTENANTS:

John McEuen
Edward Connor
Joh's L. Hardenbergh
Wm. Nottingham
Cornelius I. Dubois
Joh's J Jansen
John J. Van Deusen
Henry Van Hovenburgh
Samuel Inglis
Aldert Roosa
Michael Dyckman
James Oakley
Wm. Mosier
Rich'd Peacock
Abr'm Odell
Emanuel Duel
Paul Johnson
Rich'd Dickenson
John Ostrander
John I. DuBois
Nath'l Tucker
Rob't Livingston, Jun'r

Lt. Col. Com't: Marinus Willet.
Majors: John McKinstry and Peter Schuyler, Andrew Finck.*
Adjutant:
Qr. Mr.:
Chaplain; Johann Daniel Gross, to both Regiments.
Surgeon: Wm. Petry.

| CAPTAINS. | | LIEUTENANTS. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Benj'n DuBois | | Nanning Vander Heyden | |
| Peter Elsworth | | Jellis A. Fonda | |
| Stephen White | | John Fonda, Jun'r | |
| Laurence Gross | | Garret Newkirk | |
| Garret Putnam | | Victor Putnam | |
| Holtham Dunham | | Jacob Samons | |
| Silas Gray | | Isaac Van Valkenburgh | |
| Elihu Marshall | | Nath'l Ford | |
| Philip Conyne | | John Thornton | |
| Anth'y Whelp | | James Cannon | |
| Abr'm Livingston | App'd Nov. 2, 1781, "in the Reg't of Levies for the further defense of the State, whereof M. Willet is Lt. Col. Com't." | Wm. Moore | |
| Joseph Harrison | | Peter A. Van Bergen | |
| Peter Van Rensselaer | | John Brown | |
| Thomas Skinner | | James Bockee | |
| Aaron Hall | | George Passage | |
| | | Simon Vrooman | |
| | | Wm. Bloodgood | |
| | | Nath'l Cady | |
| | | David McKinstry | |
| | | Peter Loop, Jun'r | |
| | | Solomon Barclay | |
| | | Timothy Hutton | |
| | | John Shaw | |
| | | Isaac Salkild | |
| | | Peter Van der Woort, Jun'r | |
| | | Jacob Hoghstrasser | App'd Nov. 2, 1781, "in the Reg't of Levies, &c., as above." |
| | | Wm. Van Arnum | |
| | | Wm. Willson | |
| | | John Spencer | |
| | | Solomon Woodward | |
| | | Randolph S. Wilson | |
| | | Josiah Skinner | |
| | | Joseph Van Ingen | |
| | | Mathew Trotter | |

*Officers of the Regiments to be raised for the defence of the State on bounties of unappropriated Lands. C. A. April* 28, 1781.

Lt. Col. Com't: Marinus Willet.
Majors: Josiah Throop and Lyman Hitchcock.
Adjutant.
Qr. Mr.:
Surgeon: Elias Willard.

| CAPTAINS. | LIEUTENANTS. |
|---|---|
| Job Wright | James Johnson |
| Tarrant Putnam | Josiah Skinner |
| Reuben Harrison | Jesse Hubbell |
| Thomas Skinner | Ephraim Fish |
| Abr'm Westfall | Abr'm Romaine |
| Elishamar Tozer | Josuah Simonds |
| Prentice Bowen | Thomas Lyon |

Ensigns: Joseph Van Engen.

---

* The Minutes of the Council of Appointment for March 21, 1783, say: "Whereas, Andrew Fink, Esquire, agreeable to orders from his Exc'y the Governor, did actually do duty as Major in the Reg'ts of Levies for the defence of the frontiers, whereof Marinus Willet, Esq., was Lt. Col., from the 1st day of May to the last day of Decb'r, inclusive, but through some mistake, though he was appointed by the Council, the Entry thereof is omitted, *Resolved*, therefore, that the said Andrew Fink be and he is hereby appointed a Major of the said Reg't of Levies accordingly."

Lt. Col. Com't: John McKinstry.
Majors: Ezekiel Scott and Israel Spencer.
Adjutant:

CAPTAINS.

Abr'm Livingston
Peter Van Rensselaer
George Darrow
Joseph Harrison
Wm. Ashley
Wheler Rutland
Simeon Newell
Samuel Sloper
Jedediah Heyde
Teunis Van Wagenen, June 28, 1781

Qr Mr.:
Surgeon:

LIEUTENANTS.

Playney Moore
Aaron Root
James Saint John
Aaron King
Oliver Lewis
Wm. Lewis
Samuel Peck
Holdin Rutlin
Askenah Shippen, in Van Wagenen's Co. June 28, 1781.

Ensigns: Barent Du Bois, June 28, 1781, in Van Wagenen's Company.

*Officers of the Regiment of Levies raised for the further defence of the State. C. A. Nov.* 2, 1781.

Lt. Col. Com't: Frederick Weissenfels.
Major: Samuel Logan.
Adj't.:

CAPTAINS

Henry Godwin
Henry Dodge
Daniel Sheperd
Tho's Hunt
And'w Thompson
Henry Brewster, Jun'r
Andrew White

LIEUTENANTS.

John Punderson
Theodorus Van Wyck
Azariah Tuthill

Qr. Mr:
Surgeon: Henry Buck

Alex'r McArthur
Geo. Harsen
John Elsworth
Peter Welsh
Jonah Weeks
Cha's Stewart
Eben'r Mott
John Finch
Francis Hanmer
Finch Gilderslieve
Geo. P. Weissenfels
James Myer, Jun'r
Sam'l Young

*Officers of Levies for defence of the Frontiers. C. A. April* 10, 1782.

Lt. Col. Com't: Marinus Willet, Colonel Com't Tryon Co. Mil'a.
Lt. Col. Com't: Frederick Weissenfels.
Majors: Thomas DeWitt and Elias Van Bunschoten.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adj't, | of Weissenfels': | Lieut. Peter Welsh, | July 10, 1782. |
| Qr. Mr. | do | Lieut. Edw. Connor, | |
| Surgeon, | do | Peter Vanderline. | |
| Surg. Mate | do | John Young, Junr. | |

Surgeon in Willet's: Wm. Petry.
Surgeon's Mate: Moses Willard, July 24, 1782.
Chaplain to both Reg'ts: Johan Daniel Gros.

CAPTAINS.

Ab'm Livingston
Phillip Conine
Anth'y Whelp*
Ab'm Westfall
Jon'n Piercy†
Rich'd Sackett
Daniel Williams
Prentice Bowen
Thomas Hunt, July 10, 1782, in Weissenfels' Reg't, vice Sackett, declined.
Johannis L. Hardenbergh, July 10, 1782, same Reg't. vice Williams, declined.
Gilbert I. Livingston, Henry Pawling, Andrew White — July 10, 1782, in Weissenfels' Reg't.
Abner French, July 24, 1782, vice Conine, declined.
Job Wright†, Guy Young† — July 24, 1782, in Willet's Reg't.

Joseph Harrison, Peter B. Tierce†, James Cannon†, Silas Gray*, Nathaniel Henry*, Simeon Newell† — July 24, 1782, in Willet's Reg't.

LIEUTENANTS.

John Finch, John Ostrander, Johannis T. Jansen, Cornelius I. DuBois, John I. Dubois, Theodorus Van Wyck, Wm. Nottingham, George P. Weissenfels, Azariah Tuthill, Samuel Youngs, Alex'r McArthur, John Barr — July 10, 1782, in Weissenfels' Reg't.

---

* Found to be supernumerary officers, ordered that no commissions issue, Sept. 29, 1782.
† Appointed on the 24th of July, as Captains to recruit for the Regiments raising for the defence of the State on Bounties of unappropriated Lands.

| LIEUTENANTS — (Continued). | | ENSIGNS. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Victor Putnam<br>John Thornton*<br>Jellis Fonda*<br>Abr'm Ten Eyck*<br>Duncan Campbell*<br>Peter Van Bergen*<br>Timothy Hutton*<br>Peter Loop*<br>Pliny Moore†<br>Thomas Skinner<br>Josiah Richardson*<br>Matthew Trotter* | July 24, 1782, in Willet's Reg't. | Jesse Hubbel*<br>Isaac Van Valkenburgh‡<br>Rial Bingham*<br>Oliver Newell*<br>John Shaver*<br>John Watson*<br>Jon'n Hilton*<br>Witter Johnson*<br>Lawrence Tremper<br>Storm Becker, of Schoharie<br>John Hondsdon<br>Christ'r Peak, Sept. 29, 1782, vice Hilton, declined. | July 24, 1782, in Willet't Reg't. |

*Officers of a Regiment of Levies raised for the defence of the frontiers for* 8 *months from the first day of April next. C. A. March* 21, 1783.

Lieut. Colonel: Marinus Willet.
Majors: Elias Van Bunschoten and Andrew Finck.
Adjutant:
Qr. Mr.:
Surgeon:

| CAPTAINS. | LIEUTENANTS. | ENSIGNS. |
|---|---|---|
| Job Wright | Pliny Moore | Gideon Cole (Cowles) |
| James Cannon | Josiah Richardson | Ryal Bingham |
| Simeon Newell | Duncan Campbell | John C. Shaver |
| Peter B. Tierce | John Thornton | Jesse Hubble |
| Jon'n Pearsey | Mathew Trotter | Christ'r Peak |
| Joseph Harrison | Timothy Hutton | Lawrence Tremper |
| Jellis A. Fonda | | Witter Johnson |
| | | Ichabod Andrews |

C. A. Mar 21 | 83 p. 261.

His Ex'y the Governor laid before the Council the Returns of the Levies raised on Bounties of unappropriated Lands for the defence of this State in consequence of the different Acts of the Legislature for that purpose, together with such information, as he had received on that subject; In order as the said Levies do not amount to a sufficient number to compose one Regiment on the Continental Establishment it might be determined by the Council which of the Officers had complied with the Terms prescribed by the Laws so as to be entitled to Commissions and his Excellency be thereby enabled to form them into an Independent Corps agreeable to the direction of the said Laws — And it being represented to the Council by some of the persons to whom Warrants were granted to recruit for the said service, that they have enlisted and caused to be mustered and delivered within the time limited by Law the number of men requisite to entitle them to Commissions, but have not been able to procure Certificates thereof from the Persons who received and mustered them, Whereupon it is *Resolved*, that it is as well indispensably necessary to enable the Council to determine in the premises, as to do Justice to such Officers, and obviate all cause of complaint, That Returns be made to this Council by the Muster Master and such other persons as may have received and mustered any of the said Levies of the Men so by them respectively received and mustered, specifying the name of the Recruit, the time when mustered and by whom enlisted and delivered, and also a descriptive Roll by the Commanding Officer of the said Levies noting Deaths, Desertions and other Casualties.

*Resolved* therefore . . . . that the issuing of Commissions to any of the said Officers, except such as have or shall produce Certificates from the Muster Master agreeable to Law intitling them to the same be suspended till the next meeting of the Council.

June 27 | 83

Whereas it appears to the Council from the Returns of the Muster Master Jacob Lansingh that not any of the officers appointed to recruit the two Regiments on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands have enlisted and mustered the number of men, which would entitle them to Commissions, agreeably to the Acts of the Legislature in that case made and provided, Captain James Cannon, Lieutenants Pliny Moore and Rial Bingham, who have duly enlisted the Complement assigned to them Excepted and Whereas the officers of the Levies raised for the Defence of this State who, on such failures was appointed to recruit for the said Regiments, have increased the number of Recruits for the said Regiments, so as that the same are Equal to five Companies on the Continental Establishment and it is become necessary, that the same be arranged into a Corps and officered accordingly, *Resolved*, therefore that Job Wright, Jonathan Piercy, Peter B. Tierce, Simeon Newell and James Cannon be Captains of the said five Companies, That Abraham Ten Eyck, Pliny Moore, Rial Bingham, Josiah Richardson and John Thornton be Lieutenants of the said Companies, and that Ichabod Andrews, Witter Johnson, Jesse Hubble, John C. Shaver and Gideon Cowles be Ensigns of the said five Companies — That Moses Willard be Surgeon's Mate, and Elias Van Beenschoten Junior Esquire, Major of the said Corps and their Commissions respectively bear date the first day of January last except those of the Lieutenants Moore and Bingham, and of Captain Cannon, which are to bear date at the time, when they had Compleated their respective Complements of men to entile them thereto.

---

* Appointed same day as Lieutenants, resp. Ensigns, to recruit, &c., as preceding note.

† Com'd same date as Lieut. in the Bounty Reg't, he having produced a Muster Master's Certificate, that he completed his Quota of men.

‡ Found to be supernumerary officers, no commissions ordered to issue, Sept. 29, 1782.

*Return of the Militia of the State of New York now in Continental Service. November 15, 1779.* (*Clinton MSS. No.* 2594.)

| | OFFICERS PRESENT FOR DUTY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | RANK AND FILE. | | | | | | | ALTERATIONS SINCE LAST RETURN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Field. | | | Commissioned and Staff. | | | | | | | | Non-Commissioned. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Colonels. | Lt. Colonels. | Majors. | Captains. | Lieutenants. | Ensigns. | Chaplains. | Adjutants. | Pay Masters. | Qr. Masters. | Surgeons. | Sergt. Majors. | Qr. Mr. Sergts. | Drum-Majors. | Fife Majors. | Sergeants. | Drum'rs and Fifers. | Present for Duty. | Sick present. | Sick absent. | On command. | On furlough. | Total. | Wanting to complete. | Dead. | Discharged. | Deserted. |
| 1st Brigade | 2 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 20 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 51 | 10 | 524 | 29 | .. | 209 | . | 712 | .... | .. | 15 | |
| 2d do | 2 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 23 | 7 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | .... | .. | 53 | 5 | 531 | 25 | .. | 14 | .. | 570 | .. | .... | 4 | |
| Corps of Exempts | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 8 | .... | .... | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | ... | 1 | .... | .. | 9 | 2 | 124 | ... | .. | 3 | .. | 127 | .. | ... | .. | |
| Sick absent | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | ... | ... | .... | ... | .... | .... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ... | .. | .... | .. | ... | .... | .. | .... | |
| On command with the party cutting wood | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | ... | .... | .. | ... | ... | .. | .... | . | ... | ... | .... | .. | |
| | 5 | 6 | 8 | 33 | 57 | 7 | 2 | 5 | ... | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | ... | 113 | 17 | 1,179 | 54 | .. | 236 | .. | 1,469 | ... | 1 | 19 | |

## *THE MILITIA.*

### ALBANY COUNTY.

The Albany County Committee resolved on the 3d of May, 1775, to raise troops for the defense of the Colony, and appointed on May 4th the following officers, subject to the approval of the Provincial Congress. (Proceedings Albany Committee. I, 31.)

First Ward.
1st Captain, John Barclay
1st Lieut., John Price
2d do Steven Van Schaick
Ensign Abr'm I. Yates

First Ward.
2d Captain, John Williams
1st Lieut., Henry Staats
2d do Barent Van Allen
Ensign, Henry Hogan

First Ward.
3d Captain, Tho's Bassett, refused.
1st Lt. Abr'm Yates } Resigned because the sol-
2n do Mat. Vischer } diers were dissatisfied.
Ensign.

For the third Ward.

| CAPTAINS | LIEUTENANTS. | ENSIGNS. |
|---|---|---|
| John Beeckman | Isaac De Freest | Cornelius Wendell |
| Harmanis Wendell | Abr'm Ten Eyck | Teunis T. Van Veghten |
| | William Hun | |
| | Peter Gansevoort, Jun | |

May 29, 1775.
Captain Joel Pratt of Spencer Town.* †
May 30, 1777.
Benjamin Evans, 1st Lieut., vice John Tillman, voluntarily resigned.
John Ostrander, app'd Town Sergeant.‡
Elisha Benedict of Balls Town, Captain.
June 1, 1775.
Captain George White,* † sent to Ticonderoga with his Company.

June 2, 1775.
Benj'n Hicks, of Tomhenock, Captain.
John Langdon, Lieut.
Solomon Acker, Ensign.
Hezekiah Baldwin, Captain.* †
June 6, 1775.
John Vischer, Captain.†

* No date of appointment given. The above date refers to orders, &c., of the Committee relating to these Captains and their Companies.
† Companies ordered to Fort George, June 6, 1775.
‡ With the duties of a Brigade Major

BRIGADIER GENERALS.

Abraham Ten Broeck, appointed June 25, 1778, resigned on account of infirmity March 26, 1781.
Peter Gansevoort, vice Ten Broeck, March 26, 1781.
Robert Van Rensselaer, to command 2d Brigade, June 16, 1780.

FIRST REGIMENT — (City of Albany).

Commissions issued October 20, 1775.

Colonel: Jacob Lansing, Jr. } Resigned March 3, 1780.
Lt. Col.: Dirck Ten Broeck. }
1st Major: Henry Wendell.
2d Major: Abraham Cuyler.
Adjutant. Volckert A. Douw.
Qr. Master: Ephraim Van Veghten.

1st Company.
Capt., John Barclay
1st Lieut., John Price
2d do Abraham I. Yates
Ens'n, John Scot.

2d Company.
Capt., Thomas Barret
1st Lt., Mathew Visscher,
2d do Abraham Eights
Ens'n, John Hoogkirk

3d Company.
Capt., John Williams
1st Lt., Henry Staats
2d do Barent Van Aelen
Ens'n, Henry Hogen

4th Company.
Capt., John M. Beeckman
1st Lt., Isaac De Freest
2d Lt., Abr'm Ten Eyck
Ens'n, Tunis T. Van Veghten

5th Company.
Capt., Harmanus Wendell
1st Lt., William Hun
2d Lt., Jacob G. Lansingh
Ens'n, Cornelius Wendell

6th Company.
Capt., John N. Bleecker
1st Lt., John Jas. Beeckman
2d Lt., Casparus Pruyn
Ens'n, Nicholas Marselis.

Changes in the Regiment March 3, 1780.*

October 20, 1779.
Richard Hilton, Ensign in Capt. Jiroliman's Company, vice William Hilton, app'd by mistake.
Jacob Rooseboom, 1st Lieut. in Capt. Hogan's Comp., vice John G. Mercelius, declined.
Garret W. Van Schaick, 2d Lieut, vice Rooseboom.
William Bloodgood, Ensign, vice Van Schaick.
Jacob Bleecker, Junr., 1st Lieut. in Capt. Mercelius' Comp., vice Jacob Bleeck, Junr., app'd by mistake.
Nicholas H. Bleecker, Ensign same Comp., vice Anthony Egbertse, declined; 2d Lieut March 3, 1780, vice Groesbeck; 1st Lieut., vice Groesbeck, cashiered, March 26, 1781.
John F. Visscher, 2d Lieut. in Capt. Hun's Comp., vice Martin Beeckman, Junr., refused.
Abr'm A. Lansingh, Ensign same Comp., vice Anth'y Grosebeck, removed out of beat
Isaac I. Fonda, Ensign in Capt. De Forrest's Comp., vice Jacob H. Wendal, declined.

March 3, 1780.
Abraham Cuyler, Colonel, vice Lansingh, resigned.
Harmanus Wendell, Lieut. Col., vice Ten Broeck, resigned.
John Price, Major, vice Wendell, promoted
Abraham I. Yates, Captain, vice Price
John Scott, 1st Lieut., vice Yates.
Tho's Hun, 2d Lt., vice Scott
John Bogart, Ensign, vice Hun, re-appointed, March 26, 1781.
Gerrit Groesbeck, Captain of the Company heretofore commanded by Isaac De Forrest, who declined.
Ab'm Schuyler, 1st Lieut., vice Groesbeck.
Isaac A. Fonda, 2d Lieut., vice Schuyler.
Coenradt Gansevoort, Ensign, same Comp.
Gerrit Rykeman, Qr. Mr., vice E. van Veghten.
Jacob Roseboom, Captain of the Company heretofore commanded by Henry Hogan, who declines.
Garret W. Van Schaick, 1st Lieut., vice Rooseboom.
John A. Wendell, 2d Lieut, vice Van Schaick.
Wm. Bloodgood, Ensign
Wm. Groesbeck, 1st Lieut. in Nich's Mercelius' Comp., vice Jacob Bleecker, declined.
John I. Fonda, Ensign, vice Bleecker, promoted; 2d Lieut., March 26, 1781, vice Bleecker, promoted.

June 20, 1780.
Coenradt Gansevoort, 2d Lieut. in Capt. Gerrit Groesbeck's Company, vice Isaac A. Fonda, deceased.
Jacob Hoghstrasser, Ensign same Comp., vice Gansevoort.

March 26, 1781.
John F. Visscher, 1st Lieut in Hun's Comp, vice John Onderdonk, cashiered.
Cornelius Wendell, 2d Lieut., vice Visscher, prom'd.
Petrus Van Bergen, Ensign, same Comp., vice Ab'm A. Lansing, removed out of beat.
John Scott, Captain of the Company formed out of Abr'm I. Yates' (resigned), and Jeroliman's (cashiered) Companys.
Thomas Hun, Jun'r 1st Lieut., vice Scott.
Richard Hilton, 2d Lieut., vice Hallenbeck, resigned.
John Bogart, Ensign.
Isaac Lansingh, 1st Lieut., } In Jeroliman's Company, } resigned.
Bernardus Hollenbeck, 2d Lieut., } In Jeroliman's Company, } resigned.
Nich's Bleecker, 1st Lt. Merselius Co., vice Groesbeck, cashiered.
John Fonda, 2d Lt., vice Bleecker.
Jacob Van Deusen, Ensign, vice Fonda.
Hendrick Van Veghten, Adjutant, vice V. A. Douw.

* From Minutes of Council of Appointment.

SECOND REGIMENT—(Schenectady District).

Colonel, Abraham Wemple.
Lt. Col., Jacob Schermerhorn.
1st Major, Abraham Swits.

1st Company.
Capt., Jillis J. Fonda
1st Lt., Andrew V. Petten
2d do Myndert A. Wemple
Ens'n, Nicholas Yates
} re-appointed June 20, 1778.

2d Company.
Capt., John Myndertse
1st Lt., Gerrit N. Veeder
2d do Solomon Pendleton
Ens'n, Lawrence Myndertse

2d Major, Nicholas Veeder.
Adjutant, Arent N. Van Patten.
Qr. Master, John Peck.

3d Company.
Capt., John Van Patten
1st Lt., Cornelius Mabey
2d do Simon F. Van Patten
Ens'n, Daniel Toll

4th Company.
Capt., Abraham Wemple
1st Lt., Tho's B. Banker
2d do Abraham Swits
Ens'n, John B. Vrooman

Changes in the Regiment.

June 20, 1778.
Abraham Wempel, Colonel to succeed himself.
Christopher Yates, Lieut. Colonel.
Abraham Swits, first Major.
Myndert M. Wemple, second Major.
Adjutant, John Van Driesen.
Qr. Mr., Christ'n Peake.
John Van Patten, Captain of the Company of the Beat, wherein he resides.
Teunis Swart, 1st Lieut.
Philip Veder, 2d do
Daniel Toll, Ensign.
John Myndertse, Captain
Lawrence Myndertse, 1st Lieut
Jacobus Peake, 2d Lieut.
Abr'm Truex, Ensign.
Thomas B. Banker, Captain.
John B. Vrooman, 1st Lieut.
Arent S. Veder, 2d do
Freeman Schermerhorn, Ensign.
Thomas Wasson, Captain.
John Little, 1st Lieut.
John Thornton, 2d Lieut.
Jacob Solivan, Ensign.
Abraham Oothout, Captain.
John Rooseboom, 1st Lieut.
Nic's Barheyt, 2d do
Corn's Van Santfort, Ensign.
Abraham Van Eps, Captain.
Jellis Yates, 1st Lieut.
Philipp Van Vorst, Jun., 2d Lieut.
Arent I. Van Antwerpen, Ensign.
Jesse Van Slyck, Captain.
Walter Jacob Vrooman, 1st Lieut.
Francis Veeder, 2d Lieut.
Jellis Abr'm Fonda, Ensign.

Febr'y 25, 1780.
Myndert A. Wemple, 1st Lieut. in Capt. John Myndertse's Comp., vice Lawrence Myndertse, declined.
Nicholas Yates, 2d Lieut. in Fonda's Co., vice Wemple, promoted.
Lawrence Vrooman, Ensign same Co., vice Yates, promoted.
John Thornton, 1st Lieut. in Wasson's Company, vice John Lytle, removed out of beat.
Wm. Moore, 2d Lieut., vice Thornton, promoted.
Alex'r Crawford, Ensign, vice Solivan, deceased.
John Vedder, Ensign, Van Eps' Co., vice Van Antwerpen, declined.

THIRD REGIMENT—(1st Rensselaerwyck Battalion).

The appointments, made Oct. 20, 1775, in the 3d, 4th, 5th and 6th Albany County Regiments, were considered as irregular, and at the request of the County Committee a new arrangement was made February 20th, 1776, and commissions issued accordingly.

THIRD REGIMENT—(1st Rensselaerwyck Battalion, as arranged in October, 1775).

Colonel: Abraham Ten Broeck.
Lt. Col.: Francis Nicholl.
1st Major: Henry Quackenbush.

1st Company.
Capt. Henry Quackenbush
1st Lt., Jacob J. Lansingh
2d do Levenies Winne
Ens'n, John Van Woert

2d Company.
Capt. Abraham D. Fonda
1st Lt., Henry Oothoudt, Jun.
2d do Levenus F. Lansingh
Ens'n, Jacob J. Lansingh

3d Company.
Capt. Peter Schuyler
1st Lt., Abraham Witbeck

2d Major: Barent Staats.
Adjutant: John P. Quackenbush,
Qr. Master: Christopher Lansingh,
} re-appointed June 22, 1778

2d Lt., Henry Ostrum
Ens'n, Peter S. Schuyler

4th Company.
Capt., Barent Staats
1st Lt., Dirck Becker
2d do John Van Wie
Ens'n, George Hogan

5th Company.
Capt., Gerrit G. Vanden Bergh
1st Lt., Peter Van Wie
2d do Wouter Becker
Ens'n, Abraham Slingerlandt

February 20, 1776.

3d Company.

(The former 3d Co. had become the 1st of the Reg't, and the new 3d had been 5th Company of the 4th Reg't).

Capt., Jacob Ball
1st Lieut., John Warner
2d do Peter Dietz
Ensign, Josh. Shaver

5th Company

(Originally 4th Co., 4th Reg't).

Captain, Jacob Van Aernam
1st Lieut., John Groot
2d do George Wagener
Ensign, Fred'k Crantz

4th Company

(Compare original 1st Co of this Reg't).

Captain, Jacob J. Lansingh } re-app'd June 22, 1778
1st Lieut., Levinus Winne }
2d do John Van Woert
Ensign, Peter Dox

6th Company

(New).

Captain, Abr'm Veeder
1st Lieut. Jas Burnside
2d do John Voorhuyse
Ensign, Andries Ten Eyck

Francis Nicoll, Colonel vice Ten Brock.

June 22, 1778.

Philipp P. Schuyler, Colonel vice Nicoll, lately resigned.
Barents Staats, Lieut. Colonel.
Abraham Fonda, Major.
Henry Ostrum, Captain of the Company of the Beat, wherein he resides.
Jacob Weaver, 1st Lieut.
Philipp Heamstraet, 2d Lieut.
Peter S. Schuyler, Ensign.
Coenradt Sharp, Ensign in Lansingh's Comp.
Henry Oothoudt, Captain.
Levinus Lansingh, 1st Lieut.
Jacob Lansingh, 2d do
Timothy Hutton, Ensign
John Groat Captain
Barent Myndersen, 1st Lieut.
Levy Van Aaken, 2d do
Dirck Hamstraet, Ensign.
Joost Shaver, 1st Lieut. of the Company of the Beat, wherein he resides.
Wm. Teets, 2d Lieut.
Peter Whitman, Ensign
Jacob Van Aernam, Captain
George Wagener, 1st Lieut
John Eaker, 2d do
John Van Aernam, Ensign.

March 4, 1780.

Gerrit G. Van Den Bergh, 2d Lieut. in Lansingn's Co., vice John Van Woert, cashiered.
Wm. Tillman Ensign, vice Sharp, resigned.
Peter S Schuyler, 2d Lieut., in Ostrum's Co. vice Hamstraat, declined.
Gerrit Gerrison, Ensign, vice Schuyler, prom'd.
Levinus F. Lansingh, Captain vice Oothoudt, resigned.
Jacob John Lansingh, 1st Lieut., vice L F Lansingh.
Timothy Hutton, 2d Lieut., vice J. J. Lansingh.
John Shaver, Ensign, vice Hutton.
Wm. Deatz (Dietz), Captain, vice Peter Dietz, deceased.
Mathias Shultes, 1st Lieut, vice Whitman, declined.
Adam Deatz, Jun'r, 2d Lieut., vice Shultes.

## FOURTH REGIMENT — (2d Rensselaerwyck Battalion).

Colonel: Kilian Van Renselaer } re-appointed April 1, 1778.
Lt. Col.: John H. Beeckman
1st Major. Cornelius Van Beuren

1st Company

(Under new arrangement 1st Co. 5th Reg't).

Capt., Coenradt Ten Eyck } Comm'd Oct. 20, 1775.
1st Lt. Peter Witbeeck
2d Lt., Albert H Vanderzee
Ens'n, John L. Witbeeck

1st Company, under new arrang't.

Capt., Isaac Miller } Comm'd Oct. 20, 1775, for 4th Co., 5th Reg't.
1st Lt. Hendrick Schans
2d do Joh's Lodewick
Ens'n, Johannis Miller

3d Company.

Capt., Volkert Veeder } Comm'd Oct. 20, 1775.
1st Lt., Abraham Veeder
2d do Jacob Lagrange
Ens'n, Andrew Truax

Under new arrangement.

Capt., Luke Schermerhorn } Com'd Oct. 20, 1775, for 3d Comp., 6th Reg't.
1st Lt., James Magee
2d do Reuben Knap
Ens'n, Aaron Hammond

2d Major Jacob C Schermernorn } re-appointed April 1, 1778.
Adjutant Jacobus Van Der Pool
Qr. Master. John A. Lansing.

2d Company.

(Under new arr't 2d Co., 5th Reg't).

Capt, Wm. P. Winne
1st Lt., John De Voe
2d do Phil. C. Look
Ens'n, Corn's Vander Zee

2d Company, new arr't.

Capt., Ichabod Turner } Comm'd Oct. 20, 1775, for 4th Co., 6th Reg't, re-appointed April 1, 1778.
1st Lt., Joel Pease
2d do Jonathan Niles
Ens'n, Joel Curtis

4th Company, as organized Oct. 20, 1775, see 5th Co., 3d Reg't, under new arrangement.

Capt., James Dennison } Comm'd Oct. 20, '75, for 6th Comp., 6th Reg't.
1st Lt., Stephen Niles
2d do Obadiah Vaughan
Ens'n, Oliver Bently

6th Company, newly organized in Febr'y, 1776.

Capt., Jacobus Cole
1st Lt., Anthony Bries
2d do Harpert Witbeck
John Vinhagen, Jun.

5th Company, as organized Oct. 20th, 1775, see 3d Co., 3d Reg't, new arrangement.
Capt., Nicholas Staats
1st Lt., Obadiah Lansingh
2d do Philipp Staats
Ens'n, Leonard Witbeeck

7th Company, newly organized.
Capt., Abr'm J. Van Valkenburgh
1st Lieut., Dan'l Schermerhorn
2d do John J. Van Valkenburgh
Ens'n, Martin Van Beuren

Changes in the Regiment.

April 1, 1778.
Hosea Moffat, Ensign, 2d Comp., vice Curtis, disaffected
Oliver Bentley, 2d Lieut. } 4th Co.
James Jones, Ensign, } 4th Co.
John Vandenburgh, Ensign 5th Co., vice Jno. Vanhagel, disaffected.
John P. Douw, Ensign 6th Comp., vice John Van Alstyne, disaffected.
John Schermerhorn, Captain, vice McGee, removed, } re-appointed Nov. 5, 1778, when McGee resigned.
Alex'r Hubbs, 1st Lieut., } re-appointed Nov. 5, 1778, when McGee resigned.
David Hustin (Hustlatt) 2d Lieut., } re-appointed Nov. 5, 1778, when McGee resigned.
David Sprig, Ensign,
Daniel Schermerhorn, Captain, vice A. J. Van Valkenburgh.
Jacob Schermerhorn, 1st Lieut.
Jacob J. Van Valkenburgh, 2d Lieut.
Peter Ten Eyck, Ensign.
Robert Woodworth (Woodward), Captain, vice Isaac Muller.

June 25, 1778.
James McGee, Captain, vice John Schermerhorn.
John Schermerhorn, 1st Lieut.
Alex'r Hubbs, 2d Lieut.
David Sprig, Ensign
Joseph Fitch, 1st Lieut. of Woodward's Comp.
Abraham Oostrander, 2d Lieut.
Barent C. Vandenbergh, Ensign, name changed to Van Beuren, Nov. 5, 1778.
Martin C. Vandenbergh, Ensign, vice John Vandenbergh, declined.

Novb'r 5, 1778.
Barent C. Van Bueren, 2d Lieut. in Woodward's Co., vice Ostrander, resigned.
Wm. Seton, Ensign, same Comp., vice Van Bueren
John Oostrander, Ensign, Cole's Co., vice John P. Douw, resigned.
John E. Lansingh, Adjutant, vice Vanderpool, resigned.
Jacob Staats, Qr. Master, vice Lansingh, promoted.

March 4, 1780.
Anthony Brease, Captain, vice Cole, declined.
Harpert Whitbeck, 1st Lieut., vice Brease.
John Ostrander, 2d Lieut.
John Staats, Ensign.
Henry Hoose, 1st Lieut., Woodward's Co., vice Fitch, deceased.
Wm. Seeton, 2d Lieut., vice Barent C. Van Buren, declined.
John Potter, Ensign, same Comp.
David Husted, 1st Lieut., Schermerhorn's Co., vice Alex'r Hobbs, removed.
Jocob Wilsey, 2d Lieut., vice Husted.
Ebenezer Jude, Ensign, vice David Spring, deceased
Stephen Niles, Captain, vice Dennison, deceased.
Oliver Bently, 1st Lieut., vice Niles.
James Jones, 2d do vice Bently.
Isahel Sheldon, Ensign, vice Jones.

March 29, 1781.
Silas Moore, Ensign, Turner's Co.

April 28, 1781.
Lawrence Townsend, Captain of a new Company, formed out of Brie's Company, "agreeable to General Orders."
Reuben Rowley, 1st Lieut.
Seth Perry, 2d Lieut.
Bethuel Barnham, Ensign.

## FIFTH REGIMENT—(3d Rensselaerwyck Battalion).

Colonel: Stephen Schuyler.
Lt. Colonel: Gerrit G. Van Den Bergh.
1st Major: Peter P. Schuyler.
2d Major: Volkert Veeder.
Adjutant, Maas Van Vranken
Qr. Mr.: Francis Marshall.

1st Company.
Capt., Cornelius Van Beuren
1st Lt., Nicholas Staats
2d do Obadiah Lansingh
Ens'n, Philipp Staats

1st Company, under new arrangement.
Capt., Coonradt Ten Eyck } See 1st Comp. 4th Reg't.
1st Lt., Peter Witbeeck } See 1st Comp. 4th Reg't.
2d do Dan'l G. Van Antwerp } See 1st Comp. 4th Reg't.
Ens'n, John Ver Planck } See 1st Comp. 4th Reg't.

2d Company.
Capt., John H. Beeckman
1st Lt., Jacob C. Schermerhorn
2d do Abr'm I. Van Valkenburgh
Ens'n, Jacobus Van Der Pool

2d Company, under new arrangement, see 2d Comp., 4th Reg't.

3d Company.
Capt., Volkert Van Veghten
1st Lt., Gerret T. Van Den Bergh
2d do John Amory
Ens'n, Jacob Van Schaick

Under new arrangement.
Capt., Dirck Bicker
1st Lt., John A. Van Wie
2d do George Hogan
Ens'n: Hezekiah Schoonmaker

4th Company, see 1st Co., 4th Reg't, under new arrangement.
Capt., Abr'm Slingerlandt
1st Lt., Jellis Lagrange
2d do Teunis W. Slingerlandt
Ens'n, Teunis A. Slingerlandt

5th Company.
Capt., Philipp De Freest
1st Lt., Rynier Van Alstyn
2d do Peter Sharp
Ens'n, David De Forrest

Under new arrangement.
Capt., Albert Van der Zee
1st Lieut., David Hoghteeling
2d do Anthony Vrooman
Ens'n, William Van Aelen

6th Company.
Capt., John J. Fonda
1st Lt., John P. Fonda
2d do George Berger
Ens'n, George Sharpe

Under the new arrangement this Reg't had only 5 Companies, and this Comp. became the 1st Comp., 6th Reg't.

Changes in the Regiment.

In the list of officers, made in February, 1776, Stephen Schuyler is left out as Colonel.

April 4, 1778.
Henry Quackenbush, Colonel, vice Garret Vandenbergh, who begs leave to resign.
Volkert Veeder, Lieut. Col.
Coenradt T. Ten Eyck, Major.
Abraham Veeder, Captain.
James Burnside, 1st Lieut.
Myndert Legrange, 2d Lieut.
Ephraim Hudson, Ensign.
Peter Witbeck, Captain.
Daniel Van Antwerp, 1st Lieut.
Cornelius Degroot, 2d Lieut.
Coenradt T. Ten Eyck, Ensign.
Philipp Luke, Captain.
Thomas Easmey, 1st Lieut.
Peter De Winne, 2d Lieut.
Henry Sheaver, Ensign.
John Van Wie, Captain.
Tunis Vandenbergh, 1st Lieut.
Henry Van Ostrander, 2d Lieut.
Hezekiah Schoonmaker, Ensign.
Teunis W. Slingerlandt Captain.
Teunis A. Slingerlandt, 1st Lieut.
John Leonard, 2d Lieut.
John Wans, Ensign.
Jurian Hogan, Captain.
David Hoghteling, 1st Lieut.
Matthew Flensburg, 2d Lieut.
Wm. Van Alen, Ensign.
February 6, 1779.
Daniel G. Van Antwerp, Captain, vice Peter Witbeck, resigned.
Cornelius Degroot, 1st Lieut.
Coenradt T. Ten Eyck, 2d Lieut.
Jacobus Mall, Ensign.
Mathew Flansborough, 1st Lieut., Hogan's Comp.
Wm. Flansborough, 2d Lieut., do do
Ezra Cleveland, Ensign, do do
March 4, 1780.
Maus Van Vranken, Adjutant.
Andries Van Wie, Qr. Master.
Ephraim Hudson, 2d Lieut., Veeder's Comp., vice Lagrange, deceased.
Jacob Veeder, Ensign, vice Hudson.
Teunis A. Slingerlandt, Captain, vice Teunis W. Slingerlandt, removed out of beat.
John Leonard, 1st Lieut., vice Slingerlandt.
March 22, 1781.
Col. Quackenboss, Lieut. Col. Veeder and Major Ten Eyck, send in their resignations, which are accepted.

SIXTH REGIMENT—(4th Rensselaerwyck Battalion).

Colonel: Stephen J. Schuyler.
Lieut Colonel: Henry K. Van Rensselaer.
1st Major: Philipp De Freest.
2d Major: John J. Fonda.
Adjutant: Volkert Oothoudt.
Qr. Mr.: Jacob Van Alstyn.

1st Company.
(See 6th Comp., 5th Reg't).
Capt., Henry H. Gardoneer
1st Lt., Jacob Van der Heyden
2d do Adam Beam
Ens'n, Henry Tincker
} 2d Co, 6th Reg't, under new arrangem't.

2d Company
Capt., Cornelius Lansingh
1st Lt., Lodewick Snyder
2d do Andries Stool
Ens'n, Jacob Weeger
} 4th Co. under new arrangement, see 1st Co.

3d Company.
(See 3d Comp., 4th Reg't, under new arrangement)
Capt., John Lantman
1st Lt., Peter Vossburgh
2d do John Schurtz
Ens'n, Coenradt Best

4th Company
(See 2d Co., 4th Reg't, and 2d Co. this Reg't).

5th Company.
Capt., Caleb Bently
1st Lt., Sam'l Shaw
2d do David Hustis
Ens'n, Tho's Crandell

6th Company, see 4th Co. 4th Reg't, under new arrangement.
Capt., Jacob De Freest
1st Lt., Martinus Sharp
2d do Andries Muller
Ens'n, John Crannel

7th Company, (new).
Capt., Florus Banker
1st Lt., Christ'r Tillman
2d do Abr'm Ten Eyck
Ens'n, Jonathan Seever

Changes in the Regiment.

Febr. 20, 1776.
John J. Fonda, 1st Major.
Floris Bancker, 2d Major
May 28, 1778
Stephen I. Schuyler, Colonel to succeed himself.
Henry Van Rensselaer, Lieut. Colonel.
1st Major, John Fonda.
2d do Floris Banker.
Adjutant, Jacob Van Alstyne.
Qr. Mr., Daniel Toncray.

George Sharpe, Captain of the Company in the Beat where he resides.
John Fonda, 1st Lieut.
George Banenger, 2d Lieut.
John Biley, Ensign.
Christ'r Tillman, Captain.
Jon'n Sever, 1st Lieut.
Henry Denker, 2d Lieut.
John Clark, Ensign.
Cornelius Lansing, Captain.
Jacob Wager, 1st Lieut., vice Lodewick Snyder, superannuated.
Hugh McMannus, 2d Lieut., vice Andrew Stoll, disaffected.
James Padget, Ensign, vice Wager, promoted.
Caleb Bentley, Captain.
Samuel Shaw, 1st Lieut.
David Hewstet, 2d Lieut.
Thomas Crandall, Ensign.
Jacob Defreist, Captain.
Martinus Sharp, 1st Lieut.
Andreas Miller, 2d Lieut.
Rynier V. Every, Ensign.

March 26, 1781.
Colonel Stephen J. Schuyler, resigns.

SEVENTH REGIMENT—(Kinderhook District).

Colonel: Andries Witbeck.
Lt. Colonel: Barent Van Der Pool.
1st Major: Lawrence Goes.
2d do Cornelius Van Schaick.
Adjutant: Isaac Van Der Pool.
Qr. Master: John D. Goes.

1st Company.
Capt., Lambert Borghardt
1st Lt., Isaac P. Van Valkenburgh
2d do Joh's J. Van Alstyne
Ens'n, Nicholas Kittle, Jun.

2d Company.
Capt., Gysbert L. Scherpe
1st. Lt., Joh's Philipp
2d do Peter J. Van Valkenburgh
Ens'n, Gose Quackenboss

3d Company.
Capt., Philipp Van Alstyne
1st Lt., John J. Goes
2d do Peter Hugunine
Ens'n, Andries Van Der Poel

4th Company.
Capt , Dirck Gardinier
1st Lieut., Evert Vossburgh
2d do Joh's Klaws
Ens'n, Jacobus McNiel

5th Company.
Capt., Abr'm I. Van Alstyne
1st Lieut., Burger Klaws
2d do David Van Ness
Ens'n, John Van Ness

6th Company.
Capt., Joshua Hall
1st Lieut., Sam'l Rowland
2d do Lieut., Henry Bush
Ens'n, Thomas Beebe

Changes in the Regiment.

The Provincial Convention had appointed Harman Van Buren Major of this Regiment on the 5th of Septb'r, 1776, but he is again commissioned Major on the 30th of October, 1778.

April 2, 1778.
Abraham Van Alstyne, Colonel.
Philipp Van Alstyne, Lieut. Col.
Isaac Goes, Major.
Isaac Van Valkenburgh, Captain, vice L. Borgart.
John J. Van Alstyne, 1st Lieut.
Wm. Vosburgh, 2d Lieut.
Jacob Vanhousen, Ensign.
John Philipp, Captain.
Eben'r Curtis, 1st Lieut.
Feltie Lent, 2d Lieut., vice Pieter Van Valkenburgh.
Philipp Wolfrom, Ensign.
Jacobus Van Alen, Capt., vice John Goose, disaffected.
Goose Van Buren, 1st Lieut.
Peter Van Alen, 2d Lieut.
Jacob Wyngard, Ensign, vice Andrius Poll, disaffected.
Abraham Van Buren, Captain, vice Evert Vosburgh, disaffected.
Henry Goose, 1st Lieut.
Jacobus McNeal, 2d Lieut.
Nicholas Smith, Ensign.
Burger Clauw, Captain.
Arent Ostrander, 1st Lieut.
Adam Van Ess, 2d Lieut.
Andries Wilson, Ensign.
Gershom Trusdel, Captain.
Jon'n Chapman, 1st Lieut.
August Green, 2d Lieut.
Mathias Teller, Ensign.
Tobias Van Buren, Adjutant, vice Van Alstyne, resigned.
Abr'm Hogeboom, Qr. Master.

October 30, 1778.
John Van Buren, Ensign, vice Jacob Vanhausen, removed out of beat.

October 20, 1779.
Faltie Lent, 1st Lieut. in Philipps' Co., vice Curtis, resigned.
Philipp Wolfrom, 2d Lieut.
George Long, Ensign.
Jacob McNiel, 1st Lieut. in Van Buren's Co., vice Goes, resigned.
John Finch, 2d Lieut.
Hendrick Stevenson, Ensign.
Arendt Ostrander, Captain, vice Clauw, resigned
John Van Ness, 1st } Lieut.
Edward Panter, 2d } Lieut.
Jacobus Van Ness, Ensign, vice Wilson, resigned.
Mattice Teller, 2d Lieut. in Trusdell's Co., vice Green, resigned.
Wm. Truesdall, Ensign, vice Teller.

EIGHTH REGIMENT—(1st Claverack Battalion).

Colonel: Robert Van Rensselaer.
Lt. Colonel: John Van Alen.
1st Major: Henry J. Van Rensselaer.
2d Major: Richard Esselstyne.
Adjutant· Ab'm A. Van Alen.
Qr. Master: Lawrence Fonda.

1st Company.
Capt., Jeremiah Muller
1st Lt., Wm. Van Ness
2d do Joachim Muller
Ens'n, James Hogeboom

2d Company.
Capt. Jasper Huyck
1st Lt., John Upham
2d do Glonda De Lametter
Ens'n, Justus Van Hoesen

3d Company.
Capt., John Bartee
1st Lt., Michael Horton
2d Lt., Hendrick Blatner
Ens'n, Jacob Best

4th Company.
Capt., Jacob Philipp
1st Lt., Peter Wiesner
2d do Jeremiah Johs. Muller
Ens'n, George Philipp
} all recomm'd Feb. 25, 1778.

5th Company.
Capt., Casparus Conyn
1st Lt., John Oosterhout
2d do James Eltinge
Ens'n, Philipp Bartee

George Dader and Conrad Ring were soldiers of the fourth Company (Philipp's) in 1777.

Changes in the Regiment.

February 25, 1778.
Robert Van Rensselaer, Colonel to succeed himself.
Henry I. Van Rensselaer, 1st Major.
Richard Esselstyne, 2d Major.
Jeremiah Muller, Captain of the Company in the Beat, where he resides.
Joachim Muller, 1st Lieut., vice Van Ness, resigned.
James Hogeboom, 2d Lieut.
Anth'y Ten Broeck, Ensign.
Casper Huyck, Captain.
Claude Delameter, 1st } Lieut.
Justus Van Housen, 2d }
Adam Ten Broeck, Ensign.
Abr'm Fonda, Captain.
Isaac P. Vosburgh, 1st } Lieut.
Richard Warn, 2d }
Michael Horton, Captain, vice Peter Bartel, resigned.
Henry Blatnaer, 1st } Lieut.
Jacob Best, 2d }
Joel Talmage, Ensign.
John Oosterhout, Captain, vice Conyne, resigned.
James Elting, 1st } Lieut.
Jacob Blatnaer, 2d }
Cornelius Van Duersen, Ensign
Abr'm Van Alen, Adjutant
Kilian Van Rensselaer, Qr. Master.
June 20, 1778.
Peter I. Van Valkenburgh, Ensign in Muller's Comp., vice Anth'y Ten Broeck, appointed through mistake.
October 19, 1779.
Isaac P. Vosburgh, Captain, vice A. Fonda, resigned.
Richard Warn, 1st } Lieut.
John Hendricks, 2d }
Christ'r Leop, Ensign.
George Fillip, 2d Lieut. } in Philipp's Company.
Henry Schultz, Ensign. }
July 1, 1780.
Henry J. Van Rensselaer, Lieut. Colonel Commandant.

NINTH REGIMENT—(2d Claverack Battalion).

Colonel: Peter Van Ness.
Lt. Colonel: Stephen Hogeboom.
1st Major: Jacob Ford.
2d Major: David [Pratt?]
Adjutant: Bartholomew Heath.
Qr. Master: Jonathan Dean.

1st Company.
Capt., Philipp Bartel
1st Lt., Corn's Hogeboom
2d do Elias De Long
En'sn, Mathew Reh

2d Company.
Capt., Ishamar Spencer
1st Lt., Abner Hawley
2d do David Pratt
Ens'n, Amaziah Philipp

3d Company.
Captain, Jonah Graves
1st Lieut., Cha's McArthur
2d do Wm. Tigner
Ensign, Elijah Bement

4th Company.
Capt., Jacob Ford
1st Lt., Thomas Brown
2d do Barth'w Barrat
Ens'n, Ephraim Leech

5th Company.
Capt., Martin Krum
1st Lieut., Isaac Vossburgh
2d do Abr'm Vossburgh
Ens'n, Joh's Shirtz

6th Company.
Capt., John Hallenbeck
1st Lieut., Bartholomew Heth
2d do Nath'l House
Ensign, Johannis J. Van Valkenburg

Changes in the Regiment.

May 28, 1778.
Peter Van Ess, Colonel to succeed himself.
Jacob Ford, Lieut. Colonel.
David Pratt, 1st } Major
John McKinstry, 2d }
Bartholomew Heath, Adjutant.
Zachariah Gerwyck, Qr. Master
Philipp Bartel, Captain of the Company of the beat where he resides.
Cornelius Hogeboom, 1st } Lieut.
Benj'n Allen, 2d }
Francis De Long, Ensign.
Abner Hawley, Captain.

Jon'n Pitcher, 1st } Lieut
Eleazar Spencer, 2d }
Amaziah Phillps, Ensign.
Jonah Graves, Captain.
Cha's McArthur, 1st } Lieut.
Stephen Graves, 2d }
John Crippen, Ensign.
Bartholomew Barret, Captain.
Abner Kellogg, 1st } Lieut.
Daniel Barnes, 2d }
John Mattoon, Ensign.
Jon'n Bixby, Captain.
Joseph Heath, 1st } Lieut.
Abel Wheland, 2d }
Abr'm Bless, Ensign.
John McKinstry, Captain.
Joshua Whitney, 1st Lieut.
David McKinstry, 2d Lieut.
Edward Vaughan, Ensign.

Nov. 4, 1778, and February 6, 1779.
David Pratt, Lieut. Colonel, vice Jacob Ford, resigned.
John McKinstry, Major, vice Pratt, promoted.

February 6, 1779.
Cornelius Hogeboom, Captain, vice Ph. Bartel, resigned.
Benj'n Allen, 1st Lieut.
Francis DeLong, 2d Lieut.
Wm. Jackson, Ensign.
Jon'n Raynolds, Jun'r, 2d Lieut. in Barret's Comp., vice D. Barnes, cashiered.
Joseph Heath, Captain, vice Jon'n Bixby, resigned.
Abel Wheland, 1st } Lieut.
Caleb Clark, 2d }
James De Long, Ensign.
Joshua Whitney, Captain, vice McKinstry, promoted.
David McKinstry, 1st } Lieut.
Charles McKinstry, 2d }

October 19, 1779.
Silas Titus, 1st Lieut. in Barret's Company, vice Abner Kellogh, removed.
Samuel Wise, Ensign, same Company, vice John Mattoon, removed.

August 15, 1780.
Colonel Van Ness begs leave to resign, because he considers himself unjustly treated in point of rank by the promotion of Colonel Robert van Rensselaer. Consideration of his request was deferred to Sept'r 4th, but no minutes of that meeting of the Council are entered.

March 29, 1781.
Aaron Hale, late an officer in Continental service, Captain, vice Jonah Graves, resigned.
Joseph Tanner, late Continental officer, 1st Lieut., vice Cha's McArthur, resigned.
Thomas Hatch, 2d Lieut., vice Stephen Graves, resigned.
Ebenezer Tyler, Ensign, vice Crippen, resigned.
James Jackson, Adjutant, vice Heath, resigned.

## TENTH REGIMENT—(Manor of Livingston).

Colonel: Peter R. Livingston
Lt Colonel: Robert R. Livingston, Jun.
1st Major: Henry Livingston.

1st Company.
Capt., Dirck Jansen
1st Lt., Leonard Ten Broeck
2d do Wm. Pulfer
Ens'n, Jacob Blass

2d Company.
Capt., Joseph Elliot
1st Lt., John Van Beuren
2d do John P. McArthur
Ens'n, John McArthur

3d Company.
Capt., Marcus Blatner
1st Lt., George Decker
2d do Zachariah Volant
Ens'n, Christ'r Hagedern

4th Company.
Capt., Conradt Klyne
1st Lt., John L. Decker
2d do James Robinson
Ens'n, Jacob Vossburgh

5th Company.
Capt., John A. Fonda } re-appointed May 28, 1778.
1st Lt., Peter Pulver }
2d do Fite Rossman }
Ens'n, John Schaver }

2d do Samuel Ten Broeck.
Adjutant: Philipp Rockefeller.
Qr. Master· Petrus Wyncoop.

6th Company.
Capt., Jacob F. Schaver } re-app'd May 28, 1778.
1st Lt., Peter Van De Bogart, Jun. }
2d do Fite Muller }
Ens'n, Joh's Best, Jun. }

7th Company.
Capt., Adam Huysradt
1st Lt., Henry Ervine
2d do Joh's Snyder
Ens'n, Jurry P. Dunn

8th Company.
Capt., Philip Smith
1st Lt., Casper Schults
2d do Adam Segendorph
Ens'n, Bastian J. Lasher

9th Company
Capt., Samuel Ten Broeck
1st Lt., Peter Van Gaasbeck
2d do Hendrick Pulver
Ens'n, Samuel J. Ten Broeck

10th, or German Camp District Company.
Capt., Tiel Rockefeller
1st Lt., Jacob Hagedorn
2d do Wm. Rockefeller
Ens'n, Henry Will

Changes in the Regiment.

November 1, 1776.
Samuel J. Ten Broeck, Ensign, 9th Comp., promoted 2d Lieut.

May 28, 1778.
Peter R. Livingston, Colonel to succeed himself.
Henry Livingston, Jun'r, Lieut. Colonel.
Samuel Ten Broeck, 1st } Major.
Dirck Jansen, 2d }
Philipp Rockefeller, Adjutant.
Petrus Wynkoop, Qr. Master.
Leonard Ten Broeck, Captain, vice D. Jansen, promoted.

Andries Bartel, 1st } Lieut.
Peter Best, 2d }
Thomas Hops, Ensign.
Joseph Elliot, Captain.
John McArthur, 1st } Lieut.
Philipp Viele, 2d }
John Loomis, Ensign.
Markis Blatner, Captain.
Christ'r Blatner, 1st } Lieut.
Mindert Vandebogart, 2d }
Johannis Blass, Ensign.
Coenradt Klyne, Captain.
John L. Decker, 1st } Lieut.
Bastian Bain, 2d }
Wilhelmus Turner, Ensign.
John Best, 2d Lieut., } in Schaver's Comp.
Philipp Knickebacker, Ensign }
Anth'y Snyder, 2d Lieut., } in Huysradt's Co.
Markis Coone, Ensign, }
Christian Volkenburgh, 2d Lieut., } in Smith's Co.
Bartle Hendricks, Ensign, }
Hendrick Pulver, Captain, vice Ten Broeck, prom'd.
Nich's Power, 1st } Lieut.
Joh's Stall, 2d }
Nich's Power, Jun'r, Ensign.
Henry Will, 2d Lieut., } in Rockefeller's Co.
Collin McDaniel, Ensign, }

September 21, 1780.
Colonel Peter R. Livingston resigns.
John Shaver, Captain, vice Fonda, resigned.
John Shults, 1st Lieut., vice Peter Pulver, lame and unhealthy.
Charles Shaver, 2d Lieut., vice Fite Rossman, declined.
Leonard Decker, Ensign, vice Shaver, promoted.
James Robinson, Ensign (?) Klyne's Co., vice Bain, deceased.
John Roseman, Ensign, Blatner's Co., vice John Blass, prom'd(?).
Christian Van Valkenburgh, Qr. Mr., vice Wynkoop, removed out of beat.

July 24, 1782.
Bartel Hendricks, 2d Lieut., } in Smith's Comp.
Fred'k Myer, Ensign, }
Henry Ervin (Irwin), Captain, vice Huysradt, resigned.
Anthony Snyder, 1st } Lieut.
Marcus Coon, 2d }
Jonas Myers, Ensign.
Herman Rose, 2d Lieut., Rockefeller's Co., vice Will, resigned.
Joh's Herder, Ensign, vice McDaniel, cashiered.

ELEVENTH REGIMENT—(Coxsackie and Groote Imbocht).

Colonel: Anthony Van Bergen. } re-appointed June 20, 1778.
Lt. Colonel: Cornelius Du Bois. }
1st Major: Ignatius Van Orden. }

1st Company.
Capt., Tho's Hooghteeling
1st Lt., Henry Van Bergen
2d do Rich'd Van Den Bergh
Ens'n, Corn's Conine

2d Company.
Capt., Philipp Bronck
1st Lt., Myndert Van Schaick
2d do Albert Van Loon.
Ens'n, Jochim Tryon.

3d Company.
Capt., Sam'l Van Veghten
1st Lt., Joh's Rows

2d Major: John L. Bronck, re-appointed June 20, 1778.
Adjutant: John Ten Broeck.
Qr. Master: Hubartus Van Loon.
2d Lt., Jacob Van Veghten
Ens'n, John Dubois

4th Company.
Capt., John A. Witbeeck
1st Lt., Francis Salisbury
2d do Wessel Salisbury
Ens'n, Barent Staats Salisbury

5th Company.
Capt., David Abeel
1st Lt., Wm. Snyder
2d do Wm. Van Orden Durmond
Ens'n, John Wigram

Changes in the Regiment.

June 20, 1778.
Albertus Van Loan, Adjutant.
Benj'n Van Orden, Qr. Mr.
Leonard Bronck, 1st Lieut., } Myndert Van Schaick's Co.
Jochem Trayon, 2d Lieut., }
John Van Schaick, Ensign, }
Peter Van Bergen, Ensign, Witbeck's Co.
Benjamin C. Dubois, Captain of the Company in his beat.
Jacob Van Veghten, 1st } Lieut.
Benjamin J. Dubois, 2d }
John Persen, Ensign.
Anthony Abeel, 2d Lieut., } David Abeel's Co.
Christ'n Meyer, Ensign, }

May 3, 1779, and Oct. 21, 1779.
Henry Van Bergen, Captain, vice Hooghteling, resigned.
Richard Van Den Bergh, 1st } Lieut., (first mis-named
Cornelius Conyne, 2d } Hardenburgh).
Peter Bronck, Ensign.
Wm. Snyder, Captain, vice Abeel, resigned.
Anth'y Abeel, 1st } Lieut.
Christ'n Meyer, 2d }
Fred'k Meyer, Ensign.
John Person, 2d Lieut., Dubois' Co., vice Dubois, resigned.

Oct. 21, 1779.
John Schenneman, Ensign, Witbeck's Co., vice Peter Van Bergen, cashiered.

March 26, 1781.
James Waldron, Captain, } of a Company now assigned to the 11th Reg't, formerly part of the 5th.
Coenradt F. Ten Eyck, 1st } Lieut.
Jacobus Moll, 2d }
Andrew Sitzer, Ensign, }
James Bogardus, Ensign, Dubois' Co.
Anthony Abeel, Captain.
Christ'r Meyer, 1st } Lieut.
Abr'm Overbagh, 2d }
Jeremiah Overbagh, Ensign.

TWELFTH REGIMENT — (Half Moon and Ballston Districts).

Colonel: Jacobus Van Schoonhoven.
Lt. Colonel: James Gorden.
1st Major: Ezekiel Taylor.
} re-appointed June 24, 1778.

2d Major: Andrew Mitchell.
Adjutant: David Ramsey.
Qr. Master: Simon Ford.
} re-appointed June 22, 1778.

1st Company
Capt., Gerardus Cluet
1st Lt., Albert Van Der Werken
2d do Robert Rowland
Ens'n, John Van Der Werken

2d Company.
Capt., Nanning N. Visscher
1st Lt., John Van Vranken
2d do Nich's Vranken
Ens'n, Maas Van Vranken
} re-appointed June 22, 1778.

3d Company.
Capt., Jeremiah Vincent
1st Lt., Joseph Pinkney
2d do Peter Ferguson
Ens'n, Elias Van Steenburgh
} re-appointed June 22, 1778.

4th Company.
Capt., Joshua Losee
1st Lt., Thomas Hicks
2d do Corn's Veeling
Ens'n, Oliver Waight

5th Company.
Capt., Tyrannus Collins
1st Lt., Wm. McCrea
2d do Benj'n Wood
Ens'n, David Clark

6th Company.
Capt., Stephen White
1st Lt., Thomas Brown
2d do Epenetus White
Ens'n, Nathan Raymond

Changes in the Regiment.

June 22, 1778.
Johannes Vandenbergh, Captain.
Nich's Vandenbergh, 1st } Lieut.
Samuel Ten Brock, 2d }
Wm. Waldron, Ensign.
Adrian Hageman, Ensign, Losee's Comp.

March 4, 1780.
Samuel Ten Broeck, 1st Lieut., John Van Denbergh's Co., vice Nich's Vandenbergh, appointed through mistake.
Nicholas Van Derkar, 2d Lieut., vice Ten Broeck.
Maes Van Vranken, Ensign, vice Moses Van Vranker, mis-named.
Elias Steenbergh, Captain, vice Vincent, resigned.
Joshua Taylor, 1st Lieut., vice Joseph Pinckney, removed.
Joseph Coke, 2d Lieut., vice Peter Ferguson, resigned.
Michael De Graff, Ensign, vice Steenbergh, promoted.
Thomas Hicks, Captain, vice Losee, appointed through mistake.
Cornelius Freelink, 1st } Lieut.
Henry Banta, 2d }
Christ'n Banta, Ensign.
Nath'l Weed, 1st } Lieut., Collins' Co.
Stephen Sherwood, 2d }
Caleb Benedict, Ensign, vice D. Clark, removed.
Epenetus White, 1st Lieut., White's Co., vice Brown, resigned.
Nathan Raymond, 2d Lieut.
Kenneth Gordon, Ensign.

March 8, 1781.
Colonel Jacobus Van Schoonhoven, resigns (Feb'y 18th).

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT — (Saratoga District).

Colonel: John McCrea,
Lt. Colonel: Cornelius Van Veghten.
1st Major: Daniel Dickinson.
} re-appointed June 22, 1778.

2d Major: Jacob Van Schaick, re-appointed June 22, 1778.
Adjutant; Archibald McNiel.
Qr. Master: John Vernor.

1st Company.
Capt., Peter Van Woert
1st Lt., James Storm
2d do Jonathan Dunham
Ens'n, Gerrit Van Beuren

2d Company.
Capt., John Thompson
1st Lt., Josiah Benjamin
2d do John Hunter
Ens'n, Joseph Row

3d Company.
Capt., Henry O'Hara
1st Lt., Benj'n Giles
2d do Jonathan Pittet
Ens'n, James Pittet

4th Company.
Capt., Ephraim Woodward (Woodworth)
1st Lt., Thomas Balard
2d do Holturn Dunham
Ens'n: Abel Belknap

5th Company.
Capt., Ephraim Lake
1st Lieut., Sam'l Sheldon
2d do Jabez Gage
Ens'n, Benajah Sheldon
} re-appointed June 22, 1778.

6th Company.
Capt., Joseph Palmer
1st Lieut., John Davis
2d do Hezekiah Dunham
Ens'n, Alpheus Davis

7th Company.
Capt., David Jones
1st Lieut., Samuel Perry
2d do Peter Winne
Ens'n, Elisha Bentley

Minute Men.
Capt., Alex'r Baldwin
1st Lieut., Samuel Bacon
2d do Walter Hughet
Ens'n, Elias Palmer

Changes in the Regiment.

June 22, 1778.
Elisha Andries, Adjutant.
Michael Beedel, Qr. Mr.
Joshua Wheeler, 2d Lieut., Van Woert's Co
Joseph Row, 2d Lieut., } Thomson's Co.
Isaac Fonda, Ensign, }
Peter Winne, Captain of the Company where he resides.
Benj'n Guiles, 1st } Lieut.
Isaac Doty, 2d }
Jonas Putnam, Ensign.
Abel Belknap. 2d Lieut., } Woodworth's Co
Philipp Rodgers, Ensign, }
Hezekiah Dunscomb, Captain.
John Davis, Jun'r, 1st } Lieut.
Richard Hilton, 2d }
Wm. Green, Ensign.
Michael Denning, Captain.
Stephen Benedict, 1st } Lieut.
Ashbel Andries, 2d }
Nath'l Grammin, Ensign.
March 26, 1781.
Colonel John McCrea resigns (March 24th).
November 19, 1781.
Holtum Dunham, Captain, dismissed as guilty of treasonable practices and desertion to the enemy.

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT—(Hoosack and Schaghtecooke).

Colonel: John Knickerbocker.
Lt. Colonel: Daniel Bratt.
1st Major: Dirck Van Veghten.
2d Major: John Van Rensselaer.
Adjutant: Charles H. Toll.
Qr. Master: Ignatz Kip.

1st Company.
Capt., Hendrick Vanderhoof
1st Lt., Sam'l Ketcham
2d do Nath'l Ford
Ens'n, Jacob Hallenbeck

2d Company.
Capt., Walter N. Groesbeck
1st Lieut., Wynant Van Den Bergh
2d do Peter Davenport
Ens'n, Jacob Yates.

3d Company.
Capt., John Ja's Bleecker
1st Lt., John Snyder
2d do Mathew DeGarmo
Ens'n, Stephen Thorn

4th Company.
Capt., Lewis Van Woert
1st Lt., John Schouten
2d do Joseph Boyce
Ens'n, John Morrel

5th Company.
Capt., Fenner Palmer
1st Lieut., John Johnson
2d do James Williamson
Ens'n, Jonathan Davis

6th Company.
Capt., Daniel B. Bratt
1st Lt., Michael Lampman
2d do Isaac Lansingh
Ensign, Francis Hogal

7th Company.
Capt., —— Van Rensselaer
1st Lt., Michael Ryan
2d do —— ——
Ens'n, Peter Hartwell

Minute Company.
Capt., John Ja's Bleecker
1st Lieut., William Thorne
2d do Thomas Hicks
Ens'n, Jonathan Rowland

Changes in the Regiment.

June 22, 1778.
Peter Yates, Colonel, vice John Knickerbacker.
John Van Rensselaer, Lieut. Colonel.
John W. Groesbeck, 1st Major.
Jacob Van Valkenburgh, Adjutant.
Abr'm Vielle, Qr. Mr.
Peter Devanport, 1st Lieut., } Groesbeck's Co.
Jacob Yates, 2d Lieut., }
Stephen Vielle, Ensign, }
Garret Teunis Bradt, Captain of the Company where he resides.
Mathew Brewer, 1st } Lieut.
Henry Bress, 2d }
John Van Wormer, Ensign.
Thomas Brown, Captain.
Jacob Van Ness, 1st } Lieut.
Eldert Fonda, 2d }
Gamaliel Waldo, Ensign.
Nath'l Ford, 1st Lieut., Vanderhoff's Co.
Jacob Hallenbeck, 2d Lieut.
Simon Vandercook, Ensign.
James Hadlock, Captain.
Joel Abbot, 1st } Lieut.
John Ryne, 2d }
Samuel Shipman, Ensign.
Cornelius Wilsey, Captain.
Abney Van Amy, 1st } Lieut.
Ezekiel Halstead, 2d }
John Harvey, Ensign.
Mathew de Garmo, Captain.
Jesse Toll, 1st } Lieut.
Oliver Rowland, 2d }
Jacob Van Wormer, Ensign.
March 4, 1780.
Jacob Yates, Captain, vice Groesbeck, declined.
Joh's B. Bradt, 1st Lieut., vice Devanport, resigned and reduced to the ranks.
Richard Devanport, 2d Lieut., vice Yates promoted.
Joh's Van Antwerp, Ensign.
Peter Marten, 1st Lieut., de Garmo's Co., vice Toll resigned and reduced to the ranks.
Jacob Van Wormer, 2d Lieut., vice Rowland, declined.
Joseph Gaford, Ensign
Wm. Brace, 2d Lieut., Hadlock's Co., vice Ryne, declined.
John Palmer, Ensign, vice Shipman, declined.
Stevannes Vielle, Qr. Mr.
July 24, 1782.
Charges preferred against Colonel Yates by Elisha Lovelace, for mal-conduct as Colonel, and as Supervisor and Assessor of his district.

FIFTEENTH REGIMENT—(United Districts of Schoharie and Duanesburgh.)

Colonel: Peter Vrooman.
Lt Colonel: Peter W. Ziele.
1st Major: Thomas Eckerson.
} re-appointed February 20, 1778.

2d Major: Jost Becker.
Adjutant. Lawrence Schoolcraft.
Qr. Master: Peter Ball.
} re-appointed February 20, 1778.

1st Company.
Capt , George Man
1st Lt., Christ'n Stubrag
2d do John Dominack
Ens'n, Jacob Snyder

2d Company.
Capt., Jacob Hager
1st Lt., Martin Van Slyck

2d do Joh's W. Bauch
Ens'n, Joh's L. Lawyer

3d Company.
Capt , Geo. Rechtmyer
1st Lt., Joh's J. Lawyer
2d do Martin W. Ziele
Ens'n, Joh's Lawyer Bellinger
} re-appointed Feb. 20, 1778.

Changes in the Regiment.

February 20, 1778.
Ephraim Vrooman, 1st Lieut.,
Cornelius Feeck, 2d do
Peter Swart, Ensign,
} Heeger's Co.
Dirck Miller, Captain of the Company where he resides.
John Meyers, 1st
Wm Kniskern. 2d
} Lieut.
Peter Van Antwerpen, Ensign.
Christ'n Stubragh, Captain.
Jacob Snyder, 1st
Joh's Dietz, 2d
} Lieut.
Jacob W. Enders, Ensign.
Christian Brown, Captain.
Hendrick Borst, 1st
Jacob Borst, 2d
} Lieut.
Joh's H. Scheffer, Ensign.
Storm Becker, Captain of a Company in this Reg't in and about Batavia.
Peter Hager, 1st
Peter Rightmeyer, 2d
} Lieut.
Isaac Becker, Ensign.

October 30, 1778.
John Enders, Ensign, Stubragh's Co., vice Jacob W. Enders, declined.
Nich's Warner. Ensign, Brown's Co., vice Scheffer.

No return of the Sixteenth, or Cambridge Regiment, as arranged in October, 1775, has been preserved. The Minutes of the Council of Appointment state under April 4th, 1778: "*Resolved*, that the following persons be Officers of the Regiment in the County of Albany, commanded by Colonel Lewis Van Woert, to wit.."

Lewis Van Woert, Colonel.
John Blare (Blair) Lt. Col.
James Aston, 1st
Jchn Younglove, 2d
} Major.
John McClung, Adjutant.
Joseph Younglove, Qr. Mr.
Joseph Wells, Captain.
Gashem Woodworth, 1st
Samuel Clark, 2d
} Lieut.
James Morrison, Ensign.
George Gilmore, Captain.
Jon'n French, 1st
John Miller, 2d
} Lieut.
Arch'd Robertson, Ensign.
John McKillip, Captain.
Andrew Thompson, 1st
James Botton, 2d
} Lieut.
Hugh Thompson Ensign.
Cornelius Doty, Captain.
Garret Van Ness, 1st
Wm. Powel, 2d
} Lieut.
Daniel Moore, Ensign.
John Whitesides, Captain.
Wm. Whiteside, 1st
Admiral Burch, 2d
} Lieut,
Henry Loop, Ensign.
Wm. Brown, Captain.
Isaac Prine, 1st
Benj'n Tiffany, 2d
} Lieut.
Abr'm Wright, Ensign.

May 28, 1778.
Ebenezer Allen, 2d Major, vice Younglove, appointed in his stead upon false suggestion, Younglove to be again Adjutant.

March 6, 1779.
Charges of cowardice, &c., preferred against Col. Van Woert, Lt. Colonel Blair, Majors Ashton and Allen, but decided to be groundless, May 3, 1779, except against Major Allen, who was dismissed for having on a former occasion joined the enemy.

February 26, 1781.
Colonel Lewis Van Woert resigns.

March 12, 1783.
Major Ashton resigns on account of ill health.
The Council, "considering the present peculiar situation of that part of the State, 'resolve' it would be inexpedient to make any new appointment in the Regiment," which Capt. Wells and others recommended.

June 27, 1783.
Joseph Caldwell, Lieut. Colonel.
James Ashton, 1st Major.
Joseph Wells, 2d do

SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT—(Kings District).

Colonel: Wm. Bradford Whiting.
Lt. Colonel: Asa Waterman.
1st Major: Asa Douglas.
} re-appointed June 16, 1778.

2d Major: Daniel Buck.
Adjutant: Peter Garnsey.
Qr. Master: Joseph Wood.

1st Company.
Capt., Asa Douglas
1st Lt., Elijah Bostwick
2d do Wm. Hallenbeck
Ens'n, Isaac Averil

2d Company.
Capt. Aaron Kelley (Kellogy)
1st. Lt., Wm. Warner, Jun.
2d do Polycarpus Smith
Ens'n, Sam'l Olmstead
} re-app'd June 16, 1778.

3d Company.
Capt., Philipp Frisbie
1st Lt., Ebenezer Cady
2d do Josiah Warner
Ens'n, Ephraim Lord

4th Company.
Capt., Nehemiah Fitch
1st Lt., Sam'l Higley (Hogly)
2d do John Smith
Ens'n, Jonathan Mott

5th Company.
Capt., Eben'r Benjamin
1st Lt., Jonathan Ford
2d do John Munsey
Ens'n, Asa Doty

6th Company.
Capt., Elijah Hudson
1st Lt., Jacob Vossburgh
2d do Ezra Allen
Ens'n, Sam'l Bailey

7th Company.
Capt., Barret Dyer
1st Lt., Sam'l Wheeler
2d do Daniel Herrick
Ens'n, Nathan Herrick

8th Company.
Capt., Elijah Gilbert
1st Lt., John Gillett
2d do John Gill
Ens'n, James Marvin

Changes in the Regiment.

June 16, 1778.
Martin Beebe, 1st Major, vice Aza Douglass, removed out of State.
Philipp Frisby, 2d Major vice Daniel Bonck, resigned on account of bad health.
Elijah Bostwick, Captain.
Wm. Hollenbeck, 1st Lieut.
Elijah Toles, 2d Lieut.
Samuel Allen, Ensign.
Eben'r Cady, Captain, vice Frisby, prom'd.
Josiah Warner, 1st Lieut.
Ezra Murry, 2d Lieut.
Elijah Cady, Ensign.
Gideon King, 1st Lieut., Fitch's Co., vice Higley, deceased.
Peter Burker, Ensign, same Co.
John Davis, Captain, vice Benjamin, resigned.
Nath'l Rowley, 1st Lieut., vice Ford, resigned.
Wm. Caswell, 2d Lieut., vice Munsey, deceased.
Elisha Cady, Ensign.
Daniel Herrick, Captain.
Nath'l Herrick, 1st Lieut.
Edw'd Whealer, 2d do
Simon Lothrop, Ensign, vice Samuel Goodfellow, displaced.
Jacob Vasbourgh, Captain, vice Elijah Hudson (Hudran) displaced.
Samuel Thompson, 1st } Lieut. } vice others resigned [names not given].
Lemuel Tubbs, 2d
Nath'l Miles, Ensign,
John Guile, 1st Lieut., } Gilbert's Comp.
John Gillett, 2d Lieut.,
John Salisbury, Captain.
James Phelps, 1st } Lieut.
John Kalender, 2d
Benj'n Ford, Ensign.
Eleazer Grant, Qr. Mr.
Jon'n Warner, Adjutant.
March 6, 1779.
Samuel Allen, 2d Lieut., Bostwick's Co., vice Toles, resigned.
Isaac Soul, Ensign, same Co.
Gideon King, Captain, vice Fitch, resigned.
Peter Barker, 1st Lieut., vice King, prom'd.
David Darrow, 2d do vice John Smith, resigned.
David Curtice, Ensign, vice Barker, prom'd.
Nath'l Mighell, 2d Lieut., Vosburgh's Co., vice Tubbs, resigned.
Samuel Darby, Ensign, vice Michell, promo'd.
James Marvin, 2d Lieut., Gilbert's Co., vice Gillet, resigned.
Edward Bexford, Ensign, vice Marvin.
John Waterman, Qr. Mr., vice Grant, resigned.
March 4, 1780.
Ezra Lee, 2d Lieut., Kings Co., vice Darrow, declined.
Samuel Jones, Ensign, same Co., vice Curtis, removed.
June 23, 1780.
Samuel Rexford, 1st Lieut., Gilbert's Co., vice John Quill, moved out of beat.
Asahel Gray, 2d Lieut., same Camp.
Josiah Deane, Ensign, Kellog's Co., vice Olmstead, incapable to serve through illness.
September 29, 1780.
Henry Walker, Ensign, Gilbert's Co.
June 29, 1781.
Jeremiah Hubbard, Ensign, Bostwick's Co., vice Soul, moved out of State.
April 12, 1782.
Josiah Dean, 2d Lieut., Kellog's Co., vice Smith, resigned.
Jon'n Olmstead, Ensign, same Co.

## *Albany County Associated Exempts.*

Schoharie District.
Captain, Teunis Vroman } app'd Nov. 4, 1778.
1st Lieut., Peter Sneider
2d do Martinus Vroman
Ensign, Jacob Lawyer, Jun.,

Schaghtacoke District.
Captain, Corn's W. Vandenburgh } app'd Nov. 5, 1778.
1st Lieut., Ignas Kip
2d do Jacob Fort
Ensign, Rich'd Van Veghten

Kings District.
Capt., Thadeus Noble } app'd Nov. 5, 1778.
1st Lieut., Jon'n Douglas
2d do Moses Jones
Ensign, Elijah Skinner

Hoosick District.
Captain, John Abbot } app'd Febr. 6, 1779.
1st Lt., Henry Snyder
2d do Jacob Ouderkirk
Ensign, Andrew Patterson

Cambridge Distr.
Captain, John Pettit
1st Lt., Samuel Hodge
2d do John McClung
Ensign, Nathan Smith
} app'd March 6, 1779.

Claverack District, 1st Co.
Capt., Corn's S. Muller
1st Lieut., Peter A. Fonda
2d do Abr'm J. Vosburgh
Ensign, Lawrence Conyne

Claverack Disirict, 2d Co.
Capt., Roger Kinne
1st Lieut., Benj'n Chittenden
2d do Neh'h Spencer
Ensign, Sam'l Dean
} app'd Nov. 5, 1778.

? District.
Captain, Bastian Vischer
1st Lieut., Dirck Heemstrate
2d do Christ'r A. Yates
} Nov. 5, 1778.

? District.
Captain, Cornelius Van Santvoordt
1st Lieut., David Groesbeck
2d do Marte Myndertse.
Ensign, ——— ———

? District.
Captain, Guxon Frisby
1st Lieut., Eben'r Benjamin
2d do Elisha Pratt
Ensign, Wm. Raynolds.

Saratoga Distri
Captain, Holtum Dunham
1st Lieut., Samuel Baker
2d do Elias Palmer
Ensign, Ezra St. John
} app'd March 26, 1781.

March 26, 1781.
Thomas Hun, Captain, vice Santfort, resigned.
Gerrit Staats, 2d Lieut., same Company.

Saratoga Minute Men.
Capt., Alex'r Baldwin, VI., 852,
1st Lt., Sam'l Bacon
2d do Walter Hewitt
Ens'n, Elias Palmer
} Com'd Feb. 23, '76.

*Return of Alex'r Baldwin's Co., Jan'y 7, 1777.*

| | Captains. | Lieuts. | Sergeants. | Corporals. | Privates. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Present fit for duty | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 29 |
| Sick present | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Sick at Fort Constitution | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Sick at home | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| On furlow | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| On command, absent | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Deserted | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Deceased | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | |
| Discharged | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Total | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 56 |

## *Charlotte County Militia*

The returns of the earlier regimental organizations are very imperfect.

On the 19th of February, 1776, the following officers were appointed by the Provincial Congress:

DORSET REGIMENT.

Colonel: Dr. John Williams.
Lt. Col.: Alex'r Campbell, of Argyle Township, vice Patrick Smith.
1st Major: Timothy Buwell, of Fort Miller, vice Nathan Hawley.
2d do Alex'r Webster, of Black Creek, vice Hamilton McCallister.
Adjutant: Jon'n Baker, of Black Creek, vice John Jones,
Qr. Mr. Samuel Fuller, of Skeenesboro, vice Seth Sherwood.

The Line Officers had been elected Sept. 21, and commissioned September 29, 1775, as follows

White Creek District.
Captain, Eben'r Clark
1st Lieut., Cha's Hutchinson
2d do Edward Savage
Ensign, Daniel McClary

Kingsbury District.
Captain, Asa Richardson
1st Lieut., Adiel Sherwood
2d do Nehemiah Seely
Ensign, Samuel Harris

Argyle District.
Captain, Alex'r Campbell
1st Lieut., Samuel Pain
2d do Peter Gilchrist
Ensign, John McDougall

Black Creek District.
Captain, Alex'r Webster
1st Lieut., John Hamilton
2d do George McKnight
Ensign, Samuel Crossett

Skeenesborough District.
Captain, Jerem'h Burroughs
1st Lieut., Levi Stockwell
2d do Elisha Tousea
Ensign, Silas Granger

Granville Precinct.
Captain, Joseph Inglis } comm'd Febr. 20, 1776.
1st Lieut., Gideon Squire }
2d do —— ——
Ensign, —— ——

February 20, 1776.
John Hamilton, Captain, vice Webster, promoted.
George McKnight, 1st Lieut., vice Hamilton.
James Wilson, 2d Lieut., vice McKnight. } re-appointed April 4, 1778.

Changes in the Regiment.

April 4, 1778.
Alexander Webster, Lieut. Colonel.
Thomas Armstrong, Major.
Ruben Turner, Adjutant.
Aaron Fuller, Qr. Mr.
John Armstrong, Captain.
Daniel McClurg, 1st Lieut.
John Martin, 2d Lieut.
Alex'r McNish, Ensign.
Silas Childe, Captain.
Edw'd Long, Captain.
Robert Stewart, 1st } Lieut.
Alex'r Turner, 2d }
James Stewart, Ensign.
John Barnes, Capt., vice Beatty, disaffected.
Nehemiah Seely, Captain.
Elijah Tozer, Captain.
June 25, 1778.
Colonel John Williams, dismissed for defrauding the Continental Pay Office by false pay-rolls, also removed from the office of Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Charlotte County.
Jacobus Swartwout, Colonel.
James Moore, 1st Lieut., Barnes' Co.
February 6, 1779.
Silas Granger, 1st Lieut., } Tozier's Co.
Daniel Brundage, 2d Lieut., }
Thomas Bradshaw, 1st Lieut.. Seeley's Co., re-app'd Oct. 19, 1779.
John McNeal, Captain, vice Beaty, who joined the enemy.*
Noah Pain, 1st } Lieut.
John Green, 2d }
February 27, 1779.
The appointment of John McNeal annulled, because he had joined the enemy in 1777, and since returned to the State.
February 17, 1780.
Ichabod Parker, 1st Lieut., Childe's Co.
Asaph Cook, 2d Lieut.
Samuel Buel, 2d Lieut., Seely's Co.
John Pattison, 2d Lieut., McNitt's Co.
James Morrison, Ensign, same Co.
Duncan Shaw, 1st Lieut., Argyle Co., vice —— Green,(?) removed.
March 4, 1780.
Alexander Webster, Colonel, vice Williams, removed from office for mal-conduct.
Daniel Brundage, 1st Lieut., } Tozer's Co.
Ephraim Fuller, 2d do }
Paul Avaril, Ensign, vice Fuller, }
July 1, 1780.
Brinton Pain, Lieut. Colonel.
September 29, 1780.
Officers and Privates, petition for a change in some of the principal officers. Denied.
James Wilson, Captain, vice John Hamilton, resigned.
Samuel Crosset, 2d Lieut., vice Wilson.
David Hopkins, Ensign.
March 8, 1781
Lemuel Hide, 1st Lieut., Greenfield Co.
Benj'n Baker, Jun'r, Ensign, Child's Co.
March 16, 1781.
Samuel Crosset, 1st Lieut., Wilson's Co, vice McKnight, resigned.
John Munson, Jun'r, 2d Lieut., vice Crosset.
Wm. Lytle, Ensign, Armstrong's Co., vice John Martin, removed out of beat.
March 29, 1781.
Colonel Webster resigns.
April 12, 1782.
Levi Stockwell, Captain, vice?
July 24, 1782
Joseph McCracken, Lieut. Colonel.
Daniel Blakely, Captain, vice ?
Asa Cook, of Granville, Captain, vice ?
June 27, 1783.
William Hurlbut, Captain, New Haven Co.
Isaac Harlow, 1st Lieut.
Lemme Bartholomew, Ensign.

*Charlotte County Voluntary Associates.*

Captain, Alexander McNitt, } June 16, 1778.
1st Lieut., Alexander Simson, }
Thomas Gould, 1st Lieut., Granville Co. of Exempts, Febr. 27, 1780.

---

* Barnes had been appointed, vice Beatty, April 4, 1778. This appointment is unexplained.

## *Cumberland County Militia.*

The returns of the earlier organizations are incomplete. The Committee of Safety commissioned the following officers for Cumberland on the 4th of January, 1776:

### FIRST OR LOWER REGIMENT.

Colonel: Wm. Williams
Lt. Col.: Jon'n Hunt
1st Major: John Norton
2d do Oliver Lovell
Adj't: Arad Hunt
Qr. Mr.: Samuel Fletcher.

The Line Officers were commissioned Feb. 26, 1776, as follows:

Guilford Company.
Captain, Stephen Shephardson
1st Lieut., David Stowel
2d do Timothy Root
Ensign, Dillington Johnston

Brattleborough Company.
Captain, John Sergeant
1st Lieut., Oliver Cook
2d do Tim'y Church
Ensign, John Alexander

Fulham Company.
Captain, Jon'n Knight
1st Lieut., Josiah Boyden
2d do Daniel Karthan
Ensign, Shephard Gaites

Westminster Company.
Captain, John Anwell
1st Lieut., Jabez Perry
2d do Azariah Wright
Ensign, Wm. Crook

Putney Company.
Captain, Abijah Mores
1st Lieut., Daniel Jewett
2d do Ephraim Clay
Ensign, Ephraim Pierce

Halifax Company.
Captain, David Rich
1st Lieut., Benj'n Henry
2d do Rob't Patterson
Ensign, Edward Harris.

Changes in the First (Lower) Regiment.

March 1, 1776.
Benj'n Carpenter, Lieut. Colonel.
Oliver Lovel, 1st } Major.
Abijah Lovejoy, 2d } Major.
Sam'l Minor, Adjutant.

August 18, 1778
Eleazer Patterson, Colonel.
John Sarjeant, Lieut. Colonel.
Elkanah Day, Major.
Henry Sherburne, Adj't.
Rich'd Prouty, Qr. Mr.
Reuben Field, Captain, Kinsdale Co.
Weightstill Orvis, Ensign, same Co.
Asa Rice, Captain, } Guilford Co.
Timothy Root, 1st Lieut., } Guilford Co.
Micah Rice, Ensign. } Guilford Co.
John Pennel, Captain, } Hallifax Co.
Palitiah Fitch, 1st Lieut., } Hallifax Co.
Joseph Stewart, Jun'r, Ensign, } Hallifax Co.
Tim'y Church, Captain, } Brattleboro' Co.
James Blakeslee, 1st Lieut., } Brattleboro' Co.
Jon'n Church, 2d Lieut., } Brattleboro' Co.
Samuel Root, Ensign, } Brattleboro' Co.
Josiah Allen, Captain, } Fulham Co.
Daniel Karthan, 1st Lieut., } Fulham Co.
Shepard Gaites, Ensign, } Fulham Co.
Lucas Wilson, Captain, } Putney Co.
Daniel Busing (Cushing), 1st Lieut., } Putney Co.
James Clay, 2d Lieut., } Putney Co.
Nath'l Lord, Ensign, } Putney Co.
Mich'l Gillson, 1st Lieut., } Westminster Co.
Eph'm Ranney, 2d do } Westminster Co.
Benj'n Whitney, Ensign, } Westminster Co.

October 24, 1778.
Moses Wright, Captain, } Rockingham Co.
Isaac Read, 1st Lieut., } Rockingham Co.
Ashur Evans, Ensign, } Rockingham Co.

October 19, 1779, and June 16, 1780.
James Clay, 1st Lt., } Wilson's Putney Co.
Daniel Cushing, 2d Lt., } Wilson's Putney Co.

October 20, 1779.
Abner Bisbee, Captain, } Springfield Co.
John Bisbee, 1st Lieut., } Springfield Co.
Taylor Spencer, Ensign, } Springfield Co.

June 16, 1780.
Mich'l Gibson, Captain, Westminster Co.

June 5, 1782.
Timothy Church, Lieut.-Colonel Com't, vice Patterson, who declines acting.
Wm. Shattuck, 1st Major.
Henry Evans, 2d Major.
Joel Biggelow, Adj't., also July 24, 1782.

July 24, 1782.
Artemas How, Captain, } South Co., Brattleboro' Town.
Reuben Church, 1st Lieut., } South Co., Brattleboro' Town.
Isaac Crosby, 2d Lieut., } South Co., Brattleboro' Town.
Rutherford Hays, Ensign, } South Co., Brattleboro' Town.
Richard Prouty, Captain, } North Co., Brattleboro'.
John Alexander, 1st Lieut., } North Co., Brattleboro'.
Francis Prouty, 2d do } North Co., Brattleboro'.
Jon'n Sartle Alexander, Ensign, } North Co., Brattleboro'.
Joseph Peck, Captain, } 1st (Guilford) Co.
Wm. White, 1st Lieut., } 1st (Guilford) Co.
Israel Bullock, 2d do } 1st (Guilford) Co.
Joshua Nurse, Ensign, } 1st (Guilford) Co.
Daniel Ashcraft, Captain, } 2d (Guilford) Co.
James Walsworth, 1st Lieut., } 2d (Guilford) Co.
Benoni Cutbeth, 2d do } 2d (Guilford) Co.
Samuel Stafford, Ensign, } 2d (Guilford) Co.
Joseph Elliot, Captain, } 3d Company.
Elisha Root, 1st Lieut., } 3d Company.
Isaac Weld, 2d do } 3d Company.
Simeon Ferrel, Ensign, } 3d Company.
Thomas Baker, Captain, } Hallifax Co.
Isaac Orr, 1st Lieut., } Hallifax Co.
Daniel Donaldson, 2d Lieut., } Hallifax Co.
David Lamb, Ensign. } Hallifax Co.
Elisha Pierce, Qr. Mr.

SECOND (Upper) REGIMENT.

Colonel: Joseph Marsh.
Lt. Col.: John Berrett.
1st Major: Hilkiah Grout.
2d Major: Joel Mathews.
Adj't: Tim'y Spencer.
Qr. Mr.: Amos Robinson.

Joel Marsh, Captain.

## *Cumberland County Minute Men.*

Colonel: Joab Hoisington.
Lt. Colonel: Seth Smith.
1st Major: Joseph Tyler.
2d Major, Joel Marsh.
Adj't: Timothy Phelps.
Qr. Mr.: Elisha Hawley.

No other information concerning these last two regiments has been preserved.

## *Dutchess County Militia.*

Brigadier General: Petrus Ten Broeck.
Brigadier General: Jacobus Swartwout, March 3, 1780.

FIRST (Rhinebeck and North East) REGIMENT.

Colonel: Petrus Ten Broeck.
Lt. Colonel: Morris Graham.
1st Major: Simon Westfall.
2d Major: Jon'n Landon.
Adjutant: Wm. Stewart.
Qr. Mr.: Hendrick Van Hovenbergh.

All commissioned October 17, 1775.

NORTH EAST PRECINCT COMPANIES.

First Company.
Capt., Isaac Smith
1st Lt., Jacob Weaver
2d do Silas Husted
Ensign, Mich'l Row

Second Company.
Capt., Arch'd Johnston
1st Lt., Abr'm Hartwell
2d do John Seaton
Ensign, Gilbert Clap

Third Company.
Captain, John Collins
1st Lieut., James Wilson
2d do Zachariah Philipps
Ensign, —— ——

Fourth Company.
Captain, Israel Thompson
1st Lieut., Stephen Edgett
2d do John Row
Ensign, Jehial Mead

Commission issued October 19, 1775.

RHINEBECK PRECINCT COMPANIES

First Company.
Captain, Simon Westfall
1st Lieut., Peter Westfall
2d do Wilhelmus Smith
Ensign, Abr'm Dels

Second Company.
Captain, Wm. Radcliff
1st Lt., Abr'm T. Kipp
2d do John De Wit
Ensign, Joh's Moore

Third Company.
Captain, Martin Hoffman
1st Lieut., Joh's Klum
2d Lieut., Zachariah Hoffman
Ensign, John J. Heermanse

Fourth Company.
Captain, David Van Ness
1st Lieut., Godtlop Martin
2d do Fred'k Bender
Ensign, Corn's Elmendorph

Fifth Company.
Captain, Jacobus Kip
1st Lieut., Everardus Bogardus
2d do Jacob Tremper
Ensign, Benj'n Van Steenbergh

Commissions issued September 20, 1775.

Changes in the Regiment.

March 18, 1778.
Morris Graham, Colonel, vice Brig. Gen'l Ten Broeck, deceased.
Jon'n Landon, Lt Colonel.
Wm. Radcliff, 1st Major.
David Van Ness, 2d Major.
Jacob Tremper, 1st Lieut., } Kipp's Co.
Benj'n Van Steenbergh, 2d Lieut., } Kipp's Co.
Philipp Heermanse, Ensign, } Kipp's Co.
James Wilson, Captain of the Co., in the Beat, wherein he resides.
John Wilson, 1st Lieut.
Corn's Welsh, 2d do
Peter Westfall, Captain, } They had been elected March 7, and commissioned March 11, 1776.
Wilh's Smith, 1st } Lieut. } They had been elected March 7, and commissioned March 11, 1776.
Christ'r Snyder, 2d } Lieut. } They had been elected March 7, and commissioned March 11, 1776.
Abr'm Welch, Ensign, } They had been elected March 7, and commissioned March 11, 1776.
Andrew Heermanse, Captain, vice Van Ness, promoted.
Corn's Elmendorph, 1st } Lieut.
Fred'k Bender, 2d } Lieut.
Jacob Klum, Captain.

John Heermanse, 1st } Lieut. Mistake rectified
Andrew Heermanse, 2d, } on May 28, 1778.
Abr'm Kipp, Captain.
Henry Pawling, 1st } Lieut.
Ignus Benschoten, 2d }
Abr'm Hartwell, Captain.
John Seaton, 1st } Lieut.
David Hamlin, 2d }
John Row, Captain.
George Head, 1st } Lieut.
Sam'l Crandle, 2d }
Silas Husted, Captain.
Augustin Graham, 1st } Lieut.
Jacob Weaver, 2d }
George Moorehouse, Qr. Mr.
Peter Fell, Major of the Reg't formed from Militia detachments for actual service under Col. Graham's command.*

May 28, 1778.
Elijah Townsend, Captain of Reg't of Militia detachments, &c., for one year from January 1st, 1778.
Albert Pawling, Lieut.-Colonel same Reg't.
Ryer Heermanse, 2d Lieut., } Klum's Co.
Andrew Heermanse, Ensign, }

June 22, 1778.
Robert Wood, 1st Lieut. of a Company in the Reg't formed from Detachments of Militia for the defence of the State, under Col. Graham.

June 25, 1778.
John Smith, 2d Lieut., vice Jacob Weaver.
Jon'n Darling, Ensign, Husted's Co.
Jacob Shultz, Ensign, Kipp's Co.
John Bull, Ensign, Hartwell's Co.

November 5, 1778.
Coonradt Lasher, 2d Lieut., Heermanse's Co.
W's Backer, Ensign, same Co., vice Fred'k Bender, removed out of beat or resigned.
June 29, 1781.
George Head, Captain, vice John Row, removed.
Smith Simmons, 1st Lieut., vice Head, promoted.
Arie Ferguson, 2d Lieut., vice Sam'l Crandle, removed.
Daniel Parks, Ensign.

## SECOND REGIMENT

### Rombout Precinct.

Arranged and commissioned October 17, 1775.

Colonel: Dirck Brinckerhoff.
Lieut.-Col.: Abr'm Brinckerhoff.
1st Major: Daniel Terbos.
2d Major: Rich'd Van Wyck.
Adjutant: Thomas Storm.
Qr. Mr.: Adrian Brinckerhoff.

Captain, Zebulon Southard
1st Lieut., Evert Wynkoop Swart
2d do Robert Brett
Ensign, Isaac Van Wyck

Captain, Jacob Griffin
1st Lieut., John G. Brinckerhoff
2d do Abr'm Schenck
Ensign, Christ'n Du Bois, Jun.

Captain, Joseph Horton
1st Lieut., Joh's Wiltsey
2d do John L. Losie
Ensign, Jacob Buys, Jun.

Captain, Isaac Hegeman
1st Lieut., Jacobus De Graff
2d Lieut., Gideon Van Velen
Ensign, Robert Todd

Capt., Wm. Fowler
1st Lt., Math'w Van Bunschoten
2d do Daniel Outwater.
Ens'n, Peter Van Bunschoten

Capt., Stephen Brinckerhoff
1st Lt., John A. Brinckerhoff, died before October 17, 1775.
2d Lt., George Brinckerhoff
Ens'n, Stephen Osburne

Capt. Andrew Hill
1st Lt., Corn's Brinckerhoff
2d do Francis Way, Jun'r.
Ens'n, Abr'm La Doux

Changes in the Regiment.

June 25, 1778.
Abr'm Brinckerhoff, Colonel, vice D. Brinckerhoff, resigned.
Jacob Griffen, Lieut.-Colonel.
Andrew Hill, Major.
Jacob Brinckerhoff, Adjutant.
Isaac Sebring, Qr. Master.
Isaac Van Wyck, Captain, vice Evert W. Swart, resigned.
Abr'm Shults, 1st Lieut.
John Cooper, 2d do
Corn's Adrianse, Ensign.
George Brinckerhoff, Captain.
Stephen Osburn, 1st Lieut.
Benj'n Rosekrans, 2d do
Jacobus Swartwout, Ensign.
John Van Bunschoten, Captain.
Robert Todd, 1st Lieut.
Barnard P. Van Clack, 2d Lieut.
Cha's Hoffman, Ensign.
Thomas Storm, Captain.
John Adrianse, 1st Lieut.
Joh's De Witt, 2d do
Jacob Byse, Ensign.
Mathew Van Bunschoten, Captain.
Abr'm Van Wyck, 1st Lieut.
Wm. Askine (Erskine), 2d Lieut.
Abr'm Hoghlandt, Ensign.
Joh's Shults, Captain.
Francis Way (Wag), 1st Lieut.
Wm. Swartwout, 2d Lieut.
Jacobus Swartwout, Ensign.
John G. Brinckerhoff, Captain, first comm'n dated Decbr. 20, 1775.
Christ'n DuBois, 1st Lieut.
Daniel Schenk, 2d Lieut.

* See for complete rosters of the Regiments commanded by Col. Morris Graham and Lieut.-Colonel Cornelius Humphrey, page 658, Volume I., Journal of the N. Y. Provincial Council.

Moses Barer, Ensign.
May 3, 1779.
John McBride, 2d (?) Lieut., Van Bunschoten's Co., vice Van Wyck, declined.
October 20, 1779.
Wm. Erskine, Captain, vice Mathew Van Bunschoten, resigned.
Abr'm Hoghlandt, 1st Lieut.
Isaac Van Cleef, 2d do
John Ackerman, Ensign.
September 21, 1780.
Nich's Brewer, Captain, vice Erskine, moved out of beat.
Abr'm Lent., 1st Lieut., vice Abr'm Van Wyck, declined.
Isaac Veal, 2d Lieut., vice Abr'm Hoglandt (?) resigned.
Lamee Huff, Ensign, vice John Ackerman, declined.
Uriah Hill, Qr. Mr., vice Sebring, removed.

## THIRD REGIMENT.

### Pawling's Precinct.

No complete record of the earlier organization of this Regiment has been preserved.

Capt. John Van Duser
1st Lt. Valentine Wheeler
2d Lt. Luke Woolcot
Ensign, Rudolf Karknikarbocor
} Elected Sept. 20, com'd Oct. 17, 1775.

Capt., James Martin
1st Lt., Benj'n Elliott
2d do Stephen Akin
Ensign, Nathan Burdick
} Elected Sept. 20, com'd Oct. 17, 1775.

Isaac Talman
Ichabod Ward
And'w Morehouse, Jun.
Ezra Rutty

The Council of Appointments made the following changes:

June 22, 1778.
John Field, Colonel, to succeed himself.
Andrew Morehouse, Lieut. Colonel.
Joh'n Paddock, 1st Major.
Isaac I. Talman, 2d do
Ichabod Ward, Captain of the Company in the Beat where he resides.
Andrew Morehouse, Jun'r, 1st } Lieut.
Gideon Thompson, 2d
Ezra Rutty, Ensign.
James Martin, Captain
Benj'n Elliot, 1st } Lieut.
Stephen Akin, 2d
Samuel Games (Gardner), Ensign
David Heacock, Captain.
Joseph Chandler. 1st } Lieut.
Peter B. Hatfield, 2d
John Hatch, Ensign.
Benj'n Higgins, Captain, vice Wm. Mott, late John Fields, S. East Prec't Co.
Azer Barnum, 1st } Lieut., vice Eben'r Gage.
Thomas Sears, 2d
Nathan Green, Jun., Ensign.
Wm. Pierce, Captain.
Stephen Hunt, 1st } Lieut.
Caleb Harris, 2d
Benj'n Slocum, Ensign.
Joseph Dyckman, Captain.
Joshua Crosby, 1st } Lieut.
Edward Penny, 2d
Daniel Doan, Ensign.
October 19, 1779.
Azor Barnam, Captain, vice Higgins, removed.
Tho's Sears, 1st Lieut.
Nathan Green, 2d Lieut.
Anth'y Gage, Ensign.
June 29, 1781.
Benj'n Elliot, Captain, vice Martin, moved out of beat.
Stephen Akins, 1st Lieut., vice Elliot.
Samuel Gardner, 2d do vice Akins.
Benj'n Elliot, Jun., Ensign, vice Gardner.
Joseph Field, 2d Lieut. Barnham's Co., vice Sears, prom'd.
Caleb Haines, 1st Lt., vice Hunt, removed. } Pierce's Co.
Zacheus Marshall, 2d Lieut., vice Haines.
Asa Haines, 2d Lt., vice Hatfield, removed. } Heacock' Co.
Peter Carley, Ensign.

## FOURTH REGIMENT.

Colonel, Tobias Stoutenbergh.
Lieut. Col., John Freer.*
1st Major, Rob't Hoffman.*
2d Major, Benj'n Delavergne.
Adjutant, John Carpenter.
Qr. Master, John Ringley.

These officers were appointed October 17, 1775. No list of the line officers of that date is preserved.

Changes in the Regiment.

May 28, 1778.
Theodorus Bailey, Adjutant.
Daniel Smith, Qr. Master.
Samuel Smith,* Captain of the Company in the beat, where he resides.
Jonah Weeks, 1st } Lieut.
Siremus Newcomb, 2d
Isaac Concklin, Captain.
Josiah Barton, 1st } Lieut.
Jacob Schriver,* 2d
Reuben Spencer, Ensign.
John Van Kleeck, Captain, vice Peter Low,* resigned.
Jacobus Freer,* 1st } Lieut.
Simon Leroy, 2d
Jacobus Van De Bogart, Ensign.
Bernardus Swartwout,* Captain.
Abr'm Fort,* 1st Lieut., vice Peter Lassing, resigned.
Simon Lassing, 2d do
Abr'm Van Keuren,* Ensign.
Luke Stoutenburgh, Captain.
Elijah Herrick, 1st Lieut.
Henry Jersey, Ensign,
Hugh Van Kleeck, Captain.
Stephen Hendrickson, 1st Lieut.

* These names appear in the lists of Associators of Poughkeepsie.

Elias Freer, 2d Lieut.
Felix Lewis, Ensign.
David Oostrum, Captain, vice Fred'k Stryt.
Hugh Montgomerie, 1st.
Joseph Harris, 2d.
Anth'y Badgly, Jun'r, Ensign.
Lemuel Concklin, Captain, vice Joseph Hegeman, resigned.
Eliphalet Platt, 1st Lieut., vice Paul Van Enden, resigned.
John Johnson, 2d Lieut.
Henry Kipp, Ensign.
March 4, 1780.
Robert Hoffman, Lieut.-Colonel.
Stephen Hendrickson, Captain, vice Van Kleeck, cashiered
Elias Freer, 1st } Lieut.
Felix Lewis, 2d }
Francis Kipp, Ensign.
Abr'm Fort, Captain, vice Swartwout.
Simon Lawson (Lassing), 1st Lieut., vice Fort, prom'd.
Abr'm Van Curer, 2d Lieut., vice Lawson, prom'd.
Casparus C. Westerfelt,* Ensign, vice Van Curen, promoted.
John Langdon, 2d Lieut., Smith's Co., vice Newcomb, removed.
Aaron Lyon, Ensign, vice Langdon, prom'd.
Reuben Spencer, Captain, vice Isaac Concklin, resigned.
Daniel Annin, 1st Lieut., vice Burton, moved out of beat.
Francis Neilson, 2d Lieut., vice Scriver, moved out of beat.
James Gazely, Ensign.
November 19, 1781.
Lemuel Concklin, Captain, vice Oostrum, moved out of beat.
Anth'y Badgly, 1st Lieut., vice Montgomerie, moved out of beat.
Daniel Newcomb, 2d Lieut., vice Harris, resigned.
Joseph Forman, Ensign, vice Badgly, prom'd.
Francis Nelson, 1st Lieut., Spencer's Co., vice Burton.
David Knap, 2d Lieut., Spencer's Co., vice Scriver.
Elijah Herrick, Captain, vice Stoutenbergh, declined.
Didymus Kinney, 1st Lieut., vice Herrick, prom'd.
Henry Jersey, 2d Lieut.
Jacobus Swartwout, Ensign.
Eliphalet Platt, Captain, vice Concklin, transferred to Oostrum's Co.
Simeon I. Freer, Ensign, John Van Kleeck's Co.
April 12, 1782.
Captain Lemuel Concklin, not moving out of his beat, he is continued as Captain in the former beat. (See May 28, 1778).
Eliphalet Platt therefore remains 1st Lieut.
Anthony Badgly, Captain, vice Oostrum.
Joseph Forman, 1st Lieut., vice Newcomb, prisoner with the enemy.
—— Ward, Ensign.
Colonel Freer's commission to date from March 4, 1780, at which time the Council conceived him to be Colonel.

## FIFTH REGIMENT.

Commissions issued October 17, 1775.

### Beekman's Precinct.

Colonel: Wm. Humphrey.
Lieut. Col.: James Van Deburgh.
1st Major: Benj'n Birdsall.
2d Major: Morris Place.
Adjutant: Eben'r Curry.
Qr. Master: Charles Platt.

Captain, Corn's Van Wyck
1st Lieut., Daniel Lawrence
2d do Martin Cornwell
Ensign: Nath'l Carey

Captain, Wm. Clark
1st Lieut., Jon'n Dennis
2d do Daniel Uhl
Ensign, Francis West

Captain, John L. De Witt
1st Lieut., —— ——
2d do Corn's I. Dubois, July 16, 1776.

Captain, Joseph Reynolds
1st Lieut., Nath'l Smith
2d do John Losee, Jun'r
Ensign, Peter Harris

Captain, Isaac Vail
1st Lieut., Jesse Oakley
2d do Edw'd Adams
Ensign, Stephen Ferguson

Changes in the Regiment.

March 10, 1778.
James Van Deburgh, Colonel, vice Wm. Humphrey.
Benj'n Birsdall, Lieut. Colonel.
Wm. Clark, Major, vice Jon'n Dennis.
Eben'r Cary, Adjutant, vice Jon'n Carmer.
Henry Bailey, Qr. Mr.
Francis West, Captain of the Company, where he resides.
Gideon Hall, 1st Lieut.
Tabor Bentley, 2d Lieut., vice Arnold Reynolds, resigned.
Joshua Champlain, Captain.
Roger Morey, 1st Lieut.
Tillinghast Bentley, 2d Lieut.
Joseph Reynolds, Captain.
Edward Treadwell, 1st Lieut., vice Sam'l Tredle.
Gilbert Totten, 2d Lieut.
Israel Vail, Captain, vice Israel Platt.
John Smith, 1st Lieut., vice Hezekiah Collins, resigned.
Wm. Gifford, 2d Lieut., vice Stephen Ferguson, resigned.
Valentine Wheeler, Captain.
Luke Woolent, 1st Lieut.
Theophilus Sweet, 2d Lieut.
October 20, 1779.
Samuel Curtis, 1st Lieut., Vail's Co., vice John Smith, deceased.
John Vail, Jun'r, 2d Lieut., vice Gifford, removed from the County.
Nehemiah Oakley, 2d Lieut., Reynold's Co., vice Totten, gone over to the enemy.

* These names appear in the lists of Associators of Poughkeepsie.

Roger Morey, Captain, vice Champlin, resigned.
Tillinghast Bentley, 1st Lieut., vice Morey, prom'd.
Job Tanner, 2d Lieut., vice Bentley, prom'd.

Joh's Koontz, 2d Lieut., Wheeler's Co., vice Woolcot, removed out of Company.
Henry Bailey, Adj't, vice Doctor Cary, declined.
Thomas Humphrey, Qr. Mr., vice Bailey, prom'd.

## SIXTH REGIMENT.

### CHARLOTTE PRECINCT.

Commissions issued October 17, 1775.

Colonel: David Southerland.
Lieut. Col.: Roswell Hopkins.
1st Major: Simeon Cook.
2d Major, Rich'd de Cantelou.
Adjutant: Joseph Carpenter.
Qr. Mr.: Daniel Shephard.

Capt., Wm. Barker
1st Lieut., Job Mead
2d do Noah Hopkins
Ens'n, Abner Gillett

Capt., Brinton Paine
1st Lt., Sam'l Waters
2d do Ichabod Holmes
Ens'n, Wm. Brush

Capt., Joshua Lasell
1st Lt., Colbe Chamberlain
2d do David Doty
Ens'n, Elisha Barlow

Captain, Robert Freeman
1st Lieut., Elijah Smith
2d do Ezra St. John
Ensign, Noah Wheeler

Captain, Henry Humphrey
1st Lieut., Smith Southerland
2d do Silas German
Ensign, George Krankhet

Captain, Isaac Bloom
1st Lieut., John Gaseley, Jun'r
2d do John Williams
Ensign, David Jenis

Captain, Benj'n Delavergne
1st Lieut., David Handy
2d Lieut., Wm. Woodworth
Ensign, Joseph Harris

Captain, Jacob Tobias
1st Lieut., Israel Plat
2d do Caleb Hyat
Ensign, Gilbert Warden

Captain, Eben'r Husted
1st Lieut., Jon'n Meade
2d do James Talmage
Ensign, Stephen Adset

Captain, Roger Sutherland
1st Lieut., Josiah Gale
2d do Tho's Jenks
Ensign, Joel Horskins

Captain, Wm. Gay
1st Lieut., Joseph Hagaman
2d do Francis Leroy
Ensign, Paul Vananden

Captain, Isaac Conklin
1st Lieut., Peter Shults
2d do Josiah Burton
Ensign, Eben'r Mott

Captain, Peter Stoutenburgh
1st Lieut., Elijah Harreck
2d do Hugh Wilde
Ensign, Joseph Hambleton

*A REPORT of Colonel David Sutherland's Regiment, made July the* 19*th*, 1777, *Dutchess County, State of New York.* (*Mis. Papers*, 38, 107.

| | Commission Officers in eych Company. | The Number of Solgers. | Guns. | Powder. Lbs. | Lead. Lbs. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Capt. Barker's | 4 | 57 | 42 | 42 | 80 |
| Capt. Husted | 4 | 69 | 45 | 25 | 55 |
| Capt. Sutherland | 4 | 70 | 35 | 10 | 80 |
| Capt. Humphrey | 4 | 60 | 25 | 12 | 60 |
| Capt. Smith | 3 | 53 | 35 | 22 | 80 |
| Capt. Chamberlain | 3 | 55 | 35 | 12 | 80 |
| Capt. Platt | 4 | 50 | 12 | 7 | 80 |
| Capt. Waller | 3 | 50 | 12 | 10 | 80 |
| Capt. Waters | 3 | 56 | 49 | 20 | 60 |
| | 32 | 520 | 290 | 160 | 655 |

Changes in the Regiment.

March 22, 1776.
Captain, Joseph Hagerman
1st Lieut., John Hagerman
2d do Jon'n Holmes
Ensign, —— ——

Captain, Bernard Doughty
Captain, Fred'k Stritt
1st Lieut., Wm. Woodworth
2d do Dan'l Hamill
Ensign, David Ostrom

Captain, Dirck Doty.

These Officers were elected, but no record of their being commissioned has been found.

March 20, 1778.
Roswell Hopkins, Colonel vice Sutherland resigned.
Wm. Barker, Lieut. Colonel, vice Hopkins.
Eben'r Husted, Jun'r, Major, "Simeon Cook, and Robert Freeman,* the former Majors having resigned."
Thomas Jenks, 1st Lieut., Sutherland's Co.
Joel Hoskins, 2d do do
Silas Germond, 1st Lieut., } Humphrey's Co.
Jonas Parks, 2d do }
Elijah Smith, Captain.
Noah Wheeler, 1st Lieut.
Isaac Darrow, 2d do
Colby Chamberlain, Captain.
John Boyd, 1st Lieut.
Wm. Chamberlain, 2d Lieut.
Job Mead, Captain.
Noah Hopkins, 1st Lieut.
Abner Gillet, 2d do
Jon'n Weller, Captain.
Silas Belding, 1st Lieut.
Silas Anson, 2d do vice B. Dutcher, displaced.
Samuel Waters, Captain.
John McNiel, 1st Lieut.
Edmond Parlie, 2d do
James Talmage, Captain.
John Landen, 1st Lieut.
Stephen Hatchet, 2d Lieut.
Caleb Height (Hyat?) Captain.
Benj'n Haight, 1st Lieut.
Edward Thorne, 2d Lieut.

June 25, 1778.
Noah Wheeler, Captain, vice Elijah Smith, resigned.
Isaac Darrow, 1st Lieut.
Solomon Wheeler, 2d Lieut.
David Trusdale, Ensign.
Rowland Gifford, do Sutherland's Co.
Gilbert Worden, do Haight's Co.
Justus Wilson, do Waters' Co.
Elijah Parks, do Mead's Co.
Reuben Doty, do Chamberlain's Co.
James Mott, do Weller's Co.
Wm. Woolsey, do Talmage's Co.
George Kortright, do Humphrey's Co.
Daniel Shepherd, Adjutant.
Samuel Herrick, Qr. Mr.

February 18, 1779.
Brinton Paine, 2d Major.

March 6, 1779.
Benj'n Haight, Captain, vice Caleb Height, resigned.
Gilbert Worden, 1st Lieut., vice Haight, prom'd.
Daniel Golding, 2d Lieut., vice Edw'd Thorne, resigned.
Wm. Furman, Ensign, vice Worden, prom'd.

April 22, 1779.
Edmond Perlee, 1st Lieut., vice John McNiel, resigned on account of infirmity.
Justus Wilson, 2d Lieut., vice Perlee, prom'd.
Rufus Herrick, Jun'r, Ensign, vice Wilson, prom'd.

October 21, 1779.
Daniel Shepherd, Captain, vice Job Mead, resigned.
James Barnard, 2d Lieut.
Paul Johnson, Ensign.
Rufus Herrick, Jun'r, 2d Lieut., Waters' Co., vice Wilson, resigned.
Ezra Paine, Ensign, vice Herrick, prom'd.
Solomon Armstrong, Ensign, Chamberlain's Co., vice Doty, removed.

September 29, 1780.
Stephen Adset (Hatchet?) 1st Lieut., vice John Langdon, removed to Connecticut, } Talmage's Co.
Abner Purdy, 2d Lieut., vice Adset, promoted, } Talmage's Co.
Asa Allen, Ensign, vice Woolsey, moved out of beat, } Talmage's Co.
Joel Horskins, 1st Lieut., vice Jenks, moved off, } Sutherland's Co.
Joseph Duel, 2d Lieut., vice Horskins, } Sutherland's Co.
Noah Gale, Ensign, vice Gifford moved out of beat, } Sutherland's Co.
Jacob Bokee, Ensign, Waters' Co., vice Ezra Pain, moved out.
Elijah Parks, 1st Lieut., Shepherd's Co., vice Hopkins, resigned and removed.
Bezaliel Rudd, Qr. Mr.
Samuel Herrick, Adjutant.

June 29, 1781.
Bezaliel Rudd, Qr. Mr., to be 1st Lieut., Shepherd's Co., vice Parks moved out.
Paul Johnson, 2d Lieut., same Co., vice Barrett (Barnard), moved out.
Robert Hebard, Ensign, vice Johnson, prom'd.
Abner Gillet, Qr. Mr., vice Rudd.

## [SEVENTH] REGIMENT.

### Fredericksburgh Precinct.

No complete record of the first organization of this Regiment has been preserved.

1st Company (Beat No. 1).
Capt., Ebenezer Robinson } elected Mar. 8, '76.
1st Lt., Nath'l Scribner } elected Mar. 8, '76.
2d do Hezekiah Mead, Jun'r } elected Mar. 8, '76.
Ens'n, Obadiah Chase } elected Mar. 8, '76.

2d Company (Beat No. 2).
Capt., David Waterbury } elected Mar. 11, '76.
1st Lt., Isaac Townsend } elected Mar. 11, '76.
2d do Jonathan Webb } elected Mar. 11, '76.
Ens'n, Timothy Delavan } elected Mar. 11, '76.

* R. Freeman was appointed in place of Cantelou, who resigned Febr. 20, 1776.

3d Company (Beat No. 3).

Capt., Jonathan Paddock
1st Lt., Simon Tryon was elected but went into Cont'l service
3d Lt., Jeremiah Burges
Ens'n, Joseph Dyckman
} elected Sept. 20, '75.

4th Company (Beat No. 4).

Capt., John Crane
1st Lt., Elijah Townsend
2d do David Smith
En'n, John Berry
} elected Mar. 12, '76

5th Company (Beat No. 5).

Capt., Wm. Colwell
1st Lt., Joel Mead
2d do Stephen Ludinton
En'n, David Porter
} elected Mar. 13, '76.

6th Company (Beat No. 6).

Capt., David Heacock
1st Lt., Wm. Calkin
2d do Increase Bennet, elected but refused
En'n, Moses Sage
} elected March 14, '76.

The Minutes of the Council of Appointment mention it first on the 28th of May, 1778, as Colonel Henry Luddington's Regiment, and the following appointments are made:

Henry Luddington, Colonel.
Reuben Ferris, Lieut. Colonel.
William Gee, 1st Major.
Eben'r Robinson, 2d Major.
Hosea Hamilton, Adjutant.
Eleazer Baker, Qr. Mr.
George Lane, Captain of the Co. in the beat, where he resides.
Daniel Willsey, 1st Lieut., vice Reuben Drake.
John Drake, 2d Lieut., vice Moses Dusenbury, removed.
Henry Willsey, Ensign.
Joel Mead, Captain, vice Elijah Townsend, prom'd (see First Reg't).
David Porter, 1st Lieut.
Stephen Luddington, 2d Lieut.
David Hill, Ensign.
David Waterbury, Captain.
Isaac Townsend, 1st Lieut.
Timothy Delivan, 2d do
James Egleston, Ensign.
John Crane, Captain.
David Smith, 1st Lieut.
John Berry, 2d Lieut., vice Elijah Townsend.
Joseph Gregory, Ensign, vice Berry.
Hezekiah Mead, Captain.
Solomon Hopkins, 1st Lieut.
Elijah Fuller, 2d Lieut.
Josiah Baker, Ensign, vice Eben'r Washburn, deserted to the enemy.
Nath'l Scribner, Captain.
David Merrick, 1st Lieut., vice Dan'l Maline, removed.
Wm. Martine, 2d Lieut., vice Nath'l Finch, resigned.
Caleb Hazen, Ensign.
John Haight, Captain.
Israel Knap, 1st Lieut.
Joseph Garrison, 2d Lieut.
John Nelson, Ensign.

June 29, 1780.

Israel Knap, Captain, vice John Haight, resigned.
Jon'n Owens, 1st Lieut.
Tho's Bashford, 2d Lieut.
Jedediah Frost, Ensign.
John McClean, 2d Lieut., Scribner's Co.
John Robinson, 2d Lieut., } Mead's Co.
Zebadee Kelly, Ensign, } Mead's Co.
Elijah Townsend, Adj't., vice Hamilton, moved out of County.

## FIRST REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.

Commissions issued October 17, 1775.

Colonel· John Van Ness, died before March 28, 1776.
Lieut. Col.: Corn's Humphrey, prom'd Colonel March 28, 1776.
1st Major. Robert G. Livingston.
2d Major: James Read.
Adjutant: Reuben Hopkins.
Qr. Mr.: Joseph Ketcham, Jun.

First Rhinebeck Company.

Captain, Herman Hoffman
1st Lieut., Andrew Hermanse
2d do George Sharp
Ensign, James Adams.

Second Rhinebeck Company.

Captain, John L. De Witt
1st Lieut., Philipp Hereman
2d do Corn's J. Dubois, July 16, '76. vice John Steinbergh.
Ensign, Jacob Kip

First Charlotte Company.

Captain, Smith Southerland
1st Lieut., Zachias Marshall
2d do Uriah Sill
Ensign, Stephen Haight

Second Charlotte Company.

Capt., Melancton Smith
1st Lt., Isaac Bloom
2d do Wm. Mead
En'n, Wm. Tremper
} com'd Feb. 22, 76.

North East Company.

Captain, Hugh Rea
1st Lieut., Daniel Wilson
2d do Nath'l Mead
Ensign, Phenius Rice

First Amenia Company.

Captain, Increas Child
1st Lieut·, John Loyd
2d do Wm. Blunt
Ensign, Josiah Morse

Second Amenia Company.

Captain, Roswell Kinne
1st Lieut., Judah Burton
2d do Eben'r Carter
Ensign, Andrew Shaw
} comm'd Nov. 8, 1775.

Fishkill Company.

Captain, Stephen Brinckerhoff
1st Lieut., George G. Brinckerhoff
2d do Stephen Osborne
Ensign, Benj'n Rosekrans
} comm'd Dec. 20, 1775.

## SECOND REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.

Commissions issued October 17, 1775.

Colonel: Jacobus Swartwout
Lieut. Col.: John Bailey, Jun'r.
1st Major: Malcom Morrison, resigned March 10, 1776.

First (Poughkeepsie) Company.
Captain, John Schenck, prom'd Major, vice Morrison
1st Lieut., Dr. Peter Tappen
2d do John Child
Ensign, Mathew Van Keuren, resigned, and John Tappen, app'd Febr. 19, 1776.

Second (Rombout Prec't) Company
Captain, Evert Wynkoop Swart, vice Zebulon Southard, refused to sign the Association
1st Lieut., Robert Brett
2d do Isaac Van Wyck
Ensign, Abr'm Shultz
} comm'd Feb. 26, 1776.

Third (Beekman's Prec't) Company.
Captain, Wm. Clarke
1st Lieut., Benj'n Noxon
} comm'd Mar 1, 1776.

2d Major: Henry Luddington, vice Henry Schenck, March 10, 1776.
Adjutant: Joshua Carman, Jun'r.
Qr. Mr.: Henry Godwin.
Surgeon: Dr. Corn's Osborn.

2d do Martin Cornell
Ensign, Nath'l Cary
} comm'd Mar. 1, 1776.

Fourth (Pawlings's Prec't) Company.
Captain, Phenix Woodward
1st Lieut., Comfort Shaw
2d do Mark Williams
Ensign, Gideon Oothout

Fifth (South East) Company.
Captain, Joshua Barnum, Jun'r
1st Lieut., Wm. Murch
2d do Eliakim Barnum
Ensign, Jon'n Crane

Sixth Company, no locality given, and it may be the same as the Third.
Captain, Wm. Clarke
1st Lieut., Gilbert Strang
2d do Abr'm Hyatt
} comm'd Mar. 11, 1776.

No locality is given for the following three Companies of this Regiment, for whom commissions were issued February 26, 1776.

Captain, John Dorlon
1st Lieut., Henry Wyckoff
2d do Rob't Hill
Ensign, Tho's Ostrander

Captain, James Weeks
1st Lieut., Hugh Conner
2d Lieut., James Cooper
Ensign, Theodorus Brett

Captain, Comfort Luddington
1st Lieut., Elijah Oakley
2d do John Brady
Ensign, Asa Berry

## DUTCHESS COUNTY REGIMENTS, "to go into immediate service," under the resolution of July 16, 1776.

FIRST REGIMENT.
Colonel: Jacobus Swartwout
Lt. Colonel: Reuben Ferris
Major: Israel Thompson

SECOND REGIMENT.
Colonel: Morris Graham
Lt. Colonel. Roswell Hopkins
Major: Wm. Barker

No list of Line Officers for these two Regiments has been found.

## REGIMENT OF ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.

Colonel: Zephaniah Platt.
Lieut. Col.: Rufus Herrick.
Major: Abr'm Schenck.
} appointed October 19, 1779.

Rhinebeck Precinct.
Captain, Wm. Leonard
1st Lieut., Ephraim Brasher
2d do Gerardus Hardenbrook
Ensign, Godlope Mardin
} app'd Aug. 18, 1778.

Poughkeepsie Precinct, including Capt. John Van Bunschoten's Company.
Captain, Elias Van Bunschoten
1st Lieut., Zephaniah Platt, Jun'r
2d do Ezekiel Cooper
Ensign, ——— ———

Rumbout Precinct.
Captain, Abr'm Schenck
1st Lieut., Wm. Boerum
2d do Daniel Rapalje

Amenia Precinct.
Captain, Rufus Herrick
1st Lieut., Gilbert Willet
2d do John Chamberlain
Ensign, David Collins

Charlotte Precinct.
Captain, Isaac Bloom
1st Lieut., John De Witt
2d do ——— ———
Appointed November 4, 1778.

Captain, Gilbert Willett
1st Lieut., John Chamberlain
2d do David Collins
Ensign, David Doty

Captain, Abr'm Swartwout
1st Lieut., ——— ———
2d do ——— ———
Ensign, ——— ———

Captain, Thomas Lee
1st Lieut., ——— ———
2d do ——— ———
Ensign, ——— ———
All appointed October 19, 1779.

Captain, Phineas Woodward
1st Lieut., Gideon Osterhout
2d do Nath'l Cary

Captain, Edmund Baker
1st Lieut., Thomas Russel
2d do —— ——

Captain, John Collins
1st Lieut., Simon John Myer
2d do —— ——

All appointed September 29, 1780.

Companies raised under Resolution of June 22, 1776, to defend the County:

1st Captain, Melancton Smith. | 2d Captain, John Durlin.

Company raised under Resolution of October 8, 1776, for the purpose of detecting and defeating conspiracies.

Captain, Nath'l Scribner. | 1st Lieut. Joseph Field.

## *Long Island Militia.*

The people of Long Island responded to the call of the Provincial Congress, asking them to organize in military bodies, as early as the inhabitants of the other counties and below are given the earlier organizations. The fortunes of war severing the connection between the Island and the Main land, these organizations could not be kept up, hence the list of Long Island officers is necessarily small. The Council of Appointments made no appointments for Long Island until 1784.

### KINGS COUNTY.

Colonel· Richard Van Brunt.
Lieut, Col : Nich's Covenhoven.
1st Major: Joh's Titus.
2d Major: John Van Derbilt.
Adjutant: George Carpenter.
Qr. Mr.. Nich's Covenhoven.

All commissioned March 11, 1776.

CAPTAINS.

Joh's Vanderbilt
Lambert Suydam
B. Johnson
John Titus
Corn's V. D. Veer
Rem. Williamson
Barnard Suydam
Adrian Van Brunt

*A RETURN of the Officers chosen by the different Companies in Kings County, who have signed the Declaration and taken their Commissions,* 1776.

| | Captains. | 1st Lieutenants. | 2d Lieutenants. | Ensigns. | Quarter Masters. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Light Horse | Adolph Waldron | Wm. Boerum | Thos. Everett | Jacob Sebring, Jun. | Isaac Sehring. |
| Troop of Horse | Lambert Suydam | Dan'l Raplye | Jacob Bloom | Peter V D. Voort. | Peter Wykoff. |
| Flatlands | Jere'h V. D. Bilt | Alb't Stothoff | Thos. Elsworth | Peter V. D. Bilt | |
| Gravesend | Rem Williamson | Saml. Hubbard | Garret Williamson | John Lane | |
| ½ of Brooklin | Barent Johnson | Barent Lefferts | Joost D. B. Voolse | Martin Schenck | |
| do do | Ferd's Suydam | Simon Bergen | Wm. Brower | Ja'b Stillenwert | |
| Flatbush | Corn's V. D Veer | Peter Lefferts | John Van Duyn | John Bennem | |
| Bushwick | John Titus | Abr'm Van Ranst | Peter Colyer. | John Skillman | |
| New Uytrecht | Abr'm Van Brunt | Ad'n Hegeman | Harm's Barkulo | Wm. Barre | |

Rem. A. Remsen, 1st Lieut. of Waldron's Light Horse, had been elected, but declined, whereupon the Company was officered as above.

### QUEENS COUNTY.

No record of any regimental organization has been found. The following are names of Company officers of an early period of the war:

Great Neck and Cow Neck Company.

Captain, John Sands, app'd October 12, 1775.
1st Lieut., Henry Allen, declined.
2d do Tho's Mitchell, prom'd 1st Lieut. Mar. 8, 1776, vice Allen.
Ensign, Aspinwall Cornwell (Cornell) prom'd 2d Lieut., vice Mitchell.
Ensign, Andrew Onderdonk, app'd April 15, 1776.

New Town District.
(Southernmost Beat).

Captain, Abr'm Remsen
1st Lieut., Benj'n Coe, prom'd Capt., } June 17, 1776.
2d do Robert Furman, pr. 1st Lt., } June 17, 1776.
Ensign, Benj'n North, prom. 2d Lt., } June 17, 1776.
do Jonah Hallett, app'd June 18, 1776.

(North Beat).

Captain, Jon'n Lawrence, prom'd Brig. Major.
1st Lieut., Wm. Sackett
2d do Wm. Lawrence, prom'd Capt. Aug. 14, 1776.
Ensign, Jesse Warner

Light Horse Company.

Captain, Rich'd Lawrence, resigned on account of ill health.
1st Lieut., Dan'l Lawrence, promoted Captain, &c.
2d do Samuel Riker, prom'd 1st Lieut.
Cornet, Jon'n Coe, superseded by Jon'n Lawrence.
Qr. Mr., Peter Rapalje.

Original commissions issued May 10, 1776.

**Flushing Company**
Captain, Nath'l Tom,
1st Lieut., Mathias Van Dyck,
2d do Jeffry Hicks,
Ensign, Nich's Van Dyck,
} comm'd June 8, 1776.

**Jamaica Company.**
Captain, Ephraim Baylies,
1st Lieut., Increase Carpenter,
2d do Abr'm Vanausdale,
Ensign, Othniel Smith,
} com'd March 27, 1776.

## SUFFOLK COUNTY.

### First Regiment.

Colonel: Wm. Floyd, of St. George's Manor, vice Platt Conkling, who declined.
Lieut. Col.: Dr. Gilbert Potter, of Huntington.
1st Major: Nathan Woodhull, of Brookhaven.
2d Major: Edmund Smith, Jun'r, of Smithtown.
Adjutant: Philipp Roe,
Qr. Mr.: James Roe,
} of Brookhaven.

**Huntington and Smithtown Companies.**
Captain, John Wickes
1st Lieut., Epenetus Conckling
2d do Jonah Wood
Ensign, Ebenez'r Prime Wood.

Captain, Jesse Brush
1st Lieut., Jon'n Titus
2d do Philipp Conckling
Ensign, Joseph Titus

Captain, Timothy Carll
1st Lieut., Gilbert Fleet
2d do Joel Scudder
Ensign, Nath'l Buffet, Jun'r

**1st Brookhaven Co.**
Captain, Samuel Thompson
1st Lieut., Ab'm Woodhull
2d do Isaac Davis
Ensign, Daniel Satterly

**2d Brookhaven Co.**
Captain, Eben'r Miller
1st Lieut., Caleb Woodhull
2d do James Davis
Ensign, Davis Davis
} comm'd Sept. 13, 1775.

**3d Brookhaven Company.**
Captain, Wm. Brewster
1st Lieut., Isaac Davis
2d do Uriah Smith
Ensign, Benj'n Woodhull
} com'd Sept. 13, 1776.

**Smithtown Company.**
Captain, Philetus Smith
1st Lieut., Edmund Smith, Jun'r,
2d do Daniel Tillotson
Ensign, Richard Smith
} com'd Sept. 13, 1775.

**Islip Company, formed from East part of Smithtown and West part of Southampton.**
Captain, Benijah Strong
1st Lieut., Jeremiah Terry
2d do Samuel Oakley
Ensign, Annen Mowbrey
} comm'd Feb'ry 13, 1776.

**Southold Company.**
Captain, Nathan Rose
1st Lieut., Hugh Smith
2d do David Fanning
Ensign, John Smith
} comm'd Sept 13, 1775.

**Changes in the Regiment.**

December 12, 1775.
Joh'n Titus, Captain, 2d Comp., vice Jesse Brush, promoted Major.
Joshua Rogers, 1st Lieut.
Tho's Brush, 2d Lieut.
February 7 and 8, 1776.
Platt Neal (Vail), Captain, Cow Harbour, or 5th Huntington Co.
Mich'l Hart, 1st Lieut.
Isaac Dennis, 2d do
Jacob Concklin, Ensign.
John Buffet, Captain, South or 4th Huntington Comp.
Isaac Thompson, 1st Lieut.
Zebulon Ketchum, 2d do
Joseph Ketchum, Ensign.

A Return of this Regiment dated April 5th, 1776, gives the following changes:

Majors, Jesse Brush and Jeffry Smith.
Qr. Mr., John Roe.
Captain, Samuel Tomson.
do Eben'r Miller.
do Nathan Rose.
do Wm. Brewster.
do Philetus Smith.
do Joshua Rogers.
Captain, Epenetus Conckling
do Joel Scudder.
do John Buffet.
do Plat Vail.
do Gilbert Carle
do Benijah Strong.

### Second Regiment.

Colonel: David Mulford.
Lt. Col.: Jon'n Hedges.
1st Major: Uriah Rogers.
2d do George Herrick.
Adjutant: John Gelston.
Qr. Mr.: Phineas Howell.
Serg't Major: Lemuel Peirson.
Drum Major: Elias Mathews.

These Officers were so returned February 10, 1776.

*A Return of the Names of the Persons for the Officers of the Second Battalion in Suffolk County, taken according to the Directions of the Provincial Congress by the Committees of Easthampton and Southampton.*

1st Company.
Capt., David Howell
1st Lt., Jeremiah Post
2d do Paul Jones
Ens'n, Zephaniah Rogers

2d Company.
Capt., John Dayton
1st Lt., Isaac Mulford Hunting
2d do John Miller, Jun'r.
Ens'n, Wm. Heges

3d Company.
Capt., David Peirson
1st Lt., Daniel Heges
2d do David Sayre
Ens'n, Theophilus Peirson

4th Company.
Capt., David Fithen
1st Lt., Sam'l Conckling
2d do Thomas Baker
Ens'n, Daniel Conckling

5th Company.
Capt., Stephen Howell
1st Lt., John White, Jun.
2d Lt., Lemuel Wick
En'n, Isaah Hallsey

6th Company.
Capt., Wm. Rogers
1st Lt., Jesse Halsey
2d do Henry Halsey
Ens'n, Nath'l Rogers

7th Company.
Capt., Josiah Howell
1st Lt., Nathaniel Howell
2d do Mathew Howell
Ens'n, Wm. Stephens

8th Company.
Capt., Sam'l L'Hommedieu
1st Lt., Silas Jessup
2d do Edw'd Conckling
Ens'n, Daniel Fordham

9th Company.
Capt., John Sandford
1st Lt., Edward Topping
2d do Philipp Howell
Ens'n, John Hildreth

Commissions issued September 13, 1775.

THIRD REGIMENT.

A third Regiment of Suffolk County is mentioned and commissions were issued to officers of the same, but no record of its roster has been found.

Captain, Israel Scudder,
1st Lieut., Nath'l Buffet,
2d do Epenetus Smith,
Ensign, John Hart,
} commissioned Dec. 12, 1775, for 3d Company, 3d Reg't.

1st Lieut., Edmund Howell,
2d do Selah Reeve,
Ensign, James Wells,
} commissioned June 29, 1776, for 2d Comp., 3d Reg't.

REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.

Colonel: Josiah Smith.
Lieut. Col.: John Hulbert.
1st Major: Isaac Reeve.
2d Major: Jon'n Baker.

Adjutant: Ephraim Marvin, April 4, 1776, vice Isaac Overton, declined.
Qr. Mr.: Eben'r Dayton.

Easthampton Company.
Captain, Ezekiel Mulford
1st Lieut., John Miller
2d do Nath'l Hand
Ensign, —— ——
} com'd Feb. 23, 1776.

1st Southampton Company.
Captain, Zephaniah Rogers
1st Lieut., Nath'l Howell, Jun'r,
2d do Mathew Sayer
Ensign, —— ——
} com'd Feb. 23, 1776.

2d Southampton Company.
Captain, David Pierson
1st Lieut., John Foster, Jun'r,
2d do Abr'm Rose
Ensign, Edward Topping
} com'd Feb. 23, 1776.

1st Southold Company.
Captain, John Bayley
1st Lieut., Joshua Youngs
2d do John Tuthill
Ensign, James Reeves
} com'd May 3, 1776.

2d Southold Company.
Captain, Paul Reeves
1st Lieut., John Corwin
2d do David Horton
Ensign, Nath'l Hodson
} com'd May 3, 1776.

Brookhaven, Smith Town, Manor of St. George and Mericbes Comp.
Captain, Selah Strong
1st Lieut., Wm Clark
2d do Caleb Brewster
Ensign, Nath'l Brewster
} com'd April 4, 1776.

The return of this Regiment of May 30, 1776, gives:

Isaac Overton, 2d Major, vice Baker, and
Captains, Nath'l Platt and Tho's Wicks in addition to the above.

Benjamin Coe, Captain, mentioned October 9, 1776.
Captain, Wm. Ludlum and 2d Lieut. Ephraim Marston, mentioned Deceb'r 2, 1776.

ARTILLERY COMPANY (belonging to Col. Smith's Minute Regiment).

Captain, Wm. Rogers
Capt.-Lieut., John Franks.
1st Lieut., Jeremiah Rogers
2d Lieut., Tho's Baker
Lt. Fireworker, John Tuthill

Commissioned Febr. 20, 1776

## *New York City and County.*

The names of the officers of the Militia Regiments from this County, as far as known or reported officially, have already been published in the "Calendar of New York Historical MSS.—Revolutionary Papers," and are therefore not repeated here.

## *Orange County.*

EAST ORANGE OR CORNWALL REGIMENT.

Colonel: Jesse Woodhull.
Lieut. Col.: Elihu Marvin.
1st Major: Nath'l Strong.
2d Major: Zach's Du Bois
Adjutant: Wm. Moffat.
Qr. Mr.: Nath'l Satterly.

1st. Captain, Archibald Little
1st Lieut., Birdsey Youngs
2d do Thomas Horton
Ensign, Nathan Marvin

2d. Captain, Jonathan Tuthill,
1st Lieut., John Brewster, Jun'r,
2d do Samuel Strong,
Ensign, Francis Brewster,
} reapp'd Febr. 21, 1778.

3d. Captain, Christ'r Vanduzer
1st Lieut., Wm. Roe,
2d do Obadiah Smith,
Ensign, Isaac Tobias
} reapp'd Feb. 21, 1778.

Upper Clove Company.
4th. Captain, Garret Miller
1st Lieut., Asa Buck
2d do Wm. Horton
Ensign, Aaron Miller

Woodberry Clove Company.
5th. Captain, Francis Smith
1st Lieut., Thomas Smith
2d do Alex'r Galloway
Ensign, John McManus

S. W. Part of Cornwall Prec't.
6th. Captain, Stephen Slote,
1st Lieut., George Galloway,
2d do John Brown,
Ensign David Rogers,
} reapp'd Febr. 21, 1778.

These officers were commissioned Septb'r 15, 1775. Officers for a 7th (Goshen), Company:

Captain, Silas Pierson
1st Lieut., Joshua Brown
2d Lieut., Daniel Reeve
Ensign, Phinehas Heard

were elected, but not commissioned, because Phineas Rumsey and others objected.

Cantshook (Cornwall Prec't) Company, commissioned in February, 1776.
Captain, Sam'l Patrick
1st Lieut., Benj'n Rose
2d do Isaac Garrison
Ensign, James Cunningham

*A True account of the Number of Men belonging to the List of Captain Phenihas Rumsey's Company, to wit* (88) *Privates, Men, and these Signers all belong to the Company:*

Phenihas Rumsey
John Vail
John Wod Tuthill
John Pain
Stephen Jayn
Joseph Davis
David Aird
Asa Overton
John Gary
Jedediah Fuller
Benj'n Jayn
John Rogers
Elexander Smith
John Myers
John Ketcham
Benj'n McVeaugh (McOcaugh)
Chearls Tooker
Benj'n Harlow
Nathan Rumsey
Garret Durye
Asa Rumsey
Wm. McMullen
Zopher Jayn
John Carpenter
John Stag
Enos Hagity
Selah Tooker
Isaac Tooker
Daniel Conkling
Benj'n Cozat
Abr'm Cooly
Stephen Huls
Thomas Everson
George Durye
Peter Cavanagh
Sam'l Reader
Joseph Petterson
Oliver Petterson
John Bran
Jeremiah Tuthill
Wm. Bran
Samuel Parshel
Jesse Mathis
James Ketcham
Moses Train
Wm. Tuthill

Changes in the Regiment.

March 31, 1777.
Thomas Horton, Captain, Oxford Distr. Co., vice Little, deceased.
Josiah Seeley, 1st
Nathan Marvin, 2d
} Lieut.
Barnabas Horton, Jun'r, Ensign.

February 21, 1778.
Field and Staff were re-appointed as above.
John Johnson, 1st Lieut.,
James Galloway, 2d Lieu ,
Tho's Lummarcaux, Ensign,
} Francis Smith's Co.
Gilbert Weeks, Ensign, Van Duzer's Co.

Seth Marvin, Captain of the Company in the Beat, where he resides.
Josiah Seely, 1st } Lieut.
Nathan Marvin, 2d }
Barnabas Horton, Ensign.
Silas Pierson, Captain.
Joseph Conklin, 1st } Lieut.
Joseph Brown, 2d }
Peter Hubert, Ensign.
John Pain, Captain.
John Woodhull Tuthill, 1st } Lieut.
John Case, 2d }
Garrit Duryee, Ensign.
Asa Buck, Captain.
Wm. Horton, 1st } Lieut.
Aaron Miller, 2d }
Arch'd Cunningham, Ensign.
August 18, 1778.
Eben'r Woodhull, Captain Co. of Light Horse belonging to the Blooming Grove, Cornwall Prec't, Reg't.
James Sayre, 1st } Lieut. Light Horse Co.
Wm. Heard, 2d }
Samuel Seely, Cornet.
Qr. Mr., Azariah Martin.
October 20, 1779, and July 1, 1780.
Vanderzee's Company.
Gilbert Weeks, 1st Lieut., vice Wm. Roe, moved out of County.
Daniel Harrison, 2d Lieut., vice Smith declined.
Isaac Van Dusen, Ensign.
Joseph Conkling, Captain, vice Pierson, deceased.
Peter Hubart, 1st Lieut., vice Conkling, prom'd.
Joseph Case, 2d Lieut.
Zeba Owens, Ensign.
Aaron Miller, 1st Lieut., Bucks Co., vice Wm. Horton, cashiered.
Arch'd Cunningham, 2d Lieut., vice Miller, prom'd.
Wm. Miller, Ensign, vice Cunningham, prom'd.
Samuel Seely, 2d Lieut., Woodhull's Light Horse, vice Herd, moved out of County.
henias Herd, Cornet, vice Seely, promoted.

## LOWER (Orange Town*) REGIMENT.

Colonel: Abr'm Lent, resigned March 26, 1776.
Lt. Colonel: Joh's David Blauvelt, resigned Febr'y 27, 1777.
1st Major: Joh's J. Blauvelt.
2d Major: Abr'm David Blauvelt.
Adjutant: Jacobus De Clark.†
Qr. Mr.: Isaac Perry.

Southern Company.
Captain, Joh's Jacob Blauvelt†
1st Lieut., James Lent
2d do James Smith
Ensign, Hendrick Van den Linde Verbryck

Eastern Company.
Captain, Joh's Bell†
1st Lieut., John Sitcher†
2d Lieut. Wm. Graham†
Ensign, Dunniat (Daniel) Van der Donck† (Onderdonck).

Northern Company.
Captain, Isaac Smith
1st Lieut., Joh's Isaac Blauvelt
2d do Wm., Sickels
Ensign, Lambert Smith

Commissions issued Deceb'r 22, 1775.

No further record of Lent's Regiment has been found. It seems to have been consolidated with the Regiment, commanded by Colonel A. Hawkins Hays, which see.

## HAVERSTRAW PRECINCT* REGIMENT.

Colonel: Ann Hawkes Hays.†
Lt. Colonel: Isaac Sherwood.
1st Major: John Smith.†
2d Lieut., John L. Smith.†
Adj't Wm. Ryder.
Qr. Mr., Garret Onderdonck.†

Clarks Town Company.
Captain, Hendrick Turnure†
1st Lieut., Walter Van Orden†
2d do Thomas Blauvelt†
Ensign, John Myer†

Haverstraw Company.
Captain, Wm. Kiers
1st Lieut., James Rumsey
2d do John Gardener
Ensign, Rich'd Ackerson

Pond Company.
Captain, Arie Smith†
1st Lieut., Jacob Polhemus
2d do Walter Cure
Ensign, Teunis Talman, Jun'r

New Company.
Captain, Arie Blauvelt
1st Lieut., ——— ———
2d do Hendrick Astler
Ensign, Albert Smith

King Street Company.
Captain, Jacob Onderdonck†
1st Lieut., Resolvent Van Houten†
2d do Andros Onderdonck, Jun'r.†
Ensign, Resolvent T. Van Houten†

Kakiate Company.
Captain, Reynard Quackenboss
1st Lieut., Garrit Eckerson
2d do Jacob Finke
Ensign, Roger Ozburn

ommissions issued February 16, 1776.

---

* Now in Rockland County.
† See changes in Hay's Regiment.

Changes in the Regiment.

May 15, 1777.
Garret Eckerson, Captain, vice Quackenboss, ill.†
Roger Ozburn, 1st Lieut.†
Paul Vander Voort, 2d Lieut.†
Benj'n Coe, Ensign.
Lieut. Jacob Ten Eyck, wants to resign and serve as private.

May 28, 1778.

"*Resolved*, on application to his Excellency the Governor for consolidating the two Regiments lately commanded by Colonel A. Hawkes Hay and Colonel Lent, in Orange County, and the Companies commanded by Gerrit Ackerson and Arie Blauvelt, belonging to the said Regiments (or one of them), which his Excellency is determined to consolidate, that the Officers of the said consolidated Regiment be as follows:" [The Officers marked by † in Lent's and Hay's, were re-appointed.]

Gilbert Cuyler, Lieut. Colonel.
Teunis Talman, 1st Lieut., Smith's Co., vice Polhemus.
Dirck Van Derbelt, 2d Lieut., vice Walter Cure.
Harmanus Talman, Ensign.
Mathew Conklin, 1st Lieut., Blauvelt's Co., [Lent's Reg't.]
John I. Coe, Ensign, Eckerson's Co., vice Albert Smith.
John Gardiner, Captain, vice Kiers, promoted.
Rich'd Ackerson, 1st Lieut.
John Waldron, 2n do vice Gardiner.
Wm. Concklin, Ensign, vice Ackerson.
Wm. Sickles, Captain, vice Isaac Smith.
John Hogencamp, 1st Lieut.
Corn's Blauvelt, 2d Lieut.
Jacobus Sickels Ensign.

April 4, 1782.

Eckerson's Company again divided into two Companies, one of the new Companies to be officered by:

Captain, Daniel Green.
1st Lieut., John Goetchius.
2d do John Osburn.
Henry Hendrix, Jun'r, 2d Lieut., Joh's Blauvelt's Co.

March 21, 1783.
Colonel Hay resigns (Jan'y 1, 1783), because he considers himself superseded by Colonol Allison's promotion to Brig. General.

June 27, 1783.

His Excellency the Governor, having laid before the Council his General Orders of this day, dividing the Regiment . . . whereof Gilbert Cooper is Lieut.-Colonel, and forming the same into two Regiments:

*Resolved*, that Joh's Bell be Lieut.-Colonel of the Orange Town and Tappan Precinct Regiment, Joh's James Blauvelt, Major, Jacobus De Clark, Adjutant, Abr'm Talman, Qr. Mr.

John Hogencamp, Captain, vice Sickles, declined.
Corn's Joh's Blauvelt, 1st Lieut.
Jacob Sickles, Ensign.
Mathew Concklin, Captain, vice J. J. Blauvelt, prom'd.
Henry Hendrix, Jun'r, 1st Lieut.
Wm. Concklin, Ensign.
Wm. Graham, Captain, vice Joh's Bell, prom'd.
Daniel Onderdonck, 1st Lieut.
Wm. J. Bell, Ensign.

## GOSHEN REGIMENT.

This Regiment had eleven Companies, and it being inconvenient for the soldiers to meet in one body, the County Committee, in February, 1776, decided to divide it into the Goshen and the Florida and Warwick Regiments.

Colonel of Goshen Regiment, William Allison.
Lieut.-Colonel: Dr. Benj. Thurston (Tusten).
1st Major: Moses Hatfield.
2d Major: John Decker.
Adjutant: John Wood.
Qr. Mr.: James Sawyer.

Commissioned Feb'r 26, 1776, re-appointed Feb'r 26, 1778.

No complete roster of this Regiment has been preserved. It had the following Captains in April, 1776:

1st, George Thompson.
2d, Moses Cartright.
3d, Samuel Jones.
4th, John Jackson.
5th, John Little.
6th, Daniel Rosekrans, with 11 Lieutenants, 6 Ensigns, and 431 Rank and File.

Changes in the Regiment.

February 26, 1778.
Moses Kortright (Cartright), Captain.
John Van Tuyl, 1st Lieut.
Martinus Decker, 2d do
Eph'm Meddag, Ensign.
John Jackson, Captain.
John McDawel, 1st } Lieut.
Benj'n Halstead, 2d }
Jabez Knap, Ensign.
Daniel Sweasy, Captain, vice George Thompson, resigned.
Eliud Tryon, 1st } Lieut.
Benj'n Moore, 2d }
Joseph Smith, Ensign.
Samuel Jones, Captain.
Peter Gale, 1st } Lieut., vice Jacob Dunning, re-
Sam'l Webb, 2d } signed.
Mich'l Carpenter, Ensign.
John Little, Captain.
Wm. Stewart, 1st } Lieut.
Abr'm Harding, 2d }
Robert Thomson, Ensign.
Jacob Cole, Captain, vice Rosekrans, removed.
Samuel Cole, 1st } Lieut.
Samuel Knapp, 2d }
John Whitaker, Ensign.

Daniel Jackson, Adjutant, vice Wood, promoted.
Abel Gale, Qr. Mr., vice Sawyer, resigned.
June 18. 1778.
Samuel Cole, Captain, vice Jacob Cole.
Samuel Knap, 1st } Lieut.
John Whitaker, 2d }
Jacamiah Fergerson, Ensign.
April 4, 1782.
William Allison, Brigadier General of the Brigade formed by Allison's, Woodhull's and Hathorn's Regiments.
March 12, 1783.
Moses Hatfield, Lieut. Colonel, vice General Allison, promoted.
David Swezy, 1st Major, vice Hatfield, promoted.
Abr'm Westfall, 2d Major.
John McDowell, Captain, vice Jackson, resigned.
Jabez Knap, 1st } Lieut.
Jason Horton, 2d }
Nath'l Row, Ensign.
James Butler, Jun'r, Captain, vice Sweezy, promoted.
Benj'n Moore, Jun'r, 1st } Lieut.
Wm. Jackson, 2d }
Joseph Denton, Ensign.
Peter Gale, Captain, vice Jones, deceased.
Samuel Webb, 1st Lieut.
Abr'm Harden, Captain, vice Little, deceased.
Nathan Arnout, 1st Lieut.
Silas Hults, 2d Lieut.
Utter Van Tuyle, Ensign.
Wilhelmus Westfall, Captain, vice Kortright, resigned.
Elijah Van Aken, 1st Lieut.
Levi Van Etten, Ensign.
John Whitaker, Captain, vice Cole, moved out of beat.
Solomon Tracy, 1st Lieut.
Wm. Brown, Ensign.

## FLORIDA AND WARWICK REGIMENT.

Colonel: John Hathorn.
Lieut. Colonel: Charles Bradley.
1st Major: Henry Wisner, 3d.
2d Major: John Papus (Popino).
Adjutant: Daniel Finch.
Qr. Mr.: Jeremiah Curtis.

Commissions issued February 28, 1776.

Florida Company.
Captain, Nath'l Elmer
1st Lieut., John Poppino, Jun'r
2d do John Sayre
Ensign, Rich'd Bailey

Wawayanda Company.
Captain, Wm. Blain.
1st Lieut., Thomas Wisner
2d do Thomas Sayre, Jun'r
Ensign, Richard Johnson

Pond Company.
Captain, Henry Wisner, Jun'r
1st Lieut., Abr'm Dolson, Jun'r
2d do Peter Bartholf
Ensign, John Hopper

Pochan Company.
Captain, Eben'r Owens
1st Lieut., Increase Holly
2d do John Brunson
Ensign, David Rodgers

West Side Wallkill Company
Captain, Gilbert Bradner
1st Lieut., Joshua Davis
2d do James Dolson
Ensign, Daniel Finch

Warwick Company.
Captain, Charles Bardsley
1st Lieut., Rich'd Welling
2d do Sam'l Lobdell
Ensign, John Price

Commissions issued Septb'r 22, 1775.

Changes in the Regiment.

March 12, 1777.
John Sayre, Captain, vice Nath'l Elmer
John Kelley, 1st, } Lieut.
Rich'd Bailey, 2d, }
John Wood, Ensign
Increase Holly, Captain, vice Eben'r Owens
David Rogers, 1st } Lieut..
James Wright, 2d }
Charles Knap, Ensign

Sterling Company.
Henry Townsend, Captain,
Wm. Fitzgerald, 1st } Lieut.
Elisha Bennet, 2d }
Joseph Concklin, Ensign

February 19, 1778.
John Hathorn, Colonel to succeed himself.
Henry Wisner, Lieut. Colonel.
John Topino (Popino), 1st Major.
Wm. Blain, 2d Major.
John Minthorn, Captain of the Company in the beat where he resides.
Nath'l Ketchum, 1st Lieut.
George Vance, 2d Lieut.
John Benedict, Ensign.
Peter Bertolf (Bartholf), Captain
Thomas Eagles, 1st Lieut.
Joseph Jewel, 2d Lieut.
Henry Bertolf, Ensign.
John Sayre, Captain.
John Kennedy, 1st Lieut.
Rich'd Bailey, 2d Lieut.
John Wood, Ensign.
Henry Townsend, Captain.
Solomon Finck, 1st Lieut.
Wm. Fitzgerald, 2d Lieut.
Elijah Fenton, Ensign.
Calvin Shepherd, Captain.
James Wright, 1st Lieut.
Heyman Rowley, 2d Lieut.
Charles Knap, Ensign.
Andrew Miller, Captain.
Henry Dobbin, 1st Lieut.
John Howel, 2d Lieut.
Jon'n Halleck, Ensign.
David McCambly, Jun'r, Captain.
Benj'n Cooley, 1st Lieut.
Thomas Blain, 2d Lieut.
David Wisner, Ensign.
Nath'l Finch, Adjutant.

March 4, 1780.
Rich'd Bailes (Bailey), Captain, vice John Sayre, resigned.
John Wood, 1st Lieut., vice Kennedy, refused.
Jonas Wood, 2d Lieut., vice Bailey, promoted.
Daniel Veal, Ensign, vice Wood, promoted.

## *Orange County Minute Men.*

Colonel: Isaac Nicoll, of Goshen.
Lt. Colonel: Gilbert Cooper, of Haverstraw.
1st Major: Hendrick Vanderlinden Verbryck, of Tappan.
2d Major: Hezekiah Howel, Jun'r, of Blooming Grove.
Adjutant: Eben'r Woodhull, Blooming Grove.
Qr. Mr.: Nehemiah Carpenter, of Goshen.

Commissioned January 5, 1776.

Blooming Grove Company.
Captain, Thomas Moffat
1st Lieut., Seth Marvin
2d do James Little
Ensign, Nathan Strong
} comm'd Sept. 19, 1775.
Ensign, Wm. Bradley, comm'd Mar. 7, 1776.

Orange Town Company.
Captain, Joh's Jas. Blauvelt
1st Lieut., James Lent
2d do James Smith
Ensign, Johannes T. Haring
} elected March 12, 1776.

Cornwall Prec't Company.
Captain, Samuel Raymond
1st Lieut., David Reynolds
2d do Rich'd Landon
Ensign, Jeremiah Fowler
} comm'd Novb'r 9, 1775.

Same (C. P.) Company, March 28, 1776.
1st Lieut., Rich'd Langdon
2d do Vincent Hellems
Ensign, Mathew June

South Side Company.
Captain, Benj'n Coe
1st Lieut., Abr'm Onderdonk
2d do Paulus M. Vander Voort
Ensign, Dan'l Coe, Jun'r
} comm'd Feb. 26, 1776.

Purling Brook Company.
Captain, John Wisner, Jun'r
1st Lieut., Geo. Luckey
2d do John Sutton
Ensign, David Armstrong
} comm'd Octb'r 13, 1775.

Florida and Warwick Company.
Captain, John Wisner
1st Lieut., Abr'm Dolson
2d do Nathan Sayre
Ensign, Asa Wisner
} elected March 6, 1776.

## *A Report of the State of Capt. Seth Marvin's Company in Colo. Sam'l Drake Reg't, Consisting of* 56 *Men, Novb'r* 6, 1776. (*N. Y. Col. MSS., C. I., f.*, 144.)

Seth Marvin, Capt.
Abraham Hanford, Lieut.
William Bradley, { Sick, absent, left Comp. Sept. 25, without leave.
Stephen Holsey, Serg't, { Sick, absent, left Comp. Nov'r 1st.
Rodnick Beeby, Sergt.
Daniel Smith, do
Brewster Helms
David Cady
Timothy Little
} Corporals.
Cornelius Metune, Drum'r, missing Sept. 15.
William Davis, missing Sept. 15.
Jesse Marvin, sick, absent Sept. 20.
Samuel Parshel, absent Aug. 27.
Theophilus Jackson, absent Sept. 17.
Abr'm Cory, absent Oct. 27.
Wm. Hodge, absent Oct. 27.
Isaac Kelly, left at King's Bridge.
John Dickerson, do
John Mapes, do
Samuel Taylor do
John Weed, sick, absent Oct. 27.
Isaac Putchen, sick, absent Oct. 27.
Francis Tuthill
Joseph Davis
Benj'n Howell
Thomas Scott
John Rogers
Nathan Miller
Amos Miller
Niard Curtice
Rich'd Herriman
James West
Joseph Dickerson
Zebud Tume
John Ferren
Jeremiah Griffith
Elijah Skeels
Ashad Root
David Root
Mathias Taylor
George Long
Derrick Johnson
Abr'm Doran
Benj'n Lord
John Hughson
David Chapman
Ezekiel Chapman
Andries Gordinier
Jedediah Fuller
John Marvin
John Mury
John Cole
Obediah Helms
Caleb Ashly
Amos Travis
Joseph Lord
Henry Johnson, deserted.
Jer'e Robeson, deserted.

## GOSHEN PRECINCT COMPANY OF ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.

Captain, Benj'n Edsall.
1st Lieut., Rich'd Willing.
2d Lieut., John Vance.
Ensign, Anth'y Finn.

## *Richmond County.*

All that is to be found of the military service of this County has already been given in the Calendar of New York Historical Manuscripts, Revolutionary Papers, Volume I., page 274.

## *Tryon County.**

Brigadier General, Nicholas Herkeimer, Sept. 5, 1776.
Brigade Major, John Frey.
Marinus Willet, Colonel Commandant of Tryon County Militia, April 10, 1782

### 1st BATTALION (Canajoharie).

Colonel: Nicholas Herkimer.
Lieut. Col.: Ebenezer Cox.
Majors: Robert Wells and William Sebeer.

1st Company.
Capt., Sam'l Clyde
1st Lt., John Campbell, Jr.
2d do James Cannon

2d Company.
Capt., Michel Grass
1st Lt., Robert Campbell
2d do Peter Bowman

3d Company.
Capt., Peter S. Tygert
1st Lt., Henry Zimmerman
2d do Benj. Mackey

4th Company.
Capt., Jacob W. Seeber
1st Lt., Francis Ute
2d do Adam Libe

5th Company.
Capt., Henry Diefendorf
1st Lt., Jacob Diefendorf
2d do Henry Mayer

Adjutant: Sam'l Clyde.
Qr. Master: John Prichard.

6th Company.
Capt. Abr'm Copeman
1st Lt., Yoost House
2d do Jacobus Resner

7th Company.
Capt., Reinier Van Everen
1st Lt., Martin C. Van Alstyne
2d do James Guinall

8th Company.
Capt., Jacob Miller
1st Lt., Peter Summer
2d do Mathias Brown

9th Company.
Capt., Nicholas Weser
1st Lt., Henry Bratt

Changes in the Regiment.

June 25, 1778.
Samuel Campbell, Colonel, vice Eben'r Cox, deceased.
Samuel Clyde, Lieut. Colonel.
Peter S. Dygert, Captain.
Jost Dygert, 2d Lieut.
John Windecker, Ensign.
John Bowman, 1st Lieut., } Capt. Mich'l Grass' Comp.
Dederick Hanning, Ensign, }
Francis Ult., 1st Lieut., } Capt. R. Crous' (deceased) Comp.
Adam Lipe, 2d do }
Jacob Mathias, Ensign, }
Abr'm Ropeman (Copeman), Captain.
George Resner, 1st Lieut.
Jacob Snyder, 2d do
Abr'm Arndt, Ensign.
Jacob Diefendorph, 2d Lieut., } Comp. of Henry Diefendorph, deceased.
George Countryman, Ensign, }
Ryneir Van Yeveren, Captain.
John Van Yeveren, 2d Lieut.
Henry Schrembling, Ensign.
Mathias Brown, 2d Lieut., } Jacob Miller's Comp.
Jacob Haines, Ensign, }
Thomas Whiteaker, Captain.
John Campbell, 1st Lieut.
Samuel Campbell, 2d Lieut.
Samuel Whorfield, Ensign.
Nicholas Weser, Captain.
Henry Bradt, 1st Lieut.
Adolph Waldradt, 2d Lieut.
James Cannon, Adjutant.
John Peckherd, Qr. Mr.

October 19, 1779.
Abr'm Copeman, Major.
Jacob Sieber, Adj't, vice Cannon, removed.

March 4, 1780.
Peter S. Deygart, Major.
Jost Deygert, Captain, vice Peter S. Deygart.
John Windecker, 1st Lieut.
Nich's Deygart, 2d do
Henry Moyer, Ensign.
John Bauman (Bowman), Captain, vice Jacob Cress (Mich'l Grass?), deserted to the enemy.
Dederick Horning (Hanning), 1st Lieut., vice Bauman, prom'd.
John Dunlap, 2d Lieut.
Adam Flint, Ensign, vice Horning, prom'd.
Jost Hause, Captain, vice Copeman, prom'd.
Jacob Snyder, 1st Lieut.
Abr'm Arndt, 2d do
Hendrick Walradt, Ensign.
Jacob Diefendorf, Captain, vice Henry Diefendorf, deceased.
George Gunterman (Countryman), 1st Lieut.
Nich's Bard, 2d Lieut.

* Tryon County comprised the present Counties of Fulton, Montgomery, Ontario, Herkimer, Otsego, Tioga and Hamilton.

Rich'd Elwood, Ensign.
John Van Yeveren, 1st Lieut., vice Marte Van Alstyne, declined.
Henry Schremling, 2d Lieut.
Cornelius Van Yeveren, Ensign.
Mathias Brown, Captain, vice Miller, deserted to the enemy.
Jacob Haines, 1st Lieut., vice Peter Summer, deserted to the enemy.
Coenradt Brown, 2d Lieut., vice Math. Brown, prom'd.
Jeremiah Young, Ensign, vice Haines, prom'd.
John Picherd, Ensign, Weser's Comp.

2D BATTALION (Palatine).

Colonel: Jacob Clock, } re-appointed June 25, 1778.
Lt. Colonel: Peter Waggoner. }
Majors: Hermanus Van Slyck and Hy. Merchell, Jr.
Adjutant: Anthony Van Vechten. } re-appoin'd June 25, 1778.
Qr. Mr: Jacob Ekert. }

1st Company.
Capt., Wm. Fox, Jr.
1st Lt., John Hess
2d do Peter Waggoner, Jr.
Ens'n, Mathew Wormwood

2d Company.
Capt., Christ'r P. Fox
1st Lt., John J's Clock
2d do Jacob J. Clock

3d Company.
Capt., Christ'r W. Fox } re-app'd June 25, 1778.
1st Lt., Peter Laucks }
2d do Henry Miller }
Ens'n, Sam'l Van Elten }

4th Company.
Capt., John Kayser, Jr.
1st Lt., Andreas Dillenbagh
2d Lieut., Severinus Clok
Ens'n, Rich'd Coppernoll

5th Company.
Capt., John Breadbake } re-app'd June 25, 1778.
1st Lt., John Siely (Zieler) }
2d do Jacob Ekert (Eaker) }

6th Company.
Capt., Nich's Richter
1st Lt., John Williams
2d do Geo. Smith
Ens'n, John Sholl

7th Company.
Capt., Christian House } re-app'd June 25, 1778.
1st Lieut., John Zimmerman }
2d do John Bellinger, Jr

Changes in the Regiment.

June 25, 1778.
Severinus Klock, 1st Lieut. } late Andrew Dillenbeck's Comp.
Rich'd Coppernol, 2d do }
Samuel Gray, Ensign. }
Nich's Van Slyck, Ensign, Breadbake's Comp.
John Scholl, 1st Lieut. } Richter's Comp.
Jost Scholl, 2d do }
George Fay, Ensign. }
Henry Zimmerman, Ensign, House's Comp.
John Keyser, Captain.
Adam Billinger, 1st Lieut.
John Van Slyck, Ensign.
John Hesse, Captain.
Peter Wagner, Jun'r, 1st Lieut.
Math'w Warmoedt, 2d do
Peter Sits, Ensign.
March 4, 1780.
Henry Miller, 1st Lieut., Fox's Comp., vice Peter Laucks, disabled by sickness.
Sam'l Van Etten, 2d Lieut., vice Miller, prom'd.
Isaac Paris, Ensign, vice Van Etten, prom'd.
Severinus Klock, Captain, vice Dillenback, deceased.
Rich'd Coppernol, 1st Lieut., vice Klock.
Samuel Gray, 2d Lieut.
Peter Krems, Ensign.
Henry Zimmerman, 2d Lieut. } House's Comp.
Coenradt Zimmerman, Ensign. }
John Van Slyck, 2d Lieut., } Keyser's Comp.
John Smith, Ensign. }
Peter Sits, 2d Lieut. } Hesse's Comp.
George Waggoner, Ensign. }
September 29, 1780.
Christopher W. Fox, Major.
Henry Miller, Captain, vice Fox, promoted.
Samuel Van Etten, 1st. Lieut.
Isaac Paris, 2d Lieut.
Nicholas Coppernol, Ensign.
Adam I. Klock, Adjutant, vice Erwin, moved out of Regiment.

3D BATTALION (Mohawk).

Colonel: Frederick Fisher.
Lt. Colonel: Adam Fonda.
Majors: John Bliven and John Newkirk.
Adjutant: Robert Yates.
Qr. Mr.: Abr'm Van Horn.

1st Company.
Capt., Jacob Gardiner } re-app'd June 25, 1778.
1st Lt., Ab'm D. Quackenbush }
2d do Wm. Hall }
Ens'n, Gideon Marlatt }

2d Company.
Capt., John Davis
1st Lt., Abr'm Vedder (Veeder)
2d do Jacob Simon
Ens'n, —— ——

3d Company.
Capt., Robert Abr'm Yates, re-app'd June 25, 1778.
1st Lt., Cobus Crommel
2d do Peter Ab'm Yates do
Ens'n, Hendrick Lewis do

4th Company.
Capt., John Fisher } re-app'd June 25, 1778.
1st Lt., John Wemple }
2d do Myndert W. Quackenbush }
Ens'n, Garret G. Van Blockler (Brackelen) }

5th Company.
Capt., Sam'l Pettengill
1st Lt., Thos. Caine
2d do ——— ———
Ens'n, Sam'l Barnhardt, Jun.

6th Company.
Capt., Abner French
1st Lt., David McMaster
2d do ——— ———
Ens'n, Peter Vander Lenden

7th Company.
Capt., Lewis Croat
1st Lt., Jeremiah Swarts
2d do Christian Earnest
Ens'n, Emanuel De Graff.

8th Company.
Capt., Abr'm Hodges
1st Lt., Joseph Yeamans
2d do Abel Hunt
Ens'n, Amos Bennet

Changes in the Regiment

May 28, 1778.
Charges of cowardice in General Herkimer's action preferred against Colonel Fisher and Lieut. Colonel Volkert Veeder.

June 20, 1778.
Consideration of the charges postponed [and never taken up again].

June 25, 1778.
Frederick Fisher, Colonel, to succeed himself.
Volkert Veeder, Lieut. Colonel
John Newkirk, Major.
Nicholas Dochsteder, 2d Lieut. } late John Davis
Garret S. Van Brackelen, Ens'n. } (deceased) Comp.
Joseph Prentup, 1st Lieut., Yates Comp.
Wm. Snoeck, 2d Lieut. } late Samuel Pattin-
Thomas Van Horne, Ensign. } gale's Comp.
David McMaster, Captain of the Company in the beat where he resides.
Lawrence Shulter, 1st Lieut.
James McMaster, 2d do
Daniel Beverly, Ensign.
Emanuel De Graef, Captain.
Josiah Swart, 1st Lieut.
Peter Van Olinda, 2d Lieut.
Dirck Van Veghten, Ensign.
Abel Hunt, 1st Lieut. } Hodge's Comp.
Nathan Kees, 2d Lieut. } Hodge's Comp.
Eph'm Pierce, Ensign. } Hodge's Comp.
Samuel Rees, Captain.
John Halenbeck, 1st Lieut.
Joseph Still, 2d Lieut.
Wm. Marinus, Ensign.
Andrew Wemple. Captain.
Henry Vroman, 1st Lieut.
Wm. Lare, 2d Lieut.
Adam Dochsteder, Ensign.
Harmanus Mabie, Captain.
Francis Pruyn, 1st Lieut.
Vincent Quackenboss, 2d Lieut.
Francis Putnam, Ensign.
Peter Conyne, Adjutant.

March 8, 1781.
John Wemple, Captain, vice John Fisher, deceased.
Myndert Quackenboss, 1st Lieut., vice Wemple, prom'd.
Gerrit G. Van Brakelen, 2d Lieut., vice Quackenboss, prom'd.
Nicholas Hanson, Ensign.
Abr'm Veeder, Captain, vice John Davis, deceased.
Nich's Dochsteder, 1st Lieut.
Gerrit S. Van Brakelen, 2d Lieut.
Dirck Potman, Ensign.
James McMaster, 1st Lieut., D. McMaster's Comp., vice Lawrence Shooler (Shulter), declined.
David Beverly, 2d Lieut., vice McMaster, prom'd.
Eph'm Pearce, Ensign, vice Beverly, prom'd.
Wm, Snuke (Snoeck), Captain, vice Pattingale, deceased, or taken prisoner in Herkeimer's battle.
Thomas Van Horne, 1st Lieut., vice Snuke, prom'd.
Peter Young, 2d Lieut., vice Van Horne, prom'd.
Conradt Stine, Ensign.
Joseph Yeomans, Captain, vice Hodges, removed out of County.
Christian Ernest, 1st Lieut., vice Nathan Keys (Kees), moved out of beat.
Amos Bennet, 2d Lieut., vice Hunt moved out of County.
George Stine, Ensign.
John Little, Captain, vice Andrew Wemple, deserted to the enemy.
Solomon Woodworth, 1st Lieut., vice Wm. Lard (Lare), taken prisoner or deserted to the enemy.
Henry H. Vrooman, 2d Lieut., vice Henry B. Vrooman, disabled.
Peter Vrooman, Ensign.
Simon Veeder, Quarter Master.

March 16, 1781.
Myndert W. Quackenboss, 2d Lieut., Wemple's Comp. } suspended, having been found guilty of disaffected practices.
Peter Conyne, Adjutant. } suspended, having been found guilty of disaffected practices.

4TH BATTALION (German Flatts and Kingsland).

Colonel: Hanyoost Herkheimer.
Lt. Colonel: Peter Bellinger.
Major: Hanyoost Shoemaker.

1st Company.
Capt., John Eisenlord
1st Lt., John Keyser
2d do Adam Bellinger
Ens'n, John Smith

2d Company.
Capt., John Petry
1st Lt., Hanyoost M. Petry
2d do Hanyoost H. Petry
Ens'n, Wm. Empie

2d Major: John Eisenlor.
Adjutant: John Demooth.
Qr. Mr.: Rud. D. Staley.

3d Company.
Capt., Daniel Petry
1st Lt., Peter Volts
2d do Max Raspach
Ens'n, Geo. Helmer

4th Company.
Capt., Fred'k Bellinger
1st Lt., Henry Harter
2d do John Demooth
Ens'n, Peter Jas. Weaver

5th Company.
Capt., Peter Bellinger
1st Lt., Jacob Baschauer
2d do Nich's Staring
Ens'n, John P. Bellinger

6th Company.
Capt., Hanyoost Herkheimer
1st Lt., Fred'k Ahrendorf
2d do Tinus Clapsaddle
Ens'n, ——— ———

7th Company.
Capt., Rudolph Shoemaker
1st Lt., Dedrick Stale
2d Lt., Fred'k Shoemaker
Ens'n, ——— ———

8th Company.
Capt., Geo. Herkheimer
1st Lt., Fred. Fox
2d do Archibald Armstrong
Ens'n: Hanyoost Tygart

9th Company.
Capt., Wm. Tygert
1st Lt., Jacob Volts
2d do George Wents.
Ens'n: Fred Frank

Changes in the Regiment.

June 25, 1778.
Peter Bellinger, Colonel, to succeed himself.
Frederick Bellinger, Lieut. Colonel.
Jacob Baselcorn (Baschauer?) 1st Lieut. } Michael Ettig's Comp.
Fred'k Frank, 2d Lieut. } Michael Ettig's Comp.
Patrick Campbell, Ensign. } Michael Ettig's Comp.
Henry Harter (Haster), Captain.
John Demoth, 1st Lieut.
Peter Jas. Weaver, 2d Lieut.
John T. Bellinger, Ensign.
Jacob Small, Captain.
George F. Hellmer, 2d Lieut.
Jacob D. Petice, Ensign.
Henry Staring, Captain.
Theobald Baker, 1st Lieut.
George Weaver, 2d do
Henry Huber, 1st Lieut., Severinus Casselman's Company.
Jacob C. Klock, 2d Lieut.
Fred'k Gettman, Captain.
Jacob Meyer, 2d Lieut.
John Meyer, Ensign.
Henry Eckler, Captain.
Coenradt Ozendorff, 1st Lieut.
Timothy Frank, 2d Lieut.
Adam A. Staring, Ensign.
George Demoth, Adjutant.
Rudolph Steal, Qr. Mr.

FIFTH REGIMENT.

The records do not show when this Regiment was first organized. The Council of Safety, on the 17th of July, 1777, ordered two Companies of Rangers to be raised in the Counties of Tryon, Ulster and Albany for the protection of the frontier inhabitants. One of these Companies was to be commanded by John Harper, with Alexander Harper as First Lieutenant. This may have been the nucleus of the Fifth Tryon County Regiment, which does not appear in the Minutes of the Council of Appointment until March 3, 1780, when the following appointments were made:

John Harper, Colonel of the Regiment heretofore commanded by him.
Wm. Wills, Lieut. Colonel.
Joseph Harper, 1st Major.
Thomas Henry, 2d do
St. Leger Cowley, Adjutant.
Alex'r Harper, Captain of the Beat wherein he resides.
Wm. McFarland, 1st } Lieut.
Thomas Henry, 2d } Lieut.
John Brown, Ensign.
Daniel McGillevrey, Captain, vice Alex'r Liel, deserted to the enemy.
Daniel Watson, 1st Lieut., vice McGillevrey, prom'd.
John Van Der Werker, Captain.
Isaac Quackenboss, 1st Lieut.
Daniel Ogdon, 2d Lieut.
Thomas Cully, Ensign.
Lodwick Breakman, Captain.
Joseph Bartholomew, 1st Lieut.
John McMicken, Captain.
James Mason, 1st } Lieut.
John Henry, 2d } Lieut.
Wm. Cornel, Ensign.

BATTALION OF MINUTE MEN.

Colonel: George Herkheimer.
Lt. Colonel: Sam'l Campbell.
Major: John Fonda.
2d Major: Jacob Ja. Clock.
Adjutant: Samuel Gray.
Qr. Master: John French.

No list of Company Officers have been found.

RANGERS.

Captain, John Winn, appointed August 1, 1777.
Lieut., —— Gross.
Jacob Weaver and Wm. Roorey were Members of this Company.
Captain, —— Kitman.
Sergeant, James Grinnell.

*Ulster County.*

George Clinton, Brigadier General of Ulster and Orange Co. Militia, December 19, 1775

FIRST OR NORTHERN REGIMENT.

Colo.: Johannes Hardenbergh. } Com'd Oct. 25, '75.
Lieut. Colo.: Abraham Hasbrouck. } Com'd Oct. 25, '75.
Major: Johannes Snyder. } Com'd Oct. 25, '75.
Major: Jonathan Elmendorf. } Com'd Oct. 25, '75.
Adjutant: Petrus J. Elmendorf. } Com'd Oct. 25, '75.
Qr. Master: Abr'm A. Hasbrouck. } Com'd Oct. 25, '75.

On account of dissensions the above arrangement was changed, and in January, 1776, the following Field Officers were chosen for the Northern Regiment of Ulster Co.

Colonel: Abraham Hasbrouck, Elected Febr. 13, comm'd Feb. 20, '76.
Lieut. Col., J. Johannes Snyder.

Majors: Jonathan Elmendorf and Adrian Wynkoop.
Adjutant: Abr'm A. Hasbrouck. } re-appointed
Qr. Master: John Van Duersen, Jr. } Feb. 19, 1778.

1st Company. [68]
Capt., Evert Bogardus
1st Lieut., Dan'l Graham
2d do Anthony Frere
Ensign, Johannes Persen
} Comm'd Oct. 25, 1775.

2d Company. [60]
Capt., Moses Cantine
1st Lieut., Philipp Swart
2d do Abr'm G. Vanaker
Ensign: Hendrik Tarpenning
} Comm'd Oct. 25, 1775.

3d Company. [48]
Capt., Matthew Dedrick
1st Lieut., Evert Wynkoop, Jun.,
2d do Petrus Eyganaer
Ensign, Hendrick Myer, not in the Co. May 1, 1776.
} Comm'd Oct. 25, 1775.

4th Company. [50]
Capt., John L. Dewitt
1st Lieut., Petrus Oosterhout
2d do Tobias Myer
Ensign, Petrus Brink
} re-appointed May 28, 1778.

5th Company. [59] 5th Beat of Kingston Township.
Capt., Lucas De Witt
1st Lieut., Jeremiah Snyder
2d do Petrus Backer
Ensign, Petrus West
} Com'd Nov. 2, 1775. Mil. Ret., 26, 256.

6th Company. [50]
Capt., Hendrick Schoonmaker
1st Lieut., Edward Schoonmaker
2d do Edward Whittaker
Ensign, Isaac Burhans

} Comm'd Oct. 25, '75.

[A return dated the 1st of May, 1776, gives a 7th Company of 50 Privates, under command of Captain Gerardus Hardenbergh, the names of the two Lieutenants and the Ensign not being mentioned. This return shows, that each Company had 8 non-com. Officers and numbered Privates as above indicated in brackets. Colonel Hasbrouck had left the Begiment and the vacancies had been filled by promotion, Phil. Hooghteling being appointed 2d Major.]

7th Company.
Capt., Gerardus Hardenbergh. } Reappointed May 28, 1778.
1st Lieut., Simon Lefever.

2d Lieut., Samuel Schoonmaker. } Reappointed May
En'n, Aart. Joh's Van Wagenen. } May 28, 1778.

Kingston Company of Horse, Attached to First Regiment.
Captain, Philipp Hooghteling.
1st Lieut., Silvester Salisbury.
2d do. Petrus Myndertse.
} Comm'd Oct. 25, 1775.
Cornet, Corns. C. Newkerk.
Qr. Mr. Corns. J. Du Bois.
2d Qr. Mr., James Roe.
} Comm'd Oct. 25, 1775.

Changes in the Regiment.

February 19, 1778.
Johannis Snyder, Colonel, to succeed himself.
Jon'n Elmendorph, Lieut. Colonel.
Adrien Wynkoop, 1st Major.
Philipp Hooghteling, 2d Major.
Tobias Van Buren, Captain Grenadier Company.
Jacobus Van Gaasbeck, 1st Lieut.
Cornelius Beekman, 2d do.
Anthony Freer, 1st Lieut.
Joh's Persin, 2d do.
Solomon Hasbrouck, Ensign,
} Bogardus' Comp.
Petrus Post, 1st Lieut.
Petrus Eygenaer, 2d Lieut.
Thos. Van Steenbergh, Ensign.
} Dederick's Comp.

November 4, 1778.
Charges preferred against Colonel Snyder and referred to the Governor as Commander-in-Chief of the Militia.
Jeremiah Snyder, Captain.
Petrus Backer, 1st Lieut.
Martynus Humble, 2d Lieut.
Tobias Wynkoop, Jun., Ensign.
Philipp Swart, Captain, vice Cantine, resigned.
Abr'm Van Acken, 1st Lieut.
Hendrickus Teerpening, 2d Lieut.
Theophilus Elsworth, Ensign.

June 16, 1778.
Silvester Salisbury, Captain of Light Horse Company.
Cornelius Newkerk, 1st Lieut.
James Roe, 2d Lieut.
Abr'm Van Gaasbeck, Jun., Cornet.

June 20, 1778.
Benj'n Elmendorph, 3d Lieut., Grenadier Comp.
Isaac S. Davis, Captain.
Philipp Miller, 1st Lieut.
Joh's Van Etting, 2d do.
Zacharius Short, Ensign.
} Company comprehending the settlements of Woodstock, Little and Great Shandaken.

October 19, 1779.
John Van Deusen, Adjutant, vice Abr'm A. Hasbrouck, declined.
Joh's J. Low, Qr. Master.

October 23, 1779.
Simon Lefever, Captain, vice Gerardus Hardenbergh, resigned.
Samuel Schoonmaker, 1st Lieut.
Joh's Blanchan, 2d Lieut.
Petrus Wynkoop, Ens'n, vice Van Wagener, resigned.
Joh's Ph. Dumond, Ensign Bogardus' Company, vice Haasbrouck, declined.
Stephanis Fiero, Ensign Dederick's Company, vice Van Steenbergh, resigned.
Cornelius C. Newkerk, Captain Light Horse Co., vice Salisbury, resigned.
James Roe, 1st Lieut.
Abr'm Van Gaasbeck, Jun'r, 2d Lieut.
Abr'm Hoffman, Cornet.

February 25, 1780.
Isaac Burhans, 1st Lieut. Hendrick Schoonmaker's Co., vice Edw. Schoonmaker, resigned.
Edward Schoonmaker, Jun., 2d Lieut., vice Edw. Whitaker, resigned.
Andries Van Leuven, Ensign.

November 2, 1781..
Lieut. Colonel Jon'n Elmendorph resigns.

SECOND OR SOUTH END REGIMENT.

Colonel: James Clinton.*
Lieut. Colonel: James McClaughrey.
1st Major: Jacob Newkerk.
2d Major: Moses Philipps.
Adjutant: George Denniston.
Qr. Mr,: Alex'r Trumble.

Commissioned October 25, 1775.

1st Company, East Side of Wallkill.
Captain, Samuel Watkins
1st Lieut., Daniel Crawford
2d do Stephen Harlow
Ensign, Henry Smith
} comm'd Oct. 25, 1775, and re-app'd March 23, 1778.

2d Company, New Windsor Precinct.
Captain, John, Nicoll
1st Lieut., Francis Mandeville
2d do Hezekiah White
Ensign, Leonard D. Nicoll
} com'd Sept. 20, 1775.

3d Company, Hanover Prec't.
Captain, Wm. Jackson
1st Lieut., Henry Van Keuren
2d do Henry Munnel
Ensign, ——— ———

4th Company, Hanover Prect.
Captain, Mathias Felter (Felton),
1st Lieut., Henry Smith
2d do Joh's Newkerk
Ensign, Wm. Crist
} Com'd Octbr. 25, 1775, and re-app'd March 23, 1778.

5th Company, Westside of Wallkill.
Capt., Wm Faulkner
1st Lieut., Edw'd McNeal
2d do John Wilkin
Ensign, John Faulkner
} Com'd Oct. 25, 1775, re-app'd March 23, 1778.

6th Company, Peinpack, Mamakating Prect.
Captain, Jacob Rutsen De Witt
1st Lieut., Abr'm Cuddeback
2d do Robert Cook
Ensign, Samuel King
} Comm'd Sept. 20, 1775.

7th Company, Hanover Prect.
Captain, Cadwalader C. Colden
1st Lieut., James Milligan
2d do John Hunter
Ensign, Mathew Hunter

8th Company, New Windsor Prect.
Captain, John Belknap
1st Lieut., Silas Wood
2d do Edward Falls
Ensign, Jas. Stickney

9th Company, New Windsor Prect.
Captain Wm. Telford, of Little Britain
1st Lieut., James Faulkanter (Faulkner) of Little Britain
2d Lieut., Alex'r Betty, of Little Britain
Ensign, John Burnet
} Re-app'd March 3, 1778.

10th Company, Mamacating Prect.
Captain, John Crage (Creag)
1st Lieut., Manuel Gonsales
2d do Wm. Rose
Ensign, Isaac Roosa
} Com'd Sept. 20, 1775.

11th Company, Wallkill Prect.
Capt.. Wm. Denniston
1st Lieut., Benj. Weal
2d do Joseph Jillet
Ensign, David Carwin
} Comm'd Oct. 25, 1775.

12th Company, Wallkill Prect.
Capt., Isaiah Veal
1st Lieut., Israel Wickham
2d do John Dunning
Ensign, Jon'n Owen
} Comm'd Octbr. 25, 1775.

Changes and Additions

Captain, James Umphrey
1st Lieut., Silas Wood
2d do James Kerneghan
Ensign, Richard Wood
} 8th, or New Windsor Comp. May 14, 1776. Re-app'd Mar. 23, 1778.

Coshocton Company.
Captain Bazaliel Tyler, Jnn'r.
1st Lieut. Nath'l Reves.
2d do. Moses Thomas.
Ensign Nathan Mitchell.
} Elected Dec. 22, 1775.

May 2, 1776.
Henry Van Keuren, Captain, vice Wm. Jackson, gone into Continental service (3d Reg't).
Henry Munnel, 1st Lieut., vice Van Keuren, prom'd.

March 23, 1778.
James McClaughrey, Colonel, vice Brig.-Gen'l James Clinton.
Jacob Newkerk, Lieut.-Colonel.
Moses Philipps, Major.
Leonard D. Nicoll, Captain, vice John Nicoll, resigned.
Samuel Arthur, 1st Lieut.
Isaac Nicoll (?), 2d Lieut.
Joshua Sears, Ensign.
John Hunter, Captain, vice James Mulligan, deceased.
James Hunter, 1st Lieut.
Alex'r Kidd, 2d do.
Edward Burns, Ensign.
Evan Humphrey, Ensign Telford's Comp.
Benj'n Veal, Captain, vice Wm. Denniston, removed out of beat.
Wm. Gillet, 1st Lieut.
David Curwin, 2d Lieut.
Timothy Colman Ensign.
John Dunning, 1st Lieut.
Jon'n Owen, 2d Lieut.
Samuel Wetherlow, Ensign.
} Isaiah Veal's Comp.
John Barber, 1st Lieut.
Wm. Watson, 2d do
Teunis Vanasdal, Ensign.
} Van Keuren's Comp.
James McBride, Captain.
James McClaughry, Jun., 1st Lieut.
Andrew Neely, 2d Lieut.
Henry Neely, Ensign.
John Newkerk, Captain.
Mathew Neely, 1st Lieut.

* James Clinton was at this time also Colonel of the 3d N. Y. Regt. on Continental Establ't.

Abr'm Cuddeback, Captain.
Robert Cook, 1st Lieut.
Samuel King, 2d do
Samuel Depuy, Ensign.
} 6th Company.

May 28, 1778.
David Monnel, 2d Lieut. Van Buren's (Keuren's) Comp., vice Wm. Watson, appointed by mistake, but not commissioned.

June 25, 1778.
Henry Neely, 2d Lieut., McBride's Company, vice Andrew Neely, who requests to be appointed Ensign.

March 3, 1780.
Captain Samuel Watkins' resignation, dated Feb'ry 1, 1780, accepted.
Captain Isaiah Veal's resignation, dated Octob'r 29, 1779, accepted.

March 4, 1780.
Robert Burnet, Jun'r, Ensign Telford's Comp. vice Humphrey, removed.

April 27, 1781.
Wm. Denniston, 2d Lieut. Humphrey's Comp. vice Silas Wood, resigned.
Wm. Coddington, Ensign, same Comp., vice Rich'd Wood, resigned.

THIRD REGIMENT.

Colonel, Levi Pawling.
Lieut. Colonel, Jacob Hoornbeck.
Majors, Johan's Cantine and Joseph Hasbrouck.
Adjutant, David Bevier.
Qr. Master, Jacobus Bruyn, Jr.
Surgeon, John Cregier.

MABLETOWN TOWNSHIP.

1st Company, S. E. Dist.
Captain, Corn's C. Wynkoop.
1st Lieut., Chs. W. Broadhead.
2d do Moses M. Cantine.
Ensign, Jacob Chambers.

2d Company, N. E. Dist.
Captain, Frederick Schoonmaker, Jr.
1st Lieut., Benj. Louw.
2d do Jacobus Rosekrans.
Ensign, John C. Dewitt.

TOWNSHIP OF ROCHESTER.

1st Company.
Captain, Petrus Schoonmaker.
1st Lieut., Philipp Hoornbeck.
2d do Corn's Hardenbergh.
Ensign, Dirck Westbrook.

2d Company (Southwestern Dist.).
Captain, Adries Bevier.
1st Lieut., Rich'd Broadhead.
} Re-appointed Feb. 21, 1778.
2d do Reuben Dewitt
Ensign, Johan's C. Dewitt.
} Re-appointed Feb. 21, 1778.

3d Company.
Captain, Jochem Schoonmaker, Jr.
1st Lieut., John Dupuy.
2d do Corn's Van Wagenen
Ensign, Zacharias Rosekrans.
} Reappointed Feb. 21, 1778.

TOWNSHIP OF NEW PALTZ.

1st Company.
Captain, Lewis J. Dubois.
1st Lieut., John A. Hardenbergh.
2d do Mathew Lefevre.
Ensign, Mathusalim Dubois.

2d Company.
Captain, Jacob Hasbrouck, Jun.
1st Lieut., Abr'm Deyo, Jun.
2d do Petrus Hasbrouck.
Ensign, Samuel Bevier.

3d Company.
Commissions issued Oct. 25, 1775, but no names given.

Changes in the Regiment.

March 19, 1776.
Charles W. Broadhead, Captain Grenadier Comp., vice Wynkoop.
Jacob Delamater, 1st Lieut. Grenadier Comp., vice Broadhead.

May 3, 1776.
Moses Depue, Ensign 3d Rochester Co., vice Rosekrans, resigned.
Jacobus Wynkoop, 1st Lieut.
Benj'n Merkel, 2d Lieut.
Fred'k Westbrook, Ensign.
} 1st Rochester Co.

February 21, 1778.
John Cantine, Colonel, vice Levi Pawling, appointed 1st Judge Common Pleas.
Joseph Haasbrouck, Lieut. Colonel, vice Hoornbeck, deceased.
Jacob Haasbrouck, Jun., Major,
Jacobus Rosekrans, 1st Lieut.
Leonard Hardenbergh, 2d Lieut.
} 2d Marbletown Co.
Johannis Roosa, Ensign.
Peleg Ransom, Captain,
Nath'l Potter, 1st Lieut.
Wm. Donaldson, 2d Lieut.
Wm. Elsworth, Ensign.
} East District of New Paltz. Originally commiss'd Sept. 20, 1775.
John Hardenbergh, Captain,
Jon'n Terwilliger, 1st Lieut.
} 1st New Paltz Comp.
Daniel Frere, 2d Lieut.
Levi Deyou, Ensign,
} 1st New Paltz Comp.
John Haasbrouck, Captain.
Jacobus Haasbrouck 1st Lieut.
Joseph Haasbrouck, 2d do
Petrus Smith, Jun'r, Ensign.
Moses M. Cantine, 1st Lieut.
Daniel Broadhead, Ensign.
} Grenadier Comp.
Benj. Kortright, Captain.
Dirick Westbrook, 1st Lieut.
Fred'k Westbrook, 2d do
Jacob Hornbeck. Ensign.
Abr'm Deyou, Captain.
Petrus Haasbrouck, 1st Lieut.
Samuel Bevier, 2d Lieut.
Joshua Haasbrouck, Ensign.
} 2d New Paltz Comp.

February 17, 1780.
John Depuy, Captain, vice Jochem Schoonmaker, resigned.
Cornelius Van Wagenen, 1st Lieut., vice Depuy, promoted.
Moses Depuy, 2d Lieut.
John E. Depuy, Ensign.
Josiah Haasbrouck, 2d Lieut., vice Bevier, declined.
Petrus Bevier, Ensign.
} Deyou's Comp.

FREDERICK SCHOONMAKER'S CO. OF LEVI PAWLING'S ULSTER COUNTY REG'T.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Capt., | Frederick Schoonmaker | July 15, '77. |
| Lt., | Corn's DuBois | July 15, '77. |
| Lt., | Jno. C. DeWitt | July 15, '77. |
| Sergt's, | Stephen Nottingham, | July 15 |
| do | Ben'n Elmendorf, | do 17 |
| do | Peter Dumondt, | do 15 |
| do | Daniel Mouris, | do 15 |
| Corp'l, | Edw'd Heermanse, | do 15 |
| do | John Schepmas, | do 17 |
| do | Jno. C. Masten, | do 15 |
| do | Peter Marius Green, | do 17 |
| Drummer, | Martinus Schoonmaker, | do 15 |
| Privates, | Abr'm Van Steenburgh, | do 17 |
| do | Jacob Van Wagenen, | do 15 |
| do | Jacobus Bush, Jun'r, | do 15 |
| do | Abr'm Sluyter, | do 15 |
| do | John P. Dumondt, | do 15 |
| do | Corn's Conway, | do 16 |
| do | Peter Enderly, | do 16 |
| do | Wilhelmus Kiersted, | do 22 |
| do | Fred'k Davis, | do 26 |
| do | John B. Mastin, | do 15 |
| do | Wm. Thompson, | do 28 |
| do | Lowrance Kiefer, | do 17 |
| do | John Freer, | do 30 |
| do | Matheus Steenbergh, | do 29 |
| do | Jno. Whittaker, | do 17 |
| do | Jacob I. De Witt, | do 17 |
| do | John I. De Witt, | do 17 |
| do | Jno. G. Krom, | do 31 |
| do | Henry Oosterhoudt, | do 31 |
| do | Benj'n Schoonmaker, | do 30 |
| do | Joachim Depuy, | do 31 |
| do | Corn's Cool, | do 26 |
| do | Tho's Hooghteling, | do 17 |
| do | Peter Freer, | do 16 |
| do | Jacob Roosa, | do 17 |
| do | Coenradt W. Elmendorph, | do 17 |
| do | Tjerck Van Keuren, | do 17 |
| Private, | Corn's Stryker, | July 15, '77. |
| do | John C. Low, | do 16 |
| do | Jno. Fiely, | do 30 |
| do | Jacob Clyn, | do 15 |
| do | Joh's Clyn, | do 15 |
| do | James Robinson, | do 15 |
| do | Jacob Hardenbergh, | do 15 |
| do | Abr'm Crispel, | Aug. 1 |
| do | Jacob Heermanse, | do 1 |
| do | Abr'm Heermanse, | do 1 |
| do | Abr'm Elmendorph, | do 1 |
| do | Philipp Van Buren, | do 1 |
| do | Jacob Marius Green, | do 1 |
| do | Tobias Van Steenburgh, | do 1 |
| do | John Dumondt, Jun'r, | do 1 |
| do | Dirck Van Steenbergh, | do 1 |
| do | Corn's Dumondt, | do 1 |
| do | Solomon Ecker, | do 8 |
| do | Egbert Brinck, | do 1 |
| do | Joh's A. D. Lametter, | do 1 |
| do | Jno. Houghteling, | do 1 |
| do | Tobias Swart, | do 1 |
| do | Coenradt C. Elmendorph, | do 1 |
| do | Jacob DuBois, | do 1 |
| do | Abr'm Van Gaasbeck, | do 1 |
| do | Petrus Bogardus, | do 1 |
| do | Abr'm Low, | do 1 |
| do | Sylvester Marius Green, | do 1 |
| do | Corn's B. Masten, | do 1 |
| do | Jno. D. Lametter, | do 1 |
| do | Jno. Hasbrouck, Jun'r, | do 1 |
| do | Jno. F. Keator, | do 1 |
| do | Corn's Low, | do 1 |
| do | Abr'm Van Keuren, | do 1 |
| do | Jacobus Besimere, | do 1 |
| do | Wm. Scepmoes, | do 2 |
| do | Fred'k Merkil, | do 2 |
| do | Henry P. Oosterhout, | do 2 |

## FOURTH REGIMENT.

Colonel, Jonathan Hasbrouck, reappointed March 9, 1778.
Lieut.-Colonel, Joh's Hardenbergh, Jun.
1st Major. Joh's Jansen, Jun.
2d Major, Lewis DuBois,
Adjutant, Abr'm Schoonmaker.
Qr. Master, Isaac Belknap, of Newburgh.

Commissions dated October 25, 1775.

North District of Newburgh.

Captain, Anther Smith.
1st Lieut., Isaac Fowler.
2d do John Foster.
Ensign, Dan'l Clark.
} Commissioned Oct. 11, 1775.

Southeast District of Newburgh.

Captain, Samuel Clark.
1st Lieut., Ben'j Smith,
2d do James Denton, Sen.
Ensign, Martin Wygant.
} Commissioned Oct. 11, 1775.

Most Western Dist. of New Marlborough.

Captain, Bordawine Tarpenny.
1st Lieut., Wm. Martin.
2d do Uriah Drake.
Ensign, John Everitt.
} Commissioned Oct. 11, 1775.

Southeast Dist. New Marlborough.

Captain, Caleb Merritt.
1st Lieut., Abijah Perkins.
2d do Stephen Case.
Ensign, Mathew Wygant.
} Commissioned Oct. 11, 1775.

Northeast Dist. of Marlborough Prec't.

Captain, Jacob Wood.
1st Lieut., Juryan Mackey.
2d do Nath'l Goodspeed
Ensign, John Knowlton.
} Commissioned Oct. 17, 1775.

South Dist. New Marlborough Prec't.

Captain, Lewis DuBois.
1st Lieut., Caleb Merritt,
2d do Dr. Abijah Perkins.
Ensign, Mathew Wygant.
} Commissioned Sept. 20, 1775.

Northwest side of Shawangunk River.

Captain, Thomas Jansen, Jun'r.
1st Lieut., Mathews Jansen.
2d do Abr'm Snider (Smedes).
Ensign, Peter Decker.

District between Shawangunk and Patty Rivers.

Captain, Mathew Rea.
1st Lieut., Siah Robinson.
2d do Petrus Roosa.
Ensign, James Hunter, Jun'r.
} Commissioned Aug. 22, 1775.

Captain, Jacob Conkling,
1st Lieut., Jacob Lawrence.
2d do David Guion.
Ensign, Roger Barton.
} Commissioned Oct. 11, 1775.

Southeast side of Patty River.

Captain, Jacobus Rose.
1st Lieut., Cornelius Masten.
2d do Wilh's Van DeMerk.
Ensign, Isaac Hardenbergh.
} Aug. 22, 1775.

Jacob Conckling's Co., Hasbrouck,s Reg't, April 6, 1776.

James Mills.
Joh's Tremper.
John Irwin.
Samuel Totten.
Wm. Bill.
John Brush.
Jonas Totten.
Wm. Redman.
George Quigley
Robert Ross.
Jno. Kilpatrick.
Bart, Cole.
Ezekiel Terwilger.
Gerret Decker.
Eben'r Strickland.
Teunis Dolson.
Peter Brush.
Joseph Darby.
Eben'r Raymond.
Jacob Strickland.
Jon'n Brundage.
Hugh Quigley.

Changes in the Regiment.

October 4, 1776, and March 9, 1778.
Siah (Isaiah) Robinson, Captain, vice Rea.
James Hunter, 1st Lieut., vice Robinson.
James Kaine, 2d Lieut.
Evert Hoffman, Ensign.

March 9, 1778.
William Martin, 1st Lieut.
David Oostrander, 2d do
James Lyons, Ensign.
} Tarpenning's Co
John Gillaspy, Captain of the Comp. in the Beat where he resides.
Jason Wilkin, 1st Lieut.
Robert Hunter, 2d do
Samuel Gillaspy, Ensign.
John Crowel, Ensign, Concklin's Co. The other officers of the Co. re-appointed.
Reuben Tucker, Ensign, Smith's Comp., vice Clark, deceased. The other Co. officers re-appointed.
Stephen Case, Captain.
Mathew Wygant, 1st Lieut.
John Bant, 2d Lieut.
Nath'l Dubois, Ensign, vice Alex'r Cropsey, displaced.
Annan Smith, 1st Lieut., vice Mackey, resigned.
Nath'l Kilsey, 2d Lieut.
Nath'l Harker, Ensign, vice Nolten (Knowlton), removed.
} Wood's Comp.
Mathew Jansen, Captain, vice Thomas Jansen, Jun'r.
Peter Decker, 1st Lieut.
Nich's Hardenbergh, 2d Lieut., vice Smedes, displaced.
Jacob Rosekrans, Ensign.
James Denton, 1st Lieut.
Martin Wygant, 2d do
Munson Ward, Ensign.
} Clark's Comp.
Wm. Cross, Captain, vice John Graham, displaced.
John Crawford, 1st Lieut., vice Barkley, displaced.
Robert Thompson, 2d Lieut., vice Crawford, prom'd.
Robert Mould, Ensign, vice McCurdy, displaced.
Cornelius Masten, Captain, vice Rose (Roosa), deceased.
W. Van De Mark, 1st Lieut.
Isaac Hardenbergh, 2d do
Wilhelmus Oostrander, Ensign.
Jon'n Hardenbergh, Qr. Mr.

February 27, 1779.
Johannis Hardenbergh, Colonel, vice Jon'n Hasbrouck.
Johannis Jansen, Lieut. Colonel.
Samuel Clarke, Major.

March 6, 1779.
David Oostrander, Captain, vice Tarpenny (Tearpenning).
James Lyon, 1st Lieut.
Jacob Terwilliger, 2d Lieut.
Hugo Sheet, Ensign.

June 29, 1780.
James Denton, Captain, vice Clarke, prom'd.
Samuel Gillaspy, 2d Lieut., John Gillaspy's Comp., vice Hunter, left the Reg't.
Johannis Robinson, Ensign, vice Gillaspy, prom'd.
John Gillaspy, Major.
Henry Van Wyan, Qr. Mr., vice Hardenbergh, moved out of Regt.

July 1, 1780.
Jason Wilkin, Captain, vice Gillaspy, prom'd.
Wm. Palmer, 1st Lieut.
Isaac Hasbrouck, Jun'r, 2d Lieut.
Eleazer Gidney, Ensign.
} Denton's Co.

March 12, 1783.
Wm. Irwin, Jun'r, Ensign, Concklin's Comp., vice John Crowel, removed out of beat.
Wm. Oostrander, 2d Lieut., Masten's Comp., vice Isaac Hardenbergh, removed out of beat.
Michael Pelleyer, Ensign, same Comp., vice Oostrander, prom'd.
Dirck Roosa, Jun'r, Ensign, Robinson's Co., vice Hoffman, moved out of beat.

## SOUTHERN REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.

Colonel: Thomas Palmer.
Lieut. Col.: Thomas Johnson, Jun'r.
1st Major: Arthur Parks.
2d Major: Sam'l Logan.
Adjutant: Sovereign Bruyn.
Qr. Mr.: Isaac Belknap.

Commissioned Decb'r 21, 1775.

New Marlborough Company.

Captain, Silas Burdy
1st Lieut., Wolvert Ackert
2d do Zophar Perkins
Ensign, Leonard Smith, Jun'r
} com'd Dec. 1, 1775.

Newburgh Company.

Captain, Uriah Drake
1st Lieut., Jacob Lawrence
2d do Wm Erwin
Ensign, Thomas Dun
Sergeant, —— Lane
} elected May, 1776.

List of other Companies wanting.

## NORTHERN REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.

Colonel: Charles De Witt
Lieut Colonel: Andries De Witt, Jun'r.
1st Major: Christ'r Tappen.
Adjutant: Oake Sudam.
Qr. Mr.: Corn's J. Elmendorph.
2d Major, Corn's E. Wynckoop.

Commissioned Decb'r 21, 1775.

No rosters of Company Officers have been found.

## ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.

New Windsor Company.
Captain, Mathew Du Bois
1st Lieut., James Burnet
2d do John L. Moffat
} app'd June 25, 1779.
Ensign, Wm. Edmonston, app'd Oct. 21, 1779.

Kingston Company.
Captain, Andries DeWitt
1st Lieut., Oke Sudam
1d do Henry I. Sleght
Ensign, Elias Haasbrouck
} app'd Aug. 18, 1778.

Marble Town Distr. Company.
Captain, John Brodhead
1st Lieut., Gerardus Hardenbergh
2d do Tobias Dubois
} app'd Nov. 4, 1778.
Ensign, —— ——

New Marlborough Company.
Captain, Samuel Edmonds
1st Lieut., Nath'l Wyat
2d do John Stratton
Ensign, Micaja Lewis
} app'd Novb'r 5, 1778.

Rochester Company.
Captain, Peter Schoonmaker
1st Lieut., Ephraim Depuy
2d do Benj'n Rose
} app'd Octb'r 19, 1779.
Ensign, —— ——

Newburgh(?) Company.
Captain, Uriar Drake
1st Lieut., Petrus Oostrander
2d do Thomas Durm
Ensign, Lewis Sleet
} app'd June 25, 1778.

Wallkill Prec't Company.
Captain, James Wilkin
1st Lieut., Sam'l McCord
2d do David Currin
Ensign, Peter McLaughlin
} app'd Novb'r 4, 1778.

Hanover Prec't Company.
Captain, Wm. Simrall
1st Lieut., Isaac Rosa
2d do James Huey
Ensign, John Shaver
} app'd Novb'r 4, 1778.

Shawangunk Prec't Company.
Captain, Tho's Jansen, Jun'r.
1st Lieut., Petrus Roosa
2d do Sovereign T. Bruyn
Ensign, —— ——
} app'd Novb'r 5, 1778.

October 30, 1778.
Moses Cantine, 2d Lieut., vice Sleght.

Peter Van Gaasbeck, Ensign, vice Hasbrouck, declined (Kingston Comp.)

## WESTCHESTER COUNTY.

Lewis Morris, Brigadier-General, June 25, 1778.

—— Pell, Brigade Major.

### First (South) Regiment.

Colonel, Joseph Drake.
Lt. Colonel, James Hammond.
1st Major, Moses Drake.
3d do Jon'n G. Graham.
Adjutant, Abr'm Emmons.
Qr. Mr., Theophilus Barton, Jun.
Commissions issued October 19, 1775.

Yonkers Company.
Captain, John Cock.
1st Lieut., Wm. Betts.
2d do John Warner.
Ensign, Jacob Post.
} No commissions issued.

East Chester Company.
Captain, Stephen Sneden.
1st Lieut., Thomas Pinkney.
2d do Daniel Serring.
Ensign, Wm. Pinkney.

Upper Philippsburgh Company.
Captain, Abr'm Ledew.
1st Lieut., Benj'm Brown.
2d do John Relyea.
Ensign, John Oakley (Son of Isaac).

New Rochelle Company.
Captain, Joseph Drake.
1st Lieut., James Willis.
2d do David Guion.
Ensign, —— ——.

Tarry Town Company.
Captain, Abr'm Storm.
1st Lieut., George Combs.
2d do Joseph Appleby.
Ensign, Nath'l Underhill.

East Philippsburgh Company.
Captain, David Davids.
1st Lieut., Benj'n Vermilya.
2d do Gilbert Dean.
Ensign, Gabriel Requaw.

Lower Philippsburgh Company.
Captain, Isaac Vermilya.
1st Lieut., Israel Honeywell.
2d do Dennis Lent.
Ensign, Hendrick Odell.

Upper Philippsburgh Associated Company.
Captain, Wm. Dutcher. } Commissioned Sept.
1st Lieut., Daniel Martlinghs. } 13, 1775.
2d Lieut., Gershom Sherwood. } Commissioned Sept.
Ensign, George Monson. } 13, 1775.

Commissions issued September 20, 1775.

Changes in the Regiment.

August 28, 1776.
Theo's Barlow, Commissary for Drake's Reg't and others in W. Ch. Co.
October 23, 1776 (by election).
Gload (Claude) Requa, Captain. } Tarrytown Company.
Corn's Van Tassel. } Tarrytown Company.
Sebourt Acker. Ensign. } Tarrytown Company.
Jonas Arsor, 2d Lieut., Upper Philippsburgh Company.
Benj'n Vermilya, Captain. } East Philippsburgh Company.
Gilbert Dean, 1st Lieut. } East Philippsburgh Company.
Wm. Fushie, 2d do } East Philippsburgh Company.

June 16, 1778.
James Hammond, reappointed Lieut.-Colonel.
George Comb, Captain, vice Claude Requaw, resigned.
Corn's Van Tassel, 1st Lieut.
Jacob Van Tassel, 2d do
Thomas Buice, Ensign.
Daniel Martling, Captain, vice Dutcher.
Gershom Sherwood, 1st Lieut.
John Van Wart, 2d Lieut.
Peter Pawling, Ensign.
Gabriel Requaw, Captain, vice Gilbert Dean.
John Baker, 1st Lieut.
Wm. Veal, 2d do
Jon'n Knap, Ensign, vice James See, resigned.
Jonas Arsor, Captain, vice Ledw (Ledouw)
John Oakley, 1st Lieut.
Henry Lambert, 2d Lieut.
Benj. Brown, Ensign.
Israel Honeywell, Jun'r, Captain. } Lower Philippsburgh Company.
Teunis Lent, 1st Lieut. } Lower Philippsburgh Company.
Daniel Williams, 2d Lieut. } Lower Philippsburgh Company.
Stephen Sherwood, Ensign. } Lower Philippsburgh Company.
Isaac Requaw, Adjutant.

June 25, 1778. ;
Richard Garrison, Qr. Master.
Jonathan Horton, Major.

SECOND (MIDDLE) REGIMENT.

Colonel, Thomas Thomas. } Reappointed May
Lt. Colonel, Gilbert Budd. Jun'r. } 28, 1778.
1st Major, Eben'r Lockwood.
2d Major, Thaddeus Crane.
Adjutant, Jon'n G. Tompkins
Qr. Mr,, John Thomas, Jun'r.

Commissions issued October 19, 1775.

Mamaroneck and Rye Comp'y.
Captain, Robert Bloomer.
1st Lieut., Alex'r Hunt.
2d do Ezekiel Halsted.
Ensign, Daniel Horton.

Harrison's Prec't Comp'y.
Captain, Henry Dusenberry.
1st Lieut., Lyon Miller.
2d do Caleb Paulding Horton.
Ensign, Gilbert Dusinberry.

North Castle, East Comp'y.
Captain, Benoni Platt.
1st Lieut., David Hobby.
2d do Abr'm Knapp.
Ensign, Jon'n Guion.

North Castle, South Comp'y.
Captain, Benj'n Ogden.
1st Lieut., Jeremiah Hunter.
2d do Caleb Merritt Jun'r.
Ensign, James Brundige.,

North Castle, North Comp'y.
Captain, Joseph Green. } Comm'd Febr. 8, 1776.
1st Lieut., Henry Peers. } Comm'd Febr. 8, 1776.
2d do ——— ———
Ensign, ——— ——— .....

Harrison's Prec't, Cavalry Comp'y.
Captain, Sam'l Treadwell. } Comm'd Febr. 21, 1776.
1st Lieut., Thadeus Avory. } Comm'd Febr. 21, 1776.
Cornet, Abr'm Hatfield. } Comm'd Febr. 21, 1776.
Qr. Mr. Uytendall Allaire. } Comm'd Febr. 21, 1776.

Scarsdale and White Plains Comp'y.
Captain, Joshua Hatfield.
1st Lieut., James Verrian.
2d do Anth'y Miller.
Ensign, John Falconer.

East Bedford Company.
Captain, Lewis McDonald, Jun'r.
1st Lieut., James Miller.
2d do Henry Lord.
Ensign, Jesse Miller.

West Bedford Company.
Captain, Eli Seeley.
1st Lieut., Hezekiah Grey.
2d do Eph'm Raymond.
Ensign, Gabriel Higgins.

Poundridge Company.
Captain, Joseph Lockwood.
1st Lieut., Noah Bouton.
2d do Wm. Fansher.
Ensign, Gilbert Reynolds.

South Salem Company.
Captain, Abijah Gilbert.
1st Lieut., Jacob Hait.
2d do Sands Raymond.
Ensign, Joseph Coley.

North Salem Company.
Captain, Thaddeus Crane.
1st Lieut., Jesse Truesdale.
2d do Ezekiel Halley.
Ensign, Eben'r Brown.
Commissions issued September 13, 1775.

**Changes in the Regiment.**

January 19, 1776.
Jesse Trumbull, Captain.
Ezekiel Hawley (Halley) 1st Lieut.,
Solomon Close, 2d Lieut.,
Elijah Deane, Ensign.
} North Salem Comp'y.

February 9, 1776.
John Thomas Minor,* Captain,
Gilbert Dusenberry, 1st Lieut.,
Wm. Woodward, 2d Lieut.,
James Miller, Jun'r, Ensign.
} Harrison's Prec't Company.

May 29, 1776.
Elijah Hunter, Captain,
Richard Sacket, 1st Lieut.,
Silas Miller, 2d Lieut.,
Jeremiah Lownsberry, Ensign,
} Grenadier(?) Company.

March 20, 1777.
Wm. Fansher, Captain Poundridge Company. Blanks sent for the other officers to Major Lockwood.

May 28, 1778.
Edward Thomas, Adjutant, vice Jon'n G. Tompkins, resigned.
Timothy Brundige, Qr. Master.

Richard Sacket Captain
Joseph Miller, 1st Lieut.,
Moses St. John, 2d do
} Grenadier Comp'y.

Josiah Miller, Captain,
Zephaniah Miller, 1st Lt..
Nathan Canfield, 2d Lt.,
Hezekiah Miller, Ens'n,
} Company formed by consolidation of Nathan's, Olmstead's, and Jesse Holley's Companies.

Marcus Moseman, Captain,
Silas Miller, 1st Lieut.,
Gabriel Higgen, 2d Lieut.
Eli Tyler, Ensign,
} Bedford New Purchase Company.

Ebenezer Scofield, Captain, vice Wm. Fansher, resigned,
David Fansher, 2d Lieut., vice Jacob Travis, disabled in service,
Samuel Levis, Ensign, vice late Ensign, resigned,
} Poundridge Company.

David Pardee, Captain, vice Gilbert, resigned,
Jon'n Lowder, 1st Lieut.,
Josiah Hays, 2d do
David Smith, Ensign,
} South Salem Company.

Jesse Truesdale, Captain,
Joseph Dewlittle, 1st Lieut., vice Eben'r Holley, resigned,
Abr'm Smith, 2d Lieut., vice Sol. Close, resigned,
Abijah Wallace, Ensign,
} North Salem Company.

David Hobby, Captain,
Gilbert Lyon, 1st Lieut.,
Wright Carpenter, 2d Lieut.,
Wm. Mosier, Ensign,
} Middle Patent Company.

Jacob Purdy, Captain,
Wm. Wright, 1st Lieut.,
David Lyon, 2d do
Nath'l Tucker, Ensign,
} Company formed by consolidation of North Castle, North and South Companies.

John Thomas, Jun., Captain,
James Miller, 1st Lieut.,
Thomas Carpenter, 2d Lieut.,
John Faulkner, Ensign,
} Company formed out of the Harrison's Prec't Companies.

Caleb Lawrence, Captain,
Abr'm Miller, 1st Lieut., vice Alex'r Hunt, removed,
James Brundige, 2d Lieut., vice Israel Seaman, deserted to the enemy,
} Mamaroneck and Rye Company.

November 5, 1778.
Uriah Wallace, Ensign, N. Salem Co., vice Abijah Wallace, appointed through mistake and not a friend to the cause of America.

March 3, 1780.
David Hobby, Major, vice Thaddeus Crane, promoted.

September 29, 1780.
Moses St John, Captain, vice Miller, refused.
Isaac Clarke, 1st Lieut., vice St. John, promoted.
Isaac Miller, 2d do Sackett's Company.
Gilbert Lyon, Captain, vice Hobby, promoted.
Wright Carpenter, 1st Lieut., vice Lyon, promoted.
Wm. Mosher, 2d Lieut.

March 8, 1781.
Samuel Bancks, Ensign, Gilbert Lyon's Co., vice Mosher, promoted.
Benj'n Ambler, Ensign, Sackett's Company (also Nov. 19, 1781.)

June 29, 1781.
Nath'l Tucker, 2d Lieut., Purdy's Co., vice David Lyon, removed.

November 19, 1781.
Hezekiah Miller, 2d Lieut.
Timothy Miller, Ensign.
} St. John's Company.

April 12, 1782.
Jesse Truesdale Major.

July 24, 1782.
Isaac Smith, Adjutant, vice Edward Thomas, removed out of County.

## THIRD (NORTH, OR MANOR OF CORTLANDT) REGIMENT.

Colonel, Pierre Van Cortlandt.
Lieut. Colonel, Gilbert Drake.
1st Major, Joseph Strang.
2d Major, Ebenezer Purdy.
Adjutant, John Cooley.
Qr. Mr., Isaac Norton.

Commissions issued October 19, 1775.

Captain, James Kronkhyte.
1st Lieut., Abr'm Lamb.
2d do Staats De Grote.
Ensign, David Penore.

Captain, Gilbert Van Cortlandt,
1st Lieut., Daniel Hains.
2d do James Taller.
Ensign, Harm's Gardinear.

* Quere, John Thomas, Jun'r?

Captain Gilbert Lockwood.
1st Lieut., John Drake.
2d do Joshua Drake.
Ensign, Peter Carman.

Captain, Andrew Brown.
1st Lieut., Samuel Haight.
2d do John Chrissey Miller.
Ensign, Solomon Purdy.

Captain, Nath'l Delivan.
1st Lieut., Thomas Nichols, Jun'r.
2d Lieut., Titus Runnells.
Ensign, Abr'm Purdy.

Captain, Gideon Selah.
1st Lieut., Samuel Lawrence.
2d do Caleb Hobby.
Ensign, Abr'm Todd.

Captain, John Hyatt.
1st Lieut., John Drake.
2d do Obediah Purdy.
Ensign, Joseph Horton.

Commmissions issued September 20, 1775.

Changes in the Regiment.

June 25, 1778.
Samuel Drake, Colonel, vice Pierre Van Cortlandt, elected Lieut. Governor.
John Hyatt, Lieut. Colonel, vice Gilbert Drake, resigned.
Nath'l Delivan, Major, vice Joseph Strang, resigned.
Benjamin Dykeman, 1st Lieut., Harmanus Godinear, 2d do John Porter, Ensign, } Kronkhyte's Comp.
Ebenezer Boyd, Captain.
John Mandevil, 1st Lieut.
David Ferris, 2d do
Major Drake, Ensign.
Samuel Haight, Captain.
Daniel Mortine, 1st Lieut.
Solomon Purdy, 2d do
Isaac Clarke, Ensign.
Ephraim Lockwood, Captain.
Isaac Keeler, 1st Lieut.
Daniel Purdy, 2d do
Wm. Rogers, Ensign.
Samuel Delivan, Captain.
Andrew Baker, 1st Lieut.
Jacob Van Wert, 2d do
John Montross, Ensign.
John Drake, Captain.
Abr'm Smith, 1st Lieut.
Obediah Purdy, 2d Lieut.
Henry Carman, Ensign.
Henry Strang, Captain.
Daniel Delivan, 1st Lieut.
John McKeel, 2d do
James Archer, Ensign.
Samuel Lawrence, Captain.
Joseph Benedict, 1st Lieut.
Nath'l Reynolds, Jun., 2d Lieut.
Enoch Benedict, Ensign.
James Taylor, Captain.
John Kudney, 1st Lieut.
Joseph Vail, Jun'r, 2d Lieut.
Isaac Vermilier, Jun'r, Ensign.

February 27, 1779.
Samuel DeLavan, Captain, John Mandeville, 1st Lieut., Uriah Wallace, 2d do Jacob Vermilie, Cornet, } Westchester County Light Horse Company.
John Drake, Captain, Ezekiel Hyat, Jun'r, 1st Lieut., Elijah Scott, 2d Lieut., John Carman, Ensign, } Grenadier Company.
Jonathan Porter, Ensign, Kronkhyte's Co., vice John Porter, appointed through mistake.
Abr'm Buckhout, Captain, vice Samuel Delivan, appointed to the Light Horse.
Jacob V. Woert, 1st Lieut.
Abr'm Montrose, 2d do
Israel Underhill, Ensign.
Abr'm Smith Heddy, Captain, vice John Drake, appointed to the Grenadiers.
William Golear, 1st Lieut.
Elvan Purdy, 2d do
John McCreery, Ensign.
David Ferris, 1st Lieut., Boyd's Co., vice Mandeville, app'd to the L. Horse.
Major Drake, 2d Lieut.
Dennis Kennedy, Ensign.
John Mikeel, 1st Lieut., Strang's Co. vice Oliver Delivan, removed out of County.
James Archer, 2d Lieut.
Jacob Carpenter, Ensign.
Robert Lang, Qr. Master.
Isaac Poineer, Adjutant.

June 29, 1781.
James Hunt, Ensign, Haight's Comp., vice Clark, removed out of beat.
Joshua Drake, Ensign, Boyd's Comp., vice Kennedy, fled to the enemy.
Austin Reynolds, Ensign, Heddy's (Headan's), Co., vice McCreery, removed.

## FOURTH REGIMENT,

"formed of different Companies of the two Regiments commanded by Colonel Thomas and Colonel Drake and sett apart as a distinct Regiment." (C. of Appt., Oct'b'r 21, 1779.)

Lieut. Colonel, Thaddeus Crane.
Major, Nath'l Delavan.

February 17, 1780.
John Coley, Adjutant.
Jacob Gilbert, Qr. Master.
Benj'n Chapman, Captain of the beat wherein he resides.
Josiah Hayly, 1st Lieut.
Isaac Northrup, 2d Lieut, (Junior added to the name June 16, 1780.)
John Chapman, Ensign.
David Smith, 2d Lieut., vice Josiah Hays, removed out of beat. Benj'n Benedict, Ensign, vice Smith. } David Parker's Company.

Captain Ebenezer Scofield's Company divided into two and officered as follows:

1st. Daniel Bouton, Captain, vice Eben'r Scofield, removed.
Gilbert Reynolds, 1st Lieut.
Eben'r Avery, Ensign.
2d. Samuel Lewis, Captain.
Benj'n Brown, 1st Lieut. (name rectified to Benijah Brown, June 16, 1780, and April 10, 1782).
Jehiel Bouton, Ensign.

April 12, 1782.
Jesse Truesdale, Major.

April 10, 1782.
Abr'm Fansher, 2d Lieut. } Chapman's Co. vice John Chapman, declined.
Jesse Seymore, Ensign, }
Eben'r Avery, 1st Lieut., Bouton's Comp., vice Reynolds, declined.
Nathan Lockwood, Ensign, Lewis' Comp., vice Jehiel Bouton, moved out of beat.

REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN (Returns incomplete).

Colonel, Joseph Drake, of New Rochelle.
Lieut. Colonel, Lewis Graham.
1st Major, Samuel Lyon, promoted from 2d Major, vice Storm, resigned. } Febr'y 22, 1776.

2d Major, Eben'r Slasson, promoted from Captain's 1st Company. } Febr'y 22, 1776.
Surgeon, Dr. Benj'n Miller.

1st Company.
Henry Slasson, Captain, vice Eben'r Slasson. }
Eben'r Scofield, 1st Lieut. } March 1, 1776.
Dan'l Waterbury, 2d Lieut. }
David Purdy, Ensign. }

Harrison's Prec't Company.
Hezekiah Gray, Captain. }
Corn's Clark, 1st Lieut. } Febr'y 20, 1776.
John Miller, 2d do }
Isaac Titus, Ensign. }

White Plains Company.
Captain, James Verry.
1st Lieut., Sand Crawford.
2d do Isaac Oakley.
Ensign, Joseph Todd.

——— (?) Company.
Captain, ——— Steenrod.
1st Lieut., Micajah Fuller.
2d do ——— ———
Ensign, ——— ———

ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.

Lieut. Colonel, Joseph Benedict, appointed March 4, 1780.

Major, Eben'r Slasson, appointed March 4, 1780.

Company in limits of 4th Reg't.
Captain, Gideon Seely. }
1st Lieut., Solomon Close. } Appointed April 22, 1779.
2d do Titus Reynolds. }

——— (?) Company.
Captain, Eben'r Slasson. }
1st Lieut., Sam'l Bouton. } Appointed Oct. 19, 1779.
2d do Zepheniah Mills. }

——— (?) Company.
Gald Bouton, Captain, vice David Dan, refused. Appointed June 16, 1780.
Joseph Osburn, Captain. }
Benj'n Jones, 1st Lieut. } Appointed June 16, 1780.
Moses Hadden, 2d do }

Enoch Mead, Adjutant. }
Joel Bouten, Qr. Mr. } Appointed July 10, 1782.

# ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

OF THE

# STATE TROOPS.

# ALPHABETICAL ROSTER OF THE STATE TROOPS.

[By reference to the Index the County to which the Regiment belonged can be ascertained.]

## A.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Aaikin, John, private | Williams | Stowel |
| Aaikin, Nath'l, private | Williams | Stowel |
| Abbet, David, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Abbett, Elijah T., private | Luddington | Mead |
| Abbot, Benjamin, private | Whiting | King |
| Abbot, Benjamin, private | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Abbot, Caleb, private | Whiting | King |
| Abbot, David, private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Abbot, Es., sergeant | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Abbot, Joel, lieutenant | Yates | Hadlock |
| Abbot, Samuel, private | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Abbot, Selah, sergeant | Whiting | Kings |
| Abeel, Ant'y, lieut. | Van Bergen | Snyder |
| Abeel, Garret,* private | Van Bergen | |
| Aberson, Ant'y, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Aberts, Wm., private | Schuyler | Van Wie |
| Abiel, Fellows, private | Weissenfelt | Livingston |
| Abit, David, private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Abraham, Ant'y, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Abrahams, Henry, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Abrahams, John, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Abram, Morgan, private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Abram, Anthony, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Abram, Christyane, corpl. | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Abrams, John, private | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Abrams, John, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Achmoedie, David, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Ackart, Stephen, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Acker, Abraham, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Acker, Abm., private | Hammond | Martling |
| Acker, Abrm., private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Acker, Benj'n, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Acker, Cybert, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Acker, Derick, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Acker, George, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Acker, Geo., private | Vrooman | |
| Acker, Geo., private | Fisher | Putnam |
| Acker, Geo , private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Acker, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Acker, Henry, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Acker, Jacob, private | Harper | |
| Acker, Jacob,† private | Hammond | Martling |
| Acker, Jacob, sergeant | Hammond | Comb |
| Acker, Jacob, sergeant | Hammond | Orser |
| Acker, Jacob, sergeant | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Acker, Jacob, Jr., sergeant | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Acker, James, corporal | | Horton |
| Acker, Jerem'h, private | Snyder | Swart |
| Acker, Jno., lieut. | Schuyler | Van Aerman |
| Acker, John, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Acker, John, private | Klock | Bedhig |
| Acker, John, private | Klock | Kock |
| Acker, John, private | Hammond | Martling |
| Acker, John, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Acker, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Acker, John, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Acker, John, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Acker, Jury, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Acker, Peter, sergeant | Yates | Hadlock |
| Acker, Peter, private | Yates | |
| Acker, Richard, lieut. | Hays | Gardner |
| Acker, Solomon, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Ackert, Solomon, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Acker, Stephen, private | Hammond | |
| Acker, Sybert, corporal | Hammond | Orser |
| Acker, Sybert, Jr., private | Hammond | Orser |
| Acker, Sybert, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Acker, Tobias, private | Hammond | Martling |
| Acker, Tobias, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Ackerd, Jacob, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Ackerman, Arie, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Ackerman, Casparus, sergt. | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Ackerman, David, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Ackerman, Ede, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Ackerman, Isaac, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Ackerman, James, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Ackerman, James, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Ackerman, James, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Ackerman, John, drummer | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Ackerman, John, fifer | Harper | Lawrence |
| Ackerman, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Ackerman, Jno. W., priv. | Willet | Pearcy |
| Ackerman, Robt., corporal | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Ackerson, Abraham, priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Ackerson, Corns., sergeant | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Ackerson, Corns., sergeant | Malcom | |
| Ackerson, Corns.,‡ lieut. | Harper | Lawrence |
| Ackerson, David, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Ackerson, Derick, corporal | Hays | Bell |
| Ackerson, Derick, private | Hays | |
| Ackerson, Garret, captain | Hays | |
| Ackerson, George, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Ackerson, Jacob, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Ackerson, John, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Ackerson, Thomas, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Ackert, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Ackert, Jerem'h, fifer | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Ackert, Martin, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Ackert, Peter, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Ackert, Peter, sergeant | Yates | Yates |
| Ackert, Solomon, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Ackley, Benjamin, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Adair, Wm., sergeant | Malcom | Livingston |
| Adam, John, private | Hopkins | Lane |

* Shot through right shoulder at Schoharie kill, July 23, 1778. Farmer, Great Imboght, Albany Co., C. 51, I. 48.

† Several wounds in chin, gullet and right shoulder December 17, 1779. Again wounded May 1, 1780. Farmer, Phillipsburgh, Westchester county, C88, Aa43.

‡ Enlisted in Capt. Hutching's Company, Col. Ritzema's, in 1776, for one year; in Capt. Hutching's, in Col. Dubois', in 1777; taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery; exchanged ten months later; Lieutenant of Levies in 1780; joined Malcom's regiment; taken prisoner at the Oneida Castle; paroled 1782. See Ackerson, Cornelius, 5 N. Y. Clarkstown, Rockland Co. A. P. 14, 312; A. P. 17-97; 21-7-11.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Adam, Peter, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Adam, Peter, private | Platt | Bradbick |
| Adams, Baley, private | Livingston | Elliot |
| Adams, Dan'l, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Adams, David, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Adams, Deliverance, priv. | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Adams, Edward, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenbergh |
| Adams, Edward, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Adams, Elijah, sergeant | Willet | Harrison |
| Adams, Elijah, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | |
| Adams, Elijah, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Adams, Elijah, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Adams, Ephm., private | Willet | Cannon |
| Adams, Ephraim, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Adams, Gilbert, private | Webster | |
| Adams, Gilbert, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Adams, Gilbert, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Adams, Gilbert, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Adams, John, private | Yates | |
| Adams, John, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Adams, John, Jr., private | Luddington | Mead |
| Adams, John, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Adams, Jonas, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Adams, Major, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Adams, Major, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Adams, Moses, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Adams, Noah, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Adams, Noah, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Adams, Oliver, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | |
| Adams, Oliver, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Adams, Thomas, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Adams, William, surgeon | Graham | |
| Adams, William, sergeant | Luddington | Crane |
| Adamy, Peter, lieut. | Klock | Ruff |
| Ademy, Peter, lieut. | Clyde | Ruff |
| Adamy, Peter, private | Willett | Skinner |
| Addison, William, private | Hathorn | Bartolf |
| Adkins, Thos., private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Adrian, Theods., sergeant | Dubois | |
| Adkins, William, private | Willett | Debois |
| Adriance, Corns., lieut. | | Humfrey |
| Adriance, Corns., ensign | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Adriance, George, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Adriance, I., Jr., corporal | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Adriance, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Adriance, Rem., Jr., priv. | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Adriance, Theods., corpl. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Adriance, Theods., sergt. | Dubois | McFoght |
| Adriance, Theods., private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Adriance, Theods., private | Pawling | Wood |
| Adrit, John, private | Van Ness | |
| Adset, Martin, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Adsill, Benjn., corporal | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Adsist, Geo., corporal | Hopkins | Waters |
| Adsist, Silas, sergeant | Hopkins | Waters |
| Adsist, Stephn., lieut. | Hopkins | Waters |
| Adsits, Benjn., private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Adtendon, Asal, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Adzit, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Aelstyne, Danl., private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Aerndt, Abrah'm, lieut. | Clyde | House |
| Aernhout, Chris., corporal | Schuyler | Slingerland |
| Aernhout, Chris., corporal | Quackenboss | Slingerland |
| Aernhout, Chris., private | Quackenboss | Slingerland |
| Aernhout, John, private | Schuyler | Slingerland |
| Aernhout, John, private | Quackenboss | Slingerland |
| Affeet, James, private | Webster | Long |
| Affener, Hendk., private | Van Schoonhoven | Steenbergh |
| Affleek, James, private | Webster | |
| Affleck, James, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Afflict, James, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Afner, Hendk., private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Afner Henry, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Afner, John, ensign | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Afner, John, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Afner, Wilhelmus, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Agan, James, private | Yates | Brown |
| Agan, John, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Agard, Joseph, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Agen, John, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Agens, James, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Agens, John, private | Yates | Weltse |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Ager, James, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Agers, Henry Julius, priv. | Willet | Debois |
| Aggins, James, private | Willet | |
| Agins, James, sergeant | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Agins, James, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Agnue, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Agnue, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Ahrendorf, Peter, corporal | Bellinger | Frank |
| Aile, Michl., private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Airis, Reuben, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Aker, George, private | Klock | Miller |
| Akins, David, private | Field | Hecock |
| Akker, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Akley, Jon'n, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Albant, Henry, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Albe, Eleazer, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Albem, Nathan, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Alberson, Joseph, sergeant | Johnson | Concklin |
| Albert, White, corporal | Willet | Fonda |
| Albertson, Richard, priv. | Pawling | Burnet |
| Albertson, Stephen, priv. | Johnson | Mastin |
| Albertson, William, priv. | Johnson | Concklin |
| Albragh, John, private | Quackenboss | |
| Albrant, Hendk., private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Albro, Benjamin, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Aldalf, Lawrence, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Aldbird, Bailey, sergeant | Crane | Truesdel |
| Alder, Joseph, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Alderage, Gilbert, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Aldrich, Robert, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Aldridge, Benjn., private | Wessenfels | |
| Aldridge, David, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Aldridge, James, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Alderidge, Jonn., private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Aldridge, Jonn., private | Webster | |
| Aleban, Jonn., sergeant | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Alendorph, Christ., private | Graham | Husted |
| Alesworth, Caleb, private | Whiting | Herrick |
| Alexander, James, sergt. | Webster | McNitt |
| Alexander, James, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Alexander, John, corporal | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Alexander, John, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Alexander, Robert, lieut. | Wemple | |
| Alexander, Robert, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Alexander, Robert, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Alexander, Rufus, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Alexander, Sandy, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Algalt, William, private | Brinckerhoff | Schults |
| Algate, Thos., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Algelt, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Schults |
| Alger, Amiel, sergeant | Graham | Magee |
| Alger, Anul, private | Graham | Magee |
| Alger, George. private | Cortland | |
| Algire, John, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Algyre, Jacob, private | | Fonda |
| Allar, John, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Alleby, Jonathan, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Allen, Asa, sergeant | Hopkins | Waters |
| Allen, Caleb, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Allen, Daniel, private | Whiting | |
| Allen, David, private | Graham | |
| Allen, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Allen, David, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Allen, Ebenezer, corporal | Pawling | Williams |
| Allen, George, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Allen, George, Jr., private | Graham | Pearce |
| Allen, Henry, sergeant | Webster | Long |
| Allen, Henry, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Allen, Henry, private | Webster | Long |
| Allen, Henry, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Allen, Henry, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Allen, Jabez, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Allen, James, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Allen, James, private | Graham | |
| Allen, James, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Allen, James, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Allen, Jesse, sergeant | Willet | Cannon |
| Allen, Jesse, sergeant | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Allen, John, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Allen, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Allen, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Allen, Jonathan, private | Whiting | Cady |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Allen, Jonh'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Allen, Josiah, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Allen, Lemuel, private | Malcolm | McKinstry |
| Allen, Lothrop, captain | Harper | |
| Allen, Peter, corporal | Yates | Hadlock |
| Allen, Reuben, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Allen, Samuel, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Allen, Saml., s. mate | Dubois | |
| Allen, Saml., private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Allen, Saml., private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Allen, Saml., sergeant | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |
| Allen, Saml., sergeant | Crane | |
| Allen, Saml., private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Allen, Seth, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Allen, Stephen, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Allen, William, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Allen, Wm., private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Allen, William, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Allenbraugh, John, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Aller, Abm., private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Aller, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Aller, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Allger, John, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Allet, Wm., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Allison, Benjn., private | Wisner | Baly |
| Allison, Henry, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Allison, Isaac, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Allison, Isaac, private | Dubois | Gano |
| Allison, James, private | Wisner | |
| Allison, Jeremiah, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Allison, John, private | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Allison, John, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Allison, Joseph, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Allison, Joseph B., private | Hays | Gardner |
| Allison, Peter, private | Hays | Garnner |
| Allison, Samuel, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Allison, Thomas, sergeant | Hays | Gardner |
| Allison, Thomas, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Allison, William, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Allwood, Peter, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Ament, Eldert, sergeant | Wemple | Schermerhorn |
| Almer, Jno., private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Almy, John, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Alsderve, Jacobus, private | Johnson | |
| Alsdorph, Johannis, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Alsdorph, Philip, corporal | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Alfdorph, Philip, corporal | Johnson | Smith |
| Alsdorph, Philip, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Alsdorph, Philip, private | Pawling | Percy |
| Alsworth, Thos., private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Alt, Johannis, private | | Fonda |
| Alter, Jacob, private | Willet | Putman |
| Alter, Peter, corporal | Yates | |
| Altor, Abrm., private | Yates | |
| Alvert, White, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Alyea, John, private | Hathorn | Bartolf |
| Alyea, John, private | | Minthorn |
| Alyea, Peter, corporal | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Alyea, Peter, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Alyea, Peter, private | Lansing | Shepherd |
| Alyea, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Amberman, Derick, private | Willet | Welp |
| Amble, Abm., private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Ambler, Abrm., private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Ambler, Benj., ensign | Thomas | Miller |
| Ambler, Benj'n, ensign | Thomas | Sacket |
| Ambler, Benj'n, ensign | Thomas | St. John |
| Ambler, Enos, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Ambler, Enos, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Ambler, Jerem'h, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Ambler, John, corporal | Crane | Lawrence |
| Ambler, John, private | Drake | Seely |
| Ambler, John, Jr., private | Drake | Seely |
| Ambler, John, private | Benedict | Seely |
| Ambler, Natban, corporal | Harper | Vroman |
| Ambler, Nathan, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Ambler, Stephen, private | Drake | Seely |
| Ambler, Stephen, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Ament, Elder, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Amerson, Wm., private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Ammerman, Albert, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Ammerman, Aurt, private | Hays | Bell |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Ammerman. Dirk, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Anderson, Alexr., private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Anderson, Benj'n, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Anderson, Benj'n, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Anderson, David, sergeant | Williams | Stowel |
| Anderson, Duncan, private | | Fonda |
| Anderson, Geo., sergeant | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Anderson, Geo., private | Burnet | Pawling |
| Anderson, Geo., private | Willet | Harrison |
| Anderson, James, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Anderson, Jerem'h, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Anderson, John, F. M. | Malcolm | Cantine |
| Anderson, John, private | Wessenfels | |
| Anderson, William, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Anderson, Wm., private | Fisher | Gartneer |
| Anderson, Wm., private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Anderson, William, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Andiss, Ephm., private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Andon, Casper, private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Andreas, Spira, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Andres, Amos, private | | Noble |
| Andress, Ashbell, lieut. | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Andress, Ashbell, corporal | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Andress, Deliv'ce, corporal | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Andress, Deliv'ce, corporal | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Andress, Deliv'nce, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Andress, John, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Andress, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodwoth |
| Andress, John, drummer | Graham | Nail |
| Andress, Joseph, corporal | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Andress, Joseph, corporal | Graham | Nail |
| Andress, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Andress, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Andress, Nath'l, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Andress, Nath'l, private | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Andress, Nath'l S., private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Andress, Titus, corporal | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Andress, Titus, corporal | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Andress, Titus, private | Van Veghten | |
| Andrew, Amos, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Andrew, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Andrews, Elisha, adjutant | | |
| Andrews, Ichabod, ensign | Willet | |
| Andrews, Isaac, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Andrews, John, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Andrews, Wm., private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Andrews, Zenos, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Andriance, John, Jr., priv. | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Andries, Daniel, sergeant | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Andries, Daniel, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Andries, John, private | Graham | Muller |
| Andru, Daniel, private | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Andrus, Ashbel, lieut. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Andrus, Benj'n, ensign | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Andrus, Joseph, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Andrus, Rosell, corporal | Willet | |
| Andrus, Samuel, private | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Angell, Geo., private | Clyde | Brown |
| Angell, John, corporal | Clyde | Brown |
| Angle, Jurry, private | Livingston | Brown |
| Angell, Wm., private | Clyde | Shaver |
| Angle, Wm., private | Livingston | Shaw |
| Anjivine, Joseph, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Ankrum, Humphry, priv. | Yates | Hadlock |
| Annen, Dan'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Anning, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Annis, James, private | Johnson | Concklin |
| Annis, Joseph, private | Webster | |
| Annis, Josiah, private | Webster | Long |
| Anny, Geo., private | Fisher | Yates |
| Ansley, Samuel, corporal | | Fonda |
| Ansley, Samuel, private | | Fonda |
| Anson, James, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Anson, James, sergeant | Pawling | |
| Anson, James, corporal | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Anson, John private | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Antes, Jacob, private | | Fonda |
| Antes, John, private | Schuyler | Slyngerland |
| Anthony, Aldert, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Anthony, Aldert, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Anthony, Barthm., private | Yates | Brown |
| Anthony, Casper, private | | Bogert |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Adam, Peter, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Adam, Peter, private | Platt | Bradbick |
| Adams, Baley, private | Livingston | Elliot |
| Adams, Dan'l, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Adams, David, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Adams, Deliverance, priv. | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Adams, Edward, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenbergh |
| Adams, Edward, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Adams, Elijah, sergeant | Willet | Harrison |
| Adams, Elijah, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | |
| Adams, Elijah, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Adams, Elijah, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Adams, Ephm., private | Willet | Cannon |
| Adams, Ephraim, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Adams, Gilbert, private | Webster | |
| Adams, Gilbert, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Adams, Gilbert, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Adams, Gilbert, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Adams, John, private | Yates | |
| Adams, John, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Adams, John, Jr., private | Luddington | Mead |
| Adams, John, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Adams, Jonas, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Adams, Major, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Adams, Major, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Adams, Moses, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Adams, Noah, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Adams, Noah, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Adams, Oliver, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | |
| Adams, Oliver, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Adams, Thomas, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Adams, William, surgeon | Graham | |
| Adams, William, sergeant | Luddington | Crane |
| Adamy, Peter, lieut. | Klock | Ruff |
| Ademy, Peter, lieut. | Clyde | Ruff |
| Adamy, Peter, private | Willett | Skinner |
| Addison, William, private | Hathorn | Bartolf |
| Adkins, Thos., private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Adrian, Theods., sergeant | Dubois | |
| Adkins, William, private | Willett | Debois |
| Adriance, Corns., lieut. | | Humfrey |
| Adriance, Corns., ensign | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Adriance, George, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Adriance, I., Jr., corporal | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Adriance, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Adriance, Rem., Jr., priv. | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Adriance, Theods., corpl. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Adriance, Theods., sergt. | Dubois | McFoght |
| Adriance, Theods., private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Adriance, Theods., private | Pawling | Wood |
| Adrit, John, private | Van Ness | |
| Adset, Martin, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Adsill, Benjn., corporal | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Adsist, Geo., corporal | Hopkins | Waters |
| Adsist, Silas, sergeant | Hopkins | Waters |
| Adsist, Stephn., lieut. | Hopkins | Waters |
| Adsits, Benjn., private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Adtendon, Asal, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Adzit, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Aelstyne, Danl., private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Aerndt, Abrah'm, lieut. | Clyde | House |
| Aernhout, Chris., corporal | Schuyler | Slingerland |
| Aernhout, Chris., corporal | Quackenboss | Slingerland |
| Aernhout, Chris., private | Quackenboss | Slingerland |
| Aernhout, John, private | Schuyler | Slingerland |
| Aernhout, John, private | Quackenboss | Slingerland |
| Affeet, James, private | Webster | Long |
| Affener, Hendk., private | Van Schoonhoven | Steenbergh |
| Affleek, James, private | Webster | |
| Affleck, James, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Afflict, James, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Afner, Hendk., private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Afner Henry, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Afner, John, ensign | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Afner, John, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Afner, Wilhelmus, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Agan, James, private | Yates | Brown |
| Agan, John, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Agard, Joseph, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Agen, John, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Agens, James, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Agens, John, private | Yates | Weltse |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Ager, James, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Agers, Henry Julius, priv. | Willet | Debois |
| Aggins, James, private | Willet | |
| Agins, James, sergeant | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Agins, James, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Agnue, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Agnue, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Ahrendorf, Peter, corporal | Bellinger | Frank |
| Aile, Michl., private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Airis, Reuben, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Aker, George, private | Klock | Miller |
| Akins, David, private | Field | Hecock |
| Akker, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Akley, Jon'n, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Albant, Henry, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Albe, Eleazer, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Albem, Nathan, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Alberson, Joseph, sergeant | Johnson | Concklin |
| Albert, White, corporal | Willet | Fonda |
| Albertson, Richard, priv. | Pawling | Burnet |
| Albertson, Stephen, priv. | Johnson | Mastin |
| Albertson, William, priv. | Johnson | Concklin |
| Albragh, John, private | Quackenboss | |
| Albrant, Hendk., private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Albro, Benjamin, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Aldalf, Lawrence, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Aldbird, Bailey, sergeant | Crane | Truesdel |
| Alder, Joseph, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Alderage, Gilbert, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Aldrich, Robert, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Aldridge, Benjn., private | Wessenfels | |
| Aldridge, David, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Aldridge, James, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Alderidge, Jonn., private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Aldridge, Jonn., private | Webster | |
| Aleban, Jonn., sergeant | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Alendorph, Christ., private | Graham | Husted |
| Alesworth, Caleb, private | Whiting | Herrick |
| Alexander, James, sergt. | Webster | McNitt |
| Alexander, James, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Alexander, John, corporal | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Alexander, John, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Alexander, Robert, lieut. | Wemple | |
| Alexander, Robert, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Alexander, Robert, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Alexander, Rufus, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Alexander, Sandy, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Algalt, William, private | Brinckerhoff | Schults |
| Algate, Thos., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Algelt, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Schults |
| Alger, Amiel, sergeant | Graham | Magee |
| Alger, Anul, private | Graham | Magee |
| Alger, George, private | Cortland | |
| Algire, John, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Algyre, Jacob, private | | Fonda |
| Allar, John, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Alleby, Jonathan, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Allen, Asa, sergeant | Hopkins | Waters |
| Allen, Caleb, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Allen, Daniel, private | Whiting | |
| Allen, David, private | Graham | |
| Allen, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Allen, David, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Allen, Ebenezer, corporal | Pawling | Williams |
| Allen, George, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Allen, George, Jr., private | Graham | Pearce |
| Allen, Henry, sergeant | Webster | Long |
| Allen, Henry, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Allen, Henry, private | Webster | Long |
| Allen, Henry, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Allen, Henry, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Allen, Jabez, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Allen, James, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Allen, James, private | Graham | |
| Allen, James, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Allen, James, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Allen, Jesse, sergeant | Willet | Cannon |
| Allen, Jesse, sergeant | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Allen, John, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Allen, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Allen, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Allen, Jonathan, private | Whiting | Cady |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Allen, Jonh'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Allen, Josiah, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Allen, Lemuel, private | Malcolm | McKinstry |
| Allen, Lothrop, captain | Harper | |
| Allen, Peter, corporal | Yates | Hadlock |
| Allen, Reuben, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Allen, Samuel, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Allen, Saml., s. mate | Dubois | |
| Allen, Saml., private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Allen, Saml., private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Allen, Saml., sergeant | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |
| Allen, Saml., sergeant | Crane | |
| Allen, Saml., private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Allen, Seth, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Allen, Stephen, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Allen, William, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Allen, Wm., private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Allen, William, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Allenbraugh, John, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Aller, Abm., private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Aller, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Aller, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Allger, John, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Allet, Wm., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Allison, Benjn., private | Wisner | Baly |
| Allison, Henry, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Allison, Isaac, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Allison, Isaac, private | Dubois | Gano |
| Allison, James, private | Wisner | |
| Allison, Jeremiah, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Allison, John, private | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Allison, John, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Allison, Joseph, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Allison, Joseph B., private | Hays | Gardner |
| Allison, Peter, private | Hays | Garnner |
| Allison, Samuel, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Allison, Thomas, sergeant | Hays | Gardner |
| Allison, Thomas, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Allison, William, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Allwood, Peter, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Ament, Eldert, sergeant | Wemple | Schermerhorn |
| Almer, Jno., private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Almy, John, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Alsderve, Jacobus, private | Johnson | |
| Alsdorph, Johannis, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Alsdorph, Philip, corporal | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Alfdorph, Philip, corporal | Johnson | Smith |
| Alsdorph, Philip, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Alsdorph, Philip, private | Pawling | Percy |
| Alsworth, Thos., private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Alt, Johannis, private | | Fonda |
| Alter, Jacob, private | Willet | Putman |
| Alter, Peter, corporal | Yates | |
| Altor, Abrm., private | Yates | |
| Alvert, White, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Alyea, John, private | Hathorn | Bartolf |
| Alyea, John, private | | Minthorn |
| Alyea, Peter, corporal | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Alyea, Peter, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Alyea, Peter, private | Lansing | Shepherd |
| Alyea, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Amberman, Derick, private | Willet | Welp |
| Amble, Abm., private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Ambler, Abrm., private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Ambler, Benj., ensign | Thomas | Miller |
| Ambler, Benj'n, ensign | Thomas | Sacket |
| Ambler, Benj'n, ensign | Thomas | St. John |
| Ambler, Enos, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Ambler, Enos, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Ambler, Jerem'h, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Ambler, John, corporal | Crane | Lawrence |
| Ambler, John, private | Drake | Seely |
| Ambler, John, Jr., private | Drake | Seely |
| Ambler, John, private | Benedict | Seely |
| Ambler, Natban, corporal | Harper | Vroman |
| Ambler, Nathan, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Ambler, Stephen, private | Drake | Seely |
| Ambler, Stephen, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Ament, Elder, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Amerson, Wm., private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Ammerman, Albert, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Ammerman, Aurt, private | Hays | Bell |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Ammerman. Dirk, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Anderson, Alexr., private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Anderson, Benj'n, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Anderson, Benj'n, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Anderson, David, sergeant | Williams | Stowel |
| Anderson, Duncan, private | | Fonda |
| Anderson, Geo., sergeant | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Anderson, Geo., private | Burnet | Pawling |
| Anderson, Geo., private | Willet | Harrison |
| Anderson, James, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Anderson, Jerem'h, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Anderson, John, F. M. | Malcolm | Cantine |
| Anderson, John, private | Wessenfels | |
| Anderson, William, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Anderson, Wm., private | Fisher | Gartneer |
| Anderson, Wm., private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Anderson, William, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Andiss, Ephm., private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Andon, Casper, private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Andreas, Spira, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Andres, Amos, private | | Noble |
| Andress, Ashbell, lieut. | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Andress, Ashbell, corporal | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Andress, Deliv'ce, corporal | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Andress, Deliv'ce, corporal | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Andress, Deliv'nce, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Andress, John, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Andress, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodwoth |
| Andress, John, drummer | Graham | Nail |
| Andress, Joseph, corporal | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Andress, Joseph, corporal | Graham | Nail |
| Andress, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Andress, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Andress, Nath'l, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Andress, Nath'l, private | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Andress, Nath'l S., private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Andress, Titus, corporal | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Andress, Titus, corporal | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Andress, Titus, private | Van Veghten | |
| Andrew, Amos, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Andrew, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Andrews, Elisha, adjutant | | |
| Andrews, Ichabod, ensign | Willet | |
| Andrews, Isaac, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Andrews, John, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Andrews, Wm., private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Andrews, Zenos, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Andriance, John, Jr., priv. | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Andries, Daniel, sergeant | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Andries, Daniel, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Andries, John, private | Graham | Muller |
| Andru, Daniel, private | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Andrus, Ashbel, lieut. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Andrus, Benj'n, ensign | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Andrus, Joseph, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Andrus, Rosell, corporal | Willet | |
| Andrus, Samuel, private | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Angell, Geo., private | Clyde | Brown |
| Angell, John, corporal | Clyde | Brown |
| Angle, Jurry, private | Livingston | Brown |
| Angell, Wm., private | Clyde | Shaver |
| Angle, Wm., private | Livingston | Shaw |
| Anjivine, Joseph, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Ankrum, Humphry, priv. | Yates | Hadlock |
| Annen, Dan'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Anning, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Annis, James, private | Johnson | Concklin |
| Annis, Joseph, private | Webster | |
| Annis, Josiah, private | Webster | Long |
| Anny, Geo., private | Fisher | Yates |
| Ansley, Samuel, corporal | | Fonda |
| Ansley, Samuel, private | | Fonda |
| Anson, James, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Anson, James, sergeant | Pawling | |
| Anson, James, corporal | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Anson, John private | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Antes, Jacob, private | | Fonda |
| Antes, John, private | Schuyler | Slyngerland |
| Anthony, Aldert, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Anthony, Aldert, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Anthony, Barthm., private | Yates | Brown |
| Anthony, Casper, private | | Bogert |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Babcock, Silas, Jr., private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Babcock, Solomon, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Babcock, Thos., private | Hays | Gardner |
| Babcock, Wm., sergeant | Whiting | Davis |
| Babelt, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Bacer, Jacob, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Bacer, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Bacher, John, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Bachus, Jno., private | Klock | Miller |
| Bachus, John, private | Klock | Klock |
| Baches, John, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Backer, Barnert, private | Willet | Debois |
| Backer, Garret, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Backer, Ichabod, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Backer, John, corporal | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Backer, John, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Backer, John, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Backer, John, private | | Humphrey |
| Backer, Judah, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| Backer, Martin, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Backer, Martinus, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Backer, Martinus, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Backer, Petrus, lieut. | Wynkoop | |
| Backer, Zenas,* private | Willet | |
| Backley, Nich's, private | Armstrong | Skinner |
| Backman, Henry, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Backman, John, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Backnes, John, private | Klock | Kock |
| Backney, Nich's, private | Webster | |
| Backter, John, private | Klock | Helmer |
| Backter, Thos., private | Klock | Helmer |
| Bacon, Abel, corporal | Yates | Hadlock |
| Bacon, Abel, private | Yates | |
| Bacon, James, private | Malcolm | Blakely |
| Bacon, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Bacon, Penual, private | Van Reusselaer | De Garmo |
| Bacon, Phenias, private | Van Reusselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Bacon, Phineas, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Bacon, Winthrop, private | Yates | Yates |
| Bacon, Winthrop, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Bacor, Herrington, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Badcock, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Badcock, Nehemiah, priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Badcock, Silas, Jr., private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Bader, Francis, private | Bradbick | Platt |
| Bader, Melgert, private | Klock | Miller |
| Bader, Mebzer, private | Klock | Miller |
| Bader, Mich'l, private | Klock | Hess |
| Bader, Mich'l, private | Klock | Miller |
| Bader, Mich'l, private | Klock | Klock |
| Bader, Mich'l, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Bader, Mich'l, private | Klock | Suts |
| Badford, And'w, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Baden, Melgar, private | Klock | Miller |
| Badley, John, private | Quackenboss | |
| Badman, David, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Badow, Jacob, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Baerdt, Andries, Jr., corpl. | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Baerdt, Andries, private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Baga, James, private | Yates | Yates |
| Bage, James, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Baggs, James, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Bagley, David, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Bagley, John, private | Van Ness | |
| Bagly, Josiah, private | Van Ness | |
| Bago, James, private | Yates | Yates |
| Bags, James, private | Yates | Yates |
| Barchus, Jno., private | Klock | Miller |
| Bailer, Joseph, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Bailey, David, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Bailey, David, private | Newkirk | McBride |
| Bailey, David, drummer | Graham | Bostwick |
| Bailey, Elisha, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Bailey, George, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Bailey, Gilbert, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Bailey, Hew, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Bailey, John,† private | | Horton |
| Bailey, John, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Bailey, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Bailey, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Bailey, Joseph, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Bailey, Moses, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Bailey, Moses, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Bailey, Peleg, private | Luddington | Baker |
| Bailey, Richard, captain | Hathorn | |
| Bailey, Rich'd, lieut. | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Bailey, Richard, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Bailey, Richard, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Bailey, Rich'd, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Bailey, Stephen, private | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Bailey, Theod's, adjutant | Graham | |
| Bailey, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Bailey, Tim'y, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Bailey, Timothy, private | Willet | White |
| Bailey, Tim'y, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Bailey, Tim'y, private | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Baillie, John, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Baily, Dan'l, private | Dubois | Gano |
| Baily, John, private | Hammond | Martling |
| Baily, John, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Baily, John, private | | Horton |
| Baily, Rich'd, corporal | Malcom | Blakely |
| Bain, Casp., private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Baistle, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries (?) |
| Bakeman, Ashmeal, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Bakeman, Asmael, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Bakeman, Eshman, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Bakeman, Ishmeal, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Bakeman, Jacob, sergeant | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |
| Baker, Adam, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Baker, Albert, private | Willet | Gray |
| Baker, Albert, private | Willet | Wright |
| Baker, Albert, private | Armstrong | |
| Baker, Andrew, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Baker, And'w, private | Van Rensselaer | Price |
| Baker, Barth'w, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Baker, Benj'n, ensign | Webster | Childs |
| Babbett, Daniel, private | Field | Hecock |
| Baker, Conrad, sergeant | Graham | Lansing |
| Baker, Conradt, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Baker, Coenradt, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Baker, Dan'l, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Baker, Dan'l, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Baker, David, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Baker, David, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Baker, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Baker, Edmund, captain | Luddington | |
| Baker, Edy, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Baker, Eleazer, quar. mr. | Luddington | |
| Baker, Elisha, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Baker, Garret, private | Wemple | Van Alten |
| Baker, Gilbert, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Baker, James, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Baker, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Baker, Jesse, lieut. | Hammond | Requa |
| Baker, Jesse, corporal | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Baker, Jesse, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Baker, Jesse, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinkerhoof |
| Baker, Johannis S., priv. | Vrooman | |
| Baker, John, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Baker, John, private | Malcom | |
| Baker, John, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Baker, John, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Baker, John, private | Livingston | Shaw |
| Baker, Joseph, private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Baker, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Baker, Joshua, quar. mr. | Luddington | |
| Baker, Joshua, Jr., private | Luddington | Mead |
| Baker, Josiah, ensign | Luddington | Mead |
| Baker, Judah, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Baker, Judah, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Baker, Lemuel, private | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Baker, Martinus, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Baker, Morris, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Baker, Moses, ensign | Brickerhoff | Binckerhoff |
| Baker, Peter, lieut. | Wynkoop | |

* Enlisted January, 1781; discharged January, 1784. Buffalo. A. P. 24-324.
† Enlisted 1778. Mt. Pleasant, Westchester Co. A. P. 20-142.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Arnord, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Arnul, Seymour, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Arsen, Robert, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Arson, Thos., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Ashall, Bradshaw, private | Webster | Long |
| Asken, William, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Ashman, Samuel, private | Willet | Wright |
| Ashman, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | |
| Ashley, Absolom, private | Drake | Haight |
| Ashbey, Ant'y, private | Field | Hecock |
| Ashley, Ant'y, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Ashley, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Ashly, Alden, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Ashly, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Ashton, James, major | Van Woert | |
| Ashton, John, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Ashton, Phinehas, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Ashton, Thos., private | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Asor, Thomas, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Aspell, James, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Asten, Will., private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Astill, William, private | Newkirk | Crawford |
| Astin, Abrm., private | Brinckerhoff | Storm |
| Astine, Amos, private | | |
| Astin, Jacob, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Astin, John, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Astin, Parvis, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Astin, Thomas, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Aston, Jacob, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Aston, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Philips |
| Aston, Philip, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Atkins, Isaac, private | Field | Hecock |
| Atkins, Isaac, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Atkins, Thos., private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Atkins, Wm., private | Graham | Magee |
| Attaffitt, Jno., private | | Humfrey |
| Atwater, Jesse, private | Webster | Childs |
| Atwater, Jesse, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Atwell, Paul, private | Willet | Welp |
| Atwell, Paul, private | Willet | Wright |
| Atwood, Jabez, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Atwood, Jon'n, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Atwood, Peter, private | Willet | Henry |
| Atwood, Tim'y, sergeant | Livingston | Elliot |
| Atwood, Tim'y, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Auer, John, private | Drake | |
| Auer, Tobias, sergeant | Drake | |
| Auer, Tobias, private | Drake | Kronkhites |
| Auker, Henry, private | Schuyler | Slyngerland |
| Aul, Nath'l, private | Van Veghten | |
| Auler, Abner, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Aurie, John, private | Drake | |
| Aurie, Tobias, sergeant | Drake | |
| Aursen, Thos., private | Schuyler | Foreast |
| Aursen, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Aurson, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Auser, After, private | Hammond | |
| Auser, Isaac, private | Hammond | |
| Auser, Solomon, private | Hammond | |
| usgood, Nath'l, private | Graham | |
| Austin, Isaac, private | Drake | Haight |
| Austin, Jobe, sergeant | Luddington | Crane |
| Austin, John, sergeant | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Austin, John, corporal | Webster | |
| Austin, John, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Austin, Jno., private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Austin, Justus, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Austin, Lockwood, private | Wessenfels | |
| Austin, Robert, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Austin, Robert, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Austin, Smith, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Austine, John, private | Willet | Newell |
| Austine, John, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Avaril, Joseph, private | Webster | |
| Avaril, Paul, lieut. | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Avaril, Paul, sergeant | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Avaril, Thomas, private | Webster | Thomas |
| Averil, Paul, sergeant | Webster | Tozer |
| Averil, Thomas, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Averts, Timothy, corporal | Pawling | Hunter |
| Avery, Abel, private | Platt | Kinnue |
| Avery, Abel, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Avery, Abiel, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Avery, Eben'r, ensign | Crane | Bouton |
| Avery, Eben'r, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Avery, Eben'r, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Avery, Elisha, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Avery, Enoch, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Avery, Enoch, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Avery, James, private | | Stevenson |
| Avery, James, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Avery, James, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Avery, James, fifer | Crane | Bouton |
| Avery, John, drummer | Crane | Scofield |
| Avery, John, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Avery, John, private | Brinckernoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Avery, Nehemiah, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Avery, Neh'h, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Avery, Solomon, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Avery, Solomon, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Avets, John, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Avia, Able, private | Van Rensselaer | Dekker |
| Ayhart, Geo., private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Aylsworth, Benj., captain | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Ayres, Peter, corporal | | Noble |
| Ayers, Reuben, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Avery, Reuben, Jr., priv. | Crane | Lewis |
| Ayres, Robert, private | Willet | Wright |
| Ayres, Thomas, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Ayres, William, corporal | Wessenfels | Brewster |

## B.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Baard, Andrew, private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Babcock, Amos, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Babcock, Amos, private | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Babcock, Amos, Jr., priv. | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Babcock, Azariah, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Babcock, Benjamin, priv. | Willet | Marshall |
| Babcock, Benjamin, priv. | Graham | Lansing |
| Babcock, Charles, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Babcock, David, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Babcock, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Babcock, Elisha, private | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Babcock, Elisha, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Babcock, Elisha, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Babcock, Ezariah, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Babcock, James, private | Hathorn | Sayre |
| Babcock, James, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Babcock, James, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Babcock, James, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Babcock, Jason, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Babcock, Job, private | Van Veghten | |
| Babcock, Job D., private | Hays | Gardner |
| Babcock, Job E., private | Hays | Gardner |
| Babcock, John, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Babcock, Jno., corporal | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Babcock, John, private | Wessenfel | Bowen |
| Babcock, John, private | Harper | Drake |
| Babcock, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Babcock, John, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Babcock, John, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Babcock, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Babcock, John, private | Van Woert | McKillip |
| Babcock, John B., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Babcock, John B., private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Babcock, Jon'n, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Babcock, Jon'n, private | Van Veghten | |
| Babcock, Joseph, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Babcock, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Babcock, Joshua, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Babcock, Joshua, private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Babcock, Nehemiah, priv. | Harper | Drake |
| Babcock, Newman, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Babcock, Silas, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Babcock, Silas, Jr., private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Babcock, Solomon, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Babcock, Thos., private | Hays | Gardner |
| Babcock, Wm., sergeant | Whiting | Davis |
| Babelt, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Bacer, Jacob, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Bacer, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Bacher, John, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Bachus, Jno., private | Klock | Miller |
| Bachus, John, private | Klock | Klock |
| Baches, John, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Backer, Barnert, private | Willet | Debois |
| Backer, Garret, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Backer, Ichabod, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Backer, John, corporal | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Backer, John, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Backer, John, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Backer, John, private | | Humphrey |
| Backer, Judah, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| Backer, Martin, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Backer, Martinus, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Backer, Martinus, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Backer, Petrus, lieut. | Wynkoop | |
| Backer, Zenas,* private | Willet | |
| Backley, Nich's, private | Armstrong | Skinner |
| Backman, Henry, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Backman, John, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Backnes, John, private | Klock | Kock |
| Backney, Nich's, private | Webster | |
| Backter, John, private | Klock | Helmer |
| Backter, Thos., private | Klock | Helmer |
| Bacon, Abel, corporal | Yates | Hadlock |
| Bacon, Abel, private | Yates | |
| Bacon, James, private | Malcolm | Blakely |
| Bacon, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Bacon, Penual, private | Van Reusselaer | De Garmo |
| Bacon, Phenias, private | Van Reusselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Bacon, Phineas, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Bacon, Winthrop, private | Yates | Yates |
| Bacon, Winthrop, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Bacor, Herrington, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Badcock, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Badcock, Nehemiah, priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Badcock, Silas, Jr., private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Bader, Francis, private | Bradbick | Platt |
| Bader, Melgert, private | Klock | Miller |
| Bader, Mebzer, private | Klock | Miller |
| Bader, Mich'l, private | Klock | Hess |
| Bader, Mich'l, private | Klock | Miller |
| Bader, Mich'l, private | Klock | Klock |
| Bader, Mich'l, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Bader, Mich'l, private | Klock | Suts |
| Badford, And'w, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Baden, Melgar, private | Klock | Miller |
| Badley, John, private | Quackenboss | |
| Badman, David, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Badow, Jacob, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Baerdt, Andries, Jr., corpl. | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Baerdt, Andries, private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Baga, James, private | Yates | Yates |
| Bage, James, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Baggs, James, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Bagley, David, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Bagley, John, private | Van Ness | |
| Bagly, Josiah, private | Van Ness | |
| Bago, James, private | Yates | Yates |
| Bags, James, private | Yates | Yates |
| Barchus, Jno., private | Klock | Miller |
| Bailer, Joseph, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Bailey, David, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Bailey, David, private | Newkirk | McBride |
| Bailey, David, drummer | Graham | Bostwick |
| Bailey, Elisha, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Bailey, George, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Bailey, Gilbert, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Bailey, Hew, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Bailey, John,† private | | Horton |
| Bailey, John, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Bailey, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Bailey, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Bailey, Joseph, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Bailey, Moses, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Bailey, Moses, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Bailey, Peleg, private | Luddington | Baker |
| Bailey, Richard, captain | Hathorn | |
| Bailey, Rich'd, lieut. | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Bailey, Richard, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Bailey, Richard, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Bailey, Rich'd, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Bailey, Stephen, private | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Bailey, Theod's, adjutant | Graham | |
| Bailey, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Bailey, Tim'y, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Bailey, Timothy, private | Willet | White |
| Bailey, Tim'y, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Bailey, Tim'y, private | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Baillie, John, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Baily, Dan'l, private | Dubois | Gano |
| Baily, John, private | Hammond | Martling |
| Baily, John, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Baily, John, private | | Horton |
| Baily, Rich'd, corporal | Malcom | Blakely |
| Bain, Casp., private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Baistle, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries (?) |
| Bakeman, Ashmeal, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Bakeman, Asmael, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Bakeman, Eshman, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Bakeman, Ishmeal, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Bakeman, Jacob, sergeant | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |
| Baker, Adam, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Baker, Albert, private | Willet | Gray |
| Baker, Albert, private | Willet | Wright |
| Baker, Albert, private | Armstrong | |
| Baker, Andrew, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Baker, And'w, private | Van Rensselaer | Price |
| Baker, Barth'w, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Baker, Benj'n, ensign | Webster | Childs |
| Babbett, Daniel, private | Field | Hecock |
| Baker, Conrad, sergeant | Graham | Lansing |
| Baker, Conradt, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Baker, Coenradt, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Baker, Dan'l, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Baker, Dan'l, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Baker, David, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Baker, David, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Baker, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Baker, Edmund, captain | Luddington | |
| Baker, Edy, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Baker, Eleazer, quar. mr. | Luddington | |
| Baker, Elisha, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Baker, Garret, private | Wemple | Van Alten |
| Baker, Gilbert, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Baker, James, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Baker, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Baker, Jesse, lieut. | Hammond | Requa |
| Baker, Jesse, corporal | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Baker, Jesse, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Baker, Jesse, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinkerhoof |
| Baker, Johannis S., priv. | Vrooman | |
| Baker, John, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Baker, John, private | Malcom | |
| Baker, John, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Baker, John, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Baker, John, private | Livingston | Shaw |
| Baker, Joseph, private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Baker, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Baker, Joshua, quar. mr. | Luddington | |
| Baker, Joshua, Jr., private | Luddington | Mead |
| Baker, Josiah, ensign | Luddington | Mead |
| Baker, Judah, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Baker, Judah, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Baker, Lemuel, private | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Baker, Martinus, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Baker, Morris, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Baker, Moses, ensign | Brickerhoff | Binckerhoff |
| Baker, Peter, lieut. | Wynkoop | |

* Enlisted January, 1781; discharged January, 1784. Buffalo. A. P. 24-324.
† Enlisted 1778. Mt. Pleasant, Westchester Co. A. P. 20-142.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Baker, Peter, sergeant | Wessenfels | White |
| Baker, Peter, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Baker, Petrus, lieut. | Wynkoop | |
| Baker, Phineas, private | Platt | Lee |
| Baker, Richard, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Baker, Richard, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Baker, Samuel, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Baker, Solomon, private | Webster | Childs |
| Baker, Solomon, sergeant | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Baker, Stephen, s. major | Luddington | |
| Baker, Stephen, private | Whiting | Herrick |
| Baker, Storm, sergeant | Graham | Lansing |
| Baker, Timothy, private | Webster | Childs |
| Baker, Timothy, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Baker, Thomas, private | Malcom | |
| Baker, Thomas, private | Hays | Smith |
| Baker, Thomas, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Baker, William, sergeant | Wessenfels | White |
| Baker, William,* private | Willet | Welp |
| Baker, William, private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Baker, Wm., private | Dubois | Lee |
| Baker, William, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Baker, William, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Bakus, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Baldman, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Baldwin, Aaron, private | Wessenfels | |
| Baldwin, Alex'r, sergeant | Willet | Gray |
| Baldwin, Alex'r, private | Van Veghten | |
| Baldwin, Corn's, lieut. | Graham | Sherwood |
| Baldwin, David, private | Field | Barnum |
| Baldwin, Elisha, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Baldwin, Henry, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Baldwin, Hezekiah, priv. | Willet | Gray |
| Baldwin, James, corporal | Luddington | Scribner |
| Baldwin, Nathan, private | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Baldwin, Seth,† private | | |
| Baley, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Sheperds |
| Baley, Geo., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Baley, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Baley, Nathaniel, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Ball, Aaron, corporal | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Ball, Flamen, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Ball, John, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Ball, Jno., private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Ball, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Ball, Mattice, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Ball, Mattice, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Ball, Mattice, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Ball, Peter, quar. master | Vrooman | |
| Ball, Stephen, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Ball, William, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Ballard, Benony, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Ballard, Caleb, corporal | Luddington | Mead |
| Ballard, Caleb, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Ballard, John, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Ballard, Peleg, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Ballard, Tracy, private | Lundington | Scribner |
| Bally, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Balman, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Balsh, Andries, private | Klock | House |
| Balsle, Andries, private | Klock | House |
| Balsle, Peter, private | Klock | Helmer |
| Balsley, Andrew, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Balsly, Peter, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Balyca, Simon, sergeant | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Balys, Dan'l, private | Lansing | Shepherd |
| Balys, Rich'd, captain | Wisner | |
| Balys, Richard, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Balys, Rich'd, Jr., private | Wisner | Balys |
| Bamp, Sherry, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Bapmt, John, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Bancker, Abr'm, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Bancker, Flores, 1st lieut. | | Van Schaick |
| Bancker, Francis, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Bancker, Fred'k, private | | Humphrey |
| Bancker, Hend'k, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Bancker, James, private | Harper | Alton |
| Bancker, Nich's, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Bancker, Nich's, private | Hammond | Martlong |
| Bancker, Solomon, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Bancker, Thomas, captain | Wemple | |
| Bancker, Tho's B., captain | Wemple | |
| Banday, Elisha, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Banick, Geo., private | Pawling | DeWitt |
| Banker, Garret, private | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Banker, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Banker, Nich's, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Banker, Thomas, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Banks, Arthur, sergeant | Schuyler | Slingerlandt |
| Banks, Benj'n, private | Van Ness | |
| Banks, David, private | Willet | Conine |
| Banks, John, sergeant | Dragoon | Delavan |
| Banks, John, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Banks, Jon'n, sergeant | Thomas | Lyon |
| Banks, Obediah,‡ private | Mead | Howe |
| Banks, Jon'n, sergeant | Thomas | St. John |
| Banks, Jon'n, corporal | Thomas | Hobby |
| Banks, Jon'n, corporal | Lyon | Thomas |
| Banks, Jon'n, corporal | Thomas | Lyon |
| Banks, Jon'n, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Banks, Sam'l, sergeant | Thomas | Lyon |
| Banks, Sam'l, sergeant | Thomas | Lyon |
| Banks, Sam'l, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Banks, Sam'l, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Banks, Sam'l, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Banson, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Banter, John, private | Van Veghten | |
| Banter, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Banter, Hendrick, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Banter, Helebrant, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Banther, John, sergeant | Van Schoonho'n | Aylsworth |
| Banvert, Abr'm, private | Field | Hecock |
| Bany, Ichabod, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Barber, Benjamin, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Barber, Edward, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Barber, Elisha, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Barber, Elisha, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Barber, James, private | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Barber, John, adjutant | Hathorn | |
| Barber, John, lieut. | Hathorn | Tedford |
| Barber, John, lieut. | Newkirk | Vankeuren |
| Barber, John, corporal | Webster | Hamilton |
| Barbor, John, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Barber, John, private | Webster | Thomas |
| Barber, John, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Barber, John, private | Armstrong | Wilson |
| Barber, Jon'n, corporal | Williams | Hamilton |
| Barber, Jon'n, corporal | Webster | Long |
| Barber, Jon'n, private | Armstrong | Wilson |
| Barber, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Barber, Joseph, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Barber, Moses, lieut. | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Barber, Reuben, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Barber, Reuben, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Barber, Reuben, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Barber, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Barber, Simeon, corporal | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Barber, Simeon, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Barber, Solomon, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Barber, Thomas, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Barber, William, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Barber, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Barch, George, private | Klock | Kocks |
| Barchwith, John, corporal | Willet | Livingston |
| Barcker, Peter, private | Van Veghten | |
| Barckley, James, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Barcky, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Barclay, John, sergeant | Lansing | Houston |
| Barcley, James, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Barcup, Andrew, privat | Willet | Harrison |
| Bard, Francis, private | Schuyler | Slyngerland |
| Bard, Peter, private | | Minthorn |

* Enlisted April 10, 1781, as drummer in Capt. Durey's, lost his feet by frost in winter of 1782. Dutchess Co., A. P. 20–380.

† Grosvenor's (Connt. Regt.), Ballston, Saratoga Co. A. P. 23–19.

‡ Shot through left arm and body while on a reconnoitering party on L. I. Sound in a boat under Captain Elnathan Close, Oct. 28, 1779. Laborer, Outward N. Y. C. A. 215.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Barden, Isaac, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Barder, Michael, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Bardine, William, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Bardsley, John, private | Yates | Brown |
| Bardsley, Levi, private | Yates | |
| Bardsly, Stiles, sergeant | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Bardt, Nicholas,* lieut. | Clyde | Diefendorf |
| Barely, Isaac, private | Fisher | Snooks |
| Baremore, Henry, drum. | Hays | Smith |
| Baremore, Marshall, priv. | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Baremore, Marshall, priv. | Dubois | Lee |
| Baremore, Wm., private | | Fonda |
| Barganer, Peter, private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Bargor, Peter, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Barhart, Jerem'h, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Barheit, Tunis, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Barheyd, Elish, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Barheydt, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Barheydt, Wouter, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Barhout, Corn's, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Barhout, John, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Barhout, Lewes, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Barhout, Nich's, lieut. | Wemple | Outhout |
| Barhout, Thunes, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Barhuydt, Jacob, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Barhydt, Jacob, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Barhydt, James, private | | Steenbergh |
| Barhydt, Jno., private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Barhydt, Nich's, lieut. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Barhyte, Walter, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Bark, George, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Barker, Elihu, sergeant | Whiting | King |
| Barker, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Barker, John, drummer | Willet | Pearcy |
| Barker, John, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Barker, Levi, private | Whiting | King |
| Barker, Nath'l, sergeant | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Barker, Nathan, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Barker, Peter, lieut. | Whiting | Kings |
| Barker, Philip, private | Willet | Putman |
| Barker, Sam'l, private | Binckerhoff | Brower |
| Barker, Solomon, private | Whiting | King |
| Barkere, Thomas, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Barker, William, private | | |
| Barker, Zenos, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Barkerd, Hermanus, priv. | Willet | Debois |
| Barkeyt, Wouter, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Barkill, Lewis, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Barkins, David, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Barkley, Thomas, sergeant | Newkirk | McBride |
| Barkman, John, private | Graham | Williams |
| Barlet, John, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Barley, James, private | Drake | Kronkhites |
| Barley, Jonathan, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Barlow, Joseph, private | Cortland | |
| Barlow, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | |
| Barlow, Natnan, private | Field | Hecock |
| Barmore, Wm., private | | Fonda |
| Barn Hauk, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Barnard, Simon, corporal | Willet | Elsworth |
| Barne, Samuel, private | Van Schoonho'n | Van Denburgh |
| Barner, Joseph, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Barner, Simon, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Barnes, Benoni, sergeant | Van Schoonho'n | Taylor |
| Barnes, Elisha, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Barnes, Glen, private | Wessenfels | |
| Barnes, Guilliam, private | Wessenfels | |
| Barnes, Jacob, corporal | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Barnes, Jacob, private | Malcom | |
| Barnes, Jacob, private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Barnes, James, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Barnes, James, private | Webster | Childs |
| Barnes, James, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Barnes, James, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Barnes, Jesse, private | Van Ness | |
| Barnes, John, corporal | Willet | Wright |
| Barnes, John, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Barus, John, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Barnes, John, private | Webster | Childs |
| Barnes, John, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Barnes, Joseph, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Barnes, Nath'l, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Barnes, Samuel, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Barnes, Solomon, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Barnes, Thomas, private | Webster | Long |
| Barnes, Wm., private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Barnes, Wm., private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Barnes, Wm., Jr., private | Pawling | Wood |
| Barnet, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Barnet, John, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Barnet, Moses, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Barnet, Nathaniel, private | Wessenfels | |
| Barnet, Simon, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Barnet, Simon, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Barnet, Symon, private | Vann Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Barnett, John, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Barnett, John, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Barney, Edward, private | Williams | Rice |
| Barney, James, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Barney, John, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Barnham, Thos., corporal | Van Schoonho'n | Collins (?) |
| Barnhard, Henry, private | | Humphrey |
| Barnhardt, Chas., corporal | Fisher | McMaster |
| Barnhart, Charles, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Barnhart, Christr., private | Graham | Hermance |
| Barnhart, Christr., private | Graham | Husted |
| Barnhart, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Barnhart, John, corporal | Fisher | McMaster |
| Barnhart, John, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Barnhart, John, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Barnhart, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Barnhart, Philip, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Barnhart, Wm., private | Vrooman | |
| Barnhoke, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Van Wyck (?) |
| Barnord, Simon, corporal | Willet | Elsworth |
| Barns, Benoni, sergeant | Van Schoonho'n | Taylor |
| Barns, Glean, private | Cortland | |
| Barns, J. Van Ostrant, priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Barns, Jacob, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Barns, James, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Barns, James, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Barns, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Barns, John, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Barns, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Barns, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck (?) |
| Barns, Nath'l, corporal | Harper | Allen |
| Barns, Nath'l, private | Harper | Allen |
| Barns, Samuel, private | Harper | Allen |
| Barns, Thomas, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins (?) |
| Barnum, Aza, captain | Field | |
| Barnum, Azar, captain | Hopkins | |
| Barnum, Bethuel, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Barnum, Bethuel, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Barnum, Bethuel, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Barnum, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Barnum, Israel, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Barnum, Israel, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Barnum, Jabez, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Barnum, Jonah, corporal | Field | Barnum |
| Barnum, Levy, sergeant | Harper | Drake |
| Barnum, Noah, corporal | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Barnum, Noah, corporal | Field | Barnum |
| Barnum, Noah, private | Field | Barnum |
| Barnum, Samuel, surgeon | Crane | |
| Barnum, Stephen, private | Wessenfels | Shepherd |
| Barnum, Stephen, private | Field | Barnum |
| Barnum, Thomas, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Barnum, Thomas, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Barnum, William, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Barnum, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Baron, Anth'y, private | Platt | Brodhead |
| Baroon, Anth'y, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Barope, Andrew, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Barope, John, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Barope, Thomas, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Barr, Daniel, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |

* Wounded in the breast at Johnstown, Oct. 25, 1781, Canajoharie district. B. 136, C. 87.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Barr, John, lieut. | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Barr, John, lieut. | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Barr, Jon'n, private | Dubois | Gano |
| Barr, Moses, fifer | Willet | Wright |
| Barrans, Jacob, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Barrans, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Barrerd, Peter, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Barrel, Colman, private | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Barres, James, private | Yates | Brown |
| Barret, Abraham, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Barret, Abraham, private | Thomas | Mosema |
| Barret, Isaac, Jr., private | Luddington | Mead |
| Barret, John, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Barret, John, corporal | Pawling | Hunter |
| Barret, John, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Barret, John, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Barret, Marcus, sergeant | Thomas | St. John |
| Barret, Marcus, sergeant | Thomas | Moseman |
| Barret, Nath'l, corporal | Thomas | Moseman |
| Barret, Reuben, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Barret, Reuben, private | | Stevenson |
| Barret, Samuel, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Barret, William, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Barrett, Abraham, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Barrett, Barth'w, sergeant | Willet | Hale |
| Barrett, Bethuel, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Barrett, Isaac, private | Luddington | Baker |
| Barrett, Isaac, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Barrett, John, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Barrett, Jonathan, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Barrett, Justus, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Barrett, Marcus, sergeant | Thomas | Moseman |
| Barrett, Reuben, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Barrett, Samuel, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Barrett, Samuel, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Barrett, Will., private | Luddington | Mead |
| Barrick, George, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Barrick, George, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Barringer, David, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Barringer, David, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Barringer, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Barringer, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Barringer, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Barrington, Lewis, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Barrit, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Barrow, Daniel, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Barrow, Daniel, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Barrow, Dan'l, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Barry, Sam'l, private | Luddingto | Knapp |
| Barry, William, private | Harper | Putman |
| Barsh, Adam, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Barsh, Ludolph, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Barsh, Rudolph, private | Platt | Bradbick |
| Barst, Johannes, private | Willet | Debois |
| Bart, Andries, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Bart, Andries, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Barte, Nich's, lieut. | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Bartel, Andries, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Bartel, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Barten, Joseph, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hick |
| Bartholf, Cornelius, priv. | Hathorn | Miller |
| Bartholf, Cozinas, private | Hathorn | Bailey (?) |
| Bartholf, Crinus, corporal | Hathorn | Bartholf |
| Bartholf, Henry, ensign | Hathorn | Bartholf |
| Bartholf, James, private | Hathorn | Bartholf |
| Bartholf, John, private | Hathern | Bartholf |
| Bartholf, Peter, captain | Hathorn | |
| Bartholf, Stephen, private | Hathorn | Bartholf |
| Bartholomew, Dehobald, p. | Vrooman | |
| Barth'w, Dewalt, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Barth'w, Dewalt, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Barth'w, Jabold, private | Vrooman | |
| Barth'w, Jeptha, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Barth'w, John, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Barth'w, Joseph, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Barth'w, Joseph, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Barth'w, Samuel, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Barth'w, Philip, private | Yates | Brown |
| Barth'w, Stephen, private | Webster | |
| Barth'w, Zebalt, private | Vrooman | |
| Bartine, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Bartle, Andries, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Bartle, William, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Bartlet, Barth'w, sergeant | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Bartlet, Geo., private | | Truesdell |
| Bartlet, Hans, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Bartlet, Joseph, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Bartlet, Levi, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Bartlett, Barth'w, sergeant | Webster | Long |
| Bartlett, Barth'w, corporal | Webster | Long |
| Bartlett, Barth'w, private | Webster | Long |
| Bartlett, Geo., private | Crane | Truesdel |
| Bartley, Abr'm, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Bartley, Dan'l, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Bartley, Eben'r, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Bartley, Jacob, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Bartley, Jacob, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Bartley, James, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Bartley, Mich'l, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Bartley, Simon, private | Livingston | Houserad |
| Bartly, Esaias, corporal | Fisher | Fisher |
| Bartoff, Henry, lieut. | Wisner | Bartoff |
| Bartoff, Peter, captain | Wisner | |
| Bartoff, Stephen, corporal | Wisner | Bartoff |
| Bartolf, Crinus, corporal | Hathorn | Miller |
| Bartolf, Crinus, corporal | Hathorn | Bartolf |
| Bartolf, Henry, (?) lieut. | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Bartolf, Henry, ensign | Hathorn | Bartolf |
| Bartolf, Peter, captain | Hathorn | |
| Bartolf, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Barton, Caleb, corporal | Drake | Boyd |
| Barton, Caleb, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Barton, Caleb, private | Drake | Haight |
| Barton, Elijah, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Barton, Gilbert, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Barton, Gilbert, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Barton, Isaac, private | Johnson | Mastin |
| Barton, Stephen, private | Newkirk | Crawford |
| Bartons, Elisha, private | Drake | Haight |
| Bartow, Andrew, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Barupt, John, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Barus, Wm., sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Storm |
| Barwell, James, private | Johnson | Concklin |
| Barwick, Robert, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Baseman, John, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Basford, Wm., s. m. | Drake | |
| Bashford, James, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Bashford, Wm., corporal | Drake | Haight |
| Basseroom, John, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Bassett, Caesar, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Bassett, Cesar, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Basset, Cesar, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Basset, John, private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Basset, Nehemiah, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Bassett, Seth, private | Yates | Yates |
| Basteyance, Jno., sergeant | Wemple | Wanson |
| Basteyance, John, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Bastick, Edwd., corporal | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Batchellor, Zeph., lieut. | | Fonda |
| Bate, James, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Bateluthermark, J., private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Bateman, John, adjutant | Harper | |
| Bateman, John, lieut. | Harper | Vrooman |
| Bates, Elisha, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Bates, Hickby, sergeant | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Bates, Huke, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Bates, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Bates, Justus, private | Wessenfels | |
| Bates, Michl., private | Klock | Miller |
| Bates, Stephen, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Bates, Will., private | Yates | Brown |
| Bates, Zeph., private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Bates, Zepheniah, private | Van Cortland | |
| Batey, Samuel, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Batinger, Martin, private | Clyde | House |
| Batman, Reuben, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Batts, Elisha, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Batts, Johs., private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Bauch, Christian, sergeant | Vrooman | Heager |
| Bauch, Christ., sergeant | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Bauch, Christ., sergeant | Vrooman | Becker |
| Bauch, Christn., private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Bauch, Corn's, sergeant | Vrooman | |
| Bauch, Corn's, corporal | Vrooman | Rightmier |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Bauch, Corn's, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Bauch, David, private | Vrooman | |
| Bauman, Fred'k, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Bauman, Geo. A., private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Bauch, Henrich, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Bauch, Henrich, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Bauch, Henrich, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Bauch, Henrich, Jr., priv. | Vrooman | |
| Bauch, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Bauch, Johs., lieut. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Bauch, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Bauch, John, private | Vrooman | |
| Bauch, John, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Bauch, John, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Bauch, Lawrence, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Bauch, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Bauch, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Bauch, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Bauch, Nicholas, private | Vrooman | |
| Bauch, Nich's, private | Vrooman | |
| Bauch, Nich's Wm., private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Bauch, Peter, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Bauch, Thomas, private | Vrooman | Strubach |
| Bauch, Thomas, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Bauch, Thomas, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Bauch, Thomas, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Bauch, Wm., private | Vrooman | |
| Bauch, Wm., private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Bauck, William, private | Willet | Debois |
| Baul, Samuel, private | Klock | Cayson |
| Baum, Fred'k, private | Harper | Putman |
| Baum, Philip, private | Klock | Miller |
| Bauman, Adam. private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Bauman, Adam, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Bauman, Fred'k, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Bauman, Fred'k, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Bauman, Geo. A., private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Bauman, Hannis, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Bauman, Jacob, sergeant | Bellinger | Herder |
| Bauman, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Bauman, Stophel, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Baunger, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Baus, Peter, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Baut, Conrat, private | Van Bergen | |
| Bauvelt, Abraham, sergeant | Hays | Onderdonck |
| Bavier, John, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Bawert, John, sergeant | Willet | Gray |
| Bawin, Philip, private | Klock | Miller |
| Bawman, John, captain | Clyde | |
| Baxter, Benj'n, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Baxter, David, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Baxter, Isaac, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Baxter, John,* private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Baxter, Lockard, private | Drake | Haight |
| Baxter, Oliver, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Baxter, Thomas, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Baxter, Thomas, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Baxter, Thomas, | Willet | |
| Baxtor, Aaron, private | | Henry |
| Bay, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Muller |
| Bayard, John, corporal | Klock | Cayser |
| Bayard, Valentine, corporal | Klock | Cayser |
| Bayelas, John, private | Yates | |
| Bayer, John, private | Klock | Suts |
| Bayer, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Bayham, Robert, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Bayham, Robert, private | Hathorn | McCamply |
| Bayles, Joseph, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Bayley, Asher, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Bayley, Devow, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Bayley, Devoe, private | Drake | Haight |
| Bayley, Elias, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Bayley, Jacob, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Bayley, James, private | Drake | Haight |
| Bayley, Sam'l, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Bays, James, private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Bazley, James, private | Drake | |
| Bazillai, Ransom, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Beach, Benj'n, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Beach, Rawsel, private | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Beach, Tho's, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Beacker, Henry, private | Klock | Klock |
| Beacraft, Jon'n, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Oosterhoudt |
| Beacraft, Tho's, sergeant | Willet | Pearcy |
| Beacraft, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Oosterhoudt |
| Beadient, Zalmon, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Beadle, Mich'l, q. mr. | Van Veghten | |
| Beagle, Ab'm, private | Drake | |
| Beaker, Hend'k B., private | Klock | Klock |
| Bealon, Joseph, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Beam, Adam, private | | Van Schaick |
| Beam, Adam, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Beam, John, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Beam, Wm., private | Graham | Wilson |
| Beams, Jerem'h, sergeant | Van Veghten | |
| Bean, William, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Bear, Cuffy, private | Wynkoop | |
| Bear, Yury, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Beard, Francis, private | Schuyler | Slingerlandt |
| Beard, John, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Beard, John, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Bearmour, Henry, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Bears, John, corporal | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Bears, Timothy, private | Hathorn | ayres |
| Bearsh, John, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Beater, Jacob, private | Dubois | De Mont |
| Beath, Rob't, corporal | Wemple | Fonda |
| Beath, Teller, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Beath, Thomas, private | Wemple | Van Pelten |
| Beatis, Robert, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Beats, Jesse, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Beatty, Alex'r,† lieut. | McClaughry | Tilford |
| Beatty, John, private | Williams | McNitt |
| Beatty, Thomas, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Beaty, John, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Beaty, John, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Beauman, Adam, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Beauman, Jacob, sergeant | Bellinger | Frank (?) |
| Beauman, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Beaur, John, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Beaver, John, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Beaver, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Beaye, Jas., private | Drake | Delivan |
| Bebee, Peter, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Beccus, Joseph, corporal | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Bechus, John, private | Webster | Childs |
| Becker, Ab'm, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Becker, Ab'm, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Becker, Ab'm, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Becker, Ab'm, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Becker, Adam, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Becker, Adam, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Becker, Adam, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Becker, Adam, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Becker, Albartus, sergeant | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Becker, Albartus, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Becker, Albertus, lieut. | Harper | |
| Becker, Alb., private | Vrooman | |
| Becker, Alb., Jr., private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Becker, Bill, private | Vrooman | |
| Becker, Coenraed, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Becker, Corn's P., private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Becker, David, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Becker, David, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Becker, David, Jr., private | Vrooman | |
| Becker, Fred'k, private | Vrooman | |
| Becker, Frederick, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Becker, Garret, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Becker, Garret, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Becker, George, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Becker, George, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Becker, George, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Becker, Gerard, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Becker, Gerred, private | Vrooman | |
| Becker, Gerret, private | Vrooman | |
| Becker, Harmanus, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Becker, Harmanus, private | Vrooman | |
| Becker, Hend'k, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |

* Wounded in the shoulder and left arm, Westchesr Co. C. 41.
† Served from December, 1776, through summer of 1777, New Windsor, Orange Co. A. P. 23-261, 124, 55.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Becker, Hend'k, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Becker, Henrich, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Becker, Henry, sergeant | Bellinger | Harber |
| Becker, Henry, private | Klock | Kock |
| Becker, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Beckman, Henry, private | Malcom | Cantine |
| Becker, Henry, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Becker, Isaac, ensign | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Becker, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Becker, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Becker, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Becker, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Becker, Jacob, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Becker, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Becker, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Becker, Johannis, private | Van Bergen | |
| Becker, Johan's A., sergt. | Vrooman | |
| Becker, Joh's Ab'm, priv. | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Becker, Joh's Alb's, priv. | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Becker, Johan's A., priv. | Vrooman | |
| Becker, John's F., private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Becker, Johan's H., priv. | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Becker, Johan's J., priv. | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Becker, Johan's J., private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Becker, Johan's B., corp'l | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Becker, John H., private | Vrooman | |
| Becker, Johannis, P., priv. | Vrooman | Richtmye |
| Becker, Johs. Wm., priv. | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Becker, John, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Becker, John, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Becker, John, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Becker, John, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Becker, John, private | Yates | Yates |
| Becker, John, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Becker, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Becker, John, private | Yates | Brown |
| Becker, John Ab., sergeant | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Becker, Jno. Ab., private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Becker, John Albs., corpl. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Becker, John Al., private | Vrooman | |
| Becker, John A., private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Becker, John B., private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Becker, John G., fifer | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Becker, John H., private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Becker, John I., private | Vrooman | |
| Becker, John J., private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Becker, John P., corporal | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Becker, John P., private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Becker, Jno. S., private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Becker, John St., private | Vrooman | |
| Becker, John N., private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Becker, John Wm., private | Vrooman | |
| Becker, Joost, major | Vrooman | |
| Bechas, Joseph, private | Webster | Childs |
| Becker, Lodowick, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Becker, Martin, private | Van Woert | Whitesides |
| Becker, Nichs., private | Vrooman | |
| Becker, Peter, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Becker, Peter, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Becker, Peter, private | Clyde | House |
| Becker, Peter, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Becker, Philip, private | Klock | Kock |
| Becker, Philip, private | Klock | Kock |
| Becker, Philip, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Becker, Philip. private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Becker, Silas, sergeant | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Becker, Storm, captain | Vrooman | |
| Becker, Storm, sergeant | Graham | Lansing |
| Becker, Storm. sergeant | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Becker, Storm, sergeant | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Becker, Storm, corporal | Vroman | |
| Becker, Storm, private | Vrooman | |
| Becker, Storm A., lieut. | Willet | Harrison |
| Becker, Storm A., private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Becker, Wm., ensign | | Humfrey |
| Becker, Wm., private | Graham | Lansing |
| Becker, Wm., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Becker, Wm., private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Becker, Wm., private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Becket, John, private | Hathorn | Case |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Becket, Runnel, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Beckins, Elijah, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Beckman, J., sergt. major | Malcom | Cantine |
| Beckman, John, sergeant | Malcom | Cantine |
| Bechus, Elijah, private | Webster | Childs |
| Beckus, Elijah, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Beckus, John, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Beckurth, Daniel, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Beckwith, Daniel, private | Willet | Henry |
| Beckwith, David, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Beckwith, John, s. m. | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Beckworth, Wm., private | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Bedal, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Becraft, Willm., private | Wemple | Dietz, |
| Beddle, Danl., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Bedell, Jesse, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Beder, Christian, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Bedford, Andrew, private | Wynkoop | Swartz |
| Bedford, Corns., private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Bedford, Cornelius, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Bedford, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| Bedford, Jonas, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Bedford, Jones, private | Platt | Brodhead |
| Bedford, Simon, private | Wynkoop | DeWitt |
| Bedhig, John, captain | Klock | |
| Bedient, Falmon, private | Crane | |
| Beedle, Saml., private | Drake | Strang |
| Bedle, Thomas, private | Van Veghten | |
| Bedleston, Henry, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Bedivel, Daniel, sergeant | Willet | Gray |
| Beebe, Bodrick, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Beebe, Constant, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Beebe, Constant, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Beebe, David, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Beebe, Martin, major | Whiting | |
| Beebe, Nath'l, corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Beebe, Nath'l, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Beebe, Nath'l, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Beebe, Nath'l, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Bebee, Philo, corporal | | Noble |
| Beebe, Philo, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Beeby, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Beeby, Constant, sergeant | Graham | Williams |
| Beeby, Constant, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Beech, Benjn., private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Beedle, Danl., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Beedle, John, corporal | Brower | Brinckerhoff |
| Beedle, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Beedle, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Beedle, Thos., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Beek, Nichs., private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Beeker, David, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Beeker, Gerrit, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Beeker, John, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Beeker, John, private | Yates | Yates |
| Beeker, Joseph, private | Klock | Kock |
| Beeker, Peter, corporal | Cuyler | |
| Beeker, Solomon, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Beeker, Wouter, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Beekers, John, private | Webster | Childs |
| Beekman, Benj., corporal | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Beekman, Benj., private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Beekman, Benj., private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Beekman, Benj., private | Wynkoop | Swarts |
| Beekman, Corns., lieut. | Snyder | Swarts |
| Beekman, Corns,, lieut. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Beekman, Garret G., priv. | Drake | Boyd |
| Beekman, Hend'k, private | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Beekman, Hendricus, priv. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Beekman, Jacob, private | Willet | Conine |
| Beekman, John, Jr., priv. | Snyder | Swarts |
| Beekman, John, Jr., private | Wynkoop | |
| Beekman, J. H., lieut.-col. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Beekman, John I., sergeant | Wynkoop | Swarts |
| Beekman, John J., sergeant | Platt | Brodhead |
| Beekman, Theophs., priv. | Klock | Miller |
| Beekman, Thomas, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Beekman, Tjerck, lieut. | Hooghteling | |
| Beeler, Jacob, private | Klock | Kock |
| Beeler, Joseph, private | Klock | Kock |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Beelman, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Van Acrman |
| Beelman, John, private | Schuyler | Van Aerman |
| Beely, Jacob, private | Klock | Kock |
| Beely, Tim'y, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Beem, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Deucker |
| Beer, Adam, private | Wynkoop | |
| Beer, Henry, corporal | Wynkoop | |
| Beer, Henry, private | Wynkoop | |
| Beer, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| Beers, Fanton, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Beers, John, private | Lansing | Shepherd |
| Beets, Jacob, private | Newkirk | McBride |
| Beets, James, lieut. | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Begal, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Begal, Samuel, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Begal, Stephen, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Begel, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Begerdis, Robis, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Begleston, Henry, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Begordus, James, ensign | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Begordus, Peter, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Begrave, Mich'l, ensign | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Bekler, Garret, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Belew, Isaac, sergean | Drake | |
| Belew, Isaac, private | Drake | |
| Belknap, Abel, lieut. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Belknap, Abel, ensign | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Belknap, Jacob, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Belknap, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Bell, Fred'k, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Bell, Fred'k, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Bell, George,* private | Bellinger | Edge |
| Bell, Hendrick, private | Hays | Bell |
| Bell, Hendrick, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Bell, Henry, private | Hays | |
| Bell, Henry, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Bell, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Bell, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Bell, John, captain | Hays | |
| Bell, John, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Bell, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Bell, Martin, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Bell, Matt'w, private | Harper | Drake |
| Bell, Nich's, corporal | Bellinger | Staring |
| Bell, Robert, private | Malcolm | |
| Bell, Stephen, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Bell, Thomas, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Bell, Tho's, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Bell, William, sergeant | Hays | Bell |
| Bell, William, private | Webster | |
| Bell, William, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Bell, William, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Bell, Wm., private | Malcom | |
| Bell, William, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| ell, William, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Bell, Wm., private | | Horton |
| Bell, Wm., Jr., private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Bell, Wm., Sr., private | Hays | Bell |
| Bell, Wm., Sen'r, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Bell, Wm. W., private | Hays | Bell |
| Bellas, Jonas, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Billiger, Michael, sergeant | Johnson | Johnson |
| Bellengar, Fred'k, private | Klock | Hess |
| Bellinger, Adam, corporal | Platt | Bradbick |
| Bellinger, Adam, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Bellinger, Adam, private | Clyde | House |
| Bellinger, Adam, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Bellinger, Adam, private | Klock | Suts |
| Bellinger, Christ'n, private | Harper | Putman |
| Bellinger, Fred'k, lieut.-col. | Bellinger | |
| Bellinger, Fred'k, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Bellinger, Fred'k, private | Klock | House |
| Bellinger, Fred'k, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Bellinger, Fred'k, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Bell, G. Henry, guide | Bellinger | |
| Bellinger, Hannis, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Bellinger, Hend'k, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Bellinger, Hend'k, private | Klock | House |
| Bellinger, Henry, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Bellinger, Henry, private | Klock | Miller |
| Bellinger, Henry, private | Klock | House |
| Bellinger, Johannis, priv. | Vrooman | |
| Bellinger, Joh's L., lieut. | Vrooman | Richtmeyer |
| Bellinger, John L., ensign | Vrooman | |
| Bellinger, Johan's L., en'gn | Bellinger | Herder |
| Bellinger, Johan's L., en'gn | Bellinger | Staring |
| Bellinger, Johan's L., en'gn | Vrooman | Heager |
| Bellinger, John, corporal | Bellinger | Frank |
| Bellinger, John, corporal | Bellinger | Herder |
| Bell, John, private | Malcomb | Drake |
| Bellinger, John, private | Vrooman | |
| Bellinger, John, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Bellinger, Joost, corporal | Klock | House |
| Bellinger, Jost, corporal | Klock | House |
| Bellinger, Jost, private | Klock | Miller |
| Bellinger, Marcus, Jr., corp. | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Bellinger, Marcus, corporal | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Bellinger, Marcus, private | Vrooman | |
| Bellinger, Marcus, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Bellinger, Marcus, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Bellinger, Marcus, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Bellinger, Marcus, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Bellinger, Marcus, Jr., pri. | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Bellinger, Marcus, Jr., pr. | Vrooman | Becker |
| Bellinger, Martin, private | Clyde | House |
| Bell, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Bellinger, Nich's L., ensign | Bellinger | Herder |
| Bellinger, Peter, Sr., col. | | |
| Bellinger, Peter, Jr , q. mr. | Bellinger | |
| Bellinger, Peter, private | Klock | House |
| Bellinger, Peter, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Bellinger, Peter, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Bellinger, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Bellinger, Stoffel, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Bellinger, William, corpl. | Clyde | Leipe |
| Bellows, Thomas, sergeant | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Bellows, Thomas, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Bells, Elisha, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Belmore, Stephen, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Beltar, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Belue, Isaac, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Bemus, Edmund, sergeant | Williams | Shepardson |
| Bemus, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Ben, Casper, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Ben, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Philips |
| Ben, James, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Bender, Christian, sergeant | Quackenboss | Slingerlandt |
| Bender, Christ'r, sergeant | Schuyler | Slingerlandt |
| Bender, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Benedict, Aaron, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Benedict, Francis, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Benedict, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Benedict, James, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Benedict, James, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Benedict, Lewis, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Benedict, Peter, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Benedict, Stephen, lieut. | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Benedict, Stephen, lieut. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Benedict, Ambrose, private | Drake | Seely |
| Benedict, Amos, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Benedict, Azariah, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Benedict, Benj'n, lieut. | Crane | Lockwood |
| Benedict, Benj'n, fifer | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Benedict, Caleb, ensign | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Benedict, Eben'r, private | Field | Barnum |
| Benedict, Elias, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Benedict, Elias, private | Harper | Drake |
| Benedict, Elias, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Benedict, Elias, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Benedict, Elisha, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Benedict, Elisha, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Benedict, Elisha, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Benedict, Elisha, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Benedict, Enoch, ensign | Crane | Lawrence |
| Benedict, Enoch, sergeant | Drake | Seely |
| Benedict, Felix, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Benedict, Isaac, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Benedict, Isaac, private | Yates | Wiltse |

* Wounded in the thigh at Oriskanie, Aug. 6, 1777. German Flats. A. 163.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Benedict, Jacob, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Benedict, James, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Benedict, James, private | Yates | Yates |
| Benedict, James, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Benedict, James, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Benedict, John, ensign | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Benedict, John, ensign | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Benedict, John, ensign | Hathorn | McCamley |
| Benedict, Joner, private | Hays (?) | Stevenson |
| Benedict, Jos'h, lieut.-col. | | |
| Benedict, Joseph, lieut. | Crane | Lockwood |
| Benedict, Joseph, lieut. | Crane | Lawrence |
| Benedict, Joseph, sergeant | Drake | Seely |
| Benedict, Joseph, private | Drake | Seely |
| Benedict, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Benedict, Jos'h, Jr., priv. | Crane | Lawrence |
| Benedict, Lewis, private | Drake | Seely |
| Benedict, Lewis, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Benedict, Micajah, private | | Steenbergh |
| Benedict, Nathan, private | Drake | Seely |
| Benedict, Nathan, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Benedict, Nathan, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Benedict, Oliver, Jr., priv. | Harper | Harrison |
| Benedict, Peter, sergeant | Benedict | Seely |
| Benedict, Ryer, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Benedict, Stephen, lieut. | Van Veghten | |
| Benedict, Tim'y, sergeant | Hays | Stevenson |
| Benedict, Tim'y, sergeant | Drake | Lawrence |
| Benedict, Tim'y, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Benedict, Tom, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Benedict, Uriah, private | Willet | White |
| Benedict, Uriah, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Benedict, William, sergt. | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Beneway, Peter, private | Yates | Van Denburgh |
| Beney, Nich's, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Benham, James, corporal | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Beninger, Isaac, private | Hammond | |
| Benjamin, Buack, private | Willet | Gray |
| Benjamin, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Benjamin, Daniel, private | | Noble |
| Benjamin, David, private | Hathorn | |
| Benjamin, David private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Benjamin, Ebenezer, priv. | Willet | Gray |
| Benjamin, Eben'r, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Benjamin, Eben'r, private | Platt | Kinnie |
| Benjamin, Elijah, private | Luddington | Baker |
| Benjamin, James, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Benjamin, James, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Benjamin, Jon'n, private | Dubois | Gano |
| Benjamin, Josiah, lieut. | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Benjamin, Josiah, lieut. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Benjamin, Josiah, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Benjamin, Josiah, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Benjamin, Nathan, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Benjamin, Richard, priv. | Wisner | Balys |
| Benjamin, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Benjamin, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Benjamin, Samuel, private | Wisner | Balys |
| Benjamin, Silas, private | Philips | Miller |
| Benjamin, Siras, private | Platt | Lee |
| Benjamin, Syrus, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Benjamins, Daniel, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Benjamins, Daniel, private | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Benjamins, Daniel, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Benjamins, Daniel, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Benjamins, Darius, priv. | Luddington | Mead |
| Benjamins, Eben'r, lieut. | Whiting | Davis |
| Benjamins, Eben'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Benn, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Osterhout |
| Benn, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Philips |
| Benn, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Bennedict, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Benner, Frederick, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Benner, John, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Bennet, Abraham, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Bennet, Amos, lieut. | Fisher | McMaster |
| Bennet, Amos, lieut. | Fisher | Yeomans |
| Bennet, Amos, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Bennet, Benj., private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Bennet, Benj., private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Bennet, Benj., private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Bennet, Bildad, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Bennet, David, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Bennet, Ephraim, sergeant | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Bennet, Ephraim, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Bennet, Ephraim, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Bennet, Ephraim, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Bennet, Ephraim, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Bennet, Ezra, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Bennet, Francis, private | Yates | Brown |
| Bennet, Increase, private | Field | Heacock |
| Bennet, James, private | Hathorn | McCamley |
| Bennet, Isaiah, sergeant | Luddington | Kidd |
| Bennet, James, private | Wisner | Balys |
| Bennet, Jerem'h, corporal | Dubois | Gano |
| Bennet, Jeremiah, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Bennet, Jesse, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Bennet, John, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Bennet, Jon'n, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Bennet, Jon'n, private | Yates | Yates |
| Bennet, Jon'n, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Bennet, Joseph, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Bennet, Joseph, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Bennet, Mitchel, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Bennet, Nathan, corporal | Yates | Brown |
| Bennet, Owen, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Bennet, Owen, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Bennet, Richard, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Bennet, Richard, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Bennet, Richard, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Bennet, Robert, private | Yates | Yates |
| Bennet, Robert, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Bennet, Robinson, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Bennet, Robinson, private | Yates | Brown |
| Bennet, Thadeus, private | Hathorn | Hadlock |
| Bennet, Thomas, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Bennet, Wm., private | Yates | McCamly |
| Bennett, Abraham, private | Hathorn | McCamply |
| Bennett, Richard, private | Yates | Yates |
| Benneway, John, private | Yates | Yates |
| Benneway, John, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Bennit, Amacy, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Bennit, Robert, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Bennitt, Amos, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Bennway, John, private | Yates | Brown |
| Bennway, Icabod, private | Van Schaick | |
| Benord, Thomas, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Benorray, John, private | Yates | |
| Benraft, Thomas, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Benrich, Franz, private | Bellinger | Small |
| Benscoten, James, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Benson, Bildad, corporal | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Benson, Bildad, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Benson, Bildad, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Benson, Bildad, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Benson, Elias private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Benson, Elihu, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Benson, Elihu, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Benson, Elnathan, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Benson, Job, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Benson, Joel, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Benson, Joel, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Benson, Johanes, corporal | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Benson, Johannes, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Benson, John, private | Graham | |
| Benson, John, private | Hays | |
| Benson, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Renson, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Benson, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Benson, John, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Benson, John, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Benson, Jon'n, private | | Fonda |
| Benson, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Benson, Peter, corporal | Johnson | Wood |
| Benthouse, Peter, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Bentlet, Richard, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Bentley, Benjn., private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Bentley, Oliver, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Bentley, Richard, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Bentley, Samuel, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Bentley, Samuel, private | Graham | Vail |
| Bentley, Thomas, private | Vandenburgh | Wheel |
| Bentley, Tillinghost, lieut. | Graham | Vail |
| Bently, Benedict, private | Van Veghten | |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Bently, Green, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Bently, Joseph, private | Whiting | Herrick |
| Bently, Rich'd, private | Webster | |
| Bently, Sam'l, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Bently, Thomas, private | Whiting | Herrick |
| Bently, Thomas, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Bently, Tillinghast, lieut. | Vandenburg | Wheeler |
| Benton, Jonathan, private | Willet | Newell |
| Berch, Lutwick, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Berdick, Asa, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Berdick, Cary, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Berg, Ab'm, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Berg, Adam, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Berg, Philip, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Berg, Philip, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Berg, Wm., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Berger, Jacob, private | Malcom | Cantine |
| Berger, Jacob, private | Pawling | Van Aken |
| Berger, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | |
| Berger, Wilhelmus, private | Wynkoop | |
| Berger, Wouter, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Berger, Wouter, private | Pawling | Van Aken |
| Bergh, Ab'm, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Berg, Philip, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Bergh, Philip, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Bergh, Philip, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Berhydt, Thunes, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Berimer, Casper, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Berimer, Mich'l, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Berimore, Marshal, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Beringer, Zacharias, priv. | Schuyler | Scharp |
| Berk, Carl, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Berkey, Jacob, private | Bellinger | |
| Berkey, Peter, sergeant | Bellinger | Frank |
| Berkie, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Berkie, Peter, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Berkley, Elias, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Berkman, Jacob, sergeant | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Berky, Peter, sergeant | Bellinger | Frank |
| Bernard, Simon, private | Wessenfels | |
| Bernard, Fred'k,* surg. | Harper | |
| Bernard, Warden, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Berner, Hans Jurrie, priv. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Berner, Joseph, private | Vrooman | |
| Bernet, John, private | Graham | Husted |
| Bernhart, Fred'k, private | Yates | |
| Bernhart, Harme, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Bernhart, Joseph, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Bernhert, Henry, private | Yates | |
| Bernhert, Joseph, private | Yates | |
| Berrerd, Peter, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Berrett, John, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Berringer, David, sergeant | Schuyler | Scharp |
| Berringer, Jacob, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Berringer, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Scharp |
| Berringer, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Berringer, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Berringer, Patrick, private | Livingston | Rockfeller |
| Berringer, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Berringer, Zacharias, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Berry, Elisha, Jr., private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Berry, Elisha, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Berry, Jabez, sergeant | Luddington | Knapp |
| Berry, Jabez, sergeant | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Berry, Jabez, sergeant | Luddington | Crane |
| Berry, James, private | Weisenfels | |
| Berry, John, lieut. | Hopkins | Lane |
| Berry, John, lieut. | Luddington | Crane |
| Berry, Nich's, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Berry, Nich's, private | Graham | Vail |
| Berry, Peter, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Berry, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Berry, Samuel, sergeant | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Berry, Sam'l, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Berry, Sam'l, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Berry, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Berry, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Berry, Wm., Jr., corporal | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Berry, Wm., private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Berry, Wm., private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Berry, Wm., private | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Bersey, Weinings, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Bersh, Rudolph, private | Van Schaick | |
| Bertine, John, private | Hammond | Martling |
| Bertine, John, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Besemer, John, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Besemer, Mich'l, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Besey, Elias, private | Webster | Long |
| Beshar, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Bessay, Eph'm, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Bessel, John, sergeant | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Bessel, Seth, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Bessey, Ephraim, private | Van Woert | Pellet |
| Best, Benj'n, private | Livingston | Shaw |
| Best, Benjamin, private | Livingston | Elliot |
| Best, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Rockfeller |
| Best, Hend'k, corporal | Livingston | Pulver |
| Best, Jacob, private | Van Ness | Whiting |
| Best, John, lieut. | Livingston | Shaver |
| Best, Peter, private | Livingston | Rockfeller |
| Best, Wilhelmus, private | Livingston | Shaw |
| Best, Wm., private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Bestad, Alex'r, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Bester, John, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Betallemew, Jn'o, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Betel, Bennage, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Bett, Casper, private | Graham | Wison |
| Bettess, John, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Bettess, John, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Bettess, John, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Bettis, Jeremiah, private | Van Schoonhov'n | Visscher |
| Bettis, Jeremiah, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Bettis, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Betts, James, lieut. | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Betts, Nathan, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Betty, Thomas, sergeant | Newkirk | Van Keuren |
| Betty, William, sergeant | Philiips | Ostrander |
| Bettyss, Jeremiah, private | | Steenbergh |
| Bevee, Nich's, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Beveer, Jonas, sergeant | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Beven, Jacob, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Bevens, Benjamin, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Bever, Edward, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Bever, Jacob, corporal | Yates | Brown |
| Bever, Nath'l, corporal | Johnson | Johnson |
| Bevere, Ab'm, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Beverly, David, lieut. | Fisher | McMaster |
| Beverly, David, ensign | Fisher | McMaster |
| Beverly, Thomas, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Bevey, Elias, private | Armstrong | |
| Bevey, Nich's, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Bevie, Isaac, private | Drake | Hadden |
| Bevier, Andries, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Bevier, Benj'n, sergeant | Cantine | |
| Bevier, Benjamin, private | Graham | |
| Bevier, Coenradt, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Bevier, Conradt, private | Cantine | |
| Bevier, Corn's, private | Graham | |
| Bevier, Corn's, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Bevier, Jacob, private | Graham | |
| Bevier, Jacob, private | Van Woert | Whitesides |
| Bevier, Jacob, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Bevier, Johannes, private | Graham | |
| Bevier, Jonas, sergeant | Johnson | Gillespy |
| Bevier, Matt'w, sergeant | Cantine | |
| Bevier, Thomas, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Bevils, Benjamin, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Bevin, Benjamin, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Bevins, Charles, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Bevort, Alex'r, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Bevy, Nich's, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Bewel, Samuel, sergeant | Webster | Long |
| Bewman, Fred'k, private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Beyay, James, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Beyea, Isaac, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Beyce, Tohide, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Bibbins, John, fifer | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Bice, John, Jr., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |

* From October 1 to December 31, 1780. Canajoharie. A. P. 16-1,

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Bice, Yawnas, private | | Horton |
| Bicely, David, private | Newkirk | McBride |
| Bick, Mart's, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Bick, Martinus, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Bickart, John, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Bickel, John, private | | Fonda |
| Bicker, Corse, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Bicker, George, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Bicker, Henry, corporal | Harper | Vroman |
| Bicker, Henry, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Bicker, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Bickle, John, private | | Fonda |
| Bidleman, Simon, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Bidwell, Daniel, sergeant | Willet | Wright |
| Bidwell, Dan'l, corporal | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Bidwell, Daniel, private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Bidwell, Daniel, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Bidwell, David, sergeant | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Bidwell, David, private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Bidwell, Jacob, private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Bidwell, Jacob, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Biffer, John Lide, sergeant | Fisher | Veeder |
| Bigelow, Joel, private | Williams | Rice |
| Bigelow, Joseph, private | Van Rensselae | Schermerhorn |
| Bigelow, Samuel, private | Webster | Long |
| Bigelow, Samuel, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Bigelow, William, private | Williams | Rice |
| Bigford, Samuel, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Biggel, Will. sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Biggraft, George, corporal | Van Bergen | |
| Biglow, Jotham, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Biglow, Sam'l, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Bigraft, Thomas, sergeant | Platt | Kinnue |
| Bigs, Tim'y, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Bigsby, Jonathan, private | Van Ness | Whitney |
| Bigsley, Christ'r, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Bikert, Jacobus, private | Klock | House |
| Bikker, Nich's, private | Yates | Van Den Burgh |
| Bikler, Nich's, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Biles, George, private | Malcolm | McKinstry |
| Biles, Walter, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Bikley, And'w, private | Webster | Long |
| Billame, James, private | Fisher | Gartneer |
| Billens, James, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Billing, James, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Billinger, Johan's L., ens'n | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Billinger, John L., ensign | Vrooman | Miller |
| Billinger, Hend'k I., priv. | Klock | Wagner |
| Billinger, Henry, private | Clyde | Diefendorf |
| Billinger, Philip, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Billings, James, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Billins, Increas, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Billins, Incris, private | Harper | Putnam |
| Bills, Elisha, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Bills, Joel, corporal | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Binaway, John, private | Yates | Yates |
| Bineway, Peter, private | Yates | |
| Bingham, Richard, lieut. | Willet | Newell |
| Birch, Isaiah, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Bircham, Henry, corporal | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Birchum, Henry, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Bird, Samuel, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Birdick, Cary, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Birdsal, Nathan, corporal | Hathorn | Telford |
| Birdsall, Benj'n, lieut.-col. | | |
| Birdsall, Dan'l, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Birdsall, Elemuell, private | Field | Barnum |
| Birdsall, Jacob, corporal | Drake | Haight |
| Birdsall, Jacob, private | Drake | Haight |
| Birdsall, John, private | Luddington | Kidd |
| Birdsall, Sam'l, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Birdsall, Tho's, private | Fields | Barnum |
| Birdsell, Squire, private | Fields | Hecock |
| Birdsell, Thomas, private | Fields | Hecock |
| Bireway, Peter, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Birth, Jerem'h, private | Fisher | Yeomans |
| Bise, John, private | Drake | |
| Bise, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Bishet, Chas., private | Klock | House |
| Bishney, Francis, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Bishop, And'w, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Bishop, And'w, private | Crane | Bouton |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Bishop, Caleb, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Bishop, Chas., private | Klock | Cayser |
| Bishop, Epenetus, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Bishop, Epenetus, private | Benedict | Bouton |
| Bishop, James, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Bishop, James, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Bishop, John, sergeant | Pawling | Livingston |
| Bishop, John, sergeant | Willet | Cannon |
| Bishop, John, corporal | Dubois | Burnet |
| Bishop, John, private | | Stevenson |
| Bishop, John, private | Hammond | |
| Bishop, John, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Bishop, John, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Bishop, John, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Bishop, John, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Bishop, John, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Bishop, Joshua, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Bishop, Levi, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Bishop, Levi, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Bishuit, Francis, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Biskit, Charles, private | Klock | House |
| Biskirk, Joseph, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Bisley, Oliver, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Bissill, John, sergeant | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Bitcher, Adam, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Bitcher, Henry, private | Van Veghten | |
| Biteman, Peter, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Bitser, Wilhelmus, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Bivins, John, private | Whiting | King |
| Bixby, Andrew, private | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| Bixby, Manasseh, sergeant | Williams | Stowel |
| Bixby, And'w, private | Van Ness | |
| Bixby, Ephraim, private | Williams | Rice |
| Bixby, Samuel, sergeant | Williams | Shepardson |
| Bixby, Samuel, private | Williams | Rice |
| Blacius, Lawrence, private | Willet | Gross |
| Black, Abm., private | Wessenfel | Livingston |
| Black, Abraham, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Black, Dick, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Black, Henry, private | Malcom | Cantine |
| Black, Jack, private, | Malcom | Cantine |
| Black, James, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Black, James, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Black, James, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Black, John, private | Platt | Van Santvoor |
| Black, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| Black, Lewis, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Black, Robert, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Black, Robert, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Black, Robt., private | Malcom | Drake |
| Black, Tob., private | Willet | Gillet |
| Black, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Blackland, Garret, G., lt., | Fisher | Wemple |
| Blackley, David, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Blackly, David, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Blackly, Geo., private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Blackly, James, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Blackly, James, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Blackly, John, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Blackman, Ephm., private | Crane | Scofield |
| Blackman, Ephm., corpl. | Crane | Bouton |
| Blackman, Joel, private | Graham | Williams |
| Blackny, Nichs., private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Blackney, Nichs., private | Webster | Long |
| Blain, Thomas, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Blair, John, lieut.-col. | Van Woert | |
| Blair, John, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Blair, John, Jr., private | Wisner | Baly |
| Blair, Robt., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Blair, Robert, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Blake, Freelove, private | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Blake, James, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Blake, James, private | Van Woert | McKillip |
| Blakely, James, captain | Malcom | |
| Blakely, James, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Blakely, James, private | Yates | Yates |
| Blakely, John, private | Webster | |
| Blakesly, Nathl., private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Blakly, David, private | Webster | |
| Blamely, Wm., private | Harper | Bogart |
| Blanard, Abner, sergeant | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Blanchard, Abiather, priv. | Van Alstyne | Truesdel |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Blanchard, Abner, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Blanchard, Abner, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Blanchard, Joseph, private | | |
| Blancher, Abner, private | Webster | Thomas |
| Blancher, John, private | Webster | |
| Blancher, Richard, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Blancker, Anthony, priv. | Hays | Gardner |
| Blanding, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Blane, James, private, | Platt | Lee |
| Blane, John, private | Hathorn | |
| Blane, John, Jr., private | Hathorn | McCamley |
| Blane, Thomas, lieut. | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Blane, Thomas, lieut. | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Blane, Wm., major | Hathorn | |
| Blasins, Lawrence, private | Willet | Gross |
| Blass, Michael, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Blass, Wm., private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Blassdell, Levi, sergeant | Dubois | Dubois |
| Blauvelt, Abrm., sergeant | Hays | Tourneur |
| Blauvelt, Abm., private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Blauvelt, Abraham, priv. | Hays | Smith |
| Blauvelt, Abraham,* priv. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Blauvelt, Abraham, priv. | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Blauvelt, Abraham D., pr. | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Blauvelt, Adam, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Blauvelt, Aurie, captain | Hays | |
| Blauvelt, Cornelius, lieut. | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Blauvelt, Cornelius, sergt. | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Blauvelt, Cornelius, corpl. | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Blauvelt, Corns., corporal | Hays | Tourneur |
| Blauvelt, Cornelius, priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Blauvelt, Cornelius, Sr., p. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Blauvelt, Corns., private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Blauvelt, Daniel, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Blauvelt, Daniel A., priv. | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Blauvelt, Fredk., private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Blauvelt, Garret, private | Hays | Bell |
| Blauvelt, Garret G., priv. | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Blauvelt, Garret Jas., pr. | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Blauvelt, Garret, Jas., pr. | Hays | Sickles |
| Blauvelt, Harmanes, priv. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Blauvelt, Harmanus, serg. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Blauvelt, Harmanus, priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Blauvelt, Hendrick, priv. | Hays | Sickles |
| Blauvelt. Hendk., A., pr. | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Blauvelt, Hendk., D., pr. | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Blauvelt, Isaac, corporal | Hays | Sickles |
| Blauvelt, Isaac, corporal | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Blauvelt, Isaac, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Blauvelt, Isaac C., private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Blauvelt, Isaac G., private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Blauvelt, Isaac H., private | Hays | Sickles |
| Blauvelt, Jacob, corporal | Hays | Sickles |
| Blauvelt, Jacob, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Blauvelt, Jacobus, sergt. | Hays | Onderdonck |
| Blauvelt, Jacobus, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Blauvelt, Jacobus Johs., p. | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Blauvelt, Johannes, capt. | Hays | |
| Blauvelt, Johannes, priv. | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Blauvelt, Johannes, priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Blauvelt, Johanes J., cor. | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Blauvelt, Johanes J., priv. | Hays | Sickles |
| Blauvelt, Johannes J. A., p. | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Blauvelt, Johannis D., pr. | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Blauvelt, Johannis G., cor. | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Blauvelt, John, captain | Cooper | |
| Blauvelt, John, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Blauvelt, John, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Blauvelt, John, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Blauvelt, John G., corpl. | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Blauvelt, John G. R., pr. | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Blauvelt, John H., private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Blauvelt, Johoos, private | Hays | Sickles |
| Blauvelt, Joseph, sergeant | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Blauvelt, Joseph, private | Hays | Sickles |
| Blauvelt, Joseph G., priv. | Hays | Sickles |
| Blauvelt, Joseph G., priv. | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Blauvelt, Peter, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Blauvelt, Richard, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Blauvelt, Richard, private | Hays | Sickles |
| Blauvelt, Thomas, lieut. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Blauvelt, Thunis, sergt, | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Blauvelt, Thunis, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Blaw, John, private | Platt | Lee |
| Blazure, Lawrence, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Bleakly, David, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| Bleakly, John, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| Bleats, Geo., private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Bleckly, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Bleecker, Henry, private | | Roseboom |
| Bleeker, Jno. S., private | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Bleekley, George, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Bleekly, David, private | Webster | Childs |
| Bleekly, David, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Bleekly, George, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Bleekly, James, private | Webster | Childs |
| Bleekly, James, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Bleekley, John, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Bless, Hend'k, private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Bless, Mich'l, private | Livingston | Rockenfeller |
| Blessens, Lorentz, private | Klock | House |
| Blidth, Benj'n, lieut. | | |
| Blidth, Gideon, private | | |
| Blinn, Elisha, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Blioth, Gideon, private | | |
| Blodgett, Ab'm, private | Drake | Seely |
| Bloodgood, Wm., lieut. | Graham | Magee |
| Bloemdal, Jacob, sergt. | | Roseboom |
| Bloemendal, Corn's, priv. | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Bloemendale, John, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Bloomendal, John, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Blomendal, Jno., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Bloomindale, Philip, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Bloomandal, Jacob, priv. | Willet | Harrison |
| Bloodgood, Oliver, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Bloodgood, Oliver, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Bloodgood, William, lieut. | Willet | Elsworth |
| Bloom, Benj'n, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Bloom, Isaac, captain | Platt | |
| Bloom, Jacob, lieut.† | | |
| Bloom, John, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Bloom, John, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Bloom, O'Key, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Bloom, Peter, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Bloom, Silvester, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Bloomendale, John | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Bloomer, Abr'm, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Bloomer, Abr'm, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Bloomer, Abr'm, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Bloomer, Abr'm, private | Drake | Haight |
| Bloomer, Joseph, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Bloomer, Reuban, private | Thomas | Lyons |
| Bloomer, William, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Bloomer, Stephen, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Bloomer, Stephen, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Bloomer, William, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Bloomin, Ab'm, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Blours, David, private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Blower, David, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Blower, Will., private | | |
| Blowers, Abiel, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Blowers, Abiel, private | Yates | Brown |
| Blowers, Charles, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Blowers, Chas., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Blowers, Chas., private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Blowers, Samuel,‡ private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Blowers, Sam'l, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Blowers, Sam'l, private | Van Woert | Whitesides |
| Bluen, John, major | | |
| Bluer, Thos., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Bly, Clark, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Bly, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Bock, Christ'r, sergeant | Willet | Elsworth |
| Boaly, Elias, private | Luddington | Knapp |

* Shot through the thigh and run through the breast near Orange Town, September 29, 1778. I, 132.
† Kings Co. Militia. Taken prisoner on L. I. early in the war. Yeoman, Brooklyn, L. I. A. P. 14-33.
‡ Taken prisoner at Fort Ann, Oct. 30, 1780, exchanged May, 1782. Northampton, Montg'y Co. A. P. 19-331.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Bocker, Jacob, lieut. | Willet, | Welp |
| Bockee, Jacob, q. m. s. | Hopkins | |
| Bocker, Johannis Alb'n, p. | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Bocker, Zachariah, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Bodine, Isaac, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Bodine, Isaac, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Bodine, John, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Bodine, John, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Bodine, John, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Boding, Isaac, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Bodish, Gideon, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Bodle, William, private | | |
| Bodley, William, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Bodly, William, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Bodly, William, private | Pawling | Pearcy |
| Bodlong, Aaron, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Bodlong, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Bodyne, John, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Boemus, Jon'n, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Boerum, Henry, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Boerum, Nich'a, sergeant | Pawling | Wood |
| Boerum, Nich's, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Boerum, William, corporal | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Boerum, Wm., corporal | Dubois | McFoght |
| Boerum, William, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Boerum, Wm., private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Bogard, Henry, private | Fisher | Yeomans |
| Bogardus, Ab'm, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Bogardus, Corn's, private | | |
| Bogardus, Egbert, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Bogardus, Ekibad, private | Brinckerhoff | |
| Bogardus, Eph'm, sergt. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Bogardus, Evert, captain | Hathorn | |
| Bogardus, Evert, captain | Wynkoop | |
| Bogardus, Francis, private | Brinckerhoff | Browers |
| Bogardus, Hend'k, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Bogardus, Henry, sergeant | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Bogardus, Henry, private | Willet | Welp |
| Bogardus, Henry, private | Weisenfels | |
| Bogart, Isaac, captain | Harper | |
| Bogardus, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Bogardus, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Bogardus, James, ensign | Van Bergen | |
| Bogardus, James, sergeant | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Bogardus, James,* private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Bogardus, James, private | Harper | Allen |
| Bogardus, Lewis, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Bogardus, Naning, private | Willet | Conine |
| Bogardus, Nann'g, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Bogardus, Nich's, private | Wynkoop | |
| Bogardus, Peter, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Bogardus, Peter, private | Platt | Lee |
| Bogardus, Peter, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Bogardus, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Bogardus, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Bogardus, Schibolet, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denbergn |
| Bogart, Barent, private | Cuyler | |
| Bogart, Christ'r, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Bogardus, Corn's, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Bogert, Cornelius, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Bogart, Corn's, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Bogert, Corn's, private | Malcom | Cantine |
| Bogart, Dan'l, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Bogart, David, private | Hays | Sickles |
| Bogart, David, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Bogart, Gilbert, corporal | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Bogart, Gilbert, corporal | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Bogart, Gilbert, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Bogart, Gisbert, private | Hays | Bell |
| Bogart, Henry, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Bogert, Isaac, captain | | |
| Bogart, Jacob, sergeant | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Bogart, Jacob, private | Malcom | |
| Bogart, Jacob, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Bogart, Jacob, private | Hays | Sickles |
| Bogart, Johannes, private | Hays | Sickles |
| Bogart, Johannis, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Bogart, John, sergeant | Hays | Sickles |
| Bogart, John, sergeant | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Bogart, Mynder D., private | Wessenfels | White |
| Bogart, Nich's, private | | Roseboom |
| Bogart, Peter, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Bogart, Peter, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Bogart, Peter, private | Hammond | |
| Bogart, Peter, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Bogart, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Bogert, Ort, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Boges, Thomas, lieut. | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Bogges, James, lieut. | | Stockwell |
| Boggs, Thomas, lieut. | | Stockwell |
| Boggs, James, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Boggs, James, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Boggs, James, Jr., private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Bogington, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Bogington, Solomon, priv. | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Bogo, James, private | Yates | Yates |
| Bogue, John, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Bogworth, Heze'h, private | | |
| Bohal, Adam, private | Clyde | House |
| Bohal, Adam, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Bohnnor, James, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Boice, Aaron, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Boice, Abraham, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Boice, Ab'm, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Boice, Ab'm, private | | Horton |
| Boice, Benjamin, sergeant | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Boice, Benj'n, corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Boice, Benj'n, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Boice, Hendrick, corporal | Wessenfels | White |
| Boice, Henry, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Boice, Henry, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Boice, Isaac, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Boice, Jacob, private | | Horton |
| Boice, James, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Boice, James, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Boice, James, private | | Horton |
| Boice, Jehordah, private | Yates | |
| Boice, Jeohiada, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Boice, John, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Boice, Millar, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Boice, Miller, private | Yates | |
| Boice, Peter, private | | Horton |
| Boid, George, sergeant | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Boid, George, sergeant | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Boid, Thomas, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| Boid, William, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Boigs, Philip, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Boiles, Walter, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Bois, Miller, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Boise, Ab'm, private | Webster | Long |
| Boise, James, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Bolar, Simon, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Boldman, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Bollard, Tracy, private | Field | Hecock |
| Bolson, Alex'r, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Bolson, Ant'y, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Bolson, Corn's, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Bolson, John, corporal | Hays | Gardner |
| Bolson, John, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Bolt, Dan'l, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Bolt, Uriah, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Bolton, Alex'r, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Bolton, Alex'r, private | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Bolton, Alex'r, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Bolton, James, lieut. | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Bolton, John, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Bolton, Samuel, private | Harper | Allen |
| Bomehower, George, priv. | Willet | Elsworth |
| Bonhoven, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Bonhoven, Geo., private | | Bogert |
| Boncker, Adolph, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Boncker, Nath'l, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Boncker, Stephen, private | Brinckerhoff | Browers |
| Bond, Rich'd, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Bone, Benj'n, sergeant | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Bonestarl, Philip, private | Platt | Bloom |

Served in 1780, Poughkeepsie. A. P. 23-195.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Bonesteal, Henry, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Bonesteel, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Bonester, Henry, corporal | Willet | Tearse |
| Bonkel, Jno., corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Bonker, Abraham, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Bonker, Adolf, corporal | Drake | |
| Bonker, Adolph, private | Drake | |
| Bohker, Jacob, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Bonker, John, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Bonker, Solomon, private | | |
| Bonker, Stephen, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Bonnesteel, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Bonnesteel, Fred'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Bonnesteel, Hend'k, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Bonnesteel, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Bonnestell, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Bonnet, Ephraim, sergeant | Hathorn | |
| Bonney, Ichabod, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Bonney, John, private | Willet | Hole |
| Bonney, John, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Bonnisteel, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Bont, Eph'm, private | Graham | Muller |
| Bont, John, lieut. | Johnson | Roosa |
| Bont, Peter, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Bonte, Matt'w, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Bonter, Christian, ensign | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Bonter, Hend'k, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Bookee, Jacob, lieut. | Dubois | McFogn. |
| Booker, Jacob, lieut. | Willet | Welp |
| Booker, Jacob, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Boolman, John, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Boom, Ab'm, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Boom, Fred'k, private | Willet | Gross |
| Boom, Fred'k, private | Clyde | Difendorf |
| Boon, Richard, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Boon, Daniel, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Boord, John, corporal | Williams | Armstrong |
| Boorum, Wm., lieut. | Platt | Lee |
| Booth, David, private | Willet | Newell |
| Booth, Isaiah, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Borden, Dan'l, sergeant | Drake | Boyd |
| Borden, Francis, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Bordine, Dan'l, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Bordine, Francis, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Bordock, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Bore, Nath'l, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Boreton, Samuel, private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Borgaudus, Matt'w, fifer | Graham | Vail |
| Borhans, Edward, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Borhans, Jacob, private | Hays | |
| Borhans, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Borich, Kasber, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Bork, Christ., sergeant | Willet | Elsworth |
| Borkee, Jacob, lieut. | Dubois | Burnet |
| Borland, Charles, private | Newkirk | Crawford |
| Borland, Thomas, private | Newkirk | Crawford |
| Borows, James, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Boroman, Robert, private | Van Woert | Hodge |
| Borough, Gideon, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Borrey, Isaac, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Borough, J ames, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Boroughs, James, private | Yates | Yates |
| Borroughs, Ephraim, priv. | Webster | Long |
| Borst, Baltus, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Borst, Henrich, lieut. | Vrooman | Brown |
| Borst, Henry, lieut. | Vrooman | Miller |
| Borst, Jacob, lieut. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Borst, Jacob, lieut. | Vrooman | Brown |
| Borst, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Borst, Johannes, private | Willet | Debois |
| Borst, Johannis, private | Vrooman | |
| Borst, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Borst, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Borst, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Borst, Johannis, Jr., priv. | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Borst, John, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Borst, John, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Borst, John, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Borst, Jno., Jr., private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Borst, John, Jr., private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Borst, Joost, drummer | Vrooman | |
| Borst, Joost, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Borst, Joost, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Borst, Joost, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Borst, Joost, I., drummer | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Borst, Martinus, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Borst, Migel, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Bort, Nichs., lieut. | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Borst, Peter, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Borst, Philip, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Bortel, Fredk., private | Van Rensselaer | Philips |
| Bortel, John, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Bortell, Barthw., private | Armstrong | Long |
| Borum, Nicholas, sergeant | Hammond | |
| Borus, Aaron, sergeant | Fisher | Putman |
| Bory, Will, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Boshart, Henry, private | Dubois | Fonda |
| Boskerk, Martin, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins (?) |
| Boss, Jeremiah, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Boston, Negro, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Bostwick, Edward, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Bostwick, Elijah, captain | Whiting | |
| Bostwick, Elijah, captain | Graham | |
| Bostwick, James, private | Thomas | Sacket |
| Bostwick, John, private | Thomas | Sacket |
| Bostwick, Jonn., private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Boskerk, Joseph, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Boskirk, Joseph, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Bostwick, Robert, sergeant | Thomas | Chapman |
| Bostwick, Robt., sergeant | Thomas | Sackett |
| Bostwick, Robt., sergeant | Thomas | St. John |
| Bostwick, Robert, private | Thomas | Sacket |
| Bostwick, Samuel, private | Thomas | Sacket |
| Bostwick, Saml,, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Bostwich, Stephen, private | Thomas | Sacket |
| Bostwick, Stephen, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Bostwick, Stephen, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Bosworth, Ezekiah, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Bosworth, Jaben, private | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Bott, Daniel, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Bothel, James, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Botter, Benjn., private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Bottle, Thos., private | Drake | Haight |
| Bottles, Joseph, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Bouch, Corns., corporal | Vrooman | Richtmier |
| Bouch, Lawrence, private | Vrooman | |
| Bouch, Thomas, private | Vrooman | Rightmyer |
| Bouch, Thomas, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Bouch, Wm., private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Bouchall, Hooper, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Boudish, John, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Bough, Peter, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Boughton, Ezra, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Bourrough, Gideon, priv. | | Stockwell |
| Bouse, Henry, corporal | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Bouse, Henry, private | Willet | Newell |
| Bouse, Jonn., private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Boush, Geo., private | Klock | Klock |
| Bouten, Jehiel, ensign | Crane | Lewis |
| Bouten, Jesse, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Bouten, John, corporal | Crane | Lewis |
| Bouten, Nathl., private | Crane | Lewis |
| Bouten, Saml., private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Bouton, Benajah, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Bouton, Benajah, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Bouton, Benajah, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Bouton, Benjn., private | Dragoon | Delavan |
| Bouton, Danl., captain | Crane | |
| Bouton, Danl., lieut. | Crane | Scofield |
| Bouton, David, sergeant | Drake | Delivan |
| Bouton, David, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Bouton, Ebenr., private | Crane | Chapman |
| Bouton, Ebenr., private | Crane | Bouton |
| Bouton, Ebenr., private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Bouton, Elijah, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Bouton, Ezra, private | Drake | Lawrence |
| Bouton, Ezra, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Bouton, Gould, captain | Benedict | |
| Bouton, Gould, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Bouton, Hezekiah, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Bouton, Jesse, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Bouton, Jesse, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Bouton, Joel, quartermas'r | Benedict | |
| Bouton, Joel, private | Thomas | Gilbert |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Bouton, Jehiel, sergeant | Crane | Scofield |
| Bouton, John, sergeant | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Bouton, John, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Bouton, Joseph, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Bouton, Matthew, private | Crane | Truesdel |
| Bouton, Moses, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Bouton, Moses, private | Drake | Lawrence |
| Bouton, Nathl., private | Crane | Scofield |
| Bouse, Nichs., private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Bouck, Nichs., private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Bouton, Noah, sergt.-maj. | Benedict | |
| Bouton, Noah, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Bouton, Noah, private | Field | Hecock |
| Bouton, Saml., lieut. | Benedict | Bouton |
| Bouton, Saml., private | Crane | Scofield |
| Bouton, Saml., private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Bouton, Saml., private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Bouton, Seth, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Bouton, Seymour, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Bouton, Shubael, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Bouton, Stephen, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Bouton, Stephen, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Bouton, Timy., private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Bouton, Timothy, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Bouton, Timothy, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Boutton, Hiel, ensign | Crane | Lewis |
| Boutten, John, sergeant | Crane | Lewis |
| Bouwen, Timothy, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Bovee, Jacob, Jr., private | Yates | |
| Bovee, Nich's, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Bovee, Nich's, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Bovee, Peter, private | Yates | |
| Bover, Edward, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Bovert, Henry, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Bovice, Ab'm, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Bovie, Ab'm, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Bovie, Jacob, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Bovie, John, sergeant | Yates | Hadlock |
| Bovie, John, private | Yates | |
| Bovie, Matt'w, sergeant | Fisher | Marselus |
| Bovie, Matt'w, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Bovie, Martin, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Bovie, Nich's, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Bovie, Peter, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Bovie, Philip, private | Schuyle. | Lansing |
| Bovier, David, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Bovier, David, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Bovier, Simon, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Bowdick, Gideon, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Bowdish, Gideon, private | Van Veghten | |
| Bowdish, Henry, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Bowdish, John, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Bowell, James, private | Johnson | |
| Bowen, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Bowen, Fred'k, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Bowen, Isaac, fifer | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Bowen, Joel, private | Willet (?) | |
| Bowen, Prentice, captain | Wessenfels | |
| Bowen, Tim'y,* private | Harper | Schermerhorn |
| Bower, Dan'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Bowers, Joel, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Bowers, Joel, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Bowing, Dan'l, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Bowing, Daniel, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Bowker, Zilas, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Bowley, Heman, lieut. | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Bowman, Adam, private | Dubois | De Mont |
| Bowman, And'w, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Bowman, Andries, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Bowman, John, captain | Clyde | |
| Bowman, John, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Bowman, Peter, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Bowman, Rob't, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Bowman, Rob't, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Bowman, Rob't, Jr., priv. | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Bowne, Philip, lieut.(?) | Graham | |
| Bownen, Hendrick, sergt. | Livingston | Smith |
| Bownington, John, private | Wessenfels | |
| Bowton, Sam'l, private | Wessenfels | |
| Boy, Brave, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Boy, Brave, drummer | Hays | Stevenson |
| Boy, Bray, private | Hays (?) | Stevenson |
| Boy, Brave, private | | |
| Boyce, Jacob,† private | Hammond | |
| Boyce, James, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Boyce, John, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Boyce, John, private | Crake | Boyd |
| Boyce, Thos., ensign | Harper | |
| Boyce, Thomas,‡ ensign | Drake | Comb |
| Boyd, Eben'r, captain | Drake | |
| Boyd, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Boyd, James, private | Schuyler | Van Wie |
| Boyd, Jno., sergeant | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Boyd, John, corporal | Webster | Hamilton |
| Boyd, Jon'n, private | Cuyler | |
| Boyd, Nath'l, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Boyd, Peleg, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Boyd, Robert, private | Hathorn | McCamply |
| Boyd, Robert, private | Webster | |
| Boyd, Robert, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Boyd, Robt., private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Boyd, Sam'l, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Boyd, Thomas, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Boyd, Thomas, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Boyd, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Boyde, Wm., private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Boyer, Francis, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Brabner, John, q. m. sergt. | Hathorn | |
| Brace, Robt., private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Brace, William, lieut. | Yates | Hadlock |
| Brackland, Garret, lieut. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Bracklen, Garret, lieut. | Fisher | Wemple |
| Bracklen, Garret G., lieut. | Fisher | Wemple |
| Brackman, Lodwick, priv. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Bracks, George, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Brackbeck, John, captain | Platt | |
| Bradbig, John, captain | Klock | |
| Bradbuck, John,§ corporal | Klock | |
| Bradee, Jesse, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Bradenburgh, Baltus, ‖ pr. | Bellinger | Starring |
| Bradford, James, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Bradhack, John, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Bradhouwer, Nich's, priv. | Dubois (?) | Fonda |
| Bradley, Dan'l O., private | | |
| Bradley, Ephraim, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Bradley, John, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Bradley, Nathan, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Bradner, Ant'y, private | Vrooman | |
| Bradner, Colvil, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Bradner, Colwell, private | | Minthorn |
| Bradner, John, qr. mr. | Dubois | |
| Bradner, John, lieut. | Dubois | Gano |
| Bradner, John, sergeant | Hathorn | Miller |
| Bradnor, Benoy, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Bradshaw, Ashel, private | Webster | |
| Bradshaw, John, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Bradshaw, Rob't, private | | Fonda |
| Bradshaw, Stephen, priv. | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Bradshaw, Stephen, priv. | Graham | Vail |
| Bradshaw, Thomas, lieut. | Webster | |
| Bradshaw, Thomas, lieut. | Armstrong | |
| Bradshaw, Thomas, lieut. | Harper | Harrison |
| Bradshaw, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Bradshaw, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Bradt, Aaron, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Bradt, Aaron, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Bradt, Ab'm, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Bradt, Adrian, private | Schuyler | Slyngerland |

* Enlisted in 1780. Captured at Oneida, and disabled by bad treatment, etc., in Canadian prisons. Farmer, East Distr., Rensselaer Manor, Philippstown, Albany Co. B 103, Aa 14.

† Shot through the right knee at Tarrytown, June 22, 1780. Westchester, I 93.

‡ Wounded by cutlass in neck and left arm near Pine's Bridge, March 3, 1782. Blacksmith, Philippsburgh, Westchester Co. C 29, Aa 42.

§ Wounded in right shoulder at Oriskanie, August 6, 1777. Palatine Distr. A. 156.

‖ Wounded in the left thigh at New-Petersburgh, July 1780. Herkimer, Montgomery Co. Cc 82.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Bradt, Andries, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Bradt, Anthony, private | Wemple | Schemerhorn |
| Bradt, Ant'y D., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Bradt, Arent A., private | Wemple | Outhout |
| Bradt, Arent S., private | Wemple | Outhout |
| Bradt, Corn's, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Bradt, Corn's private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Bradt, Dan'l A., private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Bradt, Dirck, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Bradt, Elias, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Bradt, Eph'm, corporal | Wemple | Outhout |
| Bradt, Garret, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Bradt, Garret, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Bradt, Jacobus, private | Wemple | |
| Bradt, Jacobus, private | Wemple | Outhout |
| Bradt, Jacobus A., private | Wemple | Outhout |
| Bradt, John, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Bradt, John, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Bradt, John, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Bradt, John, private | Schuyler | |
| Bradt, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Bradt, Jno., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Bradt, John, private | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Bradt, John, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Bradt, John B., private | Yates | Brown |
| Bradt, Jno. F., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Bradt, John S., private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Bradt, Martin, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Bradt, Myndert, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Bradt, Myndert, private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Bradt, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Bradt, Nich's, private | Yates | Brown |
| Bradt, Nich's, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Bradt, Peter A., private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Bradt, Peter B., private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Bradt, Samuel, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Bradt, Sam'l S., private | Wemple | Outhout |
| Bradt, Storm, private | Willet | Conine |
| Bradt, Storm, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Bradtback, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Bradwell, Henry, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Brady, John, private | Graham | Vail |
| Brady, Simeon, private | Drake | Haight |
| Bragham, John, private | Wemple | |
| Bragham, John, private | Wemple | |
| Bragham, Joseph, private | Wemple | |
| Braiden, Thomas, private | Johnson | Robinson |
| Braim, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Brain, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Brain, Moses, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Brainer, Anthony, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Brainer, Ruben, sergeant | Willet | Gross |
| Brainward, Reuben, priv. | Van Ness | |
| Brakeman, Jacob, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Braman, Fred'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Bramble, Wm., sergeant | Schuyler | Slyngerland |
| Bramble, Wm., sergeant | Schuyler | Groot |
| Bramer, Anthony, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Branard, Caleb, private | Van Ness | |
| Brand, Michael, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Branda, Wilhelmus, priv. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Brandage, Nathan, private | | Stevenson |
| Brandaw, Hend'k, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Brandaw, Nich's, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Brandaw, Peter, corporal | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Brandaw, Peter, Jr., priv. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Brandaw, Wm., private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Branden, Abraham, private | Harper | Allen |
| Brando, Wilhelmus, priv. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Branhart, Chas., private | Fisher | Yates |
| Brank, Eph'm, private | Van Bergen | |
| Bram, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Brannah, James, sergeant | | |
| Brannan, Adam, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Brannon, Michael, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Brannon, Reuben, private | Wessenfels | Goodwin |
| Brant, Edward, corporal | Willet | White |
| Brant, Mich'l, private | Vrooman | |
| Brant, Philip, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Brantner, Anthony, private | Willet | Debois |
| Brantner, Ant'y, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Brantner, Anth., private | Vrooman | |
| Brasteld, And'w, private | Wynkoop | |
| Brate, Henry, lieut. | Clyde | Weeser |
| Brathack, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Bratt, Adrian, sergeant | Quackenboss | |
| Bratt, Dan'l, private | Yates | Yates |
| Bratt, Eliphalam, private | | Noble |
| Bratt, Hendk., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Bratt, Henry, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Bratt, Jacobus, private | Klock | Miller |
| Bratt, Jacobus, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Bratt, John, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Bratt, John, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Bratt, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Bratt, John B., lieut. | Yates | Yates |
| Bratt, John B., private | Yates | Yates |
| Bratt, Nichs., private | Yates | Yates |
| Bratt, Nichs., private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Bratt, Peter, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Bratt, P. Bill., private | Van Ness | |
| Bratt, Strom, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Bratz, James, private | Clyde | Weeser |
| Braver, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Price |
| Brawen, Eldrick, private | Pawling | Laurence |
| Brawn, Christr., private | Drake | Haight |
| Brawn, Nathan, private | Drake | Haight |
| Braws, Eliakim, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Bryant, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Brayton, Joseph, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Brayton, Mattw., private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Breadbake, John, captain | Klock | |
| Breaden, Thomas, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Brease, Henry, lieut. | Yates | Weltse |
| Breasted, Andrew, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Breawer, John, private | Klock | Klock |
| Breawer, Wm., private | Klock | Klock |
| Breel, Peter, private | Webster | Long |
| Breester, Joseph, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Bresea, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Bresse, Jellis, sergeant | Van Alstyne | Philips |
| Brett, Fredk., private | Wynkoop | |
| Brett, James, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Brett, Robert, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Brett, Rombout, private | Brinckerhoff | Schults |
| Brett, Theods., private | Brinckerhoff | |
| Brettenback, Baltus, priv. | Bellinger | Staring |
| Brene, Henry, lieut. | Yates | Hadlock |
| Brevort, Abrm., private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Brewer, Abraham, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Brewer, Abraham, private | Hammond | |
| Brewer, Aury, private | Hays | Smith |
| Brewer, Cornelius, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Brewer, Deliverance, priv. | Hammond | Comb |
| Brewer, Deliverance, priv. | Hammond | Requa |
| Brewer, Elias, sergeant | Van Woert | Wells |
| Brewer, Elias, sergeant | Van Woert | Doty |
| Brewer, Elias, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Brewer, Garrey, private | Field | Hecock |
| Brewer, Garrit, private | Platt | Lee |
| Brewer, Harman, lieut. | Klock | |
| Brewer, Hendk., private | Luddington | Lane |
| Brewer, Henry, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Brewer, Henry, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Brewer, Henry, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Brewer, Isaac, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Brewer, Isaac, private | Hays | Ackerman |
| Brewer, Jacob, private | Willet | Wright |
| Brewer, Jacob, private | Hammond | |
| Brewer, Jeremh., private | Platt | Lee |
| Brewer, Jeremiah, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Brewer, John, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Brewer, John, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Brewer, Mattw., lieut. | Yates | Hadlock |
| Brewer, Mattw., private | Hammond | |
| Brewer, Peter, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Brewer, Peter, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Brewer, Samuel, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoft |
| Brewer, Samuel, private | Hays | Bell |
| Brewer, Saml., private | Van Cortland | |
| Brewer, Saml., private | Luddington | Lane |
| Brewer, William, private | Klock | Klock |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Brewer, William, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Brewer, Wm., corporal | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Brewer, Wm., private | | Humphrey |
| Brewer, William, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Brewer, Uldrick, sergeant | Hays | Tourneur |
| Brewster, Daul., corporal | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Brewster, Henry, captain | Weissenfels | |
| Brewster, Harvey, Jr.,* lt. | Allison | |
| Brewster, Jesse, corporal | Weissenfels | Brewster |
| Brewster, John, sergeant | Hopkins | Lane |
| Brewster, John, sergeant | Luddington | Mead |
| Brewster, Nathan, private | Hathorn | Van Deuse |
| Brewster, Peltiah, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Briant, Saml., private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Brickman, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | |
| Brickman, Lodwick, corpl. | Van Bergen | |
| Brickman, Lodiwick, priv. | Van Bergen | |
| Bridges, Ed'd, private | Drake | |
| Bridleburgh, Baltus, priv. | | Fonda |
| Bries, Anth'y, captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Briesee, Willm., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Briggs, Henry, private | Hays | Onderdon |
| Briggs, Isaac, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Briggs, Jasper, corporal | Hays | Bell |
| Briggs, Jeremh., private | Weissenfels | |
| Briggs, Jesper, private | Hays | |
| Briggs, John, private | Hays | On..erdonk |
| Briggs, Joseph, private | Wisner | Miller |
| Briggs, Joshua, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Briggs, Josiah, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Briggs, Lawrence, private | Hays | Bell |
| Briggs, Lawrence, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Briggs, Mattw., private | Hays | Bell |
| Briggs, Oliver, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Briggs, Philip, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Briggs, Rufus, private | Van Woert | McKillip |
| Briggs, Stephen, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Briggs, Thos., private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Brightman, Johnson, corp. | Van Woert | Wells |
| Brightman, Johnson, priv. | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Brigs, Abrm., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Brigs, Caleb, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Brigs, Caleb, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Brigs, Caleb, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Brigs, Christ'r, fifer | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Brim, Jno., private | Willet | Fonda |
| Brimhall, Joseph, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Brimmer, Godfrey, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Brimmer, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Brinck, Corn's C., sergeant | Wynkoop | |
| Brinck, John, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Brinck, John, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Brinck, John, A., private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Brinck, Petrus, private | Malcolm | McKinstry |
| Brinckerhoff, Ab'm, col. | | |
| Brinckerhoff, Ab'm, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Brinckerhoff, Dan'l, drum. | Brinkerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Brinckerhoff, Dan'l, priv. | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Brinckerhoff, Derick, priv. | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Brinckerhoff, Geo., priv. | Vandenburgh | Storms |
| Brinckerhoof, Geo., priv. | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Brinckerhoff, Hen., fifer | Brinkerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Brinckerhoff, Henry, priv. | Pawling | Wood |
| Brtnckerhoff, Isaac, priv. | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Brinckerhoff, Isaac, priv. | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Brinckerhoff, Jacob, adjt. | Brinckerhoff | |
| Brinckerhoff, John, capt. | Brinkerhoff | |
| Brinckerhoff, John, priv. | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Brinckerhoff, John, priv. | Brinkerhoff | Storms |
| Brinckerhoff, John G., cap. | Brinckerhoff | |
| Brink, Adam, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Brink, Corn's, sergeant | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Brink, Corn's, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Brink, Corn's, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Brink, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Brink, Jacob, Jr., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Brink, John, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Brink, John, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Brink, John, Jr., private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Brink, John C., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Brink, Peter, private | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Brink, Solomon, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Brink, Adam, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Brinkerhoff, Geo., captain | Hopkins | |
| Brinkerhoof, Geo., captain | Brinckerhoff | |
| Brink, Corn's, sergeant | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Brink, Corn's, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Brink, Corn's, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Brink, Corn's C., sergeant | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Brink, Henry, private | Wynkoop | |
| Brnk, Jacob, Jr., sergeant | Wynkoop | |
| Brink, Jacob, Jr., private | Pawlings | Van Aken |
| Brink, Jacob, Jr., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Brink, John, private | Johnson | |
| Brink, John, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Brihk, John, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Brink, John, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Brink, John, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Brink, John C., private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Brink, John C., private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Brink, Jno. J., private | Platt | Brodhead |
| Brink, John T., private | Wynkoop | |
| Brink, Peter, ensign | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Brink, Peter, private | Johnson | Gillespie |
| Brnk, Peter, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Brink, Peter, private | Hays | |
| Brink, Peter C., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Brink, Rob't, private | Cantine | |
| Brink, Solomon, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Brisbin, James, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Brisban, William, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Brisbin, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Brissenbecker, Balser, pr. | Clyde | Ruff |
| Brissie, Hend'k, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Bristar, Silas, private | Webster | Long |
| Brister, Dan'l, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Brister, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Bristol, Amos, private | Whiting | Kellogg |
| Bristol, Benjamin, corpl. | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Bristole, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Brief |
| Bristoll, Abell, private | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Britt, George, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Britt, Peter, private | Wynkoop | |
| Britt, Peter, private | Wynkoop | |
| Britt, William, corporal | Wynkoop | |
| Britt, William, private | Wynkoop | |
| Broad, Geo. Jah., private | Klock | Hess |
| Broad, John Jah., private | Klock | Hess |
| Broad, Peter Jah., private | Klock | Hess |
| Broadford, James, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Broadhack, Jon'n, private | Bellinger | Small |
| Broadhead, Thos., private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Broadhook, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Broaker, James, private | Whiting | Herrick |
| Broakman, Godney, priv. | Klock | Ruff |
| Brock, Francis, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Brock, John, private | Yates | Brown |
| Brock, Will., corporal | Drake | |
| Brock, Wm., private | Drake | Drake |
| Brockway, Consider, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Brockway, Consider, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Brockway, Justus, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Brockway, Rich'd, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Brodback, Jacob, corporal | Bellinger | Staring |
| Brodhack, Barth'w, private | Bellinger | Small |
| Brodhack, Barth'w, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Brodhacker, Bartley, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Brodhead, Charles, captain | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Brodhead, Henry, q. m. ser. | Pawling | Piercy |
| Brodhead, Henry, sergeant | Wessenfels | White |
| Brodhead, Henry, private | Graham | |
| Brodhead, Henry, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Brodhead, John, captain | Platt | |
| Brodhead, John, private | Graham | Sherwood |

* First Lieutenant, commanding company, when wounded and taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery. Blooming Grove, Orange Co., B, 11. A. P. 21-17.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Brodhead, John, Jr., priv. | | |
| Brodhead, Sam'l, sergeant | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Brodhead, Will., sergeant | Cantine | |
| Brodhead, William, priv. | Pawling | De Witt |
| Brodish, John, corporal | Harper | Harrison |
| Brodthack, John, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Brogs, Christ'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Brokeway, Gideon, fifer | Harper | Allen |
| Bromhover, Geo., private | Willet | Fonda |
| Bronck, Jonas, private | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |
| Brondo, William, Jr., priv. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Bronk, Casper, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Bronk, Ephraim, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Bronk, Ephraim, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Bronk, Jonas, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Bronk, Nicholas, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Bronk, Peter, ensign | Van Bergen | |
| Bronk, Philip, corporal | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Broock, Thom., private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Brookman, Godfrey, priv. | Klock | Ruff |
| Brookman, Godfrid, priv. | Clyde | Ruff |
| Brook, John, private | Yates | |
| Brook, John, private | Thomas | Gilbert. A 26. |
| Brooke, Joseph, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Brooker, William, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Brooks, Dan'l, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Brooks, Dan'l, private | | Truesdell |
| Brooks, Geo., private | Dubois | Gano |
| Brooks, Jerem'h, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Brooks, Jesse, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Brooks, John, corporal | Hays | Stevenson |
| Brooks, John, corporal | Drake | Lawrence |
| Brooks, John, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Brooks, John, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Brooks, John, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Brooks, John,* private | Allison | |
| Brooks, John,† private | McClaughny | Cuddeback |
| Brooks, Joshua, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Brooks, Mich'l, private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Brooks, Mich'l,‡ private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Brooks, William, sergeant | Hathorn | Miller |
| Brooks, Wm., private | Dubois | Gano |
| Brooks, Will., private | Luddington | Mead |
| Brooks, William, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Broom, Samuel, corporal | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Brosea, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Brothers, John, sergeant | Fisher | |
| Brothers, John, corporal | Fisher | |
| Brothers, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Brothers, John, private | Fisher | Little |
| Brothers, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Brotherton, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Brotherton, Micajah, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Brotherton, Micajah, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Brotherton, Zophar, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Brott, Adrean, sergeant | Quackenboss | |
| Brougham, Simon, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Browden, Eben'r, private | Luddington | Kidd |
| Brower, Aaron, private | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Brower, Abr'm, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Browman, Benj'n, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Brower, Chas., private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Brower, Corn's, private | | |
| Brower, Dan'l, private | Brinckerhoff | |
| Brower, David, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Brower, Eidrick, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Brower, Garret, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Brower, Garret, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Brower, George, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Brower, George, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Brower, Helmer, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Brower, Jeremiah, sergeant | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Brower, Jeremiah, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Brower, Jerem'h, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Brower, John, corporal | Klock | Kock |
| Brower, John, private | Klock | Kock |
| Brower, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Brower, Nicholas, captain | Brinckerhoff | |
| Brower, Richard, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Brower, Richard, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Brower, Teunis, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Brower, Wm., private | Willet | Welp |
| Brower, William, private | Wessenfels | |
| Brower, Tunis, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Brown, Aaron, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Brown, Abraham, private | Johnson | Wood |
| Brown, Abm., private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Brown, Abm., private | Hammond | |
| Brown, Abrm., private | Crane | Lewis |
| Brown, Abm., private | Williamson | Shepardson |
| Brown, Adam, sergeant | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Brown, Adam, private | Vrooman | |
| Brown, Adam, Jr., private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Brown, Adonijah, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Brown, Adonijah, Jr., priv. | Crane | Lewis |
| Brown, Alexr., private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Brown, Alexr., private | Wisner | Miller |
| Brown, Amos, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Brown, Amos, private | Crane | |
| Brown, Ananias, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Brown, Andw., corporal | Benedict | Osburn |
| Brown, Asa, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Brown, Asa, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Brown, Asa, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Brown, Benajah, lieut. | Crane | Lewis |
| Brown, Benajah, sergeant | Crane | Scofield |
| Brown, Benjn., ensign | Hammond | Orser |
| Brown, Benjn., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Brown, Benjn., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Brown, Benjn., private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Brown, Brockaway, private | | Stevenson |
| Brown, Brocker, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Brown, Brook, private | Drake | Drake |
| Brown, Caleb, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Brown, Caleb, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Brown, Caleb, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Brown, Chas., private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Brown, Christian, captain | Vrooman | |
| Brown, Christn., private | Klock | Ruff |
| Brown, Christr., private | Drake | Haight |
| Brown, Coenrad, lieut. | Clyde | Brown |
| Brown, Cornelius, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Brown, Corns., private | Malcolm | Delavan |
| Brown, Corns., private | Luddington | Mead |
| Brown, Daniel, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Brown, David, sergeant | Thomas | Hubby |
| Brown, David, drummer | Van Woert | Brown |
| Brown, David, private | Yates | |
| Brown, David,§ lieut. | Mead (Conn't.) | Green |
| Brown, David, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Brown, David, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Brown, David, private | Drake | Kronkhite |
| Brown, Deliverance, sergt. | Benedict | Seely |
| Brown, Deliverance, priv. | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Brown, Deliverance, priv. | Thomas | Hubby |
| Brown, Deliverance, priv. | Drake | Seely |
| Brown, Deliverance, priv. | Crane | Lawrence |
| Brown, Ebenezer, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Brown, Ebenezer, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Brown, Ebenezer, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Brown, Eber, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Brown, Eber, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Brown, Edward, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Brown, Edward, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Brown, Elijah, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Brown, Elijah, private | Crane | Lewis |

* Taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery October 6, 1777. Exchanged August 1778. Farmer, Monroe, Orange Co. A. P. 23-265.

† Enlisted in Capt. Corn. Hardenburgh's Co. (Col. R. Ritzema, 3d N. Y.), 1776. Shot through right arm at White Plains October 28, 1776. Enlisted in Capt. Cuddeback's Co. (Col. Jas. McClaughrey), Ulster Co. Mil. Three wounds in same arm in an expedition against Indians July, 1779. Laborer, Peenpack, Ulster Co. B 30.

‡ Accidentally wounded in the right leg on the march to Peekskill December 24, 1776. Tailor, Lower Salem, Westchester Co. A 26.

§ Shot in the abdomen at Horseneck, Westchester Co., February 26, 1779. Farmer; Salem, Westchester Co. A 233, B 6-32.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company |
|---|---|---|
| Brown, Eliphalet, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Brown, Eliphalet, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Brown, Elisha, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Brown, Elisha, private | Field | Hccock |
| Brown, Enos, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Brown, Enos, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Brown, Enos, Sr., private | Crane | Lewis |
| Brown, Gerardus, private | Drake | |
| Brown, Halsey, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Brown, Halsey, private | Thomas | Lyons |
| Brown, Halsey, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Brown, Henry, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Brown, Henry, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Brown, Henry, private | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Brown, Henry, private | Whiting | Kellogg |
| Brown, Henry, private | Yates | |
| Brown, Hezekiah, sergt. | Yates | Brown |
| Brown, Hezekiah, private | Yates | |
| Brown, Isaac, corporal | Hammond | Combs |
| Brown, Isaac, corporal | Hammond | Orser |
| Brown, Isaac, private | Hatton | Van Deuser |
| Brown, Isaac, private | Johnson | Concklin |
| Brown, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Brown, Isaac, private | Luddington | Baker |
| Brown, Jacob, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Brown, Jacob, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Brown, Jacob, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Brown, James, private | Hathorn | McCamley |
| Brown, James, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Brown, James, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Brown, James, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Brown, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Brown, James H., private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Brown, James H., corporal | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Brown, Jeremh., private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Brown, Jeremiah, private | Webster | Childs |
| Brown, Jeremh., private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Brown, Jeremiah, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Brown, Jesse, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Brown, Jesse, private | Webster | Sherwood |
| Brown, Joel, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Brown, Joel, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Brown, John, ensign | Vrooman | |
| Brown, John, sergeant | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Brown, John, corporal | Graham | Bostwick |
| Brown, John, drummer | Willet | White |
| Brown, John, private | Klock | Klock |
| Brown, John, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Brown, John, private | Thomas | St John |
| Brown, John, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Brown, John, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Brown, John, private | Platt | Kinnue |
| Brown, John, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Brown, John, private | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Brown, John, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Brown, John, Jr., private | Crane | Lewis |
| Brown, Jonas, corporal | Crane | Lewis |
| Brown, Jonas, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Brown, Jon'n, private | Johnson | Mastin |
| Brown, Jon'n, private | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Brown, Jon'n, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Brown, Jon'n, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Brown, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Brown, Joost, private | Vrooman | |
| Brown, Joseph, sergeant | Crane | Lockwood |
| Brown, Joseph, sergeant | Crane | Lawrence |
| Brown, Joseph, corporal | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Brown, Joseph, private | Whiting | King |
| Brown, Joseph, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Brown, Joseph, private | Drake | Seely |
| Brown, Joseph, private | Yates | Brown |
| Brown, Joseph, private | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Brown, Josiah, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Brown, Jost, private | Vrooman | |
| Brown, Lebias, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Brown, Libear, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Brown, Luther, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Brown, Luther, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Brown, Malachi, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Brown, Malak't., private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Brown, Mathew, captain | Clyde | |
| Brown, Migel, private | Vrooman | Heager |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Brown, Migel, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Brown, Migel, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Brown, Moses, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Brown, Nath'l., private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Brown, Nath'l., private | | Stevenson |
| Brown, Nath'l, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Brown, Nathan, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Brown, Nehem'h, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Brown, Neh'h, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Brown, Noah, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Brown, Noah, Jr., private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Brown, Perias, private | Willet | Welp |
| Brown, Peter, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Brown, Peter, private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Brown, Peter, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Brown, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Brown, Reuben, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Brown, Richard, private | Hathorn | Merwin |
| Brown, Rich'd, private | Schuyler | Van Aerman |
| Brown, Robt., private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Brown, Sam'l, sergeant | Graham | Bostwick |
| Brown, Sam'l, sergeant | Dubois | Gano |
| Brown, Sam'l, corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Brown, Sam'l, corporal | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Brown, Samuel, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Brown, Samuel, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Brown, Samuel, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Brown, Sam'l, private | Graham | |
| Brown, Sam'l, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Brown, Sam'l, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Brown, Sam'l, private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Brown, Sam'l, private | Drake | Haight |
| Brown, Sam'l, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Brown, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Brown, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Brown, Sam'l, private | Brinckorhoff | Schutt |
| Brown, Sam'l, private | Graham | Vail |
| Brown, Sebas, private | Thomas | |
| Brown, Silas, private | Drake | Seely |
| Brown, Silas, private | Van Renselaer | Odle |
| Brown, Silas, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Brown, Silvanus, private | Whitney | Kellogg |
| Brown, Solomon, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Brown, Solomon, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Brown, Stephen, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Brown, Stephen, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Brown, Thomas, captain | Yates | |
| Brown, Thos., lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Brown, Thomas, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Brown, Thomas, private | Van Renselaer | Niles |
| Brown, Thos., private | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Brown, Titus, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Brown, Tunis, private | Willet | Welp |
| Brown, Valentine, sergt. | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Brown, Wm., captain | Van Woert | |
| Brown, Wm., captain | Lansing | |
| Brown, Will., sergeant | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Brower, William, private | Klock | Kook |
| Brown, William, private | Willet | Conine |
| Brown, Wm., private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Brown, Wm., private | Crane | Lewis |
| Brown, Wm., private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Brown, Wm., private | Cortland | |
| Brown, Zede'k, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Brown, Zephaniah, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Brownen, Blackman, sergt. | Van Woert | Doty |
| Browner, Benj'n, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Brownin, Blackman, sergt. | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Bruce, Ben'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Bruce, James, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Bruce, Jerem'h, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins? |
| Bruce, Robert, q. m. sergt. | Pawling | Williams |
| Bruce, Robert, sergeant | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Bruce, Robt., sergeant | Pawling | Sacket |
| Bruce, Robert, sergeant | Thomas | St. John |
| Bruce, Robt., sergeant | Crane | |
| Bruce, Robert, corporal | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Bruce, Robert, corporal | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Bruce, Robert, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Bruce, Wm., private | Hammond | Comb |
| Bruckman, Godfried, priv. | Clyde | House |
| Bruckman, John, private | Clyde | House |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Brue, Robt., sergeant | Thomas | Chapman |
| Bruer, Peter, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Bruer, Peter, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Bruin, Cornelius, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Bruiner, Fred'k, private | Clyde | House |
| Bruirie, Johannis N., serg. | Livingston | Kline |
| Bruise, John T., private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Brum, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Brumer, Lodewick, private | Willet | Debois |
| Brumfield, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Brumfield, Jerem'h, priv. | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Brundage, Dan'l, lieut. | Webster | Tozer |
| Brundage, David, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Brundage, Hachaliah, priv. | Drake | Haight |
| Brundage, James, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Brundage, James, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Brundage, James, private | | Horton |
| Brundage, James, private | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Brundage, James, private | Brinckerhoff | |
| Brundage, Jesse, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Brundage, Jesse, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Brundage, John, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Brundage, John, private | Luddingto | Scribner |
| Brundage, Joseph, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Brundage, Josiah, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Brundage, Josiah, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Brundage, Masten, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Brundage, Mostin, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Brundage, Nath'l, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Brundage, Nath'l, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Brundage, Silvanus, corpl. | Thomas | Hubby |
| Brundage, Silvanus, priv. | Thomas | Hubby |
| Brundage, Solomon, priv. | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Brundage, Stephen, private | Drake | Seely |
| Brundage, Stephen, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Brundage, Sylvanus, priv. | Thomas | Lyon |
| Brundage, Thomas, priv. | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Brundage, Tim'y, private | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Brundeg, James, private | | |
| Brundige, Daniel, lieut. | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Brundige, John, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Brundridge, Tim'y, qr. mr. | Thomas | |
| Bruner, Chris'n, private | Clyde | House |
| Bruner, Fred'k, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Brunk, Corn's, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Brunk, Philip, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Brunner, Jacob, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Brunner, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Brush, Benj'n, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Brush, David, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Brush, David, private | Wessenfels | |
| Brush, Eliakim, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Brush, Gilbert, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Brush, Isaac, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Brush, Isaiah, private | Wessenfels | |
| Brush, Jesse, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Brush, Jesse, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Brush, Jesse, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Brush, Joshua, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Brush, Robert, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Brush, Thomas, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Brush, Thomas, private | | Truesdell |
| Brustare, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Bruster, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Bruster, John, private | Field | Hecock |
| Bruster, Sam'l, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Bruster, Sam'l, private | Field | Hecock |
| Brutt, Gerret Tuniss, capt. | Yates | |
| Bruyn, Abraham, private | Johnson | Janson |
| Bruyn, Beni'n, private | Graham | Sherwood (?) |
| Bruyn, Cornelius, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Bruyn, Cornelius, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Bruyn, Johannis, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Bruyn, Zach's, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Bryan, Alden, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Bryan, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Bryent, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Bryon, John, private | Hays (?) | Stevenson |
| Buch, Henry, surgeon | Wessenfels | |
| Buchanan, Eben'r, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Buchanan, James, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Buchanan, James, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Buchanan, Patrick, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Buchanan, Patrick, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Buchanan, Robert, sergt. | Hathorn | Telford |
| Bucher, Nath'l, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Buck, Amos, sergeant | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Buck, Amos, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Buck, Amos, private | Whiting | Kellogg |
| Buck, Benjamin, private | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Buck, Henry, surgeon | Dubois | |
| Buck, Ichabod, private | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Buck, Israel, Jr., drummer | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Buck, John, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Buck, John, private | Van Neghten | Winne |
| Buck, Perregreen, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Buckbee, John, sergeant | Thomas | Moseman |
| Buckbee, John, sergeant | Thomas | St. John |
| Buckbee, Russel, private | Crane | |
| Buckel, John, corporal | Webster | |
| Buckerth, David, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Bucket, John, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Buckhout, Ab'm, captain | Drake | |
| Buckhout, Dan'l, private | Drake | Buckhout |
| Buckhout, Jacob, corporal | Hammond | Comb |
| Buckhout, James, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Buckhout, John, private | Cortland | |
| Buckingham, Eben'r, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Buckingham, William, priv. | Weissenfels | Godwin |
| Buckler, Jabez, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Buckley, Andrew, sergeant | Harper | Bogart |
| Buckley, Andrew, corporal | Willet | Elsworth |
| Buckley, Jabez, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Buckley, Thos., private | Hammond | |
| Buckly, And'w, private | Willett | Gillet |
| Buckman, Ab'm, drum maj. | Dubois | Lee |
| Buckman, Hendricus, priv. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Buckout, John, private | Yates | Yates |
| Budd, Benjamin, sergeant | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Budd, Fredrick, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Budd, Fred'k, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Budd, Gilbert, lieut.-col. | Thomas | |
| Budd, Gilbert, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Budd, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Budd, Joseph, private | Drake | Haight |
| Budine, John, sergeant | Fisher | McMaster |
| Buel, Cirus, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Buel, Grover, sergeant | | Humphrey |
| Buel, Jonathan, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Buel, Samuel, lieut. | Armstrong | |
| Buel, Samuel, sergeant | Webster | |
| Buese, Elias, private | Webster | |
| Buff, Jonathan, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Bugbee, Ezekiel, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Bugbee, John, sergeant | Thomas | Moseman |
| Bugbee, John, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Bugbee, Sam'l, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Bugby, John, sergeant | Thomas | Moseman |
| Bugby, Russell, Jr., priv. | Crane | Lockwood |
| Bugby, Silvester, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Bugh, Robert, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Buice, Aaron, private | Hammond | Martling |
| Buice, Aaron, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Buice, Abraham, private | Hammond | Martling |
| Buice, Abm., Jr., private | Hammond | Comb |
| Buice, Abm., Jr., private | Hammond | Requa |
| Buice, Jacob, private | Hammond | Martling |
| Buice, James, private | Hammond | Martling |
| Buice, John, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Buice, John, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Buice, Peter, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Buice, Thos., ensign | Hammond | Comb |
| Buice, Thomas, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Buice, Wm., private | Hammond | Martling |
| Buice, Wm., private | Hammond | Orser |
| Bukel, Christr., private | Webster | |
| Buley, John, private | Drake | |
| Bulice, Peter, private | Malcom | Cantine |
| Bull, Danl., private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Bull, James, corporal | Newkirk | Faulkner |
| Bull, Moses, private | Newkirk | Faulkner |
| Bull, Wm., private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Bullock, Charles, private | Willet | White |
| Bullock, Charles, private | Willet | Tearse |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Bullock, Shubael, corpora. | Williams | Shepardson |
| Bulman, John, private | Willet | Gross |
| Bulman, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Bulsen, Henry, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Bulsen, John, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Bulsin, Benjn., private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Busling, Hendk., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Buslin, Henry, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Bulsing, Garades, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Bulsing, Henry, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Bulsing, John, sergeant | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Bulsing, John, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Bulson, Gradus, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Bulson, Henry, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Bump, Aaron, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Bump, Ichabod, private | Yates | Brown |
| Bump, Jacob, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Bump, Jezebud, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Bump, Moses, corporal | Van Woert | Doty |
| Bump, Pelatiah, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Bump, Setathuel, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Bump, Stephen, private | Van Woert | McKillip |
| Bumpas, Ruben, private | Van Reusselaer | Husted |
| Bumper, Ed'd, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Bumper, Fredk., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Bumper, Ruben, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Bumpus, Fredk., private | Willet | Newell |
| Bumpus, Fredk., private | Willet | Henry |
| Bunce, Abraham, private | Whiting | |
| Buncker, Solomon, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Buncker, Thomas, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Bunda, Elisha, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Bunda, Nath'l, private | Yates | |
| Bunda, Simeon, private | Yates | |
| Bunday, Ashbel, corporal | Yates | Brown |
| Bundle, John, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Bundy, Jerem'h, private | Wessenfels | |
| Bunkat, John, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Bunker, Solomon, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Bunn, Jacob, sergeant | Fisher | Snook |
| Bunn, Jacob, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Bunn, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Bunn, John, corporal | Fisher | McMaster |
| Bunn, John, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Bunn, John, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Bunnell, Jonathan, private | Armstrong | |
| Bunnow, Simeon, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Bunside, Wm., private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Bunt, Peter, sergeant | Van Bergen | |
| Bunt, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt |
| Bunt, Eph'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Buntler, Christ., ensign | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Bunstead, Fred'k, private | Willet | Gross |
| Bur, Daniel, private | Malcolm | McKinstry |
| Burance, Tjerick, private | Weisenfels | |
| Burbet, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Burch, Admeral, lieut | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Burch, Admiral, lieut. | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Burch, Admiral, lieut. | Van Woert | McKillip |
| Burch, Amos, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Burch, Benj'n, private | Field | Hecock |
| Burch, Beverly, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Burch, Charles, private | Field | Hecock |
| Burch, Danl., private | Field | Hecock |
| Burch, David, private | Field | Hecock |
| Burch, George, private | Field | Barnum |
| Burch, Ichabod, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Burch, Increase, private | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Burch, Jerem'h, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Burch, Jeremiah, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Burch, Jerem'h, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Burch, Jerem'h, private | Field | Hecock |
| Burch, John, private | Field | Hecock |
| Burch, Jon'n, private | Field | Hecock |
| Burch, Josiah, private | Wessenfels | |
| Burch, Rich'd, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Burch, Silas, private | Field | Barnum |
| Burch, Thomas, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Burch, Thos., private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Burcham, Henry, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Burched, Nath'l, private | Cortland | |
| Burchell, Jerem'h, private | Hay | |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Burchild, Dan'l, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Burchim, Henry, corporal | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Burdack, Gideon, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| Burden, Ab'm, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Burdick, Abr'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Rundall |
| Burdick, Amos, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Burdick, Caleb, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Burdine, David, private | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Burdick, Asa, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Burdick, Cary, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Burdick, Gideon, private | Maloom | Delavan |
| Burdine, John, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Burdine, William, private | Johnson | |
| Burdine, Wm., private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Burdjah, Coenrad, private | Drake | |
| Burdock, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Burdock, Gideon, private | Willet | Conine |
| Burg, Philip, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Burgardus, Jon'n C., priv. | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Burgarth, Lambert, private | Graham | Muller |
| Burgat, Hend'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| Burger, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Burger, John, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Burger, John, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Burger, Martin, private | Graham | Husted |
| Burger, Stephen, private | Weisenfels | |
| Burger, Wilhelmus, priv. | Maloom | Cantine |
| Burger, Wilhelmus, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Burger, Zechaniah, priv. | Pawling | De Witt |
| Burges, Archabel, private | | Stevenson |
| Burges, Archer, private | Hays | Smith |
| Burges, James, sergeant | Pawling | Sacket |
| Burges, James, sergeant | | Stevenson |
| Burges, James, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Burges, John, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Burges, John, private | Hays | Smith |
| Burges, Stephen, corporal | Willet | Harrison |
| Burges, Stephen, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Burges, Stephen, private | Harper | Allen |
| Burges, Stephen, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Burges, Thomas, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Burgess, Archibald, priv. | Drake | Drake |
| Burgess, Archer, private | Harpers | |
| Burgess, Arch'd, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Burgess, Archibald, priv. | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Burgess, Mich'l, sergeant | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Burgett, Lambert, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Burgett, Milbury, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Burgh, Jonathan, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Burgh, Jon'n, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Burghdery, Philip, private | Drake | |
| Burghdo, Coenrad, private | Drake | |
| Burghwood, Lambert, priv. | Van Ness | |
| Burgis, Thomas, private | Van Rensslaer | Bries |
| Burham, Jacobus, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Burhan, Barent, private | Wynkoop | |
| Burhance, Charick, private | Harper | Vroman |
| Burhance, Cherck, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Burhance, Peter, Jr., priv. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Burhans, Ab'm, sergeant | Wynkoop | |
| Burhans, Ab'm, corporal | Wynkoop | |
| Burhans, Ab'm, private | Malcom | Cantine |
| Burhans, Abr'm, private | Wynkoop | |
| Burhans, Abr'm, Jr., sergt. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Burhans, Abr'm, Jr., corp. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Burhans, Ab'm, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Burhans, Barnard, private | Wynkoop | |
| Burhans, Benj'n, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Burhans, Cornelius, sergt. | Wynkoop | |
| Burhans, Corn's, private | Platt | Brodhead |
| Burhans, Corn's, private | Wynkoop | |
| Burhans, Corpelius, sergt. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Burhans, Ihark, private | Wynkoop | |
| Burhans, Isaac, lieut. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Burhans, Isaac, lieut. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Burhans, Isaac, ensign | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Burhans, Isaac, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Burhans, John, sergeant | Weisenfell | |
| Burhans, John, corporal | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Burhans, John, corporal | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Burhans, John, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Burhans, John, Jr., private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Burhans, Jon'n, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Burnham, Josiah, private | Willet | Pearey |
| Burhans, Rich'd, private | Wynkoop | |
| Burhans, Sam'l, private | Snyder | Swart |
| Burhans, Sam'l, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Burhans, Tireck, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Burhuydt, Corn's, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Burhuydt, John, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Burhuyt, Nich's, lieut. | Wemple | |
| Burhydt, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Burk, Aron, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Burk, George, corporal | Willet | Conine |
| Burk, John, sergeant | Hathorn | |
| Burk, John, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Burk, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Burk, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Burkdurf, Philip, corporal | Drake | Strang |
| Burkeyt, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Burky, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Burky, Peter, sergeant | Bellinger | Staring |
| Burley, Ebenezer, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Burley, Ebenezer, Jr., priv. | Graham | Pearce |
| Burley, Elijah, private | Harper | Drake |
| Burling, Benj'n, private | Dubois | Burnet (?) |
| Burling, Benj'n, private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Burling, Eben'r Sam'l, pr. | Field | Hecock |
| Burling, Gilead, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Burling, Gillard, private | Field | Hecock |
| Burling, Gillead, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Burlingham, Pardon, priv. | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Burlingham, Pardon, priv. | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Burlingham, Reuben, priv. | Whiting | Herrick |
| Burlingham, Selas N., priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Burlingham, Silas, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Burlingham, Silas, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Burlingson, Joel, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Burlison, Joel, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Burlison, Joel, private | Field | Barnum |
| Burlison, Fearnot, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Burlyson, Ferenot, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Burman, Peter, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Burnell, Thomas, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Burnes, Charles, private | Graham | Muller |
| Burnes, Jacob, private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Burnet, Isaac, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Burnet, John, captain | Pawling | |
| Burnet, John, captain | Dubois | |
| Burnet, John, private | Graham | Vail |
| Burnet, William, private | Graham | |
| Burnett, Isaac, sergeant | | Brinkerhoof |
| Burnett, Patrick, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Burnham, Mashal, private | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Burns, Aaron, sergeant | Fisher | |
| Burns, Arent, private | Wemple | |
| Burns, Charles, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Burns, David, private | Hay | Gardner |
| Burns, David, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Burns, Edward, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Burns, Edw'd, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Burns, Edward, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Burns, Francis, private | Newkirk | Crawford |
| Burns, Francis, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Burns, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Burns, Sam'l, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Burns, Sam'l, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Burns, William, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Burns, William, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Burns, Wm., private | Malcom | Drake |
| Burns, William, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Burns, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Burnside, John, private | Quackenboss | Veeder |
| Burnside, Thomas, private | Quackenboss | Veeder |
| Burr, Aaron, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Burr, Aaron, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Burr, Daniel, Jr.,* private | Sand | Manner |
| Burrack, Jerem'h, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Burral, Jon'n, private | | Stockwell |
| Burres, Philip, private | | Minthorn |
| Burris, Charles, private | Graham | Muller |
| Burris, Francis, private | Newkirk | McBride |
| Burris, James, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Burns, Thomas, sergeant | Quackenboss | Slingerland |
| Burrop, Thomas, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Burross, Dan'l, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Burross, Gideon, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Burross, William, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Burrough, Benjamin, priv. | Yates | Yates |
| Burroughs, Benj'n, private | Yates | Yates |
| Burroughs, Benj'n, private | Yates | Yates |
| Burroughs, Daniel, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Burroughs, Daniel, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Burroughs, Gideon, priv. | Webster | Tozer |
| Burroughs, Gideon, priv. | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Burroughs, James, priv. | Webster | Tozer |
| Burroughs, James, priv. | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Burroughs, James, priv. | Yates | Yates |
| Burroughs, Jas., private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Burroughs, Joseph, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Burroughs, Philip, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Burroughs, William, priv. | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Burrous, James, private | Yates | |
| Burst, Jacob J., private | Harper | Bogart |
| Burt, Christ'r, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Burt, David, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Burt, David, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Burt, Henry, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Burt, James, sergeant | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Burt John, drummer | Willet | Cannon |
| Burt, John, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Burt, John, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Burt, John, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Burt, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Burteh, Hezekiah, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Burteh, Isaiah, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Burteh, Jesse, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Burteh, Joseph, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Burton, Jacob, sergeant | Van Bergen | |
| Burton, Joseph, private | Van Alstyn | Vosburgh |
| Burtt, Henry, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Burvel, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Burwell, James, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Burwell, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Buscark, Martin, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Buschart, Coenrad, priv. | Yates | Hadlock |
| Buses, Hend'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Busbin, James, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Bush, Asahel, sergeant | Willet | Newell |
| Bush, Asahel, corporal | Willet | Newell |
| Bush, Caunradus, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Bush, Conradt, corporal | Yates | Welse |
| Bush, Corn's, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Bush, Counraudus, corpl. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Bush, Danl., private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Bush, Ebner, private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Bush, George, private | Klock | Kock |
| Bush, George, private | Klock | Kock |
| Bush, George, private | Clyde | Weeser |
| Bush, Guilbard, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Bush, Henry, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Bush, Henry, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Bush, Henry, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Bush, Johannes, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Bush, Joh's, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Bush, John, private | Willet | Gray |
| Bush, John, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Bush, John, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Bush, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Bush, John, private | Cortland | |
| Bush, John, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Bush, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Bush, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinkerhoof |
| Bush, Julius, private | Klock | Miller |
| Bush, Peter, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Bush, Peter, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Bush, Peter, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoof |
| Bush, Stephen, private | Drake | Seely |
| Bush, Stephen, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Bush, Thomas, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Bush, Wm., sergeant | Drake | |
| Bush, Zachariah, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |

* Enlisted 1776; taken prisoner as a scout near White Plains, and remained in New York till end of war. Oysterbay, L. I. A. P. 21-32

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Bushart, Hend'k, private | | Fonda |
| Bushart, Henry, private | | Fonda |
| Bushart, Jacob, private | | Fonda |
| Bushart, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Bushee, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Bushert, John, sergeant | Fisher | Fisher |
| Bushert, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Bushert, John, private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Busk, Henry (Buck?), pr. | Willet | Gray |
| Buskark, Derick, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Buskark, Martin, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Buskark, Sam'l, private | VanBergen | Hoghtaling |
| Buskerk, Rich'd, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Buskert, John, sergeant | Fisher | Fisher |
| Buskirk, Dirike, corporal | Van Woert | Doty |
| Buskirk, John, corporal | Van Woert | Brown |
| Buskirk, John, private | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Buskirk, Martin, private | Yates | Yates |
| Buss, Christian, private | Clyde | Dygert |
| Bussan, Wm., private | Graham | Conklin |
| Bussin, John, private | Wessenfel | Godwin |
| Bussing, John, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Bussing, William, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Butal, Thos., private | Drake | Boyd |
| Butcher, Robt., private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Butler, Abraham, private | Hathhor | Mervin |
| Butler, Isaac, corporal | Hays | |
| Butler, Israel, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Butler, John, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Butler, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Butler, Jno., private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Butler, Jonathan, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Butler, Joseph, sergeant | Malcom | |
| Butler, Joseph, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Button, Peter, private | Field | Hecock |
| Butler, Stephen, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Butler, Tim'y, private | Field | Hecock |
| Butler, Thomas, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Butler, Zach'h, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Butly, Richard, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Butterfield, ———, lieut. | Dubois | De Mont |
| Butterfield, James, private | Clyde | Bawman |
| Buttler, Solomon, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Buttolph, Isaac, private | Whiting | Vosburgh |
| Button, Elezer, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Button, James, lieut. | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Button, Peter, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Butts, William, corporal | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Buzze, Jon'n, drummer | | Noble |
| Buzzie, Jon'n drummer | Harper | Allen |
| Buyce, Abm., private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Buyce, Henry, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Buyce, James, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Buyce, James, private | Wynkoop | Swarts |
| Buyer, John, P., private | Klock | Cayser |
| Buyer, Valentine, private | Klock | Wagne |
| Buyear, Sylas, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Buyker, Silas, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Buyker, Sylas, Jr., priv. | Pawling | Piercy |
| Buys, Jas., private | Wemple | Outhout |
| Buyse (?), Jacob, Jr., ensn. | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Byard, John, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Byce, Simon, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Bykman, Abm., private | Brinckerhoff | |
| Byington, David, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Byington, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Lane |
| By Phenber (?), Jacobus, p. | Livingston | Smith |
| Byrky, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Bysbow, Andrew, private | Willet | Hole |
| Byvanck, John, private | Graham | Muller |
| Byvee, Nicholas, private | Fisher | Yeoman |

## C.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Cabee, Stephen, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Cable, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Cable, Platt, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Cable, Platt, private | Field | Barnum |
| Cables, Zebulon, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Cachel, John, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Cachey, And'w, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Cacoll, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Caddiback, Ab'm, privrte | Klock | Westfall |
| Cadey, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Alle |
| Cadey, Zebulon, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Cadman, John, drummer | Willet | Harrison |
| Cadman, Joseph, private | Graham | Miller |
| Cadocan, Barney, private | Vrooman | |
| Cady, Aaron, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Cady, David,* private | Willet | Skinner |
| Cady, David, sergeant | Whiting | Davis |
| Cady, David, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Cady, David, Jr.,† private | Willet | Woodworth |
| Cady, Ebenezer, captain | Whiting | |
| Cady, Eben'r, captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Cady, Eleazer, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Cady, Elijah, ensign | Whiting | Davis |
| Cady, Elisha, ensign | Whiting | Davis |
| Cady, Ezra, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Cady, Isaac, private | Thomas (?) | Bogert |
| Cady, James, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Cady, James, Jr., private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Cady, Luther, private | Webster | Childs |
| Cady, Luther, private | Armstrong | |
| Cady, Luther, private | Armstrong | |
| Cady, Nicholas, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Cady, Zebulon, private | Van Veghten | |
| Caghel, Daniel, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Caghey, Andries, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Caghey, Hugh, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Cahall, Robert, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Cahil, Dan'l, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Cahill, Daniel, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Cahoon, Herman, private | Wessenfels | |
| Cahoone, Hymon, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| Cahoon, Joseph, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Cahoon, Joseph, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| Cahoon, Samuel, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Cain, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Cain, Isaiah, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Cain, John, private | Willet | Putman |
| Cain, John, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Cain, John, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Cain, John, private | Van Bergen | |
| Cain, Joseph, private | Fisher | |
| Cain, Peter, private | | |
| Cain, Thomas, private | Harper | Putman |
| Cain, Wm., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Caine, Peter W., private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Caine, Warren, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Cairman, Dan'l, private | Drake | Drake |
| Cairman, Henry, private | Drake | Drake |
| Cairman, James, private | Drake | Drake |
| Caldwell, James, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Caldwell, John,‡ private | Graham | |
| Caldwell, Joseph, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Caldwill, Arther, private | | |
| Calender, John, lieut. | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Calender, John, lieut. | Graham | Bostwick |
| Calender, Sam'l, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Calkin, Daniel, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Calkin, James, corporal | Field | Hecock |

* Wounded in the arm October 6, 1782. I, 124.
† Wounded in left arm at Herkimer, September, 1781. Mohawk district, Montgomery county. A, 206.
‡ Taken prisoner at Fort Ann Oct. 18, 1782, Kingsbury, Washington Co. A. P. 838.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Burhans, Jon'n, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Burnham, Josiah, private | Willet | Pearey |
| Burhans, Rich'd, private | Wynkoop | |
| Burhans, Sam'l, private | Snyder | Swart |
| Burhans, Sam'l, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Burhans, Tireck, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Burhuydt, Corn's, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Burhuydt, John, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Burhuyt, Nich's, lieut. | Wemple | |
| Burhydt, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Burk, Aron, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Burk, George, corporal | Willet | Conine |
| Burk, John, sergeant | Hathorn | |
| Burk, John, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Burk, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Burk, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Burkdurf, Philip, corporal | Drake | Strang |
| Burkeyt, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Burky, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Burky, Peter, sergeant | Bellinger | Staring |
| Burley, Ebenezer, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Burley, Ebenezer, Jr., priv. | Graham | Pearce |
| Burley, Elijah, private | Harper | Drake |
| Burling, Benj'n, private | Dubois | Burnet (?) |
| Burling, Benj'n, private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Burling, Eben'r Sam'l, pr. | Field | Hecock |
| Burling, Gilead, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Burling, Gillard, private | Field | Hecock |
| Burling, Gillead, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Burlingham, Pardon, priv. | Dragcons | Delavan |
| Burlingham, Pardon, priv. | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Burlingham, Reuben, priv. | Whiting | Herrick |
| Burlingham, Selas N., priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Burlingham, Silas, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Burlingham, Silas, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Burlingson, Joel, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Burlison, Joel, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Burlison, Joel, private | Field | Barnum |
| Burlison, Fearnot, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Burlyson, Ferenot, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Burman, Peter, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Burnell, Thomas, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Burnes, Charles, private | Graham | Muller |
| Burnes, Jacob, private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Burnet, Isaac, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Burnet, John, captain | Pawling | |
| Burnet, John, captain | Dubois | |
| Burnet, John, private | Graham | Vail |
| Burnet, William, private | Graham | |
| Burnett, Isaac, sergeant | | Brinkerhoof |
| Burnett, Patrick, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Burnham, Mashal, private | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Burns, Aaron, sergeant | Fisher | |
| Burns, Arent, private | Wemple | |
| Burns, Charles, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Burns, David, private | Hay | Gardner |
| Burns, David, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Burns, Edward, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Burns, Edw'd, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Burns, Edward, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Burns, Francis, private | Newkirk | Crawford |
| Burns, Francis, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Burns, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Burns, Sam'l, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Burns, Sam'l, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Burns, William, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Burns, William, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Burns, Wm., private | Malcom | Drake |
| Burns, William, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Burns, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Burnside, John, private | Quackenboss | Veeder |
| Burnside, Thomas, private | Quackenboss | Veeder |
| Burr, Aaron, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Burr, Aaron, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Burr, Daniel, Jr.,* private | Sand | Manner |
| Burrack, Jerem'h, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Burral, Jon'n, private | | Stockwell |
| Burres, Philip, private | | Minthorn |
| Burris, Charles, private | Graham | Muller |
| Burris, Francis, private | Newkirk | McBride |
| Burris, James, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Burns, Thomas, sergeant | Quackenboss | Slingerland |
| Burrop, Thomas, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Burross, Dan'l, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Burross, Gideon, private | Webeter | McNitt |
| Burross, William, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Burrough, Benjamin, priv. | Yates | Yates |
| Burroughs, Benj'n, private | Yates | Yates |
| Burroughs, Benj'n, private | Yates | Yates |
| Burroughs, Daniel, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Burroughs, Daniel, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Burroughs, Gideon, priv. | Webster | Tozer |
| Burroughs, Gideon, priv. | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Burroughs, James, priv. | Webster | Tozer |
| Burroughs, James, priv. | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Burroughs, James, priv. | Yates | Yates |
| Burroughs, Jas., private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Burroughs, Joseph, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Burroughs, Philip, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Burroughs, William, priv. | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Burrous, James, private | Yates | |
| Burst, Jacob J., private | Harper | Bogart |
| Burt, Christ'r, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Burt, David, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Burt, David, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Burt, Henry, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Burt, James, sergeant | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Burt John, drummer | Willet | Cannon |
| Burt, John, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Burt, John, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Burt, John, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Burt, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Burteh, Hezekiah, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Burteh, Isaiah, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Burteh, Jesse, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Burteh, Joseph, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Burton, Jacob, sergeant | Van Bergen | |
| Burton, Joseph, private | Van Alstyn | Vosburgh |
| Burtt, Henry, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Burvel, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Burwell, James, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Burwell, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Buscark, Martin, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Buschart, Coenrad, priv. | Yates | Hadlock |
| Busea, Hend'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Busbin, James, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Bush, Asahel, sergeant | Willet | Newell |
| Bush, Asahel, corporal | Willet | Newell |
| Bush, Caunradus, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Bush, Conradt, corporal | Yates | Welse |
| Bush, Corn's, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Bush, Counraudus, corpl. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Bush, Danl., private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Bush, Ebner, private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Bush, George, private | Klock | Kock |
| Bush, George, private | Klock | Kock |
| Bush, George, private | Clyde | Weeser |
| Bush, Guilbard, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Bush, Henry, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Bush, Henry, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Bush, Henry, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Bush, Johannes, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Bush, Job's, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Bush, John, private | Willet | Gray |
| Bnsh, John, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Bush, John, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Bush, John, private | Vau Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Bush, John, private | Cortland | |
| Bush, John, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Bush, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Bush, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinkerhoof |
| Bush, Julius, private | Klock | Miller |
| Bush, Peter, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Bush, Peter, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Bush, Peter, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoof |
| Bush, Stephen, private | Drake | Seely |
| Bush, Stephen, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Bush, Thomas, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Bush, Wm., sergeant | Drake | |
| Bush, Zachariah, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |

* Enlisted 1776; taken prisoner as a scout near White Plains, and remained in New York till end of war. Oysterbay, L. I. A. P. 21-321.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Bushart, Hend'k, private | | Fonda |
| Bushart, Henry, private | | Fonda |
| Bushart, Jacob, private | | Fonda |
| Bushart, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Bushee, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Bushert, John, sergeant | Fisher | Fisher |
| Bushert, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Bushert, John, private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Busk, Henry (Buck?), pr. | Willet | Gray |
| Buskark, Derick, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Buskark, Martin, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Buskark, Sam'l, private | VanBergen | Hoghtaling |
| Buskerk, Rich'd, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Buskert, John, sergeant | Fisher | Fisher |
| Buskirk, Dirike, corporal | Van Woert | Doty |
| Buskirk, John, corporal | Van Woert | Brown |
| Buskirk, John, private | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Buskirk, Martin, private | Yates | Yates |
| Buss, Christian, private | Clyde | Dygert |
| Bussan, Wm., private | Graham | Conklin |
| Bussin, John, private | Wessenfel | Godwin |
| Bussing, John, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Bussing, William, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Butal, Thos., private | Drake | Boyd |
| Butcher, Robt., private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Butler, Abraham, private | Hathhor | Mervin |
| Butler, Isaac, corporal | Hays | |
| Butler, Israel, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Butler, John, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Butler, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Butler, Jno., private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Butler, Jonathan, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Butler, Joseph, sergeant | Malcom | |
| Butler, Joseph, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Button, Peter, private | Field | Hecock |
| Butler, Stephen, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Butler, Tim'y, private | Field | Hecock |
| Butler, Thomas, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Butler, Zach'h, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Butly, Richard, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Butterfield, ——, lieut. | Dubois | De Mout |
| Butterfield, James, private | Clyde | Bawman |
| Buttler, Solomon, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Buttolph, Isaac, private | Whiting | Vosburgh |
| Button, Elezer, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Button, James, lieut. | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Button, Peter, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Butts, William, corporal | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Buzze, Jon'n, drummer | | Noble |
| Buzzie, Jon'n drummer | Harper | Allen |
| Buyce, Abm., private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Buyce, Henry, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Buyce, James, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Buyce, James, private | Wynkoop | Swarts |
| Buyer, John, P., private | Klock | Cayser |
| Buyer, Valentine, private | Klock | Wagne |
| Buyear, Sylas, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Buyker, Silas, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Buyker, Sylas, Jr., priv. | Pawling | Piercy |
| Buys, Jas., private | Wemple | Outhout |
| Buyse (?), Jacob, Jr., ensn. | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Byard, John, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Byce, Simon, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Bykman, Abm., private | Brinckerhoff | |
| Byington, David, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Byington, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Lane |
| By Phenber (?), Jacobus, p. | Livingston | Smith |
| Byrky, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Bysbow, Andrew, private | Willet | Hole |
| Byvanck, John, private | Graham | Muller |
| Byvee, Nicholas, private | Fisher | Yeoman |

## C.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Cabee, Stephen, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Cable, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Cable, Platt, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Cable, Platt, private | Field | Barnum |
| Cables, Zebulon, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Cachel, John, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Cachey, And'w, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Cacoll, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Caddiback, Ab'm, privrte | Klock | Westfall |
| Cadey, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Alle |
| Cadey, Zebulon, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Cadman, John, drummer | Willet | Harrison |
| Cadman, Joseph, private | Graham | Miller |
| Cadocan, Barney, private | Vrooman | |
| Cady, Aaron, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Cady, David,* private | Willet | Skinner |
| Cady, David, sergeant | Whiting | Davis |
| Cady, David, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Cady, David, Jr.,† private | Willet | Woodworth |
| Cady, Ebenezer, captain | Whiting | |
| Cady, Eben'r, captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Cady, Eleazer, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Cady, Elijah, ensign | Whiting | Davis |
| Cady, Elisha, ensign | Whiting | Davis |
| Cady, Ezra, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Cady, Isaac, private | Thomas (?) | Bogert |
| Cady, James, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Cady, James, Jr., private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Cady, Luther, private | Webster | Childs |
| Cady, Luther, private | Armstrong | |
| Cady, Luther, private | Armstrong | |
| Cady, Nicholas, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Cady, Zebulon, private | Van Veghten | |
| Caghel, Daniel, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Caghey, Andries, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Caghey, Hugh, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Cahall, Robert, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Cahil, Dan'l, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Cahill, Daniel, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Cahoon, Herman, private | Wessenfels | |
| Cahoone, Hymon, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| Cahoon, Joseph, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Cahoon, Joseph, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| Cahoon, Samuel, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Cain, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Cain, Isaiah, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Cain, John, private | Willet | Putman |
| Cain, John, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Cain, John, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Cain, John, private | Van Bergen | |
| Cain, Joseph, private | Fisher | |
| Cain, Peter, private | | |
| Cain, Thomas, private | Harper | Putman |
| Cain, Wm., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Caine, Peter W., private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Caine, Warren, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Cairman, Dan'l, private | Drake | Drake |
| Cairman, Henry, private | Drake | Drake |
| Cairman, James, private | Drake | Drake |
| Caldwell, James, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Caldwell, John,‡ private | Graham | |
| Caldwell, Joseph, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Caldwill, Arther, private | | |
| Calender, John, lieut. | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Calender, John, lieut. | Graham | Bostwick |
| Calender, Sam'l, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Calkin, Daniel, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Calkin, James, corporal | Field | Hecock |

* Wounded in the arm October 6, 1782. I, 124.
† Wounded in left arm at Herkimer, September, 1781. Mohawk district, Montgomery county. A, 206.
‡ Taken prisoner at Fort Ann Oct. 18, 1782, Kingsbury, Washington Co. A. P. 338.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Calkin, Will, ensign | Luddington | Kidd |
| Calkins, Eleazer, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Calkins, Eli, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Calkins, John, private | Webster | |
| Calkins, Jon'n, private | Webster | |
| Calkins, Matt'w, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Calkins, Matt'w, private | Willet | Henry |
| Callaghan, Thomas, sergt. | | Humfrey |
| Callagham, Thomas, priv. | Pawling | Livingston |
| Caller, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Callor, Henry, private | Bellinger | Huber |
| Calon, Wm., sergeant | Fisher | Fisher |
| Cals, Zebulon, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Calter, Jabez, sergeant | Dubois | Lee |
| Calum, Joshua, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Calutia, Thomas, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Calver, David, private | Willet | Hole |
| Calver, Sam'l, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Calwell, Arthur, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Caldwell, John, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Cambell, Dan'l, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Cambell, John, private | Willet | Welp |
| Cambell, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| Cambell, Martin, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Cambell, Solomon, sergt. | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Camble, Dan'l, private | Wemple | |
| Camble, Dan'l, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Camble, James, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Camble, John, corporal | Pawling | Pawling |
| Camble, John, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Camble, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Camble, John, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Camel, Henry, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Camel, Patrick, lieut. | Bellinger | Frank |
| Camel, Simon, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Camenway, Andrew, priv. | Pawling | Sacket |
| Cameron, Angush, private | | Fonda |
| Cameron, David, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Cameron, David, private | Graham | Hermance |
| Cameron, Dougle, private | Field | Hecock |
| Camfield, Philo,* sergeant | Comfield (Conn.) | Stoddard |
| Cammel, Albert, private | Hays | Bell |
| Cammel, Albert, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Cammel, Daniel, private | Platt | Van Sanvoort |
| Cammel, Harmen, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Cammel, Herm's, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Cammel, James, private | Van Ness | |
| Cammel, John, sergeant | Bellinger | Frank |
| Cammel, John, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Rockfeller |
| Cammel, Latwick, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Cammel, Luke, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Cammel, Robert, private | Hays | Bell |
| Cammel, Stephen, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Cammel, William, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Cammel, William, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Cammel, William, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Cammer, Abram, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Camp, Asa, sergeant | Willet | Gillet |
| Camp, Asa, sergeant | Willet | Henry |
| Camp, Asa, sergeant | Harpers | Allen |
| Camp, Asa, corporal | Weisenfels | |
| Camp, Nich's, sergeant | Yates | Yates |
| Camp, Nich's, corporal | Yates | Weltse |
| Camp, William, corporal | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Campbell, Allen, private | Webster | Sherwood |
| Campbell, Arch'd, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Campbell, Arch'd, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Campbell, Daniel, private | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Cambell, Dan'l, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Campbell, David, private | Willet | Pearcey |
| Campbell, Duncan, lieut. | Willet | Gillet |
| Campbell, George, sergt. | Armstrong | |
| Campbell, Harm's, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Campbell, James, sergeant | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Campbell, James, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Campbell, James, private | Willet | Wright |
| Campbell, James, private | Thomas | |
| Campbell, James, private | Van Ness | Whitney |
| Campbell, John, corporal | Willet | Harrison |
| Campbell, John, private | Willet | Wright |
| Campbell, John, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Campbell, John, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Campbell, John, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Campbell, John, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Campbell, John, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Campbell, Nath'l, sergeant | Fisher | McMaster |
| Campbell, Pat'k, lieut. | Bellinger | Frank |
| Campbell, Robt., sergeant | Malcom | |
| Campbell, Robt., corporal | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Campbell, Robt., private | Malcom | |
| Campbell, Robert, private | Hays | |
| Campbell, Robert, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Campbell, Robison, priv. | Field | Dyckman |
| Campbell, Sam'l, sergeant | Van Veghten | |
| Campbell, Sam'l, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Campbell, Solomon, sergt. | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Campbell, Solomon, sergt. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Campbell, Solomon, priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Campbell, Thomas, priv. | Platt | Lee |
| Campbell, Wm., private | Graham | Lansing |
| Campbell, Wm., private | Dubois | Chamberla |
| Campble, Robinson, priv. | Graham | Pearce |
| Campbell, Thomas, private | Willet | Putman |
| Cample, Solomon, sergeant | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Canada, Alexander, priv. | Webster | Armstrong |
| Canada, Henry, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Canada, Henry, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Canada, Josiah, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Canada, Philip, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Canada, William, private | Hays (?) | Stevenson |
| Canady, James, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Canady, James, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Canady, James, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Canady, Robert, sergeant | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Canady, Robert, private | Fisher | Gartneer |
| Canady, Robt., private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Canady, Robt., private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Canady, Robert, Jr., sergt. | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Candle, Solomon, sergeant | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Candy, James, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Cane, Benjamin, drummer | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Cane, Isaiah, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Cane, John, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Cane, Peter, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Caner, Joseph, private | Graham | Wilsonn |
| Canfield, Amon, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Canfield, Amos, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Canfield, Dan'l, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoof |
| Canfield, Ebenezer, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Canfield, Isaiah, private | Crane | |
| Canfield, James, corporal, | Crane | Chapman |
| Canfield, James, private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Canfield, James, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Canfield, John, private | | Van Duzen |
| Canfield, Josiah, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Canfield, Nath'l, lieut. | Thomas | Miller |
| Canfield, Titus, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Canfield, Titus, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Canfield, Titus, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Canief, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Cantff, Isaac, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Caniff, John, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Canine, John, corporal | Fisher | Putman |
| Canine, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Canker, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Cannady, James, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Cannan, Henry, private | Benedict | Osburn |
| Cannan, Thos., private | Drake | |
| Cannel, Christ'r, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Cannel, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Cannel, William, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Cannief, Levi, private | Brinkerhoff | Brower |
| Cannif, James, private | Hay | Gardner |
| Cannif, John, private | Hammond | |
| Canniff, Levi, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Canniff, William, private | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Cannon, Abr'm, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Cannon, Arnout, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |

* Shot through right knee in a skirmish between Stamford and Eastchester, May 24, 1782. Farmer, Kent Parish, Dutchess Co. Bb, 62.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Cannon, James, captain | Willet | |
| Cannon, James, lieut. | Willet | Marshall |
| Cannon, Mathew,* private | Campbell | Williams |
| Cannon, Peter, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Cannon, And'w, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Canout, Jacob, segeant | | Steenbergh |
| Cansolly, Benjamin, priv. | Klock | |
| Canter, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Canter, Jonas, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Canter, Jonas, private | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Canter, Jonas, private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Canter, Jones, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Canter, Rich'd, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Cantfield, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Cantin, Benjamin, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Cantine, John, colonel | | |
| Cantine, John, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Cantine, John, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Cantine, Moses, captain | Malcom | |
| Cantine, Peter, private | Graham | |
| Cantine, Wm., private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Canton, John, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Canton, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Canton, John, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Capbell, James, private | Wessenfels | |
| Caper, Joseph, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Capes, Martin, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Cappernoll, Nicholas, lieut. | Klock | Kock |
| Capsey, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Car, William, private | Yates | Brown |
| Carby, Stephen, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Carby, Stephen, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Carcaden, William, private | Johnson | Concklin |
| Carcker, Jacob, private | Harper | Putman |
| Card, Hugh, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Card, Stephen, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Care, Enos, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Carel, Jury, private | Wynkoop | |
| Carey, John, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Carey, Joseph, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Carey, Joseph, Sr. private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Carey, Lemuel, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Carey, Seth, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Carey, Seth, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Carey, Wm., private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Cargill, Henry, private | Hays | Bell |
| Caris, Peter, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Carkel, Jacobus, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Carl, George, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Carl, Jonas, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Carl, Jurrey, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Carle, John, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Carlee, Jon'n, corporal | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Carles, Henry, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Carley, Ab'm, private | Armstrong | |
| Carley, Ab'm, private | | Stockwell |
| Carley, Job, private | Van Ness | |
| Carley, John, corporal | Fields | Barnum |
| Carley, John, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Carlie, Barth'w, private | Webster | Long |
| Carlo, Henry, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Carlo, Wm., private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Carlough, Nicholas, priv. | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Carlow, Stephen, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Carly, Israel, private | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Carly, Moses, sergeant | Van Ness | |
| Carman, Dan'l, corporal | Drake | Drake |
| Carman, John, ensign | Drake | Drake |
| Carman, John, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Carman, John, private | Platt | Lee |
| Carman, Jno., private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Carman, Peter, private | Benedict | Osburn |
| Carman, Sam'l, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Carman, Thomas, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Carmer, Henry, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Carmickle, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Carmikel, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Carmin, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Carmin, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Carmon, Dan'l, private | | Hyat |
| Carn, John, private | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Carnaghan, John, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Carner, Andrew, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Carner, Andrew, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Carner, Andrew, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Carner, Barnabus, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Carner, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Carner, John, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Carner, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Carner, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Carner, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Carner, Philip, private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Carney, Barnabas, corpl. | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Carney, Barnabus, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Carnwright, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Carny, Stephen, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Caroat, David, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Carolina, Joseph, private | Graham | Hermance |
| Carpanard, Simon, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Carpenter, Barent, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Carpenter, Barnet, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Carpenter, Barney, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Carpenter, Benjamin, priv. | Willet | Gray |
| Carpenter, Benjamin, priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Carpenter, Cephas, private | Williams | Rice |
| Carpenter, Edward, priv. | Williams | Rice |
| Carpenter, Jack, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Carpenter, James, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Carpenter, Jerem'h, priv. | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Carpenter, Jerem'h, priv. | Yates | Wiltse |
| Carpenter, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Carpenter, Joseph, corp'l. | Dubois | Lee |
| Carpenter, Joseph, private | Webster | Childs |
| Carpenter, Joshua, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Carpenter, Joshua, private | Wisner | Miller |
| Carpenter, Josiah, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Carpenter, Neh'h, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Carpenter, Nicholas, priv. | Pawling | Westfall |
| Carpenter, Philip,† private | Willet | Wright |
| Carpenter Prospect, priv. | Willet | Tearse |
| Carpenter, Prospect, priv. | Willet | Henry |
| Carpenter, Reuphes, priv. | Thomas | Lyon |
| Carpenter, Right, private | Johnson | Mastin |
| Carpenter, Rufus, drum'r | Thomas | Hubby |
| Carpenter, Seriel, private | Williams | Rice |
| Carpenter, Thos.,‡ lieut. | Thomas | Thomas |
| Carpenter, Thomas, priv. | Harper | Drake |
| Carpenter, Thomas, priv. | Crane | Truesdall |
| Carpenter, Uright, adjt. | Thomas | |
| Carpenter, Uright, lieut. | Thomas | Hubby |
| Carpenter, Uright, lieut. | Thomas | Lyon |
| Carpenter, Walter, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Carpenter, Walter, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Carpenter, Warren, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Carpenter, Warren, priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Carpenter, William, priv. | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Carpenter, William, priv. | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Carpenter, Wm., private | Lansing | Shepherd |
| Carpenter, Wright, lieut. | Thomas | St. John |
| Carpenter, Wright, lieut. | | Hobby |
| Carr, Abm., private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Carr, Chas., private | Willet | Cannon |
| Carr, Charles, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Carr, Eneas, sergeant | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Carr, Horris, private | Newkirk | McBride |
| Carr, Jacob, private | Hammond | |
| Carr, James, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Carr, John, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Carr, John, private | Yates | Yates |
| Carr, Joseph, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Carr, Joseph, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Carr, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |

* Shot in the thigh by Indians at Cherry Valley, November 11, 1778. Canajoharie. A. 92. Cc, 72.
† Served from May 31, 1782, to January 4, 1784. A. P. 23-391.
‡ Run through the body with a bayonet at Harrison's Purchase November 8, 1778. Shoemaker, Harrisons, Westchester Co. C 20, I 125.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Casler, Nich's, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Casler, Thomas, private | Willet | White |
| Casler, Thos., private | Willet | Gillet |
| Caspar, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Casper, Christian, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Casper, Christian, private | Livingston | Elliot |
| Casper, Christ., private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Casper, Wm., sergeant | Livingston | Smith |
| Casper, Wm., private | Livingston | Smith |
| Cass, Wm., private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Cassady, Nicholas, corp. | Pawling | Westfall |
| Cassady, Nich's, corporal | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Cassat, Francis, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Cassel, Wm., corporal | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Cassell, Wm., corporal | Wynkoop | |
| Casselman, Barth'w, priv. | Klock | Miller |
| Casselman, Bartle, private | Klock | Kock |
| Casselman, Corporal, corp. | Klock | Zeely |
| Ca3selman, Johannes, priv. | Klock | Kock |
| Casselman, John, corporal | Klock | Bedhig |
| Casselman, John, corporal | Willet | Gross |
| Casselman, John, corporal | Klock | Bradbig |
| Cssselman, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Casselman, John, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Casselman, John, private | Klock | Hess |
| Casselman, John, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Casselman, Jno., private | Willet | Fonda |
| Casselman, John, private | Klock | House |
| Casselman, Peter, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Casselman, Peter, private | Klock | Suts |
| Casselman, Yoh, private | Klock | Kock |
| Cast, Fred'k, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Castle, Lemuel, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Castile, William, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Caswell, Abner, private | Webster | Long |
| Castle, Amos, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Castle, John, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Castle, Selah, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Castleman, Bartle, private | Klock | Kock |
| Castleman, Barth'w, priv. | Willet | Newell |
| Castner, William, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Castor, William, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Caswell, David, private | Graham | |
| Caswell, Jon'n, private | Webster | |
| Caswell, Jonathan, private | Armstrong | |
| Cawell, Lemuel, private | Webster | |
| Caswell, Lemuel, private | Armstrong | |
| Caswell, Sam'l, private | Webster | Long |
| Cateham, Jonas, private | Yates | |
| Cateham, Sam'l, private | Yates | |
| Caten, Isaac, private | Harper | Allen |
| Cater, James, private | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |
| Cater, James, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Caterlin, Nath'l, private | | |
| Cates, Zebulon, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Cather, Alex'r, private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Catman, Wm., private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Cato, ——, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Cator, Thomas, private | Willet | Welp |
| Catt, Mich'l, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Catt, Mich'l, private | Drake | Haight |
| Catterlin, Nath'l, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Catterlon, Nath'l, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Caughanoven, Jacob, priv. | Fisher | Yates |
| Caulver, Joseph, private | Harper | Allen |
| Caunick, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Caurl, Henry, drummer | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Caurl, Henry, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Caurl, John, sergeant | Wemple | Fonda |
| Caurl, John, sergeant | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Caurl, Wm., private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Caurl, Wm., private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Causbut, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Cause, Casper, private | Van Bergen | |
| Caviler, John, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Cavince, John, private | Willet | Henry |
| Cavinear, John, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Cawson, Abr'm, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Carr, Norris, private | Newkirk | McBride |
| Carr, Robert, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Carr, Tunis, private | Harper | Allen |
| Carr, William, sergeant | Willet | Marshall |
| Carr, Wm., private | Willet | Marshall |
| Carr, Wm., private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Carr, Wm., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Carrel, John, private | Fisher | |
| Carrell, David, private | Cortland | |
| Carrigan, Gilbert,* private | Ludinton | Ludinton |
| Carrigin, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Carringham, John, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Carrington, Aaron, private | Whiting | Davis (?) |
| Curry, Rich'd, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Carsin, William, private | Willet | White |
| Carson, William, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Carswell, Abner, sergeant | Armstrong | Long |
| Carswell, David,† private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Carswell, Nath'l, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Cartagen, Barney, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Cartee, Wm., private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Carter, Daniel, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Carter, Eben'r, sergeant | Platt | Bloom |
| Carter, Jabez, sergeant | Dubois | Lee |
| Carter, Jabez, corporal | Field | Dyckman |
| Carter, John, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Carter, John, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Carter, John, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Carter, John, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Carter, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Carter, Jonas, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Carter, Luke, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Carter, Wm., private | Harper | Harrison |
| Carthy, Moses, private | Van Veghten | Woodwort |
| Carthy, Moses, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Carthy, Moses, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Cartwright, Henry, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Carver, Barnabus, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Carver, Tim'y, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Carwell, Nathan, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Cary, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Cary, Stephen, private | | |
| Cas, Counradt, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Cas, Peter, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Case, Abm., private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Case, Alex'r, private | Van Veghten | |
| Case, Coenraed, sergeant | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Case, Coenrat, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Case, Elijah, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Case, Elijah, private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Case, Enos, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Case, Gedaliah, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Casker, Hend'k, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Case, John, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Case, John, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Case, Joseph, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Case, Joseph, private | Johnson | Concklin |
| Case, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Case, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Case, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Case, Joshua, private | Hathorn | McCamley |
| Case, Josiah, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Case, Stephen, captain | Hathorn | |
| Case, William, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Case, William, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Case, William, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Casey, James, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Casey, Willet, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Cashen, Wm., private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Cashon, Wm., private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Casler, Adam, private | Willet | White |
| Casler, Henry, private | Willet | Newell |
| Casler, John, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Casler, John, private | Willet | Hole |
| Casler, John, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Casler, John, Jr, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Casler, Joseph, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Casler, Nich's, corporal | Willet | Gross |

* Shot himself by accident. Frederickstown, Dutchess county. Bb, 3.

† Enlisted October 6, 1780; captured October 10; escaped and retaken; exchanged June 10, 1782. Argyle, Washington Co. A. P. 24-44.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Caysar, Barnard, sergeant | Klock | Cayser |
| Cayser, John, captain | Klock | |
| Cayton, Isaac, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Cecil, Rich'd, private | Van Alstyn | Van Beuren |
| Ceelere, Isaiah, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Cellar, Christen, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Celler, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Cembet, John, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Cemrich, Jeronimus, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Cerley, Albert, private | Field | Hecock |
| Cerley, John, private | Field | Hecock |
| Cerley, Oliver, private | Field | Hecock |
| Cerley, Peter, sergeant | Field | Hecock |
| Cessler, Thomas, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Cesseler, Thomas, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Cever, Battis, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Chace, David, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Chace, Jabes, private | Platt | Lee |
| Chace, Lemuel, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Chace, Rich'd, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Chadwick, Comfort, priv. | Luddington | Mead |
| Chadwick, Comfort, priv. | Luddington | Baker |
| Chairman, Job, private | | Roseboom |
| Challow, Alex'r, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Chamberlain, Colbe, capt. | Graham | |
| Chamberlain, Colbe, capt. | Dubois | |
| Chamberlain, Calvin, priv. | | Howley |
| Chamberlain, Gardian, pr. | Van Ness | Howley |
| Chamberlain, Jehu, private | Van Ness | Howley |
| Chamberlain, Joseph, priv. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Chamberlain, Judah, priv. | Platt | Kinnue |
| Chamberlain, Wiat, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Chamberland, Jacob, priv. | Pawling | Wood |
| Chambers, Adam, private | Webster | Long |
| Chambers, Cornelius, priv. | Wessenfels | White |
| Chambers, Cornelius, priv. | Pawling | Piercy |
| Chambers, Corn's, private | Graham | Sherwood (?) |
| Chambers, Corn's, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Chambers, David, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Chambers, Ephraim, priv. | Hays | |
| Chambers, Henry, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Chambers, Jacob, private | Klock | Westfall |
| Chambers, Jacobus, priv. | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Chambers, Jacobus, priv. | Pawling | De Witt |
| Chambers, Jacobus, priv. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Chambers, John, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Chambers, John, private | Pawling | Pawting |
| Chambers, Jno., private | Williams | Long |
| Chambers, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Chambers, Thos., serg.maj. | Hathorn | |
| Champanois, Andrew, pr. | Hammond | Requa |
| Champanois, Thos., priv. | Hammond | Martling |
| Champanois, Thos., priv. | Hammond | Requa |
| Champanois, Wm., private | Hammond | Requa |
| Champenois, Andrew, priv. | | Horton |
| Champenway, And'w, priv. | Thomas | Chapman |
| Champlin, Batson, private | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Champien, Daniel, private | Armstrong | |
| Champlin, Clark, private | Graham | Nail |
| Champlin, Thomas, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Champlin, Thomas sergt. | Graham | Nail |
| Chamsonis, Harman, priv. | Hammond | Requa |
| Chance, ———, private | Hathorn | McCamply |
| Chandler, Abraham, corpl. | Hathorn | Bartolf |
| Chandler, Abram, sergeant | Wisner | Bartoff |
| Chandler, David, corpl. | Hathorn | Van Deusen |
| Chandler, Isaac, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Chandler, Joseph, lieut. | Field | Hecock |
| Channel, John C., private | Wemple | |
| Channel, Thos., private | Wemple | |
| Channon, Alex'r, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Channon, Jno., corporal | Wemple | Outhout |
| Channon, Rob't, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Channon, Thomas, private | Wemple | Van Patten |
| Channon, Wm., private | Wemple | |
| Chapel, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Chapel, Sam'l, private | Yates | |
| Chapman, Amos, corporal | Graham | Bostwick |
| Chapman, Amous, private | Willet | Hole |
| Chapman, Amos, private | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Chapman, Amos, private | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Chapman, Asa, private | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Chapman, Benj'n, captain | Thomas | |
| Chapman, Benj'n, captain | Crane | |
| Chapman, Benj'n, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Chapman, Dan'l, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Chapman, Daniel, private | | Stevenson |
| Chapman, Dan'l, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Chapman, Dan'l, private | Benedict | Bouton |
| Chapman, David, sergeant | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Chapman, Edward, private | Harper | Allen |
| Chapman, Enoch, private | Field | Barnum |
| Chapman, Ezekiel, sergt. | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Chapman, Ezekiel, corpl. | Willet | Van Renselaer |
| Chapman, Ezekiel, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Chapman, Ezra, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Chapman, Ezra, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Chapman, Ezra, private | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Chapman, Heman, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Chapman, Heman, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Chapman, Herman, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Chapman, John, sergeant | Crane | Chapman |
| Chapman, John, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Chapman, Jon'n, lieut. | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Chapman, Jonathan, priv. | | Hawley |
| Chapman, Noah, sergeant | Willet | Fonda |
| Chapman, Noah, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Chapman, Noah, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Chapman, Noah, private | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Chapman, Samuel, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Chapman, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Chapman, Stephen, priv. | Pawling | Sacket |
| Chapman, Stephen, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Chapman, Steven, private | | Stevenson |
| Chapman, Tho's, private | Fields | Dykeman |
| Chapman, Uriah, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Chapman, Zadock, private | Whiting | King |
| Chard, Barce, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Chard, Bears, private | Graham | Williams |
| Chard, Bass, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Chard, Hugh, sergeant | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Chard, Hugh, private | Hathorn | Van Deusen |
| Chard, Hugh, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Charhart, Jacob, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Charles, Claas, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Charles, Tobias, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Charlick, Henry, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Charlick, Henry, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Charlick, Henry, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Charlisk, John, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Charlick, John, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Charlick, Jon'n, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Charpanard, (Charponal), Simon,* private | Hammond | Requa |
| Charpanard, Simon, priv. | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Charty, Henry, private | Wemple | |
| Charty, Henry, Jr., private | Wemple | |
| Chase, Ab'm, private | Yates | Brown |
| Chase, Benj'n, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Chase, Berry, sergeant | Fields | Dykeman |
| Chase, Bery, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Chase, Dan'l, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Chase, Eben'r, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Chase, Enos, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Chase, Jebes, private | Luddington | Kidd |
| Chase, Joshua,† private | Swartwout | Pearce |
| Chase, Jedediah, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Chase, John, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Chase, Judah, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Chase, Obadiah, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Chase, Phineas, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Chase, Robert, private | Luddington | Knapp |

* Wounded in back of head and left hand near Morrisania, and taken prisoner Deceb'r 17, 1779. Laborer, Philippsburgh, W. Chester Co. B. 158. Aa, 65.

† Served from 1776 to end of war. Onondaga Co. A. P. 22-323.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Chase, Robt., private | Luddington | Lane |
| Chase, Sam'l, corporal | Van Woert | Doty |
| Chase, Seth, corporal | Field | Dykeman |
| Chase, Stephen, private | Williams | Rice |
| Chase, Thomas, corporal | Field | Dykeman |
| Chase, Thomas, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Chatey, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Chatfield, Caleb, corporal | Pawling | Hunter |
| Chatfield, Corn's, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Chatfield, Corn's, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Chatfield, Jesse, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Chatfield, Wm., private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Chatman, Josiah, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Chatterton, Jacob, private | Drake | |
| Chatterton, Jon'n, private | Drake | |
| Chatterton, Nath'l, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Chatterton, Nath'l, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Chatterton, Tho's, private | Drake | |
| Chause, Chass, private | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |
| Cheley, Martin, private | Yates | Yates |
| Cheney, William, private | Yates | |
| Chesley, Simon, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermernorn |
| Chesnay, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Chesney, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Chesney, Wm., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Chesnut, Alex'r, private | Lansing | |
| Chettersteen, Nathan, priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Chezel, John, private | Yates | |
| Chichester, James, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Chicister, James, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Childs, Inerias, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Childs, Silas, captain | Webster | |
| Childs, Silas, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Chiles, Solomon, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Chillister, Elisha, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Chilson, Joseph, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Chinchill, Isaac, private | | |
| Chipman, John, major | Harper | |
| Chism, Peter, private | Graham | Muller |
| Chitester, Nathan, private | Graham | Sherwood (?) |
| Chitle, Elisha, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Chittendon, Moses, sergt. | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Chitter, John, Sr., private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Chitterson, Elisha, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Chittersteer, Dan'l, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Chitterton, Jacob, private | Drake | Kronkhites |
| Chord, Bass, private | Willet | Wright |
| Chrinburgh, Geo., private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Chrisey, John, private | Drake | Haight |
| Christanse, Corn's, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Christersteer, Nath'l, priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Christian, Charles, priv. | Luddington | Lane |
| Christian, Corn's, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Christian, Corn's, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Christian, George, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Christian, John, corporal | Johnson | Johnson |
| Christian, John, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Christian, John, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Christian, Marcus, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Christian, Rich'd, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Christian, Solomon, priv. | Van Bergen | |
| Christiance, Ahaswares, pr. | Wemple | Wanson |
| Christiance, Ahaswerus, pr. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Christiance, Isaac, private | Wemple | |
| Christianse, Corn's, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Christianse, Corn's, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Christianse, Corn's, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Christice, John, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Christie, And'w, ensign | Wisner | Bartoff |
| Christie, Andrew, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Christie, Andrew, private | Hathorn | Bartholf |
| Christie, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Christie, Robert, drummer | Willet | Wright |
| Christinore, Corn's, priv. | Van Veghten | |
| Christion, Corn's, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Christinse, Solomon, priv. | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Christman, Fred'k, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Christman, Hannes, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Christman, Jacob, corporal | Klock | Miller |
| Christman, Jacob, private | Klock | Miller |
| Christman, Jacob, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Christman, Jacob, private | Klock | Miller |
| Christman, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Christman, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Christman, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Christijanse, John, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Christman, Jacob C., priv | Klock | Miller |
| Christman, John, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Christman, John, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Christman, John, private | Harper | Putman |
| Christman, John, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Christman, John, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Christman, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Christman, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Christpele, Jacob, private | Powling | Hunter |
| Christsinger, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Christyan, Corn's, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Christyansa, Solomon, pr. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Christyanse, Solomon, pr. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Church, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Church, James, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Church, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Church, John, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Church, Jon'n, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Church, Medad, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Church, Midea, fifer | Willet | Welp |
| Church, Nath'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Church, Sam'l, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Churchel, Stephen, corpl. | Whiting | Herrick |
| Churchel, William, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Churchell, Jonas, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Churchill, Ed'd, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Churchill, Ed'd, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Churchill, James, private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Churchill, James, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Churchill, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Churchill, Jonas, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Churchill, Joseph, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Churchill, Stephen, corpl. | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Churchill, William, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Churchwell, Isaac, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Churchwell, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Ciberth, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Cifmor, William, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Cilbach, Hanerist, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Cilker, Wm., private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Cillecack, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Cimvergh, Matt'w, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Cittinton, Jediah, private | Yates | |
| Cittle, Daniel, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Cittle, David, private | Wemple | |
| Cittle, John, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Claarwater, Joseph, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Claerwater, Petrus, priv. | Pawling | De Witt |
| Clake, Joseph, private | Klock | Hess |
| Clallen, James, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Clap, Benj'n, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Clap, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Clap, Lemuel, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Clap, Thomas, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Clapman, Sam'l, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Clapman, Thomas, priv. | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Clapp, Benjamin, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Clapp, Benjamin, private | Thomas | Lyons |
| Clapp, Benjamin, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Clapp, Elias, private | Drake | |
| Clapp, Henry, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Clapp, Henry, private | Thomas | Lyons |
| Clapp, Joseph, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Clapp, Silas, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Clapper, John, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt |
| Clapsaddle, And'w, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Clapsaddle, And'w, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Clapsaddle, George, priv. | Clyde | Ruff |
| Clapsaddle, Wm., sergeant | Platt | Bradbick |
| Clapsaddle, Wm., private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Clapsaddle, Wm., private | Willet | Livingston |
| Clapsaddle, Wm., private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Clapsattle, And'w, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Clapsattle, Wm., private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Clarck, Isaad, lieut. | Thomas | St. John |
| Clarewater, John, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Clark, Aaron, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Clark, Anthony, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Clark, Benj'n, private | Wessenfels | |
| Clark, Benoni, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Clark, Benony, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Clark, Caleb, lieut. | | |
| Clark, Caleb, corporal | Thomas | St. John |
| Clark, Caleb, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Clark, Caleb, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Clark, Corn's, private | Thomas | |
| Clark, Corn's, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Clark, Cownedge Kincaid, private | | Fonda |
| Clark, Daniel, private | Whiting | Herrick |
| Clark, Daniel, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Clark, Dan'l, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Clark, Daniel D., private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Clark, Carry, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Clark, David, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Clark, David, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Clark, Elias, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Clark, Elisha, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Clark, Ephraim, sergeant | Crane | Truesdel |
| Clark, Ephraim, private | | Truesdell |
| Clark, Ezekiel, private | Yates | Brown |
| Clark, George, private | Hathorn | |
| Clark, Henry, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Clark, Henry, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Clark, Isaac, lieut. | Thomas | St. John |
| Clark, Isaac, ensign | Drake | Haight |
| Clark, Isaac, sergeant | Thomas | Miller |
| Clark, Israel, private | Yates | Brown |
| Clark, Jabez, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Clark, Jabez, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Clark, Jacob, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Clark, Jacobus D., private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Clark, James, sergeant | Hathorn | Case |
| Clark, James, corporal | Thomas | Sackett |
| Clark, James, private | Hathorn | Bartolf |
| Clark, James, private | Webster | Long |
| Clark, James, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Clark, James, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Clark, James D., adjt. | Hays | A. P. 14–243 |
| Clark, John, ensign | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Clark, John, corporal | Harper | Harrison |
| Clark, John, corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Clark, John, corporal | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Clark, John, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Clark, John, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Clark, John, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Clark, John, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Clark, John, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Clark, John, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| Clark, John, private | Webster | |
| Clark, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Clark, John, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Clark, John, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Clark, John, private | Drake | Kronkhite |
| Clark, John, private | Drake | |
| Clark, John, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Clark, John, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Clark, John, private | Yates | Brown |
| Clark, Jon'n, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Clark, Jon'n, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Clark, Joseph, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Clark, Isaac, lieut. | Thomas | St. John |
| Clark, Joseph, sergeant | Thomas | St. John |
| Clark, Josiah, sergeant | Thomas | Chapman |
| Clark, Jotham, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Clark, Matt'w, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Clark, Matthias, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Clark, Michael D., private | Hays | Bell |
| Clark, Nathan, private | Thomas | Sacket |
| Clark, Nathan, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Clark, Nathan, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Clark, Nathan, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Clark, Oth'l, corporal | Hammond | Orser |
| Clark, Reuben, private | Hathorn | Van Deusen |
| Clark, Richard, private | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Clark, Rich'd, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Clark, Sam'l, lieut. | Van Woert | Wells |
| Clark, Sam'l, lieut. | Van Woert | Doty |
| Clark, Samuel, lieut. | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Clark, Sam'l, lieut. | Van Woert | Brown |
| Clark, Samuel, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Clark, Samuel, private | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Clark, Samuel, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Clark, Silas, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Clark, Thomas, private | Hathorn | Bartholf |
| Clark, Thomas, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Clark, Thomas, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Clark, Thomas, private | Van Ness | |
| Clark, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Clark, Titus, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Clark, Titus, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Clark, Waters, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Clark, Wm., major | Vandenburg | |
| Clark, William, sergeant | Hathorn | McCamley |
| Clark, William, corporal | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Clark, William, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Clark, William, private | Webster | Long |
| Clark, Wm., private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Clark, Wm., private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Clark, Wm., private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Clarke, Dan'l, private | Crane | |
| Clarke, Isaac, sergeant | Thomas | |
| Clarke, Isaac, private | Drake | |
| Clarke, James D., adjutant | Hays | |
| Clarke, John, private | | Howley |
| Clarke, Thomas, surgeon | Webster | |
| Clarwater, Jacob, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Clarwater, Jacob, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Clarwater, Jacob, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Clarwater, John, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Clarwater, John, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Clarwater, John, private | Willet | |
| Clarwater, Joseph, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Clarwater, Matthew, priv. | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Clarwater, Matt'w, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Clary, Luke, private | Graham | Magee |
| Clary, Luke, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Clase, John, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Clase, John, private | Quackenboss | |
| Class, Benj'n, private | Thomas | |
| Classon, Wilber, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Classon, Will, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Claver, Nich's, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Claw, And'w, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Claw, Andris, private | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Claw, Burger, captain | Van Alstyn | |
| Claw, Burger, private | Van Alstyn | Vosburgh |
| Claw, John, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Claw, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Claw, John, Jr., private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Claw, Lawrence, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Clawson, Ezra, private | Drake | Haight |
| Clawson, Jacob, private | Drake | Haight |
| Clea, Hugh, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Clearwater, Jeremiah, cor. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Clebsalet, William, private | Clyde | House |
| Cleveland, Lemuel, corpl. | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| Clegrove, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Cleland, William, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Clement, Arent, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Clement, Bartlett, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Clement, John, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Clement, John, private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Clement, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Clement, Lambert, sergt. | Fisher | Wemple |
| Clement, Lambert, priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Clement, Peter, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Clement, Peter, private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Clement, Peter, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Clement, Peter, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Clements, Chas., private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Clements, Jacob, private | Klock | House |
| Clements, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Clements, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Clements, James, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Clements, Philip, private | Harper | Putman |
| Clements, Philip, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Clemons, Aaron, private | Drake | Strang |
| Clemons, John, corporal | | Humphrey |
| Clemons, Wm., private | Drake | Strang |
| Clerk, Aaron, sergeant | Wisner | Miller |
| Clerk, Aaron, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Clerk, Abram, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Clerk, David, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Cleveland, Ezra, ensign | Quackenboss | |
| Clerk, James, sergeant | Johnson | Concklin |
| Clerk, James L., Sr., priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Clerk, James L. Jr., priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Clerk, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Clerk, John, private | Field | Hecock |
| Clerk, John D., private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Clerk, Robin, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Cleveland, Benj'n, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| Cleveland, Benj'n, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Cleveland, Benjamin, priv. | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Cleveland, Jonas, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Cleveland, Lemuel, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Cleveland, Wm., private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Cline, Adam, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Cline, Ant'y, private | Livingston | Kline |
| Cline, Benj'n, lieut. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Cline, Jacob, private | Johnson | Wood |
| Cline, Jacob, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Cline, Jacob, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Cline, Jacob, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Cline, John, private | Johnson | |
| Cline, Jonas, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Cline, Wm., private | Van Schaick | |
| Clint, John, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Clintick, Sam'l, private | Wisner | Balys |
| Clinton, John, sergeant | Willett | Livingston |
| Clinton, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Clinton, Wm., private | Fields | Barnum |
| Clobwrigh, Christ., private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Clock, Jacob, sergeant | Thomas | Sacket |
| Clock, Jacob, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Clock, Jacob, private | Thomas | Lyons |
| Clock, Joseph, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Clock, Sam'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Clogg, Eliphalet, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Clopper, Henry, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | |
| Clopper, John, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Close, Henry, private | Wessenfel | Godwin |
| Close, Jabez, private | Drake | Seely |
| Close, Jabez, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Close, Jesse, corporal | Crane | Truesdel |
| Close, Jesse, private | | Truesdell |
| Close, John, Rev., private | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Close, Peter, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Close, Reuben, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Close, Solomon, lieut. | | Truesdell |
| Close, Solomon, lieut. | Benedict | Seely |
| Clossen, Wilbert, private | Field | Hecock |
| Clossen, Wm., sergeant | Field | Dykeman |
| Closson, Jacob, private | Field | Hecock |
| Closson, Wilber, private | Field | Barnum |
| Clough, George, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Clous, John Gotlip, priv. | Graham | Bostwick |
| Clous, Joqn Jury, private | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Clover, Nichs., private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Clover, Nicholas, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Clover, Nichs., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Clow, John, private | Van Bergen | |
| Clow, John Gothel, private | Graham | William |
| Clow, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Cloyd, Daniel, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Cloyd, Dan'l, private | Graham | Williams |
| Cluet, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Cluet, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Cluet, Fred'k, private | Cuyler | |
| Cluet, Fred'k F., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Cluet, John, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Clugston, Sam'l, private | | |
| Clum, Adam, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Clum, Adam, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Clum, Hend'k, private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Clumant, Lambert, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Clump, Zach'h, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Clunck, John, private | | |
| Clung, Jno., private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Clute, Barth'w, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Clute, Dan'l, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Clute, Dirck, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Clute, Eph'm, private | Van Veghten | |
| Clute, Fred'k, private | Wemple | |
| Clute, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Clute, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Clute, Fred'k, F., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Clute, Garret, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Clute, Garret F., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Clute, Garrit, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Clute, Garrit, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Clute, Garrit, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Clute, Garrit D., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Clute, Gradus, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Clute, Gradus, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Steenbergh |
| Clute, Gradus, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Clute, Gradus, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Clute, Gradus, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Clute, Gradus, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Clute, Gradus, Jr., private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Clute, Gradus J., private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Clute, Grandes, sergeant | Van Veghten | |
| Clute, Gradus G., corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Clute, Gradus G., private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Clute, Isaac, sergeant | Wemple | Fonda |
| Clute, Jacob, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Clute, Jacob, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Clute, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Clute, Jacob G., corp'l | | Steenbergh |
| Clute, Jacob P., private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Clute, John, sergeant | Wemple | Schermerhorn |
| Clute, John, corporal | Wemple | Fonda |
| Clute, John, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Clute, John, private | Van Schoonnoven | Visscher |
| Clute, John, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Clute, John, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Clute, Jno., private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Clute, John B., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Clute, John B., private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Clute, Nich's, corporal | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Clutt, Nich's, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Clute, Nich's, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Clute, Peter, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Clute, Petrus, private | Wemple | Schermerhorn |
| Clutt, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Clyde, Sam'l, lieut. col. | | |
| Clyne, Henry, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Clyne, Jacob, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Clyne, Jaocb, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Clyne, Joseph, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Clyne, Martinus, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Clyne, Nich's, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Clyne, Wm., private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Coal, Jabish, corporal | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Coal, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Coale, Johannis, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Coale, Peter, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Coalman, Benjamin, priv., | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Coalman, Jacob, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Coalman, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Coalman, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Coalman, William, private | Harper | Allen |
| Coan, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Coaplin, Samuel, private | Harper | Putnam |
| Coates, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Coats, Chris'r, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Coats, Christ'r, private | Willet | Henry |
| Coats, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Coats, Zebulon, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Cob, Aaron, private | Weisenfels | |
| Cobb, Eben'r, private | Van Veghten | Van Woort |
| Cobb, Jno. B., corporal | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Cobbert, John, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Cochenbergh, Adam, priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Cochnet, Jacob, private | | Fonda |
| Cochran, And'w, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Cochran, Andrew, private | Fisher | Snooks |
| Cochran, Sam'l, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Cock, Casper, private | Klock | Miller |
| Cock, Peter, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Cockle, Tim'y, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Cochran, Wm., private | Brinckerhoff | |
| Cockring, James, private | Willet | Newell |
| Cockshuer, Jonas, private | Fields | Dyckman |
| Cockton, Thomas, private | Clyde | Leipe |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Coddington, Benjamin, pr. | Pawling | Burnet |
| Coddington, Jacob, private | Cantine | |
| Coddington, Jonah, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Codington, Benjamin, pr. | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Codington, Jacob, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Codington, Levy, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Codman, Geo., private | Van Ness | |
| Codner, George, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Codner, Ishmael, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Codney, Wm., private | Graham | Muller |
| Codurse, Christ'r, corporal | Graham | Hermance |
| Codwise, Christopher, pr. | Graham | Husted |
| Coe, Benjamin, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Coe, Daniel, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Coe, Daniel, Jr., private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Coe, Daniel S., private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Coe, Halstead, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Coe, Isaac, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Coe, John, ensign | Hays | Ackerson |
| Coe, John, private | Hays | |
| Coe, John D., private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Coe, John S., private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Coe, Jonas, sergeant | Cooper | Gardner |
| Coe, Jonas, private | Hays | |
| Coe, Matthew, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Coe, Matthew, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Coe, Matthew, Jr., private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Coe, Matthew D., private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Coe, Samuel, sergeant | Hays | Ackerson |
| Coe, Samuel, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Coe, Samuel, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Coe, Samuel, Jr., private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Coe, William, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Coen, Asa, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Coenradt, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Scharp |
| Coenraed, Henrich, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Coenraed, Henrich, Jr., pr. | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Coenraed, John, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Coenrat, Adam, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Coenrat, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Coenraut, Nich's, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Coens, Ab'm, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Coens, Matthias, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Coens, Sam'l, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Coens, Wm., private | Van Rensslaer | Sharp |
| Coens, Wm., private | Livingston | Smith |
| Coerus, Causin, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Coffin, Bartlet, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Coffin, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Cogal, John, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Cogden, Tim'y, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Cogler, Jacob, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Cohone, Alex'r, fifer | Graham | Muller |
| Cohone, Alex'r, private | Graham | Muller |
| Cohoon, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Cokenut, Jacob, private | Fisher | |
| Cokenut, John, private | Fisher | |
| Cokin, Thomas, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Cokin, Thorney, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Colbert, John, private | Van Veghten | |
| Colborth, Thomas, private | Drake | |
| Colborth, Thomas, private | Luddington | Scribners |
| Colbreath, Thomas, priv. | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Colbroth, Tho's, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Colder, Ab'm, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Coldwell, Arthur, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Coldwell, James, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Coldwell, James, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Coldwell, James, private | Lansing | Brown |
| Coldwell, John, sergeant | Graham | Sherwood |
| Coldwell, Robert, private | Yates | Brown |
| Coldwell, Wm., private | Newkirk | Van Keuren |
| Coldwin, James, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Cole, Aaron, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Cole, Abraham, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Cole, Abraham, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Cole, Abraham, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Cole, Abm., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Cole, Abm., private | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Cole, Abm., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Cole, Andries, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Cole, Azor, private | Van Schoonhoven | White |



| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Cole, Azor, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Cole, Barnabus, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Cole, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Coles, Benjamin, private | Platt | Lee |
| Cole, Benjamin, private | Field | Barnum |
| Cole, Cornelius, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Cole, Corn's, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Cole, Corn's, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Cole, Dan'l, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Cole, Eben'r, sergeant | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Cole, Eben'r, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Cole, Elisha, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Cole, Gerard, private | Van Alstyn | Van Beuren |
| Cole, Gerrit, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Cole, Henry, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Cole, Isaac, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Cole, Isaac, private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Cole, Jacob, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Cole, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Briefs |
| Cole, Johannes, private | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Cole, John, private | Harper | Allen |
| Cole, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Cole, John, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Cole, John, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Cole, John, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Cole, John, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Cole, Joseph, sergeant | Luddington | Mead |
| Cole, Josephus, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Cole, Moses, sergeant | Graham | Williams |
| Cole, Moses, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Cole, Moses, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Cole, Peter, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt |
| Cole, Peter, private | Willet | White |
| Cole, Peter, private | Livingston | Rockfeller |
| Cole, Reuben, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Cole, Reuben, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Cole, Royal, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Cole, Simon, corporal | Graham | Husted |
| Cole, Simon, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Cole, Simon Peter, private | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Cole, Simon P., private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Cole, Simon P., private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Cole, Sylvanus, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Cole, Tobias, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Cole, Wilhelmus, private | Klock | Westfall |
| Cole, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Cole, Wm. D., private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Colegrove, Francis, private | | |
| Colegrove, Francis, priv. | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Coleman, Abner, private | | Van Duzer |
| Coleman, Andrew, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Coleman, Duncan, private | Johnson | Robinson |
| Coleman, John, private | Hays | Onderdonck |
| Coleman, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Rockfeller |
| Coleman, Joseph, private | Johnson | Conklin |
| Coleman, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Coleman, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Coleman, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Coleman, Thomas, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Colemen, Timothy, lieut. | Pawling | Westfall |
| Colin, William, corporal | Pawling | Sackett |
| Colkin, Simon, private | Field | Hecock |
| Colkin, Will., private | Field | Hecock |
| Colkins, Eli, private | Field | Hecock |
| Colkins, Joshua, private | Field | Hecock |
| Coll, James, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Collamar, Ebenezer, priv. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Collance, Corn's, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Collard, Ab'm, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Collard, Abraham, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Collard, James, private | Drake | Drake |
| Collard, James, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Collejeine, Dierick, priv. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Collen, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Coller, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Colley, John, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Collier, Jocham, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Collins, Benj'n, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Collins, Benj'n, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Collins, Benj'n, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Collins, Ebner, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Collins, James, corporal | Harper | Bogart |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Collins, John, corporal | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Collins, John, private | Armstrong | |
| Collins, John, private | Van Woert | Glimore |
| Collins, Julius, sergeant | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Collins, Julius, corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Collins, Manasah, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Collins, Rich'd, sergeant | | Fonda |
| Collins, Richard, corporal | | Fonda |
| Collins, Rich'd, private | | Fonda |
| Collins, Thomas, private | Webster | |
| Collins, Thomas, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Collins, Tyrannis, captain | Gordon | |
| Collins, Tyrannis, captain | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Collins, Wm., private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Collins, Wm., sergeant | Harper | Drake |
| Collins, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Collins, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Collings, John, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| Collings, Rich'd, sergeant | | Fonda |
| Colls, Adonijah, corporal | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Colman, John, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Colon, Wm., sergeant | Fisher | Mabee |
| Colon, Wm., sergeant | Fisher | Gartner |
| Colon, Wm., sergeant | Fisher | Fisher |
| Colon, Wm., private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Colter, John, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Colter, John, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Coltman, William, private | Harper | Allen |
| Colver, Joshua, private | Willet | Welp |
| Colver, Joshua, private | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Colver, Nath'l, ensign | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Colvert, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Colwell, James, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Colwell, James, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Colwell, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Colwell, John, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Colwell, Joseph, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Colwell, Wm., private | Luddington | Mead |
| Colyer, Isaac, sergeant | Fisher | Fisher |
| Colyer, Isaac, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Colyer, Isaac, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Colyer, Isaac, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Colyer, Jacob, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Colyer, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Colyard, James, private | Drake | Haight |
| Colyer, John, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Colyer, Wm., private | Fisher | Yates |
| Com, John, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Comb, George, captain | Hammond | |
| Comb, Sam'l, Jr., private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Combs, Barnard, private | Willet | Gross |
| Combs, John, sergeant | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Combs, John, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Combs, Michael, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Combs, Mich'l, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Combs, Mich'l, private | Drake | Haight |
| Combs, Mich'l, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Combs, Solomon, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Combs, Solomon, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Combser, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Comery, James, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Comes, Solomon, private | Johnson | Mastin |
| Comstock, Peter, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Comfort, Benjamin, corpl. | Johnson | Wood |
| Comfort, Benj'n, corporal | Johnson | Cross |
| Comfort, Rich'd, private | | Brinkerhoof |
| Comfort, Rich'd, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Comfort, Samuel, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Coming, Will., lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Coming, Will, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Coming, Wm., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Comins, Francis, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Comlin, Ephraim, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Commel, Harmanus, priv. | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Commer, Ab'm, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Commill, Roberson, priv. | Dubois | Lee |
| Commings, Jacob, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Commings, John, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Commins, Francis, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Commins, Isaiah, private | Yates | Yates |
| Commons, John, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Commons, John, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Commons, Josiah, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Comory, James, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Comper, Reuben, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Comstock, Peter, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Compton, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Concker, Peter, private | Schuyler | Scharp |
| Concklin, Abraham, priv. | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Concklin, Elias, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Concklin, Elisha, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Concklin, Ephraim, private | Willet | Conine |
| Concklin, Ephraim, priv, | Willet | Cannon |
| Concklin, Isaac, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Concklin, Isaac, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Conklin, Jacob, captain | Hathorn | |
| Concklin, Jacob, captain | Johnson | |
| Concklin, Jacob, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Concklin, Jacob, private | Van Schoonnoven | Taylor |
| Concklin, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Concklin, Jerem'h, private | Drake | |
| Concklin, John, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Concklin, John, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Concklin, John, private | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Concklin, John, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Concklin, John, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Concklin, John, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Concklin, John, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Concklin, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Concklin, Jon'n, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Concklin, Jon'n, private | | Truesdell |
| Concklin, Joseph, corporal | Willet | Livingston |
| Concklin, Josiah, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Concklin, Lawrence, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Concklin, Matt'w, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Concklin, Matthias, private | Malcom | |
| Concklin, Nathan, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Concklin, Samuel, private | Willet | Wright |
| Concklin, Seth, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Concklin, Thomas, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Concklin, Tim'y, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Concklin, William, sergt. | Johnson | Mastin |
| Concklin, Wm., private | Van Denburgh | Storm |
| Concklin, Wm., private | Binckerhoff | Brower |
| Conckling, Aaron, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Conckling, Abraham, ser. | Hays | |
| Conckling, Abraham, cor. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Conckling, Abraham, priv. | Hays | Bell |
| Conckling, Abr'm, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Conckling, David, private | Hays | Bell |
| Conckling, Eben'r, priv. | Thomas | Moseman |
| Conckling, Eben'r, priv. | Thomas | Moseman |
| Conckling, Eben'r, priv. | Thomas | St. John |
| Conckling, Ezekiel, priv. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Conckling, Gabriel, priv. | Hays | Gardner |
| Conckling, Henry, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Conckling, Isaac, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Conckling, Jacob, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Conckling, Jacob, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Conckling, John, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Conckling, John, private | Hays | Bell |
| Conckling, John, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Conckling, John, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Conckling, John L., priv. | Hays | Gardner |
| Conckling, Joseph, priv. | Hays | Gardner |
| Conckling, Joseph H., pr. | Hays | Gardner |
| Conckling, Lewis, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Conckling, Lewis I., priv. | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Conckling, Matthias, lieut. | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Conckling, Matthias, corp. | Hays | Bell |
| Conckling, Michael, priv. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Conckling, Michael, priv. | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Conckling, Nich's, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Conckling, Nicholas W., p. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Conckling, Stephen, cor. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Conckling, Stephen, priv. | Hays | Gardner |
| Conckling, Thomas, priv. | Hays | Gardner |
| Conckling, Tim'y, private | Drake | |
| Conckling, Wm., ensign | Hays | Gardner |
| Conckling, William, ser. | Hays | Blawvelt |
| Conckling, William, priv. | Hays | Sickles |
| Conda, William, private | Webster | Long |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Conderman, Fred'k, priv. | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Conderman, Geo., lieut. | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Conderman, John F., priv. | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Conderman, John M., pr. | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Conderman, Marcus, priv. | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Cone, Ichabod, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Condy, John, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Cone, Ichabod, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Cone, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Cone, Samuel, sergeant | | Noble |
| Cone, Samuel, private | Fisher | Gartneer |
| Conely, Hugh, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Confaul, Manuel, private | Wemple | Van Pette |
| Conger, Isaiah, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Conger, James, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Conger, Reuben, sergeant | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Conger, Ruben, sergeant | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Conger, Uzziah, corp'l | Quackenboss | |
| Congrete, John, private | Harper | Allen |
| Conick, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Conine, Lawrence, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Muller |
| Conine, Peter, private | Van Bergen | |
| Conine, Philip, captain | Willet | |
| Conker, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Conkey, Joseph, quarterm. | Williams | |
| Conkey, Joseph, quarterm. | Webster | |
| Conkey, Joshua, quarterm. | Armstrong | |
| Conkey, Richard, corp. | Armstrong | Long |
| Conkey, Rich'd, private | Webster | Long |
| Conkey, Silas, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Conklin, Eben'r, private | Thomas | |
| Conklin, Ephraim, private | Van Bergen | |
| Conklin, Jno., private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Conklin, John, private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Conklin, Lamuel, captain | Graham | |
| Conklin, Nath'l, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Conklin, Samuel, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Conklin, Sam'l, private | Dubois | Gano |
| Conklin, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | |
| Conklin, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Conklin, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Conkling, Jonathan, priv. | Crane | Truesdell |
| Conkling, Nathan, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Conkling, Sam'l, corporal | Luddington | Crane |
| Conkright, Abr'm, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Conley, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Conlin, John, sergeant | Graham | Conklin |
| Conmine, John, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Conmore, Daniel, corporal | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Connel, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Dencker (?) |
| Connel, Peter, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Connel, Rob't, private | Yates | Yates |
| Connel, Wm., private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Connell, Edward, private | Yates | Yates |
| Connell, Peter, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Connelly, Jacob, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Conner, Edward, private | | Fonda |
| Conner, James, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Conner, Jno., private | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Conner, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Conner, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Conner, Sam'l, private | Wessenfels | |
| Connery, James, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Connery, John, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Conneway, Cornelius, pr. | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Conneway, John, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Conney, Rob't, private | Yates | Brown |
| Connil, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Connoly, Jacob, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Connolly, John, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Connoly, John, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Connor, Alex'r, private | Van Rensslaer | Turner |
| Connor, Daniel, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Connor, Ed'd, lt. and q. m. | Wessenfels | |
| Connor, Edward, lieut. | Pawling | Hunter |
| Connor, Edward, qr. mr. | Pawling | |
| Connor, Edward, lieut. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Connor, Edward, lieut. | Pawling | Burnet |
| Connor, Jacobus, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Connor, James, corporal | Harper | Allen |
| Connor, James, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Connor, James, private | Weisenfels | |
| Connor, John, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Connor, John, private | Hays | |
| Connor, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Connor, Patrick, private | | Humphrey |
| Connor, William, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Conor, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Conover, Sam'l, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Conrad, Henry, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Conrad, John, corporal | Hallet | Marshall |
| Conrade, Nich's, private | Fisher | |
| Conrads, Johannis, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Conradt, Henry, private | Graham | Miller |
| Conradt, John, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Conrah, Joseph, private | Fisher | Gartnere |
| Coenrat, Henry, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Conrate, Joseph, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Conrate, Nich's, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Conroe, Wm., private | Graham | Conklin |
| Conrow, William, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Conrow, William, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Consaul, David, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Constable, Garret, sergt. | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Constable, Garret, private | Weisenfels | |
| Constable, Carrit, sergt. | Pawling | Livingston |
| Constable, John, sergeant | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Constable, William, priv. | Pawling | Livingston |
| Constable, William, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Contine, Benjamin, priv. | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Conway, Cornelius, priv. | Pawling | De Witt |
| Conway, John, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Conway, John, corporal | Pawling | Piercy |
| Conwell, Robt., private | Yates | Weltse |
| Conycee, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Conyeas, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Conyers, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Conyne, Ab'm, sergeant | Fisher | Wemple |
| Conyne, Ab'm, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Conyne, Casparus, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Conyne, John, sergeant | Fisher | Fisher |
| Conyne, Jno., private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Conyne, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Cook, Amos, sergeant | Webster | Long |
| Cook, Asa, lieut., | Webster | Childs |
| Cool, Asalph, lieut. | Webster | Childs |
| Cook, Asaph, lieut. | Armstrong | |
| Cook, Benjamin, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Cook, Casper, private | Klock | Miller |
| Cook, Corn's, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Cook, Darius, private | Weisenfels | |
| Cook, David, sergeant | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Cook, David, sergeant | Pawling | Burnet |
| Cook, David, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Cook, David, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Cook, David, private | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Cook, David, private | Willet | |
| Cook, Dennis, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Cook, Henry, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Cook, Isaac, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Cook, James, private | Graham | Hermance |
| Cook, James, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Cook, Job, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Cook, Job, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Cook, Jno., lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Cook, John, sergeant | Webster | Long |
| Cook, John, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Cook, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Cook, John, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Cook, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Cook, John, private | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Cook, John, private | Van Alstyn | Vosburgh |
| Cooke, Joseph, adjutant | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Cook, Joseph, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denberg |
| Cook, Joseph, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Cook, Joseph, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Cook, Joseph, private | Webster | Childs |
| Cook, Joseph, private | Armstrong | |
| Cook, Joseph, private | Van Bergen | |
| Cook, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Cook, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Cook, Levy, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Cook, Nathan, corporal | Pawling | Westfall |
| Cook, Nath'l, corporal | Van Veghten | Dunham |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Cook, Nathan, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Cook, Nath'l, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Cook, Nich's, private | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Cook, Peter, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Cook, Rich'd, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Cook, Sam'l, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Cook, Simson, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Cook, Solomon, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Cook, Wm., private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Cook, William, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Cook, Zebulon, private | Graham | Williams |
| Cooke, Joseph, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Cookingham, Frederic, pr. | Graham | Wilson |
| Cool, Barnabus, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Cool, Corn's, private | Johnson | Mastin |
| Cool, John, private | Willet | Gray |
| Cool, Peter, private | Graham | Hermance |
| Cool, Wm., sergeant | Platt | San Santvoorts |
| Coolcraft, Lawrence, priv. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Coole, Barent, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Coole, Peter, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Cooley, James, private | Willet | Welp |
| Cooley, James, private | Willet | Welp |
| Cooley, John, adjt. | Drake | |
| Cooley, John, adjt. | Crane | |
| Cooley, Sam'l, corporal | Drake | Lawrence |
| Coolgrave, Francis, private | Wynkoop | |
| Coolver, Joshua, private | Willet | Welp |
| Cooly, Benjamin, lieut. | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Cooly, Benj., lieut. | Hathorn | McCamply |
| Coon, Abm., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Coon, Adam, private | Livingston | Elliot |
| Coon, Asa, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Coon, Hezekiah, private | Van Rensselear | Shaw |
| Coon, Jacob, sergeant | Vandenburg | Wheeler |
| Coon, Jacob, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Coon, Jacob, Jr., sergeant | Vandenburg | Wheeler |
| Coon, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Coon, Jerem'h, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Coon, Jerem'h, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Coon, John, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Coon, John, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Coon, Marcus, ensign | Livingston | Houserat |
| Coon, Nathan, Jr., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Coon, Nathan, Jr., private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Coon, Nathan, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Coon, Peter, private | Wessenfels | |
| Coone, Ichabod, sergeant | Willet | Wright |
| Coone, Peter, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Coone, Wm., private | Yates | Yates |
| Coopey, Alex'r, private | Quackenboss | Slingerlandt |
| Cooney, Wm., private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Coonhover, Adriance, pr. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Coonhoven, Benj'n, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Coons, Abm., private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Coons, Abm., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Coons, Adam, private | Livingston | Houserad |
| Coons, Matthias, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Coons, Peter, private | Livingston | Houserad |
| Coons, Philip, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Coons, Philip, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Coons, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Cooper, Abraham, sergt. | Cooper | Gardner |
| Cooper, Abraham, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Cooper, Albert, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Cooper, Christ., private | Schuyler | Scharp |
| Cooper, Cornelius, sergt. | Hays | Gardner |
| Cooper, Corn's, sergeant | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Cooper, Corn's, corporal | Cooper | Gardner |
| Cooper, Corn's, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Cooper, Corn's, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Cooper, Corn's, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Cooper, Corn's, private | Brinckerhoff | |
| Cooper, Corn's, Sr., priv. | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Cooper, Eda, private | Hays | |
| Cooper, Eder, private | Malcom | |
| Cooper, Elijah, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Cooper, Garret, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Cooper, Garret, private | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Cooper, Garret, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Cooper, George, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Cooper, Gilbert, lieut.-col. | Vrooman | |
| Cooper, Gilbert, lieut.-col. | Hays | |
| Cooper, Gilbert, sergeant | Hays | Ackerson |
| Cooper, Gilbert, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Cooper, Gilbert, private | Hays | |
| Cooper, Hend'k, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Cooper, Hend'k, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Cooper, Hendrick, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Cooper, Henry, private | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Cooper, Henry, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Cooper, Jacob, private | Brinckerhoff | |
| Cooper, James, sergt.-maj. | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Cooper, James, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Cooper, James, private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Cooper, John, lieut. | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Cooper, Jno., lieut. | Hammond | |
| Cooper, John, lieut. | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Cooper, John, sergeant | Van Woert | Doty |
| Cooper, John, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Cooper, John, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Cooper, John, private | Graham | Magee |
| Cooper, John, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Cooper, John, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Cooper, John, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Cooper, John, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Cooper, John, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Cooper, John, private | Brinckerhoff | |
| Cooper, Joseph, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Cooper, Joseph, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Cooper, Obadiah, sergeant | Quackenboss | Veeder |
| Cooper, Obadiah, corporal | Brinckerhoff | |
| Cooper, Obadiah, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Cooper, Obadiah, private | Quackenboss | |
| Cooper, Obadiah, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Cooper, Obadiah I., corp'l | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Cooper, Obediah, private | Graham | Magee |
| Cooper, Obediah, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Cooper, Obediah, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Cooper, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Cooper, Tennis, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Cooper, William, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Cooper, Wm., sergeant | Schuyler | Scharp |
| Cooper, Wm., private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Cooper, Wm., private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Cooper Wm., private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Cooper, Wm., private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Cooper, Wm., private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Cooper, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Cooper, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Cooper, Will., private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Cooper, Woolvert, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Coovert, John, private | Wessensels | |
| Copeland, Samuel, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Copeland, Simon, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Copelin, Samuel, private | Getman's Rangers. Pa., A.P. 21-388. | |
| Copeman, Abm., major | Clyde | |
| Copeman, Jacob, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Copernol, John, private | Klock | Klock |
| Coppernol, Nich's, lieut. | Klock | Cayser |
| Coppernol, Richard, lieut. | Klock | Kock |
| Coppernol, William, priv. | Klock | Zeely |
| Coppernoll, John, lieut. | Klock | Bradbick |
| Coppernoll, John, ser. maj. | Klock | Kock |
| Coppernoll, Nicholas, lieu. | Klock | Kock |
| Coppernoll, Nich's, ensign | Klock | Kock |
| Coppernoll, Nich's, ensign | Klock | Miller |
| Coppernoll, Wm., sergeant | Klock | Suts |
| Coppernoll, Wm., private | Klock | Klock |
| Coragell, Abraham, corp'l | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Corby, John, sergeant | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Corby, John, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Cordeman, Esenr'd, priv. | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Corey, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Corey, John, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Corey, John, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Corey, John, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Corey, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Corey, Jon'n, sergeant | Van Woert | Doty |
| Corey, Jon'n, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Corle, George, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Cork, John, Jr., private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Corking, Ese, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Corkings, John, private | Yates | Wiltse |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Corkins, Simon, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| Corlmon, James, private | Drake | |
| Cornab, Nich's, private | Fisher | Gartnere |
| Cornate, Nich's, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Cornay, Thomas, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Cornelisen, John, private | Hays | Bell |
| Cornelison, Corn's, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Cornelison, John, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Cornelison, John, private | Van Alstyn | Van Buren |
| Cornelison, Michael, priv. | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Cornelison, Michael, priv. | Hays | Bell |
| Cornelisse, Corn's, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Cornelius, Elias, surgeon | Drake | |
| Cornelius, John, private | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Cornelius, John, private | Willet | Wright |
| Corneliuse, Corn's, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Corneliuson, John, private | Hays | |
| Corneliuson, Mich'l, priv. | Hays | |
| Corneluisse, Corn's, priv. | Vrooman | |
| Cornell, Benj'n, sergeant | Dubois | Lee |
| Cornnell, Clements, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Cornell, James, private | Van Denburgh | Wheeler |
| Cornell, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Cornell, Joseph, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Cornell, Paul, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Cornell, Peter, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Corner, John, private | Van Renssela | De Forest |
| Corneyne, Peter, adjutant | Fisher | |
| Cornick, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselae. | Woodworth |
| Cornine, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Cornstock, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Cornue, Dan'l, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Cornue, Wessel, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Cornue, Wessel, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Cornwall, Clement, priv. | Hopkins | Van Bensehoten |
| Cornwall, Gabriel, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Cornwell, Benj'n, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Cornwell, David, private | Field | Barnum |
| Cornwell, David, private | Field | Hecock |
| Cornwell, James, private | Graham | Vail |
| Cornwell, John, private | Van Denburgh | Wheeler |
| Cornwell, Lewis, private | Graham | Vail |
| Cornwell, Sam'l, private | Graham | Vail |
| Cornwell, William, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Cornwell, William, private | Hays | |
| Coroan, Alex'r, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Corol, Mich'l, private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Corps, Dan'l, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Corps, Joseph, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Corps, Joseph, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Corps, Nath'l, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Corps, Nath'l, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Corregel, Abraham, priv. | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Correl, John, private | Fisher | Gartneer |
| Correl, John, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Corrue, Wessel, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Corsant, David, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Corsant, Francis, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Corsate, Jacob, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Corsault, David, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Corselt, Wm., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Price |
| Cosote, David, private | Fisher | Gartnere |
| Cosote, James, private | Fisher | Gartnere |
| Croswell, Abner, private | Webster | Long |
| Corter, John, private | Hathorn | Bartolf |
| Corter, Peter, private | | Minthorn |
| Cortney, Wm., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Cortney, Wm., private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Cortney, Wm., private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Cartwright, Abraham, pr. | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Cortzs, John, Jr., private | Livingston | Rockfeller |
| Corus, Lawrence, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Corus, Lawrence, private | Willet | Henry |
| Cory, John, sergeant | | |
| Cosbort, John, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Cosler, John, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Cosler, Joseph, private | Dubois | De Mout |
| Cosset, James, private | Fisher | |
| Cossote, James, private | Fisher | |
| Cost, Martin, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Cost, Martin, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Cote, Azor, private | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Cotman, Counraud, private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Cotman, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Cotral, Abis, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Cotrel, Heber, private | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Cott, Daniel, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Cottenden, Levi, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Cotteral, Geo., private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Cotton, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Cotton, Nath'l, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Cotton, Thadeus, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Cougenhogen, Sam'l, priv. | Quackenboss | |
| Cough, Severinus, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Cough, Suffrinus, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Cough, Sufrinus, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Coughenhoven, Isaac, pr. | Fisher | |
| Coughenoven, John, priv. | Fisher | |
| Coughner, Peter, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Coughness, Peter, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Coughny, And'w, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Coughorat, Jehn, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Coughvenhoven, Isaac, pr. | Fisher | Gartner |
| Coughvenhoven, Jno., pr. | Fisher | Gartneer |
| Couhanhowen, Sam'l, pr. | Quakenboss | Veeder |
| Coukendal, Martinus, pr. | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Coule, Oliver, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Coulter, Alex'r, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Coulter, Alex'r, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Coulter, Alex'r, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Coulter, James, sergeant | Van Woert | Doty |
| Coulter, James, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Coulter, John, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Coulter, John, private | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Coulter, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Coune, Temuel, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Counhoven, And'w, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Counrod, Dum, private | Klock | Hess |
| Countryman, Coenrad, pr. | Clyde | Difendorf |
| Countryman, Coenraed, ser. | Clyde | Leipe |
| Countryman, Coenraed, co. | Clyde | Leipe |
| Countryman, Coenraed, pr. | Clyde | House |
| Countryman, Fred'k, priv. | Clyde | Diefendorf |
| Countryman, Fred'k, priv. | Clyde | House |
| Countryman, Geo., lieut. | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Countryman, Jacob, priv. | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Countryman, John, ensign | Clyde | Leipe |
| Countryman, John, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Countryman, John, private | Clyde | Difendorf |
| Countryman, John, private | Clyde | House |
| Countryman, John F., pr. | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Countryman, John M., pr. | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Countryman, Marks, priv. | Clyde | Difendorf |
| Courl, Henry, private | Wemple | |
| Courter, Peter, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Courtright, Henry, private | Weisenfels | |
| Courtwater, Dan'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Couton, Simon, private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Covel, David, corporal | Willet | Hole |
| Covel, Jacob, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Covel, Jacob, private | Yates | Brown |
| Covel, Jon'n, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Covel, Joseph, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Covenhoven, Ab'm, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Covenhoven, Francis, priv. | Graham | Hermance |
| Covenhoven, Peter,* sergt. | Fisher | Gardener |
| Covenhoven, Wm., ser. mr. | Graham | |
| Covenhoven, Wm., sergt. | Graham | Hermance |
| Covenhoven, Wm., sergt. | Graham | Wilson |
| Covert, James,† private | Wessenfels | |
| Covert, John, private | Brinckerhoff | |
| Covert, Silvenus, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Covey, John, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Covey, John, private | Yates | Brown |
| Covey, Joseph, private | Field | Hecock |
| Covey, Walter, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Covey, Walter, private | Field | Hecock |
| Covil, James, sergeant | Yates | Brown |

* Shot through the knee at Oriskanie, August 6, 1777. I 9. † Enlisted April 1, 1782. Transferred to Lamb's Artillery. A. P. 16-144.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Covil, James, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Covill, Cesar,* private | | |
| Corner, Jacob, private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Cowdin, Alex'r, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Cowan, Alex'r, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Cowan, James, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Cowan, James, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Cowen, Robt., private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Cowan, Robt., private. | Van Woert | Brown |
| Cowan, Wm., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Cowden, James, S., corpl | Van Woert | Wells |
| Cowder, John, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Cowden, Sam'l, fifter | Van Woert | McKillip |
| Cowdin, James, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Cowden, James, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Cowdin, James S., drum'r | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Cowdin, James S., private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Cowdin, Sam'l, fifer | Van Woert | Brown |
| Cowen, Daniel, private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Cowen, David, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Cowen, Thomas, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Cowen, Wm., private | | Stockwell |
| Cowenoven, Jacob, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Cowin, William, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Cowing, Isaac, sergeant | Wessenfels | White |
| Cowing, Isaac, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Cowl, Israel, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Cowles, Adonijah, corporal | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Cowles, Gideon, lieut. | Willet | Cannon |
| Cowles, Gideon,† ensign | Willet | Newell |
| Cowles, Gideon, sergt. | Willet | Newell |
| Cowles, Moses, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Cowley, Jon'n, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Cowley, Jon'n, private | Dubois | Gano |
| Cownover, Francis, corpl. | Graham | Wilson |
| Cownover, Jacob, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Cowns, Matt'w, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Cowvenhoven, Sam'l, pr. | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Cox, Benjamin, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Cox, Cha's, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Cox, Fesser, private | Bellinger | Small |
| Cox, John, corporal | Yates | Brown |
| Cox, John, coirporal | Yates | Weltse |
| Cox, John, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Cox, John, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Cox, John, pr vate | Williams | Stowels |
| Cox, John B., private | Pawling | Westfalls |
| Cox, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Cox, Thomas, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Cox, William, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Cox, William, private | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Cox, William, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Cox, William, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Cox, Fascer, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Coxwell, Francis, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Crab, John, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Crabb, Fred'k, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Crabb, Rich'd, private | Thomas | St. John's |
| Crachenbergh, Adam, priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Crackenberg, Geo., priv. | Fisher | Degraas |
| Crachenbergh, Geo., priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Craemer, John, private | Clyde | House |
| Crafford, John, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Craft, Caleb, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Craft, Charles, private | Luddington | Baker |
| Craft, Thomas, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Crage, James, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Crague, Adam, private | Phillip | Ostrander |
| Craig, Adam, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Craig, James, private | Webster | Long |
| Craig, James, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Crain, Edmund, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Crais, Geo., private | Clyde | Brown |
| Crais, Peter, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Craiton, Robert, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Crall, John, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Crame, Ezekiel, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Crannel, Martin, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Cramer, Christ'r, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Cramer, Godfred, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Cramer, Hend'k, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Cramer, Henry, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Cramer, John, private | Clyde | House |
| Cramer, Jury, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Crammel, Harmones, priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Crammer, Wendle, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Crammer, Wm., private | Livingston | Smith |
| Cramphen, Batson, private | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Cromphin, Batsen, private | Van Alstyn | Vosburgh |
| Cranatier, John, private | Vrooman | |
| Crance, Peter, qr. mr. | Newkirk | |
| Cranch, Christopher, priv, | Wessenfels | White |
| Crandel, Abr'm, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Crandel, Benj'n, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Crandel, Sam'l, sergeant | Yates | Wiltse |
| Crandell, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Crandle, Jerem'h, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Crandle, Jerem'h, private | Fields | Dyckman |
| Crandle, Luce, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Crandle, Samuel, private | Platt | Lee |
| Crandull, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Crane, Benj'n H., private | Wisner | Baly |
| Crane, Isaac,‡ lieut. | Humphrey | Barnum |
| Crane, Iza, drummer | Field | Barnum |
| Crane, James, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Crane, James, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Crane, James, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Crane, James, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Crane, John, captain | Luddington | |
| Crane, John, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Crane, Jonas, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Crane, Joseph, captain | Hays | |
| Crane, Joseph, Jr., surg. | Field | |
| Crane, Peter, corporal | Thomas | St. John |
| Crane, Peter, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Crane, Peter, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Crane, Solomon, adj't | Fields | |
| Crane, Stephen, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Crane, Stephen, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Crane, Thaddeus, lt. col. | | |
| Crane, Thaddeus, major | | |
| Crane, William, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Crane, Will., private | Fields | Barnum |
| Craner, John, private | Clyde | House |
| Crank, Abr'm, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Cranker, John, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Crankhey, David, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Crankhite, Ab'm, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Crankhite, Stephen, priv. | Yates | Brutt |
| Crankhite, Tunis, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Cranks, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Crannel, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Crannel, John, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Crannel, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Crannel, Martha (?) private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Crannel, Nich's, sergeant | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Crannel, Nich's, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Crannell Wm. W., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Crannell, Martin, private | Willet | Ellsworth |
| Crannell, Nich's, sergeant | | Roseboom |
| Crannell, William, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Craps, Peter, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Crans, Christopher, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Crans, Ezekiel, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Crans, Henry, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Crans, Henry, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Crans, Henry, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Crans, Henry, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Crans, Peter, qr. mr. | Phillips | |
| Crans, Philip, sergeant | Johnson | Jansen |
| Cranse, Jacob, sergeant | Klock | Cayser |
| Cranse, John, private | Klock | Hess |
| Cranse, Joseph, private | Klock | Hess |
| Crantz, Hend'k, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Crapsey, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Crary, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |

* Sacket's Minute Men. Dutchess Co. A. P. 22–88. † A. P. 15–374, 18–291.
‡ Entered March 3, 1777, taken prisoner in W. Chster Co. March 16, 1777, remained in prison four years. A. P. 17–385.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Crary, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Crasinger, Jacob, sergeant | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Crasman, Dan., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Craps, Michael, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Crassatt, John, private | Fisher | Little |
| Cratchenbergh, Condret, p. | | Fonda |
| Cratchenburgh, Condit, pr. | | Fonda |
| Cratsenbergh, Coonradt, p. | | Fonda |
| Cratsinger, Jacob, sergt. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Cratzer, Leonard, private | Klock | Miller |
| Crause, Leonard, private | Klock | Hess |
| Crauss, George, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Craven, John, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Craven, John, Jr., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Craver, Andrew, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Craver, Andries, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Craver, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Craver, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Crawford, Alex'r, ensign | Wemple | Wanson |
| Crawford, Alex'r, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Crawford, Dan'l, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Crawford, David, captain | Newkirk | |
| Crawford, David, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Crawford, David, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Crawford, David, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Crawford, Henderson, priv. | | Stevenson |
| Crawford, Henderson, priv. | Crane | Bouton |
| Crawford, James, sergeant | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Crawford, James, sergeant | Newkirk | Crawford |
| Crawford, James, corporal | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Crawford, James, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Crawford, John, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Crawford, John, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Crawford, John, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Crawford, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Crawford, John, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Crawford, John, private | Van Veghten | |
| Crawford, John, private | Drake | Drake |
| Crawford, John, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Crawford, Jon'n, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Crawford, Jonathan, priv. | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Crawford, Jon'n, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Crawford, Joseph, lieut. | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Crawford, Joseph, lieut. | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Crawford, Joseph, corp'l | Willet | Gross |
| Crawford, Joseph, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Crawford, Nathan, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Crawford, Nathan, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Crawford, Robert, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Crawford, Robert, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Crawford, Robert, corp'l | Thomas | Moseman |
| Crawford, Robert, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Crawford, Robert, private | Benedict | Osburn |
| Crowford, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Crawford, Samuel, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Crawford, Stephen, priv. | Crane | Bouton |
| Crawford, Wm., private | Crane | Chapman |
| Crawford, Wm., private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Crawfoot, Rob't, private | Drake | Drake |
| Craymer, Charles, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Crays, Lawrence, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Creamer, John, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Creamer, Jost, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Creator, John, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Cree, Joseph, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Cree, Joseph, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Creed, Augustin, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Creese, Jno., private | | Fonda |
| Creesy, John, private | | Fonda |
| Cregier, Thomas, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Creller, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Crem, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Cremmer, Jacob, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Crenis, Hend'k private | Klock | Hess |
| Creps, Peter, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Cressey, William, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Cretzer, Leonard, corporal | Klock | Righter |
| Criest, Martinus, private | Hathorn | Tedford |
| Cridenwiser, Henry, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Crighton, Robert, private | Williams | Long |
| Crim, Henry, private | Harper | Putman |
| Cring, John, private | Klock | Zeely |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company |
|---|---|---|
| Crippell, John, sergeant | Johnson | Wood |
| Crippen, Ichabod, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Crippen, Ichabod, private | Willet | Henry |
| Crippen, John, ensign | Van Ness | Whiting |
| Crippen, Reuben, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Crippen, Thadius, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Crippin, Reuben, private | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Criscall, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Crisey, Silv's, private | Thomas | |
| Crisey, Will, private | Thomas | |
| Crisler, George, private | Klock | Bedhig |
| Crisman, J. Nich's, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Crispel, Benj'n, private | Snyder | Swart |
| Crispel, Benj'n, private | Wynkoop | |
| Crispel, Jacob, private | Wyncoop | Swart |
| Crispel, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Crispel, Petrus P., private | Wynkoop | |
| Crispell, Abm., sergeant | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Crispell, Abraham, dr. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Crispell, Abraham, priv. | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Crispell, Abraham, priv. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Crispell, Abr'm, private | Wynkoop | |
| Crispell, Elisha, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Crispell, Hendrick, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Crispell, Jacob, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Crispell, John, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Crispell, John, Jr., priv. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Crispell, John T., private | Wynkoop | |
| Crisse, Sylvanus, private | Thomas | |
| Crisse, Simon, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Crisse, William, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Crisse, William, private | | Stevenson |
| Crissey, Ebenezer, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Crissey, Eben'r, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Crissey, Silvanus, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Crissey, Sylvanus, priv. | Thomas | St. John |
| Crissey, Silvanus, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Crissy, John, private | Drake | Haight |
| Crist, Abr'm, sergeant | Malcom | Drake |
| Crist, Christian, private | Phillips | Ostrande |
| Crist, Christian, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Crist, Daniel, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Crust, William, ensign | Hathorn | Telford |
| Crist, Matt'w, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Cristean, Marcus, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Cristice, John, private | Johnson | Wilkins (?) |
| Cristinger, John, private | Wyncoop | |
| Cristman, Fred'k, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Cristman, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Crittenton, Zebulon, priv. | Yates | Brown |
| Critzinger, John, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Crochenbergh, Adam, pr. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Crochenbergh, Adam, pr. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Crochenbergh, Geo., priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Crockburgh, Geo., private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Crockenbergh, Adam, pr. | Fisher | Yates |
| Crockenbergh, Geo., corp. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Crocher, Ephraim, priv. | Webster | Long |
| Crocher, Levi, private | Webster | Long |
| Crocker, Amos, private | Van Alstyne | Truesdel |
| Crocker, Tim'y, private | Field | Barnum |
| Crofford, Alex'r, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Crofford, Joseph, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Croft, James, corporal | Pawling | Sacket |
| Crom, William, corporal | Hathorn | |
| Cromel, Harmanus, priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Cromboon, John, private | | |
| Cromill, Aaron, private | Fisher | Putnam |
| Crommel, Aaron, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Crommel, Harmanes, priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Crompton, John, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Cromwel, Harmanas, priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Cromwell, Aaron, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Cromwell, Harmonus, priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Cromwell, Jacobus, private | | Fonda |
| Cromwell, James, private | | Fonda |
| Cromwell, James, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Cromwell, Phil., surgeon | Fisher, I 9 | |
| Cronck, Ab'm, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Cronice, Ezekiel, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Cronk, Aaron, private | Yates | Brown |
| Cronk, Corn's, private | Van Rensselaer | |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Cronk, Francis, corporal | Yates | Hadlock |
| Cronk, Francis, corporal | Yates | Willet |
| Cronk, Fred'k, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Cronk, John, private | | Van Duzer |
| Cronk, Stephen, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Cronk, Tim'y, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Cronkhite, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Cronkhite, Abr'm, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Cronkite, Corn's, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Cronkright, Ab'm, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Cronkthrite, Ab'm, corpl. | Yates | Brown |
| Cronkthrite, Ab'm, private | Yates | Brown |
| Cronkthrite, Jacob, private | Yates | Brown |
| Cronkthrite, Stephen, pr. | Yates | Brown |
| Cronkthrite, Teunis, sergt. | Yates | Brown |
| Crook, Christ'r, private | Fisher | |
| Crook, Christ'r, private | Fisher | Gartuer |
| Crook, Conrad, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Crook, Cronrod, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Cronk, Corn's, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Crook, Martin, private | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Crook, Peter, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Crook, William, private | Graham | Nail |
| Crooker, Ebenezer, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Crooks, John, private | Willet | Conine |
| Crookshanks, Geo., priv. | Williams | McNitt |
| Croos, Leonard, sergeant | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Croos, John, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Crooshank, Wm., private | Webster | McNitt |
| Croot, Leonard, private | Johnson | Concklin |
| Croover, John, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Croover, John, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Crop, Lemuel, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Cropper, Corn's, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Cropsey, Matthew, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Cropsy, Henry, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Crosby, Abner, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Crosby, David, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Crosby, Eleazer, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Crosby, Elemuel, corporal | Field | Dykeman |
| Crosby, Eli, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Crosby, Enoch, sergeant | Malcom | Delavan |
| Crosby, Enoch, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Crosby, Enoch, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Crosby, James, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Crosby, Jon'n, private | Field | Barnum |
| Crosby, Joseph, private | Field | Barnum |
| Crosby, Joshua, lieut. | Field | Dykeman |
| Crosby, Josiah, sergeant | Field | Dykeman |
| Crosby, Lemuel, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Crosby, Lemuel, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Crosby, Matthew, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Crosby, Moses, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Crosby, Reuben, qr. mr. | Field | |
| Crosby, Reuben, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Crosby, Richard, sergeant | Wessenfels | White |
| Crosby, Sam'l, private | Field | Barnum |
| Crosby, Solomon, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Crosby, Theod's, private | Luddington | Kidd |
| Crosby, Thomas, corporal | Whiting | Kellogg |
| Crosett, John, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Crosley, Henry, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Crosman, Dan'l, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Crosman, Dan, private | Van Woert | McKillip |
| Cross, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Cross, Daniel, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Cross, Dan'l, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Cross, David, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Cross, Joel, corporal | Hathorn | Bartolf |
| Cross, John, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Cross, John, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Cross, John, private | Crane | |
| Cross, John, private | Benedict | Bouton |
| Cross, John, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Cross, Lemuel, private | | Stevenson |
| Cross, Lemuel, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Cross, Leonard, sergeant | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Cross, Reuben, private | Harper | Drake |
| Cross, William, captain | Johnson | |
| Cross, William, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Crossby, Eben'r, corporal | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Crossby, Samuel, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Crosserd, John, private | Willett | Putman |
| Crosset, Benj'n, sergeant | Fisher | |
| Crosset, Benj'n, private | | Fonda |
| Crosset, Benj'n, private | Fisher | Little |
| Crosset, Benj'n, Jr., priv. | Fisher | Little |
| Crosset, James,* private | Willet | |
| Crosset, John, sergeant | Fisher | |
| Crosset, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Crosset, Samuel, ensign | Williams | Hamilton |
| Crossett, John, private | Armstrong | Wilson |
| Crosset, John, private | Fisher | Little |
| Crosset, Samuel, ensign | Webster | Hamilton |
| Crossman, David, private | Hathorn | |
| Crossman, Mich'l, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Crosson, David, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Crosson, David, private | Wisner | Miller |
| Crotcher, Leonard, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Crouch, Rich'd, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Croughvenhoven, John, pr. | Fisher | Yates |
| Crounee, Philip, sergeant | Schuyler | Van Aerman |
| Crouse, John, private | Klock | Hess |
| Crouse, Joseph, private | Klock | Hess |
| Crouse, Leonard, private | Klock | Hess |
| Crouse, Leonard, private | Klock | Zeeler |
| Crouse, Mich'l, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Croutt, John, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Crover, Aaron, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Crover, George, private | Johnson | Wood |
| Crover, Geo., private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Crover, George, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Crow, Joshua, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Crow, Peter, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Crowbarak, Peter, sergt. | Yates | Willet |
| Crowber, John, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Crowel, Joel, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Crowel, Seth, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Crowel, Seth, private | Van Woert | McKillip |
| Crowell, James, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Crowell, James, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Crower, John, private | Johnson | |
| Crowford, Francis, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Crowgeer, Geo., private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Crowley, Jerem'h, private | | Fonda |
| Crowley, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Crowley, William, private | Willst | Putman |
| Crowley, Wm., private | Fisher | Little |
| Crownhart, Geo., private | Klock | House |
| Crowshorn, John, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Crowter, John, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Croy, John G., private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Croy, Peter, private | | Bogert |
| Crub, Abijah, private | Vandenburgh | Storms |
| Cruger, Arnest, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Crugier, John, private | Weisenfels | |
| Crull, John, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Crum, John, private | | Roseboom |
| Crumb, John, private | Hay | Gardner |
| Crumb, Peter, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Crumb, Peter, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Crumb, Richard, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Crumb, Wm., private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Crumm, Jacob, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Crummel, Harmanus, priv. | Fisher | Yeomans |
| Crumton, John, private | Benedict | Seely |
| Crusbeck, Nich's, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Crusbeck, Peter, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Crush, Francis, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Cruss, Francis, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Cruyslar, Sylvester, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Cry, John, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Cry, John, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Cry, John, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Cuble, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Cuckleatt, Daniel, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Cudberth, Benj'n, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Cuddeback, Ab'm, captain, | Klock | |

* Killed at Johnstown, Oct. 25, 1781. A. P. 15-28.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Cuddeback, Peter, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Cuddeback, Peter, private | Klock | De Witt |
| Cudeback, Ab'm, private | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Cudney, Reuben, private | Drake | |
| Cuff, (a negro), private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Cullen, Charles, lieut. | Luddington | Kidd |
| Cullen, Corn's, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Culley, David, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Culley, Matthew, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Culley, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt |
| Culley, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Muller |
| Cullon, Nath'l, private | Willet | Conine |
| Cully, David, private | Graham | Magee |
| Culman, Henry, private | Klock | Miller |
| Culp, Jacob, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Culp, Jacob, private | Newkirk | McBride |
| Culp, Johannis, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Culp, John, corporal | Willet | Welp |
| Culter, John, private | Webster | Childs |
| Culver, Bezahel, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Culver, Dan'l, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Culver, David, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Culver, James, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Culver, James, Jr., sergt. | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Culver, Joseph, private | | Noble |
| Culver, Nath'l, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Culvert, James, corporal | Van Veghten | |
| Cumince, John, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Cummings, Isaac, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Cummings, John O., corp. | Willet | Wright |
| Cummins, Gallar, private | Graham | Nail |
| Cummins, John, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Cummins, Josiah, private | Harper | Drake |
| Cummins, Nathan, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Cummins, Obadiah, priv. | Webster | Hamilton |
| Cummins, Peter, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Cummins, Peter, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Cummins, Philip, private | Willet | Gray |
| Cummins, Peter, private | Graham | Vail |
| Cummins, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Cummins, Thomas, corpl. | Willet | Skinner |
| Cummins, Wm., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Cumsock, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Cumton, David, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Cund, Hend'k, private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Cunda, Adam, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Cunday, Adam, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Curden, John, surgeon | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Cunder, Adam, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Cunderman, Adam, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Cunderman, John, ensign | Clyde | Leipe |
| Cunnel, Robert, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Cunnels, Austin, private | Drake | Drake |
| Cunniger, John, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Cunningham, Abel, private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Cunningham, Benj'n, priv. | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Cunningham, Benj'n, priv. | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Cunningham, Henry, priv. | Pawling | Wood |
| Cunningham, James, priv. | Pawling | Westfall |
| Cunningham, Jas., private | Willet | Tearse |
| Cunningham, James, priv. | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Cunningham, James, priv. | Crane | Lawrence |
| Cunningham, Johannis, p. | Klock | Ruff |
| Cunningham, John, priv. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Cunningham, John, priv. | Thomas | Purdy |
| Cunningham, John, priv. | Clyde | Ruff |
| Cunningham, John, priv. | Malcom | Delavan |
| Cunningham, John, priv. | Bellinger | Herder |
| Cunningham, John, priv. | Hammond | Requa |
| Cunningham, John, priv. | | Horton |
| Cunningham, John, priv. | | Humfeey |
| Cunningham, John, priv. | Graham | Husted |
| Cunningham, Moses, pr. | | |
| Cunningham, Samuel, pr. | Thomas | Chapman |
| Cunningham, Wm., corpl. | Pawling | DeWitt |
| Cunningham, Will., corpl. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Cunningham, Wm., priv. | Pawling | Burnet |
| Cunningham, Wm., priv. | Klock | Suts |
| Cunningham, Wm., private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Cunningham, Wm., private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Cúnx, Wm., private | Livingston | Smith |
| Curbey, John, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Curbret, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Price |
| Curby, John, corporal | Willet | Conine |
| Curby, Stephen, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Cure, Matt'w, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Cure, Sam'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Cure, Walter, private | Hays | Smith |
| Cure, Walter, private | | Minthorn |
| Cnre, Wm., sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Curkendolph, Solomon, p. | Klock | Westbrook |
| Curlar, Aaron, private | Van Woert | McKillip |
| Curlis, James, private | Dubois | |
| Curree, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Curren, Gilbert, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Curren, Patrick, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Currey, Benjamin, private | Hathorn | Bartholf |
| Currev, Stephen, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Currey William, private | Hathorn | Bartholf |
| Currey, Wm., private | Livingston | Smith |
| Currie, Arch'd, private | Brinckerhoff | Storm |
| Currie, Eph'm, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins (?) |
| Currie, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Currie, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Currington, Enough, priv. | Malcom | Drake |
| Curry, Charles, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Curry, Charles, private | | Stevenson |
| Curry, Elijah, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Curry, John, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Curry, Rich'd, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Cursin, William, private | Willet | White |
| Curtenis, Peter, private | Newkirk | Vankeuren |
| Curthis, Jepther, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Curtice, Abner, private | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Curtice, Daniel, private | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Curtice, Thomas, sergeant | Newkirk | Crawford |
| Curtice, Thos., Jr., priv. | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Cuttip, Ebenezer, private | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Cuttip, Ebenezer, Jr., pr. | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Cttuip, Nath'l, sergeant | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Curtis, Alentis, private | Willet | Gray |
| Curtis, Ashbil, corporal | Webster | |
| Curtis, Assel, private | Willet | Gray |
| Curtis, Dan'l, private | Webster | Childs |
| Curtis, Dan'l, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Curtis, Ezra, private | Wessenfels | |
| Curtis, James, private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Curtis, Jeremiah, q'rmast. | Hathorn | |
| Curtis, Joel, private | Graham | Magee |
| Curtis, Joseph, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Curtis, Joseph, private | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Curtis, Joshua, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Curtis, Jotham, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Curtus, Namad, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Curtis, Samuel, private | Williams | Rice |
| Curtis, Solomon, private | Wessenfels | |
| Curtis, Thomas, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Curtiss, Eben'r, private | Van Alstyn | |
| Curtiss, David, private | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Curtiss, Jeptha, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Curtner, Peter, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Curtus, Solomon, private | Harper | Allen |
| Cushman, Consider, priv. | Luddington | Mead |
| Cushman, Consider, priv. | Field | Hecock |
| Cushman, William, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Cushman, Wm., private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Cutaback, William, corp'l | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Cutler, James, sergeant | Williams | Stowel |
| Cutler, James, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Cutler, Joseph,* ensign | Stoddard (Conn.) | Canfield |
| Cutler, Nathan, corporal | Dubois | Dubois |
| Cutler, Thomas, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Cutty, Jon'n, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Cuykendall, William, priv. | Pawling | Westfall |
| Cuykindolph, Peter, priv. | Klock | Westfall |
| Cuylder, John, private | Wemple | Bancker |

* Bayonet and shot wound in the thigh near White Plains, May 17, 1782. Merchant, N. Y. C. Montgomery Ward, later Montgomery Co. C. 191. B. 62.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Cuylder, John, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Cuyler, Abm., major | Lansing | |
| Cuyler, Abm., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Cuyler, Abm., private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Cuyler, Abm., private | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Cuyler, John, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Cuyser, Tunis, private | Hammond | |
| Cyferton, Manasa, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Cymbergh, Matt'w, corp. | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Cypher, Ivy, private | Drake | |
| Cypher, Jerry, private | Drake | |
| Cypher, Peter, private | Drake | |
| Cyres, Benjamin, private | Wessenfels | White |

# D.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Daby, Eben'r, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Dackon, Jno., private | Klock | House |
| Dackstader, Geo., private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Dackstader, Hannis, corp. | Bellinger | Herder |
| Dackstader, John, corp. | Bellinger | Herder |
| Dackstader, Peter, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Dackstedder, Nich's, priv. | Klock | Zeely |
| Dacksteder, Nich's, priv. | Klock | Bedhig |
| Dacksteder, Nich's, priv. | Klock | Kock |
| Dacksteder, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Dacksteder, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Daey, Aaron, fifer | Willet | Pearcy |
| Dagget, Mayhew, sergeant | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Daggsteady, Nich's, ser. | Klock | Miller |
| Dailey, Eben'r, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Dailey, John, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Daily, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Daily, Robt., corporal | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Daily, Robert, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Daily, Robert, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Daily, Robt., private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Daily, Samuel, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Dailey, Samuel, private | Graham | |
| Dains, Abraham, sergeant | Pawling | Westfall |
| Dake, Chas., private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Dake, Chas., Jr., private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Dake, John, sergeant | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Dake, Manuel, sergeant | Willet | Wright |
| Dake, Oliver, private | Willet | Wright |
| Dake, Wm. Gold, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Dalap, John, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Dale, William, private | Johnson | Wood |
| Dales, William, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Daley, Eben'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Daley, John, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Daley, Sam'l, sergeant | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Daley, Sam'l, corporal | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Dall, John, sergeant | Hathorn | Telford |
| Dall, William, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Dallaway, Jerem'h, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Dallinson, Jos., private | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Dalman, Wm., private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Dalmon, Henry, sergeant | Wemple | Outhout |
| Dalmouth, Ab'm, private | Wemple | |
| Dalmouth, Henry, sergeant | Wemple | |
| Dalton, William, private | | Horton |
| Dalton, Wm., private | Crane | Chapman |
| Daly, David, private | Van Veghten | |
| Daly, John, corporal | Hathorn | Miller |
| Daly, Nathan, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Dalway, And'w, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Dalway, Jeremiah, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Damerest, David, private | Hathorn | Bartolf |
| Damerest, Jacob, private | Hathorn | Bartholf |
| Damoth, Rich'd, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Dan, Abraham, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Dan, Abr'm, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Dan, David, private | Benedict | Bouton |
| Dan, Hezekiah, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Dan, James, fifer | Crane | Scofield |
| Dan, James, fifer | Crane | Lewis |
| Dan, Jon'n, private | Thomas | Sacket |
| Dan, Nath'l, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Dan, Sam'l, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Dan, Squire, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Dan, Thaddeus, private | Luddington | Baker |
| Dan, Will., private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Danes, Ab'm, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Daniels, Asa, private | Van Ness | Tanner |
| Daniels, Elijah, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Daniels, Elijah, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Daniels, Jacob, sergeant | Graham | Lansing |
| Daniels, Jacob, sergeant | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Daniels, Thomas, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Dannals, Thomas, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Dannea, Lewis, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Dannels, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Dannels, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Dannils, Thomas, private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Dannily, Wm., private | Livingston | Elliot |
| Danon, Geo., private | Cortland | |
| Dansil, Daniel, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Dantum, Wm., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Darby, George, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Darby, Samuel, ensign | Whiting | Vosburgh |
| Darby, Wm., sergeant | Drake | Haight |
| Darbyshire, David, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Darkin, Patrick, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Darling, Benj'n, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Darling, Ebenezer, private | Whiting | King |
| Darling, John, private | Whiting | King |
| Darling, John, corporal | Harper | Vrooman |
| Darling, Peter, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Darling, Peter private | Graham | Nail |
| Darling, Samuel, private | Whiting | King |
| Darling, Sam'l, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Darling, Zeph'h, private | | |
| Darrow, Ambus, private | Willet | Gross |
| Darrow, Ammarias, private | Graham | Muller |
| Darrow, Dan'l, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Darrow, Dan'l, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Darrow, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Darrow, Geo., private | Willet | Marshall |
| Darrow, George, private | Willet | Gray |
| Darrow, James, private | Yates | Yates |
| Darrow, James, private | Yates | Brown |
| Darrow, Jedediah, private | Willet | Hole |
| Darrow, Jedediah, private | | Noble |
| Darrow, Jedediah, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Darrow, Jedediah, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Darrow, Jedediah, private | Van Ness | Whiting |
| Darrow, John, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Darrow, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Dashsteder, John, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Dasinham, John, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Datcher, Will., private | Benedict | Bouton |
| Dater, Corn's, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Dates, John, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Dates, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Daton, Fred'k, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Daton, Isaac, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Dalton, Wm., private | | Hobby |
| Daty, Adam, Jr., private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Daught, John, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Davee, Isaac, private | Cortland | |
| Davee, John, private | Cortland | |
| Davendorf, Dan'l, sergeant | Willet | Putman |
| Davendorph, Jacob, priv. | Fisher | Yates |
| Davenport, Charles, sergt. | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Davenport, Garret, private | Platt | Brodhead |
| Davenport, Jacob, private | Yates | Yates |
| Davenport, Jacobus, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Davenport, John, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Davenport, Peter, private | Yates | |
| Davenport, Rich'd, sergt. | Yates | Yates |
| Davenport, Richard, sergt. | Yates | Wiltse |
| Davenport, Robert, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Davenport, Robert, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Davenport, Robert, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Davenport, Robert, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Daverix, Elisha, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Daverson, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Davey, Samuel, sergeant | Webster | Tozer |
| Davice, Joseph, private | Klock | Hess |
| David, Adam, private | Klock | Ruff |
| David, Henry, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| David, Isaac, private | Wessenfels | |
| David, John, private | Wessenfels | |
| Davids, David, private | Hammond | |
| Davids, Wm., private | Hammond | Orser |
| Davids, Wm., private | Hammond | Martling |
| Davidson, Barnabus, priv. | Malcom | Blakely |
| Davidson, Daniel, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Davidson, James, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Davis, Abelia, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Davis, Abm., sergeant | Fisher | Fisher |
| Davis, Abm., private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Davis, Abm., private | Wemple | Outhout |
| Davis, Abm., private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Davis, Adam, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Davis, Adeliah, private | Whiting | Herrick |
| Davis, Aerent, private | Clyde | Difendorf |
| Davis, Alverson, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Davis, Amos, fifer | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Davis, Amos, private | Willet | Gray |
| Davis, Andrew, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Davis, Andrew, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| Davis, Andrew, private | Van Ness | Whitney |
| Davis, Audrew, private | | Howley |
| Davis, Andrias, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Davis, Benj., drivate | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Davis, Benj., private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Davis, Benj., private | Dubois | Gano |
| Davis, Daniel, corporal | Whiting | Davis |
| Davis, Daniel, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Davis, Dan'l, fifer | Williamson | Shepardson |
| Davis, Dan'l, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Davis, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Davis, Dennis, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Davis, Eben'r, sergeant | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Davis, Elias, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Davis, Ezra, sergeant | Whiting | Herrick |
| Davis, Geo., private | Bellinger | Small |
| Davis, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Davis, George, private | Van Alstyn | |
| Davis, Hend'k, private | | Minthorn |
| Davis, Isaac, sergeant | Hammond | Orser |
| Davis, Isaac, sergeant | Fisher | Veeder |
| Davis, Isaac, private | | Stevenson |
| Davis, Isaac, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Davis, Isaac, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Davis, Jacobus, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Davis, James, sergeant | Fisher | Fisher |
| Davis, James, sergeant | Fisher | Wemple |
| Davis, James. corporal | Fisher | Fisher |
| Davis, James, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Davis, James, private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Davis, James, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Davis, John, captain | Whiting | |
| Davis, John, lieut. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Davis, John, lieut. | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Davis, John, lieut. | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Davis, John, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Davis, John, sergeant | Bellinger | Herder |
| Davis, John, sergeant | Bellinger | Small |
| Davis, John, sergeant | Fisher | Wemple |
| Davis, John, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Davis, John, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Davis, John, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Davis, John, private | Willet | Welp |
| Davis, John, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Davis, John, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Davis, John, private | | Noble |
| Davis, John, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Davis, John, private | Malcom | Cantine |
| Davis, John, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Davis, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Davis, John, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Davis, John, private | Fisher | Little |
| Davis, John, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Davis, John, private | Van Bergen | |
| Davis, John, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Davis, John, private | Snyder | Swart |
| Davis, John, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Davis, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Davis, Joseph, fifer | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Davis, Joseph, fifer | Malcom | Cantine |
| Davis, Joseph, fifer | Wynkoop | |
| Davis, Joseph, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Davis, Joseph, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Davis, Nathan, corporal | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Davis, Nathan, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Davis, Nathan, private | | Humphrey |
| Davis, Paul, private | Fields | Dyckman |
| Davis, Peter, sergeant | | Roseboom |
| Davis, Peter, corporal | Bellinger | Small |
| Davis, Peter, private | Bellinger | Small |
| Davis, Peter, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Davis, Semps A., private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Davis, Sampson, sergeant | Wynkoop | |
| Davis, Samuel, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Davis, Samuel, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Davis, Samuel, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Davis, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Davis, Squire, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Davis, Thomas, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Davis, Valentine, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Davis, Valentine, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Davis, Valentine, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Davis, William, corporal | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Davis, William, corporal | Malcom | Drake |
| Davis, William, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Davis, William, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Davis, William, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Davis, Wm., private | Drake | Boyd |
| Davis, Wm.,* private | Hammond | |
| Davis, William, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Davis, William, Jun'r, pr. | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Davison, Alverson, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Davison, ———, private | Hays | |
| Davison, Dan'l, private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Davis, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Davits, John B., private | Wynkoop | |
| Day, Aaron, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Davy, Adam, private | Harper | Putman |
| Day, Aaron, fifer | Harper | Vrooman |
| Day, Aaron, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Day, Aaron, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Day, Aron, fifer | Willet | Gray |
| Day, Henry, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Day, Jerem'h, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Day, John, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Day, Jon'n, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Day, Jon'n, private | Harper | Allen |
| Day, Lewis, fifer | Willet | Fonda |
| Day, Lewis, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Daykins, Elisha, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Daykins, Johnson, private | Luddington | Meed |
| Dayton, Cornbury, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Dayton, Hezekiah, private | Brinckorhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Dayton, John, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Deake, John, private | Klock | Klock |
| Deal, Jacob, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Deal, William, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Deal, Wm., private | Graham | Wilson |
| Dealy, Nathan, private | Vrooman | |
| Dean, Abraham, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Dean, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Dean, Ashbel, private | Baldwin | Mills, A. P. 19-91 |
| Dean, Benjamin, private | Luddington | Baker |
| Dean, Caleb, private | Luddington | Baker |
| Dean, Dan'l, ensign | Field | Dykeman |
| Dean, Daniel, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Dean, Ebeh'r, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Dean, Elijah, ensign | | Truesdell |
| Dean, Elijah, private | Fields | Barnum |
| Dean, Ephraim, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Dean, Ezekiel, private | Luddington | Baker |
| Dean, Ezra,† private | Baldwin | Mills |
| Dean, George, private | Hathorn | McCamply |

* Severely wounded near Verplank's Point, July, 1779. I. 21.

† Served three years. A. P. 19-87.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Dean, Gideon, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Dean, Gilbert, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Dean, Henry, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Dean, Henry, private | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Dean, Isaac, private | Cantine | |
| Dean, Isaac, private | Benedict | Seely |
| Dean, Jabez, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Dean, Jabez, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Dean, Jabez, private | Van Ness | |
| Dean, Jadiah, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Dean, James, private | Wessenfels | |
| Dean, John, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Dean, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Dean, John, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Dean, John, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Dean, John, private | Luddington | Baker |
| Dean, Joseph, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Dean, Reuben, private | Wessenfels | |
| Dean, Robert, private | Drake | Drake |
| Dean, Solomon, private | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Dean, Stephen, private | Brinkerhoff | Brower |
| Dean, Stewart, private | Lansing | Brown |
| Dean, Thos., private | Hammond | Requa |
| Dean, Wm., private | Drake | Boyd |
| Dean, Wm., Jr., drummer | Drake | Boyd |
| Deane, Isaac, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Deane, Jedediah, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Dean, Moses,* private | Baldwin | Mills |
| Deane, Samuel, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Dearkis, John, sergeant | | |
| Deaven, Joseph, private | Klock | Hess |
| Deavice, Jacob, private | Klock | Cayser |
| De Barker, John, private | Willet | Conine |
| Debaum, David, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Debble, Zaccharlah, corpl. | Whiting | King |
| Debelt, James, corporal | Hays | Onderdonck |
| Debelt, Rich'd, corporal | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| De Bocker, John, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Debois, Abraham, private | Webster | Long |
| Debois, Benjamin, captain | Willet | |
| De Bois, Corn's, adjutant | Pawling | |
| De Bois, Jacob, private | Graham | Williams |
| Debois, Thomas, private | Hammond | |
| Debois, William, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Decay, Thomas, private | Hathorn | McCamley |
| Deck, Henry, private | Willet | Gross |
| Deck, Henry, private | Clyde | House |
| Decker, Abraham, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Decker, Abr'm, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Decker, Abr'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Rockfeller |
| Decker, Abraham, Jr., pr. | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Decker, Abraham, Jr., pr. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Decker, Benjamin, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Decker, Benjamin, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Decker, Benjamin, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Decker, Benj'n, private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Decker, Benjamin, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Decker, Benjamin J., priv. | Johnsen | Cross |
| Decker, Cornelius, sergt. | Hathorn | Bartholf |
| Decker, Corn's, sergeant | Hathorn | McCambly |
| Decker, Corn's, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Decker, Counraud, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Decker, Eleazer, private | Johnson | |
| Decker, Elias, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Decker, Elias, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Decker, Elias, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Decker, Elijah, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Decker, Eliza, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Decker, Ephraim, corporal | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Decker, Ephraim, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Decker, Evert, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Decker, Gabriel, private | Hathorn | McCambly |
| Decker, Geo., private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Decker, Gerrit, corporal | Hathorn | McCambly |
| Decker, Gerrit, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Decker, Isaac, private | Newkirk | Crawford |
| Decker, Isaac, private | Wynkoop | |
| Decker, Jacob, sergeant | Dubois | Burnet |
| Decker, Jacob, sergeant | Livingston | Shaver |
| Decker, Jacob, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Decker, Jacob, private | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Decker, Jacob, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Decker, Jacob C., private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Decker, John, major | Klock | |
| Decker, John, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Decker, John, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Decker, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Decker, John, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Decker, John, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Decker, John, Jr., private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Decker, Lawrence I., corpl. | Livingston | Rockfeller |
| Decker, Leonard, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Rockfeller |
| Decker, Manassa, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Decker, Moses, private | Hathorn | |
| Decker, Moses, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Decker, Noah, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Decker, Noah, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Decker, Noah, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Decker, Peter, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Decker, Peter, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Decker, Peter, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Decker, Peter, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Decker, Peter, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Decker, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Decker, Wilhelmus, priv. | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Decker, Wilhelmus, priv. | Johnson | Cross |
| Decker, William, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Decker, Uriah, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Decker, Uriah, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Decline, Leonard, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Decline, Leonard, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Decoine, Edward, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| De Cooke, Corn's, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Dederick, Cato, private | Wynkoop | |
| Dederick, David, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Dederick, Devalt, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Dederick, Dewalt, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Dederick, Frederick, corpl. | Willet | Conine |
| Dederick, Fred'k, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Dederick, Gilbert, private | Wynkoop | |
| Dedrick, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| Dedrick, Fred'k, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Dedrick, Fred'k, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Dedrick, Fred'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Dedrick, Harmanus, priv. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Dedrick, Jacobus, ser. | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Dedrick, Jacobus, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Dedrick, Matt'w, captain | Wynkoop | |
| Dedrick, Peter, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Dedrick, Peter, private | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |
| Dedrix, Theode, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Deeker, Corn's, private | Wisner | Bartoff |
| Deeker, Garret, private | Wisner | Bartoff |
| Defendorf, Jacob H., priv. | Clyde | Difendorf |
| Defendorf, Ja. H. R., pr. | Clyde | Difendorf |
| Defendorf, John, private | Clyde | Difendorf |
| Defendorf, Jno., private | Willet | Gillet |
| Defendorf, John J., priv. | Clyde | Difendorf |
| De Fonda, Abm., private | Yates | Brown |
| De Fonda, Peter, private | Yates | Brown |
| Deforege, Reuben, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Deforest, David, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| De Forest, Derick, lieut. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Deforest, Derick, ser. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Deforest, Direek, ser. | Schuyler | Ostrnm |
| De Forest, Isaac, ser. | Willet | Pearcy |
| De Forest, Isaac, corp. | Willet | Pearcy |
| De Forest, Jacob, captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Deforest, Jesse, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Deforest, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Deforest, Reuben, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Deforest, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Defraist, Martin, private | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Defraist, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| De Fraist, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Defreese, Eben'r, private | Crane | Lewis |
| De Funda, Abm., private | Yates | Brown |
| De Funda, Eldad, lieut. | Yates | Brown |
| De Funda, Jacobe, private | Yates | Brown |
| Degaimoe, Tunis, private | Wemple | Bancker |

* Enlisted in 1777; detailed and served as sergeant of Artificers to end of war. A. P. 19–87.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| De Ganno, Abm., private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| De Ganno, Abm., private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| De Ganno, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| De Ganno, Jacob, ensign | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| De Garmo, Jacob, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| De Garmo, Matt'w, captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Degarmo, Tawes, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Degarmo, Elias, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Degolen, James, private | Willet | Hole |
| De Golya, James, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| De Graaf, Abm., priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| De Graaf, Fred'k, private | Fisher | Marselus |
| De Graaf, Hendrick, priv. | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Degraaf, Hend'k, private | Snyder | Swart |
| De Graaf, Henry, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Degraaf, Jerem'h, ser. | Fisher | Marselis |
| De Graaf, John, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| De Graaf, Mich'l, ensign | Van Schoonhoven | |
| De Graaf, Simon, ens'n (?) | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Degraaf, Simon, private | Wemple | |
| Degraas, Emanuel, captain | Fisher | |
| Degraat, Henry, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| De Graat, John, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| De Graf, Jesse, private | Harper | Drake |
| De Graff, Abm., sergeant | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| De Graff, Abm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| De Graff, Abm., private | Wemple | Fonda |
| De Graff, Abm., private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| De Graff, Abm., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| De Graff, Abm., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| De Graff, Abm. N., private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| De Graff, And'w, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| De Graff, And'w, private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| De Graff, And'w, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| De Graff, Corn's, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| De Graff, Jesse, corporal | Wemple | Wanson |
| De Graff, Jesse, private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| De Graff, John, sergeant | Wemple | Van Petten |
| De Graff, John, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| De Graff, John, Jr., priv. | Wemple | Fonda |
| De Graff, John N., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| De Graff, Mich'l, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| De Graff, Mich'l, ensign | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| De Graff, Moses, corporal | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| De Graff, Moses, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| De Graff, Moses, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| De Graff, Simon, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| De Graff, Simon, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| De Graff, Simon, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| De Graff, Simon, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| De Graff, Wm., private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| De Graff, Wm., private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| De Graff, William, private | Wemple | Swart |
| De Grave, Simon, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Collins (?) |
| Degraw, Cornelius, priv. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Degraw, John, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Degraw, John, private | Hays | Bells |
| Degraw, Luke, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Degraw, William, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Degray, Thomas, private | Field | Hecock |
| DeGroat, Elias, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| De Groat, Henry, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Degroat, Joseph, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| De Groat, Nich's, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| De Groot, Elias, private | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| De Groot, Isaac, private | Platt | Brodhead |
| Degrote, Joseph, sergeant | Hathorn | Case |
| De Grote, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Degrote, States, private | Drake | |
| Degrout, Henry, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| De Grove, Abm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| De Grove, Michael, ensign | Van Schoonhoven | Steenbergh |
| De Grove, Tim'y, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Degrove, William, private | | Stevenson |
| Degrushe, Elias, private | Hammond | |
| Degrushie, Elias, private | Wessenfels | |
| Degullion, Joseph, private | Wemple | |
| De Gulyea, James, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| De Gulyea, Jas., Jr., priv. | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Dehaisch, Philip, corpl., | Klock | Miller |
| Deharsh, Philip, private | Harper | Putman |
| Dehaist, Philip, corporal | Klock | Miller |
| Deharsh, Philip, private | Klock | Miller |
| Dehue, John, private | Drake | Haight |
| Dejo, Abm., Jr., private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Delamater, Abrm., sergt. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Delamater, Abm., private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Delamater, Abrm. A., priv. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Delamater, Abrm. C., corp. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| De Lamater, Benj., priv. | Willet | Marshall |
| Delamater, Benj., private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Delamater, Benj., private | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Delamater, Benj., private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Delamater, Corn's, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Delamater, Corn's, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Delamater, Corn's C., priv. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Delamater, Corn's J., priv. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Delamater, David, private | Wynkoop | |
| Delamater, Henry, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Delamater, Isaac, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Delamater, Isaac, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Delamater, Jacob, private | | |
| Delamater, James, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Delamteer, John, corporal | Pawling | Westfall |
| Delamater, John, private | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Delamater, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Delamater, John, Jr., pr. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Delamater, Samuel, priv. | Hammond | |
| Delamater, Wm., private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Delamatre, Jacob, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Delameter, Benj., private | Snyder | Swart |
| Delameter, David, private | Snyder | Swart |
| Delamater, Henry, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Delametter, Jacob, sergt. | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Delancy, Frank, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Delaney, Dennis, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Delaney, Dennis, private | | |
| De Laney, Francis, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Dalano, Nathan, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Delano, Thomas, serg.-maj. | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Delano, Thos., private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Delany, Denis, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Delany, Dennis, corporal | Pawling | Pawling |
| Delavan, Danl., captain | Malcom | |
| Delavan, Danl., private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Delavan, Nath'l, major | Crane | |
| Delavan, Samuel, captain | Dragoons | |
| Delavan, Tim'y, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Delaway, Jeremiah, priv. | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Delaway, John, private | Willet | Putman |
| Delemont, Henry, sergeant | Wemple | |
| Delevan, John, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Delevan, Matt'w, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Delevan, Nath'l, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Delevan, Nathan, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Delevan, Stephen, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Deleway, John, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Deline, Benj'n, lieut. | Fisher | Degraas |
| Deline, Benj'n, lieut. | Fisher | Little |
| Deline, Isaac, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Deline, Isaac, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Deline, Ricyer, private | Willet | Putman |
| Deline, Ryer, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Deline, Wm., private | Fisher | Snook |
| Deliton, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Delivan, Abr'm, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Delivan, Dan'l, lieut. | Drake | Delivan |
| Delivan, John, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Delivan, Matt'w, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Delivan, Nath'l, captain | Drake | |
| Delivan, Nathan, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Delivan, Samuel, captain | Drake | |
| Delivan, Stephen, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Delivan, Tim'y, lieut. | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Delivan, Timothy, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Dellenbag, Hend'k, sergt. | Klock | Bradbig |
| Dellenbag, John, sergeant | Klock | Bradbig |
| Dellina, Calvin, s. mate | Willet | |
| Dellino, Nath'l, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Dellino, Thomas, fifer | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Delmont, Henry, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Deloin, Benj'n, private | Fisher | |
| Delong, Dan'l, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Delong, David, private | Willet | Fonda |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Delong, David, private | Willet | Wright |
| DeLong, David, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Delong, David, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Delong, Elias, lieut. | Malcom | Drake |
| Delong, Elias, private | Van Ness | |
| Delong, Ezekiel, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Delong, Francis,* lieut. | Van Ness | Hogeboom |
| Delong, Francis, private | Armstrong | |
| Delong, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | De Farmo |
| Delong, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Delong, James, ensign | | |
| Delong, John, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Delong, Joseph, private | Willet | Gray |
| De Long, Joseph, private | Yates | Yates |
| Delong, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Delong, Nich's, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Delson, Jacob, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Demarest, David, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Demarist, James, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Demaurst, Nich's, private | Weisenfels | |
| De Melt, Garret, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Demerest, David, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Demerest, James, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Demerest, Peter, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Demerest, Samuel, sergt. | Hathorn | Miller |
| Demerist, John, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Demerk, Jacob V., private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Demick, Shubab, sergeant | Luddington | Mead |
| Demilt, Isaac, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Deming, Asahel, sergeant | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Deming, John, private | | Noble |
| Deming, Joseph, sergeant | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Deming, Sam'l, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Demire, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Demise, Garret, private | Willet | Gross |
| Demmick, Sam'l, private | Wessenfels | |
| Demming, John, private | Platt | Kinnue |
| Demming, Sam'l, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Demmon, Samuel, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Demond, Isaac, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Demond, Peter, private | Pawling | Wood |
| De Mont, John, private | Dubois | De Mout |
| De Mont, Rich'd, private | Dubois | De Mout |
| Demooth, John, private | Harper | Putman |
| Demoray, David, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Demoray, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Demoray, Samuel, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Demoree, Nicholas, sergt. | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Demorist, John, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Demot, James, private | Johnson | Mastin |
| De Mott, James, private | Johnson | Concklin |
| De Mout, Mark, captain | Dubois | |
| Demport, Umphrey, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Dempsey, Thomas, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Dempsy, Thomas, corpl. | Pawling | Livingston |
| Demsey, Mark, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Demsey, Thomas, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| De Mun, John, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Demuth, Ded'k, private | Clyde | House |
| Demuts, Dederick, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Demuth, Dedrick, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Demuth, Didrick, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Demuth, Fred'k, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Demuth, Geo., adjutant | Bellinger. A. P. | 14-478. |
| Demuth, Hannis, lieut. | Bellinger | Herder |
| Demuth, John, lieut. | Bellinger | Frank |
| Demuth, John, lieut. | Bellinger | Herder |
| Demuth, John, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Demuth, Maix, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Demuth, Markus, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Dencker, Henry, captain | Van Renselaer | |
| Dencker, Henry, Jr., sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Dencker, Henry, Jr., priv. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Dener, Moses, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Dengh, Elijah, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Dening, Humphrey, priv. | Van Renselaer | Woodworth |
| Denions, William, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Denker, Henry, Jr , priv. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Denmick, Sam'l, private | Cortland | |
| Denning, Asa, sergeant | Whiting | |
| Denning, Daniel, private | | Noble |
| Denning, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Kings |
| Denning, David, private | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Denning, Eben'r, private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Denning, Humphrey, serg. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Denning, Isaac, private | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Dennis, John, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Denning, Mich'l, captain | Van Veghten | |
| Denning, Zebulon, corp. | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Dennis, Umphrey, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Dennis, Umphrey, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Dennis, John, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Dennis, John, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Dennis, John, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Dennis, John, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Dennis, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Dennis, Philip, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Dennis, Samuel, sergeant | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Dennis, Samuel, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Dennis, Wm., corporal | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Dennis, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Dennis, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Dennis, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Dennison, Christ'r, sergt. | Van Ness | |
| Dennison, Dan'l, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Dennison, Ebenezer, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Dennissen, James, private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Denniston, Dan'l, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Denniston, John, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Denniston, Wm., private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Denny, Barber, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Denney, Bargo, corporal | Graham | Vail |
| Denny, Charles, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Denny, Richard, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Denny, Sover, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Denton, Alexander, priv. | Thomas | Moseman |
| Denton, Alex'r, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Denton, Alex'r, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Denton, Dan'l, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Denton, Daniel, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Denton, Dan'l, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Dennis, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Denton, James, lieut. | Johnson | Mastin |
| Denton, Joseph, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Denton, Joseph, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Denton, Joseph, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Denton, Joseph, private | Drake | Hadden |
| Denton, Jonas, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Denton, Nath'l, private | Yates | Yates |
| Denton, Nath'l, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Denton, Nath'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Denton, Nath'l, private | Yates | Brown |
| Denton, William, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Denton, Wm., private | Thomas | St. John |
| Deo, Christ'l, private | Van Bergen | |
| Depare, Andries, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Depeu, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| De Pew, Corn's, sergeant | Cantine | |
| Depew, John, sergeant | Drake | Buckhout |
| Depew, Wm., private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Depu, Ab'm, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| De Pue, John, corporal | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| De Pue, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Depun, Elias, private | Willet | |
| Depuy, Abraham, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Depuy, Benjamin, private | Klock | De Witt |
| Depuy, Benj'n, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Depuy, Elias, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Depuy, Geo., private | Thomas | St. John |
| Depuy, John, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Depuy, John, Jr., private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Depuy, Moses, ensign | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Depuy, Moses, private | Graham | |
| Depuy, Peter, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Depuy, Samuel, private | Klock | Westfall |
| Depuy, William, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Deralt, John, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Derbishire, Daniel, private | Wessenfels | |

* Wounded in breast and shoulder, Hillsdale, Columbia Co. Cc, 61.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Derbishire, James, private | Wessenfels | |
| Derbois, John, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Derby, James, private | Field | Hecock |
| Deryea, George, private | Hathorn | Mervins |
| Deridder, Evert, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Derivere, Corn's, corporal | Hammond | Orser |
| Derivere, Henry, private | Hammond | Martling |
| Derivien, Corn's, private | Hammond | Combs |
| Derivier, John, private | Hammond | |
| Deriviere, Con's, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Deriviere, Corn's, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Deriviere, Hend'k, corpl. | Hammond | Orser |
| Derivile, Solomon, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Derevrie, Corn's, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Dermott, James, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Deronde, Abraham, priv. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Deronde, Jacob, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Deronde, Hend'k, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Deronde, Henry, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Deronde, Henry I., private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Deronde, Tobias, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Deronderf, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Derrow, James, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| De Sylva, Joseph,* | | |
| Deuvel, Edmund, lieut. | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Devandorph, Jacob, priv. | Fisher | Yates |
| Devence, Jacobus, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Devendorf, Daniel, sergt. | Willett | Putman |
| Devenport, Gerrit, Jr., pr. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Devenport, Peter, sergeant | Yates | Van Denburgh |
| Devenport, Rich'd, lieut. | Yates | Yates |
| Devenport, Thomas, priv. | | Van Duzer |
| Deverix, Elisha, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Deverix, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Deverix, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Deverix, Joseph, private | Malcom | |
| Deverix, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Deverix, Thadeus, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Deverix, Theod's, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Devers, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| De Vew, Henry, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Devine, Asher, sergeant | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Devine, Asher, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Devine, Oliver, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Devins, Jacobus, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Deviraux, Joseph, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Devius, Jacobus, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Devoe, David, private | Hammond | Martling |
| Devoe, David, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Devoe, Dirck, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Devoe, Henry, private | Willet | White |
| Devoe, Henry, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Devoe, Isaac, drummer | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Devoe, Isaac, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Devoe, Isaac, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Devoe, Isaac, private | Wessenfels | |
| Devoe, Isaac J., corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Devoe, Jacob, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Devoe, James, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Devoe, John, drummer | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Devoe, John, private | Platt | Lee |
| Devoe, John, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Devoe, John L., drummer | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Devoe, John I., private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Devoe, John R., private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Devoe, Martinus, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Devoe, Martinus, private | Van Schoonheven | Hicks |
| Devoe, Samuel, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Devoe, Wm., corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Devoe, William, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Devoe, William, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Devoe, Wm., private | Hammond | Martling |
| Devoe, Wm., private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Devoet, Ab'm, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Devoo, Anth'y, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Devoo, David, private | Drake | |
| Devoo, David, private | Drake | |
| Devoo, Peter, private | Drake | |
| Devoo, Wm., private | Drake | |
| Devort, Sam'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Devose, Jacob, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Devour, Abraham, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Devy, Adam, private | Clyde | House |
| Devy, Peter, private | Clyde | House |
| Devys, Arendt, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Dewalt, Meyer, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Dewell, Emanuel, lieut. | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Dewever, Abm., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Dewey, Isaiah, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| De Witt, Abraham, priv. | Pawling | Westbrook |
| De Witt, Abm., private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| De Witt, Abm., private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| De Witt, Abm., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| De Witt, Anderies A., pr. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| De Witt, Andrias, private | Graham | |
| De Witt, Benjamin, priv. | Yates | Yates |
| De Witt, Benjamin, priv. | Graham | Pearce |
| De Witt, Cornelius, priv. | Pawling | Westbrook |
| De Witt, Corn's, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| De Witt, Corn's, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| De Witt, Corn's, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| De Witt, Corn's, private | Graham | Pearce |
| De Witt, Corn's D., ser. | Pawling | Faulkner |
| De Witt, Cornelius D., pr. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| De Witt, Egbert, private | Wessenfels | White |
| De Witt, Gerrit, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| De Witt, Jacob, drummer | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| De Witt, Jacob, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| De Witt, Jacob, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| De Witt, Jacob, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| De Witt, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| De Witt, Jacob I., private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| De Witt, Jacob R., captain | Klock | |
| De Witt, Jacobus, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| De Witt, Jacobus, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| De Witt, James, corporal | Wessenfels | White |
| De Witt, James, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| De Witt, Johannis, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| De Witt, Johannis, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| De Witt, John, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| De Witt, John, private | Graham | |
| De Witt, John, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| De Witt, John, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| De Wit, John Jr., lieut., | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| De Witt, John, Jun'r, priv. | Pawling | |
| De Witt, John I., private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| De Witt, John I., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| De Witt, John L., captain | Wynkoop | |
| De Witt, John P., captain | | |
| De Witt, Jon'n, Jun'r, pr. | Graham | Sherwood |
| De Witt, Levi, captain | Pawling | |
| De Witt, Levi, lieut. | Pawling | Faulkner |
| De Witt, Luke, private | Van Bergen | Houghtaling |
| Dewitt, Luke, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| De Witt, Moses, private | Phillips | Ostrander |
| De Witt, Peter, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Dewit, Peter, Jr., private | Cortland | |
| Dewitt, Reuben, lieut. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| De Witt, Teherit, private | Cantine | |
| Dewitt, Thack C., private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Dewitt, Theret C., private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| De Witt, Thomas, major | Wessenfels | |
| De Witt, Thomas, major | Pawling | |
| De Witt, Thomas, Jr., lieu. | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| De Witt, Tjerck, private | Wynkoop | |
| De Witt, Tom, private | Cantine | |
| De Witt, Tony, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| De Witt, Wm., corporal | Dubois | Dubois |
| De Witt, William, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| De Witt, William, private | Wessenfels | White |
| De Witt, William, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| De Witt, William, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| De Witt, William, private | Graham | |
| De Witt, William, Jr., pr. | | White |
| Dey, Lewis, fifer | Weisenfels | |
| Deyell, William, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |

* Volunteer, later private during the whole war. In August, 1776, escaping from confinement, he swam from Staten Island to New Jersey and gave information of General Howe's intentions. Broome, Schoharie county. A. P. 19-151.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Deygert, Jost, captain | Clyde | |
| Deygert, Nich's, lieut. | Clyde | Dygert |
| Deygert, Nich's, private | Clyde | Dygert |
| Deygert, William, Jr., ser. | Klock | Breadbake |
| Deykert, Nich's, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Deyo, Elias, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Deyo, Ezekiel, corporal | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Deyo, Henry, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Deyo, Hugh, corporal | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Deyoe, Peter, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Deyoo, Dan'l, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Deyoo, Henry, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Deyoo, John, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Deyoo, Levi, ensign | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Dibble, Asa, private | Webster | Childs |
| Dibble, Dan'l, private | Drake | |
| Dibble, Dan'l, private | Benedict | Osburn |
| Dibble, Hezkiah, sergeant | Willet | Gray |
| Dibble, Joel, private | Field | Hecock |
| Dibble, Jon'n, sergeant | Benedict | Bouton |
| Dibble, Jon'n, private | Crane | Schofield |
| Dick, Henry, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Dick, Henry, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Dick, John, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Dick, Paulis, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Dickens, Thomas, private | Drake | Seely |
| Dickens, Thomas, private | Benedict | Seely |
| Dickenson, Dan'l, major | Van Veghten | |
| Dickenson, John, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Dickenson, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Dickenson, Sam'l, sergt. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Dickenson, Thomas H., p. | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Dickenson, Zebulon, priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Dicker, Cha's C., private | Livingston | Rockfeller |
| Dicker, Francis, private | Graham | Muller |
| Dicker, Francis, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Dicker, Isaac, sergeant | Livingston | Shaver |
| Dicker, Jacob, sergeant | Livingston | Shaver |
| Dicker, John C., private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Dicker, Leonard, ensign | Livingston | Shaver |
| Dickerman, Joseph, priv. | Hammond | Orser |
| Dickerson, Gideon, sergt. | Willet | Fonda |
| Dickerson, James, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Dickerson, John, private | Willet | Wright |
| Dickerson, John, private | Whiting | Herrick |
| Dickerson, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Dickerson, Judathan, priv. | Graham | Williams |
| Dickeson, Ichabod, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Dickey, Matt'w, private | Webster | Long |
| Dickings, Arnold, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Dickins, Arnold, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Dickins, Arnold, Jr., priv. | Crane | Lockwood |
| Dickins, Mordecai, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Dickins, Sam'l, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Dickinson, John H., priv. | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Dickinson, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Dickinson, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Dickinson, Zebulon, fifer | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Dickinson, Zebulon, priv. | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Dickman, Joseph, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Dickson, Andrew, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Dickson, Dan'l, corporal | Crane | Bouton |
| Dickson, Dan'l, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Dickson, Dan'l, Jr., priv. | Crane | |
| Dickson, James, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Dickson, John, private | Drake | Seely |
| Dickson, John, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Dickson, John, private | Benedict | Seely |
| Dickson, Marshal,* private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Dickson, Nathan, sergeant | Crane | Lawrence |
| Dickson, Richard, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Dickson, Wm., private | | |
| Diedrick, Fred'k, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Diedrick, Peter, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Diets, Adam, ensign | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Dietz, Han Joost, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Dietz, Jacob, lieut. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Dietz, John, lieut. | Vrooman | Brown |
| Dietz, John, lieut. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Dietz, John, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Dietz, Joost, fifer | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Dietz, Joost, fifer | Vrooman | Miller |
| Dickson, Theodorus, priv. | Luddington | Mead |
| Dietz, William, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Dietz, Wm., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Dietz, Wm., private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Dietz, Wm., Jun'r, priv. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Dieuel, Benj'n, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Diezlaer, William, private | Klock | Miller |
| Diffendorf, Jacob, captain | Clyde | |
| Dikeman, Abraham, priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Dill, Daniel, private | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Dill, David, segeant | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Dill, David, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Dill, David, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Dill, John, private | Newkirk | Faulkner |
| Dillenback, Baltus, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Dillenback, Henry, sergt. | Klock | Zealy |
| Dillenback, Henry, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Dillenback, John, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Dillenback, John, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Dillenback, Jno., private | Klock | Suts |
| Dillenback, Martin, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Dillenbag, Henry, private | Klock | Miller |
| Dillenbeck, Henry, sergt. | Klock | Breadbake |
| Dillenbeck, Henry, private | Klock | Bedhig |
| Dillenbeck, John, private | Klock | Bedhig |
| Dillenbeck, John, private | Klock | Klock |
| Dillenbeck, Martin, priv. | Klock | Ruff |
| Dilliknow, Calven, private | Van Ness | |
| Dillimthis, James, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Dillinow, Nathan, private | Whiting | King |
| Dimick, Sam'l, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Dimir, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Dimmer, Adam, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Dimons, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Dincker, Henry, lieut. | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Diness, Philip, private | Livingston | Houserad |
| Diness, Yerry, private | Livingston | Houserad |
| Dingas, Hannes, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Dinger, Emery, private | Thomas | |
| Dinger, John, Jr., private | Thomas | |
| Dingee, Sam'l, private | Drake | Haight |
| Dinger, Elijah, corporal | Thomas | Moseman |
| Dinger, Emery, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Dinger, Emery, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Dinger, John, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Dinger, John, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Dinger, John, Jr., private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Dinger, John, Sr., private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Dinges, Elijah, corporal | Thomas | Moseman |
| Dingey, Sam'l, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Dinghart, Jacob, lieut. | Fisher | Yates |
| Dingman, Casper, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Dingman, Garret, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Dingman, Gerrit, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Dingman, Isaac, private | Van Alstyn | |
| Dingman, Jacob, sergeant | Fisher | Yates |
| Dingman, Jacob, sergeant | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Dingman, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Dingman, Jacob, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Dingman, Peter, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Dingman, Sam'l, private | Willet | Putman |
| Dingman, Sam'l, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Dingmanse, Adolphus, pri. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Dings, Jacob, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Dings, Johannes, private | Livingston | Houserad |
| Dings, John, private | Livingston | Houserad |
| Dings, Stuffle, private | Livingston | Houserad |
| Dingsman, Dennis, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Dinger, Sam'l, private | Drake | Haight |
| Dinnis, John, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| Dinsman, Anth'y, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Dinton, James, lieut. | Johnson | Concklin |
| Dinza, John, private | Thomas | |
| Dirick, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Dirly, Philip, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Disbrow, Andrew, private | Luddington | Waterbury |

* Wounded in right hip at Crompond, June 24, 1779. Farmer, Lower Salem, W. Chester Co. I, 127. A. 15.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Disbrow, David, sergeant | Luddington | Mead |
| Disbrow, Nathan, corporal | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Disbrow, Nathan, Jr., cor. | Luddington | Mead |
| Disby, Andrew, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Divey, Samuel, sergeant | Webster | Tozer |
| Divine, John, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Divany, Archibald, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Dixon, Andrew, corporal | Malcom | Drake |
| Dixon, Hezekiah, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Dixon, James, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Dixon, Robert, private | Harper | Putman |
| Dixon Thaddeus, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Dixon, Woter, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Dixon, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Doann, Daniel, lieut. | Field | Dyckman |
| Dobbs, Dan'l, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Dobbin, Hugh, private | Hathorn | |
| Dobbin, Robert, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Dobbins, Henry, lieut. | Hathorn | Miller |
| Dobbins, Hugh, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Dobson, John, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Dochstader, Fred'k, corpl. | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Dochstader, Nich's, lieut. | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Dockstater, John, private | Clyde | Difendor |
| Docksteder, Adam, corpl. | Fisher | Yates |
| Docksteder, Adam, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Docksteder, Fred'k, sergt. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Docksteder, Fred'k, corp. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Docksteder, Fred'k, priv. | | Fonda |
| Docksteder, Fd'k F., serg. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Docksteeder, Fd'k F., priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Docksteder, Fd'k H., serg. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Docksteeder, Fd'k H., priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Docksteeder, George, corp. | Fisher | Yates |
| Docksteder, Geo., private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Docksteder, Geo. F., corp. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Docksteder, Geo. F. priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Docksteder, Geo. H., priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Docksteeder, Hamuel F., p. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Docksteeder, Hend'k, priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Docksteder, Hend'k F., pr. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Docksteder, Hend'k H., p. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Docksteeder, Henry, priv. | Fisher | Yates |
| Docksteder, Jacob, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Docksteeder, John, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Docksteder, John F. priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Docksteder, John H., priv. | | Fonda |
| Docksteder, John H., priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Docksteder, Leonard, priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Docksteder, Leonard, Jr., p. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Docksteder, Manuel, priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Docksteder, ———, priv. | | Fonda |
| Docksteder, Mark, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Docksteder, Marks, priv. | | Fonda |
| Docksteder, Nich's, lieut. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Docksteder, Nich's, sergt. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Docksteder, Nich's, priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Docksteder, Nich's F., pr. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Docksteder, Nich's F., pr. | Fisher | Little |
| Docksteder, Nich's H., ser. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Docksteder, Nich's H., pr. | | Fonda |
| Docty, Isaac, private | Graham | Muller |
| Docty, Shadwick, private | Graham | Muller |
| Dodge, Andrew, private | Malcom | |
| Dodge, Dan'l, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Dodge, Daniel, private | Willet | Putman |
| Dodge, Dan'l, private | Graham | Williams |
| Dodge, Francis, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Dodge, Henry, captain | Wessenfels | |
| Dodge, Nath'l, corporal | Thomas | Miller |
| Dodge, Sam'l, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Dodge, Stephen, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Doesbusled, Dan'l, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Doffield, John, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Dogolen, Joseph, private | Willet | Hole |
| Dogoly, James, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Dokins, Edward, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Done, Elnathan, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Doney, William, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Donnolly, Wm., private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Doolittle, Dan'l, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Doolittle, Hackaliah, priv. | Van Ness | |
| Doolittle, Hopkins, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Doolittle, Hopkins, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Doolittle, Hopkins, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Doolittle, Hopkins, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Doolittle, Joseph, lieut. | Crane | Truesdel |
| Doolittle, Reuben, corpl. | Crane | Truesdel |
| Doolittle, Tim'y, private | Van Ness | |
| Dooly, Philip, private | Graham | Vail |
| Dooty, Joseph, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Dop, David, private | | Fonda |
| Dop, Johannis, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins (?) |
| Dor, Matthew, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Doran, Alex'r, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Doran, David, corporal | Fisher | |
| Doran, David, private | Fisher | |
| Doran, Jacob, sergeant | Fisher | |
| Doran, John, corporal | Fisher | Fisher |
| Dolery, Jerem'h, corporal | Dubois | McFoght |
| Dolittle, David, private | Willet | Newell |
| Dolittle, Tim'y, private | Graham | Muller |
| Dollaway, And'w, private | Weisenfels | |
| Dolleway, Jerem'h, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Dolph, John, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Dolph, John, private | Livingston | Elliot |
| Dolphin, Thomas, private | Field | Hecock |
| Dolson, Isaac, drummer | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Dolson, John, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Dolson, John, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Dolson, John N., private | Hays | Sickles |
| Dolton, Wm., sergeant | Thomas | Sacket |
| Dolton, Wm., sergeant | Thomas | Lyon |
| Dolton, William, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Dolton, William, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Dom, Melger, private | Bellinger | Small |
| Domenck, John, drummer | Vrooman | Miller |
| Dominick, John, private | Vrooman | |
| Dominick, Samuel, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Domvee, David, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Donaldson, Ab'm, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Donaldson, Joseph, private | | |
| Donavan, Daniel, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Done, David, private | Armstrong | |
| Doringbergh, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Dorling, John, lieut. | Wemple | Wilson |
| Dorn, Ab'm, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Dorn, Ab'm, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Dorn, David, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Dorn, John, private | Graham | Wanson |
| Dorn, John, Jr., private | Fisher | Little |
| Dornbergh, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Dors, Jeptha, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Dors, Joseph, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Dose, Peter, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Price |
| Dotey, Isaac, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Grave |
| Dottey, John, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Dotton, Isaac, private | Drake | Haight |
| Dotton, Isaac, private | | Stevenson |
| Dotton, Will., private | Luddington | Mead |
| Doty, Asa, ensign | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Doty, Corn's, captain | Van Woert | |
| Doty, Elias, private | Wessenfels | |
| Doty, Isaac,* lieut. | McCrea | ——— |
| Doty, Isaac, sergeant | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Doty, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Doty, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Doty, Joseph, corporal | Whiting | Davis |
| Doty, Joseph, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Doty, Joseph, private | Graham | Vail |
| Doty, Orman, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Doty, Orman, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Doty, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Doty, Peter, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Doty, Philip, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Doty, Reuben, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Dotey, Samuel, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Doty, Shadewick, private | Graham | Muller |

* Commanding pilots; served from August 26 to November 23, 1779. A. P. 15-244.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Doty, Shadrick, private | Willet | Wright |
| Doty, Theodosius, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Doty, Yellis, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Dougherty, Corn's, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Doughty, Elias, private | Cortland | |
| Doughty, Elias, private | Weisenfels | |
| Dourn, David, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Douglas, Adam, private | Newkirk | McBride |
| Douglas, James, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Douglass, James, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Douglass, John, private | Field | Hecock |
| Douglass, Jonathan, priv. | Willet | Livingston |
| Douglass, Jon'n, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Douglass, Wheeler, private | | Roseboom |
| Douglass, William, private | Newkirk | McBride |
| Donandorve, Jacob, priv. | Fisher | Yates |
| Douws, John D. P., priv. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Dovis, John, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Dowen, Ichabod, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Dowey, Samuel, sergeant | Webster | Tozer |
| Dowin, David, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Dowling, And'w, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Downin, Corn's, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Downen, Corn's, private | Graham | Vail |
| Downer, Corn's, sergeant | Willet | Welp |
| Downer, Israel, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Downing, Cornelius, sergt. | Vandenburg | Wheeler |
| Downing, John, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Downing, John, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Downing, Roger, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Downs, John, corporal | Hays | Stevenson |
| Downy, Roger, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Dowty, Elias, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Dox, Isaac, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Dox, James, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Dov, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Dox, Peter, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Dox, Samuel, ensign | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Dox, Samuel, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Dox, Samuel, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Doxey, Stephen, private | Weisenfels | |
| Doxey, Stephen, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Doxy, Stephen, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Doxy, Stephen, private | Cortland | |
| Doyl, Charles, private | Snyder | Swart |
| Doyle, Charles, private | Wynkoop | |
| Doyle, Stephen, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Doyle, Stephen, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Drake, Elijah, lieut. | Drake | Boyd |
| Drake, Gilbert, colonel | | |
| Drake, Gilbert, lieut. col. | | |
| Drake, Gilbert, sergeant | Pawling | Williams |
| Drake, Gilbert, sergeant | Hays | Stevenson |
| Drake, Gilbert, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Drake, Gilbert, private | Drake | Haight |
| Drake, Gilbert, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Drake, Gilbert, private | Drake | Buckhout |
| Drake, Jasper, sergeant | Drake | Boyd |
| Drake, Jasper, corporal | Drake | Boyd |
| Drake, Jasper, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Drake, Jerem'h, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Drake, John, captain | Drake | |
| Drake, John, lieut. | Luddington | Lane |
| Drake, John, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Drake, John, private | Thomas | |
| Drake, John, private | Graham | Vail |
| Drake, Joshua, captain | Malcom | |
| Drake, Joshua, captain | Harper | |
| Drake, Joshua, ensign | Drake | Boyd |
| Drake, Joshua, sergeant | Drake | Boyd |
| Draper, Joseph, corporal | Graham | Pearce |
| Drake, Joshua, private | Dubois | Gano |
| Drake, Joshua, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Drake, Josiah, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Drake, Richard, private | Johnson | Mastin |
| Drake, Sam'l, colonel | | |
| Drake, Sam'l, sergeant | Hammond | Orser |
| Drake, Sam'l, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Drake, William, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Drake, William, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Drake, Wm., private | Drake | Boyd |
| Draper, John, sergeant | Pawling | Westfall |
| Draper, John, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Dratt, John, private | Harper | Drake |
| Dratt, John, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Dratt, John, Jr., private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denbergh |
| Drew, Gilbert, sergeant | Luddington | Mead |
| Drew, Gilbert, sergeant | Luddington | Mead |
| Drew, Isaac, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Drew, Isaac, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Drew, Joshua, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Drew, Oliver, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Drew, Oliver, private | Wessenfels | |
| Drew, Oliver, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Drew, Will'm,* corporal | Graham | Drake |
| Draper, Reuben, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Drew, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Drew, Wm., private | Luddington | Mead |
| Drisselman, Christ'r, priv. | Clyde | House |
| Drom, Nich's, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Drom, Zacharias, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Drummer, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Drum, Peter, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Dubois, Abm., private | Webster | Long |
| Dubois, Abm., private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Dubois, Andrew, private | Johnson | Gillespie |
| Dubois, Andries, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Dubois, Barent, sergeant | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |
| Dubois, Baurint, sergeant | Van Bergen | Whitbeck |
| Dubois, Barint, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Dubois, Benj'n, captain | Dubois | |
| Dubois, Benj'n, captain | Van Bergen | |
| Du Bois, Benj'n S., private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Dubois, Charles, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Dubois, Christian, lieut. | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Dubois, Christ'r, lieut. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Dubois, Coenradt, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Dubois, Corn's, lieut. col. | Van Bergen | |
| Du Bois, Corn's, adjutant | Pawling | |
| Dubois, Corn's, lieut. | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Dubois, Corn's, lieut. | Pawling | De Witt |
| Dubois, Corn's, lieut. | Pawling | Piercy |
| Dubois, Corn's, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Dubois, Corn's, private | Platt | Brodhead |
| Dubois, Cort, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Du Bois, Dan'l, corpl. | Cantine | |
| Dubois, David, private | Wiessenfels | Pawling |
| Dubois, David, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Dubois, David, Jr., private | Pawling | |
| Dubois, Garret, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Dubois, Gideon, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Dubois, Henry, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Dubois, Isaac, corporal | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Dubois, Isaac, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Du Bois, Jacob, private | Hopkins | Van Benschote |
| Dubois, Jacob, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Dubois, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | |
| Dubois, James, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Dubois, James, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Dubois, James, Jr., private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Du Bois, Jerem'h, private | Snyder | Swart |
| Dubois, Jeremiah, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Du Bois, Joel, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Dubois, Joel, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Dubois, Johannis, private | Wynkoop | |
| Dubois, John, lieut. | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Dubois, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Dubois, John, private | Wessenfels | |
| Dubois, John, private | Hooghteling | |
| Dubois, John I., private | Wynkoop | |
| Du Bois, John J., lieut. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Dubois, Jonathan, corpl. | Johnson | Mastin |
| Dubois, Jonathan, corpl. | Johnson | Concklin |
| Dubois, Jonathan, private | Johnson | |
| Dubois, Lawrence, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Dubois, Lawrence, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Dubois, Lawrence, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Dubois, Lewis, colonel | | |

* Wounded in the left leg at Miles Square, Westchester Co., July 26, 1776. Frederickstown, Dutchess Co., A. 83, B. 6, 1.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Dubois, Martin, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Dubois, Matt'w, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Dubois, Matt'w, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Dubois, Nath'l, ensign | Hathorn | Case |
| Dubois, Nath'l, ensign | Johnson | Mastin |
| Dubois, Nath'l, ensign | Johnson | Concklin |
| Dubois, Peter, private | | Humfrey |
| Dubois, Robert, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Dubois, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Bogard |
| Du Bois, Sam'l, private | Snyder | Swart |
| Debois, Tho's, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Dubois, Tunis, private | Brinckerhoff | |
| Dubois, Wessel, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Dubois, Wessel, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Dubois, Wilhelmus, priv. | Hathorn | Case |
| Dubois, William, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Duboys, Jeremiah, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Duboyse, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Duch, John, private | | Stockwell |
| Ducker, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Duckworth, Aaron, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Dudley, Simeon, private | | Hawley |
| Duel, Banamiel, lieut. | Willet | Welp |
| Duel, Joseph, private | Graham | Halsted |
| Duell, Wilber, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Duey, Sam'l, private | Graham | |
| Duff, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Duffield, John, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Duglass, Jno., private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Duglas, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Duglass, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Duglass, Tho's, private | Yates | Van Den Burgh |
| Dulittle, Dan'l, private | | Truesdell |
| Dulittle, Joseph, sergt. | | Truesdell |
| Dull, Christian, private | Snyder | Swart |
| Dull, Christian, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Dum, Counradt, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Dum, Nich's, private | Klock | Miller |
| Duman, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Dumerest, Cornelius, priv. | Hathorn | Bartholf |
| Dumerest, Corn's, private | Wisner | Bartoff |
| Dumerest, David, corporal | Hathorn | Bartholf |
| Dumerest, David, private | Hathorn | Bartholf |
| Dumerest, David, private | Wisner | Bartoff |
| Dumerest, Peter, private | Hathorn | Bartholf |
| Dumerest, Peter, private | Wisner | Bartoff |
| Dumerest, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Bartholf |
| Dumerest, Sam'l, private | Wisner | Bartoff |
| Dumerist, Cornelius, priv. | Hathorn | Miller |
| Dumm, Nich's, private | Klock | Kock |
| Dumm, Nicholas, private | Klock | Kock |
| Dummer, Nicholas, private | Klock | Kock |
| Dumon, Isaac, private | Pawling | |
| Dumon, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Dumon, John, Jr., private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Dumond, Corn's, sergeant | Pawling | Livingston |
| Dumond, Corn's, private | Wynkoop | |
| Dumond, Corn's, private | Hooghteling | |
| Dumond, Egbert, private | Hooghteling | |
| Dumond, Egenas, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Dumond, Egenas, private | Wynkoop | |
| Dumond, Iguas, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Dumond, Isaac, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Dumond, Isaac, private | Hooghteling | |
| Dumond, Johannes P., lt. | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Dumond, Johannis P., en. | Wynkoop | |
| Dumond, John B., private | Van Bergen | |
| Dumond, Peter, sergeant | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Dumond, Peter, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Dumond, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Dumond, Peter, Jr., sergt. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Dumond, Peter, Jr., sergt. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Dumond, Will., private | Van Bergen | |
| Dumont, John, private | Graham | Husted |
| Dumont, John H., private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Du Mott, Isaac, private | Johnson | Concklin |
| Dun, Alex'r, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Dun, James, sergeant | Fisher | Veeder |
| Dun, James, private | Fisher | |
| Dun, John, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Dun, Melgert, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Dun, Nich's, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Dun, Oliver, private | Cortland | |
| Dun, Rich'd, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Dunavan, Daniel, private | Harper | Alen |
| Dunbar, Amos, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Dunbar, Amos, private | Wessenafels | Westfall |
| Dunbar, Amos, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Dunbar, Amos, private | Malcom | McKins |
| Dunbar, Amos, private | Hays | |
| Dunbarre, Robt., private | Harper | Allen |
| Dunbar, Samuel, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Dunbar, Wm., private | Dubois | Lee |
| Duncan, John, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Duncan, John, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Dunckel, Frank, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Dunkle, George, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Dunckel, Gerard, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Dunckel, Nich's, corporal | Clyde | Leipe |
| Dunckel, Peter, sergeant | Clyde | Leipe |
| Duncket, Peter, sergeant | Clyde | Leipe |
| Dunghill, Peter, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Dunham, Charles, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Dunham, Charles, private | Yates | Brown |
| Dunham, Eben'r, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Dunham, Eben'r, private | Fisher | Little |
| Dunham, Elijah, private | Webster | Long |
| Dunham, Elijah,* private | McCrea | Doty |
| Dunham, Elijah, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Dunham, Eph'm, private | Yates | Brown |
| Dunham, Hezekiah, capt. | Van Veghten | |
| Dunham, Holton, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Dunham, John, sergeant | Harper | Putman |
| Dunham, John, private | Willet | Gross |
| Dunham, John, private | Harper | Putman |
| Dunham, John, private | Fisher | Little |
| Dunham, Joseph, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Dunham, Joseph, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Dunham, Sam'l, private | Graham | |
| Dunham, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Dunham, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Dunham, Solomon, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Dunham, Sylvanus, corpl. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Dunham, Sylvanus, priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Duning, James, corporal | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Duning, James, corporal | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Duning, James, corporal | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Duning, Lewis, private | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Duning, Mich'l, lieut. | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Dunkell, Peter, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Dunkill, George,† private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Dunkin, Dan'l, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Dunking, John, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Dunkle, Peter, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Dunlap, John, sergeant | Clyde | Bowman |
| Dunlap, John, sergeant | Van Woert | Brown |
| Dunlap, John, private | Johnson | |
| Dunlap, John, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Dunlap, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Dunlap, William, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Dunlap, William, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Dunlap, William, private | Clyde | Bawman |
| Dunlap, Wm., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Dunn, Adam, private | Klock | Hess |
| Dunn, Alex'r, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Dunn, Henry, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Dunn, James, private | Fisher | Little |
| Dunn, James, Jr., private | Fisher | Little |
| Dunn, John, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Dunn, John, private | Fisher | Little |
| Dunn, Phineas, private | Lansing | Shepherd |
| Dunn, Rich'd, private | | Fonda |
| Dunnals, Jacob, sergeant | Willet | Harrison |
| Dunnavan, Daniel, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Dunnavan, Dan'l, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Dunner, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Dunnery, Zophar, private | Vrooman | Milier |
| Dunnin, David, private | Pawling | Westfall |

* Served from August 26 to November 27, 1779. A. P. 13-244.
† Shot in the right eye in action near Torlagh, Montgomery county, July 10, 1781. Canajoharie. B 89.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Dunning, David, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Dunning, Eben'r, private | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Dunning, Ephraim, sergt. | Yates | Brutt |
| Dunning, Jesse, sergeant | Van Vegbten | Dunham |
| Dunham, Jesse, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Dunning, Jesse, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Dunning, Mich'l, captain | Van Veghten | |
| Dupe, Ab'm, corporal | Drake | Boyd |
| Dupe, John, sergeant | Drake | Boyd |
| Dupue, Hend'k, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Durand, Francis, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Dure, John, private | Klock | House |
| Durgen, Patrick, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Durgy, James, private | Webster | Long |
| Durgy, Leddias, private | Graham | |
| Durgy, Ledias, private | Webster | Long |
| Durgy, Nathan, private | Webster | Long |
| Durling, Benj'n, private | Wessenfels | |
| Duronden, Matt'w, private | Wynkoop | |
| Duryee, Abm., private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Duryee, Charles, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Dusen, Aaront, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Dusenberry, Chas., private | Luddington | Lane |
| Dusenberry, Jervis, priv. | Luddington | Lane |
| Dusenberry, Moses, priv. | Luddington | Lane |
| Dusenberry, Rich'd, priv. | Drake | |
| Dusenberry, Wm., private | Luddington | Lane |
| Dusenberry, Wm.,* private | | |
| Dusenberry, Wm., Jr., pr. | Luddington | Lane |
| Dusenbury, Chas., private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Dusenbury, Gilbert, priv. | Wessenfels | White |
| Dusenbury, Rich'd, private | Drake | |
| Dusenbury, Wm., sergeant | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Dusenbury, Wm., corp'l | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Dusenbury, Will., private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Duskler, Mark, private | Clyde | House |
| Dusler, Jacob, drummer | Clyde | House |
| Dusler, Jacob, private | Klock | Klock |
| Dusler, Jacob, private | Klock | Suts |
| Dusler, John, private | Clyde | House |
| Dusler, Marks, private | Clyde | House |
| Dusler, William, sergeant | Klock | Righter |
| Dutcher, Abm., private | Hammond | Comb |
| Dutcher, Abm., private | Hammond | Orser |
| Dutcher, Abrm., private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Dutcher, Barnabus, sergt. | Hays (?) | Stevenson |
| Dutcher, Barnard, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Dutcher, Baruk, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| Dutcher, David, private | Wessenfels | |
| Dutcher, Henry, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Dutcher, Henry, private | Harper | Allen |
| Dutcher, Henry, private | Wessenfels | |
| Dutcher, Isaac, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Dutcher, Isaac, private | Hays | Smith |
| Dutcher, Jacob, sergeant | Hays | Stevenson |
| Dutcher, John, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Dutcher, John, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Dutcher, Lawrence, priv. | Yates | |
| Dutcher, Lawrence, priv. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Dutcher, Peter, fifer | Hays | Smith |
| Dutcher, Roelif, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Dutcher, Solomon, sergt. | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Dutcher, Solomon, sergt. | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Duvell, Benj'n, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Duyckman, Garret, private | Hammond | |
| Duyo, Ab'm, Jr., private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Duysler, John, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Duzenbury, Jarves, priv. | Drake | Boyd |
| Duzenbury, William, priv. | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Dwelly, Abner, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Dwyer, John, private | Williams | Rice |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Dybush, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Huber |
| Dyckens, Richard, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Dyckens, Richard, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Dyckens, Thomas, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Dyckert, Henry, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Dyckert, Henry, private | Clyde | Weeser |
| Dyckert, Ichabort, private | Clyde | Weeser |
| Dyckman, Ab'm, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Dyckman, Abr'm,† private | Drake | |
| Dyckman, Benj'n, lieut. | Drake | Kronkhites |
| Dyckman, Benj'n, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Dyckman, Fred'c, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Dyckman, Garret, private | Drake | Kronkhite |
| Dyckman, Garret, private | Drake | |
| Dyckman, Hezekiah, priv. | Wessenfels | White |
| Dyckman, Hezekiah, priv. | Luddington | Mead |
| Dyckman, Jacob, private | Drake | |
| Dyckman, Jacobus, priv. | Van Bergen | Honeyw |
| Dyckman, James, private | Drake | |
| Dyckman, Jno., sergeant | Drake | Kronkhites |
| Dyckman, Joseph, captain | Field | |
| Dyckman, Mich'l, lieut. | Pawling | Williams |
| Dyckman, Mich'l, lieut. | Graham | Williams |
| Dyckman, Robert, private | | Stevenson |
| Dyckman, Wm., private | Malcom | |
| Dyckman, Wm., private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Dyckman, Wm., private | Drake | Kronkhites |
| Dye, Amos, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Dye, John, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Dyer, Azra, private | Yates | Yates |
| Dyer, Ezra, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Dyer, James, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburg |
| Dyer, John, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Dyer, John, private | | |
| Dygart, Petrus S., major | Clyde | |
| Dygart, Wm. H., private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Dygert, George, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Dygert, George, private | Klock | Zealy |
| Dygert, Henry, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Dykeman, Joseph, captain | Field | |
| Dygert, Peter, private | Klock | Miller |
| Dygert, Peter, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Dygert, Peter H., sergt. | Klock | Zeely |
| Dygert, Peter H., sergt. | Klock | Bedhig |
| Dygert, Peter H., private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Dygert, Peter P., private | Klock | Zealy |
| Dygert, Peter P., private | Klock | Bedhig |
| Dygert, Peter S., private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Dygert, Peter S., corporal | Klock | Bradbig |
| Dygert, Peter W., private | Klock | Zealy |
| Dygert, Salbierenus P., p. | Klock | Zeely |
| Dygert, Seffreanes, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Dygert, Seffreanes, Jr., pr. | Klock | Bradbig |
| Dygert, Sepinus H., priv. | Klock | Zealy |
| Dygert, Sepinus P., priv. | Klock | Zealy |
| Dygert, Sestreanes, priv. | Klock | Klock |
| Dygert, Severinus, priv. | Harper | Putman |
| Dygert, Sovrinus, private | Klock | Klock |
| Dygert, Sovrinus, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Dygert, Sovrinus, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Dygert, Sovrinus H., priv. | Klock | Klock |
| Deygert, William, sergt. | Klock | Breadbake |
| Dygert, William, private | Klock | Hess |
| Dygert, William, private | Klock | Miller |
| Dygart, Wm., private | Klock | Cayser |
| Dygert, William, Jr., serg. | Klock | Zeely |
| Dygert, Wm. H., private | Klock | Zeely |
| Dygert, William H., priv. | Klock | Bedheg |
| Dygert, William W., serg. | Klock | Zealy |
| Dykeman, Benj'n, private | Fields | Dykeman |
| Dytcher, David, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |

* Quartermaster's department. Enlisted 1776 and served five years. Greene county. A. P. 23-1.

† Enlisted for six months in 1776; mounted guide in West Chester Co., with rank and pay as captain of the line in 1778; killed March 4, 1782. Kingsbridge, N. Y. A. P. 24-358.

# E.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Eading, Conrath, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Eadle, George, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Eadle, Geo., private | Klock | Wagner |
| Eadle, Hend'k, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Eady, James, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Eady, James, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Eady, James, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Eady, Joshua, private | | |
| Eady, Zeph, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Eagars, Julius, private | Vrooman | Heagar |
| Eager, William, private | Newkirk | McBride |
| Eager, Wm., private | Lansing | Houston |
| Eagle, John, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Eagles, Thomas, lieut. | Hathorn | Bartholf |
| Eagleston, Jesse, sergeant | Whiting | |
| Eahle, Christ'r, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Eahle, Peter, corporal | Clyde | Leipe |
| Eakerly, Benj'n, corporal | Luddington | Lane |
| Eale, William, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Eallit, John, drummer | Drake | |
| Ean, Cezar, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Ean, Ja's, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Eaply, Philip, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Earcher, Edward, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Earing, Earl, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Earing, Sam'l, private | Van Renselaer | Husted |
| Earing, Sam'l, private | Earing | Brief |
| Earl, Daniel, sergeant | Webster | Long |
| Earl, Daniel, sergeant | Webster | Tozer |
| Earl, Daniel, private | Webster | |
| Earl, Daniel, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Earl, David, private | Yates | Brown |
| Earl, Eph'm, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Earl, Ezra, private | | Van Dnzer |
| Earl, Jon'n, sergt. | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Earl, Joseph, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Earl, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Earl, Moses, corporal | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Earl, Robert, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Earl, William, Jun'r, priv. | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Earle, Joseph, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Earls, Daniel, sergeant | Graham | |
| Earls, Dan'l, Jr., private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Earls, David, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Earls, Moses, sergeant | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Earnel, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Earnest, Christ'n, lieut. | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Earnest, Christian, sergt. | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Earnest, Christian, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Earnest, Christ'n, sergt. | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Earnest, Jacob, sergeant | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Earnest, Jacob, corporal | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Earnest, Jacob, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Earnest, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| East, John, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Eastera, Ben'n, private | | Humphrey |
| Easton, George, private | Williams | Long |
| Eastwood, Abel, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Eastwood, Abel, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Eastwood, Abel, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Eastwood, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Eastwood, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Eastwood, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Eastwood, Benj'n, private | | Stockwell |
| Eastwood, Dan'l, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Eastwood, Dan'l, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Eastwood, Eben'r, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Eastwood, John, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Eastwood, John, private | | Stockwell |
| Eastwood, Nath'l, private | Yates | Yates |
| Eastwood, Nath'l, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Eatkins, Wm., private | Clyde | Bawman |
| Eaton, Able, corporal | Whiting | Davis |
| Eaton, Elijah, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Eaton, Ephraim, lieut. | Willet | Skinner |
| Eaton, Eph'm, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Eaton, Ephraim, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Eaton James, sergeant | Willet | Gross |
| Eaton, James, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Eaton, James, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Eaton, John, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Eaton, Nath'l, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Eaton, Thomas, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Eaton, Thos., private | Fisher | Marselus |
| Eatteck, George, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Eaung, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Ebberson, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Ebbersen, Martin, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Ecclisimon, John, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Ecclisimon, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Eccor, Jerem'h, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Eccor, Martinus, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Eccor, Solomon, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Echert, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Eckart, Henry, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Eckart, Jeremiah, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Eckart, Peter, sergeant | Yates | Yates |
| Eckee, Peter, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Eckelsimor, Peter, priv. | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Ecker, Abm., private | Klock | Miller |
| Ecker, Abraham, private | Klock | Bedhig |
| Ecker, Abm., private | Klock | Suts |
| Ecker, Dennis, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Ecker, George, ensign | Klock | Zeely |
| Ecker, George, ensign | Klock | Zealy |
| Ecker, George, sergeant | Klock | Breadbake |
| Ecker, George, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Ecker, Geo., private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Ecker, Geo., private | Vrooman | |
| Ecker, Geo., private | Harper | Putman |
| Ecker, Geo., private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Ecker, George, Jr., private | Klock | Bedhig |
| Ecker, Henry, private | Klock | Suts |
| Ecker, Jacob, adjutant | Klock | |
| Ecker, Jacob, lieut. | Klock | Breadbake |
| Ecker, Jacob, lieut. | Klock | Zeely |
| Ecker, Jacob, lieut. | Klock | Bedhig |
| Ecker, Jacob, quarterm'er | Klock | |
| Ecker, John, private | | Fonda |
| Ecker, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | |
| Ecker, John, lieut. | Klock | Bradbig |
| Ecker, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Ecker, John, private | Klock | Suts |
| Ecker, John, private | | Fonda |
| Ecker, Joost, private | Vrooman | |
| Ecker, Martin, private | Wynkoop | |
| Ecker, Nicholas, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Ecker, Nich's, private | Klock | Bedhig |
| Ecker, Nich's, private | Willet | Debois |
| Ecker, Nich's, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Ecker, Solomon, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Ecker, Stephen, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Ecker, Thomas, major | Vrooman | |
| Eckerson, Corn's, lieut. | Pawling | Sacket |
| Eckerson, Corn's, lieut. | Harper | Lawrence |
| Eckerson, Corn's, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Eckerson, Corn's, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Eckerson, Corn's, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Eckerson, Corn's, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Eckerson, Corn's Jr., priv. | Vrooman | |
| Eckerson, Dunis, private | Vrooman | |
| Eckerson, Duenus, Jr., pr. | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Eckerson, John, sergeant | Hays | Tourneur |
| Eckerson, John, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Eckerson, Teunis, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Eckerson, Teunis, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Eckerson, Teunis, Jr., pr. | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Eckerson, Thomas, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Eckerson, Thomas, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Eckerson, Thomas, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Eckerson, Thomas Jr., pr. | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Ecert, George, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Eckert, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Eckert, Jan., private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Eckert, Jerem'h, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Eckert, Peter, sergeant | Yates | Yates |
| Eckert, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Eckert, Solomon, private | Yates | Yates |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Eckert, Stephen, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Eckkert, Tom., private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Eckker, Stephanus, priv. | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Eckler, Christ'r, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Eckler, Christ'r, private | Clyde | House |
| Eckler, Fred'k, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Eckler, Hend'k,, private | Clyde | House |
| Eckler, Henry, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Eckler, Henry, Jr., private | Clyde | House |
| Eckler, John, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Eckler, John, private | Clyde | House |
| Eckler, Leonard, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Eckler, Leonard, private | Clyde | House |
| Eckler, Leonard, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Eckler, Leonard, private | Harpers | Putman |
| Eckler, Peter, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Eckler, Peter, private | Clyde | House |
| Edcell, Philip, private | | Minthorn |
| Ede, Joshua, private | Webster | Long |
| Edel, Joshua, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Eden, John, private | Graham | Husted |
| Edgar, David, private | Williams | McNitt |
| Edgar, Wm., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Edget, Joel, private | Hammond | |
| Edgor, David, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Edheeler, John, private | Quackenboss | |
| Edie, Joshua, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Edminster, Joseph, private | Van Ness | |
| Edmiston, William, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Edmonds, Matt'w, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Edmonds, Matt'w, private | Van Veghten | |
| Edmonds, Matt'w, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Edmonds, John, private | Van Ness | |
| Edmonds, Robt., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Edmunds, Robt., private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Edmonds, Samuel, private | Johnson | Mastin |
| Edmonds, Samuel, private | Johnson | Concklin |
| Edmonds, Samuel, private | Platt | Brodhead |
| Edmonds, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Edmonds, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Edmonds, Tim'y, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Edmunds, Matt'w, private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Edsall, James, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Edsall, John, private | Hathorn | McCamply |
| Edsall, Joseph, private | Dubois | Gano |
| Edsall, Peter, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Edsall, Philip, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Edsall, Philip, corporal | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Edwards, Abel, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Edwards, Abel, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Edwards, Abel, private | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Edwards, Dan'l, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Edwards, James, private | Hays | Bell |
| Edwards, John, qr. mr. ser. | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Edwards, John, sergeant | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Edwards, Samuel, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Edwards, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Kings |
| Edwards, Simeon, lieut. | Williams | Shepardson |
| Edwards, Simeon, lieut. | Williams | Rice |
| Edwards, Thos., private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Edwards, Tim'y, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Edwards, William, private | Harper | Allen |
| Edy, Zepheniah, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Edy, Zeph'h, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Een, Ab'm, private | Cantine | |
| Effenaer, Hend'k, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Effenaer, John, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Effenaer, Wilhelmus, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Effener, Joseph, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Eganer, John, corporal | Pawling | Hunt |
| Egberson, Jacob, private | Webster | Childs |
| Egbert, Abraham, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Egbertson, Jacob, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Egenar, Frederick, private | Wynkoop | |
| Egenor, Jacobus, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Egenor, William, corporal | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Eggleston, Amos, private | Hathorn | McCamply |
| Egleston, Benj'n, private | Livingston | Elliot |
| Egleston, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Egleston, James, ensign | Luddington | Mead |
| Egleston, James, ensign | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Ehl, Peter, corporal | Clyde | Leip |
| Ehl, Petros, private | Klock | Helmer |
| Ehl, William, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Ehle, Anth'y, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Ehle, Harm's, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Ehle, John, sergeant | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Ehle, Mich'l, private | Klock | Kock |
| Ehle, Wm., private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Ehring, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Ehts, Adam, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Ehts, Christ'r, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Ehts, John Christ., corpl. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Ehts, William, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Eigania, Peter R., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Eigenbrad, Geo., private | Klock | Wagner |
| Eigenbrod, John, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Eigenbrod, Peter I., priv. | Klock | Wagner |
| Eigenbrod, Peter I., Jr., pr. | Klock | Wagner |
| Eigenbroot, John, lieut. | Klock | Helmer |
| Eigenbrot, Peter, private | Klock | Helmer |
| Eighenar, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Eighler, John, corporal | Harper | Putman |
| Eigler, Fred'k, private | Vrooman | Beecker, I 49. |
| Eighter, John, corporal | Harper | Putman |
| Eights, Ab'm, private | Lansing | Brown |
| Evis, Phelix, private | Malcom | |
| Ekelor, And'w, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Eker, George, Jr., private | Klock | Zeely |
| Eker, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Eker, Nich's, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Eker, Nich's, private | Klock | Zealy |
| Ekl, Mich'l, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Elder, Joseph, sergeant | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Elder, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Elder, Joseph, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Eldride, Joseph, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Eldridge, Joseph, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Eldridge, Thomas, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Eleazer, Gidney, sergeant | Hathorn | Case |
| Element, Eldert, sergeant | Wemple | |
| Eles, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Eles, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Elfendorf, Debois, private | Clyde | Diffendo |
| Eligh, John, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Eliot, Andrew, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Eliot, Benj'n, lieut. | | |
| Eliot, Benj'n, Jr., private | | |
| Eliot, Jacob, corporal | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Elkenbrack, John, private | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Elkenbraugh, Jacob, priv. | Livingston | Houserad |
| Elkenbraugh, Philip, priv. | Livingston | Houserad |
| Elker, John, lieut. | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Elkson, Sam'l, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Ellen, Jesse, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Ellen, Thomas, private | | Fonda |
| Eller, John, corporal | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Eller, John, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Eller, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Ellen, John, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Eller, David, private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Ellet, James, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Ellet, Joseph, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Ellet, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Ellice, James, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Ellicks, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Ellin, James, private | | |
| Elliot, Benjamin, lieut. | Graham | Pearce |
| Elliot, Benjamin,* private | Swartwout | Pearce |
| Elliot, Christopher, private | Wessenfels | |
| Elliot, Christopher, priv. | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Elliot, Christ'r, private | Platt | Lee |
| Elliot, Dan'l, private | Armstrong | |
| Elliot, Dan'l, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Elliot, Dan'l, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Elliot, David, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |

* Onondaga Co. A. P. 22-327.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Elliot, Gideon,* private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Elliot, Jacob, private | | Noble |
| Elliot, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Elliot, James, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Elliot, John, corporal | Benedict | Osburn |
| Elliot, John, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Elliot, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| Elliot, Joseph, captain | Livingston | |
| Elliot, Joseph, captain | Van Rensalaer | |
| Elliot, Joseph, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Elliot, Joseph, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Elliot, Luben, private | Webster | |
| Elliot, Mich'l, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Elliot, Robert, private | Thomas | St John |
| Ellis, Benj., private | Webster | Long |
| Ellis, Benj., private | Van Renselaer | Husted |
| Ellis, Christopher, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Ellis, Christ., private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Ellis, Dan'l, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Ellis, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Ellis, Henry, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Ellis, James, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Ellis, Jerem'h, private | Field | Hecock |
| Ellis, John, private | Willet | Putman |
| Ellis, John, private | Harper | Putman |
| Ellis, John, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Ellis, Thos., corporal | Field | Dykeman |
| Ellis, Wm., private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Ellis, Wm., private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Ellison, David, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Ellison, David, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Ellison, James, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Ellison, Jerem'h, corporal | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Ellison, Joseph, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Ellison, Matthew, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Ellison, Samuel, private | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Ellison, Sam'l, private | Hays | |
| Ellison, Samuel, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Elliss, Elijah, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Ellit, John, private | Drake | Haight |
| Ellot, Dan'l, private | Webster | |
| Ellot, John, private | Webster | |
| Ellot, Labin, private | Webster | |
| Ellot, Thomas, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Ellott, James, fifer | Drake | |
| Ellwood, Benj'n, private | Clyde | Diffendorff |
| Ellwood, Benj'n, private | Clyde | House |
| Ellwood, Isaac, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Ellwood, Peter, private | Clyde | Difendorf |
| Ellwood, Rich'd, ensign | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Ellsworth, Esick, private | Van Rensselaer | Allen |
| Ellsworth, Isaac, private | Harper | Allen |
| Elmendorf, Luas, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Elmendorf, Peter, private | Wynkoop | |
| Elmendorp, Jacob, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Elmendorp, Jocobus, priv. | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Elmendorph, Abr'm, priv. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Elmendorph, Abr'm, priv. | Graham | Husted |
| Elmendorph, Aris G., pr. | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Elmendorph, Benj'n, srgt. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Elmendorph, Coenr't C., p. | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Elmendorph, Coenr't E., p. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Elmendorp, Coenr'dt C., p. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Elmendorph, Coenr't E., p. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Elmendorph, Coenr't Ed., p. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Elmendorph, C'nr'dt W., p. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Elmendorp, Corn's, lieut. | Graham | Husted |
| Elmendorph, Corn's C., pr. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Elmendorp, Jacob, sergt. | Willet | Henry |
| Elmendorph, Jacob, priv. | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Elmendorph, Jacob, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Elmendorph, Jacob, priv. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Elmendorph, Peter, priv. | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Elmendorph, Petrus, pr. | Hooghteling | |
| Elmore, Daniel, private | Willet | Newell |
| Elmore, Ichabod, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Elsdorph, Philip, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Elsworth, Wm., private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Else, John, quartermaster | Graham | |
| Elseworth, John, private | Cortland | |
| Elseworth, John, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Elsworth, Abm., private | Wemple | |
| Elsworth, Abm., private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Elsworth, Abm., private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Elsworth, Alex'r, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Elsworth, Benj'n, sergeant | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Elsworth, Geo., private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Elsworth, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Elsworth, Henry, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Elsworth, John, adjutant | Pawling | |
| Elsworth, John, lieut. | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Elsworth, John, lieut. | Pawling | Wood |
| Elsworth, John, ser. | Willet | Elsworth |
| Elsworth, John, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Elsworth, John, sergeant | Willet | Elsworth |
| Elsworth, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Elsworth, John, private | Graham | Hermance |
| Elsworth, Jno., private | Wessenfels | |
| Elsworth, John, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Elsworth, Peter, captain | Willet | |
| Elsworth, Philip, private | | Humfrey |
| Elsworth, Rufus, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Elsworth, Theop's, ensign | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Elsworth, Theop's, ensign | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Elsworth, Wm., ensign | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Eltergee, Michael, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Elting, Hend'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Elting, Hendricus, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Elting, John, sergeant | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Elting, John, sergeant | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Elting, John, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Elting, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Elting, Peter, Jr., private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Elting, William, sergeant | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Elting, William, Jr., ser. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Eltinge, Abram, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Eltinge, John, sergeant | Wynkoop | |
| Eltinge, Thomas, sergeant | Pawling | Pawling |
| Elvendorf, Tobias, private | Clyde | Difendorf |
| Elwart, Sanders, private | Hammond | |
| Elwell, Ezra, private | Field | Barnum |
| Elwell, Isaac, private | Luddington | Kidd |
| Elwell, Jabez, private | Field | Barnum |
| Elwell, Jabus, private | Luddington | Kidd |
| Elwell, John, private | Field | Barnum |
| Elwood, Isaac, corporal | Klock | Ruff |
| Elwood, Isaac, corporal | Clyde | Ruff |
| Elwood, Isaac,* corporal | Cox | Diefendor |
| Eman, Jacob, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Eman, Jacob, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Embody, Henry, sergeant | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Ement, Eldert, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Emer, Peter, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Emerich, Wilhelmus, priv. | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Emerick, Peter, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Emrick, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Emerick, Wm., private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Emerick, Johannes, corp. | Wynkoop | |
| Emerick, Peter, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Emerick, William, corp. | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Emeris, Miller, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Emery, David, private | Webster | Long |
| Emery, Wilhelmus, Jr., ser. | Wynkoop | |
| Emmerick, Johannis, priv. | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Emmit, Teunis, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Emmons, James, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Empey, Philip, corporal | Klock | Miller |
| Emphe, John, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Empie, Adam, sergeant | Klock | Miller |
| Empie, Fred'k, private | Klock | Miller] |
| Empie, Fred'k, private | Klock | Klock |
| Empie, Frek'k, private | Klock | Suts |
| Empie, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Empie, John, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Empee, John, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Empie, John, Jr., private | Klock | Miller |
| Empie, Philip, private | Klock | Miller |
| Empie, William, private | Wemple | Bancker |

* A. P. 18-264.

† Wounded in the right shoulder at Oriskanie, Aug. 6, 1777. Canajoharie Distr., B. 174.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Emrick, John, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Emrigh, John, private | Pawling | Van Aken |
| Emrigh, Peter, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Emrigh, Peter, private | Pawling | Van Aken |
| Emrigh, Peter, private | Wynkoop | |
| Emrigh, Will., corporal | Snyder | Swart |
| Emrigh, Wilhelmus, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Emsbury, Nath'l, corporal | Platt | Kinnue |
| Emson, Benjamin, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Emson, John, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Emson, John, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Enderly, Peter, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Enders, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Enders, Jabob, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Enders, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Enders, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Enders, Johannis, corporal | Vrooman | Miller |
| Enders, John, ensign | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Enders, John, ensign | Vrooman | Brown |
| Enders, John, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Enders, John, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Enders, John, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Enders, John, Jr., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Enders, Peter, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Enders, Peter, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Enders, Peter, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Enders, Peter, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Enders, Peter, Jr., private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Enders, Peter, Jun'r, priv. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Enders, Peter, Jr., private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Enders, Wm., sergeant | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Enders, Wm., sergeant | Vrooman | Brown |
| Enders, Wm., sergeant | Vrooman | Miller |
| Enders, Wm., private | Vrooman | |
| Endis, John, ensign | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Endis, Peter, Jr., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Endish, Robert, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Endurs, Jacob, private | Fisher | Marselus |
| Eney, Geo., private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Eney, Godfrey, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Eney, John, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Engers, James, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| England, Benj'n, corporal | Fisher | Veeder |
| England, Benjamin, priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Engle, Wm., private | Platt | Bradbick |
| Engles, Geo., private | Malcom | McKinstı |
| Engles, James, private | Willet | White |
| English, And'w, corporal | Willet | Gillet |
| English, George, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| English, John, lieut. | Pawling | Westfall |
| English, Robert, private | Wessenfels | Hardenbnr |
| English, Rob't, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| English, William, corporal | Pawling | Piercy |
| English, William, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| English, William, private | Whiting | Vosburgh |
| Engram, Humphrey, priv. | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Engram, Umphrey, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Engram, Umphrey, Sr., p. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Engram, Umphrey, Jr., p. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Enguson, John, sergeant | Klock | Hess |
| Engust, John, private | Klock | Hess |
| Enist, Corn's, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Enist, Peter, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Enist, Wm., private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Ennest, Hartman, private | Cantine | |
| Ennest, Peter, private | Cantine | |
| Ennis, Corn's, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Ennis, James, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Ennis, Peter, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Ennis, Peter, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Ennis, Peter, private | Hammond | |
| Ennis, Peter, private | Cortland | |
| Ennis, Peter, private | Wessenfels | |
| Ennis, Peter, private | Weisenfels | |
| Ennis, William, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Ennis, William, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Ennist, Hartman, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Ennist, Hennan, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Ennist, James, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Ennist, Peter, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Ennist, William, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Ensan, Laurence, private | Dubois? | Fonda |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Ensign, James, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Ensley, Simeon, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Entice, Conrad, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Eny, Cutfret, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Eny, Geo., private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Ercherd, Edward, private | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Erkenbergh, Fite, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Erkins, David, private | Clyde | Bowman |
| Erkson, Henry, private | Wemple | Outhout |
| Erkson, John, sergeant | Klock | Zealy |
| Erkson, John, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Erkson, John, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Erkson, John, private | Klock | Bedbig |
| Erkson, Wm., private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Erkson, Wm., private | Wemple | Outhout |
| Ernell, Elisha, sergeant | Yates | Yates |
| Ernest, Christ., lieut. | Fisher | McMasters |
| Ernest, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Ernest, Matt'w, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Erskine, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Ersksen, John, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Erwin, Andrew, adjutant | Klock | |
| Erwin, James, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Erwin, James, private | | |
| Erwin, Rob't, sergeant | Johnson | Johnson |
| Erwin, Rob't, sergeant | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Erwin, Rob't, sergeant | Dubois | Burnet |
| Esgasinger, John, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Esdall, John, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Esmay, Thomas, lieut. | Quackenboss | |
| Esmon, Orey, private | | |
| Espenno, Anthony, sergt. | Pawling | Williams |
| Esselstyne, Jacob, sergt. | Willet | Marshall |
| Esselstyne, Rich'd, major | Van Rensselaer | |
| Ester, Benjamin, sergeeant | Graham | Wilson |
| Ester, Philip, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Esterman, Christ., sergeant | Fisher | Snook |
| Eston, Geo., private | Williams | Armstrong |
| Eston, Geo., private | Webster | Long |
| Etaugh, Conrad, corporal | Willet | Cannon |
| Etch, Jacob, corporal | Dubois | De Mont |
| Etewater, Jesse, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Etick, Conradt, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Etig, Geo., private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Evans, Amos, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Evans, Amos, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Evans, Ebenezer, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Evans, Eben'r, private | Willet | Henry |
| Evans, Eben'r, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Evans, Ed'd, private | Willet | Percy |
| Evans, John, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| Evans, Joseph, private | Graham | Miller |
| Evans, Joseph, private | Vrooman | |
| Evans, Nathan, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Evans, Samuel, private | Willet | Wright |
| Evans, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Evans, Shad, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Evans, William, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Evens, Samuel, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Evens, Sam'l, sergeant | Yates | Brown |
| Evens, Thomas, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Evens, Thomas, corporal | Graham | Pearce |
| Evens, Thomas, Jr., priv. | Field | Dyckman |
| Everitt, George, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Everitt, George, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Everitt, Isaac, sergeant | Luddington | Scribner |
| Everitt, Jacob, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Everman, John, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Everse, Adam, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Everse, Jno., private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Eversey, Evert, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Everson, Adam, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Everse, Adam, corporal | Fisher | Veeder |
| Everse, Adam, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Eversy, Evert, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Everson, Adam, private | | Fonda |
| Everson, Evert, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Everson, Johannis, private | | Fonda |
| Everson, John, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Everson, John, private | | Fonda |
| Everson, John, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Everson, John, private | Fisher | Snook |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Everston, Adam, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Everston, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Evert, John, private | Schuyler | Van Wie |
| Evert, John, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Everts, Ambrus, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Evertson, Henry, private | Lansing | Brown |
| Everuth, John, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Every, Henry, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Every, Henry, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Every, Jacob, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Every, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Every, William, private | Willet | Newell |
| Evins, Sam'l, private | Yates | Brown |
| Evoruth, Jacob, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Evory, Jacob McV., private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Evris, Phelix, private | Malcom | |
| Evsman, John, private | Bellinger | Small |
| Evsty, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | |
| Evy, Mich'l, private | Clyde | Bawman |
| Eycklon, Fred'k, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Eycklor, And'w, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Eyesman, Stephen, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Eygenaar, Jacobus, corpl | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Eygenaar, Jacobus, priv. | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Eygenaar, Johannis, sergt. | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Eygenaar, William, corpl. | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Eygenar, Corn's, private | Wynkoop | |
| Eygenar, Jacobus, corporal | Wynkoop | |
| Eygenar, Peter, lieut. | Wynkoop | |
| Eygenar, Peter P., private | Wynkoop | |
| Eygenar, William, corpl. | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Eygener, Jacobus, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Eygener, Johannis, sergt. | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Eygener, Peter, sergeant | Wynkoop | |
| Eygener, Peter, Jr., corpl. | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Eygener, Peter P., drum'r | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Eygener, William, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Eygenier, Peter P., corpl. | Wynkoop | De Wiit |
| Eygeniz, Peter, lieut. | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Eyker, John, lieut. | Schuyler | Lansing |

## F.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Faaks, Isaac, private | VanRensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Fabush, Jesse, private | Graham | Magee |
| Facke, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Faddan, John, sergeant | Dubois | Dubois |
| Fadden, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Faick, Corn's, sergeant | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Faick, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Failing, Jacob, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Failing, John, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Fairchild, James, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Fairchild, Matt'w, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Fairchild, Matt'w, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Fairfield, Oliver, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Fairchild, Stephen, private | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| Fairman, John, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Fake, Corn's, lieut. | Vrooman | Heager |
| Fakes, Geo., private | Yates | Vandenbergh |
| Faklar, Fred'k, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Faladay, Henry, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Falck, Joseph, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Falconer, John, ensign | Thomas | |
| Falensby, Jacobus, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Falensbo, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Faling, Lips, private | Willet | Gross |
| Faliser, John, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Falk, Jacobus, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Falk, Isaac, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Falk, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Falk, Johannis, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Falk, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Falk, William, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Falkenbergh, Ab'm, private | Wynkoop | DeWitt |
| Falkenburgh, Abr'm L., p. | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Falkeneer, John, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Falkonear, John, sergeant | Pawling | Wood |
| Fanaka, Abr'm, lieut. | Wynkoop | DeWitt |
| Fanaka, Abr'm, sergeant | Wynkoop | DeWitt |
| Fancher, Dan'l, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Fancher, David, lieut. | Crane | Scofield |
| Fancher, David, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Fancher, Elijah, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Fancher, Elisha, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Fancher, John, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Fancher, Joseph, sergeant | Crane | Scofield |
| Fancher, Joseph, sergeant | Crane | Lewis |
| Fancher, Nath'l, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Fancher, Squire,* private | Crane | Lewis |
| Fancher, Wm.,† private | Crane | Bouton |
| Fancher, Wm., private | Benedict | Gould |
| Faney, Christ'r, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Fanner, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Fanster, Moses, private | Clyde | Bawman |
| Fansworth, Eben'r, sergt. | Webster | Childs |
| Fansworth, Joseph, corpl. | Webster | Childs |
| Fansworth, Josiah, private | Webster | Childs |
| Fansworth, Solomon, priv. | Webster | Childs |
| Farbox, John, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Farbush, John, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Fare, Petrus, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Fargison, Gabriel, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Farguson, Daniel, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Farguson, Dan'l, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Farguson, Ephraim, priv. | Hathorn | Miller |
| Farguson, Gilbert, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Farguson, Wm., private | Fisher | Snook |
| Faris, Conrad, private | Wynkoop | |
| Farley, Caleb, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Farnham, Asa, sergeant | Harper | Vrooman |
| Farnworth, Solomon, priv. | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Faro, Christ'r, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Faro, Christ'r, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Faro, Hend'k, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Faro, Peter, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Farrel, Charles, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Farrel, Dan'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Farrell, Michael O., private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Farrier, Robert, corporal | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Farrier, Robert, corporal | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Farrinton, Robert, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Farris, Ezra, private | Field | Hecock |
| Farris, Jacob, private | Yates | Yates |
| Farris, James, private | Johnson | Concklin |
| Farris, Lewis, private | Yates | Yates |
| Farris, Lewis, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Farros, Eron, private | Willet | Welp |
| Farry, Nath'l, sergeant | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Farry, Nath'l, sergeant | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Fars, Christ., private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Fashay, Wm., private | Hammond | |
| Faster, Watson, private | Willet | Conine |
| Faucher, Wm., private | Crane | Scofield |
| Faugh, Geo., s. mate | Willet | |
| Faulkner, Samuel, private | Newkirk | Faulkner |
| Faulkner, William, captain | Pawling | |
| Faulkner, William, captain | Newkirk | |
| Faulkner, William, private | Newkirk | Faulkner |
| Fauncher, Ab'm, sergeant | Crane | Chapman |
| Fauncher, Squire, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Fauster, Moses, private | Clyde | Bowman |
| Feagles, Jacob, private | Hathorn | Bartholf |
| Feagles, Jacob, private | Wisner | Bartoff |
| Feal, John, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Feanes, Mich'l, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Feather, Wm., private | Klock | Klock |

* Badly wounded and crippled at North Castle, March 18, 1781. Poundridge, W. Chester Co. B 164, I 112.
† Shot in both feet by accident June 10, 1781. Farmer, Poundridge. B 165

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Feather, Wm., private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Federly, Philip, private | Schuyler | Slyngerland |
| Feeble, John, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Feeck, Corn's, lieut. | Vrooman | Heager |
| Feeek, Corn's, lieut. | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Feeck, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Feeck, Johannis, private | Vrooman | |
| Feeck, Nich's, private | Vrooman | |
| Feeck, Peter, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Feek, Alex'r, private | Clyde | Bowman |
| Feek, Corn's, lieut. | Vrooman | Heager |
| Feeke, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Feeke, Peter, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Feek, Peter, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Feeks, Joseph, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Feeks, Prior, corporal | Thomas | Lyons |
| Feeks, Prior, private | Thomas | Lyons |
| Feeks, Prier, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Feeks, Rob't,* corporal | Thomas | Lyons |
| Feeks, Robert, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Feeks, Rob't, private | Thomas | Lyons |
| Feeling, George, private | Klock | House |
| Feeling, Jacob, private | Klock | House |
| Feeling, Henry, sergeant | Clyde | Leipe |
| Feeling, John, private | Klock | House |
| Feeling, Nich's, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Feely, John, private | Van Alstyne | Van Valkenburgh |
| Feench, Joseph, private | Fisher | Yeomans |
| Feeres, Conradt, private | Wynkoop | |
| Feero, Abraham, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Feero, Felty, private | Van Bergen | Du Bois |
| Fegles, Jacob, private | Hathorn | McCambly |
| Fehling, Peter, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Felbush, Jesse, private | Willet | Gross |
| Felbush, Jesse, private | Graham | Magee |
| Feling, John, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Feling, John, private | Klock | House |
| Feling, Philip, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Feller, Jacob, corporal | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Feller, Nicholas, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Feller, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Feller, Nich's, private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Fellewysen, Ab'm, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Felling, Andrew, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Felling, George, private | Klock | Helmer |
| Felling, Jacob, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Felling, Peter, corporal | Clyde | Leipe |
| Fellows, John, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Fellows, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Felta, Johannis, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Felta, Philip, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Felten, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Felter, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | |
| Felter, Johannis, private | Hays | Smith |
| Felter, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Felter, Peter, private | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Felter, Peter, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Felter, Peter, private | Hays | Smith |
| Felter, Peter, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Felter, Peter, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Felter, Petrus, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Felter, William, private | Hays | Smith |
| Felty, Petrus, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Felting, Philip, private | Platt | Bradbick |
| Feltman, John, private | Hathorn | Sayre |
| Feltman, John, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Feltman, John, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Felton, John, Jr., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Felton, Benjamin, private | Wynkoop | |
| Felts, Conrad, private | Drake | |
| Fenchens, Ed'd, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Fenes, Mich'l, sergeant | Clyde | Bawman |
| Fenes, Mich'l, private | Clyde | Bowman |
| Fennel, Edward, sergeant | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Fennel, Ed'd, sergeant | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Fennel, Edward, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Fenny, Ward, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Fenster, John, private | Clyde | Difendorf |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Fenton, Elijah, ensign | Hathorn | |
| Fera, Conradt, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Ferdon, Sam'l, private | Weisenfels | Dodge |
| Ferdon, Tho's, sergeant | Weisenfels | |
| Feres, Canrad, private | Wynkoop | |
| Fergison, John, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Ferguson, Benj'n, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Ferguson, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Ferguson, Caleb, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Ferguson, Enos, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Ferguson, Gilbert, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Ferguson, Gilbert, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Ferguson, Gilbert, private | | |
| Ferguson, Hezekiah, priv. | Willet | Marshall |
| Ferguson, Jacob, private | Van Alstyn | Van Buren |
| Ferguson, Jeremiah, priv. | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Ferguson, Jerem'h, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Ferguson, Jerem'h, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Ferguson, John, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Ferguson, John, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Ferguson, Peter, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Ferguson, Sam'l, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Ferguson, Samuel, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Ferguson, Thomas, sergt. | Drake | |
| Ferguson, Thomas, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Ferguson, Thomas, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Ferguson, Wm., corporal | Dubois | De Mont |
| Ferguson, William, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Ferguson, Uriah, private | Graham | Vail |
| Fermilar, Philip, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Fero, Coenrad, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Fero, Christian, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Fero, Christian, private | Wynkoop | |
| Fero, Peter, corporal | Wynkoop | |
| Fero, Peter, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Fero, Peter, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Fero, Peter, private | Wynkoop | De Witt* |
| Fero, Stephen, ensign | Wynkoop | |
| Fero, William, private | Wynkoop | |
| Ferrand, John, surg. maj. | Cooper | |
| Ferres, John, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Ferres, Justus, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Ferress, Rich'd, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Ferrier, Robert, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Ferrier, Robt., private | Wisner | Baly |
| Ferril, Amherst, private | Van Veghten | |
| Ferrington, Jos., private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Ferris, Alexander, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Ferris, Benj'n, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Ferris, Caleb, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Ferris, David, lieut. | Drake | Boyd |
| Ferris, David, lieut. | Drake | Haight |
| Ferris, Caron, private | Willet | Welp |
| Ferris, Ezra, corporal | Pawling | Livingston |
| Ferris, Ezra, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Ferris, Ezra, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Ferris, Ezra, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Ferris, Gideon, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Ferris, Jacob, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Ferris, James, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Ferris, James, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Ferris, Jonathan, sergeant | Benedict | Osburn |
| Ferris, Jonathan, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Ferris, Jno., private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Ferris, John, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Ferris, John, private | | Stevenson |
| Ferris, John, private | Drake | Haight |
| Ferris, John, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Ferris, Jon'n, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Ferris, Joseph, private | | Stevenson |
| Ferris, Joshua, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Ferris, Reuben, lieut.-col. | Luddington | |
| Ferris, Sam'l, drummer | Crane | Lewis |
| Ferris, Samuel, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Ferris, Samuel, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Ferris, Samuel, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Ferris, Seth, corporal | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Ferris, Silvanus, private | | Stevenson |

* Shot in the head and lost left eye, taken prisoner in West Chester Co. Decb'r 20, 1780, exch'd Sept. 8, 1781. Shoemaker, North Castle, W. Ch. Co., later Ballston, Albany Co. B. 144, Bb, 76.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Ferris, Sylvenus,* private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Ferris, Thomas, sergeant | Thomas | Thomas |
| Ferris, Thomas, private | | |
| Ferris, Wm., sergeant | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Ferris, Wm., private | | Humfrey |
| Ferriss, Benj'n, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Ferriss, Gould, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Ferriss, James, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Ferriss, James, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Ferriss, Jonathan, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Ferriss, Peter, sergeant | Crane | Lockwood |
| Ferrol, Daniel private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Ferry, Eben'r, private | Webster | Childs |
| Ferry, Ebenezer, private | Armstrong | |
| Ferster, George, private | Vrooman | |
| Fetherly, John, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Fetherly, Philip, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Fetterly, John, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Fetterly, John, private | Platt | Breadbake |
| Fetterly, John H., private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Fetterly, John T., private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Fevinegea, John, corporal | Klock | Zeely |
| Fey, George, ensign | Klock | Righter |
| Fey, Geo., private | Klock | Cayser |
| Fey, George, Jr., private | Klock | Righter |
| Fidler, Godfrey, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Fidler, Godfrey, private | Harper | Putman |
| Fie, Geo., private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Field, Jesse, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Field, Jesse, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Field, Jesse, private | Field | Barnum |
| Field, Jesse, private | Field | Barnum |
| Felter, Johannis, sergeant | Hays | Smith |
| Field, John, colonel | | |
| Field, Nathan, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Fiele, Johannis, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Fieris, Coenradt, private | Private | Pawling |
| Fieris, Coenrad, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Fiero, Abm., private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Fiero, Christian, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Fiero, Christian, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Fiero, Christ'n, private | Snyder | Swart |
| Fiero, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Fiero, John C., private | Wykkoop | De Witt |
| Fiero, John C., private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Fiero, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Fiero, Stephen, ensign | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Fiero, Stephen, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Fiero, William, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Fiero, Wm., private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Fierris, Coenradt, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Fighter, And'w, corp'l | Clyde | Brown |
| File, Geo., private | Fisher | Wemple |
| File, Geo., Jr., private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Filer, William, private | Webster | Sherwood |
| Files, George, private | | Fonda |
| Files, Henry, private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Files, Jacob, corporal | Fisher | Putman |
| Files, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Files, Philip, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Filkins, Abr'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Filkins, Henry, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Filkins, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Filkins, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Filkins, Johan's, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Filler, Nich's, Jr., private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Filmore, Richard, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Filpse, Abner, private | | Humfrey |
| Filsey, Timothy, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Finch, Amos, private | Hopkins | Water |
| Finch, And'w, major | Willet | |
| Finch, Comfort, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Finch, Ebenezer, private | Yates | |
| Finch, Eben'r, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Finch, Elnathan, corporal | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Finch, Hanjost, sergeant | Klock | Klock |
| Finch, James, Jr., private | Drake | Haight |
| Finch, John, lieut. | Klock | Zealy |
| Finch, John, lieut. | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Finch, John, lieut. | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Finch, John, sergeant | Klock | Breadbake |
| Finch, John, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Finch, John, private | Drake | Haight |
| Finch, John, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Finch, Jonathan, sergeant | Thomas | Sackett |
| Finch, Jonathan, Sr., corp. | Hays | Stevenson |
| Finch, Jonathan, Jr., corp. | Hays | Stevenson |
| Finch, Jon'n, private | Thomas | Sacket |
| Finch, Jon'n,† private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Finch, Nath'l, adjutant | Hathorn | |
| Finch, Nath'l, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Finch, Peter, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Finch, Philip, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Finch, Philip, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Finch, Philip, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Finch, Reuben, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Finch, Reuben, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Finch, Samuel, sergeant | Van Veghten | |
| Finch, Samuel, corporal | Pawling | Westfall |
| Finch, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Finch, Silvanus, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Finch, Sylvanus, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Finch, Solomon, lieut. | Hathorn | |
| Finch, Solomon, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Finch, William, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Finch, Wm., private | Vrooman | |
| Finck, And'w, private | Klock | Suts |
| Finck, Christian, private | Klock | Klock |
| Finck, Christ'r, private | Klock | Klock |
| Finck, Hanyost, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Finck, John, lieut. | Klock | Zeely |
| Finck, John, sergeant | Klock | Breadbake |
| Finck, Peter, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Finck, Peter, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Finck, Peter, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Finck, Peter, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Finck, Wm., private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Finck, Wm., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Finck, Wm., private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Finck, William, Jun'r, pr. | Klock | Zeely |
| Finck, William, Jun'r, pr. | Klock | Breadbake |
| Findenck, Jacob, private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Fine, And'w, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Fine, Francis, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Finel, Edward, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Finger, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Fink, Christian, private | Klock | Klock |
| Fink, Christ., private | Klock | Suts |
| Fink, Will, corporal | Klock | Helmer |
| Fink, William, private | Klock | Miller |
| Fink, William, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Fink, Wm., Jr., private | Klock | Zealy |
| Finkey, John, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Finn, Anthony, lieut. | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Finn, Henry, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Finney, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Finny, Ward, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Fingue, John, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Finslor, John, private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Finsly, James, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Finster, Hannis, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Finster, John, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Fire, Leonard, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Fireligh, Samuel, drum'r | Wynkoop | |
| Firkins, Gordon, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Firrann, John, surgeon | Hays | |
| Fish, Abner, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Fish, Abner, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Fish, Abr'm, private | Yates | Brown |
| Fish, Benj'n, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Fish, Caleb, private | Graham | Husted |
| Fish, Eph'm, sergeant | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Fish, Eph'm, corporal | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Fish, Ephraim, fifer | Van Veghten | Woodworth |

* Shot through the cheeks and jawbone broken at North Castle, Sept. 5, 1781. Albany Co. C 42.

† Shot in right arm on a reconnoissance near Cortlandt Manor April 21, 1780. Tailor, late of Bedford, now of Fredericksburgh, Westchester Co., later Ballston, Albany Co.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Fish, Eph'm, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Fish, Eph'm, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Fish, Eph'm, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Fish, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Fish, Joseph, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Fish, Joseph, private | | Humfrey |
| Fish, Joshua, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Fish, Joshua, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Fish, Levi, private | | Humfrey |
| Fish, Moses, corporal | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Fish, Nathan'l, adjt. | Hathorn | |
| Fish, Nathan, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Fish, Pardon, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Fishback, Henry, private | Klock | Zealy |
| Fishback, Henry, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Fishback, Henry, sergeant | Fisher | Little |
| Fishback, Henry, private | Fisher | Little |
| Fisher, Abijah, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Fisher, Ab'm, private | Yates | Brown |
| Fisher, Adam, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Fisher, Amos, sergeant | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Fisher, Amos, sergeant | Van Woert | Brown |
| Fisher, Christian, private | Van Rensalaer | Vanderhoof |
| Fisher, Christ'n, private | Yates | Yates |
| Fisher, Christ'r, private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Fisher, Christ'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Fisher, Colonel, private | | |
| Fisher, Daniel, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Fisher, Dan'l, private | | Humfrey |
| Fisher, Elijah, sergeant | Thomas | |
| Fisher, Elisha, private | | Horton |
| Fisher, Fred'k, colonel | | |
| Fisher, Garret, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Fisher, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Fisher, Gilbert, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Fisher, Harmanus, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Fisher, Henry, sergeant | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Fisher, Henry, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Fisher, Henry, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Fisher, Jacob, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Fisher, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Fisher, Jerem'h, private | Yates | Brown |
| Fisher, John, captain | Fisher | |
| Fisher, John, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Fisher, Joseph, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Fisher, Nath'l, sergeant | Luddington | Mead |
| Fisher, Nath'l, private | Field | Hecock |
| Fisher, Samuel, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Fisher, Sam'l, private | | Horton |
| Fisher, Sam'l, private | Hammond | |
| Fisher, Teunis, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Fisher, Wm., private | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Fisher, Will, private | Van Woert | McKillip |
| Fishly, Benjamin, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Fisk, Ab'm, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Fisk, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Fisk, Wm., private | Graham | Lansing |
| Fisk, Will, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Fitch, Asa, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Fitch, Doctor, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Fitch, Doctor, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Fitch, Elisha, private | Webster | Long |
| Fitch, Elijah, ——— | Graham | Sherwood |
| Fitch, Elitha, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Fitch, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins (?) |
| Fitch, Jub'r, private | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Fitch, Palethia, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Fitch, Yore, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Fitchet, Francis, private | Hammond | |
| Fitchpatrick, Peter, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Fitzgerald, Christ'r M., pr. | Pawling | Livingston |
| Fix, Philip, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Fix, Priah, private | Thomas, | St. John |
| Flack, Arch'd, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Flack, James, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Flack, James, private | Graham | Magee |
| Flack, Peter, corporal | Bellinger | Frank |
| Flack, Peter, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Flagellend, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Flagg, John,* sergeant | Willet | Gillet. |
| Flapburah, William, priv. | Harper | Drake |
| Flauder, Dan'l, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Flander, Hend'k, private | Klock | Hess |
| Flander, Hend'k, private | Klock | Righter |
| Flander, Hend'k, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Flander, Jacob, private | Klock | Hess |
| Flander, Jacob, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Flander, John, private | Klock | Hess |
| Flander, John, private | Klock | Righter |
| Flander, John, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Flander, Teanuse, private | Klock | Hess |
| Flander, Tunis, private | Klock | Righter |
| Flanders, Henry, private | Willet | Gross |
| Flanders, Jacob, private | Willet | Gross |
| Flannigan, Dan'l, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Flansburg, Jno., lieut. | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Flansburgh, David, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Flansburgh, Jno., sergeant | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Flansburgh, John, corporal | Quackenboss | |
| Flansburgh, Matt'w, lieut. | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Flansburgh, Matt'w, priv. | Willet | Hole |
| Flansburgh, Matt'w, priv. | Quackenboss | |
| Flansburgh, Wm., lieut. | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Fleman, Solomon, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Flemin, Forton, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Fleming, Aasa, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Fleming, Asa, private | Willet | Gross |
| Fleming, Thomas, private | Field | Hecock |
| Flensburgh, Anthony, priv. | Willet | Gillet |
| Flensburg, Dan'l, private | Quackenboss | |
| Flensburgh, Dan'l, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Flensburgh, Dan'l, private | Quackenboss | Hogan |
| Flensburgh, David, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Flensburgh, David, private | Quackenboss | |
| Flensburgh, John, sergeant | Quackenboss | |
| Flensburgh, Matt'w, lieut. | Quackenboss | Hogan |
| Flensburgh, Peter, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Flensburgh, Peter, private | Quackenboss | Hogan |
| Flensburgh, Peter, Jr., pr. | Quackenboss | Hogan |
| Flensbury, John, lient. | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Flensbury, Matt'w, lieut. | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Flensbury, Will., lieut. | Quackenboss | |
| Flin, David, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Flin, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Flin, Patrick, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Flin, Patrick, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Flind, Adam, ensign | Clyde | Bowman |
| Flind, Alex'r, private | Clyde | Bowman |
| Flind, Corn's, private | Clyde | Bowman |
| Flind, Robt., sergeant | Clyde | Bowman |
| Fling, Patrick, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Fling, Thos., private | Malcom | |
| Flinn, David, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Flint, Alex'r, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Flint, David, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Flint, John, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Flipse, Ab'm, private | Fisher | Marselis |
| Flipsey, Harmanus, priv. | Willet | Gross |
| Flisue, Philip, corporal | Fisher | |
| Flitcher, John, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Floods, John, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Floods, John, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Flounsburgh, Anthony, pr. | Willet | Hole |
| Flowers, Benj'n, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Flue, John, private | Drake | |
| Flyn, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Flynn, Patrick, private | Drake | |
| Foes, Geo., private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Foght, John M., lieut. | Dubois | Gano |
| Forgus, Christ'n, private | Graham | Muller |
| Folant, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Foldger, Benjamin, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Folensby, Jeroom, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Folent, Jureo, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Folger, Thomas, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Folger, Thomas, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Folger, Tho's, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Folgert, John, private | Clyde | Leipe |

*Albany county. A. P. 21-396.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Foght, John Morris | Hathorn | |
| Fogurson, John, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Folensby, Jerone, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Folingcrook, Christ'r, priv. | Fisher | Fisher |
| Folke, ——, surgeon | Fisher | |
| Folkert, John, private | Clyde | Bowman |
| Folkest, John, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Follet, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Follet, John, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Folmer, Christ'n, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Folmer, Coenradt, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Folmer, Coenradt, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Folmer, Counraud, private | Van Schaick | |
| Folmer, Conrod, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Folmer, Cunrad, private | Harper | Putman |
| Folmer, Thomas, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Folmer, William, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Folmer, Wm., private | Van Schaick | |
| Fols, Coenradt, corporal | Bellinger | Small |
| Fols, Coenradt, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Fols, Conradt C., private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Fols, Geo., corporal | Bellinger | Herder |
| Fols, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Fols, Jost, sergeant | Bellinger | Herder |
| Fols, Melger,, sergeant | Bellinger | Herder |
| Fols, Peter, private | Bellinger | Small |
| Follent, Jury, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Foltz, Coenradt, sergeant | Bellinger | Staring |
| Foltz, Coenradt, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Foltz, Geo., corporal | Bellinger | Frank |
| Foltz, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Foltz, Hanyost,* private | Klock | Herder |
| Foltz, Melchior, private | Klock | Herder. I 20. |
| Foltz, Minard, sergeant | Bellinger | Frank |
| Foltz, Peter, corporal | Bellinger | Herder |
| Foltz, Peter, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Fonda, Abraham, captain | Willet | |
| Fonda, Abraham, lieut. | Willet | Gray |
| Fonda, Adam, private | | Fonda |
| Fonda, Adam, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Fonda, Aldert, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Fonda, Corn's, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Fonda, Francis, private | Van Veghten | |
| Fonda, Isaac, ensign | Lansing | Forest |
| Fonda, Isaac, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Fonda, Isaac D., ensign | Van Veghten | Thompso |
| Fonda, Isaac H., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Fonda, Jacob, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Fonda, Jacob, private | Lansing | Brown |
| Fonda, Jacobus, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Price |
| Fonda, Jeles, captain | Wemple | |
| Fonda, Jeles, lieut. | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Fonda, Jelles P., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Fonda, Jellis, adjt. | Graham | |
| Fonda, Jellis, Captain | Willet | |
| Fonda, Jellis A., lt. and adj. | Willet | |
| Fonda, Jellis, lieut. | Graham | Hermance |
| Fonda, Jno., lieut. | Van Renss | Sharp |
| Fonda, John, private | Willet | White |
| Fonda, John, private | | Fonda |
| Fonda, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Fonda, John, private | Van Reneselaer | Staats |
| Fonda, John H., corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Fonda, John H., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Fonda, Jno. I., major | Van Rensselaer | |
| Fonda, John I., lieut. | Van Renselaer | Sharp |
| Fonda, John P., lieut. | Schuyler | Scharp |
| Fonda, Jonda, lt. and q. m. | Willet | |
| Fonda, Peter A., lieut. | Platt | Kinnue |
| Fonda, Peter A., lieut. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Fonday, Ab'm, private | Yates | Brown |
| Fonday, Ab'm, D., major | Schuyler | |
| Fonday, Isaac, ensign | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Fonday, Isaac, ensign | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Fonday, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Fonday, Jacob D , ensign | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Fondey, John, Jr., ensign | Cuyler | |
| Fone, Adam, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Foneyea, John, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Fontaman, Fred'k, private | Wessenfels | |
| Fonyea, John, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Fooler, Gershom, private | Qnackenboss | |
| Foort, Dan'l, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Foort, Peter, corporal | Van Woert | Brown |
| Foort, Peter, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Foort, Peter, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Foort, Silas (?) private | Drake | Lawrence |
| Foot, Andrias, corporal | Klock | House |
| Foot, Asa, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Foot, Darius, private | Willet | Wright |
| Foot, Evets, private | | Howley |
| Foot, John, corporal | Whiting | Davis |
| Foot, John, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Foot, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Foot, John, private | | Humfrey |
| Foot, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Foot, Samuel, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Foot, Simeon, corporal | Willet | Gray |
| Foot, Simeon, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Forbes, William, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Forbes, Wm. G., private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Forbus, William, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Forbush, Isaac, private | Clyde | Weeser |
| Forbush, John, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Forbush, Nich's, private | Clyde | Dygert |
| Forbush, Samuel, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Force, Daniel, private | Webster | Long |
| Force, Daniel, private | Armstrong | |
| Force, Henry, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Force, Oliver, private | Webster | Long |
| Force, Tim'y, private | Webster | |
| Force, Timothy, private | Armstrong | |
| Ford, Abel,, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Ford, Abi'a, private | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Ford, Arche, fifer | Van Veght | Van Woert |
| Ford, Ashe, fifer | Pawling | Wood |
| Ford, Asher, fifer | Willet | A.P. 18–306, 19-107 |
| Ford, Benjamin, ensign | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Ford, Isaac, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Ford, James, fifer | Hopkins | Waters |
| Ford, John, drummer | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Ford, Nathaniel, lieut. | Willet | Gray |
| Ford, Nath'l, lieut. | Yates | Hadlock |
| Ford, Nath'l, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Ford, Nath'l, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Ford, Nath'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Ford, Thomas, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Ford, Thos., private | Van Woert | Hodge |
| Ford, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Forde, Archer, fifer | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Fordt, Abr'm, sergeant | Yates | Brown |
| Fordt, Dan'l, sergeant | | |
| Fordt, John, corporal | Yates | Brown |
| Fordt, Nich's, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Fordt, Nich's, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Fordt, Nich's, Jr., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Fordt, Simon, quar. mr. | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Fordt, Simon, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Foreast, Jacob, captain | Schuyler | |
| Foresight, Wm., private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Forest, Isaac D., captain | Lansing | |
| Forest, Matt'w, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Forgason, James, corporal | Willet | Hole |
| Forgason, John, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Forgason, Thomas, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Forge, Henry, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Forgerson, Daniel, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Forgerson, Tho's, private | Drake | Haight |
| Forginson, Wm., private | Fisher | |
| Fork, Daniel, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Fork, Isaac, private | Clyde | Bowman |
| Forkamaer, Jno., private | Crane | Scofield |
| Forkenear, John, private | Crane | |
| Forkes, Daniel, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Forks, William, sergeant | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Forman, Gilbert, sergeant | Drake | |

* Wounded in right arm and shoulder near German Flats, July 9, 1779. Kingsland Distr., Montgomery Co. C. 75, I. 19.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company |
|---|---|---|
| Forman, Gilbert, private | Drake | |
| Forman, Miles, private | Thomas | Thomas |
| Forman, Miles, private | Thomas | Lyons |
| Fornbrooke, Christ'n, priv. | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Forneyea, John, corporal | Klock | Bedhig |
| Forrest, James, sergeant | Hathorn | McCamley |
| Forrest, Matthew, sergeant | Fisher | McMaster |
| Forrest, Matt'w, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Forrest, Matt'w, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Forsher, John, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Forster, George,* private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Forster, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Forsyth, William, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Fort, Abm., private | Yates | Yates |
| Fort, Andrew, corporal | Klock | Zeely |
| Fort, Andries, corporal | Klock | House |
| Fort, Dan'l, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Fort, Dan'l, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Fort, Daniel, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Fort, Dan'l, corporal | Van Woert | Wells |
| Fort, Dan'l, private | Yates | Brown |
| Fort, Jacob, lieut. | Yates | Van Denburgh |
| Fort, Jacob, sergeant | Yates | Yates |
| Fort, Jacob, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Fort, John, sergeant | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Fort, John, sergeant | Wemple | Bancker |
| Fort, John, sergeant | Yates | Yates |
| Fort, John, corporal | Yates | Brutt |
| Fort, John, corporal | Yates | Yates |
| Fort, John, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Fort, John, private | Yates | Yates |
| Fort, John, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Fort, John, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Fort, John, private | Yates | Brown |
| Fort, John, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Fort, John D., sergeant | Wemple | Bancker |
| Fort, John D., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Fort, John I., private | Yates | Yates |
| Fort, Lewis, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Fort, Lewis, private | Yates | Yates |
| Fort, Lewis, private | Yates | Brown |
| Fort, Nich's, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Fort, Nich's S., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Fort, Simon, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Forlatt, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Rockfeller |
| Fortt, Daniel, corporal | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Fortt, Dan'l, corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Fortt, Jno., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Fortt, Peter, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Fosborough, Peter, private | Weisenfels | |
| Fose, Consider, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Foshea, John, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Foster, Abm., private | Webster | Childs |
| Foster, Abm., private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Foster, Absalom, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Foster, Benjamin, sergeant | Pawling | Williams |
| Foster, David, private | Field | Barnum |
| Foster, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Foster, John, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Foster, John, sergeant | Williams | McNitt |
| Foster, John, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Foster, John, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Foster, John, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Foster, John, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Foster, John, private | Van Ness | |
| Foster, Jon'n, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Foster, Jon'n, private | Van Veghten | |
| Foster, Nathan, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Foster, Nath'l, private | Field | Hecock |
| Foster, Rich'd, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Foster, Samuel, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Foster, Samuel, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Foster, Samuel, private | Willet | Wright |
| Foster, Sam'l, private | Field | Barnum |
| Foster, Seth, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Foster, Seth, private | Field | Barnum |
| Foster, Thos., private | Van Veghten | |
| Foster, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Foster, Wm.,† private | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Foster, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Foster, Will., private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Fotis, Counraud, private | Van Schaick | |
| Fountain, Enos, sergeant | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Foush, John Peter, priv. | Hathorn | Miller |
| Fowler, Austin, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Fowler, Caleb, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Fowler, Dan'l, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Fowler, Geo., sergeant | Webster | Thomas |
| Fowler, Geo., sergeant | Webster | Hamilton |
| Fowler, George, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Fowler, George, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Fowler, George, private | Williams | Hamilton |
| Fowler, Geo., private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Fowler, George, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Fowler, Geo., private | Cortland | |
| Fowler, Geo., private | Wessenfels | |
| Fowler, Gilbert, private | Hays | Smith |
| Fowler, Gilbert, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Fowler, Isaac, lieut. | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Fowler, Isaac, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Fowler, Isaac, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Fowler, Isaac, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Fowler, Jabez, private | Drake | Delavan |
| Fowler, James, corporal | Drake | Boyd |
| Fowler, James, private | Fisher | Yoeman |
| Fowler, James, private | Wynkoop | Schoomake |
| Fowler, Jase, private | Drake | Strang |
| Fowler, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Fowler, John, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Fowler, John, private | Graham | Vail |
| Fowler, Jon'n, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Fowler, Joseph, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Fowler, Joseph, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Fowler, Joshua, private | Hammond | |
| Fowler, Levy, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Fowler, Lewis, corporal | Hays | Ackerson |
| Fowler, Martin, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Fowler, Mayers, private | Willet | Putman |
| Fowler, Morrel, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Fowler, Morris, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Fowler, Moses, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Fowler, Moses, private | Hammond | |
| Fowler, Nehemiah, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Fowler, Reuben, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Fowler, Solomon, corporal | Drake | Boyd |
| Fowler, Solomon, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Fox, Christian Wm., major | Klock | |
| Fox, Christop'r, major | Klock | |
| Fox, Christ'r, private | Klock | Miller |
| Fox, Consider, private | Klock | Schermerhorn |
| Fox, Daniel, sergeant | Klock | Hess |
| Fox, Dan'l, sergeant | Klock | Wagner |
| Fox, Hiel, private | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Fox, John, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Fox, Jon'n, private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Fox, Jon'n, private | | Humfre |
| Fox, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Fox, Joseph, corporal | Klock | Hess |
| Fox, Joseph, private | Klock | Hess |
| Fox, Joseph, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Fox, Lemuel, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Fox, Lips W., private | Klock | Wagner |
| Fox, Nath'l, private | Willet | Wright |
| Fox, Nath'l, private | Yates | |
| Fox, Oliver, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Fox, Oliver, Jr., private | Field | Dyckman |
| Fox, Peter, corporal | Klock | Cayser |
| Fox, Peter, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Fox, Peter, private | Willet | Gross |
| Fox, Peter, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Fox, Peter, corporal | Klock | Hess |
| Fox, Peter, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Fox, Peter P., private | Klock | Wagner |
| Fox, Philip P., private | Klock | Wagner |
| Fox, Stofel, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Fox, Stoffel, private | Klock | Miller |

* Captured by Indians at Cobleskill, September 2, 1780, released November, 1781. A. P. 16-63.
† Eye shot out and captured at Moses Creek, Albany Co., July 30, 1777. Weaver, Upper Salem, Westchester Co., B. 38, I. 1.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Fox, William, lieut. | Klock | Miller |
| Fox, William, private | Klock | Miller |
| Fox, William, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Fox, Will., private | Klock | Wagner |
| Fradenbergh, Isaac, priv. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Fradenburgh, John, priv. | Yates | Hadlock |
| Fraer, John, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Fraiser, Jno., private | Thomas | St. John |
| Fraist, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Fraist, Jacob I., captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Fraist, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Fraist, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Fralic, Benj'n, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Fralic, Benj'n, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Fralic, John, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Fralie, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Fraleek, John, corp'l | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Fraligh, Fra's, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Framen, Silas, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| France, Adam, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| France, Adam, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| France, Adam, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| France, Joast, private | Johnson | Wood |
| France, Johannes, private | Wynkoop | |
| France, John, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| France, John, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| France, Swantick, private | Willet | Cannon |
| France, Yost, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Francher, Dan'l, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Francher, Elijah, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Francher, John, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Francher, Nathan'l, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Francikle, Philip, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Francis, Henry, private | Willet | Newell |
| Francis, John, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Francis, Sam'l, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Francis, William, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Francisco, Adam, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Derhof |
| Francisco, Drick, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Francisco, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Francisco, Levi, private | Yates | |
| Francisko, Dirck, private | Yates | Brown |
| Frank, Adam, doctor | Clyde | |
| Frank, Adam, sergeant | Fisher | Fisher |
| Frank, Albert, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Frank, And'w, corporal | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Frank, Andrew, private | Willet | Putman |
| Frank, And'w, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Frank, And'w, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Frank, Andrew, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Frank, And'w, private | | Bogert |
| Frank, And'w, Jr., private | Fisher | Yates |
| Frank, Andries, corporal | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Frank, David, sergeant | Wemple | Bancker |
| Frank, David, private | Wemple | Schermerhorn |
| Frank, David, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Frank, Fred'k, captain | Bellinger | |
| Frank, Hend'k, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Frank, Henry, sergeant | Fisher | McMaster |
| Frank, Henry, private | Harper | Putman |
| Frank, Henry, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Frank, Henry, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Frank, Henry, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Frank, Jacob, sergeant | Fisher | Yates |
| Frank, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Frank, Jacob, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Frank, Jacob, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Frank, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Frank, John, sergeant | Bellinger | Frank |
| Frank, John, sergeant | Bellinger | Staring |
| Frank, Joseph, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Frank, Lawrence, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Frank, Tim'y, lieut. | Bellinger | Frank |
| Frank, Tim'y, lieut. | Bellinger | Staring |
| Franke, David, private | Wemple | |
| Franklin, Benj'n, corporal | | Brinkerhoof |
| Franklin, Nathan, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Franklin, Nathan, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Franklin, Philip, private | Williams | Stowel |
| Franks, Andrew,* private | Fisher | Yates |
| Frans, Adam, private | Wynkoop | |
| Frans, Christ'r, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Frans, Cornelius, private | Wynkoop | |
| Frans, Jacob, corporal | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Frans, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Frans, Jacob, Jr., corporal | Wynkoop | |
| Frans, Jacob, Jr., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Frans, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| Frans, Wilhelmus, private | Platt | Brodhead |
| Frans, Wilhelmus, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Frans, Will., private | Snyder | Swart |
| Frans, Wm., private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Fransisco, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Fransisco, Corn's, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Fransisco, Corn's, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Fransisco, Derick, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Fransisco, Jerem'h, priv. | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Fransisco, Jerem'h, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Fransisco, John, sergeant | Yates | Yates |
| Fransisco, John, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Fransisco, John, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Fransisco, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Fransisco, Levini, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Fransisco, Levine, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Fransisco, Michel, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Fransisco, Michael, private | Yates | Van Denburgh |
| Fransisco, Mich'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Fransisco, Mich'l, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Fransisco, Rich'd, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Fransisco, Rich'd, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Fransisco, Tho's, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Fransisco, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Franssway, John, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Fransworth, Eben'r, sergt. | Webster | Childs |
| Fransworth, Josiah, priv. | Webster | Childs |
| Frantz, Adam, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Frantz, Christ'r, sergeant | Clyde | Brown |
| Frantz, Christ'r, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Frank, Jacob, corp'l | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Frantz, Jacob, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Frantz, Jacob, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Frantz, John, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Frantz, Wilhelmus, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Fraze, Isaac, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Frasher, John, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Frasher, Wm., private | Livingston | Rockfeller |
| Frasier, John, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Frast, Enos, sergeant | Graham | Wilson |
| Fratenburgh, Abr'm, priv. | Willet | Van Renselaer |
| Fratt, Casper, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Fratt, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Fratt, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Fratt, Nich's, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Frattic, John, drummer | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Frattice, John, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Fratts, Casper, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Fratts, Jno., private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Fratz, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Frats, Nich's, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Frayer, Elias, private | Platt | Lee |
| Frayer, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Frayer, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Frayer, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Frayer, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Frayer, Zebulon, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Frazer, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Frealing, Jacob, private | Klock | Klock |
| Frear, Ant'y, lieut. | Snyder | Swart |
| Frear, John, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Frear, Peter, sergeant | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Frease, Isaac, private | Harper | Vroman |
| Fredenberg, Abr'm, priv. | Graham | Wilson |
| Fredenburgh, Peter, priv. | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Frederick, Abraham, priv. | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Frederick, Barent, private | | Fonda |
| Frederick, Chas., private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Frederick, Francis, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Frederick, Francis, private | Fisher | Snook |

* Wounded in left thigh at Oriskanie, August 6, 1777. Mohawk Distr. B 100, Cc 84.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company |
|---|---|---|
| Forman, Gilbert, private | Drake | |
| Forman, Miles, private | Thomas | Thomas |
| Forman, Miles, private | Thomas | Lyons |
| Fornbrooke, Christ'n, priv. | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Forneyea, John, corporal | Klock | Bedhig |
| Forrest, James, sergeant | Hathorn | McCamley |
| Forrest, Matthew, sergeant | Fisher | McMaster |
| Forrest, Matt'w, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Forrest, Matt'w, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Forsher, John, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Forster, George,* private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Forster, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Forsyth, William, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Fort, Abm., private | Yates | Yates |
| Fort, Andrew, corporal | Klock | Zeely |
| Fort, Andries, corporal | Klock | House |
| Fort, Dan'l, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Fort, Dan'l, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Fort, Daniel, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Fort, Dan'l, corporal | Van Woert | Wells |
| Fort, Dan'l, private | Yates | Brown |
| Fort, Jacob, lieut. | Yates | Van Denburgn |
| Fort, Jacob, sergeant | Yates | Yates |
| Fort, Jacob, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Fort, John, sergeant | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Fort, John, sergeant | Wemple | Bancker |
| Fort, John, sergeant | Yates | Yates |
| Fort, John, corporal | Yates | Brutt |
| Fort, John, corporal | Yates | Yates |
| Fort, John, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Fort, John, private | Yates | Yates |
| Fort, John, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Fort, John, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Fort, John, private | Yates | Brown |
| Fort, John, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Fort, John D., sergeant | Wemple | Bancker |
| Fort, John D., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Fort, John I., private | Yates | Yates |
| Fort, Lewis, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Fort, Lewis, private | Yates | Yates |
| Fort, Lewis, private | Yates | Brown |
| Fort, Nich's, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Fort, Nich's S., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Fort, Simon, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Forlatt, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Rockfeller |
| Fortt, Daniel, corporal | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Fortt, Dan'l, corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Fortt, Jno., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Fortt, Peter, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Fosborough, Peter, private | Weisenfels | |
| Fose, Consider, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Foshea, John, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Foster, Abm., private | Webster | Childs |
| Foster, Abm., private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Foster, Absalom, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Foster, Benjamin, sergeant | Pawling | Williams |
| Foster, David, private | Field | Barnum |
| Foster, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Foster, John, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Foster, John, sergeant | Williams | McNitt |
| Foster, John, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Foster, John, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Foster, John, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Foster, John, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Foster, John, private | Van Ness | |
| Foster, Jon'n, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Foster, Jon'n, private | Van Veghten | |
| Foster, Nathan, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Foster, Nath'l, private | Field | Hecock |
| Foster, Rich'd, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Foster, Samuel, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Foster, Samuel, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Foster, Samuel, private | Willet | Wright |
| Foster, Sam'l, private | Field | Barnum |
| Foster, Seth, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Foster, Seth, private | Field | Barnum |
| Foster, Thos., private | Van Veghten | |
| Foster, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Foster, Wm.,† private | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Foster, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Foster, Will., private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Fotis, Counraud, private | Van Schaick | |
| Fountain, Enos, sergeant | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Foush, John Peter, priv. | Hathorn | Miller |
| Fowler, Austin, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Fowler, Caleb, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Fowler, Dan'l, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Fowler, Geo., sergeant | Webster | Thomas |
| Fowler, Geo., sergeant | Webster | Hamilton |
| Fowler, George, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Fowler, George, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Fowler, George, private | Williams | Hamilton |
| Fowler, Geo., private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Fowler, George, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Fowler, Geo., private | Cortland | |
| Fowler, Geo., private | Wessenfels | |
| Fowler, Gilbert, private | Hays | Smith |
| Fowler, Gilbert, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Fowler, Isaac, lieut. | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Fowler, Isaac, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Fowler, Isaac, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Fowler, Isaac, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Fowler, Jabez, private | Drake | Delavan |
| Fowler, James, corporal | Drake | Boyd |
| Fowler, James, private | Fisher | Yoeman |
| Fowler, James, private | Wynkoop | Schoomake |
| Fowler, Jase, private | Drake | Strang |
| Fowler, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Fowler, John, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Fowler, John, private | Graham | Vail |
| Fowler, Jon'n, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Fowler, Joseph, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Fowler, Joseph, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Fowler, Joshua, private | Hammond | |
| Fowler, Levy, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Fowler, Lewis, corporal | Hays | Ackerson |
| Fowler, Martin, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Fowler, Mayers, private | Willet | Putman |
| Fowler, Morrel, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Fowler, Morris, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Fowler, Moses, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Fowler, Moses, private | Hammond | |
| Fowler, Nehemiah, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Fowler, Reuben, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Fowler, Solomon, corporal | Drake | Boyd |
| Fowler, Solomon, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Fox, Christian Wm., major | Klock | |
| Fox, Christop'r, major | Klock | |
| Fox, Christ'r, private | Klock | Miller |
| Fox, Consider, private | Klock | Schermerhorn |
| Fox, Daniel, sergeant | Klock | Hess |
| Fox, Dan'l, sergeant | Klock | Wagner |
| Fox, Hiel, private | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Fox, John, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Fox, Jon'n, private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Fox, Jon'n, private | | Humfre |
| Fox, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Fox, Joseph, corporal | Klock | Hess |
| Fox, Joseph, private | Klock | Hess |
| Fox, Joseph, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Fox, Lemuel, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Fox, Lips W., private | Klock | Wagner |
| Fox, Nath'l, private | Willet | Wright |
| Fox, Nath'l, private | Yates | |
| Fox, Oliver, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Fox, Oliver, Jr., private | Field | Dyckman |
| Fox, Peter, corporal | Klock | Cayser |
| Fox, Peter, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Fox, Peter, private | Willet | Gross |
| Fox, Peter, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Fox, Peter, corporal | Klock | Hess |
| Fox, Peter, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Fox, Peter P., private | Klock | Wagner |
| Fox, Philip P., private | Klock | Wagner |
| Fox, Stofel, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Fox, Stoffel, private | Klock | Miller |

* Captured by Indians at Cobleskill, September 2, 1780, released November, 1781. A. P. 16–63.
† Eye shot out and captured at Moses Creek, Albany Co., July 30, 1777. Weaver, Upper Salem, Westchester Co., B. 38, I. 1.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Fox, William, lieut. | Klock | Miller |
| Fox, William, private | Klock | Miller |
| Fox, William, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Fox, Will., private | Klock | Wagner |
| Fradenbergh, Isaac, priv. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Fradenburgh, John, priv. | Yates | Hadlock |
| Fraer, John, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Fraiser, Jno., private | Thomas | St. John |
| Fraist, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Fraist, Jacob I., captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Fraist, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Fraist, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Fralic, Benj'n, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Fralic, Benj'n, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Fralic, John, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Fralie, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Fraleck, John, corp'l | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Fraligh, Fra's, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Framen, Silas, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| France, Adam, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| France, Adam, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| France, Adam, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| France, Joast, private | Johnson | Wood |
| France, Johannes, private | Wynkoop | |
| France, John, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| France, John, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| France, Swantick, private | Willet | Cannon |
| France, Yost, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Francher, Dan'l, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Francher, Elijah, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Francher, John, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Francher, Nathan'l, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Francikle, Philip, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Francis, Henry, private | Willet | Newell |
| Francis, John, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Francis, Sam'l, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Francis, William, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Francisco, Adam, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Derhof |
| Francisco, Drick, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Francisco, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Francisco, Levi, private | Yates | |
| Francisko, Dirck, private | Yates | Brown |
| Frank, Adam, doctor | Clyde | |
| Frank, Adam, sergeant | Fisher | Fisher |
| Frank, Albert, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Frank, And'w, corporal | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Frank, Andrew, private | Willet | Putman |
| Frank, And'w, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Frank, And'w, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Frank, Andrew, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Frank, And'w, private | | Bogert |
| Frank, And'w, Jr., private | Fisher | Yates |
| Frank, Andries, corporal | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Frank, David, sergeant | Wemple | Bancker |
| Frank, David, private | Wemple | Schermerhorn |
| Frank, David, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Frank, Fred'k, captain | Bellinger | |
| Frank, Hend'k, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Frank, Henry, sergeant | Fisher | McMaster |
| Frank, Henry, private | Harper | Putman |
| Frank, Henry, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Frank, Henry, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Frank, Henry, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Frank, Jacob, sergeant | Fisher | Yates |
| Frank, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Frank, Jacob, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Frank, Jacob, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Frank, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Frank, John, sergeant | Bellinger | Frank |
| Frank, John, sergeant | Bellinger | Staring |
| Frank, Joseph, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Frank, Lawrence, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Frank, Tim'y, lieut. | Bellinger | Frank |
| Frank, Tim'y, lieut. | Bellinger | Staring |
| Franke, David, private | Wemple | |
| Franklin, Benj'n, corporal | | Brinkerhoof |
| Franklin, Nathan, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Franklin, Nathan, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Franklin, Philip, private | Williams | Stowel |
| Franks, Andrew,* private | Fisher | Yates |
| Frans, Adam, private | Wynkoop | |
| Frans, Christ'r, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Frans, Cornelius, private | Wynkoop | |
| Frans, Jacob, corporal | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Frans, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Frans, Jacob, Jr., corporal | Wynkoop | |
| Frans, Jacob, Jr., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Frans, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| Frans, Wilhelmus, private | Platt | Brodhead |
| Frans, Wilhelmus, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Frans, Will., private | Snyder | Swart |
| Frans, Wm., private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Fransisco, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Fransisco, Corn's, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Fransisco, Corn's, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Fransisco, Derick, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Fransisco, Jerem'h, priv. | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Fransisco, Jerem'h, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Fransisco, John, sergeant | Yates | Yates |
| Fransisco, John, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Fransisco, John, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Fransisco, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Fransisco, Levini, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Fransisco, Levine, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Fransisco, Michel, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Fransisco, Michael, private | Yates | Van Denburgh |
| Fransisco, Mich'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Fransisco, Mich'l, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Fransisco, Rich'd, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Fransisco, Rich'd, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Fransisco, Tho's, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Fransisco, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Franssway, John, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Fransworth, Eben'r, sergt. | Webster | Childs |
| Fransworth, Josiah, priv. | Webster | Childs |
| Frantz, Adam, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Frantz, Christ'r, sergeant | Clyde | Brown |
| Frantz, Christ'r, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Frank, Jacob, corp'l | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Frantz, Jacob, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Frantz, Jacob, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Frantz, John, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Frantz, Wilhelmus, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Fraze, Isaac, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Frasher, John, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Frasher, Wm., private | Livingston | Rockfeller |
| Frasier, John, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Frast, Enos, sergeant | Graham | Wilson |
| Fratenburgh, Abr'm, priv. | Willet | Van Renselaer |
| Fratt, Casper, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Fratt, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Fratt, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Fratt, Nich's, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Frattic, John, drummer | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Frattice, John, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Fratts, Casper, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Fratts, Jno., private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Fratz, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Frats, Nich's, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Frayer, Elias, private | Platt | Lee |
| Frayer, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Frayer, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Frayer, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Frayer, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Frayer, Zebulon, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Frazer, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Frealing, Jacob, private | Klock | Klock |
| Frear, Ant'y, lieut. | Snyder | Swart |
| Frear, John, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Frear, Peter, sergeant | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Frease, Isaac, private | Harper | Vroman |
| Fredenberg, Abr'm, priv. | Graham | Wilson |
| Fredenburgh, Peter, priv. | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Frederick, Abraham, priv. | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Frederick, Barent, private | | Fonda |
| Frederick, Chas., private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Frederick, Francis, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Frederick, Francis, private | Fisher | Snook |

* Wounded in left thigh at Oriskanie, August 6, 1777. Mohawk Distr. B 100, Cc 84.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Frederick, Henry, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Frederick, Jacob, private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Frederick, Jacob, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Frederick, Jacob, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Frederick, Matt'w, private | Schuyler | Van Aerman |
| Frederick, Mich'l, corporal | Clyde | Brown |
| Frederick, Mich'l, corporal | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Frederick, Mich'l, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Frederick, Peter, sergeant | Fisher | Yates |
| Frederick, Peter, sergeant | Fisher | Snook |
| Frederick, Philip, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Frederick, Robert, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Frederick, Timmermon, en. | Klock | House |
| Fredrick, Philip, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Freeback, Geo., private | Klock | Cayser |
| Freel, Peter, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Freeland, Robert, private | Willet | Newell |
| Freeman, Elijah, sergeant | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Freeman, Elijah, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Freeman, Elisha, sergeant | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Freeman, Elisha, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Freeman, Elisha, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Freeman, Elisha, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Freeman, Elisha, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Freeman, Gideon, sergt. | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Freeman, Gideon, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Freeman, Gideon, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Freeman, Isaac, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Freeman, Isaac, private | Yates | Brown |
| Freeman, James, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Freeman, John, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Freeman, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Freeman, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Freeman, Jonas, private | Willet | Conine |
| Freeman, Robert, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Freeman, Stephen, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Freer, Benj'n, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Freer, Dan'l, lieut. | Cantine | |
| Freer, Gerrit, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Freer, Hengo, drummer | Snyder | Swart |
| Freer, Hugh, private | Wynkoop | |
| Freer, Jacob T., private | Cantine | |
| Freer, Jerem'h, sergeant | Snyder | Swart |
| Freer, Jeremiah, private | Wynkoop | |
| Freer, John, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Freer, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Dencker (?) |
| Freer, Jno., Jr., private | Snyder | Swart |
| Freer, Jonathan, private | Wynkoop | |
| Freer, Peter, corporal | Pawling | Pawling |
| Freer, Peter, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Freer, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Freer, Sam'l, private | Wynkoop | |
| Frees, Ab'm, private | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Frees, Johannes, private | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Frees, Sam'l, private | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Freeson, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Freland, George, private | Wynkoop | |
| Frelic, Benj'n, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Frelich, Felt, private | Klock | Hess |
| Frelich, Francis, private | Klock | Hess |
| Frelich, Jacob, private | Klock | Hess |
| Frelick, Valentine, private | Klock | Suts |
| Freligh, Benj'n, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Freligh, Christ'r, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Freligh, Hend'k, private | Wynkoop | |
| Freligh, Jacob, private | Klock | Kock |
| Freligh, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Freligh, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Freligh, John, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Freligh, John, private | Van Bergen | |
| Freligh, Lodewick, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Freligh, Martin, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Freligh, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Freligh, Sam'l, private | Wynkoop | |
| Freligh, Valentine, private | Klock | Kock |
| Freman, George, private | Field | Heacock |
| French, Abner, captain | Willet | |
| Freton, Ab'm, corporal | Drake | Strang |
| French, Ansel, private | Willet | Gross |
| French, David, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| French, Eben'r, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| French, Eben'r, private | Fisher | Marselus |
| French, John, lieut., | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| French, John, corporal | | Noble |
| French, John, drummer | Whiting | |
| French, John, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| French, John, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| French, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| French, John, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| French, Jon'n, lieut. | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| French, Joseph, private | Graham | Lansing |
| French, Joseph, private | Fisher | Yates |
| French, Joseph, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| French, Samuel, private | | Nobles |
| Frenchard, John, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Frent, Jacob, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Frere, Jacob, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Frere, Paul, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Frest, Jacob, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Fretchard, Coenraed, priv. | Clyde | Ruff |
| Fretcher, Coenraed, priv. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Fretz, Ernest, sergeant | Clyde | Brown |
| Frey, Jacob, private | Klock | Righter |
| Frey, Jacob, sergeant | | Fonda |
| Frey, Jacob, private | | Fonda |
| Frey, John,* brig.-maj. | | |
| Freymason, Jacob, private | | Fonda |
| Freymeyer, Johannes,† | Vrooman | Borst |
| Friar, Isaac, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Price |
| Friechard, Henry, private | | Fonda |
| Frichard, Henry, private | | Fonda |
| Frick, Peter, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Friday, Geo., private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Frier, Nich's, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Frier, Simeon, corporal | Graham | Conklin |
| Friligh, Hend'k, private | Wynkoop | |
| Friligh, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| Friligh, Samuel, drummer | Wynkoop | |
| Frim, Welter, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Frimmer, Christian, priv. | Klock | Miller |
| Frink, Hendrick, private | Dubois | De Mont |
| Frink, John, drummer | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Frint, Jacob, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Frint, Jacob, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Frisba, Samuel, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Frisbee, Benjamin, private | Willet | Newell |
| Frisbee, John, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Frisbey, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Frisby, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Frisby, Edward, sergeant | Whiting | Cady |
| Frisby, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Frisby, John, private | Whiting | Herrick |
| Frisby, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Frisby, Philip, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Frisby, Thos.,‡ private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Frisby, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Fritchard, Coenraed, corp. | Clyde | Ruff |
| Fritcher, Conradt, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Fritcher, Henry, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Fritchet, Henry, private | | Fonda |
| Frits, Wm., private | Livingston | Smith |
| Fritten, James, private | Lansing | Houston |
| Frogan, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Froman, Henry B., private | | Fonda |
| Fronce, Jacob, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Frost, David, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Frost, Enos, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Frost, John, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Frost Stephen, private | Weissenfels | |
| Frost, Thomas, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Frost, Thomas, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Frost, Thomas, private | Graham | Vail |
| Frost, Wm., private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Froust, John P., private | Wisner | Bartoff |
| Frumen, Silas, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Frunk, Adam, private | Fisher | |

* Shot through left arm at Oriskanie, Aug. 6, 1777. Palatine Distr. B 173, I 15.
† Captured by Indians at Cobleskill, Sept. 2, 1780; in captivity one year. A.P. 16-98.
‡ Berne, Albany Co. A.P. 23-371.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Frur, John, corporal | | |
| Fry, George, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Fry, Jacob, sergeant | | Fonda |
| Fry, Jacob, corporal | | Fonda |
| Fry, Jacob, private | Klock | Miller |
| Fry, Jacob, private | Klock | Righter |
| Fry, Jacob, private | Klock | Miller |
| Fry, Jacob, private | | Fonda |
| Fry, John, corporal | | Fonda |
| Fryan, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Frydagh, George, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Fryday, Jacob, drummer | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Fryday, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Fryderburch, Baltus, priv. | Bellinger | Herder |
| Fryer, John, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Fryer, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Fryer, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Fryer, John F., private | Graham | Lansing |
| Fryer, Peter, private | Willet | White |
| Fryer, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Frygh, John, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Frylick, Martin, private | | Van Schaick |
| Frymier, David, private | Vrooman | Browns |
| Frymier, Geo., private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Frymier, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Frymier, John, private | Vrooman | |
| Frymier, Migel, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Frymore, David, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Fucks, Peter, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Fue, Hend'k, private | Drake | |
| Fue, John, private | Drake | Kronkhite |
| Fuecks, George, sergeant | Klock | Helmer |
| Fuecks, Will., lieut. | Klock | Helmer |
| Fullenton, Alex'r, private | Van Veghten | |
| Fuller, A., q. m. | Webster | |
| Fuller, Abijah, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Fuller, Abr'm, private | Fisher | Yeomans |
| Fuller, Alex'r, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Fuller, Benjamin,* private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Fuller, Dan'l, corporal | Yates | Weltse |
| Fuller, Daniel, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Fuller, Daniel, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Fuller, Dan'l, private | Yates | |
| Fuller, Dan'l, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Fuller, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Fuller, David, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Fuller, David, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Fuller, David, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Fuller, David, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Fuller, David, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Fuller, David, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Fuller, Elijah, lieut. | Luddington | Mead |
| Fuller, Elijah, lieut. | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Fuller, Elisaw, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Fuller, Ephraim, lieut. | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Fuller, Ephraim, sergeant | Webster | Tozer |
| Fuller, Ephraim, sergeant | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Fuller, Ephraim, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Fuller, Gershom, private | Schuyler | Van Wie |
| Fuller, Isaac, sergeant | Fisher | McMasters |
| Fuller, Isaac, sergeant | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Fuller, Isaac, private | Drake | Seely |
| Fuller, Isaac, private | Willet | Hole |
| Fuller, Isaac, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Fuller, Isaac, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Fuller, Jabez, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Fuller, Jabish, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Fulmer, Jacob, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Fuller, Jaduthan, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Fuller, James, private | Lansing | Brown |
| Fuller, Jason, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Fuller, Jededish, private | Hathorn | |
| Fuller, John, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Fuller, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Fuller, Joseph, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Fuller, Joseph, private | Drake | Haight |
| Fuller, Joseph, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Fuller, Josiah, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Fuller, Matt'w, private | Webster | |
| Fuller, Micajah, private | Benedict | Seely |
| Fuller, Mich'l, private | Fisher | McMasters |
| Fuller, Mich'l, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Fuller, Nathan, sergeant | Drake | Haight |
| Fuller, Nath'l, private | Webster | Long |
| Fuller, Nath'l,† private | McCrea | Doty |
| Fuller, Nathan, private | Benedict | Seely |
| Fuller, Robert, serjt. | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Fuller, Robt., sergeant | Luddington | Baker |
| Fuller, Robt., private | Webster | Tozer |
| Fuller, Robert, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Fuller, Simeon, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Fuller, Simeon, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Fuller, Simeon, sergeant | Crane | Lockwood |
| Fuller, Tim'y, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Fuller, William, private | | Roseboom |
| Fuller, Will., private | | Stockwell |
| Fuller, Wm., private | Lansing | Brown |
| Fuller, Versel, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Fuller, Vessels, sergeant | Willet | Fonda |
| Fullerton, Alex'r, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Fullerton, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Fullerton, William, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Fulleton, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Fulling, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Fullington, Alex'r, priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Fulmer, Conrad, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Fulmer, Jacob, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Fulmer, Johannis, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Fulmer, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Fulmer, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Fulmer, Thos., private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Fulmore, Christian, priv. | Dubois | De Mout |
| Fulmore, Christopher, pr. | Willet | Elsworth |
| Fulth, Conradt, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Fulton, David, sergeant | Wisner | Miller |
| Fulton, David, corporal | Hathorn | |
| Fultz, Conrad, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Fuluyser, Abm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Fun, Adam, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Fund, Jelles A., ensign | Wemple | Fonda |
| Funda, Abm., private | Yates | Brutt |
| Funda, Jacob, private | Yates | Brown |
| Funda, Jelles, captain | Wemple | |
| Funda, Jellis P., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Funda, (?) Stephen, priv. | Yates | Brown |
| Fundey, Isaac, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Funk, Christ'r, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Funk, Christ'r, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Funk, Jacob, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Funk, Peter, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Funk, William, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Furman, Alex'r,‡ lieut. | | |
| Furman, Benjamin, priv. | Hays | Gardner |
| Furman, Joseph, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Furman, Joseph, private | Field | Hecock |
| Furman, Ralph, private | Hays | |
| Furman, Samuel, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Furnea, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Furniyea, John, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Furoo, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Furshie, John, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Fuselaer, John, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Fydert, Sovrinus P., priv. | Klock | Zeely |
| Fye, George, private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Fye, Geo., private | | Fonda |
| Fye, Jacob, private | | Fonda |
| Fykes, George, private | Klock | Miller |
| Fykes, Philip, private | Klock | Klock |
| Fykes, Philip, private | Klock | Suts |
| Fyler, George, private | | Fonda |
| Fyles, Geo., private | | Fonda |
| Fynck, John, ensign | Klock | Zeely |

* Taken prisoner at Fort Ann, Oct. 10, 1780, exchanged Oct. 18, 1782. Washington Co. A. P. 19–327.
† Served from Aug. 26 to Nov. 23, 1779. A. P. 15–244.
‡ Taken prisoner at Kings Bridge, and died in prison. A. P. 17–473.

# G.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Gaat, Alex'r, private | Webstsr | Long |
| Gaat, Alex'r, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Gaat, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Gabriel (a Negro), private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Gacole, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Ostrander |
| Gaaff, Christ., private | Klock | Suts |
| Gage, Alden, sergeant | Malcom | Livingston |
| Gage, Alden, corporal | Field | Barnum |
| Gage, Ant'y, sergeant | Field | Barnum |
| Gage, Eben'r, private | Luddington | Kidd |
| Gage, Jabez, lieut. | Van Veghten | |
| Gage, Jesse, corporal | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Gage, Jesse, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Gage, Justus, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Gage, Mark, sergeant | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Gage, Mark, private | Field | Barnum |
| Gage, Moses, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Gage, Sylvanus, sergeant | Field | Dyckman |
| Gager, Nath'l, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Gaile, Ephraim, private | Williams | Stowel |
| Gailer, Sam'l, private | | Hyat |
| Gailer, William,* lieut. | Drake | Hedden |
| Gailer, Wm., private | | Hyat |
| Gailinghouse, John, priv. | Dubois | Gano |
| Gainer, Ed'd, private | Webster | Long |
| Gains, Francis, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Gains, Josiah, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Galasbey, David, sergeant | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Galasby, David, sergeant | Pawling | De Witt |
| Galden, Amos, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Galer, Wm., lieut. | Drake | |
| Gale, John, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Gale, Sam'l, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Galer, Wm., lieut. | Wemple | |
| Galer, Wm., lieut. | Drake | Hadden |
| Galger, Isaac, private | Clyde | Weeser |
| Gall, John, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Gail, Stephen, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Gallasbey, John, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Gallaspy, James, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Gallatian, James, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Gallinger, Henry, private | Fisher | |
| Gallipser, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Gallop, Will., private | Yates | Weltse |
| Galloway, John, private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Galloway, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Galloway, Thomas, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Gallup, Rufus, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Gallute, James,† private | Swift (Conn't) | Duryea |
| Gaman, Elias, private | Klock | De Witt |
| Gamaur, Ezekiel, —— | Klock | |
| Gamaur, Jacob, —— | Klock | |
| Gamble, James, corporal | Webster | Long |
| Gamble, James, corporal | Armstrong | |
| Gamble, James, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Gamble, Sam'l, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Gannan, Dan'l, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Ganno, James, private | Hathorn | McCambly |
| Gannon, Joseph, private | | Minthorn |
| Gano, Dan'l, captain | Dubois | |
| Gano, Dan'l, paymaster | Dubois | |
| Ganong, Isaac, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Ganong, Jacob, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Ganong, John, private | Drake | Haight |
| Ganong, John, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Ganong, John, Jr., private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Ganong, Marcus, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Ganong, Reuben, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Ganong, Reuben, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Gans, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Gansevoort, Coenrad, ser't | Lansing | Forest |
| Gansevoort, Leonard, priv. | Lansing | Brocon |
| Ganson, John, private | Vrooman | |
| Ganswort, Conradt, lieut. | | Roseboom |
| Gardener, Robt., private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Gardenhouse, John, priv. | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Gardenier, Hend'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Gardenier, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Gardenier, Nich's, private | Vau Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Gardenier, Nich's H., priv. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Gardenier, Samuel,‡ priv. | Fisher | |
| Gardenneer, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Gardenneer, Nich's, priv. | Fisher | Gartner |
| Garder, Hend'k, sergeant | Klock | Cayser |
| Gardine, Harman, lieut. | Drake | |
| Gardineer, Ab'm, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Gardineer, Mathines, priv. | Fisher | Yates |
| Gardineer, Matt'w, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Gardineer, Nich's, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Gardiner, Corn's, private | Harper | Drake |
| Gardiner, Harman, lieut. | Drake | Kronkhite |
| Gardiner, Peter H., private | Van Alstyn | |
| Gardiner, Samuel, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Gardinier, Harmanus, ens'n | | |
| Gardinier, Nich's, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Gardneer, Ab'm, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Gardneer, Matt'w, private | Fisher | |
| Gardneer, Nich's, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Gardner, Benj'n, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Gardner, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Gardner, Benj., Jr., priv. | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Gardner, David, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Gardner, George, sergeant | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Gardner, George, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Gardner, Godfrey, sergt. | Van Alstyn | |
| Gardner, Hend'k, private | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Gardner, Hewland, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Gardner, Isaac, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Gardner, James, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Gardner, James, private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Gardner, John, captain | Cooper | |
| Gardner, John, captain | Hays | |
| Gardner, John, sergeant | Livingston | Shaver |
| Gardner, John, corporal | Fisher | Veeder |
| Gardner, Matt'w I., priv. | Fisher | |
| Gardner, Simeon, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Gardner, Simeon, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Gardner, Simeon, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Gardner, William, private | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Gardner, Wm., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Gardner, Wm., private | Fisher | Yates |
| Gardnier, James, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Gardnier, Tunis, private | Harper | Putman |
| Garey, Alex'r, private | Webster | Long |
| Garlinghouse, Jos., corpl. | Pawling | Wood |
| Garlock, Christyan, priv. | Willet | Fonda |
| Garlock, Jacob, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Garlogh, Adam, private | Klock | House |
| Garmain, James, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Garman, David, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Garmo, Peter D., private | | Vun Schaick |
| Garno, Ab'm D., private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Garno, Jacob D., private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Garnosick, William, priv. | Willet | Crane |

* Enlisted in Capt. Jas. Benedict's (Col. Jas. Holmes) July, '75; in Capt. Hyatt's (Col. Drake) for one year in 1776; in same Comp. (Col. Hammond) 1777 as Sergt. Major; Master at Arms on the Trumbull Frigate 1779 for ten months; lieut. in Capt. Delavan's (Col. Malcom's); later 2d N. Y. 1780 to end of war. A. P. 24-336. N. Y. C.

† Wounded in left knee at Jamestown, Va., July 6, 1781. Stillwater, Albany county. Cc 84.

‡ Ensign in the Militia in 1760. Dangerously wounded at Oriskanie, August 6, 1777. I 104.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Garnsey, Wm., private | Crane | Scofield |
| Garnsey, Will., Sr., priv. | Crane | Lewis |
| Garnsey, Will., Jr., priv. | Crane | Lewis |
| Garra, Sidney, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Garreno, Sam'l, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Garret, Geo., private | Thomas | Thomas |
| Garret, James, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Garret, Robert, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Garrett, Benj'n, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Garrett, Isaac, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Garrison, Ab'm, lieut. | | Fonda |
| Garrison, Abraham, corpl. | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Garrison, Abr'm, drum'r | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Garrison, Abr'm, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Garrison, Abm., private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Garrison, Abm., Jr., priv. | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Garrison, Dennis, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Garrison, Dennis, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Garrison, Dennis, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Garrison, Garrit R., lieut. | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Garrison, Isaac, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Garrison, Jacob, private | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Garrison, John, sergeant | Drake | Boyd |
| Garrison, John, corporal | Drake | Boyd |
| Garrison, John, fifer | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Garrison, John, private | Klock | Kock |
| Garrison, John, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Garrison, John, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Garrison, John, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Garrison, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Garrison, John, fifer | Pawling | Livingston |
| Garrison, Joseph, corporal | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Garrison, Joseph, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Garrison, Peter, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Garrison, Peter, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Garrison, Peter, private | Wessenfels | |
| Garrison, Reuben, private | Brinckerhoff | Schult |
| Garrison, Rich'd,* qr. mr. | Hammond | |
| Garrison, Tunis, private | Hays (?) | Stevenson |
| Garrison, Wm., lieut. | | Fonda |
| Garrison, William, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Garshie, Edward, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Garsling, Peter, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Garson, Gerret R., ensign | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Garrit, Benj'n, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Garrit, James, private | Willet | Hole |
| Garrit, Wm., private | Van Ness | Whitney |
| Garritson, Abm., lieut. | | Fonda |
| Gartneer, Abm., private | Fisher | Yates |
| Gartneer, John, corporal | Fisher | Veeder |
| Gartneer, Martin, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Gartneer, Martin, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Gartneer, Matt'w, private | Fisher | Gartnere |
| Gartneer, Nich's, private | Fisher | Gartneer |
| Gartneer, Nich's, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Gartneer, Nich's J., priv. | Fisher | Gartnere |
| Gartner, Peter, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Gartnere, Jacob, captain | Fisher | |
| Garvey, Francis, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Garvey, Francis, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Garvey, Francis, private | Cortland | |
| Garvey, Thomas, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Gates, Ezra, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Gates, Jared, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Gates, Joshua, private | Webster | Long |
| Gates, Ezra, sergeant | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Gates, Jered, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Gates, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Gates, John, corp'l | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Gates, Joshua, private | Webster | Long |
| Gates, Nathan, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Gates, Nath'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Gates, Samuel, sergeant | Graham | |
| Gates, Simon, private | Graham | Magee |
| Gates, Simon, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Gates, Stephen, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Gatey, Robert, corporal | Williams | Hamilton |
| Gatry, John, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| Gatt, Alex'r, private | Webster | Long |
| Gatt, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Gauf, Asel, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Gauf, Joseph, private | Harper | Drake |
| Gauff, Isaac, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Gaulard, Wm., major | Drake | |
| Gaulding, Zenus, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Gauler, King, private | Drake | Drake |
| Gault, Alex'r, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Gault, Alex'r, corporal | Malcom | Blakely |
| Gault, John, private | Armstrong | |
| Gault, Matt'w, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Gault, Story, private | Harper | Allen |
| Gauns, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Gause, Benjamin, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Gauze, Benjamin, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Gay, Dan'l, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Gay, Jason, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Gay, Tim'y, corporal | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Gay, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Gazeley, James, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Geacocks, Francis, private | Platt | Lee |
| Gearne, Chas., private | Klock | Klock |
| Geatty, David, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Gecocks, Bowrus, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Gecocks, Thos., sergeant | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Gee, Moses, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Gee, Jerem'h, corporal | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Gee, Joseph, private | Snyder | Swart |
| Gee, Joseph, private | Wynkoop | |
| Gelmore, William, corpl. | Van Woert | Wells |
| Gelston, Sam'l, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Gely, Thomas, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Gema, Alex'r, private | Webster | Long |
| Gender, Henry, private | Klock | Kock |
| Genson, Rich'd, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Geotches, John, sergeant | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Gerhan, James, private | | |
| Gerlach, Geo., private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Gerlag, Adam, private | Klock | Miller |
| Gerloch, Adam, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Gerloch, Christian, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Gerloch, Henry, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Gerloch, Philip, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Gerlock, Adam, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Gerlock, Christian, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Gerlock, George P., private | Klock | Ruff |
| Gerlock, Geo. W., sergeant | Clyde | Ruff |
| Gerlock, George Wm., pr. | Klock | Ruff |
| Gerlock, Jacob, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Gerlock, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Gerlock, Jacob, private | Clyde | House |
| Gerlock, Van Christ, priv. | Clyde | House |
| Gerlogh, Philip, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Germain, James, private | Harper | Drake |
| German, David, private | Crane | |
| German, James, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Gernryck, Zacharias, priv. | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Geroe, Benjamin, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Gerreson, Gerret, ensign | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Gerow, Dan'l, private | Drake | |
| Gerray, Alex'r, private | Webster | Long |
| Gerritz, Fred'k, private | Clyde | House |
| Gershom, Nichols, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Gerson, Gerret B., ensign | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Gesson, Matt'w, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Getches, Joseph, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Getman, Christ'r, private | Klock | Klock |
| Getman, Fred'k, private | Klock | Kock |
| Getman, Fred'k, private | Klock | Suts |
| Getman, Fred'k, private | Van Schaick | |
| Getman, George, private | Klock | Miller |
| Getman, Geo., private | Klock | Klock |
| Getman, Johannis, corpl. | Klock | Klock |
| Getman, John, corpl. | Klock | Suts |
| Getman, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Getman, John, Jr., private | Klock | Miller |
| Getman, Peter, private | Klock | Miller |
| Getman, Peter, private | Van Schaick | |
| Getman, Stoffel, private | Bellinger | Herder |

* Shot in the right breast near Pine's Bridge, July 7, 1779. Carpenter, Philippsburg, Westchester Co., C. 32, Aa. 36, I. 90.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company |
|---|---|---|
| Gteman, Thomas, private | Klock | Miller |
| Getty, Adam, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Getty, David, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Getty, John, sergeant | Webster | Hamilton |
| Getty, John, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Getty, John, private | Armstrong | Wilsou |
| Getty, Robert, corporal | Webster | |
| Getty, Robert, corporal | Armstrong | Wilson |
| Getty, Robert, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Getty, Robert, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Getty, Robert, Jr., private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Ghoes, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Ghoewy, Barent, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Ghostspeed, Joseph, priv. | Harper | Allen |
| Ghowey, Andrew, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Gibbs, Aron, private | Webster | Thomas |
| Gibbs, Aron, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Gibbs, Aaron, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Gibbs, Derias, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Gibbs, Derias, private | Armstrong | |
| Gibbs, Samuel,* lieut. | Willis (3d Conn. Cont's) | Allen |
| Gibbs, Solomon, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Gibbs, Spencer, private | Hamilton | Hamilton |
| Gibbs, Werham, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Gibson, Wm., private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Gibson, David, private | Graham | Williams |
| Gibson, David, corpl. | Graham | Williams |
| Gibson, Wm., private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Gibson, Wm., private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Gideon, John, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Gideons, Joseph, private | | |
| Gifford, William, private | Graham | Vail |
| Gifford, Ammeziah, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Gifford, Benj'n, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Gifford, Benj'n, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Gifford, Elisha, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Gifford, Gersham, private | Yates | Yates |
| Gifford, Gideon, corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Gifford, Gideon, corporal | Van Woert | McKillip |
| Gifford, John,† private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Gifford, John, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Gifford, Joseph, ensign | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Gifford, Joseph, private | Graham | |
| Gifford, Joseph, private | Yates | |
| Gifford, Roland, private | Whiting | Vosburgh |
| Gifford, Sam'l, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Gifford, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Giffords, Elisha, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Giffords, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Gilbert, Abijah, captain | Thomas | |
| Gilbert, Augustus, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Gilbert, Benajah, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Gilbert, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Gilbert, Eben'r, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Gilbert, Elisha, captain | Whiting | |
| Gilbert, Ephraim, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Gilbert, Everham, sergt. | Wynkoop | |
| Gilbert, Jacob, qr. mast'r | Crane | |
| Gilbert, Jacob, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Gilbert, Jesse, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Gilbert, Jesse, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Gilbert, John, sergeant | Graham | Hermance |
| Gilbert, Joseph, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Gilbert, Just, private | Wynkoop | |
| Gilbert, Nathaniel, corpl. | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Gilbert, Samuel, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Gilbert, Stephen, private | Dragoon | Delavan |
| Gilbert, Stephen, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Gilbert, Thomas, private | Whiting | Kings |
| Gilbert, Tho's, private | Webster | Childs |
| Gilchrist, James, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Gilchrist, John, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Gilchrist, Sam'l, private | Fields | Barnum |
| Gilchrist, Sam'l, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Gilchrist, Tho's, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Gilchrist, Tho's, private | Fields | Barnum |
| Gilchrist, Will., private | Fields | Hecock |
| Gilcrease, Thomas, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Gildersleeve, James, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Gildersleeve, Joseph, priv. | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Gildersleeve, Joseph, priv. | Wessenfels | |
| Gildersleeve, Jo's, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Gildersleeve, Nath'l, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Gildersleeves, James, priv. | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Gildersleves, Joseph, priv. | Cortland | |
| Gile, Benj'n, lieut. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Giles, Gilbert, private | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Giles, Henry, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Giles, John, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Giles, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Giles, Sam'l, sergeant | Malcom | Blakely |
| Giles, Solomon, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Gilford, Amaziah, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Gilford, Benjamin, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Gill, John, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Gill, Stephen, private | Hammond | Combs |
| Gill, William, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Gillard, Sam'l, private | Fields | Hecock |
| Gillaspy, David, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Gillaspy, George, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Gillaspy, John, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Gilles, Alex'r, private | Armstrong | |
| Gillis, Arch'd, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Gilles, John, private | | Bogert |
| Gillespy, James, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Gillet, Abner, lieut. | Graham | |
| Gillet, Abner, lieut. | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Gillet, Charles, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Gillet, Joel, captain | Willet | |
| Gillet, John, private | Willet | Newell |
| Gillet, Samuel, corporal | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Gillet, Beriah, private | Yates | Yates |
| Gillett, Richard, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Gillis, John, private | Quackenboss | |
| Gillispy, George, private | Johnson | Wood |
| Gillispy, James, private | Johnson | Wood |
| Gillispy, John, captain | Johnson | |
| Gillispy, John, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Gillispy, John, private | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Gillispy, Neal, private | Armstrong | |
| Gillispy, Samuel, lieut. | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Gillispy, Samuel, ensign | Johnson | Wood |
| Gillot, Bariah, private | Yates | |
| Gills, Charles, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Gilly, Thomas, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Gilmore, Counrad, private | Van Schaick | |
| Gilmore, George, captain | Van Woert | |
| Gilmore, James, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Gilmore, Wm., corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Gilmore, Wm., corporal | Van Woert | Brown |
| Gilmore, Wm., private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Gilmore, Wm., private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Gils, John, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Gilson, Zazariah, lieut. | Malcom | Livingston |
| Ginkins, John, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Ginson, Rich'd, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Gipsen, John, sergeant | Willet | Livingston |
| Gipson, William, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Gitman, Christian, private | Klock | Kock |
| Gitman, Fred'k, captain | Bellinger | |
| Gittman, Coenrath, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Gittman, Fred'k, Jr., priv. | Bellinger | Staring |
| Gittman, George, private | Klock | Miller |
| Gittman, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Gittman, Peter, private | Klock | Miller |
| Gittman, Peter, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Gittman, Thomas, private | Klock | Miller |
| Gitty, Robert, private | Webster | Long |
| Givens, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Glantz, John, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Glasby, James, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Glass, Wm., sergeant | Yates | Yates |
| Glass, Wm., private | Yates | Yates |

* Enlisted April, 1775; Lieut. January 1, 1777; shot through right arm at Norwalk, Conn., July 11, 1779, Lieut. Corps of Invalids. New York city; later Westchester county. C 100, 190.

† Taken prisoner at Fort Ann, Oct. 10, 1780, exch'd Oct. 18, 1782. Pittstown, Rensselaer Co. A. P. 19–319.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Glause, George, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Glean, Anth'y, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Glen, Isaac, private | Wemple | Schermerhorn |
| Glen, Jacob, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Glen, John, private | Wemple | Schermerhorn |
| Glen, John I., private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Glen, John S., private | Wemple | Schermerhorn |
| Glen, John S., private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Glen, John S., private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Glen, William, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Glis, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Dencker (?) |
| Goart, John, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Goble, George, drummer | Hathorn | McCamply |
| Goble, George, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Goble, George, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Goble, Jacob, sergeant | Hathorn | McCambly |
| Goble, Jacob, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Godcke, Wm., private | Van Woort | Whiteside |
| Godfrey, David, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Godfrey, David, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Godleap, Peter, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Godly, Peter, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Godwin, Henry, captain | Wessenfels | |
| Goes, Dirk, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Goes, Ephraim, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Goes, Eph'm, private | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Goes, Isaac, major | Van Alstyn | |
| Goes, John, ensign | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Goes, John, sergeant | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Goes, John, Jr., private | Van Alstyn | Vosburgh |
| Goes, John I., private | Van Alstyn | Vosburgh |
| Goes, Lawrence, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Goes, Matthias, private | Van Alstyn | |
| Goes, Michael, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Goes, Tobias, private | Van Alstyn | Van Buren |
| Goetches, Abraham, priv. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Goetches, Joseph, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Goetius, Henry, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Goeway, And'w, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Goeway, Andries, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Goeway, Barent, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Goeway, Barent, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Goewey, Garret, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Goewy, John, private | Schuyler | Forcast |
| Goff, Oliver, corporal | Harper | Vroman |
| Goff, Oliver, drummer | Harper | Vrooman |
| Goff, Roswell, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Gold, Elijah, private | Graham | Muller |
| Gold, Jesse, corporal | Malcom | Livingston |
| Golden, Amos, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Golden, Amos, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Golden, Benjamin, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Golden, William, private | Willet | Henry |
| Goldin, Elias, private | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Goldin, Jesse, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Goldin, Justice, private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Golding, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Golding, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Goldon, William, private | Willet | Newell |
| Gole, Samuel, sergeant | Newkirk | Crawford |
| Goller, King, private | Drake | Drake |
| Gollup, William, private | Yates | Brown |
| Golobe, Jno., private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Gonsalis, Daniel, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Gonsalus, Daniel, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Gonson, Wm., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Goodall, James, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Goodchus, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Goodenough, David, priv. | Williams | Rice |
| Goodenough, Ithamer, pr. | Williams | Rice |
| Gooderick, Elijah, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Goodfellow, William, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Goodhew, Joseph, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Goodjoin, William, priv. | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Goodman, John, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Goodspeed, Abner, priv. | Field | Dykeman |
| Goodspeed, Isaac, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Goodspeed, Israel, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Goodspeed, Jacob, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Goodwin, Joseph, corp. | Williams | Shepardson |
| Goodseedp, Nath'l, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Goold, Jesse, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Goose, Mathise, private | Willet | Conine |
| Goose, Nich's, corp. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Goose, Nicholas, private | Willet | Conine |
| Goose, Nich's, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Goot, Story, private | Platt | Kinnue |
| Gorden, James, Jr., priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Gordney, Wm., private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Gordon, Chas., private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Gordon, Corn's, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Gordon, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Gordon, James, lieut.-col. | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Gorden, James, private | Field | Hecock |
| Gordin, James, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Gordon, Joseph, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Gordon, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Gordon, Peter, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Gorden, Robt., private | Wemple | Outhout |
| Gordon, Wm., private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Gordon, Wm., private | Wemple | |
| Goreham, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Gorham, James, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Gorrotson, Abrm., lieut. | | Fonda |
| Gorslin, James, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Gorsline, Sam'l, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | |
| Gorson, Wm., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Gorton, Peleg, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Gose, John, sergeant | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Gose, John, sergeant | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Gose, Nicholas, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Goslin, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Goss, Oliver, fifer | Malcom | Blakely |
| Gott, John, private | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Gott, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Gott, Story, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Gott, Story, private | Willet | Henry |
| Gottman, Christian, priv. | Klock | Kock |
| Goula, Jesse, private | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Gould, Eben'r, sergt. | Webster | Childs |
| Gould, Eben'r, sergeant | Armstrong | |
| Gould, Elijah, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Gould, Jabez, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Gould, Jabin, private | Webster | Childs |
| Gould, Jesse, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Gould, John,* private | Drake | Delivan |
| Gould, John, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Gould, Pearl, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Gould, William, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Goulding, Amos, private | Thomas | Lyons |
| Gounez, Edward, private | Webster | Long |
| Gowey, Barent, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Gowey, Garret, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Gowey, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Graat, John, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Graet, Hend'k A., private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Graff, Christ'r, private | Klock | Klock |
| Graff, Jacob, private | | Fonda |
| Graff, Jacob, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Graff, Jacob, private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Graff, Philip, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Graff, John, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Graft, Jacob, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Graft, Philip, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Graft, Philip, private | Graham | Muller |
| Grage, And'w, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Gragory, Reuben, private | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Graham, Dennis, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Graham, George, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Graham, James, sergeant | Johnson | Jansen |
| Graham, James, sergeant | Johnson | Cross |
| Graham, James, sergeant | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Graham, James, private | Wessenfels | Hardenbugh |
| Graham, James, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Graham, John, adjutant | Graham | |
| Graham, John, private | Phillips | Ostrander |

* In Captain Roger's Co., same regiment, five months in 1776. Wounded in a skirmish near Eastchester, March 16, 1777. Huntington, L. I., A. P. 15–117.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Graham, John, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Graham, John, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Graham, John, private | Yates | Bell |
| Graham, Jno., private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Graham, John, private | Cantine | |
| Graham, Joseph, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Graham, Morris, colonel | | |
| Graham, Robert, private | Johnson | |
| Graham, Robert, surgeon | Thomas | |
| Graham, Robt,, private | Crane | |
| Graham, Robt., private | Cantine | |
| Graham, Rosil, private | Webster | Childs |
| Graham, Sylvanus, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Graham, Thomas, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Graham, Thomas, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Graham, William, lieut. | Hays | Bell |
| Graham, William, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Graham, William, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Graham, Wm., private | Malcom | Drake |
| Graham, Wintrop, private | Webster | Childs |
| Graham, William, private | Webster | |
| Graham, Wintrop, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Graham, Zachariah, priv. | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Graham, Zacharias, priv. | Pawling | Piercy |
| Grahams, Tony, private | Thomas | |
| Grame, Wintrop, private | Webster | Childs |
| Gramer, And'w, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Gramer, Godfrey, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Grames, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Grames, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Grames, William, private | Webster | Long |
| Grames, William, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Granatier, John, private | Vrooman | |
| Granby, Rich'd, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Grandby, Rich'd, private | Willet | Henry |
| Granfield, Arch'd, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Granger, John, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Grans, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Grans, Mich'l, private | Vrooman | |
| Grant, John, private | Webster | Sherwood |
| Grant, John, private | Armstrong | |
| Grant, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Grant, Peter, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Grant, Vincent, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Grass, Geo., fifer | Willet | Tearse |
| Grate, Abraham, private | Willet | Hole |
| Grathan, John, private | | Noble |
| Gausbeck, Nich's, private | Yates | |
| Grause, Leonard, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Grant, Jerone, private | Van Bergen | |
| Graves, Bort, private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Graves, David, private | Van Ness | Tanner |
| Graves, Increase, sergeant | Van Ness | Tanner |
| Graves, Jed'h, corporal | Van Ness | Tanner |
| Graves, John, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Graves, Jonah, captain | Van Renselaer | |
| Graves, Josiah, private | Whiting | Vosburgh |
| Graves, Joseph,* sergeant | Baldwin's Albany | Co. Rangers |
| Graves, Lewis, corporal | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Graves, Mark, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Graves, Mark, private | Willet | Henry |
| Graves, Noadiah, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Graves, Noadiah, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Graves, Noadiah, private | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Graves, Nodiah Sawyer, pr. | Armstrong | |
| Graves, Rich'd, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Graves, Bich'd, private | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Graves, Rich'd, private | Van Alstyn | Truesdell |
| Graves, Rupil, private | Yates | Brown |
| Graves, Russel, private | Yates | Brown |
| Graves, Russel, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Graves, Selden, private | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| Graves, Stephen S., priv. | Van Ness | Tanner |
| Graves, Tim'y, sergeant | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Graves, Tim'y, sergeant | Graham | Bostwick |
| Graves, Zebulon, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Grawback, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Grawback, Hend'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Grawborgar, Peter, sergt. | Yates | Brown |
| Gray, Ab'm, private | | Brinkerhoof |
| Gray, Adam, sergeant | Klock | Kock |
| Gray, Adam, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Gray, Asahel, lieut. | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Gray, Dan'l, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Gray, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Gray, Daniel, private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Gray, Dan'l, private | Graham | Husted |
| Gray, David, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Gray, David, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Gray, Edward, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Gray, Eliphalet, sergeant | | Stevenson |
| Gray, Hugh, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Gray, Jabez, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Gray, James, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Gray, James, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Gray, James, private | Harper | Allen |
| Gray, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Gray, James, private | Wessenfels | |
| Gray, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Gray, John, sergeant | Whiting | Herrick |
| Gray, John, corporal | Klock | Kock |
| Gray, John, corporal | Webster | Long |
| Gray, John, fifer | Field | Hecock |
| Gray, John, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Gray, John, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Gray, John, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Gray, John private | Webster | McNitt |
| Gray, John, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Gray, John, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Gray, Jon'n, Sen'r, priv. | Webster | McNitt |
| Gray, Jon'n, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Gray, Jon'n, private | Field | Hecock |
| Gray, Juduthan, sergeant | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Gray, Nathaniel, sergeant | Hathorn | |
| Gray, Nath'l, private | Williams | Long |
| Gray, Nath'l, private | Webster | Long |
| Gray, Nath'l, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Gray, Robert, private | Klock | Kock |
| Gray, Sam'l, adjutant | Klock | |
| Gray, Sam'l, private | Webster | Long |
| Gray, Silas, captain | Willet | |
| Gray, Wm., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Gray, Wm., private | Van Woert | McKillip |
| Gray, Will., private | Field | Hecock |
| Grean, Neal, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Grear, Joseph, sergeant | Malcom | Drake |
| Greatsinger, John, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Greaves, Thomas, sergeant | Pawling | Piercy |
| Greay, Adam, sergeant | Klock | Klock |
| Greay, Andrew, private | Klock | Klock |
| Greay, John, private | Klock | Klock |
| Greay, Ropeart, private | Klock | Klock |
| Greay, Samuel, lieut. | Klock | Klock |
| Greek, James, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Green, Abraham, drummer | Thomas | Hubby |
| Green, Ab'm, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Green, And'w, drummer | Crane | Bouton |
| Green, And'w, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Green, Asahel, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Green, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Green, Benj'n, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Green, Benjamin, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Green, Benjamin, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Green, Benj'n, private | Benedict | Osburn |
| Green, Boen, corporal | Van Woert | Hodge |
| Green, Boen, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Green, Caleb, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Green, Caleb, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Green, Cha's,† lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Green, Charles, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Green, Chase, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Green, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Green, Daniel, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Green, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |

* Enlisted 1776; taken prisoner at Sabbath Day Pt. March 20, 1777; paroled fall of 1778. Kings Distr., Columbia Co. A. P. 14-526, 16-85.

† Ensign in Shaw's Co. Aug. 11, 1780, Lieut. Aug. 15, 1781. A. P. 16-250.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Green, David, corpl. | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Green, Ebenezer, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Green, Eben'r, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Green, Ebenezer, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Green, Eben'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| Green, Ed'd, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Green, Ezekiel, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Green, Ezekiel, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Green, Gilbert, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Green, Henry, private | Van Woert | McKillip |
| Green, Isaac,* private | Wessenfels | |
| Green, Isaac, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Green, Isaac, private | Brinkerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Green, Israel, private | Newkirk | Crawford |
| Green, James, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Green, James, sergeant | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Green, Jas., private | Graham | Lansing |
| Green, James, private | Van Veghten | |
| Green, James, private | Field | Barnum |
| Green, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Green, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Green, Jehial, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Green, Jehiel, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Green, Jehiel, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Green, Jerem'h, sergeant | Graham | Conklin |
| Green, Jeremiah, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Green, Joab, lieut. | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Green, Jno., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Green, Jno., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Green, John, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Green, John, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Green, John, private | | Stevenson |
| Green, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Green, John, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Green, Jno., private | Field | Dykeman |
| Green, John, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Green, John, private | Brinckerhoff | |
| Green, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Green, Joseph, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Green, Joseph, private | Brinkerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Green, Joseph, Jr., priv. | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Green, Josiah,† private | 3d Conn't line | Comstock |
| Green, Luke, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Green, Luke, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Green, Luke, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Green, Nathan, ensign | Field | Barnum |
| Green, Obediah, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Green, Patrick, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Green, Perry, private | Van Reneselaer | Shaw |
| Green, Peter, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Green, Peter, private | Wessenfels | |
| Green, Preserved, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Green, Samuel, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Green, Samuel, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Green, Samuel, private | Drake | Haight |
| Green, Silas, private | Graham | Magee |
| Green, Silvester M., priv. | Snyder | Swart |
| Green, Stephen, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Green, Stephen, private | Drake | |
| Green, Stephen, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutts |
| Green, Thomas, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| Green, Thos., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Green, Thomas, private | Van Ness | Whitney |
| Green, Tobias, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Green, Fones, private | Whiting | King |
| Green, Wm., qr. mr. serg. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Green, Wm., lieut. | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Green, Wm., ensign | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Green, Will, ensign | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Green, William, sergeant | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Green, William, sergeant | Hathorn | McCambly |
| Green, Wm., private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Green, Wm., private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Green, Will, private | Van Ness | |
| Green, Will, private | Drake | |
| Green, Zachariah,‡ corpl. | Webb's Cont'ls | Walbridge |
| Greene, Ambrose, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Greene, Perry, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Greenfield, Enos, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Greenfield, Enos, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Greenman, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Greenwall, Daniel, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Gregory, Benjamin, priv. | Pawling | Westfal' |
| Gregory, Boswell, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Gregory, Daniel, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Gregory, Dan'l, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Gregory, David, corporal | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Gregory, David, private | Van Veghten | |
| Gregory, Ezra, sergeant | Luddington | Scribner |
| Gregory, Ezra, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Gregory, Jehiel, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Gregory, John, sergeant | Drake | Buckhout |
| Gregory, John, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Gregory, John, private | Drake | Haight |
| Gregory, Joseph, ensign | Luddington | Crane |
| Gregory, Joseph, ensign | Luddington | Lane |
| Gregory, Joshua, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Gregory, Joshua, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Gregory, Josiah, sergeant | Luddington | Scribner |
| Gregory, Nehemiah, priv. | Thomas | St. John |
| Gregory, Nehemiah, priv. | | Stevensen |
| Gregory, Russell, corporal | Luddington | Scribner |
| Gregory, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Gregory, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Gregory, Thomas, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Gregory, Tim'y, private | Luddington | Baker |
| Gregory, Urijah, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Collins (?) |
| Grembs, Hend'k, private | Klock | Klock |
| Grembs, Hend'k, private | Klock | Suts |
| Grembs, John, sergeant | Klock | Kock |
| Grenfield, Enos, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Greng, John, private | Klock | Hess |
| Grenus, Peter, ensign | Klock | Kock |
| Grewsbeck, Nich's, q. m. s. | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Grewsbeck, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Grewsbeck, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Grewsbeck, Peter, corpl. | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Grey, Andrew, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Grey, Isaac, sergeant | Williams | Long |
| Griffen, Joseph, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Griffen, Peter, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Griffin, Eben'r, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Griffin, Isaac, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Griffin, Jacob, lieut.-col. | Hopkins | |
| Griffin, Jacob, lieut.-col. | Brinckerhoff | |
| Griffin, Jacob, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Griffin, John, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Griffin, John, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Griffin, John, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Griffin, John, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Griffin, John, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Griffin, John, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Griffin, John, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Griffin, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Griffin, Joseph, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Griffin, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Griffin, Joshua, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Griffin, William, private | Armstrong | |
| Griffin, William, Jr., priv. | Webster | Sherwood |
| Griffis, Thomas, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Griffiths, Abner, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Griffin, Alex'r, sergeant | Cuyler | |
| Griffith, Aron, private | Yates | |
| Griffith, Eli, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Griffith, Elnathan, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Griffith, Elnathan, private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Griffith, Jasper, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Griffith, Jasper, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Griffith, Jerem'h, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Griffith, Jerem'h, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Griffith, Joshua, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Griffith, Joshua, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Griffith, Lazarus, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Griffith, Nath'l, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Randall |

* Enlisted April 1, 1782, transferred to Lamb's Artillery. A. P. 16–194.
† Wounded in the left shoulder at Compo, Conn., April 28, 1777. Weaver, Fredericksburgh, Dutchess Co. C8.
‡ Shot through left shoulder at White Marsh, Penna., December 7, 1777. Clergyman, Southold, L. I. B. 6-78.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Griffith, Nath'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Griffith, Nath'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Griffith, Samuel, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Griffith, Stephen, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Griffith, Thomas, private | Webster | Childs |
| Griffith, Thomas, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Griffith, William, sergeant | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Griffith, Wm., private | Graham | Lansing |
| Griffith, Will., private | Luddington | Mead |
| Griffiths, James, corporal | Harper | Bogart |
| Griffiths, Reuben, private | Van Alstyn | Van Buren |
| Griffiths, William, private | Webster | |
| Griffiths, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Griffiths, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Griffiths, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Grig, And'w, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Grigg, Hez'h, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Grigg, Hez'h, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Grigg, James, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Grigg, Wm., private | Platt | Lee |
| Griggs, Abm., private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Griggs, Everett, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Griggs, Evert, private | Willet | White |
| Griggs, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Griggs, Samuel, private | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Griggs, Simon, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Griggs, Simon, private | Van Schoonvoven | Taylor |
| Griggs, Simon, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Griggs, Simon, sergeant | Van Veghten | |
| Grigory, John, quarterm'r | Drake | |
| Grigs, John, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Grim, Henry, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Grimbs, Henry, private | Klock | Kock |
| Grimes, James, private | Field | Hecock |
| Grimes, John, private | Whiting | King |
| Grimes, John, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| Grimes, William, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| Grindlemire, Christ'r, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Grinfield, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Gring, John, private | Klock | Hess |
| Grippen, John, sergeant | Van Ness | |
| Grippens, Egbert, private | Willet | Gross |
| Grisler, George, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Grissel, Jothem, private | Yates | Van Denburgh |
| Griswold, David, private | Graham | Muller |
| Griswold, Elijah, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Griswold, Eph'm, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Griswold, Gabez, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Griswold, Jabez, corp'l | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Griswold, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Griswold, Miles, sergeant | | Noble |
| Griswold, Miles, sergeant | Graham | Bostwick |
| Griswould, Jabez, private | Van Ness | |
| Griswould, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Grivie, Philip, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Grizall, Eph'm, private | Yates | Yates |
| Grizall, Jabez, private | Yates | Yates |
| Grizall, Josiah, private | Yates | Yates |
| Grizel, David, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Grizzle, John, private | Van Schoonnoven | |
| Griswould, Jabez, private | | Howley |
| Groadt, Simon, corporal | Wemple | Wanson |
| Groat, Ab'm A., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Groat, Ab'm C., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Groat, And'w, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Groat, And'w, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Groat, Dirck C., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Groat, Hieron, private | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt |
| Groat, Hyeron, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Groat, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Groat, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Muller |
| Groat, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Groat, Simon, corporal | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Groat, Simon A., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Groat, Simon C., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Groat, Simon S., sergeant | Wemple | Bancker |
| Groat, Wilhelmus, private | Van Rensselaer | Philips |
| Groce, Lawrence, lieut. | Clyde | Ruff |
| Groen, John, private | Van Rensselaer | A. P. 16-248. |
| Groen, Silvester M., priv. | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Groenvolt, Daniel, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Groesbeck, Ant'y, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Groesbeck, David, lieut. | | Roseboom |
| Groesbeck, Harman, priv. | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Groesbeck, Hugh, corpl. | Yates | Yates |
| Groesbeck, Jacob, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Groesbeck, Jacob, private | Yates | Yates |
| Groesbeck, Jno., private | Schuyler | Slyngerland |
| Groesbeck, Nich's, private | Yates | Yates |
| Groesbeck, Nich's I., priv. | Yates | Yates |
| Groesbeck, Nich's W., pr. | Yates | Yates |
| Groesbeck, Peter, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Groesbeck, Peter, private | Yates | Yates |
| Groesbeck, Peter, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Groesbeck, Peter W., corp. | Yates | Yates |
| Groesbeck, Peter W., priv. | Yates | Yates |
| Groesbeck, Walter N., pr. | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Groesbeck, Wm., private | Yates | Yates |
| Groesbeck, Wm., private | Yates | Yates |
| Groesbeek, Gysbert, sergt. | Schuyler | Slingerlandt |
| Groman, Nath'l, ensign | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Grommon, Nath'l, ensign | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Gromon, Nath'l, ensign | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Groom, Edward, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Groom, Joseph, sergeant | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Groom, Joseph, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Groom, Joseph, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Grooman, John, private | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Grooms, David, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylesworth |
| Grooms, James, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Grooms, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Grooms, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Groone, Jacob, M., private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Groone, Jacob M., Jr., pr. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Groone, Peter Maurice, pr. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Groone, Silvester M., priv. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Groone, William M., priv. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Groosbeck, Garret, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Price |
| Groosbeck, Nich's, private | Yates | Brown |
| Groosbeck, Nich's, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Groosbeck, Nich's, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Groot, Ab'm, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Groot, Class A., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Groot, Clause, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Groot, Corn's, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Groot, Corn's A., sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Groot, Dirck, private | Yates | Yates |
| Groot, Dirck A., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Groot, Dirck C., sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Groot, Dirck, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Groot, Dirk, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Groot, Dirk, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Groot, Dirk P., private | Willet | Gillet |
| Groot, Isaac, sergeant | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Groot, Jesse, private | | Steenbergh |
| Groot, Jesse, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Groot, John, captain | Schuyler | |
| Groot, John, private | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Groot, Nich's, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Groot, Nicholas, private | Van Ness | Whiting |
| Groot, Nich's, A., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Gros, John Dan'l, chaplain | | |
| Grosbeck, Gysbert, priv. | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Grosbeck, Hugh, corporal | Yates | Yates |
| Grosbeck, Jacob, private | Yates | Yates |
| Grosbeck, Nich's M., priv. | Yates | Brown |
| Grosline, Sam'l, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Grosline, Wm., private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Gross, Henry, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Gross, Henry, private | Klock | Bedhegs |
| Gross, Jacob, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Gross, Jacob, private | Hays | Bell |
| Gross, Lawrence, captain | Willet | |
| Gross, Lawrence, lieut. | Klock | Ruff |
| Gross, Peter, private | Hays | Bell |
| Grot, Ab'm, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Grot, Andries, private | Willet | Hole |
| Grote, Ab'm, private | Wemple | |
| Grote, Ab'm A., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Grote, Ab'm C., private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Grote, And'w, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Grote, Dirk, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Grote, Peter, private | Platt | Kinnue |
| Grote, Simon, private | Wemple | |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Grote, Simon C., sergeant | Wemple | Bancker |
| Grote, Simon C., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Grott, Ab'm, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Grott, Derick, sergeant | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Grott, Dirick N., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Groundheart, Geo., private | Willet | Fonda |
| Grousbeck, Harman, priv. | Yates | Brutt |
| Grousbeck, Harmon, priv. | Yates | Van Denburgh |
| Grousbeck, John, private | Yates | |
| Grousbeck, John N., priv. | Yates | Brutt |
| Grousbeck, John N., priv. | Yates | Van Denburgh |
| Grousbeck, Nich s, q.m.ser. | Yates | Yates |
| Grousbeck, Nich's, private | Yates | Yates |
| Grousbeck, Peter, private | Yates | |
| Grousbeck, Walter N., pr. | Yates | Brutt |
| Grout, Corn's, sergeant | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Grout, Helkiah, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Grove, Benjamin, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Grover, And'w, private | Webster | Childs |
| Grover, Benj'n, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Grover, Benj'n, private | Webster | Child |
| Grover, Eleazer, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Grover, Joseph, private | Armstrong | |
| Grover, Penuel, private | Armstrong | |
| Grover, Penwel, corporal | Webster | Childs |
| Grover, Peter, private | Webster | Childs |
| Grover, Phineas, corporal | Webster | Childs |
| Grover, Silas, private | Webster | Childs |
| Grow, Christ'r, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Growman, Nath'l, ensign | Van Veghten | |
| Gruhes, Claas, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Grummon, Ebenezer, priv. | Hays | Stevenson |
| Grun, Eben'r, private | Weisenfels | |
| Grun, Jones, private | Whiting | Kings |
| Grun, Obadiah, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Grun, Sam'l, private | Drake | Haight |
| Grupes, Elias, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Gruss, Evert, private | Van Schoonnoven | Visscher |
| Guatt, Matt'w, private | Brinckerhoff | |
| Gudson, Peter, private | Quackenboss | Slingerlandt |
| Gue, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Guge, Evert, private | Willet | White |
| Gull, Daniel, sergeant | Willet | Gray |
| Guildersleeves, Finch, lieut. | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Guile, Amos, private | Van Veghten | |
| Guile, Benj'n, lieut. | Van Veghten | |
| Guile, Daniel, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Guiles, Henry, private | Willet | Putman |
| Guion, David, lieut. | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Guivit, Fred'k, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Gulagh, Adam, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Guller, James D., private | Graham | Magee |
| Gulnack, Jacob, sergeant | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Gulnack, Jacob, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Gulnack, Mich'l, private | Hopkins | Van Benschouten |
| Gulneck, Mich'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Guloch, Christian, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Gullery, George, private | Webster | |
| Gultery, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Gunsalis, Daniel, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Gunsalis, Emanuel, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Gunsalis, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Gunsarel, John, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Gunsaul, John, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Gunsaul, Peter, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Gunsolen, Samuel, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Gurdiner, Corn's, private | Harper | Drake |
| Gurmond, Peter, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Gurnee, Benjamin, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Gurnee, Elias, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Gurnee, Francis, private | Hays | Oaderdonk |
| Gurnee, Francis, Jr., priv. | Hays | Gardner |
| Gurnee, Isaiah, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Gurnee, John, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Gurnee, John J., private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Gurnee, Stephen, fifer | Hays | Ackerson |
| Gurner, Francis, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Gurnia, Benjamin, private | Malcom | |
| Gurrison, Jonas, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Gutches, Hendricus, priv. | Johnson | Cross |
| Guthrey, George, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Guthrey, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Guthry, John, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Guthry, Samuel, private | Armstrong | |
| Gutridge, Mich'l, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Gutry, Sam'l, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| Guttoy, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Guy, John,* private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Guy, Tim'y, corporal | Van Veghte | Thompson |
| Guy, Tim'y, private | Graham | |
| Guyles, John, private | Fisher | |
| Guywit, Fred'k, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Gwinn, Mich'l, private | | Humfrey |
| Gwitz, John, private | Clyde | House |
| Gyer, John, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Gyer, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |

# H.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Haas, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Haasbrock, Jonathan, pr. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Haasbrook, Dan'l, corp'l | Snyder | Swart |
| Haasbrook, Dan'l, corporal | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Haasbrook, John, corporal | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Haasbrook, John, corporal | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Haasbrook, Joseph, lieut. | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Haasbrook, Solomon, ser. | Snyder | Swart |
| Haasbrough, Jacob, priv. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Haasner, Jacob, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Haberman, Jacob, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Haberman, Jacob, private | Clyde | House |
| Habner, Andrew, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Haborn, John, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Haborn, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Hacker, Sam'l, private | Van Ness | Tanner |
| Hacket, Josiah, private | Van Ness | Tanner |
| Hackle, Robert, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Hackley, Andrew, private | Whiting | King |
| Hackman, Thomas, priv. | Harper | Harrison |
| Hackney, George, private | Willet | Gross |
| Hackney, Geo., private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Hackney, Geo., private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Hackney, William, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Hacks, James, corp'l | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Hacks, John, private | Webster | Childs |
| Hadby, Isaac, sergeant | Cooper | Gardner |
| Hadden, Abm. Smith, cap. | Drake | |
| Hadden, Abm. S., lieut. | Drake | |
| Hadden, John, Jr., private | Drake | Hadden |
| Hadick, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Hadlack, Sam'l, private | Yates | Brown |
| Hadley, Fred'k, private | Johnson | Mastin |
| Hadley, Fred'k, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Hadley, Fred'k, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Hadley, George, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Hadley, Isaac, sergeant | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Hadley, Isaac, sergeant | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Hadley, Isaac, sergeant | Harper | Lawrence |
| Hadley, Isaac, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Hadley, Joseph, sergeant | Graham | Williams |
| Hadley, Moses, corporal | Pawling | Sacket |
| Hadley, Moses, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Hadley, Moses, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Hadley, Moses, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Hadley, Stephen, fifer | Hays | Tourneur |
| Hadley, Stephen, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Hadley, Stephen, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Hadley, William, corporal | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Hadley, Wm., private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Hadley, Wm., private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Hadley, Will., private | Luddington | Waterbury |

* Enlisted 1779, taken prisoner at Fort Ann Oct. 10, 1780; exchanged Oct. 18, 1782, Kingsbury, Washington Co. A. P., 19-323.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Hadley, Wm., Jr., private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Hadlock, James, captain | Yates | |
| Hadlock, Samuel, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Hadock, Thos., private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Hadon, Alpheus, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Haeman, Peter, private | Klock | Klock |
| Haff, Lawrence, ensign | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Hagadorn, Adam, private | Willet | Debois |
| Hagadorn, Jacob, lieut. | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Hagadorn, Jacob, private | Livingston | Rockenfell |
| Hagadorn, John, private | Willet | Debois |
| Hagadorn, Samuel, private | Willet | Debois |
| Hagadorn, Samuel, private | Willet | Hole |
| Hagadorn, Samuel, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Hagaman, Adrian, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Hagaman, Francis, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Hagaman, Jerem'h, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Hagaman, Nich's, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Hagedorn, Barth'w, priv. | Willet | Dubois |
| Hagadorn, Dirck, sergeant | Vrooman | |
| Hagedorn, Harm's, private | Wemple | |
| Hagedorn, John, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Hagedorn, Sam'l, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Hagedorn, Wm., private | Livingston | Rockenfell |
| Hagedourn, Sam'l, private | Graham | Magee |
| Hageman, Joseph, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Hageman, Nich's, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Hageman, Nich's, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Hageman, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Hagen, Martin, sergeant | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Hagen, Martin, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Hagencamp, Gisbert, priv. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Hager, Henry, private | Willet | Debois |
| Hager, Henry, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Hager, Joseph, corporal | Willet | Debois |
| Hager, Thos., private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Hager, William, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Hagerman, Ad'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Hagerman, Nich's, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Hagerman, Nich's, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Hagerman, Wm., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Hagerman, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Hagerman, Wm., private | Graham | Magee |
| Hagerthy, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Hagetorn, Adam, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Hagetorn, Balt, private | Vrooman | |
| Hagetorn, Barth'm, private | Vrooman | |
| Hagetorn, Dirck, sergeant | Vrooman | Heager |
| Hagetorn, Sam'l, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Hagle, John, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Haight, Charles, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Haight, Elithan, private | Drake | |
| Haight, Elnathan, Jr., pr. | Drake | Hadden |
| Haight, Enoch, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Haight, Enoch, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Haight, Hezekiah, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Haight, Jacob, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Haight, Jesse, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Haight, John, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Haight, Joseph, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Haight, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | |
| Haight, Reuben, private | Hammond | |
| Haight, Samuel, captain | Drake | |
| Haight, Samuel, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Haight, Sam'l, private | Drake | Haight |
| Haight, Sam'l, Jr., priv. | Hopkins | Waters |
| Haight, Silvanus, Jr., priv. | Crane | Lewis |
| Haight, Solomon, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Haight, Steph'n, ——— | Graham | |
| Haight, Walter, private | Hammond | |
| Hail, Daniel, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Hailey, Geo., private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Hailey, Jacob, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Hainie, Hend'k, private | Klock | Hess |
| Haines, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoof |
| Hains, And'w, private | Klock | Hess |
| Hains, Asa, lieut. | Field | Hecock |
| Hains, Henry, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Hains, Henry, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Hains, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Hains, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Hair, Amos, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Hairmancy, Gose, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Hait, Abijah, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Hait, Benj'n, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Hait, Henry, private | Lansing | Brower |
| Hait, Hezekiah, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Hait, Jacob, lieut. | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Hait, Jon'n, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Hait, Jonathan, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Hait, Minna, private | Wessenfels | |
| Hait, Nathan, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Hait, Parson, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Hait, Silas, Jr., private | Crane | Lewis |
| Hait, Silvanus, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Haite, Abijah, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Haizel, Geo., Jr., corporal | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Hake, Emanuel, private | | Noble |
| Hake, Fred'k, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Hake, Fred'k, private | Clyde | House |
| Haker, Nathan, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Hakes, Jesse, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Halbert, Thomas, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Halegas, Peter, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Halenbeck, Casper, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Halenbeek, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Halenbeek, Isaac, private | Willet | Conine |
| Hall, Ambrose, private | Field | Hecock |
| Hall, Asa, private | Graham | Vail |
| Hall, Benajah, corporal | Willet | Fonda |
| Hall, Benajah, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Hall, Benjamin, fifer | Pawling | Hunter |
| Hall, Benj'n, fifer | Graham | Hermance |
| Hall, Benjamin, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Hall, Benjamin, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Hall, Benj'n, private | Graham | Hermance |
| Hall, Benoni, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Hall, Boston, private | Weisenfels | Westfall |
| Hall, Boston, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Hall, Burges, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Hall, Caleb, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Hall, Charles, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Hall, Christ'r, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Hall, Christ'r, private | Willet | Henry |
| Hall, Christ'r, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Hall, Christopher, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Hall, Daniel, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Hall, Elisha, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Hall, Ezekiel, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Hall, Gardner, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Hall, Gardner, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Hall, Gideon, lieut. | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Hall, George, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Hall, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Hall, Gustner, private | Van Renselaer | Niles |
| Hall, Isaac, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Hall, Jacob, sergeant | Fisher | |
| Hall, Jacob, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Hall, Jacob, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Hall, Jacob, private | Fisher | Marselus |
| Hall, Jesse, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Hall, Jesse, private | Graham | Vail |
| Hall, John, lieut. | Luddington | Baker |
| Hall, John, sergeant | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Hall, John, sergeant | Luddington | Knapp |
| Hall, John, corporal | Thomas | Purdy |
| Hall, John, fifer | Hathorn | Bartholf |
| Hall, John, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Hall, John, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Hall, John, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Hall, John, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Hall, John, private | | Fonda |
| Hall, John, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Hall, John, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Hall, John, private | Wisner | Barthoff |
| Hall, John, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Hall, John, private | Field | Barnum |
| Hall, John H., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Hall, John W., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Hall, Joseph, sergeant | Thomas | Purdy |
| Hall, Justice, private | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Hall, Michael, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Hall, Morton, private | Field | Barnum |
| Hall, Nich's, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Hall, Peter, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Hall, Reuben, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Hall, Robert, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Hall, Robert, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Hall, Robert, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Hall, Rowland, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Hall, Sam'l, private | Field | Barnum |
| Hall, Simon, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Hall, Simon, private | Willet | Henry |
| Hall, Stephen, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Hall, Stephen, private | Wisner | Bartoff |
| Hall, Sylvester, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Hall, Talmadge,* lieut. | Swift (Conn.) | |
| Hall, Thomas, private | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Hall, Thomas, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Hall, Thomas, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Hall, William, lieut. | Fisher | Mabee |
| Hall, Wm., lieut. | Fisher | Gartnere |
| Hall, Wm., lieut. | Fisher | Fisher |
| Hall, Wm., private | Willet | Putman |
| Hall, Wm., private | Graham | Williams |
| Hall, Wm., private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Hall, Wm., private | | Fonda |
| Hall, Wm., private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Hall, Wm., private | Yates | Brown |
| Hall, Will, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Hall, Wm., Jr., private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Hallebold, Teunis, private | Klock | House |
| Hallen, William, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Hallen, Will, private | Yates | Brown |
| Hallenbeck, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | |
| Hallenbeck, Jacob, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Hallenbolt, Andrias, corpl. | Klock | House |
| Hallent, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Hallent, George, private | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Hallet, Jeffer, private | Wessenfels | |
| Hallet, Nathan, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Hallet, Richard, private | | Humfrey |
| Hallet, William,† corporal | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Hallett, Wm., private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Hallett, Wm., private | Willet | |
| Halley, Joseph, private | Yates | Brown |
| Halley, Newman, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Hallick, Jeffry, private | Malcom | McKinstr |
| Hallick, Jeffry, private | Cortland | |
| Hallick, Jonathan, lieut. | Hathorn | Miller |
| Hallick, Jonathan, ensign | Hathorn | Miller |
| Halling, William, private | Yates | Brown |
| Hallock, Jon'n, lieut. | Wisner | Miller |
| Hallock, Joseph, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Hallock, Joshua, private | Hathorn | |
| Hallock, Thomas, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Hallester, William, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Hally, Joseph, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Hally, Zadock, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Halmer, John, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Halms, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Halock, James, captain | Yates | |
| Halstead, David, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Halstead, Henry, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Halstead, Josiah, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Halstead, Josiah, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Halsted, Mich'l, private | Drake | Seely |
| Halstead, Mich'l, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Halstead, Samuel, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Halstead, Thomas, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Halstead, Timothy, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Halsted, Edward, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Halsted, Jacob, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Halstead, John, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Halstead, John, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Halsted, John, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Halsted, John, Sr., private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Halsted, John, Jr., private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Halsted, Joseph, lieut. | Yates | Wiltse |
| Halsted, Thomas, sergeant | Yates | Hadlock |
| Halsted, Thos., sergeant | Yates | Wiltse |
| Halsted, Tim'y, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Halter, Johannes, private | Livingston | Rockenfell |
| Halter, Mich'l, private | Livingston | Rockenfell |
| Halter, Peter, private | Livingston | Rockenfell |
| Hambleton, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Hambleton, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Hambleton, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Hambleton, Silas, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Hambleton, William, priv. | Willet | Livingston |
| Hamblin, Benj'n, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Hamblin, Seth, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Hamblin, Zaccheus, priv. | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Hamblin, Zaacheus, priv. | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Hamel, Abr'm, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Hamestract, Wm., private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Hamestrat, Derick, lieut. | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Hamestraut, Derick, lieut. | Schuyler | Groot |
| Hamestraut, Dirick, ensign | Schuyler | Groot |
| Hamestraut, Isaac, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Hameton, James, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Hamilton, Abner, private | Webster | Long |
| Hamilton, Charles, private | Thomas? | Stockwell |
| Hamilton, James, sergeant | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Hamilton, Jas., private | Webster | Long |
| Hamilton, James, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Hamilton, James, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Hamilton, John, captain | Williams | |
| Hamilton, John, captain | Webster | |
| Hamilton, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Hamilton, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Hamilton, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Hamilton, Joseph, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Hamilton, Joseph, private | Armstrong | Wilson |
| Hamilton, Patrick, surgeon | Whiting | |
| Hamilton, Silas, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Hamlen, Ephraim, corpl. | Graham | Wilson |
| Hamlin, Amos,‡ private | Willet | Newell |
| Hamlin, Asa, sergeant | Willet | Pearcy |
| Hamlen, Isaac, private | Van Ness | |
| Hammell, Nath'l, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Hammell, Nath'l, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Hammil, Daniel, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Hammil, Herman, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Hammil, Martin, lieut. | Wynkoop | |
| Hammon, David, private | Hays | Bell |
| Hammon, David, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Hammon, James, lt.-col. | | |
| Hammon, John, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Hammon, Paul, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Hammon, Paul, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Hammon, Wm., private | Van Veghten | |
| Hammond, Benj'n, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Hammond, John, sergeant | Field | Van Duser |
| Hammond, John, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Hammond, Jon'n, private | Van Veghten | |
| Hammond, Jno., private | Hammond | |
| Hammond, John C., sergt. | Willet | Wright |
| Hammond, Paul, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Hammon, Paul, private | Harper | Drake |
| Hammond, States,§ ser. | Hammond | Requa |
| Hammond, Wm., private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Hammond, William, priv. | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Hampaugh, Peter, private | Graham | Hermance |
| Hamrid, Peter, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Hamstraet, Isaac, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Han, Jacob, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Hana, John, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| Hanar, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Haney, Fred'k, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Handay, Manassah, priv. | Pawling | Westfall |
| Handerson, Edward, priv. | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Handerson, John, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Handley, Matt'w, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Handly, John, private | Willet | Welp |
| Handmore, Moses, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Handy, Manasseh, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Hane, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |

* Wounded in left wrist and groin at Stony Point July 16, 1779. Outward, N. Y. city. Aa 4. † A.P. 21-121, 129.
‡ Enlisted spring of 1782. A. P. 28-244.
§ Shot through left leg near Sing Sing, June 17, 1779. House carpenter, Tarrytown. C. 28, Aa. 27.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Haner, Wilhelmus, corp. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Haner, Wilhelmus, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Haner, Wm., Jr., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Hanes, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Hanes, Pardon, private | Yates | Brown |
| Hanewel, Rise, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Haney, Charles, corp. | Yates | Brown |
| Hanfield, David, private | Graham | |
| Hanford, Abr'm, sergeant | Benedict | Bouton |
| Hanford, Ozias,* private | Swift (Conn.) | Chapman |
| Hangadorn, Peter, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Hangeborn, Sam'l, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Hankey, John J., private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Hankley, Gershom, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Hanks, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Hanks, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Hanman, Lewis, sergeant | Willet | Livingston |
| Hanmore, David, corporal | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Hanmore, Jabesh, corp. | Pawling | Burnet |
| Hanmore, Robt., private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Hanna, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Hanna, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Hanna, John, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Hanna, Wm., private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Hannah, James, sergeant | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Hannah, William, corp. | Hays | Smith |
| Hannah, William, private | Hays | Smith |
| Hannan, Jacob, —— | Yates | |
| Hanness, James, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Hannion, John, private | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Hannis, James, corporal | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Hannon, Alex'r, corporal | Wemple | Wanson |
| Hannon, James, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Hans, James, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Hanse, William, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Hansell, Geo.,† private | St. Clair (Penn.) | Bonner |
| Hansen, Dirk, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Hansen, John, corporal | Fisher | Putman |
| Hansen, Victor, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Hansen, William, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Hanson, Art., private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Hanson, Art., private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Hanson, Arthur, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Hanson, Barent, private | | Fonda |
| Hanson, Ort, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Hanson, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Hanson, Rich'd, private | | Fonda |
| Hanson, Rich'd, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Hanson, Victor, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Hansue, Jacob, private | Hays | Smith |
| Hansy, Jacob, private | Hays | |
| Hant, Mich's, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Hanwell, Ryse, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Hanycom, Don., private | Graham | Wilson |
| Hanycom, John, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Hanyen, Garret, private | Yates | Yates |
| Hapman, John, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Harbach, John, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Harback, John, private | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Harbor, Jacob, private | Clyde | House |
| Harbour, Mich'l, corporal | Willet | Pearcy |
| Herden, Jno., lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Harden, John, ensign | Yates | Wiltse |
| Hardenbergh, Corn's, priv. | Hays | |
| Hardenberg, Derick, priv. | Brinckerhoff | |
| Hardenberg, Isaac, lieut. | Hathorn | Case |
| Hardenberg, Jacob, Jr., pr. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Hardenburgh, Dirck, priv. | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Hardenbergh, Jacob, ser. | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Hardenbergh, John's G., p. | Graham | |
| Hardenbergh, Joh's G., p. | Hays | |
| Hardenbergh, John, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Hardenbergh, Jno. L., capt. | Wessenfels | |
| Hardenbergh, J. L., lieut. | Pawling | Piercy |
| Hardenbergh, Lewis, priv. | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Hardenburgh, Lewis, priv. | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Hardenbergh, Lewis, priv. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Hardenbergh, Nich's, lieut. | Johnson | Johnson |
| Hardenbergh, Peter, priv. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Hardenbergh, Peter, priv. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Hardenbrook, Gerardus, lt. | Platt | Bloom |
| Harder, Philip, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Hardifant, Zur, private | Wessenfels | |
| Harding, James, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Hare, Daniel, private | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Hare, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Hare, James, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Hare, Peter, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Haremance, Israel, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Hargemen, Abraham, priv. | Klock | Miller |
| Haring, Abraham, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Haring, Adam, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Haring, Hercules, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Haring, John, sergeant | Fisher | Putman |
| Haris, Benjamin, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Hariway, Jost, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Hariway, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Hark, Daniel, private | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Harkamier, George, priv. | Van Schaick | |
| Harken, John, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Harker, John, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Harkir, Joseph, private | Webster | Thomas |
| Harker, Nathaniel, ensign | Johnson | Smith |
| Harkmer, Ab'm, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Harkman, Adam, private | Dubois | |
| Harkmer, George, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Harkmer, George, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Harkmer, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Harlan, Thomas, private | Cortland | |
| Harlin, Adam, sergeant | Bellinger | Staring |
| Harlow, Elijah, private | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Harman, John C., sergeant | Willet | Fonda |
| Harman, Lemuel, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Harman, William, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Harmanse, John, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Harmon, Alex'r, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Harmon, Coenrad, private | Yates | Van Denburgh |
| Harmon, Jacob, private | Yates | Van Denburgh |
| Harnden, Samuel, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Harness, Robert, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Haroy, Philip, private | Willet | White |
| Harp, Henry, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Harp, Henry, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Harper, Alex'r, captain | | |
| Harper, Arch'd, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Harper, Arch'd, private | Fisher | DeGraas |
| Harper, Godfrey, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Harper, Godfry, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Harper, Godfrey, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Harper, John‡ | | |
| Harper, John, lt.-col. comt. | | |
| Harper, Joseph,§ lieut. | Harper | Allen |
| Harpur, Godfray, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Harra, Joseph, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Harra, Samuel, private | Webster | Long |
| Harrill, Wm., private | Yates | Yates |
| Harret, Thomas, sergeant | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Harret, Thomas, corporal | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Harring, John, sergeant | Fisher | Gartnere |
| Harrington, Ab'm, private | Graham | Magee |
| Harrington, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Harrington, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Harrington, Isaac, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Harrington, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Harrington, James, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Harrington, James, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Harrington, John, private | Graham | Magee |
| Harrington, John, private | Harper | Allen |
| Harrington, Joseph, priv. | Webster | Childs |
| Harrington, Nath'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |

* Shot in the right thigh at Germantown, Oct. 4, 1778. Shoemaker, Bedford, Westchester Co. A. 90, B. 625.

† Enlisted May, 1776, crushed between batteaux at Chambly on the retreat from Canada under Sullivan. Laborer, New Windsor, Ulster Co. C. 140.

‡ Guide of Gen. James Clinton on the Western expedition, 1779. Harpersfield. A. P. 19-870.

§ Left arm disabled at Canajoharie October 19, 1780. Farmer, Harpersfield, Montgomery county. B 24.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Harrington, Peter, private | Webster | Childs |
| Harrington, Peter, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Herrington, Reuben, priv. | Pawling | Woods |
| Harrington, Reuben, priv. | Luddington | Knapp |
| Harrington, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Harrington, Zach'h, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Harriway, Joast, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Harris, Abijah, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Harris, Ahaze, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Harris, Alpheus, corporal | Johnson | Wood |
| Harris, Benj'n, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Harris, David, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Harris, Eliphalet, private | | Noble |
| Harris, Elphalet, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Harris, Ephraim, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Harris, Eph'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Harris, Ezekiel, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Harris, Ezekiel, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Harris, Ezekiel, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Harris, Ezekiel, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Harris, Ezekiel, Jr., priv. | Thomas | Moseman |
| Harris, Gilbert, private | Webster | Sherwood |
| Harris, Gilbert, private | Armstrong | |
| Harris, Gilbert, Jr., private | Webster | Long |
| Harris, Henry, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Harris, Henry, private | Cantine | |
| Harris, James, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Harris, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Harris, John, corporal | Webster | |
| Harris, John, private | Newkirk | Vankeuren |
| Harris, John, private | Webster | |
| Harris, John, private | Armstrong | |
| Harris, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Harris, Jonathan, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Harris, Jonathan, private | Webster | |
| Harris, Jonathan, private | Armstrong | |
| Harris, Joseph,* sergeant | Woodb'ge (Mass.) | Pearl |
| Harris, Joseph, private | Webster | |
| Harris, Joseph, private | Armstrong | |
| Harris, Joshua, private | Webster | Sherwood |
| Harris, Joshua, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Harris, Joshua, Jr., private | Webster | Long |
| Harris, Justus, sergeant | Thomas | St. John |
| Harris, Justus, sergeant | Thomas | Moseman |
| Harris, Mindert, private | Vandenburgn | Storm |
| Harris, Myndred, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benshouten |
| Harris, Moses, private | Hammond | Combs |
| Harris, Nath'l, private | Armstrong | |
| Harris, Noah, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Harris, Noah, private | Graham | Hermance |
| Harris, Peter, private | Graham | Vail |
| Harris, Robt., private | Thomas | St. John |
| Harris, Salathual, corporal | Malcom | Delavan |
| Harris, Samuel, private | Webster | Sherwood |
| Harris, Squire, fifer | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Harris, Thomas, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Harris, Thomas, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Harris, William, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Harris, William, private | Armstrong | |
| Harris, Wm., private | Thomas | St. John |
| Harris, William, private | Graham | |
| Harris, Zebulon, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Harrison, Harmanes, sergt. | Fisher | Fisher |
| Harrison, Harmanus, sergt. | Fisher | Degraas |
| Harrison, Harmanus, corpl. | Fisher | McMaster |
| Harrison, Harmanus, priv. | Fisher | Degraas |
| Harrison, Harmonas, priv. | Fisher | Gartner |
| Harrison, James, private | Vrooman | |
| Harrison, James, Jr., priv. | Vrooman | |
| Harrison, Joseph, captain | Willet | |
| Harrison, Joseph, captain | Harper | |
| Harrison, Peter, sergeant | Dubois | De Mont |
| Harrison, Peter, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Harrison, Peter, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Harrison, Thomas, ensign | Fisher | Degraas |
| Harrison, Thos., sergeant | Fisher | McMaster |
| Harrison, Thomas, sergt. | Fisher | Degraas |
| Harrison, Thomas, private | Fisher | Gartneer |
| Harrison, Thomas, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Harriway, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Harrold, Wm., private | Yates | Yates |
| Harrys, Joshua, private | Dubois | Chamberl |
| Harsa, Samuel, private | Webster | Long |
| Harsen, George, lieut. | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Harsen, George, lieut. | Graham | Magee |
| Harsen, Harmon, private | Willet | Putman |
| Harsen, Nich's, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Harsen, Peter, private | Willet | Putman |
| Harky, Wm., private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Harsha, Jno., private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Harskay, Hugh, private | Van Veght | Thompson |
| Harsin, George, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Hart, Andrew, private | Newkirk | Vankeuren |
| Hart, Coenradt, private | Klock | Righter |
| Hart, Conradt, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Hart, Coenradt, private | Klock | Miller |
| Hart, Daniel, private | Klock | Miller |
| Hart, Daniel, private | Klock | Righter |
| Hart, Dan'l, private | Klock | Miller |
| Hart, Isaac, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Hart, Isaac, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Hart, Isaac, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Hart, Isaac, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Hart, Isaac, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Hart, James, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Hart, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Hart, Jerem'h, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Hart, Jerem'h, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Hart, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Hart, John, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Hart, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Hart, John, private | Drake | |
| Hart, Mich'l, private | Brinckerh | Van Benschoten |
| Hart, Wil iam, corporal | Pawling | De Witt |
| Hart, William, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Harter, Fred'k, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Harter, Fred'k, Jr., priv. | Bellinger | |
| Harter, Lawrence I., priv. | Bellinger | |
| Harter, Lawrence N., priv. | Bellinger | Frank |
| Harter, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Demnth |
| Harter, Nich's I., private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Harter, Philip, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Hartford, Eph'm, corporal | Dragoons | Delivan |
| Hartford, Eph'm, private | Crane | |
| Hartford, Peter, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Hartford, Peter, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Hartford, Samuel, private | Willet | Wright |
| Hartford, Thomas, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Hartford, Thomas, private | Benedict | Bouton |
| Hartfort, Francis, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Hartman, Adam,† private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Hartwell, James, private | Field | Hecock |
| Harver, Christian, corporal | Willet | Harrison |
| Harvey, Benjamin, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Harvey, Joel, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Harvey, Jon'n, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Harvey, Moses, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Harvey, Moses, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Harvey, Nath'l, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Harvey, Phinchar, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Harvey, Phineas, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Hasbrouck, Dan'l, corpl. | Wynkoop | |
| Hasbrook, Jacobus, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Hasbrook, Joseph, lt.-col. | Hathorn | |
| Hasbrook, Solomon, sergt. | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Hasbrook, Solomon, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Hasbrouck, Benj'n, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Hasbrouck, Dan'l, corpl. | Wynkoop | |
| Hasbrouck, Jacob, private | Hays | |
| Hasbrouck, John, captain | Cantine | |
| Hasbrouck, Joseph, adjt. | Malcom | |
| Hasbrouck, Joseph, Jr., lt. | Malcom | Drake |
| Hasbrouck, Josiah, lieut. | Cantine | |
| Hasbrouck, Severyne, ser. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Hasbrouck, Severyne, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Hase, Nathan, private* | Van Rensselaer | Bries |

* Enlisted 1775; severely wounded at Bunker Hill June, 1776. Canaan, Columbia county. A 59. A. P. 15-215, 23-241.

† Served three years three months; shot in the right shoulder at German Flats, Oct. 29, 1780; had 17 children. Herkimer. A. P. 19-113, 21-430.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Hasel, Coenrad, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Hases, Lawrence, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Hasin, Tho's, private | Cortland | |
| Hass, Christian, sergeant | Klock | Zeely |
| Haston, Joseph, private | Hays | Smith |
| Haswell, Joseph, private | Schuyler | Slyngerland |
| Hatch, Benjamin, private | Webster | Sherwood |
| Hatch, Dorastas, private | Field | Hecock |
| Hatch, Henry, private | Van Ness | Whiting |
| Hatch, John, private | Van Ness | |
| Hatch, Joseph, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Hatch, Joseph, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Hatch, Matt'w, private | Willet | Hole |
| Hatch, Oliver, sergeant | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Hatch, Samuel, private | Willet | Wright |
| Hatch, Solomon, sergeant | Wessenfels | |
| Hatch, Thomas, lieut. | Van Ness | Tanner |
| Hatch, William, sergeant | Harper | Vrooman |
| Hatch, William, private | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| Hatch, Will., private | Van Ness | Whiting |
| Hatchel, Geo., corporal | Vrooman | |
| Hate, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Hatenback, Henry, private | Yates | Brown |
| Hatfield, Ab'm, private | Benedict | Osburn |
| Hatfield, Dan'l, private | Drake | |
| Hatfield, Joshua, private | Drake | |
| Hatfield, Joshua, private | Hammond | |
| Hatfield, Moses, major | Allison | |
| Hathaway, John, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Hathorn, John, colonel | | |
| Hatley, Fred'k, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Hatt, Jacob, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Hatt, William, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Hatter, Johannes, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Hatter, Mich'l, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Hatter, Peter, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Hatton, Tim'y, lieut. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Hauch, Henrich, sergeant | Vrooman | |
| Hauck, Henrich, corporal | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Hauck, Henrich, corporal | Vrooman | Miller |
| Hauck, Henrich, private | Vrooman | |
| Haugedorn, Henry, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Haugedorn, Peter, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Haulenback, Jacob, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Haull, John, private | Thomas | |
| Haunsen, Tore, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Haus, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Hause, Peter A., private | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoud |
| Hause, William, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Hauver, Christian, private | Graham | Husted |
| Havener, John, private | | Humfrey |
| Havens, Abraham, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Havens, Benjamin, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Havens, Dan'el, private | Whiting | King |
| Havens, Darius, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Havens, John, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Havens, Peleg, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Havens, Thomas, private | Willet | White |
| Havens, Thomas, private | Whiting | King |
| Havens, Thomas, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Havens, Thomas, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Haver, Andries, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Haver, Christ'r, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Haver, Johannis, ser. | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Haver, Johannis, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Haver, John, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Rockfeller |
| Haver, Peter, private | Livingston | Elliot |
| Haviland, John, private | Field | Barunm |
| Havin, Benj'n, private | Willet | Henry |
| Haw, Jon'n, private | Willet | Livingsto |
| Hawford, Abm., private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hawk, Christ'r, private | Van Alstyn | |
| Hawk, Fred'k, private | Platt | Bradbick |
| Hawk, Geo., private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Hawk, George, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Hawk, Hend'k, corporal | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Hawkin, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Hawkins, Adone, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Hawkins, Arthur, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Hawkins, Ed'd, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Hawk, Fred'k, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Hawkins, James, private | Johnson | Wilkin (?) |
| Hawkins, James, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Hawkins, Reuben, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Hawkins, Samuel, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Hawkins, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Hawkins, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Hawkins, Stephen, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Hawkins, Thomas, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Hawkins, Thomas, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Hawley, Abner, captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Hawley, Abner, captain | Van Ness | |
| Hawley, Benjamin, private | | Hawley |
| Hawley, Dan'l, private | Yates | Brown |
| Hawley, Ezekiel, lieut. | | Truesdell |
| Hawley, Ezekiel, private | Benedict | Seely |
| Hawley, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Hawley, Joseph, private | Yates | Brown |
| Hawn, Conradt, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Haws, John, private | Willet | Wright |
| Haws, Pelatiah, sergeant | Drake | Boyd |
| Haws, Pelatiah, private | Drake | Haight |
| Haws, Samuel, private | Whiting | King |
| Haws, Seth, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Haws, Solomon, qr. mr. sr. | Drake | |
| Haws, Solomon, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Haws, William, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Hawxhurst, Thos., private | Thomas | St. John |
| Hawxhurst, Thos., private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Hay, A. Hawkes, colonel | | |
| Hay, William, private | Graham | |
| Hay, Wm., private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Hay, Wm., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Hay, Wm., private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Hayburn, John, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Haycock, Richard, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Haycock, Richard, private | Hathorn | Bartholf |
| Hayer, Geo., private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Hayer, Geo. Fric, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Hayes, Josiah, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hayes, Nath'l, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Hayes, Hezekiah, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Haynard, Mich'l, private | Drake | |
| Hayner, Helmus, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Hayner, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Haynes, James, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Haynes, John, sergeant | | |
| Hayney, Hend'k, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Hayns, Henry, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Hayns, John, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Hays, Ab'm, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Hays, Benjamin, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Hays, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaor | Bries |
| Hays, Ephraim, private | Van Rensselaer | Decker |
| Hays, Isaac, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Hays, James, private | Field | Hecock |
| Hays, Jesse, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Hays, Jesse, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Hays, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Hays, John, private | Cortland | |
| Hays, John, private | Field | Hecock |
| Hays, Nath'l, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Hays, Nath'l, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Hays, Nath'l, private | Cortland | |
| Hays, Nath'l, private | Wessenfels | |
| Hays, Nath'l, private | Field | Hecock |
| Hayse, Abr'm, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hayse, Allen, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hayse, Freegift, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hayse, Henry, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hayse, Isaac, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hayse, James, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hayse, James, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Hayse, Jesse, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hayse, John, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hayse, Josiah, sergeant | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Hayse, Nath'l, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hayse, Nathan, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Hayse, Stephen, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Hayse, Thomas, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hayse, Thomas, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Hayse, Thomas A., private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Hayt, Abraham, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Hayt, Enoch, private | Thomas | Chapman |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Hayt, Israel, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Hayt, Jacob, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Hayt, Jakin, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Hayt, Phineas, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Hayt, Sylvanus, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Hayt, Uriah, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Hayton, Sam'l, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Hayward, Wm., fifer | Dubois | Gano |
| Hazard, Joshua, corporal | Malcom | Livingston |
| Hazard, Sam'l, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Hazelton, David, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Hazelton, Phil'n, corporal | Wesssenfels | Godwin |
| Hazen, Caleb, lieut. | Luddington | Waterbur |
| Hazen, Caleb, ensign | Luddington | Scribner |
| Hazen, Eleazer, sergeant | Luddington | Scribner |
| Hazen, Moses, corporal | Luddington | Scribner |
| Hazen, Moses, corporal | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Head, Briton, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Head, Brittain, private | Dubois | Gano |
| Head, Joseph, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Headcock, Dan'l, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Headeach, Dan'l, private | Klock | Hess |
| Headly, Isaac, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Headow, Moses, lieut. | Drake | Drake |
| Heager, Adam, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Heager, Henrich, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Heager, Henry, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Heager, Johannis, sergeant | Vrooman | Heager |
| Heager, Joost, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Heager, Jacob, captain | Vrooman | |
| Heager, Joseph, sergeant | Vrooman | |
| Heager, Joseph, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Heager, Peter, lieut. | Vrooman | Heager |
| Heager, Samuel, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Heagley, Seth, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Heamstract, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Hearld, Wm., private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Heas, Hend'k, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Hease, Hend'k, private | Klock | Hess |
| Hease, John, sergeant | Graham | Wilson |
| Heath, Dan'l, lieut. | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Heath, Dan'l, sergeant | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Heath, Dan'l, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Heath, Dan'l, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Heath, Dan'l, private | Van Woert | Whitesides |
| Heath, Elijah, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Heath, James, private | Willet | Hole |
| Heath, Joseph, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Heath, Joseph, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Heath, Joseph, Jr., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Heath, Joshua, sergeant | Clyde | Weeser |
| Heath, Josiah, private | Willet | Hole |
| Heath, Sam'l, sergeant | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Heath, Sam'l, sergeant | Van Woert | Brown |
| Heath, Simeon, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Heath, Simeon, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Heath, Simon, private | Harper | Drake |
| Heath, Stephen, private | Graham | Magee |
| Heath, Steven, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Heath, Tim'y, corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Heath, Tim'y, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Heath, Winslow,* private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Heath, Winslow, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Heathway, Jon'n, corporal | Graham | Sherwood |
| Heator, William, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Heavens, Thomas, private | Willet | White |
| Heburn, Robert, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Hecock, David, captain | Field | |
| Hecock, David, Jr., private | Field | Hecock |
| Hecock, Giles, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Hecock, John, sergeant | Field | Hecock |
| Hecock, Joss, private | Field | Hecock |
| Hecock, Noah, private | Field | Hecock |
| Hedding, John, private | Drake | Drake |
| Hedding, Joseph, sergeant | Drake | Drake |
| Hedding, Moses, lieut. | Benedict | Osburn |
| Hederington, Joseph, priv. | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Hedger, Evert, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Hedger, Evert, private | Johnson | Mastin |
| Hedger, Evert, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Hedger, John, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Hedger, John, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Hedger, John, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Hedger, Joseph, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Hedger, Robert, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Hedger, Samuel, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Hedger, Wilhelmus, corpl. | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Hedger, Wilhelmus, priv. | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Hedger, William, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Hedget, Ab'm, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Heemaker, Andries, priv. | Van Rensslaer | De Forest |
| Heemstract, Isaac, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Heemstract, David, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Heemstract, Derick, en'n | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Heemstract, Dirck, sergt. | Van Schoonhoven | Steenbergh |
| Heenstraet, Dirck, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Heemstraet, Isaac, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Heemstraet, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Heemstraet, Philip, priv. | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Heemstreet, Dan'l, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Heenstraet, David, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Heer, Casper, private | Klock | House |
| Heermance, And'w, lieut. | Graham | Wilson |
| Heermance, Edward, priv. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Heermance, Goosa, sergt. | Graham | Wilson |
| Heermance, H'd'k, Jr., cor., | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Heermance, John, private | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Heermans, Ed'd, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Heermans, Edward, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Heermans, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| Heermanse, H'nd'k, Sr., p. | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Heermansen, Edward, pr. | Pawling | Burnet |
| Heerwag, Charles, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Hees, John, private | Klock | Klock |
| Hees, John, private | Klock | Suts |
| Hefner, Joseph, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Hefner, Joseph, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Hegley, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Kings |
| Height, Rich'd, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Height, Samuel, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Heimer, Hend'k, sergeant | Klock | Hess |
| Heiney, Fred'k, private | Klock | Righter |
| Heiney, George, private | Klock | Righter |
| Heins, Andrew, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Heirs, Phelix, corporal | Cooper | Gardner |
| Heirs, Phelix, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Heldenbrant, Wendel, en. | Schuyler | Slingerlandt |
| Heleass, Conread, private | Klock | Hess |
| Heleass, Peter, private | Klock | Hess |
| Helenbrant, Wendel, lieut. | Schuyler | Slingerlandt |
| Helibrand, John, corporal | Whiting | Vosburgh |
| Heligas, Coenrad, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Heliker, John, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Heliker, John, private | Hammond | Martling |
| Heliker, John, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Heliker, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Hellebold, Teunis, private | Klock | House |
| Hellebolt, Andrew, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Hellebolt, Andrew, private | Klock | House |
| Hellebolt, Dennis, private | Klock | House |
| Hellegas, Peter, private | Klock | House |
| Hellen, William, private | Yates | |
| Hellenbeck, Casper, sergt. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Hellinbeck, Michael, priv. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Hellenbeeck, Isaac, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Hellinbeeck, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Hellsinger, Jacob, private | Vrooman | |
| Hellzenger, John, private | Willet | Debois |
| Hellzenger, Michael, priv. | Willet | Debois |
| Helm, Daniel, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Helm, Simon, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Helmer, Adam, lieut. | Platt | Bradbick |
| Helmer, Adam, private | Klock | Miller |
| Helmer, Conrad, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Helmer, Fred'k, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Helmer, Fred'k, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Helmer, Fred'k H., private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Helmer, George, lieut. | Bellinger | Frank |

Taken prisoner at Fort Ann, Oct. 10, 1780, exchanged Oct. 18, 1782. Montgomery Co. A. P. 19-838.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Helmer, George, lieut. | Bellinger | Herder |
| Helmer, George,* lieut. | Bellinger | Small |
| Helmer, Hanyost, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Helmer, Hend'k, sergeant | Klock | Hess |
| Helmer, Hend'k, sergeant | Klock | Wagner |
| Helmer, Hans, corporal | Klock | Hess |
| Helmer, Johan Jost, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Helmer, John, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Helmer, John, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Helmer, John, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Helmer, John, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Helmer, Leancart, corporal | Klock | Klock |
| Helmer, Leonard, private | Klock | Kock |
| Helmer, Philip, captain | Klock | |
| Helmer, Philip, sergeant | Bellinger | Frank |
| Helmer, Philip, sergeant | Bellinger | Herder |
| Helmer, Philip, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Helmer, Philip, Jr., priv. | Klock | Wagner |
| Hellmer, Jost, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Helmes, Jerem'h, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Helmore, John, corporal | Klock | Hess |
| Helmore, John, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Helms, Dan'l, corporal | Dubois | Burnet |
| Helms, John, sergeant | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Helms, John, private | Harper | Alleu |
| Helms, William, private | Hathorn | |
| Helsinger, John, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Helsinger, John, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Helsinger, Migel, private | Vrooman | |
| Helsinger, Peter, private | Vrooman | |
| Helwig, Jno., private | Klock | House |
| Hemmenway, Samuel, priv. | Hathorn | |
| Hemple, Hend'k, sergeant | | Fonda |
| Hempstead, Nath'l, sergt. | Field | Barnum |
| Hemsinger, George, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Hen, William, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Henckley, Gershom, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Hender, John, private | Van Alstyn | Van Buren |
| Hendericks, Aaron, sergt. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Henderson, Alex'r, sergt. | Williams | Long |
| Henderson, Alex'r, sergt. | Webster | Long |
| Henderson, Alex'r, private | Graham | |
| Henderson, Bamp, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Henderson, David, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Henderson, David, private | Webster | Long |
| Henderson, Edward, priv. | Yates | |
| Henderson, Edward, priv. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Henderson, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Henderson, John, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Henderson, Thomas, priv. | Platt | Lee |
| Henderson, William, priv. | Webster | Long |
| Henderson, William, priv. | Armstrong | Long |
| Hendert, John, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Hendresse, John, private | Fisher | |
| Hendrick, Aaron, private | Van Bergen. | |
| Hendrick, Guerrit, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Hendrick, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Hendrick, Peter, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Hendricks, Bartal, lieut. | Willet | Elsworth |
| Hendricks, Bartill, ensign | Livingston | Smith |
| Hendricks, Bartill, private | Livingston | Rockfeller |
| Hendricks, Bartill, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Hendricks, Johan's, corpl. | Wynkoop | |
| Hendricks, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Hendricks, Peter, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Hendricks, Peter, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Hendricksa, Aaron, corp'l | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Hendricksa, Wm., private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Hendrickse, John, sergeant | Fisher | Marselus |
| Hendrickse, John, corporal | Fisher | Marselus |
| Hendricksen, Jacob, priv. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Hendricksen, Lawrence, pr. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Hendricksey, Jacob, priv. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Hendricksey, Johannis, pr. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Hendricksey, Philip, priv. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Hendrickson, David, sergt. | Armstrong | Long |
| Hendrickson, Hend'k, pr. | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Hendrickson, Jacob, priv. | Johnson | Smith |
| Hendrickson, Jacobus, pr. | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Hendrickson, Johannis, pr. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Hendrickson, John, priv. | Malcom | Cantine |
| Hendrickson, John, priv. | Hays | Bell |
| Hendrickson, John, priv. | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Hendrickson, Peter, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Hendrickson, Philip, priv. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Hendrix, Abraham, priv. | Whiting | Cady |
| Hendrix, Worse, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Henerys, Benjamin, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Henill, Wm., private | Yates | Yates |
| Henin, James, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Henkley, Gershom, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Henman, Zachariah, priv. | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Henman, Moses, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Henneker, Emanuel, priv. | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Hennicker, Manuel, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Hennicum, Elisha, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Hennion, John, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Henry, Amasa, corporal | Willet | Cannon |
| Henry, Ephraim, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Henry, Hugh, corporal | Harper | Harrison |
| Henry, Hugh, private | Webster | Long |
| Henry, Hugh, private | Webster | Long |
| Henry, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Price |
| Henry, John, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Henry, John, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Henry, John, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Henry, Joseph, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Henry, Nath'l, captain | Willet | |
| Henry, Nath'l, private | | Roseboom |
| Henry, Robt., private | Malcom | Drake |
| Henry, Wm., private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Henter, Lourens, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Henyen, Garret, private | Yates | Yates |
| Hepple, Jacob, sergeant | Bellinger | Small |
| Herchiemer, Nicholas, pr. | Klock | Miller |
| Herdel, John's, private | | Fonda |
| Herder, Benj'n, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | |
| Herder, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Herder, Fred'k, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Herder, Hendrick, captain | Bellinger | |
| Herder, Jacob P., corp. | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Herder, Laurens, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Herder, Laurence N., priv. | Bellinger | Herder |
| Herder, Laurens F., priv. | Bellinger | Herder |
| Herder, Laurentz, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Herder, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Herder, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Small |
| Herder, Nich's F., private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Herder, Philip, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Herder, Philip, private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Herdick, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Herdick, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Herdick, Peter, private | Graham | Husted |
| Herdick, William, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Heremansen, Abr'm, priv. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Heremansen, Edward, pr. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Heren, James, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Herkemer, Geo., private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Herkemer, John, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Herkemier, Geo., private | Willet | Fonda |
| Herkimar, Abr'm, private | Klock | Miller |
| Herkimer, Nich's, private | Klock | Miller |
| Herkman, Geo., private | Klock | Miller |
| Herkmere, Jost, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Herld, William, private | Yates | Yates |
| Herman, Lemuel, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Hermana, Gose, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Hermanay, John, corporal | Weisenfells | |
| Hermance, And'w, captain | Graham | |
| Hermance, Andrew, lieut. | Graham | Hermance |
| Hermance, Andrew P., lt. | Graham | Hermance |
| Hermance, John, captain | Graham | |
| Hermance, John, lieut. | Graham | |
| Heremansen, Abr'm, priv. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Hermonce, Simeon, priv. | | Humfrey |
| Hernden, John, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Herren, James, Jr., priv. | Vrooman | |
| Herrick, Daniel, captain | Whiting | |

* Wounded in left arm at Oriskanie, August 6, 1771. Kingsland district, Montgomery county. C 71.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Herrick, Daniel, private | Willet | White |
| Herrick, Elijah, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Herrick, Elijah, ——— | Graham | |
| Herrick, Johannis, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Herrick, Jon'n, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Herrick, Jon'n, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Herrick, Jon'n, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Herrick, Joseph, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Herrick, Joseph, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Herrick, Nathan, lieut. | Whiting | Herrick |
| Herrick, Rufus, lieut.-col. | Platt | |
| Herrick, Stephen, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Herrill, Wm., private | Yates | Yates |
| Herring, Isaac, private | Hays | Sickles |
| Herring, Henry, private | Klock | Suts |
| Herring, Henry, private | Klock | Klock |
| Herring, Hercules, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Herring, Isaac, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Herring, John, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Herring, John, private | | Fonda |
| Herring, Robt., private | Harper | Bogart |
| Herrington, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Herrington, Alex'r, sergt. | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Herrington, Benj'n, corpl. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Herrington, Benj'n, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Herrington, Eber, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Herrington, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Herrington, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Herrington, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Herrington, Nath'l, corpl. | Van Veghten | |
| Herrington, Robert, priv. | Harper | Bogart |
| Herrington, William, priv. | Willet | Elsworth |
| Herrington, Zach'h, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Herrinton, Abram, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Herrinton, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Herris, Henry, private | Malcom | Cantine |
| Herron, Eliot, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Herron, Elliot, private | Graham | |
| Herron, James, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Herron, John, fifer | Newkirk | Faulkner |
| Herron, John, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Herron, John, private | Van Woert | Hodge |
| Herron, Jno., private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Herron, Robt., private | Vrooman | Richtmy |
| Herron, Robert, private | Vrooman | |
| Herter, Laurens, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Herter, Lourens, corporal | Bellinger | Small |
| Hertown, William, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Herwag, Charles, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Herway, Jost, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Herwey, Coenraet, private | Schuyler | Scharp |
| Herwick, Philip, ensign | Schuyler | Scharp |
| Herwig, Joost, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Hesbrouck, Solomon, sergt. | Wynkoop | |
| Hesler, Harmis, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Hesler, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Hesolee, John, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Hess, Augustus, Sr., priv. | Bellinger | Frank |
| Hess, Christian, private | Klock | Zealy |
| Hess, Christ'r, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Hess, Conrad, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Hess, Coenrat, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Hess, Daniel, private | Klock | Hess |
| Hess, Dan'l, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Hess, Fred'k, private | Klock | Helmer |
| Hess, Fred'k, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Hess, Fred'k, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Hess, George, private | Clyde | Difendorf |
| Hess, Geo., private | Platt | Bradbick |
| Hess, Henry, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Hess, Henry, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Hess, Johannes,* private | Bellinger | Ittica |
| Hess, John, captain | Klock | |
| Hess, John, private | Willet | Debois |
| Hess, John, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Hess, John, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Hess, Nicholas, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Hess, Nich's, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Hess, Robert, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Hesser, Martin, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Hetcock, Dan'l, private | Bellinger | Huber |
| Hethel, George, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Hetsel, Geo., corporal | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Hetzel, Geo., corporal | Vrooman | Miller |
| Hetzman, Hend'k, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Hevelon, Sam'l, private | | Hyat |
| Heverlan, John, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Hevermanser, John, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Hewet, Asa, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Hewet, Benj'n, private | Cantine | |
| Hewet, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Hewet, Oliver, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Hewet, James, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Hewins, Joseph, private | Willet | Newell |
| Hewit, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Hewit, James, private | Platt | Bradbick |
| Hewit, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Hewit, Sam'l, private | Platt | Bradbick |
| Hewman, Zach'h, private | Field | Barnum |
| Hewstead, James, corporal | Crane | |
| Hewsted, James, corporal | Crane | Scofield |
| Hewsted, Thadeus, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hewston, James, corporal | Yates | Yates |
| Hewton, John V., private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Heyderbergh, Sybrant, pr. | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Heyer, George, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Heyer, Peter, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Heymer, Philip, Jr., corp. | Schuyler | Scharp |
| Heyner, Wilhelmus, priv. | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Heyney, Fred'k, private | Klock | Kock |
| Heynpaugh, Peter, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Heyns, Jacob, lieut. | Clyde | Brown |
| Heyns, Jacob, sergeant | Clyde | Brown |
| Heyntz, William, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Heysen, Henry, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Heyser, Henry, sergeant | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Heyser, Jacob, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Heyser, Jacob, Sr., private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Heyser, Jacob, Jr., private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Heyser, Peter, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Heyurse, Martin, private | Bellinger | Huber |
| Hezelton, Daniel, corporal | Luddington | Mead |
| Hiat, Roger, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Hiatt, Minna, private | Cortland | |
| Hibbert, Elisha, private | Van Veghte | Winne |
| Hibbird, Reuben, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Hibiner, Michael, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Hickam, Solomon, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Hickman, Michael, private | Graham | Hermance |
| Hicks, Daniel, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Hicks, Daniel, private | Yates | Yates |
| Hicks, Daniel, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Hicks, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Hicks, Jesse, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Hicks, Jesse, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Hicks, Jesse, private | Willet | Henry |
| Hicks, John, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Hicks, John, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Hicks, John, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Hicks, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Hicks, Joseph, drummer | Willet | Hole |
| Hicks, Joseph, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Hicks, Nath'l, private | Vandenburg | Wheeler |
| Hicks, Samuel, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Hicks, Thomas, captain | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Hicks, Thomas, sergeant | Willet | Livingston |
| Hicks, Thomas, private | Yates | Van Denburgh |
| Hicks, Thomas, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Hicks, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Hickly, Herman, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Hickly, Henning, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Hickman, John, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Hickly, George, corporal | Clyde | Bowman |
| Hicky, George, private | Clyde | Bowman |
| Hicky, Mich'l, private | Clyde | Bowman |
| Hicox, Noah, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Hide, Henry, sergeant | Johnson | Mastin |
| Higby, James, private | Wisner | Baly |

* Wounded in right arm at Oriskanie August 6, 1777. German Flats. A 198.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Hasel, Coenrad, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Hases, Lawrence, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Hasin, Tho's, private | Cortland | |
| Hass, Christian, sergeant | Klock | Zeely |
| Haston, Joseph, private | Hays | Smith |
| Haswell, Joseph, private | Schuyler | Slyngerland |
| Hatch, Benjamin, private | Webster | Sherwood |
| Hatch, Dorastas, private | Field | Hecock |
| Hatch, Henry, private | Van Ness | Whiting |
| Hatch, John, private | Van Ness | |
| Hatch, Joseph, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Hatch, Joseph, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Hatch, Matt'w, private | Willet | Hole |
| Hatch, Oliver, sergeant | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Hatch, Samuel, private | Willet | Wright |
| Hatch, Solomon, sergeant | Wessenfels | |
| Hatch, Thomas, lieut. | Van Ness | Tanner |
| Hatch, William, sergeant | Harper | Vrooman |
| Hatch, William, private | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| Hatch, Will., private | Van Ness | Whiting |
| Hatchel, Geo., corporal | Vrooman | |
| Hate, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Hatenback, Henry, private | Yates | Brown |
| Hatfield, Ab'm, private | Benedict | Osburn |
| Hatfield, Dan'l, private | Drake | |
| Hatfield, Joshua, private | Drake | |
| Hatfield, Joshua, private | Hammond | |
| Hatfield, Moses, major | Allison | |
| Hathaway, John, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Hathorn, John, colonel | | |
| Hatley, Fred'k, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Hatt, Jacob, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Hatt, William, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Hatter, Johannes, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Hatter, Mich'l, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Hatter, Peter, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Hatton, Tim'y, lieut. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Hauch, Henrich, sergeant | Vrooman | |
| Hauck, Henrich, corporal | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Hauck, Henrich, corporal | Vrooman | Miller |
| Hauck, Henrich, private | Vrooman | |
| Haugedorn, Henry, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Haugedorn, Peter, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Haulenback, Jacob, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Haull, John, private | Thomas | |
| Haunsen, Tore, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Haus, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Hause, Peter A., private | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoud |
| Hause, William, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Hauver, Christian, private | Graham | Husted |
| Havener, John, private | | Humfrey |
| Havens, Abraham, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Havens, Benjamin, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Havens, Dan'el, private | Whiting | King |
| Havens, Darius, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Havens, John, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Havens, Peleg, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Havens, Thomas, private | Willet | White |
| Havens, Thomas, private | Whiting | King |
| Havens, Thomas, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Havens, Thomas, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Haver, Andries, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Haver, Christ'r, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Haver, Johannis, ser. | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Haver, Johannis, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Haver, John, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Rockfeller |
| Haver, Peter, private | Livingston | Elliot |
| Haviland, John, private | Field | Barunm |
| Havin, Benj'n, private | Willet | Henry |
| Haw, Jon'n, private | Willet | Livingsto |
| Hawford, Abm., private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hawk, Christ'r, private | Van Alstyn | |
| Hawk, Fred'k, private | Platt | Bradbick |
| Hawk, Geo., private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Hawk, George, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Hawk, Hend'k, corporal | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Hawkin, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Hawkins, Adone, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Hawkins, Arthur, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Hawkins, Ed'd, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Hawk, Fred'k, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Hawkins, James, private | Johnson | Wilkin (?) |
| Hawkins, James, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Hawkins, Reuben, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Hawkins, Samuel, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Hawkins, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Hawkins, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Hawkins, Stephen, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Hawkins, Thomas, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Hawkins, Thomas, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Hawley, Abner, captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Hawley, Abner, captain | Van Ness | |
| Hawley, Benjamin, private | | Hawley |
| Hawley, Dan'l, private | Yates | Brown |
| Hawley, Ezekiel, lieut. | | Truesdell |
| Hawley, Ezekiel, private | Benedict | Seely |
| Hawley, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Hawley, Joseph, private | Yates | Brown |
| Hawn, Conradt, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Haws, John, private | Willet | Wright |
| Haws, Pelatiah, sergeant | Drake | Boyd |
| Haws, Pelatiah, private | Drake | Haight |
| Haws, Samuel, private | Whiting | King |
| Haws, Seth, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Haws, Solomon, qr. mr. sr. | Drake | |
| Haws, Solomon, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Haws, William, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Hawxhurst, Thos., private | Thomas | St. John |
| Hawxhurst, Thos., private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Hay, A. Hawkes, colonel | | |
| Hay, William, private | Graham | |
| Hay, Wm., private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Hay, Wm., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Hay, Wm., private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Hayburn, John, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Haycock, Richard, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Haycock, Richard, private | Hathorn | Bartholf |
| Hayer, Geo., private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Hayer, Geo. Fric, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Hayes, Josiah, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hayes, Nath'l, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Hayes, Hezekiah, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Haynard, Mich'l, private | Drake | |
| Hayner, Helmus, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Hayner, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Haynes, James, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Haynes, John, sergeant | | |
| Hayney, Hend'k, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Hayns, Henry, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Hayns, John, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Hays, Ab'm, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Hays, Benjamin, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Hays, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaor | Bries |
| Hays, Ephraim, private | Van Rensselaer | Decker |
| Hays, Isaac, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Hays, James, private | Field | Hecock |
| Hays, Jesse, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Hays, Jesse, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Hays, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Hays, John, private | Cortland | |
| Hays, John, private | Field | Hecock |
| Hays, Nath'l, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Hays, Nath'l, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Hays, Nath'l, private | Cortland | |
| Hays, Nath'l, private | Wessenfels | |
| Hays, Nath'l, private | Field | Hecock |
| Hayse, Abr'm, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hayse, Allen, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hayse, Freegift, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hayse, Henry, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hayse, Isaac, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hayse, James, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hayse, James, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Hayse, Jesse, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hayse, John, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hayse, Josiah, sergeant | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Hayse, Nath'l, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hayse, Nathan, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Hayse, Stephen, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Hayse, Thomas, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hayse, Thomas, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Hayse, Thomas A., private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Hayt, Abraham, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Hayt, Enoch, private | Thomas | Chapman |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Hayt, Israel, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Hayt, Jacob, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Hayt, Jakin, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Hayt, Phineas, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Hayt, Sylvanus, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Hayt, Uriah, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Hayton, Sam'l, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Hayward, Wm., fifer | Dubois | Gano |
| Hazard, Joshua, corporal | Malcom | Livingston |
| Hazard, Sam'l, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Hazelton, David, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Hazelton, Phil'n, corporal | Wesssenfels | Godwin |
| Hazen, Caleb, lieut. | Luddington | Waterbur |
| Hazen, Caleb, ensign | Luddington | Scribner |
| Hazen, Eleazer, sergeant | Luddington | Scribner |
| Hazen, Moses, corporal | Luddington | Scribner |
| Hazen, Moses, corporal | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Head, Briton, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Head, Brittain, private | Dubois | Gano |
| Head, Joseph, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Headcock, Dan'l, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Headeach, Dan'l, private | Klock | Hess |
| Headly, Isaac, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Headow, Moses, lieut. | Drake | Drake |
| Heager, Adam, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Heager, Henrich, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Heager, Henry, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Heager, Johannis, sergeant | Vrooman | Heager |
| Heager, Joost, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Heager, Jacob, captain | Vrooman | |
| Heager, Joseph, sergeant | Vrooman | |
| Heager, Joseph, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Heager, Peter, lieut. | Vrooman | Heager |
| Heager, Samuel, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Heagley, Seth, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Heamstract, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Hearld, Wm., private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Heas, Hend'k, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Hease, Hend'k, private | Klock | Hess |
| Hease, John, sergeant | Graham | Wilson |
| Heath, Dan'l, lieut. | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Heath, Dan'l, sergeant | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Heath, Dan'l, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Heath, Dan'l, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Heath, Dan'l, private | Van Woert | Whitesides |
| Heath, Elijah, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Heath, James, private | Willet | Hole |
| Heath, Joseph, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Heath, Joseph, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Heath, Joseph, Jr., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Heath, Josnua, sergeant | Clyde | Weeser |
| Heath, Josiah, private | Willet | Hole |
| Heath, Sam'l, sergeant | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Heath, Sam'l, sergeant | Van Woert | Brown |
| Heath, Simeon, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Heath, Simeon, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Heath, Simon, private | Harper | Drake |
| Heath, Stephen, private | Graham | Magee |
| Heath, Steven, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Heath, Tim'y, corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Heath, Tim'y, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Heath, Winslow,* private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Heath, Winslow, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Heathway, Jon'n, corporal | Graham | Sherwood |
| Heator, William, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Heavens, Thomas, private | Willet | White |
| Heburn, Robert, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Hecock, David, captain | Field | |
| Hecock, David, Jr., private | Field | Hecock |
| Hecock, Giles, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Hecock, John, sergeant | Field | Hecock |
| Hecock, Joss, private | Field | Hecock |
| Hecock, Noah, private | Field | Hecock |
| Hedding, John, private | Drake | Drake |
| Hedding, Joseph, sergeant | Drake | Drake |
| Hedding, Moses, lieut. | Benedict | Osburn |
| Hederington, Joseph, priv. | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Hedger, Evert, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Hedger, Evert, private | Johnson | Mastin |
| Hedger, Evert, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Hedger, John, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Hedger, John, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Hedger, John, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Hedger, Joseph, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Hedger, Robert, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Hedger, Samuel, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Hedger, Wilhelmus, corpl. | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Hedger, Wilhelmus, priv. | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Hedger, William, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Hedget, Ab'm, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Heemaker, Andries, priv. | Van Rensslaer | De Forest |
| Heemstract, Isaac, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Heemstract, David, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Heemstraet, Derick, en'n | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Heemstraet, Dirck, sergt. | Van Schoonhoven | Steenbergh |
| Heenstraet, Dirck, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Heemstraet, Isaac, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Heemstraet, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Heemstraet, Philip, priv. | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Heemstreet, Dan'l, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Heenstraet, David, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Heer, Casper, private | Klock | House |
| Heermance, And'w, lieut. | Graham | Wilson |
| Heermance, Edward, priv. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Heermance, Goosa, sergt. | Graham | Wilson |
| Heermance, H'd'k, Jr., cor., | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Heermance, John, private | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Heermans, Ed'd, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Heermans, Edward, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Heermans, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| Heermanse, H'nd'k, Sr., p. | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Heermansen, Edward, pr. | Pawling | Burnet |
| Heerwag, Charles, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Hees, John, private | Klock | Klock |
| Hees, John, private | Klock | Suts |
| Hefner, Joseph, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Hefner, Joseph, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Hegley, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Kings |
| Height, Rich'd, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Height, Samuel, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Heimer, Hend'k, sergeant | Klock | Hess |
| Heiney, Fred'k, private | Klock | Righter |
| Heiney, George, private | Klock | Righter |
| Heins, Andrew, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Heirs, Phelix, corporal | Cooper | Gardner |
| Heirs, Phelix, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Heldenbrant, Wendel, en. | Schuyler | Slingerlandt |
| Heleass, Conread, private | Klock | Hess |
| Heleass, Peter, private | Klock | Hess |
| Helenbrant, Wendel, lieut. | Schuyler | Slingerlandt |
| Helibrand, John, corporal | Whiting | Vosburgh |
| Heligas, Coenrad, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Heliker, John, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Heliker, John, private | Hammond | Martling |
| Heliker, John, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Heliker, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Hellebold, Teunis, private | Klock | House |
| Hellebolt, Andrew, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Hellebolt, Andrew, private | Klock | House |
| Hellebolt, Dennis, private | Klock | House |
| Hellegas, Peter, private | Klock | House |
| Hellen, William, private | Yates | |
| Hellenbeck, Casper, sergt. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Hellinbeck, Michael, priv. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Hellenbeeck, Isaac, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Hellinbeeck, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Hellsinger, Jacob, private | Vrooman | |
| Hellzenger, John, private | Willet | Debois |
| Hellzenger, Michael, priv. | Willet | Debois |
| Helm, Daniel, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Helm, Simon, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Helmer, Adam, lieut. | Platt | Bradbick |
| Helmer, Adam, private | Klock | Miller |
| Helmer, Conrad, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Helmer, Fred'k, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Helmer, Fred'k, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Helmer, Fred'k H., private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Helmer, George, lieut. | Bellinger | Frank |

Taken prisoner at Fort Ann, Oct. 10, 1780, exchanged Oct. 18, 1782. Montgomery Co. A. P. 19-833.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Helmer, George, lieut. | Bellinger | Herder |
| Helmer, George,* lieut. | Bellinger | Small |
| Helmer, Hanyost, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Helmer, Hend'k, sergeant | Klock | Hess |
| Helmer, Hend'k, sergeant | Klock | Wagner |
| Helmer, Hans, corporal | Klock | Hess |
| Helmer, Johan Jost, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Helmer, John, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Helmer, John, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Helmer, John, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Helmer, John, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Helmer, Leancart, corporal | Klock | Klock |
| Helmer, Leonard, private | Klock | Kock |
| Helmer, Philip, captain | Klock | |
| Helmer, Philip, sergeant | Bellinger | Frank |
| Helmer, Philip, sergeant | Bellinger | Herder |
| Helmer, Philip, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Helmer, Philip, Jr., priv. | Klock | Wagner |
| Hellmer, Jost, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Helmes, Jerem'h, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Helmore, John, corporal | Klock | Hess |
| Helmore, John, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Helms, Dan'l, corporal | Dubois | Burnet |
| Helms, John, sergeant | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Helms, John, private | Harper | Alleu |
| Helms, William, private | Hathorn | |
| Helsinger, John, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Helsinger, John, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Helsinger, Migel, private | Vrooman | |
| Helsinger, Peter, private | Vrooman | |
| Helwig, Jno., private | Klock | House |
| Hemmenway, Samuel, priv. | Hathorn | |
| Hemple, Hend'k, sergeant | | Fonda |
| Hempstead, Nath'l, sergt. | Field | Barnum |
| Hemsinger, George, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Hen, William, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Henckley, Gershom, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Hender, John, private | Van Alstyn | Van Buren |
| Hendericks, Aaron, sergt. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Henderson, Alex'r, sergt. | Williams | Long |
| Henderson, Alex'r, sergt. | Webster | Long |
| Henderson, Alex'r, private | Graham | |
| Henderson, Bamp, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Henderson, David, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Henderson, David, private | Webster | Long |
| Henderson, Edward, priv. | Yates | |
| Henderson, Edward, priv. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Henderson, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Henderson, John, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Henderson, Thomas, priv. | Platt | Lee |
| Henderson, William, priv. | Webster | Long |
| Henderson, William, priv. | Armstrong | Long |
| Hendert, John, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Hendresse, John, private | Fisher | |
| Hendrick, Aaron, private | Van Bergen. | |
| Hendrick, Guerrit, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Hendrick, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Hendrick, Peter, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Hendricks, Bartal, lieut. | Willet | Elsworth |
| Hendricks, Bartill, ensign | Livingston | Smith |
| Hendricks, Bartill, private | Livingston | Rockfeller |
| Hendricks, Bartill, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Hendricks, Johan's, corpl. | Wynkoop | |
| Hendricks, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Hendricks, Peter, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Hendricks, Peter, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Hendricksa, Aaron, corp'l | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Hendricksa, Wm., private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Hendrickse, John, sergeant | Fisher | Marselus |
| Hendrickse, John, corporal | Fisher | Marselus |
| Hendricksen, Jacob, priv. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Hendricksen, Lawrence, pr. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Hendricksey, Jacob, priv. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Hendricksey, Johannis, pr. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Hendricksey, Philip, priv. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Hendrickson, David, sergt. | Armstrong | Long |
| Hendrickson, Hend'k, pr. | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Hendrickson, Jacob, priv. | Johnson | Smith |
| Hendrickson, Jacobus, pr. | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Hendrickson, Johannis, pr. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Hendrickson, John, priv. | Malcom | Cantine |
| Hendrickson, John, priv. | Hays | Bell |
| Hendrickson, John, priv. | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Hendrickson, Peter, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Hendrickson, Philip, priv. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Hendrix, Abraham, priv. | Whiting | Cady |
| Hendrix, Worse, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Henerys, Benjamin, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Henill, Wm., private | Yates | Yates |
| Henin, James, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Henkley, Gershom, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Henman, Zachariah, priv. | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Henman, Moses, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Henneker, Emanuel, priv. | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Hennicker, Manuel, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Hennicum, Elisha, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Hennion, John, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Henry, Amasa, corporal | Willet | Cannon |
| Henry, Ephraim, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Henry, Hugh, corporal | Harper | Harrison |
| Henry, Hugh, private | Webster | Long |
| Henry, Hugh, private | Webster | Long |
| Henry, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Price |
| Henry, John, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Henry, John, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Henry, John, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Henry, Joseph, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Henry, Nath'l, captain | Willet | |
| Henry, Nath'l, private | | Roseboom |
| Henry, Robt., private | Malcom | Drake |
| Henry, Wm., private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Henter, Lourens, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Henyen, Garret, private | Yates | Yates |
| Hepple, Jacob, sergeant | Bellinger | Small |
| Herchiemer, Nicholas, pr. | Klock | Miller |
| Herdel, John's, private | | Fonda |
| Herder, Benj'n, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | |
| Herder, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Herder, Fred'k, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Herder, Hendrick, captain | Bellinger | |
| Herder, Jacob P., corp. | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Herder, Laurens, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Herder, Laurence N., priv. | Bellinger | Herder |
| Herder, Laurens F., priv. | Bellinger | Herder |
| Herder, Laurentz, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Herder, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Herder, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Small |
| Herder, Nich's F., private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Herder, Philip, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Herder, Philip, private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Herdick, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Herdick, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Herdick, Peter, private | Graham | Husted |
| Herdick, William, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Heremansen, Abr'm, priv. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Heremansen, Edward, pr. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Heren, James, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Herkemer, Geo., private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Herkemer, John, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Herkemier, Geo., private | Willet | Fonda |
| Herkimar, Abr'm, private | Klock | Miller |
| Herkimer, Nich's, private | Klock | Miller |
| Herkman, Geo., private | Klock | Miller |
| Herkmere, Jost, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Herld, William, private | Yates | Yates |
| Herman, Lemuel, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Hermana, Gose, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Hermanay, John, corporal | Weisenfells | |
| Hermance, And'w, captain | Graham | |
| Hermance, Andrew, lieut. | Graham | Hermance |
| Hermance, Andrew P., lt. | Graham | Hermance |
| Hermance, John, captain | Graham | |
| Hermance, John, lieut. | Graham | |
| Heremansen, Abr'm, priv. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Hermonce, Simeon, priv. | | Humfrey |
| Hernden, John, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Herren, James, Jr., priv. | Vrooman | |
| Herrick, Daniel, captain | Whiting | |

* Wounded in left arm at Oriskanie, August 6, 1771. Kingsland district, Montgomery county. C 71.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Herrick, Daniel, private | Willet | White |
| Herrick, Elijah, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Herrick, Elijah, ——— | Graham | |
| Herrick, Johannis, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Herrick, Jon'n, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Herrick, Jon'n, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Herrick, Jon'n, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Herrick, Joseph, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Herrick, Joseph, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Herrick, Nathan, lieut. | Whiting | Herrick |
| Herrick, Rufus, lieut.-col. | Platt | |
| Herrick, Stephen, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Herrill, Wm., private | Yates | Yates |
| Herring, Isaac, private | Hays | Sickles |
| Herring, Henry, private | Klock | Suts |
| Herring, Henry, private | Klock | Klock |
| Herring, Hercules, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Herring, Isaac, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Herring, John, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Herring, John, private | | Fonda |
| Herring, Robt., private | Harper | Bogart |
| Herrington, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Herrington, Alex'r, sergt. | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Herrington, Benj'n, corpl. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Herrington, Benj'n, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Herrington, Eber, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Herrington, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Herrington, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Herrington, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Herrington, Nath'l, corpl. | Van Veghten | |
| Herrington, Robert, priv. | Harper | Bogart |
| Herrington, William, priv. | Willet | Elsworth |
| Herrington, Zach'h, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Herrinton, Abram, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Herrinton, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Herris, Henry, private | Malcom | Cantine |
| Herron, Eliot, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Herron, Elliot, private | Graham | |
| Herron, James, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Herron, John, fifer | Newkirk | Faulkner |
| Herron, John, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Herron, John, private | Van Woert | Hodge |
| Herron, Jno., private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Herron, Robt., private | Vrooman | Richtmy |
| Herron, Robert, private | Vrooman | |
| Herter, Laurens, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Herter, Lourens, corporal | Bellinger | Small |
| Hertown, William, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Herwag, Charles, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Herway, Jost, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Herwey, Coenraet, private | Schuyler | Scharp |
| Herwick, Philip, ensign | Schuyler | Scharp |
| Herwig, Joost, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Hesbrouck, Solomon, sergt. | Wynkoop | |
| Hesler, Harmis, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Hesler, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Hesolee, John, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Hess, Augustus, Sr., priv. | Bellinger | Frank |
| Hess, Christian, private | Klock | Zealy |
| Hess, Christ'r, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Hess, Conrad, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Hess, Coenrat, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Hess, Daniel, private | Klock | Hess |
| Hess, Dan'l, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Hess, Fred'k, private | Klock | Helmer |
| Hess, Fred'k, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Hess, Fred'k, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Hess, George, private | Clyde | Difendorf |
| Hess, Geo., private | Platt | Bradbick |
| Hess, Henry, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Hess, Henry, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Hess, Johannes,* private | Bellinger | Ittica |
| Hess, John, captain | Klock | |
| Hess, John, private | Willet | Debois |
| Hess, John, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Hess, John, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Hess, Nicholas, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Hess, Nich's, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Hess, Robert, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Hesser, Martin, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Hetcock, Dan'l, private | Bellinger | Huber |
| Hethel, George, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Hetsel, Geo., corporal | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Hetzel, Geo., corporal | Vrooman | Miller |
| Hetzman, Hend'k, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Hevelon, Sam'l, private | | Hyat |
| Heverlan, John, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Hevermanser, John, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Hewet, Asa, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Hewet, Benj'n, private | Cantine | |
| Hewet, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Hewet, Oliver, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Hewet, James, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Hewins, Joseph, private | Willet | Newell |
| Hewit, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Hewit, James, private | Platt | Bradbick |
| Hewit, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Hewit, Sam'l, private | Platt | Bradbick |
| Hewman, Zach'h, private | Field | Barnum |
| Hewstead, James, corporal | Crane | |
| Hewsted, James, corporal | Crane | Scofield |
| Hewsted, Thadeus, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hewston, James, corporal | Yates | Yates |
| Hewton, John V., private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Heyderbergh, Sybrant, pr. | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Heyer, George, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Heyer, Peter, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Heymer, Philip, Jr., corp. | Schuyler | Scharp |
| Heyner, Wilhelmus, priv. | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Heyney, Fred'k, private | Klock | Kock |
| Heynpaugh, Peter, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Heyns, Jacob, lieut. | Clyde | Brown |
| Heyns, Jacob, sergeant | Clyde | Brown |
| Heyntz, William, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Heysen, Henry, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Heyser, Henry, sergeant | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Heyser, Jacob, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Heyser, Jacob, Sr., private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Heyser, Jacob, Jr., private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Heyser, Peter, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Heyurse, Martin, private | Bellinger | Huber |
| Hezelton, Daniel, corporal | Luddington | Mead |
| Hiat, Roger, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Hiatt, Minna, private | Cortland | |
| Hibbert, Elisha, private | Van Veghte | Winne |
| Hibbird, Reuben, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Hibiner, Michael, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Hickam, Solomon, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Hickman, Michael, private | Graham | Hermance |
| Hicks, Daniel, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Hicks, Daniel, private | Yates | Yates |
| Hicks, Daniel, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Hicks, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Hicks, Jesse, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Hicks, Jesse, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Hicks, Jesse, private | Willet | Henry |
| Hicks, John, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Hicks, John, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Hicks, John, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Hicks, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Hicks, Joseph, drummer | Willet | Hole |
| Hicks, Joseph, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Hicks, Nath'l, private | Vandenburg | Wheeler |
| Hicks, Samuel, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Hicks, Thomas, captain | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Hicks, Thomas, sergeant | Willet | Livingston |
| Hicks, Thomas, private | Yates | Van Denburgh |
| Hicks, Thomas, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Hicks, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Hickly, Herman, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Hickly, Henning, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Hickman, John, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Hickly, George, corporal | Clyde | Bowman |
| Hicky, George, private | Clyde | Bowman |
| Hicky, Mich'l, private | Clyde | Bowman |
| Hicox, Noah, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Hide, Henry, sergeant | Johnson | Mastin |
| Higby, James, private | Wisner | Baly |

* Wounded in right arm at Oriskanie August 6, 1777. German Flats. A 198.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Hogedorn, Barth'w, priv. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Hogedorn, Dirck, corporal | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Hogel, Abm., private | Yates | |
| Hogel, Francis, private | Yates | |
| Hogel, Nich's, private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Hogeland, Wm., private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Hogell, Jno., corporal | Yates | Brutt |
| Hogelorn, Dirck, sergeant | Vrooman | Heager |
| Hogen, Wm., private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Hogencamp, John H., lieut. | Hays | Sickles |
| Hogencamp, John M., cap. | Hays | |
| Hogetorn, Adam, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Hogetorn, Baltus, private | Vrooman | |
| Hogetorn, Barth'w, ser. | Vrooman | |
| Hogetorn, Barthw, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Hogetorn, Dirck, sergeant | Vrooman | Heager |
| Hogetorn, Dirck, private | Vrooman | |
| Hogetorn, John, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Hogetorn, Samuel, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Hogg, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Hogges, Curtis, private | Thomas (?) | Stockwell |
| Hogges Dan'l, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Hogges, Ezekiel, sergeant | Yates | Hadlock |
| Hogh, George, private | Fisher | Degrans |
| Hogheborne, Peter, priv. | Fisher | Fisher |
| Hoghstraute, Baltus, priv. | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Hoghstrauter, Jacob, priv. | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Hoghstrauter, Paul, priv. | Schuyler | Groot |
| Hoghtalin, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Hoghtaling, John, private | Graham | Muller |
| Hoghtaling, John, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Hoghtaling, Thomas, cap. | Van Bergen | |
| Hoghteeling, Thomas, pr. | Wynkoop | |
| Hoghteling, John, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Hoghteling, Wm., private | Schuyler | Van Wie |
| Hoghteling, Will., private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Hogil, Nich's, private | Schuyler | Foreast |
| Hogill, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Hogil, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Foreast |
| Hogil, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Hogill, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | De Fores |
| Hogins, Benjamin, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Hogins, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Hogins, Ed'd, private | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff |
| Hogins, Jesse, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Hogland, Abm., lieut. | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Hogland, Dirck, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Hogland, Wm., private | Hays | Bell |
| Hogland, William, private | Hays | Hogenca |
| Hogle, Corn's, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Hogle, Corn's, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Hogle, Peter, private | Vau Woert | Wells |
| Hogle, Peter, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Hogle, Peter, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Hogobon, Christ., private | Fisher | Yates |
| Hogoboom, Christ'r, priv. | Fisher | McMaster |
| Hogoboom, Derick, ser. | Fisher | McMaster |
| Hogoboom, Derick, corp. | Fisher | McMaster |
| Hogoboom, Peter, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Hogoboom, Peter, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Hogstrauter, Baltus, priv. | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Hogstrauter, Paul, ser. | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Hogtaling, Storm, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Hoick, Peter, private | Yates | |
| Hoit, Abijah, private | | Stevenson |
| Hoit, Abraham, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Hoit, Daniel, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Hoit, Elijah, sergeant | Weissenfels | Hunt |
| Hoit, Enoch, private | | Stevenson |
| Hoit, Ezra, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Hoit, Israel, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Hoit, Jacob, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Hoit, Phineas, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Hoit, Thadeus, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Hoit, William, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Holand, John, private | Hays | Sickles |
| Holcomb, Isaac, private | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Holcomb, Isaac, corporal | Whiting | Davis (?) |
| Holcomb, Zepheniah, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Holdaway, Henry, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Holden, Dan'l, private | Dubois | Gano |
| Holdenbergh, Abm., priv. | Fisher | Yeoman |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Holdredge, Abr'm, ser. | | Howley |
| Holdridge, Amasa, priv. | Willet | Fonda |
| Holdridge, Arnold, priv. | Van Ness | |
| Holdridge, Felix, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Holdridge, Rich'd, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Holdron, Andries, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Holdron, John, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Hole, Aron, captain | Willet | |
| Hole, John, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Holembeck, Matthice, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Holenbeck, Dan'l, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Holenbeck, Garret, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Holenbeeck, Michael, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt |
| Holester, Elisha, sergeant | Whiting | Cady |
| Holiday, Henry, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Holiday, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Holiday, Will, private | Drake | Haight |
| Holkomb, Phineas, private | Van Ness | |
| Holl, Levy, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Holladay, William, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Holland, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Schoonhoven |
| Holland, John, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Holland, Thomas, sergeant | Hays | |
| Hollenbeck, Jacob, lieut. | Yates | Weltse |
| Hollenbeck, William, lieut. | Whiting | Davis (?) |
| Holles'er, Lazarus, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Hollester, William, sergt. | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Hollet, James, private | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Hollet, Joseph, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Hollet, Moses, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Hollet, Richard, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Hollet, William, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Hollet, William, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Holley, Daniel, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Holley, Daniel, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Holley, Josiah, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Holliday, John, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Holliday, Simeon, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Hollister, Benj'n, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Hollister, Elisha, sergeant | Willet | Pearcy |
| Hollister, Elisha, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Hollister, Isaac, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Hollister. Josiah, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Hollister, Smith, private | Graham | Williams |
| Hollobard, Jesse, private | Graham | Muller |
| Holly, Daniel, private | Hathorn | |
| Holly, Daniel, private | Yates | Brown |
| Holly, Josiah, private | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Holly, Josiah, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Holly, Noah, sergeant | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Holly, Noah, Jr., private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Holly, Robin, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Holly, William, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Holly, Wm., private | Wisner | Baly |
| Holly, Zadock, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Holmes, Abijah, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Holmes, Abijah, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Holmes, Aida, private | Willet | Henry |
| Holmes, Addia, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Holmes, Beacher, corporal | Thomas | Miller |
| Holmes, Beecher, sergeant | Thomas | St. John |
| Holmes, Benj'n, corporal | Willet | Tearse |
| Holmes, Caleb, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Holmes, Caleb, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Holmes, Caleb, private | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Holmes, Caleb, private | Van Veghten | |
| Holmes, Esa, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Holmes, Isaac, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Holmes, Isaac, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Holmes, James, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Holmes, James, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Holmes, James, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Holmes, James, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Holmes, Jedadiah, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Holmes, Jedediah, private | Whiting | |
| Holmes, Jedediah, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Holmes, Jeremiah, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Holmes, Jeremiah, private | Thomas | Sacket |
| Holmes, Jerem'h, private | | Stevenson |
| Holmes, Jerem'h, private | Thomas | |
| Holmes, John, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Holmes, John, private | Crane | Chapman |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Holmes, Jon'n, corporal | Thomas | Chapman |
| Holmes, Jon'n, corporal | Thomas | Sacket |
| Holmes, Joseph, private | Platt | Lee |
| Holmes, Joseph, private | Field | Barnum |
| Holmes, Lewis, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Holmes, Nath'l, corporal | Thomas | Sackett |
| Holmes, Nath'l, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Holmes, Nathan, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Holmes, Nathan, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Holmes, Reuben, sergeant | Hathorn | Case |
| Holmes, Reuben, sergeant | Johnson | Concklin |
| Holmes, Reuben, sergeant | Johnson | Smith |
| Holmes, Reuben, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Holmes, Reuben, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Holmes, Samuel, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Holmes, Samuel, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Holmes, Stephen, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Holmes, Stephen, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Holmes, Stephen, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Holmes, William, private | Brinckerhoff | |
| Holms, Asa, ensign | Livingston | Elliot |
| Holms, Elennah, private | | Humfrey |
| Holms, John, corporal | Benedict | Bouton |
| Holms, Peter, private | Drake | |
| Holms, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | |
| Holms, Stephen, private | Thomas | |
| Holmstead, Gideon, priv. | Dubois | Dubois |
| Holenbeck, Garrit, private | Willet | Gray |
| Holnecker, And'w, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Holnocker, And'w, private | Willet | Henry |
| Holp, John, corp'l | Hopkins | Waters |
| Holsey, Zepheniah | Lt. Drag. | Philip |
| Holstapple, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Holstapple, Will., sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Holstapple, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Holstead, Thomas, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Holsted, Ezekiel, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Holsted, John, Jr., private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Holt, John, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Holt, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Homan, John, private | Klock | Westfall |
| Homans, John, corporal | Pawling | Westfall |
| Homer, Francis, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Homer, Joshua, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Homer, Joshua, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Homes, Ab'm, private | Van Renseelaer | Schermerhorn |
| Homes, Solomon, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Homes, William, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Homes, John, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Homes, Rowell, private | Willet | Van Renselaer |
| Hominel, Abraham, priv. | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Hommal, Harman, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Hommel, Abr'm, corporal | Pawling | Van Aken |
| Hommel, Abr'm, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Hommel, Argent, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Hommel, George, private | Wynkoop | |
| Hommel, Harm's, private | Pawling | Van Aken |
| Hommel, Herman, private | Wynkoop | |
| Hommel, Jury, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Hommel, Martin, lieut. | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Hommel, Martin, lieut. | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Hommel, Martin, lieut. | Wynkoop | |
| Hommel, Peter, corporal | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Honen, Joshua, corporal | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Honewell, Rice, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Honeywell, Israel, captain | Harper | |
| Honeywell, Israel, captain | Van Bergen | |
| Honeywell, John, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Honeywell, Matt's, priv. | Field | Barunm |
| Honeywell, Rice, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Honshield, Geo., private | Klock | Zeely |
| Honshield, George, private | Klock | Bedhig |
| Honson, Fieton, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Honson, Tutor, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Honson, Victor, corporal | Fisher | Fisher |
| Hood, John, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Hood, John, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Hoof, Zephaniah, private | Willet | Van Renselaer |
| Hooff, Rich'd, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Hoofman, John, sergeant | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Hooghtaling, Abr'm, priv. | Hays | |
| Hooghteling, Philip, major | | |
| Hooghteling, Philip, priv. | Hays | |
| Hooghteling, Thomas, pr. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Hooghteling, Wm., Jr., pr. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Hoogland, Wm., .private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Hoogtalen, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Hooker, Gilbert, sergeant | Willet | Newell |
| Hoolcot, William, corporal | Pawling | William |
| Hoole, John, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Hoombuck, Benj., Jr., pr. | Cantine | |
| Hoop, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Hooper, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Hooper, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Hooper, Stephen, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Hooper, William, private | Yates | |
| Hooper, Wm., private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Hoopole, Geo., private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Hooppol, Geo., private | Wemple | |
| Hoorbeek, Ephraim, priv. | Pawling | De Witt |
| Hoornbeck, Benj'n, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Hoornbeck, Cornelius, pr. | Pawling | De Witt |
| Hoornbeek, Lawrence, pr. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Hoornbeck, Petrus, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Hoornbeck, Sam'l, private | Cantine | |
| Hoornbeck, Warner, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Hoose, John, private | Yates | Brown |
| Hoose, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Hootmaker, Adam, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Hoover, Isaac, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Hoover, Jacob, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Hop, Rich'd, Jr., private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Hoper, Wilhelmus, corpl. | Schuyler | Scharp |
| Hoper, Wm., private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Hopkins, Benj'n, sergeant | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Hopkins, Berry, sergeant | Field | Barnum |
| Hopkins, David, sergeant | Williams | Hamilton |
| Hopkins, David, sergeant | Webster | Hamilton |
| Hopkins, David, sergeant | Armstrong | Wilson |
| Hopkins, David, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Hopkins, David, Jr., priv. | Armstrong | |
| Hopkins, Eli, private | Wessenfels | |
| Hopkins, Eli, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Hopkins, Fred'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Hopkins, Geo., private | Webster | Long |
| Hopkins, Isaac, corporal | Williams | Hamilton |
| Hopkins, Isaac, corporal | Webster | Hamilton |
| Hopkins, Isaac, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Hopkins, Isaac, private | Armstrong | Wilson |
| Hopkins, Isaiah, sergeant | Luddington | Lane |
| Hopkins, Isaiah, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Hopkins, James, private | Williams | Hamilton |
| Hopkins, James, private | Williams | Long |
| Hopkins, James, private | Webster | Long |
| Hopkins, James, Sr., priv. | Williams | Long |
| Hopkins, Jerem'h, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Hopkins, Joel, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Hopkins, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Hopkins, Jon'n, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Hopkins, Joseph, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Hopkins, Nathan, private | Webster | Long |
| Hopkins, Nathan, private | Armstrong | |
| Hopkins, Noah, fifer | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Hopkins, Noah, Sr., private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Hopkins, Robert, corporal | Williams | Long |
| Hopkins, Robt., corporal | Webster | Long |
| Hopkins, Robt., private | Williams | Long |
| Hopkins, Robert, private | Webster | Long |
| Hopkins, Robert, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Hopkins, Robt., private | Graham | |
| Hopkins, Roswell, colonel | | |
| Hopkins, Roswell, Jr., surg. | Hopkins | |
| Hopkins, Samuel, private | Williams | Long |
| Hopkins, Sam'l, private | Webster | Long |
| Hopkins, Samuel, private | Armstrong | |
| Hopkins, Sam'l, Sr., priv. | Webster | Long |
| Hopkins, Sam'l, Jr., priv. | Webster | Long |
| Hopkins, Solomon, lieut. | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Hopkins, Solomon, lieut. | Luddington | Mead |
| Hopkins, Stephen, corporal | Willet | Pearcy |
| Hopkins, Thatcher, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Hopkins, Thomas, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Hopkins, Thomas, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Hopkins, Thos., private | Luddington | Scribner |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Hopper, Cornelius, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Hopper, Corn's, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Hopper, David, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Hopper, Henry,* private | Van Dyck | Spencer |
| Hopper, Jacob, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Hopper, John, corporal | Pawling | Woods |
| Hopper, John, private | Willet | Welp |
| Hopper, John, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Hopper, John, private | Weisenfels | |
| Hopper, Lamber, corporal | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Hopper, Lambert, private | Hathorn | McCamley |
| Hopper, Lumbert, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Hopper, Paul, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Hopper, Paul, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Hopper, Reynard, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Hopper, Reynard, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Hoppin, William, corporal | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Hopping, David, private | Graham | Hermance |
| Hoppins, Daniel, sergeant | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Hopple, Francis, corporal | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Hoppoll, Francis, corporal | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Hoppoll, Francis, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Hord, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Hordig, Andrew, private | Klock | Miller |
| Horner, Nicholas, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Hornbeck, Corn's, private | Hays | |
| Hornbeck, Corn's, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Hornbeck, Dan'l, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Hornbeck, Ephraim, corpl. | Pawling | Burnet |
| Hornbeck, Ephraim, priv. | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Hornbeck, Ephraim, priv. | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Hornbrook, Ephraim, priv. | Wessenfels | White |
| Hornbeek, Ephraim, priv. | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Hornbeek, Isaac, sergeant | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Hornbeck, Jacob, lieut. | Yates | Hadlock |
| Hornbeck, Jacob, private | Graham | |
| Horn, James, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Horn, Matthias, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Hornbeeck, Joel, private | Graham | |
| Hornbeck, Johannis, priv. | Huys | |
| Hornbeck, Johan's, private | Cantine | |
| Hornbeck, Lawrence, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Hornbeck, Philip, q. m. | Cantine | |
| Hornbeck, Sam'l, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Hornbeck, Petrus, private | Cantine | |
| Hornbeek, Benjamin, priv. | Pawling | Piercy |
| Horning, Adam, sergeant | Clyde | Bowman |
| Horning, Adam, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Horning, Dederick, lieut. | Clyde | Bowman |
| Horning, Dederick, priv. | Clyde | Leipe |
| Horning, Geo., private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Horning, John, corporal | Clyde | Bowman |
| Horning, John, private | Clyde | Bawman |
| Horning, Leonard, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Horsa, John, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| Horsbrook, John, corpl. | Wynkoop | |
| Horse, Nich's, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Horsefort, Samuel, private | Harper | Allen |
| Horsford, John, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Horsford, Samuel, private | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Horshea, John, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Horskins, Joel, lieut. | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Horton, Caleb, private | | Horton |
| Horton, Caleb, private | Hammond | |
| Horton, Dan'l, sergeant | Thomas | Moseman |
| Horton, Dan'l, sergeant | Drake | Drake |
| Horton, Dan'l, private | Drake | Drake |
| Horton, David, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Horton, George, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Horton, Gilbert, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Horton, Israel, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Horton, Israel, private | Wisner | Miller |
| Horton, James, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Horton, James, private | Hays | |
| Horton, James, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Horton, Jeremiah, private | Hathorn | |
| Horton, Jerem'h, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Horton, Jerem'h, private | Wisner | Miller |
| Horton, John, sergeant | Drake | Drake |
| Horton, John, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Horton, Jon'n, captain | | |
| Horton, Jno., private | Hammond | |
| Horton, Joseph, sergeant | Drake | Strang |
| Horton, Joseph, sergeant | Drake | Hadden |
| Horton, Joseph, private | Drake | Drake |
| Horton, Joseph, sergeant | | Hyat |
| Horton, Joseph P., private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Horton, Joseph, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Horton, Matthias, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Horton, Neh'h, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Horton, Peleg, sergeant | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Horton, Peter, sergeant | Hopkins | Van Benschote |
| Horton, Peter, sergeant | Brinkerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Horton, Peter, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Horton, Samuel, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Horton, Sam'l, private | Pawling | Woods |
| Horton, Sam'l, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Horton, Stafford, private | Williams | Stowel |
| Horton, Stephen, private | Drake | Strang |
| Horton, Thomas, sergeant | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Horton, Thomas, corporal | Thomas | Purdy |
| Horton, Tho's, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Horton, Tho's, private | Wessenfels | |
| Horton, Thomas, captain | | |
| Horton, Thomas, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Horton, Wm., drummer | Drake | |
| Horton, William, private | Willet | Gray |
| Horton, William, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Horton, Wm., private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Horton, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Horton, Wm.. private | Drake | Hadden |
| Horton, Wm., private | Drake | Boyd |
| Horton, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Horton, Zacheus, private | Hathorn | |
| Hose, John, private | Yates | |
| Hose, Rich'd, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Hosher, Thomas, private | Graham | Vail |
| Hosier, Tho's, private | Wessenfels | |
| Hosker, Josiah, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Hoskis, Bennony, private | Pawling | Taylor |
| Hoss, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Hoss, Rich'd, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Hosstrasser, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Hothalin, James, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Hothson, David, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Hott, John, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Holt, John, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Holt, John, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Holter, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Houch, Henrick, corporal | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Houck, Henrick, corporal | Vrooman | Brown |
| Houfnagel, Christ., private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Hough, Wm., private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Houghtalen, Jerem'h, priv. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Houghtalen, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Houghtalen, Thomas, sergt. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Houghtalen, Thomas, priv. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Houghtalin, Thomas, corpl. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Houghtalin, Wm. T., corpl. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Houghtalen, Wm. T., priv. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Houghtaling, Jacob, priv. | Van Woert | Doty |
| Houghton, Edward, private | Williams | Rice |
| Houk, Peter, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Hour, John, private | Schuyler | Visher |
| House, Adam, sergeant | Clyde | House |
| House, Adam, private | Klock | Hess |
| House, Adam, private | Klock | Cayser |
| House, Adam, private | Klock | Wagner |
| House, Christ., captain | Klock | |
| House, Corn's, private | Pawling | Lawrence |
| House, Cornelius, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| House, Corn's, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| House, Doctor, ——— | Wemple | |
| House, Elias, private | Klock | Zealy |
| House, Elias, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| House, Fred'k, private | Klock | Kock |
| House, George, private | Klock | Ruff |
| House, George, private | Willet | Gross |

* Two ribs broken. Hillsdale, Columbia Co. B 6, 73.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| House, George, private | Willet | Harrison |
| House, George, private | Clyde | House |
| House, Harman, private | Klock | Ruff |
| House, Harman, private | Clyde | House |
| House, Henry, private | Willet | Gross |
| House, Henry, private | Clyde | House |
| House, Jacob, private | Clyde | House |
| House, John, private | Clyde | Dygert |
| House, John, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| House, Jost C., corporal | Clyde | House |
| House, John, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| House, John, private | Yates | Weltse |
| House, Joost, corporal | Clyde | House |
| House, Joseph, captain | Clyde | |
| House, Peter, corporal | Clyde | House |
| House, Peter, private | Clyde | House |
| House, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| House, Peter A., private | Clyde | House |
| House, Peter A., private | Harper | Putman |
| House, Peter C., private | Clyde | House |
| House, Peter P., private | Clyde | Houso |
| House, Reynard, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| House, Reynard, private | Hays | Tourner |
| House, Reynard, Sr., priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| House, Reynard, Jr., priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| House, Seth, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| House, Seth, private | Wessenfels | |
| Houseman, Geo.,* sergeant | Willet | Cannon |
| Houseman, John, corporal | Willet | Elsworth |
| Houser, Henry, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Houser, Henry, private | Harper | Drake |
| Houserads, Adam, captain | Livingston | |
| Houshapple, Zachr's, priv. | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Houss, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Houston, George, private | Newkirk | McBride |
| Houston, James, captain | Lansing | |
| Houston, Zebulon, private | Newkirk | McBride |
| Housworth, Mich'l, private | | Van Schaick |
| Housworth, Mich'l, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Hover, John, private | | Fonda |
| Hover, Phelix, private | Graham | Muller |
| Hovenburgh, Henry, priv. | Platt | Bloom |
| How, David, private | Willet | White |
| How, David, private | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| How, Jesse, corporal | Willet | White |
| How, John, sergeant | Hopkins | Lane |
| How, John, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| How, Libes, sergeant | Drake | Drake |
| How, Samuel, private | Willet | Welp |
| How, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| How, Silvanus, private | Thomas | Hubby' |
| How, Timothy, Jr.,† priv. | Weissenfels | Bowers |
| How, Thomas, private | Willet | Welp |
| How, Thomas, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| How, Titus, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Howan, Felix, private | Vrooman | |
| Howard, Bunyan, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Howard, Daniel, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Howard, Edward, private | Platt | Lee |
| Howard, Enos, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Howard, Enos, private | Graham | Muller |
| Howard, Enos, private | Van Rensselae | Hawley |
| Howard, Ezekiel, private | Wisner | |
| Howard, Ezekiel, private | | Minthorn |
| Howard, Jesse, private | Willet | Gray |
| Howard, Jesse, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Howard, John, corporal | Whiting | Herrick |
| Howard, Jon'n, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Howard, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Howard, Joseph, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Howard, Joseph, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Howard, Joseph, private | Graham | Vail |
| Howard, Josiah, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Howard, Matthew, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Howard, Matthew, private | Yates | Yates |
| Howard, Matthew, private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Howard, Nathan, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Howard, Richard, private | Hays | Bells |
| Howard, Stephen, private | Whiting | Herrick |
| Howard, William, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Howber, Felix, private | Willet | Debois |
| Howe, David, private | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Howe, Jesse, corporal | Willet | White |
| Howe, Jesse, corporal | Harper | Drake |
| Howe, Jesse, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Howe, Jesse, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Howe, Jesse, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Howe, Jesse, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Howe, John, private | | Stevenson |
| Howe, Peter, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Howe, Timothy, private | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Howe, Timothy, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Howel, Gilbert, private | Hathorn | |
| Howel, Ketchum, sergeant | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Howel, William, corporal | | Humfrey |
| Howell, Azariah, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Howell, Azariah, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Howell, David, sergeant | Hathorn | |
| Howell, David private | Hathorn | |
| Howell, Ezra, private | Hathorn | |
| Howell, George, private | Wisner | Miller |
| Howell, Isaiah, private | Fawling | Westfall |
| Howell, Isaiah, private | Dubois | Gano |
| Howell, Israel, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Howell, John, lieut. | Hathorn | Miller |
| Howell, John, lieut. | Phillips | Miller |
| Howell, John, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Howell, Silas, private | Wisner | Bartoff |
| Howell, Stephen, | Lt. Dragoons | Phillips |
| Howell, Vanson, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Howell, William, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Howen, Zeph'h, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| Howes, Job, corporal | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Howes, Job, private | Luddington | Waterburo |
| Howes, John, sergeant | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Howes, Moody, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Howkans, James, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Howland, Obadiah, private | Field | Hecock |
| Howler, Felix, private | Willet | Debois |
| Howley, Abner, captain | | |
| Howley, Henry, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Howley, James, private | Willet | Hole |
| Howley, Jesse, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Howley, Zadock, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| Howley, Zadock, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Hows, Daniel, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Hoy, Richard, sergeant | Williams | McNitt |
| Hoy, Richard, private | Webster | Long |
| Hoy, Richard, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Hoy, William, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Hoy, William, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Hoy, William, Jr., private | Armstrong | |
| Hoyer, George, private | Van Schaick | |
| Hoyer, Geo. Fred'k, priv. | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Hoyer, Peter, private | Harper | Putman |
| Hoyet, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Hoyett, Jacob, private | Crane | Lawreuce |
| Hoyla, Zadiock, sergeant | Van Ness | |
| Hoyt, Abel, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hoyt, Abijah, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Hoyt, Abr'm, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hoyt, Caleb, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hoyt, Enoch, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Hoyt, Enoch, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Hoyt, Gideon, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Hoyt, Gideon, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Hoyt, Hay, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Hoyt, Hezekiah, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hoyt, Hezekiah, Jr., priv. | Crane | Chapman |
| Hoyt, Jacan, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hoyt, Jacob, private | Benedict | Bouton |
| Hoyt, Jesse, corporal | Crane | Chapman |

* Deserted from British Army; enlisted in Willet's in 1781, and served until the Regiment was disbanded. A. P. 24-234.
† Enlisted in 1782. A. P. 18-206.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Hoyt, Jesse, private | Crane | |
| Hoyt, John, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Hoyt, John, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Hoyt, Jonathan, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Hoyt, Parson, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Hoyt, Person, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Hoyt, Rice, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hoyt (?), Silas, private | Drake | Lawrence |
| Hoyt, Silas, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Hoyt, Silas, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hoyt, Silas, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Hoyt, Sylvanus, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Hoyt, Uriah, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hoyte, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Hozer, Peter, private | Van Schaick | |
| Hubbard, David, private | Van Alstyn | |
| Hubbard, Ezekiel, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Hubbard, Jeremiah, ensign | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Hubbard, John, private | Willet | Van Renselaer |
| Hubbard, Jon'n, sergeant | | Van Schaick |
| Hubbard, Joseph, corp. | Whiting | King |
| Hubbard, Joseph, corp. | Malcom | Drake |
| Hubbard, Joseph, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Hubbard, Prince, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Hubbard, Prince, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Hubbard, Reuben, corp. | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Hubbard, Samuel, private | Willet | Gray |
| Hubbard, William, corp. | Harper | Allen |
| Hubbard, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Hubbel, John, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Hubbel, Jon'n, private | Webster | |
| Hubbel, Jon'n, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Hubbel, Matt'w, private | Yates | |
| Hubbel, Thomas, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Hubbell, Abijah, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Hubbell, Jabus, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Hubbell, Peter, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hubbert, John, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Hubbil, Matt'w, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Hubble, Abijah, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Hubble, Dan'l, corporal | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Hubble, Ethamour, private | Harper | Drake |
| Hubble, Gershom, private | Wessenfels | |
| Hubble, Ithamer, private | Willet | Gray |
| Hubble, Ithamar, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Hubble, Jabez, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Hubble, Jesse, lieut. | Willet | Wright |
| Hubble, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Hubble, Matt'w, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Hubble, Matt'w, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Hubble, Neh'h, private | Van Veghten | |
| Hubble, Peter, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Hubble, Rich'd, private | Wessenfels | |
| Hubbord, Prime, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Hubbord, Rubin, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Hubbs, Alex'r,* lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Hubbs, Alex'r, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Hubbs, Chas., lieut. | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Hubbs, Charles, sergeant | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Hubbs, Charles, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Hubby, David, captain | Thomas | |
| Hubby, Jonath, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Hubby, Jon'n, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Huber, Henry, captain | Bellinger | |
| Huber, Jacob, corp'l | Klock | Wagner |
| Huber, John, private | Bellinger | Huber |
| Huber, John, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Huber, John, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Huber, Rasler, corporal | Bellinger | Huber |
| Huckins, Isaac, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Schult |
| Hucock, Guiles, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Huddleston, Wm., private | Graham | Conklin |
| Hudler, Solomon, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Hudler, Solomon, private | Malcom | Cantine |
| Hudson, Ephraim, lieut. | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Hudson, Eph'm, lieut. | Quackenboss | |
| Hudson, Moses, sergeant | Quackenboss | |
| Hudson, Rich'd, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Huey, James, lieut. | Platt | Van Santvoort |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Huff, Benjamin, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Huff, Elis, private | Whiting | |
| Huff, Gersham, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Huff, Jno., corporal | Dubois | Gano |
| Huff, John, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Huff, John, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Huff, John, private | | Humfrey |
| Huff, Rich'd, private | Fisher | |
| Huff, Rich'd, Jr., private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Huff, Zepheniah, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Huffman, Dan'l, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Huffman, Hermanes, priv. | Hays | Smith |
| Huffman, Jacob, private | Webster | Long |
| Huffnage, Christian, priv. | Klock | Zealy |
| Huffnagil, Christian, priv. | Klock | Miller |
| Hufman, John, sergeant | Johnson | Cross |
| Hufnagle, Christ'r, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Hugan, John, sergeant | Graham | Magee |
| Hugan, John, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Huganan, David, private | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Huganan, Reter, private | Van Alstyn | Philip |
| Hugenin, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Huggans, William, corp. | Webster | |
| Huggans, William, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Huggins, Robert, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Huggins, Wm., corporal | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Hughes, James M., major | Harper | |
| Hughes, James M., major | Dubois | |
| Hughes, Wm., private | Crane | Lewis |
| Hughson, Jerem'h, private | Drake | Haight |
| Hughsted, Thos., corporal | Thomas | Moseman |
| Hughston, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Hughston, Wm., fifer | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Huick, Henry, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Huit, John, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Hulf, Angle, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Hulin, John, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Hull, Ashbell, fifer † | Willet | Newell |
| Hull, Dan'l, lieut. ‡ | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Hull, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Hull, Dan'l, Jr., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Hull, David, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Hull, David, private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Hull, Eleazer, Jr., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Hull, Eliphelet, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Hull, Hezekiah, lieut, | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Hull, Hezekiah, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Hull, Isaac, private | Willet | Gray |
| Hull, Isaac, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Hull, Joseph, private | Lansing | Brown |
| Hull, Justus, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Hull, Nathaniel, sergeant | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Hull, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Hull, Samuel, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Hull, Samuel, private | Philips | Ostrander |
| Hull, Seth, sergeant | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Hull, Seth, private | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Hull, Selten, sergeant | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Hull, Stephen, private | | Stevenson |
| Hulls, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Hulon, John, Jr., private | Graham | Vail |
| Hulsbery, Adam, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Hulsick, George, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Hulslander, Adam, priv. | Wessenfels | White |
| Hulst, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Hultz, Geo. A., private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Humasse, John, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Humble, Herman, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Humblis, Harmanus, priv. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Humel, Abr'm, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Humel, Ab'm, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Humfrey, Benj'n, private | Vrooman | |
| Humfrey, Henry, captain | | |
| Humfry, James, private | Webster | |
| Hummel, Abraham, priv. | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Hummel, Jury, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Hummel, Peter, private | Wynkoop | |
| Hummell, John J., private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Hummil, Peter, corporal | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |

* Philippstown. A. P. 21-277. † A. P. 17-712. ‡ A. P. 16-248, 252.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Humphrey, Evens, private | Yates | |
| Humphrey, Nich's, private | Graham | Husted |
| Humphrey, Tho's, private | Hammond | |
| Humphreys, John, private | Harper | Allen |
| Humphry, Benj'n, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Humphry, Charles, priv. | Hathorn | Telford |
| Humphry, Emry, private | Graham | |
| Humphry, Ezra, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Humphry, James, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Humphrey, James,* priv. | Yates | |
| Humphry, James, sergeant | Vrooman | Miller |
| Humphry, John, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Humphry, Sam'l, private | Willet | |
| Humstead, Elias, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Hunden, John, sergeant | Thomas† | Stockwell |
| Hunderman, Henry, sergt. | Schuyler | Slingerlandt |
| Hunderman, Henry, sergt. | Quackenboss | Slingerlandt |
| Hunderman, Henry, corp'l | Quackenboss | Slingerlandt |
| Hunderman, Henry, priv. | Queckenboss | Slingerlandt |
| Hundson, John, serg. maj. | Williams | |
| Hunfrey, Wm., private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Hungerford, Elisha, priv. | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Hunn, Mark, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Hunsdal, Alex'r, sergeant | Williams | Armstrong |
| Hunsdon, Allen, sergeant | Webster | Long |
| Hunsdon, Allen, sergeant | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Hunsdon, Allen, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Hunsdon, John, lieut. | Willet | Livingston |
| Hunsdon, John, sergeant | Webster | |
| Hunsdon, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Hunsdon, Jno., private | Webster | Long |
| Hunsdon, John, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Hunt, Aaron, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Hunt, Amara, private | Yates | |
| Hunt, Arnold, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Hunt, Dan'l, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Hunt, David, q. m. | Graham | |
| Hunt, David, lieut. | Graham | Bostwick |
| Hunt, David, private | Harper | Allen |
| Hunt, Eden, q. mr. | Graham | |
| Hunt, Eden, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Hunt, Elvin, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Hunt, Elvin, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Hunt, Elvin, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Hunt, Emeze, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Hunt, Emry, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Hunt, Gila, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Hunt, Gilbert, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Hunt, Gilbert, private | Crane | Truesdel |
| Hunt, Gillead, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Hunt, Gilliad, private | Hays | Smith |
| Hunt, Jacob, private | Benedict | Osburn |
| Hunt, Jesse, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Hunt, John, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Hunt, Jon'n, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Hunt, Jon'n, private | | Stevenson |
| Hunt, Joseph, qr. mr. sergt. | Hays | |
| Hunt, Joseph, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Hunt, Jotham, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Hunt, Lewis, private | | Stevenson |
| Hunt, Luther, sergeant | Whiting | Kellogg |
| Hunt, Obadiah, private | | Stevenson |
| Hunt, Obd'h, private | Drake | Drake |
| Hunt, Obediah, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Hunt, Pelathia, private | Livingston | Kline |
| Hunt, Philip, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Hunt, Philip, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Hunt, Philip, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Hunt, Philip, private | | Hobby |
| Hunt, Philip, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Hunt, Reuben, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Hunt, Robt., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Hunt, Samuel, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Hunt, Sam'l, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Hunt, Solomon, private | Drake | Drake |
| Hunt, Solomon, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Hunt, Thomas, adjutant | Crane | |
| Hunt, Thomas, captain | Wessenfels | |
| Hunt, Thos., sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Hunt, Thomas, sergeant | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Hunt, Thos., private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Hunt, Thomas, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Hunt, Thomas, private | Van Woert | McKillip |
| Hunt, Tim'y, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Hunter, Andrew, qr. mr. | Whiting | |
| Hunter, Andrew, private | Whiting | King |
| Hunter, Archibald, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Hunter, David, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Hunter, Eben'r, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Hunter, Eben'r, private | Wessenfels | |
| Hunter, Elijah, captain | | |
| Hunter, George, sergeant | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Hunter, James, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Hunter, James, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Hunter, John, corporal | Pawling | Sacket |
| Hunter, John, corporal | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Hunter, John, private | Willet | Hole |
| Hunter, John, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Hunter, Jon'n, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Hunter, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Hunter, Moses, drummer | Graham | Sherwood |
| Hunt, Philip, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Hunter, Robert, captain | Pawling | |
| Hunter, Robt., private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Hunter, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Hunter, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Hunter, Thomas, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Hunter, Thos., private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Huntly, Solomon, private | Willet | Welp |
| Huper, Stephen, private | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Hurlbut, Benoni, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Hurlbut, Caleb, sergeant | Webster | Tozer |
| Hurlbut, Stephen,‡ drum'r | Bradley (Conn't) | Sandford |
| Hurlbut, William, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Hurley, James, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Hurltow, Caleb, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Hurmance, Joseph H., lt. | Graham | Magee |
| Hurmance, Jacob I., lieut. | Graham | Magee |
| Hurrington, Zachariah, pr. | Graham | Magee |
| Hurry, John, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Hursbergh, David, | Van Cortlandt | |
| Hurter, Lawrence I., priv. | Bellinger | Frank |
| Hus, Casper, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Huson, Gabriel, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Huson, Jerem'h, private | Luddington | Baker |
| Huson, Robert, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Huson, James, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Huss, John, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Huss, John, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Huss, John, private | Yates | Yates |
| Huss, John, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Huss, Nich's, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Huston, Dan'l, Sr., private | Van Rensselaer | Price |
| Hustaad, Thomas, private | Drake | Haight |
| Husted, David, captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Husted, David, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Husted, David, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Husted, David, lieut. | Van Renselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Husted, James, captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Hustead, James, sergeant | Crane | Lewis |
| Husted, Jonathan, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Husted, Noah, private | Hammond | |
| Husted, Peter, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Husted, Silas, captain | Graham | |
| Husted, Thaddeus, private | Willet | Gray |
| Husten, James, corporal | Yates | Yates |
| Husten, James, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Hustin, James, private | Yates | Yates |
| Husting, James, private | Yates | |
| Hustis, David, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |

* Entered as Orderly Sergeant in Tilford's Co., McClaughry's Reg't, and served from 1776 to Jan'y, 1777, then for three months during 1777, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, Oct. 6, 1777, exchanged Aug., 1778, served then as private in Yates' Reg't. Newburgh, Orange Co. A. P. 23-253.

† Shot through the lungs. Westchester Co. C. 81.

‡ Enlisted January 1, 1777; disabled by fever same year. Weaver, Fredericksburgh, Dutchess county. C 181.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Huston, Dan'l, Jr., private | Van Rensselaer | Price |
| Huston, Lebbuen, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Hutchan, Charles, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Hutchan, Ed'd, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Hutchason, David, private | | Hawley |
| Hutchen, Edward, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Hutchens, Asey, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Hutchens, John, drummer | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Hutcheson, Benj'n, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Hutchin, Ed'd, corporal | Willet | Fonda |
| Hutchings, Amos, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Hutchins, Absalom, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Hutchins, Absalom, corp'l | Thomas | St. John |
| Hutchins, Absalom, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Hutchins, Absalom, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Hutchins, Alex'r, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Hutchins, Asa, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Hutchins, Benj'n, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Hutchins, Charles, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Hutchins, Charles, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Hutchins, Ezekiel, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Hutchins, Jacob, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Hutchinson, Benj'n, corp. | Graham | Bostwick |
| Hutchinson, Ed'd, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Hutchinson, Jonathan, pr. | Wynkoop | |
| Hutchinson, Solomon, pr. | Van Ness | |
| Hutchor, William, private | Willet | Welp |
| Hutchson, William, priv. | Willet | Welp |
| Hutimacher, Adam, priv. | Klock | Ruff |
| Hutman, Adam, sergeant | Bellinger | Staring |
| Huts, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Hutson, John, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Hutt, John, private | Graham | Muller |
| Hutt, John, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Hutten, John, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Hutton, John, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Hutton, Richard, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Hutton, Timothy, lieut. | Willet | Gross |
| Hutton, Timothy, lieut. | Willet | Livingston |
| Hutton, Timothy, lieut. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Huyck, Burger, ensign | Van Alstyn | Vosburgh |
| Huyck, Burger D., private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Huyck, Burger D,, private | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Huyck, Burger I., private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Huyck, George, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Huyck, Hend'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Huyck, John, Jr., private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Huyck, John A., sergeant | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Huyck, Matthew, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Huyck, Nich's, private | Graham | Magee |
| Huyck, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Huyck, Will, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Huyck, Will, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Huyk, Henry, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Hyat, Jno., captain | | |
| Hyath, Elias, private | Drake | Haight |
| Hyath, Solomon, private | Drake | Haight |
| Hyatt, Abr'm, lieut. | Thomas | B 15 |
| Hyatt, Alpen, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| Hyatt, Alvan, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Hyatt, Eleven, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Hyatt, Elias, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Hyatt, Elias, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Hyatt, Elias, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Hyatt, Elisha, private | Thomas | |
| Hyatt, Elvin, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Hyatt, Ezek'l, lieut. | Drake | Drake |
| Hyatt, Ezekiel, private | | Hyat |
| Hyatt, Ezekiel, private | Benedict | Osburn |
| Hyatt, John, lieut.-col. | Drake | |
| Hyatt, Jno., private | Drake | |
| Hyatt, Minor, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Hyatt, Seth, private | Drake | Drake |
| Hyatt, Stephen, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Hylton, Adam, private | Van Bergen | |
| Hymepaugh, Peter, private | Wynkoop | |
| Hymes, Frek'k, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Hymes, Solomon, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Hynard, Michael, private | Drake | Drake |
| Hyne, Corn's, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Hyne, Philip, corporal | Pawling | DeWitt |
| Hyner, George, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Hynes, Benjamin, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Hynpagh, Peter, private | Pawling | |
| Hynpah, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Hyns, Fred'k, private | Malcom | Cantine |
| Hyon, Philip, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Hyon, John, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Hyse, Daniel, private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Hyser, Henry, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Hyser, John, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Hyser, John, private | Harper | Putman |
| Hyser, Matthias, private | Bellinger | Staring |

# I.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Ibie, Tiel, private | Van Rensselaer | DeForest |
| Ice, John, private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Ide, Ebenezer, private | Whiting | Herrick |
| Idol, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Ikeler, John, private | Fisher | |
| Ikler, John, sergeant | Fisher | Little |
| Ikler, John, corporal | Fisher | Little |
| Ikler, John, private | Fisher | Little |
| Imike, Johannis, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Impson, Benjamin, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Incall, Joseph, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Indian, Anthony, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Indian, Nicholas, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Infield, Batian, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Ingalls, Elihu, lieut. (?) | Graham | |
| Ingallson, Josiah, corp. | Benedict | Osburn |
| Ingdell, Sam'l, private | Drake | Lawrence |
| Ingells, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Ingersol, Dan'l, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Ingersol, Jonah, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Ingersol, Philip, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Ingersol, Philip, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Ingersoll, Jesse, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Ingersoll, Philip, private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Ingerson, John, private | Wessenfels | |
| Ingerson, John, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Ingles, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Ingles, Samuel, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Ingless, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Inglis, Geo., corporal | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Inglis, George, fifer | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Ingliss, Sam'l, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Ingold, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Ingram, Justice, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Ingrun, Humphry, private | Willet | Gray |
| Inman, Abm., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Inman, Benj'n, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Inman, Ezekiel, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Inman, Ezekiel, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Inman, Mich'l, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Inman, Mich'l, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Innis, James, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Inyer, Landert, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Ireland, Abraham, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Irish, Benjamin, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Irish, John, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Irish, Thomas, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Irvin, Andr'w, adjutant | Klock | |
| Irvin, Henry, lieut. | Livingston | Elliot |
| Irwin, James, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Irvin, James, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Irwin, James, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Irvin, William, corporal | Johnson | Concklin |
| Irvine, Henry, private | Graham | Muller |
| Irwin, Henry, lieut. | Livingston | Houserad |
| Isaacs, Sam'l, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Isdawy, James, drum. m. | Graham | |
| Isdel, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Isden, John, drummer | Harper | Allen |
| Isinger, Ant'y, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Israels, John, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Israels, John, private | Hammond | Requa |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Ittick, Christ'r, sergeant | Van Schaick | |
| Ittick, Counrad, private | Van Schaick | |
| Ittick, Geo., corporal | Van Schaick | |
| Ittig, Christ'n, sergeant | Bellinger | Gittman |
| Ittig, Coenrath, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Ittigh, Coenrath, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Ittigh, Fred'k, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Ittigh, Fred'k, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Ittigh, Geo., private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Ittigh, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Ittigh, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Ittigh, Marus, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Ittigh, Markus, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Iunsback, Philip, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Ively, John, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Ives, Ephraim, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Ives, Gregory, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Izerman, John, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Izerman, Joseph, private | Hays | Hogencamp |

## J.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Jack, Esquire, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Jack, Free, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Jacker, George, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Jacket, Wm., corp. | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Jackeways, Geo., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Jackling, Freeman, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Jackson, Abel, private | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Jackson, And'w, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Jackson, David, private | Webster | Sherwood |
| Jackson, Ebenezer, priv. | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Jackson, Enoch, private | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Jackson, Enoch, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Jackson, Enoch, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Jackson, Ephraim, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw A.P. 16-248. |
| Jackson, George, corp. | Hathorn | Case |
| Jackson, George, private | Drake | Buckhout |
| Jackson, Hannibal, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Jackson, Hannibal, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Jackson, Hannibal, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Jackson, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Jackson, Iasa, private | Van Renselaer | King |
| Jackson, Jacob, sergeant | Whiting | Davis |
| Jackson, James, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Jackson, James, private | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Jackson, James, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Jackson, James, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Jackson, James, private | Webster | Sherwood |
| Jackson, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Jackson, James, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Jackson, James, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Jackson, John, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Jackson, Joseph, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Jackson, Joseph, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Jackson, Lyman, sergeant | Harper | Allen |
| Jackson, Lyman, sergeant | Platt | Kinnue |
| Jackson, Natn'l, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Jackson, Nathan, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Jackson, Richard, private | Platt | Lee |
| Jackson, Robt., private | Willet | |
| Jackson, Samuel, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Jackson, Sam'l, private | Yates | Yates |
| Jackson, Theophilus, priv. | Whiting | |
| Jackson, William, private | Hathorn | McCambly |
| Jackson, William, private | Newkirk | McBride |
| Jackway, Dan'l, corporal | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Jacob, Henry, private | Clyde | Weeser |
| Jacobs, Ab'm, sergeant | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Jacobs, Bastian, private | Livingston | Rockenfeller |
| Jacobs, Israel, private | Benedict | Osburn |
| Jacobs, Wm.,* sergeant | Mead (Conn't) | Close |
| Jacobse, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Jacobson, Evert, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Jacobson, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Jacobson, Jacobus, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Jacobus, Sam'l, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Jacoby, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Jacocks, Sam'l, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Jacox, Bowers, corporal | Hathorn | McCamply |
| Jacox, Gershom, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Jadwill, Joseph, private | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Jadwin, Joseph, private | Yates | Yates |
| Jamer, Henry, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| James, Henry, private | Van Veghten | |
| James, Nath'l, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| James, Nath'l, private | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| James, Nath'l, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| James, Robt., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Jameson, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Jamison, Thomas, private | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Jamison, Wm., private | Drake | Boyd |
| Jammison, Thomas, priv. | Malcom | Drake |
| Janea, Christ'n, private | Klock | Klock |
| Janes, David, private | Livingston | Elliot |
| Janse, Roelof, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Jansen, Conradt, private | Van Bergen | |
| Jansen, Dirck, major | | |
| Jansen, Henrich, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Jansen, Jacobus, private | Johnson | |
| Jansen, Johnn's, lieut. | Pawling | Burnet |
| Jansen, Johannes, private | Graham | |
| Jansen, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Jansen, Johnnis J., private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Jansen, Johannes I., lieut. | Jansen | Roos, A. P. 17-700. |
| Jansen, John, private | Vrooman | |
| Jansen, Joseph, private | Vrooman | |
| Jansen, Matt'w, captain | Johnson | |
| Jansen, Matt'w, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Jansen, Nich's, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Jansen, Nicholas, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Jansen, Richard, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Jansen, Thomas, private | Graham | |
| Jansen, Thomas, Jr., priv. | Graham | |
| Janson, T. Johannus, lieut. | Pawling | De Witt |
| Jaqua, Asahel, sergeant | | Noble |
| Jaquer, Thomas, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Jaques, Thos., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Jaqueways, Geo., private | Van Veghten | |
| Jardon, Robert, private | Newkirk | Fanlkner |
| Jarow, Benj'n, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Jarvis, Francis, private | Wessenfels | |
| Jassey, Juas, private | Vrooman | |
| Javel, John, private | Hammond | Combs |
| Jay, Augustus, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Jaycocks, Thomas, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Jaycox, Bowes, corporal | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Jayne, Matt's, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Jayne, Sam'l, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Jayne, Samuel, Jr., private | Hathorn | |
| Jayne, Sam'l, Jr., private | Wisner | Baly |
| Jean, John, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Jean, Matthew, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Jederick, Francis, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Jedwill, Joseph, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Jee, Andrew, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Jee, Jeremiah, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Jee, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Jefferies, Thos., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Jellet, Beriah, private | Yates | Brower |
| Jems, John, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Jems, Jon'n, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Jenkins, Aaron, corporal | Cooper | Gardner |
| Jenkins, Anth'y, corporal | Van Alstyn | Van Buren |
| Jenkins, Anth'y, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Jenkins, Ezekiel, corporal | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Jenkins, Ezekiel, private | Wessenfels | |
| Jenkins, James, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Jenkins, Nath'l, corporal | Luddington | Baker |
| Jenkins, Nath'l, private | Luddington | Scribner |

* Enlisted May 3, 1780, for three months; cut in left arm with a broad sword at Quakers' Ridge, Greenwich, Conn., June 26, 1780. Mariner, Out Ward, New York city. A 184.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Jenkins, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Jenkins, Simeon, private | Graham | Vail |
| Jenkins, Solomon, private | Luddington | Baker |
| Jenkins, Thomas, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Jenks, Cornelius, lieut. | Vrooman | Hagar. A. P. 16-154 |
| Jennens, Samuel, private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Jenning, Jesse, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Jennings, Benjamin sergt. | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Jennings, Benjamin, priv. | Hathorn | McCambley |
| Jennings, Benjamin, priv. | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Jennings, Edmund, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Jennings, Edmund, private | | Steenbergh |
| Jennings, Isaac, private | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Jennings, Isaac, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Jennings, Stephen, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Jeny, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Jerfers, Ed'd, private | Hays | Bell |
| Jerl, Dan'l, private | Wynkoop | |
| Jerman, Peter, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Jermin, James, private | Malcom | Cantine |
| Jermond, William, sergt. | Graham | Vail |
| Jero, Dan'l, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Jeroms, Jason, private | Willet | Newell |
| Jersey, John, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Jersey, Peter, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Jersey, Richard, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Jessey, Juas, private | Vrooman | |
| Jessup, Ebenezer, private | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Jessup, Ebenezer, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Jewel, Jacob, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Jewell, Alpheus, corporal | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Jewell, Ezekiel, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Jewell, Geo., private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Jewell, George, private | Drake | Buckhout |
| Jewell, Geo , private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Jewell, Harman, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Jewell, Isaac, Jr., private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Jewell, John, fifer | Graham | Pearce |
| Jewell, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Jewell, John, Jr , private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Jewell, Joseph, lieut. | Hathorn | McCamley |
| Jewell, Joseph, lieut. | Hathorn | Bartholf |
| Jewitt, Alpheus, corporal | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Jiles, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Jincks, Julus, private | Van Renaselaer | Shaw |
| Jinkins, John, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Jinson, Richard, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Jo, Black, private | | Howley |
| John, Peter, private | Hays | Smith |
| John, Wm., private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Johns, Neh'h, private | Luddington | Kidd |
| Johnson, Abraham, sergt. | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Johnson, Abraham, priv. | Johnson | Concklin |
| Johnson, Abraham, priv. | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Johnson, Andrew, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Johnson, And'w, private | | Fonda |
| Johnson, And'w, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Johnson, Arthur, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Johnson, Benjamin, priv. | Willet | Conine |
| Johnson, Benjamin, priv. | Pawling | Hunter |
| Johnson, Corn's, drum'r | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Johnson, Daniel, private | Wessinfels | Pawling |
| Johnshn, Dirrick, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Johnson, Elijah, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Johnson, Geo., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Johnson, Gisbert, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Johnson, Isaac, corporal | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Johnson, Isaac, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Johnson, Isaac, private | Van Alstyn | |
| Johnson, Jacob, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Johnson, Jacobus, private | Johnson | Gillespy |
| Johnson, Jacobus, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Johnson, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Johnson, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Johnson, Johannis, private | Platt | Brodhead |
| Johnson, John, lieut. | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Johnson, John, sergeant | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Johnson, John, sergeant | Hathorn | McCamply |
| Johnson, John, sergeant | Whiting | King |
| Johnson, John, sergeant | Fisker | Snook |
| Johnson, John, private | Hathorn | |
| Johnson, John, private | Johnson | Wilken |
| Johnson, John, private | Whiting | King |
| Johnson, John, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Johnson, John, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Johnson, John, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Johnson, John, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Johnson, John, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Johnson, John, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Johnson, John, private | Yates | Yates |
| Johnson, John, private | Dubois | Gano |
| Johnson, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Johnson, John, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Johnson, John, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Johnson, John, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Johnson, John, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Johnson, John, private | Van Alstyn | Van Buren |
| Johnson, Jonathan, priv. | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Johnson, Jon'n, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Johnson, Jon'n, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Johnson, Joseph, quar. mr. | Hays | |
| Johnson, Joseph, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Johnson, Josiah, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Johnson, Josiah, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Johnson, Josiah, private | Cortland | |
| Johnson, Josiah, private | Wessenfels | |
| Johnson, Matt'w, captain | Johnson | |
| Johnson, Paul, ser. major | Hopkins | |
| Johnson, Peter, sergeant | Malcom | Cantine |
| Johnson, Peter, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Johnson, Peter, private | Van Alstyn | |
| Johnson, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Johnson, Richard, corp. | Johnson | Johnson |
| Johnson, Richard, private | Hathorn | McCambly |
| Johnson, Richard, private | Whiting | |
| Johnson, Rich'd, private | Wessenfels | |
| Johnson, Rich'd, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Johnson, Robt., private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Johnson, Robt., private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Johnson, Roolif, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Johnson, Ruliph, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Johnson, Sam'l, private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Johnson, Sam'l, private | Field | Hecock |
| Johnson, Shubal, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Johnson, Solomon, private | | Roseboom |
| Johnson, Stephen, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Johnson, Stephen, private | Graham | Vail |
| Johnson, Thomas, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Johnson, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Johnson, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Johnson, Thomas, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Johnson, Thomas, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Johnson, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Johnson, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Johnson, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Johnson, Thomas, private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Johnson, Thomas, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Johnson, Thomas, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Johnson, Thomas, private | | Hawley |
| Johnson, Timothy, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Johnson, Timothy, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Johnson, William, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Johnson, William, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Johnson, Wm.,* private | | |
| Johnson, Wm., private | V .n Woert | Gilmore |
| Johnson, Wm., private | Kiock | Cayser |
| Johnson, Wm,, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Johnson, William, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Johnson, Witter, ensign | Willet | A. P. 18-287, 291. |
| Johnson, Witter, sergeant | Fisher | McMaster |
| Johnson, Witter, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Johnson, Abm., private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Johnston, And'w, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Johnston, Arthur, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Johnston, Benjamin, priv. | Harper | Vrooman |
| Johnston, Daniel, sergeant | Wessenfels | White |

* Enlisted in Capt. Wm. Watson's in 1775, in Demuth's, 1776, rowed Gen'l B. Arnold to the "Vulture" man of war, taken prisoner, escaped in Va., could not return to his regiment, enlisted as seaman on an American privateer. A. P. 23-279.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Johnston, Isaac, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Johnston, John, sergeant | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Johnston, John, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Johnston, John, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Johnston, John, private | Hays | Smith |
| Johnston, John, private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Johnston, John, private | Yates | Yates |
| Johnston, Philip, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Johnston, Philip, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Johnston, Philip, private | Willet | Henry |
| Johnston, Richard, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Johnston, Robt., private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Johnston, Shepherd, priv. | Cooper | Gardner |
| Johnston, William, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Johnston, Witter, lieut. | Willet | Pearcy |
| Johnston, Witter, lieut. | Willet | Henry |
| Jolly, James, sergeant | Quackenboss | Slingerlandt |
| Jolly, James, private | Schuyler | Slingerlandt |
| Jonck, Jacob, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Jones, Abel, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Jones, Abraham, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Jones, Abraham, private | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Jones, Abm., private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Jones, Abr., private | Crane | Scofield |
| Jones, Abm., private | Crane | Lewis |
| Jones, Almaunus, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Jones, Amos, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Jones, Annanias, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Jones, Asa, sergeant | Pawling | Sackett |
| Jones, Asa, sergeant | Benedict | Osburn |
| Jones, Asa, private | Drake | Haight |
| Jones, Benj'n, lieut. | Benedict | Osburn |
| Jones, Benjamin, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Jones, Benjamin, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Jones, Benjamin, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Jones, Benjamin, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Jones, Benjamin, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Jones, Benjamin, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Jones, Benj'n, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Jones, Cornelius, private | Hathorn | McCamply |
| Jones, Corn's, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Jones, David, fifer | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Jones, David, fifer | Pawling | Livingston |
| Jones, David, fifer | Wessenfels | |
| Jones, Ebenezer, corporal | Crane | Scofield |
| Jones, Eben'r, corporal | Crane | Lewis |
| Jones, Eben'r, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Jones, Edward, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Jones, Elias, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Jones, Eph'm, corporal | Field | Hecock |
| Jones, Ephraim, corporal | Graham | Pearce |
| Jones, George, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Jones, Harmanus, corporal | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Jones, Harmanus, private | Willet | Gross |
| Jones, Harmanus, private | Fisher | Marselis |
| Jones, Isaac, private | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Jones, Isaac, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Jones, Isaac, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Jones, Isaac, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Jones, Isaac, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Jones, Jabez, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Jones, Jacob, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Jones, James, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Jones, James, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Jones, James, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Jones, James, private | Malcom | |
| Jones, James, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Jones, James, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Jones, James, private | Fisher | Marselis |
| Jones, Jeremiah, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Jones, Jeremiah, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Jones, Job, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Jones, Jno., sergeant | Drake | Boyd |
| Jones, John, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Jones, John, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Jones, Jonas, private | Malcom | |
| Jones, Jonas, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Jones, Joseph, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Jones, Joseph, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Jones, Joseph, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Jones, Laban, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Jones, Laben, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Jones, Levi, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Jones, Lewis, private | Graham | Vail |
| Jones, Moses, lieut. | Whiting | |
| Jones, Moses, lieut. | Platt | Kinnue |
| Jones, Moses, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Jones, Nathan, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Jones, Nathan, Jr., private | Field | Hecock |
| Jones, Philip, private | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Jones, Philip, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Jones, Ransom, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Jones, Richard, private | Willet | Gross |
| Jones, Richard, private | Dubois | DeMout |
| Jones, Rich'd, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Jones, Rich'd, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Jones, Robert, private | Hathorn | Bartolf |
| Jones, Samuel, ensign | Whiting | King |
| Jones, Samuel,* sergeant | Hayes(N.J.Levies) | Craig |
| Jones, Samuel, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Jones, Silas, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Jones, Silas, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Jones, Silas, Jr., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Jones, Simry, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Jones, Thomas, private | Van Bergen | |
| Jones, Thomas, private | Field | Barnum |
| Jones, William, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Jones, Wm., private | Graham | Williams |
| Jones, William, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Jones, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Jones, Wm., private | Luddington | Baker |
| Jonk, Jacob, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Jonks, Jacob, private | Graham | Magee |
| Jonson, Benj'n, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Jonson, Eden, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Jonson, John, private | Yates | |
| Jonson, Jon'n, private | Williams | Rice |
| Jonson, Wm., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Jonson, Wm., private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Jordan, Adam, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Jordan, Adam, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Jordan, Casper L., private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Jordan, Gasper, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Jordan, Geo., private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Jordan, Peter, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Jorden, Michael, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Jorden, Rasper, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Jordon, Geo., private | Klock | Ruff |
| Jordon, John, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Jordon, John P., private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Jordon, Kasper, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Jordon, Nich's, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Jordon, Peter, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Jore, David, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| Jorgh, Michael, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Jork, Dan'l, private | Wynkoop | |
| Joslin, Ant'y, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Joslin, Ant'y, private | | Humphrey |
| Joslin, Henry, private | Van Alstyn | Truesdell |
| Joy, Albartus, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Joy, Amos, corporal | Malcom | Blakely |
| Joy, David, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Joy, Joseph, lieut. | Malcom | Blakely |
| Joy, Samuel, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Jubb, Negroe, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Jucker, George, private | Klock | Miller |
| Jud, Ebenezer, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Judd, Eben'r, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Jude, Eben'r, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Juger, John, private | Klock | House |
| Jump, Amos, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Jump, Amos, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Jump, Gilbert, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Jump, Gilbert, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Jump, Reuben, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Jump, Wm.,† private | Crane | Lockwood |

* Lost left leg at Newark, N. J., May 29, 1782. Schoolmaster, N. Y. city, later weaver, Elizabethtown, N. J. C 12, 200. Aa 71.
† Cut in right shoulder and head at Crompond June 24, 1779. Farmer, Upper Salem, Westchester county. B 105.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Jumps, Williams, private | Thomas | St. John |
| June, Abraham, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| June, Abraham, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| June, Ab'm private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| June, Benjamin, private | Drake | Delivan |
| June, Ezra, private | Thomas | |
| June, Israel, private | Crane | Scofield |
| June, Israel, private | Crane | Lewis |
| June, John, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| June, Joshua, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| June, Nathan,* priv. (guide) | Malcom | |
| June, Samuel, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Junk, Jerem'h, ensign | Clyde | Brown |
| Juuk, Mathias, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Junk, Peter, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Junk, Zachariah, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Juny, William, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Jurey, John, private | Graham | Husted |
| Jyles, William, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |

## K.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Kaan, John, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Kaap, Lebias, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Kachee, Andrew, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Kack, Casper, private | Klock | Miller |
| Kader, Stephen, private | Weisenfels | |
| Kady, Nath'l, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Kahoon, David, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Kain, Isaiah, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Kain, John, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Kain, John I., private | Fisher | Snook |
| Kain, Joseph, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Kain, Paul H., private | Livingston | Shaw |
| Kain, Peter, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Kain, Thomas, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Kallenbolt, Andreas, corpl. | Klock | House |
| Kamball, Jesse, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Kane, James, lieut. | Johnson | Smith |
| Kane, John, private | Luddington | Kidd |
| Kannady, Alex'r, corporal | Wemple | Wanson |
| Kannady, Jno., private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Kannady, John, sergeant | Wemple | Wanson |
| Kannady, John, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Kannady, John, Jr., priv. | Wemple | Wanson |
| Kannady, Sam'l, sergeant | Wemple | Wanson |
| Kannady, Rob't, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Kannady, Will., private | Crane | Lewis |
| Karlagh, Nicholas, private | Wynkoop | |
| Karle, Geo., private | Bellinger | Small |
| Kasselman, John, private | Klock | Klock |
| Karker, Henry, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Karker, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Kater, Abr'm, sergeant | Wynkoop | |
| Kater, Jacobus, private | Van Bergen | |
| Kater, James, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Keaber, John, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Keadman, John, private | Klock | Hess |
| Keador, Stephen, private | Harper | Allen |
| Keafer, William, corporal | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Keak, Geo., private | Willet | Fonda |
| Kearn, John, private | Klock | Klock |
| Kearne, Peter, private | Drake | Buckhout |
| Kearney, Thomas,† priv. | Gumbly (Maryl'd) | Baily |
| Keaselman, Peardle, priv. | Klock | Klock |
| Keasler, Henry, private | Willet | Hole |
| Keator, Cornelius, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Keator, Corn's, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Keator, Jacob, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Keator, John, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Keator, John, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Keator, Peter, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Keator, Wilhelmus, priv. | Pawling | De Witt |
| Keator, William, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Keator, Wm. N., private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Keech, Geo., private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Keech, Jacob, sergeant | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Keech, James, sergeant | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Keech, James, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Keech, James, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Keefer, Leonard, private | Graham | Husted |
| Keefer, Will., private | Weisenfels | |
| Keeher, John, corporal | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Keelar, Nathan, private | Drake | Haight |
| Keeler, Eben'r, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Keeler, Eben'r, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Keeler, Fred'k, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Keeler, Henry, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Keeler, Hezekiah, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Keeler, Isaac,‡ lieut. | Crane | Lockwood |
| Keeler, Isaac, sergeant | Drake | Delivan |
| Keeler, Isaac, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Keeler, Isaiah,§ private | Harper | Drake |
| Keeler, Isaiah, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Keeler, Isaiah, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Keeler, Isaiah, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Keeler, Jacob, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Keeler, Jeremiah, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Keeler, John, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Keeler, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| Keeler, Nath'l, trumpeter | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Keeler, Nath'l, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Keeler, Nath'l, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Keeler, Nath'l, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Keeler, Phenias, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Keeler, Stephen, private | Dragoon | Delavan |
| Keeling, Adam, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Keephart, Caleb, private | Livingston | Shaw |
| Keer, Henry, private | Drake | Strang |
| Keerstader, Wilhelmus, sr. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Kees, Jacob, private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Keese, And'w, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Keese, John, private | Wemple | Schermerhorn |
| Keeth, Geo., private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Keeth, James, sergeant | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Kefer, Lawrence, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Kefer, Wm., Jr., corporal | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Keffer, Baltus, private | Wynkoop | |
| Keffer, William, corporal | Wynkoop | |
| Keith, James, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Kelder, Christ., private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Kelder, Hend'k, private | Van Alstyn | |
| Kelder, Henry, private | | Fonda |
| Kelder, Jacob, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Kelder, John, private | | Fonda |
| Kelin, Adam, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Kellen, Raspur, sergeant | Klock | Ruff |
| Keller, And'w, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Keller, And'w, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Keller, And'w, Jr., private | Klock | Ruff |
| Keller, And'w, Jr., private | Clyde | Difendorf |
| Keller, Felix, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Keller, Fred'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Keller, Jacob, private | Clyde | Difendorf |
| Keller, Jacob R., private | Clyde | Difendorf |
| Keller, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Keller, William, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Kelley, Benj'n, private | Luddington | Mead |

* Enlisted May, 1777, in Commissary Department to April, 1778; in Quartermaster's Department to end of war. Suffield, Orange county; later Dryden, Cayuga county. A. P. 22-355.

† Enlisted 1776, drafted into Capt. Handy's, Lee's Legion, in 1779; shot in left breast at Paulus Hook, Aug. 9, 1779. Poundridge, W. Chester Co. C, 184.

‡ Fingers cut off and taken prisoner at Crompond, June 24, 1779. Carpenter, Upper Salem, W. Chester Co. C, 34, I 29, 127.

§ Enlisted May 20, 1780; taken prisoner at Canaseraga Oct. 23, 1780, released Nov. 28, 1782. Mexico, Oneida Co. A. P. 23-273.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Kelley, Ebenezer, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Kelley, John, private | Clyde | Weeser |
| Kelley, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Kelley, John, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Kelley, John, private | Graham | Vail |
| Kelley, Jonas, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Kelley, Peter, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Kelley, Sheuble, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Kelley, Thomas, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Kelley, Zebedee, ensign | Luddington | Mead |
| Kellogg, Aaron, captain | Whiting | |
| Kellogg, Eliph't, corporal | Willet | Wright |
| Kellogg, William, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benshouten |
| Kellogh, Azor, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Kellogh, Eliphalet, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Kellor, Andrew, Jr., priv. | Clyde | Ruff |
| Kellor, Gasper, sergeant | Clyde | Ruff |
| Kellor, Phelix, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Kellum, Robert, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Kellup, William, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Kelly, Carpenter, sergeant | Hays | |
| Kelly, Carpenter, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Kelly, Carpenter, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Kelly, David, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Kelly, David, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Kelly, Daniel, private | Hays | |
| Kelly, Dennis, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Kelly, Dennis, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Kelly, George, private | Klock | Klock |
| Kelly, Henry, private | Willet | Putman |
| Kelly, Henry, private | Harper | Putman |
| Kelly, Henry, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Kelly, Henry, private | Fisher | Little |
| Kelly, Isaac, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Kelly, John, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Kelly, John, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Kelly, Jon'n, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Kelly, Jude, sergeant | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Kelly, Reuben, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Kelly, Selvenus, private | Cortland | |
| Kelly, Sylvanus, private | Wessenfels | |
| Kelly, Sylvanus, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Kelly, Thomas, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Kelly, Thomas, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Kelly, William, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Kelly, William, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Kelmer, Hend'k, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Kelmer, John, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Kelmer, Leonard, private | Klock | Kock |
| Kelse, John, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Kelseb, John, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Kelsey, ———, lieut. | Johnson | Cross |
| Kelsey, Eben'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Kelsey, John, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Kelsh, John, Sr., private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Kelsh, John, Jr., private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Keltz, Peter, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Kelyer, Fred'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Kelyer, William, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Kemple, John, private | Graham | Hermance |
| Kenbergh, Fred'k, private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Kenedy, George, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Kenedy, Henry, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Kenedy, Thomas, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Kenedy, Thomas, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Kennady, John, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Kennedy, Alex'r, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Kennedy, Dennis, sergeant | Drake | Haight |
| Kennedy, Fargus, private | Fisher | Marselus |
| Kennedy, Joseph, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Kennedy, Philip, private | Crane | |
| Kennedy, Robert, sergeant | Fisher | Degraas |
| Kennedy, Robert, private | Fisher | |
| Kennedy, Thomas, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Kennedy, William, corp'l | Crane | Lewis |
| Kenney, Jesse, corporal | Platt | Bloom |
| Kenney, Jesse, private | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Kenny, Amos, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Kent, Moses, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Kenton, Richard, private | Willet | Newell |
| Kenyon, Daniel, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Ker, John, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Ker, William, private | Hathorn | Sayre |
| Ker, William, Jr., private | Hathorn | Sayre |
| Kerby, Albert, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Kergher, Gotlick, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Kerker, Henry, corporal | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Kerker, Henry, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Kerker, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Kerker, Yedlock, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Kerknaer, Rykert, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Kerkner, Jacob, fifer | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Kerley, John, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Kermer, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Kern, Badus, sergeant | Klock | House |
| Kern, Badus, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Kern, Balt, corporal | Willet | Fonda |
| Kern, Earl, private | Klock | House |
| Kern, John, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Kern, John, private | Klock | House |
| Kern, John, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Kern, Michael, sergeant | Klock | Hess |
| Kern, Michael, sergeant | Klock | House |
| Kern, Michael, private | Klock | House |
| Kern, Mich'l, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Kernagheon, Alex'r, priv. | Hathorn | Telford |
| Kerner, Andries, private | Cantine | |
| Kernew, Wessel, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Kerr, John, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Kershon, Isaac, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Kerson, Sam'l, sergeant | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Kertegan, Barent, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Keslaer, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Keslaer, John, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Keslar, Harmanus, private | Hays | Smith |
| Keslar, John, private | Bellinger | Small |
| Kesler, Jacob, sergeant | Bellinger | Staring |
| Kesler, Jacob, sergeant | Bellinger | Small |
| Kesler, John, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Kesler, Joseph, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Kesler, Melger, corporal | Bellinger | Small |
| Kesner, William, private | Harper | Putman |
| Kess, Christian, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Kesselman, John, private | Klock | Kock |
| Kesslaer, Jacob Jno., priv. | Bellinger | Frank |
| Kesslar, Coenrad, corporal | Bellinger | Frank |
| Kessler, Conrath, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Kessler, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Small |
| Kessler, Jacob I., private | Bellinger | Small |
| Kessler, John, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Kessler, Joseph, private | Klock | House |
| Kessler, Melgert, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Kessler, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Kessler, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Small |
| Kessler, Peter, private | Clyde | Dygert |
| Ketch, James, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Ketcham, Abijah, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Ketcham, Azariah, private | | Minthorn |
| Ketcham, Carrol, private | | Truesdell |
| Ketcham, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Ketcham, Dan'l, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Ketcham, Eph'm, private | Fisher | Little |
| Ketcham, Jonas, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Ketcham, Nathan, lieut. | | Minthorn |
| Ketcham, Nath'l, private | Willet | Gross |
| Ketcham, Philip, private | | Minthorn |
| Ketcham, Sam'l, private | | Minthorn |
| Ketchem, Jesse, private | | Howley |
| Ketchem, Jon'n, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Ketchem, Titus, corporal | Brinckerhoff | |
| Ketchem, Titus, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Ketcher, John, private | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Ketchum, Abijah, sergeant | Whiting | Vosburgh |
| Ketchum, Abijah, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Ketchum, Azariah, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Ketchum, Dan'l, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Ketchum, Howel, corporal | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Ketchum, Howell, sergt. | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Ketchum, Howell, private | Hathorn | |
| Ketchum, Isaac, private | Whiting | |
| Ketchum, James, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Ketchum, Joel, sergeant | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Ketchum, Joel, private | Willet | Gross |
| Ketchum, Joel, private | Harper | Vrooman |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Ketchum, Jno., sergeant | | Hyat |
| Ketchum, Joseph, private | | Noble |
| Ketchum, Joshua, private | Drake | Hadden |
| Ketchum, Nathan, lieut. | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Ketchum, Nathaniel, priv. | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Ketchum, Philip, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Ketchum, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Ketchum, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Ketchum, Stephen, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Keth, James, sergeant | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Kettle, Adam, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Kettle, Benj'n, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Kettle, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Kettle, Sarah (?), private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Keyntz, Jacob, sergeant | Clyde | Brown |
| Keyser, Abm., corp. | Vrooman | Heager |
| Keyser, Barent, private | Klock | Kock |
| Keyser, Bearend, sergeant | Klock | Klock |
| Keyser, Hanjost, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Keyser, Henry, private | Klock | Klock |
| Keyser, Henry, private | Klock | Suts |
| Keyser, Johannis, captain | Klock | |
| Keyser, Johannis, sergeant | Vrooman | |
| Keyser, John, private | Klock | Kock |
| Keyser, John, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Keyser, Joost, private | Klock | Kock |
| Keyser, Mich'l, corporal | Klock | Klock |
| Keyser, Yoost, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Kidd, Alex'r, captain | Luddingto | |
| Kidd, Alex'r, private | Field | Hecock |
| Kidder, Stephen, sergeant | | Bogert |
| Kidder, Stephen, private | Willet | Wright |
| Kidney, Peter, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Kief, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Kiefer, Lawrence, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Kiefer, William, corporal | Wynkoop | |
| Kiefer, Wm., private | Pawling | |
| Kieffer, William, private | Wynkoop | |
| Kiel, Christ'r, private | Clyde | House |
| Kiening, Leonard, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Kieslar, Peter, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Kieslaer, Philip, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Kiesler, Peter, private | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Kiersted, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| Kiersted, Wilhelmus, sergt. | Wynkoop | |
| Kiersted, William, sergeant | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Kiff, Andrew, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Kiff, John, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Kilby, Jerem'h, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Kiler, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Kiles, Conrath, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Kiles, Peter, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Kill, Christ'r, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Kill, Nathan, private | Vandeburgh | Storm |
| Killee, Jon'n, corporal | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Killer, And'w, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Killey, Henry, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Killey, Henry, private | Willet | Putman |
| Killey, John, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Killip, John M., private | Clyde | Weeser |
| Killip, Thos. M., sergeant | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Killogg, Eliph't, private | Willet | Wright |
| Killogg, Stephen, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Kills, Koenrad, private | Klock | Miller |
| Kils, Peter, private | Klock | Miller |
| Kilse, John, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Kilsinger, Peter, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Kilts, Adam, private | Klock | Klock |
| Kilts, Adam, private | Klock | Suts |
| Kilts, Conradt, private | Klock, | Zealy |
| Kilts, Conradt, private | Klock | Miller |
| Kilts, Counradt, private | Klock | Kock |
| Kilts, John, private | | Fonda |
| Kilts, Nich's, private | Klock | Suts |
| Kilts, Peter, private | Klock | Klock |
| Kilts, Peter, private | Klock | Suts |
| Kilts, Philip, corporal | Klock | Klock |
| Kilts, Philip, private | Klock | Kock |
| Kilts, Philip, private | Klock | Suts |
| Kilty, Peter, private | Klock | Miller |
| Kiltz, Conrad, private | Klock | Miller |
| Kiltz, Kohrath, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Kiltz, Nicholas, private | Klock | Miller |
| Kim, Geo., private | Klock | Suts |
| Kimmas, John, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Kimmel, Baltus, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Kincaid, Cownedge, priv. | | Fonda |
| Kincaid, Crounedge, corpl. | | Fonda |
| King, Aaron, sergeant | Whiting | King |
| King, Asahel, private | Whiting | King |
| King, Aurie, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| King, Barley, private | Ludington | Baker |
| King, Caleb, private | Field | Barnum |
| King, Clayman, private | Johnson | Wilkins |
| King, David, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| King, Gideon, captain | Whiting | |
| King, Gideon, captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| King, Heman, sergeant | Luddington | Baker |
| King, Heman, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| King, Hez'h, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| King, Israel, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| King, Israel, private | Van Woert | Pettit |
| King, Jacob, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| King, James, private | Willet | Livingston |
| King, James, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| King, James, private | Thomas | St. John |
| King, James, private | Williams | Rice |
| King, John, private | Willet | Harrison |
| King, John, private | Graham | Muller |
| King, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| King, Joshua, sergeant | Drake | Haight |
| King, Leonard, private | Willer | Debois |
| King, Merrick, fifer | Field | Dykeman |
| King, Nath'l, private | Field | Dykeman |
| King, Nicholas, private | Johnson | Concklin |
| King, Obadiah, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| King, Reuben, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| King, Solomon, sergeant | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| King, Solomon, sergeant | Van Woert | Hodges |
| King, Solomon, sergeant | Van Woert | Doty |
| King, Solomon, sergeant | Van Woert | McKillip |
| King, Stephen, private | Johnson | Mastin |
| King, Stephen, private | Luddington | Baker |
| King, Thomas, private | Willet | Marshall |
| King, Walter, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| King, Walter,* private | McClaughry | Humphrey |
| King, William, drummer | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| King, William, drummer | Pawling | Wood |
| King, William, private | Hathorn | |
| King, Will., private | Weisenfel | |
| Kingsland, Philip, qr. mr. | Hathorn | |
| Kingsland, Philip, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Kingsley, John, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Kingsly, Joseph, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Kinner, John, private | Hathorn | |
| Kinney, Asa, sergeant | Armstrong | |
| Kinney, Asa, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Kinney, Solomon, private | Van Ness | |
| Kinnue, Roger, captain | Platt | |
| Kinyon, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Kinyon, Griffin, private | Willet | Welp |
| Kip, Benjamin, sergeant | Cuyler | |
| Kip, Benjamin, sergeant | Lansing | Forest |
| Kip, Boudewin, private | Yates | Yates |
| Kip, Ignis, lieut. | Yates | Van Den Burgh |
| Kipp, Badawine, private | Yates | Yates |
| Kipp, Benoni, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Kipp, Bordwin, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Kipp, Egnus, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Kipp, Jacob, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Kipp, John, private | Willet | Wright |
| Kipp, Reseph, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Kipp, Reseph A., private | Graham | Wilson |
| Kipp, Rulef, private | | Humfrey |
| Kir, David, Jr, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Kircum, Solomon, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Kirk, Tho's, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Kirk, William, private | Johnson | Cross |

* Shot through the groin at Fort Clinton, Oct. 6, 1777. Wheelwright, Orange Co., later N. Y. City. C, 162. I, 68.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Kirk, William, private | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Kirkpatrick, Samuel, serg. | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Kirkum, Solomon, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Kiscoe, Andrew, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Kiser, Isaac, private | Malcom | Cantine |
| Kiser, John, private | Malcom | Cantine |
| Kisner, William, private | Clyde | House |
| Kitch, Joab, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Kitcham, Benjamin, fifer | Willet | Skinner |
| Kitcham, Nath'l, lieut. | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Kitcham, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Kitman, Edward, private | Willet | Hole |
| Kits, John, Jr., private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Kits, John, Jr., private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Kittle, Adam, private | Willet | Gross |
| Kittle, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Kittle, Henry, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Kittle, Jocham, private | Willet | Gross |
| Kittle, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Kittle, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Kittle, John, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Kittle, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Kittle, Nich's, private | Van Alstyn | Vosburgh |
| Kittle, Wm., private | Yates | Van Den Burgh |
| Kittle, Wm., private | Yates | Brutt |
| Kitts, George, private | Willet | Putman |
| Kitts, Geo., private | Fisher | Yates |
| Kitts, Jacob, private | | Fonda |
| Kitts, John, corporal | Fisher | Fisher |
| Kitts, John, private | | Fonda |
| Kitts, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Kitz, Counrad, private | Klock | Miller |
| Kitz, Peter, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Kitz, Philip, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Klaarwater, Jeremiah, pr. | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Kleeckman, Fred'k, corpl. | Willet | Debois |
| Klicken, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Kline, Adam, corporal | Fisher | |
| Kline, Ant'y, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Kline, Conrad, captain | Livingston | |
| Kline, Jacob, private | Livingston | Kline |
| Kline, John, private | Wessenfels | Livingsten |
| Kline, John, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Kline, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Kline, Jon'n, private | Willet | |
| Kline, Marthinis, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Kline, Peter, private | Livingston | Kline |
| Kling, Ludwig, sergeant | Clyde | Brown |
| Klock, Adam, private | Klock | House |
| Klock, Coenrad, private | Klock | Helmer |
| Klock, George G., private | Klock | House |
| Klock, George G., private | Klock | Wagner |
| Klock, George H., private | Klock | Wagner |
| Klock, Hend'k, private | Klock | Hess |
| Klock, Hend'k, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Klock, Hend'k, Sr., private | Klock | Hess |
| Klock, Hend'k I., private | Klock | Wagner |
| Klock, Hend'k J., private | Klock | Hess |
| Klock, Jacob, colonel | | |
| Klock, Jacob, private | Klock | Hess |
| Klock, Jacob Conrad, lieut. | | |
| Klock, John, private | Klock | Klock |
| Klock, John, private | Klock | Suts |
| Klock, Joseph, private | Klock | Hess |
| Klock, Joseph, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Klock, Jost, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Klock, Jost, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Klock, Levinus, captain | Klock | |
| Klyn, John, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Klyne, William, private | Harper | Putman |
| Knantz, John, private | Clyde | House |
| Knap, Able, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Knap, Abraham, corporal | Willet | Wright |
| Knap, Benjamin, private | Hays | Smith |
| Knap, Caleb, fifer | Hays | Stevenson |
| Knap, David, private | Drake | |
| Knap, Eben'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Knap, Gabriel, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Knap, Gerard, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Knap, Henry, corporal | Willet | Fonda |
| Knap, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Knap, Isaac, sergeant | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Knap, James, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Knap, James, private | Harper | Allen |
| Knap, Jeremiah, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Knap, Jeremiah, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Knap, Joel, private | Hammon | Comb |
| Knap, Joel, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Knap, Jonas, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Knap, Jon'n, ensign | Hammond | Requa |
| Knap, Joseph, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Knap, Joseph, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Knap, Lucius, private | Van Ness | |
| Knap, Nath'l, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Knap, Samuel, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Knap, Silas, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Knap, William, sergeant | Willet | Skinner |
| Knapp, Abraham, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Knapp, Renjamin, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Knapp, Benj'n, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Knapp, Caleb, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Knapp, Charles, ensign | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Knapp, Daniel, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Knapp, Ephraim, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Knapp, Israel, captain | Luddington | |
| Knapp, James, private | Harper | Allen |
| Knapp, Jon'n,* private | Allison | Little |
| Knapp, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Knapp, Joseph, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Knapp, Joseph, private | Drake | Haight |
| Knapp, Joshua, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Knapp, Joseph, Jr.,† priv. | Mead (Conn't) | Howe |
| Knapp, Moses, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Knapp, Moses, private | Hathorn | McCambly |
| Knapp, Moses, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Knapp, Shadrach, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Knapp, Shadrick, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Knapp, Silas, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Knapp, Silas, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Knapp, William, corporal | Hathorn | McCamply |
| Knauts, John, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Knave, Daniel, corporal | | Fonda |
| Knave, John, corporal | | Fonda |
| Kneeland, Benj'n S., major | Whiting | Davis |
| Knickback, Philip, ensign | Livingston | Shaver |
| Knickerbacker, Jno., priv. | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Knickerbacker, Law'nce, p. | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Knickerbacker, John, pr. | Yates | Yates |
| Knickerbackker, John, pr. | Graham | Husted |
| Knickerbacker, Philip, en. | Livingston | Shaver |
| Kneskern, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Knieskern, Henrich, priv. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Knieskern, Henrich, priv. | Vrooman | Brown |
| Knieskern, Henrich H., pr. | Vrooman | |
| Knieskern, John, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Knieskern, Peter, sergeant | Clyde | Dygert |
| Knieskern, Peter, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Kniesler, John, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Knifer, Michael, corporal | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |
| Knifer, Moses, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Kniffen, Amos, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Kniffen, Amos, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Kniffen, Benj'n, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Kniffen, Jacob, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Kniffen, John, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Kniffen, Peter, private | Drake | |
| Kniffen, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Kniffen, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Kniffen, Thomas, private | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Kniffin, Amos, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Kniffin, And'w, private | Thomas | |
| Kniffin, Gilbert, private | Drake | Haight |
| Kniffin, Jacob, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Kniffin, Jon'n, private | Brinckerhoff | |
| Knight, Dan'l, sergeant | Williams | Shepardson |
| Knishaner, Peter, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Kniskern, Dennis, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Kniskern, Henrich, priv. | Vrooman | Stubrach |

* Shot in the thigh in action with Indians on the Delaware river July 22, 1779. Goshen, Orange Co. A. P. 14-68.
† Lost four fingers of left hand in engagement with British cavalry near Horse Neck, Jan. 9. Weaver, outward, N. Y. C. B, 152.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Kniskern, Henrich, priv. | Vrooman | Miller |
| Kniskern, Henrich, priv. | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Kniskern, Henry, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Kniskern, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Kniskern, Jacob, corp. | Vrooman | Miller |
| Kniskern, Jacob, corporal | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Kniskern, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Kniskern, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Kniskern, Johannis, priv. | Vrooman | |
| Kniskern, John, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Kniskern, Peter, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Kniskern, Teunis, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Kniskern, Tunis, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Knolten, Elijah, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Knolton, Ephraim, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Knolton, Eph'm, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Knolton, John, private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Knolton, Thad's, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Knott, Nath'l, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Knott, Nath'l, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Knoulten, Elijah, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Knoulton, Elijah, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Knoulten, Ephraim, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Knout, Jacob, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Knouts, John, private | Clyde | House |
| Knoutz, Geo., private | Clyde | Weeser |
| Knox, Abm., private | Crane | Lockwoo |
| Knox, Geo.,* sergt.-major | Butler (Penn.) | |
| Knox, John, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Knox, Joseph, sergeant | Willet | Fonda |
| Knox, Joseph, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Knox, Joseph, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Knox, Joseph, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Knox, Robt., private | Drake | Delivan |
| Knox, Robert, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Knox, Thomas, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Knox, Thomas, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Knox, Thomas, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Koach, Casper, private | Klock | Hess |
| Kobb, John, corporal | Dubois | Chamberl |
| Koch, John, sergeant | Klock | Klock |
| Koch, Rudolph, captain | Klock | |
| Koch, Rudolph, fifer | Platt | Bradbick |
| Kock, Beados, private | Klock | Klock |
| Kock, Beatus, private | Klock | Suts |
| Kock, John, lieut. | Klock | Suts |
| Kock, John,† sergt. | Klock | Dillenbeck |
| Kock, Rudolph, Jr., priv. | Klock | Kock |
| Kock, Sovrinus, captain | Klock | |
| Kock, Sovrinus, Jr., ser. | Klock | Kock |
| Kock, Sovrinus, sergeant | Klock | Kock |
| Kogh, Hezek'h, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Koening, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Koening, Leonard, corp. | Vrooman | Brown |
| Koening, Leonart, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Koening, Migel, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Koening, Stoffel, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Koning, Leonard, corporal | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Koning, Stoffel, private | Vrooman | |
| Konkight, Abm., private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Konstable, Gerrit, privat. | Snyder | Swart |
| Konstable, Will., private | Snyder | Swart |
| Koock, Rudolt, private | Klock | Klock |
| Korick, Caspar, private | Vrooman | |
| Korigh, Kasper, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Korish, Kasper, private | Vrooman | |
| Kortright, Abraham, priv. | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Kortright, Abr'm private | Platt | Brodhead |
| Kortright, Lawr'ce, Jr., p. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Kortright, Moses, private | Klock | Westfall (?) |
| Kortwright, Abr'm, priv. | Hays | |
| Kortright, John, private | Wemple | |
| Kotts, John, private | Hammond | |
| Kram, Simon, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Kramer, Charles, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Kramer, John, private | Klock | Suts |
| Kranatier, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Kranatier, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Kranatier, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Kranatier, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Kranatier, John, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Krans, Henry, private | Bellinger | Small |
| Krans, Mich'l, private | Bellinger | Small |
| Kraus, Jacob, private | Klock | Helmer |
| Krauss, John, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Krauss, Leonard, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Kreams, Hend'k, private | Klock | Klock |
| Kreams, John, sergeant | Klock | Klock |
| Kreams, Peter, ensign | Klock | Klock |
| Krembs, Henry, Jr., priv. | Klock | Kock |
| Krembs, Peter, Jr., lieut. | Klock | Kock |
| Kremer, Carl, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Kremer, Chas', private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Kremer, Charles, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Kremer, Charles, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Krems, Hend'k, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Kretzer, Leonard, private | Klock | Miller |
| Kriesler, Baltus, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Kriesler, Baltus, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Kriesler, Baltus, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Kriesler, John, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Krim, Hend'k, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Kring, John, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Kring, John, corporal | Klock | Miller |
| Kring, Ludwick, corporal | Klock | Righter |
| Kring, Ludwick, private | Klock | Righter |
| Kring, Ludwigh, private | Klock | Miller |
| Kritzer, Leonard, corporal | Klock | Righter |
| Krom, Benjamin, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Krom, Benjamin, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Krom, Hend'k, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Krom, Hend'k W., private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Krom, Henry, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Krom, Jacob, sergeant | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Krom, Jacob, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Krom, Simon, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Krom, Simon G., private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Krom, William, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Kronk, James, private | Drake | |
| Kronkhites, James, captain | Drake | |
| Kronkhyte, Dennis, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Kronkhytt, Isaac, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Kroos, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| Kross, Leonard, sergeant | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Krous, Jost, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Krouse, John, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Krum, Benjamin, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Krum, Benj'n, private | Malcom | Cantine |
| Krum, Henry B., private | Wynkoop | |
| Krum, Henry W., private | Wynkoop | |
| Krum, Jacob, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Krum, Johannis, Jr., priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Krum, John, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Krum, John, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Krum, Reuben, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Krum, Simon, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Krum, Wm., private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Kuhl, Philip, private | Klock | Klock |
| Kuhl, Philip, private | Klock | Suts |
| Kule, Philip, private | Klock | Righter |
| Kulman, Jacob, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Kunterman, John, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Kuyter, Corn's, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Kyser, Barent, private | Klock | Kock |
| Kyser, Henry, private | Klock | Kock |
| Kyser, Jacob, private | Snyder | Swart |
| Kyser, John, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Kyser, Joost, private | Klock | Kock |
| Kyte, John, private | Hathorn | McCamly |

* Enlisted in 1776, sergt.-major Oct. 5, 1777, shot through the body by accident at Albany July 13, 1778, discharged Nov., 1779, employed in commissary's department till Dec. 31, 1781. Carman, N. Y., B. 77.

† Shot in the head at Oriskanie Aug. 6, 1777. Palatine, distr., B. 128, I. 97.

# L.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Labdin, Sylvenus, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Labdon, Dan'l, corporal | Klock | Cayser |
| Labriska, Jno. I., private | Lansing | Brown |
| Lack, Solomon, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Lacucks, Hend'k, private | Klock | Hess |
| Ladeau, Dan'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Ladew, Abm., private | Brinckerhoff | Schult |
| Ladew, Nath'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Schult |
| Ladew, Oliver, private | Brinckerhoff | Schult |
| Ladew, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Schult |
| Ladew, William, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Schult |
| Ladew, William, private | Brinckerhoff | Schult |
| Ladew, Wm., Sr., private | Brinckerhoff | Schult |
| Ladoo, John, private | Weisenfels | |
| Ladue, John, private | Hammond | |
| Ladue, John, private | Harper | Allen |
| Ladue, Wm., corporal | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Lafaver, Noah, private | Malcom | Cantine |
| Lafever, Coenrad, private | Snyder | Swart |
| Lafever, Jon'n, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Lagange, Isaac, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Lagrang, Christ'r, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Lagrange, Jacob, Jr., priv. | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Lain, Alexander, private | Willet | Conine |
| Lain, William, private | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Lain, William, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Lainderson, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Lainderson, Tim'y, priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Laine, Joseph, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Laine, Peter, sergeant | Drake | Drake |
| Laine, Samuel, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Lair, Adam, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Lais, Abm., private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Lais, Asa, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Laisher, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Lake, Abm., sergeant | Van Woert | Brown |
| Lake, Benj'n, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Lake, Benj'n, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denbur |
| Lake, Cary C., private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Lake, Christ'r, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Lake, Christ'r, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Lake, Christ'r, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Lake, Garret, private | Yates | Brown |
| Lake, Garret, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Lake, Henry, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Lake, Henry, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Lake, Henry, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Lake, John, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Lake, Joshua, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Lake, Nich's, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Lake, Nicholas, Jr., priv. | Van Woert | Brown |
| Lake, Stephen, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Lake, William, sergeant | Willet | Debois |
| Lalley, John, private | Willet | Gross |
| Lam, Christian, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Lamb, Abm., private | Benedict | Osburn |
| Lamb, Alex'r, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Lamb, Alex'r, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Lamb, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Lamb, Jacob, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Lamb, James, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Lamb, James, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Lamb, John, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Lamb, Martain, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Lamb, Patrick, private | Drake | Haight |
| Lamb, Pomp, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Lamb, Pomp, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| Lamb, William, sergeant | Vrooman | |
| Lamb, Wm., private | Vrooman | |
| Lamb, Wm.,* private | Zeely | Harper |
| Lambert, Abm., private | Hammond | Orser |
| Lambert, Corn's, private | Hammond | Martling |
| Lambert, John, sergeant | Wemple | Fonda |
| Lambert, John, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Lambert, Jno., private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Lambert, John, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Lambert, Lambert, priv. | Drake | Boyd |
| Lambert, Peter, corporal | Willet | Gillet |
| Lamberts, Henry, lieut. | Hammond | Orser |
| Lamberts, Lambert, priv. | Hammond | Comb |
| Lamberts, Lambert, priv. | Hammond | Orser |
| Lamberts, Lambert, priv. | Hammond | Martling |
| Lamberts, Wm., private | Hammond | Orser |
| Lame, William, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Lamen, Clement, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Lamen, Clement, Jr., priv. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Lamen, Jacob, sergeant | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Lamen, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Lamen, Will., private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Lamenyan, John, Jr., priv. | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Lamfear, Amos, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Lamfier, John, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Lamkins, Thomas, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Lamonyau, John, Jr., priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Lampert, Geo., private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Lampert, Peter, private | Clyde | House |
| Lampert, Peter, Jr., priv. | Clyde | Leipe |
| Lampert, Peter, Jr., priv. | Clyde | House |
| Lamperston, Peter, private | Clyde | House |
| Lampford, Peter, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Lampher, Levi, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Lamphere, John, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Lamphier, John, private | Wessenfels | |
| Lamphier, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Lamphior, John, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Lamphire, Levi, private | Van Veghten | |
| Lampkin, Thomas, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Lampkin, Tho's, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Lampman, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Lampman, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Lampman, Peter, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Lampman, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Lampman, Peter,† corpl. | Klock | |
| Lamptman, Peter, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Lamser, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Lanard, John, lieut. | Schuyler | Slingerlandt |
| Lancaster, Samuel, sergt. | Willet | Livingston |
| Lance, John, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Land, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Phillp |
| Land, Jeremy, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Land, Jeremy T., private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Land, Jurrey, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Land, Wm., lieut. | Fisher | |
| Landen, Jesse, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Landersa, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Landerse, James, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Landerse, John, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Landerse, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Landerse, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Landerson, James, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Landerson, John, corporal | Fisher | Veeder |
| Landerson, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Landerson, Martin, private | Fisher | |
| Landerson, Tim'y, private | | Fonda |
| Landerson, Tim'y, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Landt, Felter, lieut. | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Landt, Jury, private | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt |
| Landus, Eben'r, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Lane, Abraham, private | Drake | Drake |
| Lane, Ab'm, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Lane, Amos, sergeant | Drake | Strang |
| Lane, Amos, private | Drake | Drake |
| Lane, Christian, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Lane, Dan'l, private | Wiessenfels | Hunt |
| Lane, Dan'l, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Lane, George, captain | Hopkins | |

* Captured by Indians April 7, 1780, released Nov. 28, 1782. Harpersfield, Delaware Co., A. P. 22-345.
† Shot in the right hip 1777, Palatine Distr. C, 98.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company |
|---|---|---|
| Lane, Geo., captain | Luddington | |
| Lane, George, sergeant | Johnson | Mastin |
| Lane, Gilbert, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Lane, Gilbert, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Lane, Gilbert, Jr., private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Lane, Henry, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Lane, Jacob, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Lane, Jacob, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Lane, Jeremiah, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Lane, Jeremiah, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Lane, Jesse, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Lane, Joseph, private | Platt | Lee |
| Lane, Joseph, private | Drake | Drake |
| Lane, Joseph, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Lane, Joshua, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Lane, Joshua, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Lane, Nath'l, sergeant | Drake | Drake |
| Lane, Nath'l, sergeant | Drake | Haight |
| Lane, Nathan, sergeant | Luddington | Lane |
| Lane, Nath'l, sergeant | Drake | Buckhout |
| Lane, Nathan, Jr., sergt. | Luddington | Lane |
| Lane, Nath'l, private | | Stevenson |
| Lane, Nath'l, private | Drake | Drake |
| Lane, Peter, sergeant | Drake | Drake |
| Lane, Peter, sergeant | | Hyat |
| Lane, Reuben, private | Thomas | Thomas |
| Lane, Sam'l, private | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Lane, Solomon, private | | Stevenson |
| Lane, Solomon, private | Drake | Drake |
| Lane, Solomon, private | Drake | Strang |
| Lane, Stephen, corporal | Drake | Drake |
| Lane, Stephen, private | Drake | Drake |
| Lane, William, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Lane, William, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Lane, William, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Lane, Wm., private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Lane, Wm., private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Lane, Wm., private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Lane, Wm., private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Lane, William, Jr., private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Lanert, John, lieut. | Quackenboss | Slingerlandt |
| Lang, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Lang, Robt·,* qr. mr. | Drake | |
| Langdon, Benj'n, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Langdorn, Jonathan, priv. | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Langendyck, Corn's, priv. | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Langendyck, Corn's, priv. | Pawling | Van Aken |
| Langendyck, Corn's, priv. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Langendyck, Corns., priv. | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Langendyck, John, priv. | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Langyar, Wm., private | Wynkood | Van Beuren |
| Lank, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Lankman, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Lannon, Rich'd, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Lansing, Jacob, J., priv. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Lanser, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Lansing, Ab'm, sergeant | Wemple | Schermerhorn |
| Lansing, Ab'm, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | |
| Lansing, Ab'm, private | Wemple | |
| Lansing, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Lansing, Ab'm, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Lansing, Abr'm G., private | Lansing | Brown |
| Lansing, Christ'r, qr. mr. | Schuyler | |
| Lansing, Corn's, private | Wemple | |
| Lansing, Corn's, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Lansing, Evert, private | Willet | Conine |
| Lansing, Evert, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Lansing, Evert, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Lansing, Garret, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Lansing, Garret, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Lansing, Garret, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Lansing, Garret, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Lansing, Garret, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Lansing, Garret G., qr. mr. | Wemple | |
| Lansing, Garret G., private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Lansing, Garret J., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Lansing, Garret I., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Lansing, Harpert, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Lansing, Henry, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denbur |
| Lansing, Henry, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Lansing, Henry, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Lansing, Henry I., corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Lansing, Henry I., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Lansing, Henry I., private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Lansing, Isaac, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Lansing, Isaac, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Lansing, Jacob, Jr., colonel | | |
| Lansing, Jacob F., lieut. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Lansing, Jacob H., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Lansing, Jacob I., captain | Schuyler | |
| Lansing, Jacob I., lieut. | Schuyler | |
| Lansing, Jacob I., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Lansing, Jacob J., corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Lansing, Jacob, Jr., priv. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Lansing, Jacob Jno., capt. | Graham | |
| Lansing, Jacob Jno., ju. adv. | Schuyler | |
| Lansing, Jacob S., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Lansing, John, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Lansing, John, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Lansing, John, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Lansing, John C., private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Lansing, John E., adjt. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Lansing, John G., adjt. | Fisher | |
| Lansing, John H., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Lansing, Jno. Jacob, qr. mr. | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Lansing, Levinus, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Lansing, Levinus, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Lansing, Levinus F., capt. | Schuyler | |
| Lansing, Levinus F., corpl. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Lansing, Nich's, private | Lansing | Brown |
| Lansing, Obadiah, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Lansing, Saunder, private | Lansing | Brown |
| Lansing, William, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Lansingh, Ab'm I., private | | Van Schaick |
| Lansingh, Corn's, private | | Van Schaick |
| Lanson, John, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Lanson, William, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Lantfire, Henry, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Lape, Jurry, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Lape, Sam'l, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Lepe, Sam'l, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Lape, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Lape, Thomas, private | Livingston | Shaw |
| Laph, Wm. D., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Lapius, Dan'l, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Lappee, Daniel, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Lapper, Jacob, sergeant | Fisher | Veeder |
| Lapper, Jacob, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Lapper, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Lapper, Wyent, private | Klock | Miller |
| Lappics, Joseph A., priv. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Lappies, Wm., private | Schuyler | Scharp |
| Lappius, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Lappius, Daniel, private | Platt | Bradbick |
| Lappius, Wm., corporal | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Lappius, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Laraway, Isaac, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Laraway, Levinus, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Larby, Elias, private | Harper | Vroman |
| Lard, Thomas, sergeant | Willet | Putman |
| Lard, Wm., lieut. | Fisher | |
| Lard, William, sergeant | Wessenfels | Putman |
| Lard, William, sergeant | Willet | Putman |
| Lariay, Isaac, private | Quackenboss | |
| Laroy, Francis, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Laroy, Rop, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Larraway, Jacob, private | Willet | Debois |
| Larue, Crinus, private | Wisner | Bartoff |
| Larue, Henry, private | Wisner | Bartoff |
| Larway, Pete , private | Wynkoop | |
| Lary, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Lascells, Ed'd, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Lasever, John, corporal | Cantine | |
| Lasever, Matt'w, private | Cantine | |
| Lasher, Conradt B., priv. | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Lasher, Fred'k, private | | Van Duzer |

* Taken prisoner on New York Island September 15, 1776; ruptured in captivity. Farmer, Crompond, Westchester county. C 37, Aa 58.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Lasher, Garrit, private | Klock | Klock |
| Lasher, Garret, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Lasher, Garret, Jr., private | Livingston | Smith |
| Lasher, Gerrit, Jr., private | Klock | Kock |
| Lasher, G. B., private | Livingston | Smith |
| Lasher, Johannes, sergt. | Livingston | Smith |
| Lasher, Johannis, Jr., priv. | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Lasher, Johannis J., priv. | Livingston | Smith |
| Lasher, Joh's P., private | Livingston | Smith |
| Lasher, John, private | Klock | Klock |
| Lasher, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Rockfeller |
| Lasher, Philip, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Lasher, Wm., private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Lask, Mich'l, private | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Lasler, Martin, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Lason, Joseph, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Laspel, Fred'k, private | Willet | Cross |
| Lassing, George, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Lassing, George, private | Hays | |
| Lassure, Sam'l, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Lasure, Sam'l, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Later, Wm., private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Latham, Sam'l, private | Yates | |
| Latemore, Benjamin, priv. | Hathorn | Case |
| Latemore, Daniel, sergt. | Harper | Bogart |
| Later, Wm., private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Latham, David, sergeant | Yates | Brown |
| Latham, Sam'l, private | Yates | Brown |
| Latimore, Thomas, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Latsel, Wm., private | Graham | Conklin |
| Lattimore, Francis, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Lattimore, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Lattimore, Roger, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Lattimore, Roger, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Lattimore, Roger, private | Wessenfels | |
| Laucks, Andreas, sergeant | Vrooman | |
| Laucks, Antreas, private | Vrooman | |
| Laucks, Jacob, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Laucks, Jerem'h, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Laughaday, John, private | Willet | Putman |
| Laughback, Carl, sergeant | Livingston | Shaver |
| Laughbergh, Carol, sergt. | Livingston | Shaver |
| Laughlin, James,* private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Laughlin, James, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Lauks, Adam, private | Klock | Miller |
| Lauks, George, private | Klock | Miller |
| Lauks, Henry A., private | Klock | Miller |
| Lauks, Henry W., private | Klock | Miller |
| Lauks, Jacob, private | Klock | Miller |
| Lauks, Jerris, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Launders, Jabez, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Launsberry, Joseph, priv. | Hammond | |
| Laurence, Hoskier, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Laurence, John, private | Livingston | Kline |
| Laurence, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Laurence, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Laurence, Jonathan, capt. | Pawling | |
| Laurence, Peter, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Laus, Sam'l, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Laux, Adam, private | Klock | Miller |
| Laux, Corn's, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Laux, George, corporal | Klock | Miller |
| Laux, Henry, private | Klock | Miller |
| Laux, Henry, Jr., private | Klock | Miller |
| Laux, Henry A., private | Klock | Miller |
| Laux, Jacob, private | Klock | Miller |
| Lauxe, Jacob, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Lavanne, Francis, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Laver, Conrath, private | Klock | House |
| Law, Consider, private | Whiting | King |
| Law, John, corporal | Whiting | King |
| Law, John, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| Law, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Law, John, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Law, Jno., private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Law, Joseph, private | Whiting | King |
| Law, Thomas, private | Whiting | King |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Lawer, Conrath, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Lawer, Fred'k, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Lawke, Corn's, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Lawrence, Alex'r, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Lawrence, And'w T., priv. | Platt | Lee |
| Lawrence, Benj'n,† sergt. | Allison | Roos |
| Lawrence, Caleb, captain | Thomas | |
| Lawrence, Caleb, lieut. | Thomas | |
| Lawrence, Clerk, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Lawrence, David, private | Hays | Bell |
| Lawrence, George, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Lawrence, Gideon, private | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Lawrence, Jacob, lieut. | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Lawrence, John, sergeant | Johnson | Robinson |
| Lawrence, John, sergeant | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Lawrence, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Lawrence, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Lawrence, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Lawrence, Jon'n, captain | Harper | |
| Lawrence, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Lawrence, Joseph, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Lawrence, Joseph, private | Van Ness | |
| Lawrence, Peter, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Lawrence, Peter, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Lawrence, Rich'd, lieut. | Pawling | Laurence |
| Lawrence, Rich'd, lieut. | Harper | Lawrence |
| Lawrence, Sam'l, captain | Drake | |
| Lawrence, Sam'l, captain | Crane | |
| Lawrence, Sam'l, lieut. | Drake | Seely |
| Lawrence, Samuel, priv. | | Stevenson |
| Lawrence, Sam'l, private | Drake | Seely |
| Lawrence, Sam'l, Jr., corp. | Crane | Lawrence |
| Lawrence, William, ser. | Johnson | Concklin |
| Lawrence, Will., corp. | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Lawrence, William, priv. | Willet | Wright |
| Lawson, Isaac, private | | Stevenson |
| Lawson, Isaac, private | Drake | Drake |
| Lawson, Isaac, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Lawson, Isaac, private | Drake | Haight |
| Lawson, Jacob, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Lawson, Lawrence, priv. | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Lawson, Lawrence, priv. | Drake | Drake |
| Lawson, Matthew, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Lawson, Matt'w, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Lawson, Samuel, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Lawson, Sam'l, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Lawson, Sam'l, private | Drake | Drake |
| Lawson, Sam'l, private | Drake | Haight |
| Lawson, Sam'l, private | Drake | Buckhout |
| Lawson, Simon, lieut. | Graham | Conklin |
| Lawyer, Abm., corp. | Vrooman | Heager |
| Lawyer, Abm., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Lawyer, Abr'm, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Lawyer, Abm., private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Lawyer, Abm., private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Lawyer, Adam, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Lawyer, David, sergeant | Vrooman | |
| Lawyer, David, corporal | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Lawyer, David, corp. | Vrooman | Brown |
| Lawyer, David, corporal | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Lawyer, David, corporal | Vrooman | Miller |
| Lawyer, David, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Lawyer, David, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Lawyer, Jacob, ensign | Vrooman | |
| Lawyer, Jacob, sergeant | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Lawyer, Jacob, sergeant | Vrooman | Miller |
| Lawyer, Jacob, sergeant | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Lawyer, Jacob, sergeant | Vrooman | Brown |
| Lawyer, Jacob, sergeant | Vrooman | Becker |
| Lawyer, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Lawyer, Johannis H., lieut. | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Lawyer, Johannis I., lieut. | Vrooman | |
| Lawyer, John, lieut. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Lawyer, John, lieut. | Vrooman | Brown |
| Lawyer, John, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Lawyer, John L., private | Vrooman | |
| Lawyer, Lambert, private | Graham | Lansing |

* Taken prisoner at Fort Herkimer, in prison until end of war. A. P. 17-257.
† Enlisted for 3 months Aug., 1777, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery Oct. 6, 1777, exchanged Sept., 1778. A. P. 17-688.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Lawyer, Lambert, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Lawyer, Lamber, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Lawyer, Lambert, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Lawyer, Lambert, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Lawyer, Lawrence, sergt. | Vrooman | |
| Lawyer, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Lawyer, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Lawyer, Peter, private | Vrooman | |
| Laybolt, Jacob, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Layman, Geo., private | Willet | Harrison |
| Leach, Wm., private | Drake | Strang |
| Leacraft, William, private | Hays | Smith |
| Leacraft, William, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Leak, Garret, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Leak, Peter, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Leaman, Jacob, sergeant | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Leamans, Arch'd, private | Graham | Williams |
| Leamin, Jacob, sergeant | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Lean, Jabez, private | Van Veghten | |
| Leancaster, David, private | Wisner | Miller |
| Leans, Fred'k, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Leary, John, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Leary, John, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Leasure, Sam'l (Lands), ser. | Pawling | Sacket |
| Leasure, Sam'l, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Leater, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Leather, Christian, corpl. | Klock | Zealy |
| Leather, Christian, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Leather, Christ., private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Leather, John, corporal | Klock | Zeely |
| Leather, John, corporal | Klock | Bradbig |
| Leather, John, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Leather, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Leather, John, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Leather, John, private | Klock | Bedhip |
| Leather, John, private | Klock | Kock |
| Leather, John, private | Klock | Suts |
| Lebber, Weygand, private | Klock | House |
| Lecock, David, sergeant | Fisher | Fisher |
| Ledder, Christian, private | Klock | Miller |
| Lee, Abijah, private | Drake | |
| Lee, Elijah, corporal | Benedict | Osburn |
| Lee, Inos, corporal | Drake | |
| Lee, Enos, private | Drake | |
| Lee, Eph'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Lee, Ezra, lieut. | Whiting | King |
| Lee, Israel, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Lee, James, private | | Horton |
| Leendert, Jno., lieut. | Schuyler | Slingerlandt |
| Lee, John, corporal | Drake | Drake |
| Lee, John, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Lee, John, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Lee, John, Jr., private | Drake | Hadden |
| Lee, Jon'n, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Lee, Jon'n, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Lee, Jon'n, private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Lee, Jon'n, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Lee, Joseph, private | Platt | Lee |
| Lee, Thomas, captain | Platt | |
| Lee, Thomas, captain | Dubois | |
| Lee, Thomas, private | Willet | Wright |
| Lee, William, corporal | Whiting | King |
| Lee, William, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Lee, Wm., private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Lee, William, private | Platt | Kinnue |
| Lee, William, private | Drake | |
| Lee, Zadock, private | Whiting | King |
| Lee, Zeptha, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Leek, Philip, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Leeke, Wm., private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Leeke, William, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Leekevaw, Lodowick, priv. | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Leeor, War'm, private | Drake | Buckhout |
| Leeper, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Leeson, Joel, private | Harper | Drake |
| Lefen, Conrad, private | Wynkoop | |
| Lefever, Joh's, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Lefever, John, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Lefever, John A., private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Lefever, Matt'w, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Lefever, Philip, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Lefevour, Noah, sergeant | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Lefevour, Solomon, priv. | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Lefevour, Tom, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Leffer, Martin, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Le Foy, Abraham, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Lefoy, Abraham, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Lefoy, Thomas, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Legg, John, Jr., corporal | wynkoop | |
| Legg, John, Jr., private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Legg, Sam'l, private | Hays | |
| Legg, Sam'l, private | Wynkoop | |
| Legget, Elijah, private | Hammond | |
| Legget, Lue, private | Graham | Hermance |
| Legget, Tho's, private | Thomas | |
| Legget, Wm., sergeant | Hays | Stevenson |
| Legget, William, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Legget, Wm., private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Leggeth, Gabriel, private | Drake | Haight |
| Leggett, Ab'm, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Lehy, William, private | Harper | Drake |
| Leibly, Simon, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Leipe, Adam, captain | Clyde | |
| Leipe, John, Jr., private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Lekoy, Henry, private | Wessenfels | |
| Lelly, John, private | Klock | Kock |
| Le Loin, Benj'n, private | Fisher | |
| Leman, Clem't, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Leman, Wm., private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Lem Bell, John A., private | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Lemmes, And'w, private | Graham | Muller |
| Lemmon, William, private | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| Lemnery, Solomon, priv. | Livingston | Shaver |
| Lemon, Arch'd, private | Graham | Muller |
| Lemon, Clement, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Lemon, Francis, private | Williams | Long |
| Lemon, Francis, private | Webster | Long |
| Lemon, Jacob, sergeant | Van Bergen | |
| Lemon, John, private | Graham | Muller |
| Lemond, Francis, private | Webster | Long |
| Lemond, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Lempmen, Ab'm, private | Yates | |
| Lempmen, Peter, private | Yates | |
| Lenard, Henry, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Lenard, Job, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Lenardy, Tim'y, private | | Fonda |
| Lenardson, Tim'y, private | | Fonda |
| Lenardsy, Tim'y, private | | Fonda |
| Lenardt, John, lieut. | Quackenboss | Slingerlandt |
| Lenderbeek, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Lendner, Geo., private | Clyde | House |
| Lendner, Geo., private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Lenens, Wm., private | Fisher | Yates |
| Lennen, James, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Lenning, Rich'd, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Lenox, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Len Sinah, Garret I., corp. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Lensing, Henry, private | Yates | |
| Lent, Ab'm, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Lent, Ab'm, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Lent, Ab'm, private | Drake | Kronkhites |
| Lent, Ab'm, private | Benedict | Osburn |
| Lent, Ab'm, Jr., private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Lent, Abr'm, Jr., lieut. | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Lent, Ab'm C., private | Drake | |
| Lent, Adolph, private | Thomas | Lyons |
| Lent, Albert, private | Drake | |
| Lent, Dennis, lieut. | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Lent, Harman, private | Drake | Kronkhites |
| Lent, Hend'k, sergeant | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Lent, Hend'k, sergeant | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Lent, Hend'k, corporal | Drake | Haight |
| Lent, Hend'k, private | Drake | |
| Lent, Hend'k, Jr., private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Lent, Henry, sergeant | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Lent, Henry, private | Willet | Gray |
| Lent, Henry, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Lent, Henry, private | Drake | Kronkhites |
| Lent, Henry, private | Drake | Buckhout |
| Lent, Hercules, private | Harper | Drake |
| Lent, Hercules, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Lent, Jacob, private | Drake | Haight |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Lent, Isaac, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Lent, Isaac, private | Drake | |
| Lent, Jacob, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Lent, Jacob, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Lent, Jacob, private | Drake | Kronkhites |
| Lent, James, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Lent, James, private | Drake | Buckhout |
| Lent, Johannes, private | Drake | Kronkhites |
| Lent, John, corporal | Drake | Haight |
| Lent, John, corporal | Drake | Buckhout |
| Lent, John, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Lent, John, private | Hays | Smith |
| Lent, John, private | | Stevenson |
| Lent, John, private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Lent, John, private | Drake | Kronkhites |
| Lent, John, private | Drake | Buckhout |
| Lent, John B., private | Drake | |
| Lent, John C., private | Drake | |
| Lent, John L., private | Drake | |
| Lent, Matt'w, private | Drake | Kronkhites |
| Lent, Philip, private | Yates | |
| Lent, Teunis, private | Drake | |
| Lent, Tobias, private | Drake | Kronkhites |
| Lent, Wm., private | Drake | Kronkhites |
| Lent, Will., private | Drake | Haight |
| Lent, Wm., private | Drake | Buckhout |
| Lenter, Jacob, private | Klock | House |
| Lenter, George, private | Clyde | House |
| Lentz, Hennis, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Lentz, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Lentz, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Lentz, John, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Lentz, John, Jr., private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Lentz, Peter, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Leonard, Constant, priv. | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Leonard, Constant, priv. | Wisner | Balys |
| Leonard, Elijah, sergt. | Willet | Skinner |
| Leonard, Isaac, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Leonard, Robert, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Leonard, Robert, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Leonard, Thomas, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Leonardson, Tim'y, priv. | | Fonda |
| Lepard, Fred'k, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Lepard, John, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Lepert, Fred'k, private | Clyde | House |
| Lephard, John, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Lepper, ——, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Lepper, Fred'k, private | Harper | Putman |
| Lepper, Jacob, sergeant | Fisher | Veeder |
| Lepper, Wyand, private | Klock | Miller |
| Lepperd, Fred'k, private | Clyde | Difendorf |
| Lequer, Abm., private | Brinckerhoff | |
| Lequire, Abm., private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Lequire, Abm., private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Leroy, Dan'l, lieut. | Graham | Muller |
| LeRoy, Francis, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Leroy, John S., private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Leroy, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Leroy, Robert, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Leroy, Simon, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Leroy, Simon, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| LeRoy, Simon, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Lesher, Bastian, ensign | Livingston | Smith |
| Lesler, Martin, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Lesoy, Abm., private | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Lessinger, Nich's, private | Klock | Zealy |
| Lester, Allin, sergeant | Johnson | Smith |
| Lester, John, private | Field | Hecock |
| Letts, Abraham, sergeant | Phillips | Miller |
| Letts, Abraham, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Letts, Abm., private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Letts, Abm., private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Leuven, Christopher, priv. | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Lever, John, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Leverage, Benj'n, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Leverage, Benj'n, private | Drake | Haight |
| Leveren, Ant'y, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Leverse, Ant'y, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Levey, Mich'l, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Levie, Philip, corporal | Clyde | Bowman |
| Levie, Philip, private | Clyde | Bowman |
| Levinas, Thos., private | Drake | Strang |
| Levine, Francis, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Levinus, John, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Leviston, John, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Levy, Hendrick, corporal | Graham | Wilson |
| Levy, Mich'l, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Lewis, Abel, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Lewis, Abel, private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Lewis, Abm., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Philips |
| Lewis, Adam, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Lewis, Andrew, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Lewis, Ant'y, private | Graham | Husted |
| Lewis, Asa, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Lewis, Asa, private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Lewis, Christ'r, private | Graham | Magee |
| Lewis, Christ'r, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Lewis, Clear, sergt. | Willet | Pearcy |
| Lewis, Cornelius, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Lewis, Cornelius, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Lewis, Daniel, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Lewis, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Lewis, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Lewis, David, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Lewis, David, Jr., private | Fisher | Yates |
| Lewis, Eben'r, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Lewis, Elijah, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Lewis, Elijah, private | Willet | Henry |
| Lewis, Felix, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Lewis, Fred'k, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Lewis, Gilbert, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Lewis, Hend'k, private | Graham | Hermance |
| Lewis, Hend'k, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Lewis, Henry, ensign | Fisher | Yates |
| Lewis, Henry, sergeant | Willet | Tearse |
| Lewis, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Lewis, Henry, private | Graham | Husted |
| Lewis, Isaac, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Lewis, Isaac, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Lewis, Jabesh, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Lewis, Jacob, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Lewis, Jacob, private | Graham | Hermance |
| Lewis, Jacob, private | Graham | Husted |
| Lewis, James, corporal | Pawling | Westfall |
| Lewis, James, private | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Lewis, James, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Lewis, James, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Lewis, James, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Lewis, James, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Lewis, James, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Lewis, James, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Lewis, James, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Lewis, John, sergeant | Dubois | Lee |
| Lewis, John, sergeant | Fisher | Yates |
| Lewis, Jno., corporal | Fisher | Yates |
| Lewis, John, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Lewis, John, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Lewis, John, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Lewis, John, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Lewis, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Lewis, Joseph, private | Graham | Husted |
| Lewis, Phineas, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Lewis, Reuben, private | Graham | Magee |
| Lewis, Reuben, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Lewis, Reuben, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Lewis, Reuben, private | Van Woert | McKillip |
| Lewis, Richard, sergeant | Johnson | Wood |
| Lewis, Robt., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Lewis, Robert, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Lewis, Sam'l, captain | Crane | |
| Lewis, Sam'l, ensign | Crane | Scofield |
| Lewis, Samuel, private | Hathorn | McCamply |
| Lewis, Samuel, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Lewis, Samuel, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Lewis, Stephen, private | Graham | Magee |
| Lewis, Thomas, qr. mr. | Luddington | Knapp |
| Lewis, William, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Lewis, William, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Lewis, William,* private | Grosvenor(Conn.) | Wadlicott |
| Lewis, Wm., private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Lewis, Wm., private | Fisher | Yates |
| Lewis, Will., private | | Van Duzer |
| Lewitt, Therck C., private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Leyber, Weygand, private | Klock | House |
| Leyon, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Lible, Thomas, corporal | Willet | Hole |
| Liddle, Chas., private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Liddle, Cornelius, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Lidel, John, fifer | Fisher | Veeder |
| Lidel, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Liefeit, John, corporal | Willet | Livingston |
| Lieverse, Levinus, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Lieverse, Levinus, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Lieverse, Levinus, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Lifehite, Jno., private | Willet | Gillet |
| Lifehite, Jno., private | Willet | Henry |
| Light, Henry, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Light, Joseph, private | Thomas | |
| Light, Josiah, private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Light, Josiah, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Light, William, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Light, Woolsey, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Lightbody, Gabriel, priv. | Hathorn | Van Deusen |
| Lighthall, Ab'm, sergeant | Bellinger | Frank |
| Lighthall, Ab'm, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Lighthall, Ab'm, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Lighthall, Ab'm, W., priv. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Lighthall, David, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Lighthall, Geo., private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Lighthall, Geo., private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Lighthall, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Lighthall, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Gittman |
| Lighthall, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Lighthall, Nich's, private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Lighthall, Tho's, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Lighthall, Wm., private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Lighthart, Barnabus, priv. | Willet | Fonda |
| Lightheart, Barney, priv. | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Lillepach, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Lilley, Abner, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Lin, Aron, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Lin, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Linard, Henry, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Lincomfelter, John, priv. | Fisher | Little |
| Lincomfelter, Mich'l, priv. | Fisher | Little |
| Linderbeek, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Lindsay, David, private | Fields | Dyckman |
| Lindsay, James, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Link, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Link, William, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Linkletter, James, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Linnenback, Jno., private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Linsey, David, private | Fields | Hecock |
| Linsey, States, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Linsfelter, Jno., private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Lint, Ab'm, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Lint, Elias, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Lint, John, sergeant | Van Rensslaer | Sharp |
| Lints, Jacob, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Lion, Alvin, sergeant | Drake | Strang |
| Lion, John, sergeant | Drake | Strang |
| Lion, Sam'l, private | Drake | Strang |
| Lions, Samuel, drummer | Webster | Long |
| Lipe, Johannis, Sr., priv. | Klock | Ruff |
| Lipe, John, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Lipe, John, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Liscom, Samuel, private | Weissenfels | White |
| Lisk, Benj'n, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Lisson, John, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Lisson, Sam'l, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Lits, Rulif, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Littell, John, captain | Fisher | |
| Little, Andrew, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Little, Dan'l, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Little, David, private | Wemple | Outhout |
| Little, David, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Little, Francis, sergeant | Pawling | Westfall |
| Little, Francis, private | Klock | Westfall |
| Little, Isaac, sergt. major | Webster | |
| Little, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Little, Rob't, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| Little, Robert, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Little, Rob't, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Little, Stephen, private | Graham | Magee |
| Little, Stephen, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Little, Tho's, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Little, Wm., ensign | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Little, William, sergeant | Williams | Armstrong |
| Little, William, private | Webster | |
| Little, William, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Litts, David, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Litts, David, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Litts, David, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Litts, John, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Litts, Rulif, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Litts, William, private | Wynkoop | Swarts |
| Litz, Evert, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Litz, Rulef, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Lively, Simon, private | Clyde | Difendorf |
| Liverse, Doun, sergeant | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Liverse, Doun, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Liverse, Douwe, sergeant | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Liversy, Levinus, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Livine, Doun, sergeant | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Livinghston, Dan'l, private | Webster | Long |
| Livingston, Abraham, cap. | Willet | |
| Livingston, Daniel, private | Webster | Long |
| Livingston, Gilbert G., cap. | Malcom | |
| Livingston, Gilbert J., cap. | Wessenfels | |
| Livingston, Gilbert I., cap. | Pawling | |
| Livingston, Henry, lt.-col. | Graham | |
| Livingston, John, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Livingston, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Livingston, John, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Livingston, Rich'd, private | Graham | Muller |
| Livingston, Rich'd, private | Willet | Welp |
| Livingston, Richard, priv. | Graham | Wilson |
| Livingston, Robt.H., lieut. | Graham | Lansing |
| Lloyd, Elisha, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Lobdell, Daniel,† private | Klock | |
| Lobdell, Jacob, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Lobdell, Jacob, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Lobdell, John, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Locee, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Lochaday(Locharty), J.,‡p. | Willet | Putman |
| Lockwood, Amos, fifer | Platt | Lee |
| Lockwood, Benjamin, priv. | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Lockwood, Daniel, sergt. | Crane | Bouton |
| Lockwood, Daniel, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Lockwood, Daniel, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Lockwood, Daniel, private | Field | Hecock |
| Lockwood, David, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Lockwood, David, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Lockwood, David, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Lockwood, David, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Lockwood, Eben'r, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Lockwood, Eben'r, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Lockwood, Eben'r, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Lockwood, Eph'm, captain | Crane | |
| Lockwood, Henry, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Lockwood, Hezekiah, priv. | Crane | Scofield |
| Lockwood, Hezekiah, priv. | Crane | Lewis |
| Lockwood, Isaac, private | Pawling | DeWitt |
| Lockwood, Jacob, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Lockwood, James, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Lockwood, Job, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Lockwood, John, corporal | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Lockwood, Joseph, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Lockwood, Joseph, Jr., pr. | Crane | Lewis |
| Lockwood, Moses, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Loch, Lawrence, private | Pawling | Pawling |

* Wounded on fatigue duty in Connecticut fall of 1778. Laborer, Fredericksburgh, Dutchess county; later Ballston, Albany county. B 149, Cc 2.

† Taken prisoner by Indians April 3, 1780. Three years and a half in captivity. A. P. 16-79.

‡ Wounded at Johnstown October 25, 1781. Caughnawaga district. C 4, B 665.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Lockwood, Moses, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Lockwood, Moses, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Lockwood, Nathan, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Lockwood, Nathan, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Lockwood, Nathan, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Lockwood, Nath'l, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Lockwood, Peter, corporal | Luddington | Mead |
| Lockwood, Reuben, priv. | Thomas | St. John |
| Lockwood, Reuben, priv. | Crane | Truesdell |
| Lockwood, Samuel, priv. | Crane | Lawrence |
| Lockwood, Samuel, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Lockwood, Samuel, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Lockwood, Solomon, priv. | Field | Dykeman |
| Lockwood, Timothy, dr. | Pawling | Williams |
| Loder, Daniel, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Loder, John, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Loder, John, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Loder, John, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Loder, Jon'n, sergeant | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Loder, Pettit, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Loder, Pettit, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Loder, Peth't, private | | Stevenson |
| Lodewyck, Henry, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Lodewyck, Henry, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Lodewyck, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Lodwick, Richard, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Loff, David, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Logan, Samuel, major | Wessenfels | |
| Loghlin, James, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Lomesly, Epenetus, priv. | Thomas | Hubby |
| Lomis, Andrew, private | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| Lomis, Daniel, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Lomis, Daniel, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Lomis, Jacob, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Lomis, Jacob, private | Yates | Brown |
| Lomis, Job, sergeant | Yates | Brown |
| Lomis, Job, private | Yates | Brown |
| Lomiss, Seth, corporal | Whiting | Kellogg |
| Lommerex, Luke, private | Hathorn | Mervine |
| Lommis, William, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| London, Edon, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Lones, Adam, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Lones, George, private | Clyde | House |
| Lones, Geo. M., private | Clyde | House |
| Long, Adam, private | Schuyler | Slyngerland |
| Long, Edward, captain | Williams | |
| Long, Edward, captain | Webster | |
| Long, Edward, captain | Armstrong | |
| Long, George, ensign | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Long, George, sergeant | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Long, George, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Long, Hend'k, sergeant | Klock | Suts |
| Long, John, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Long, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Long, William, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Longendyck, Corn's, priv. | Wynkoop | DeWitt |
| Longendyck, John, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Longingdyke, John, priv. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Longwell, John, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Longyaer, William, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Longyaer, William, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Longyear, Christ'r, private | Wynkoop | DeWitt |
| Longyear, William, private | Wynkoop | DeWitt |
| Lonns, John, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Loomis, John, private | Livingston | Elliot |
| Loony, Francis, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Loop, Henry, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Loop, Martinus, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Loop, Martin, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Loop, Martin, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Loop, Peter, lieut. | Hallet | Marshall |
| Loop, Peter, lieut. | Willet | Harrison |
| Loop, Peter, Jr., lieut. | Willet | Marshall |
| Loop, Peter, Jr., private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Lope, Daniel, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Lope, Daniel, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Loraway, Jacob, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Lord, Daniel, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Lord, Henry, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Lord, Tim'y, sergeant | Willet | Van Rensela |
| Lord, Wm., lieut. | Fisher | |
| Lord, William, private | Willet | Newell |
| Lorde, Ephraim, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Lorde, Joseph, sergeant | Whiting | Cady |
| Lord, Joseph, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Loree, Joel, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Losee, Abr'm L., private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Losee, Hans, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Losee, John, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Losee, John, private | Graham | Vail |
| Losee, Simon, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Losey, Jacob, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Lossing, Matt'w, private | Wessenfels | |
| Losson, George, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Losson, Sam'l, private | Drake | Drake |
| Lothrop, Eben'r, corporal | Graham | Muller |
| Lothrop, Eben'r, fifer | | Noble |
| Lothrop, Eben'r, private | Graham | Miller |
| Lothrop, Ezra, sergeant | Whiting | Davis |
| Lothrop, Ichabod, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Lothrop, Josiah, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Lothrop, Josiah, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Lothrop, Simon, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Lothrop, Mildiah, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Lots, Henry, private | Johnson | |
| Lotterage, Wm., corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Lotterege, Wm., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Lotts, Jno., private | Platt | Van Santvoo |
| Louck, Mich'l, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Loucks, Antreas, sergeant | Vrooman | |
| Loucks, Antreas, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Loucks, Geo., corporal | Klock | Cayser |
| Loucks, Hend'k, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Loucks, Jeremias, private | Vrooman | Rightmie |
| Loucks, Johannis, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Loucks, Peter, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Loucks, Peter, private | Klock | Bedhig |
| Loucks, Wm.,* private | Klock | Fox |
| Loudon, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Loudon, John, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Loughbagh, Carol, sergt. | Livingston | Shaver |
| Lounberry, Joshua, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Lounsberry, Gideon, priv. | Crane | Truesdell |
| Lounsberry, James, priv. | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Lounsberry, Stephen, priv. | Thomas | Moseman |
| Lounsbury, Joshua, private | | Hobby |
| Lourey, Joel, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Loury, Tobias, private | Hays | Smith |
| Louthrip, Lebrous, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Louw, Sam'l, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Loux, Adam, private | Klock | Miller |
| Loux, Derick, private | Klock | Miller |
| Loux, Geo., private | Klock | Miller |
| Loux, Hend'k, sergeant | Klock | Klock |
| Loux, Jacob, private | Klock | Miller |
| Loux, Jeremiah, priv. | Vrooman | |
| Loux, Jost, private | Clyde | Dygert |
| Loux, Peter, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Loux, Wm., private | Klock | Klock |
| Loux, Wm., private | Klock | Suts |
| Lovejoy, Andrew, sergeant | Harper | Allen |
| Lovejoy, And'w, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Lovejoy, And'w, private | Weisenfels | |
| Lovejoy, Benjamin, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Lovejoy, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Lovejoy, Nathan, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Lovejoy, Nathan, private | Platt | Kinnue |
| Lovel, John, private | Willet | Hole |
| Lovelace, Elisha, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Lovelass, Wm., private | Luddington | Baker |
| Loveles, Elisha, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Loveles, Jerem'h, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Lovell, Alex'r, private | Johnson | Concklin |
| Lovels, Ben, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Lovjoy, Dan'l, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Low, Abraham, sergeant | Wynkoop | De Witt |

* Shot through right arm at Oriskanie August 6, 1777. Stone Arabia, Montgomery county. A. P. 14-252, I 36.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Low, Abraham, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Low, Abr'm, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Low, Ab'm A., private | Snyder | Swart |
| Low, Abr'm C., private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Low, Abr'm C., private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Low, Abraham D., private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Low, Abr'm E., private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Low, Abr'm G., private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Low, Corn's, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Low, Corn's, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Low, Corn's, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Low, Fred'k, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Low, Jacob, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Low, Jacobus, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Low, James, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Low, Johannis, q. mr. | Wynkoop | |
| Low, John, q. mr. | Hathorn | |
| Low, John, lieut. | Willet | Dubois |
| Low, John, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Low, John, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Low, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Low, John, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Low, John, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Loury, John, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Low, John, private | Cortland | |
| Low, John, private | Wessenfels | |
| Low, John, private | Snyder | Swart |
| Low, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Low, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Low, John C., private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Low, John J., lieut. | Malcom | Cantine |
| Low, Peter, private | Newkirk | McBride |
| Low, Peter, private | Wynkoop | |
| Low, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Low, Sam'l, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Low, Tjerck, private | Wynkoop | |
| Low, Wm. E., sergeant | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Lowbeck, Charles, sergt. | Livingston | Pulver |
| Lowden, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Lowding, John, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Lowen, Counread, corpl. | Klock | Hess |
| Lower, Casper, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Lower, Conradt, private | Klock | House |
| Lower, Mich'l, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Lower, Mich'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Lowers, Casparus, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Lowes, John, private | Clyde | House |
| Lownes, Johannes, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Lownsberry, Epenetus, pr. | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Lownsberry, James, priv. | Thomas | St. John |
| Lownsberry, Stephen, pr. | Thomas | Moseman |
| Lownsberry, Steph., priv. | Thomas | St. John |
| Lowrey, Thomas, private | Crane | Truesdel |
| Lowy, Casper, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Loyd, Dan'l, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Loyd, Dan'l, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Loyd, Daniel, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Loyd, Rich'd, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Loyd, Rich'd, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Loyd, William, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Loyn, Joseph, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Loyn, Tho's, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Lucas, Amos, sergeant | Webster | |
| Lucas, Amos, sergeant | Armstrong | |
| Lucas, Amos, Jr., private | Armstrong | |
| Lucas, Daniel, private | Webster | |
| Lucas, David, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Lucas, David, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Lucas, Jno., sergeant | Yates | Hadlock |
| Lucas, John, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Lucas, Nath'l, private | Van Woert | Hodge |
| Lucas, William, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Lucas, Wm., private | Crane | Lewis |
| Lucas, Wm., Jr., private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Lucas, Wm. Budd,* farrier | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Luce, Ephraim, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Luce, Israel, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Luce, Israel, private | | Noble |
| Luce, Israel, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Luck, Solomon, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Luckey George, ser. maj. | Hathorn | |
| Luckey, James, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Luckey, James, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Luckey, Jesse, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Luckey, Jesse, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Luckey, Jesse, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Luckey, John, sergeant | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Luckey, John, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Luckey, Robert, sergeant | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Luckey, Robert, corporal | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Lucks, Ab'm, private | Graham | Muller |
| Lucks, And'w, private | Graham | Muller |
| Lucks, Dan'l, private | Webster | Long |
| Lucks, Johannes, private | Graham | Muller |
| Lucky, George, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Lucky, Samuel, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Lucky, Sam'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Ludenton, Stephen, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Luddington, Elisha, priv. | Malcom | Livingston |
| Luddington, Elisha, priv. | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Luddington, Henry, col. | | |
| Luddington, William, priv. | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Ludington, Comfort, priv. | Field | Hecock |
| Ludington, Stephen, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Ludinton, Comfort, priv. | Luddington | Mead |
| Luers, William, private | Wisner | |
| Luffman, John, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Lufman, John, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Luike, Abraham, private | Graham | Muller |
| Luike, Andrew, private | Graham | Muller |
| Luike, George, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Luike, Johannis, private | Graham | Muller |
| Luiks, Abraham, private | Graham | Muller |
| Luiks, Andrew, private | Graham | Muller |
| Luiks, Johannes, private | Graham | Muller |
| Luk, William, corporal | Platt | Bradbick |
| Luke, Ab'm, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Luke, John, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Luke, Nich's, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Luke, Solomon, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Lukey, George, adjutant | Wisner | |
| Lull, Nathan, private | Graham | Muller |
| Lumbert, Peter, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Lumm, Jonathan, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Lummel, Ezekiel, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Lummerex, Joseph, priv. | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Lummes, And'w, private | Graham | Muller |
| Luner, Philip, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Lunes, Philip, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Luny, William, private | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Lupe, Christopher, private | Platt | Kinnue |
| Lureland, Silas, sergeant | Thomas | St. John |
| Lurine, James, corporal | Hopkins | Lane |
| Lurvey, Elisha, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Lurvey, William, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Lurvy, William, private | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Lusk, Jacob, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Lusk, Jacob, private | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Lusk, Jacob, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Lusk, Jacob, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Lusk, Michael, s. major | Willet | Henry |
| Lusk, Michael, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Lusk, Michael, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Lusk, Michael, Sr., private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Lusk, Michael, Jr., private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Lusk, Michael, Jr., private | Willet | Henry |
| Lusk, William, sergeant | Willet | Harrison |
| Lusk, William, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Lusk, William, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Lusk, William, private | Willet | Henry |
| Lusk, William, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Lusk, William, private | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Luther, John, private | Webster | Childs |
| Luts, Coenradt, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Lutts, Conrad, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Lutts, Jacob, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Lutts, John, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Lutts, John, private | Johnson | Gillispy |

* Cut in the head and taken prisoner in West Chester Co. June 11, 1780. Schoolmaster, Pittstown, Albany Co. Bb, 45.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment | Company |
|---|---|---|
| Luty, John, fifer | Klock | Miller |
| Lutz, Coenrad, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Lutz, Conrad, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Lutz, George, private | Klock | Klock |
| Lutz, Jacob, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Luyck, John, private | Graham | Hermance |
| Luyck, Joseph, private | Graham | Hermance |
| Luycke, Solomon, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Luyks, Corn's, private | Wynkoop | |
| Luyks, Peter, Jr., private | Wynkoop | |
| Luyks, Peter W., private | Wynkoop | |
| Luypart, John, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Luyster, Dirck, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Luyster, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Lyan, John, private | Drake | Drake |
| Lygert, William H., private | Klock | Kock |
| Lynch, James, private | Hays | |
| Lynck, Peter, private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Lynd, Thomas, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Lynde, Dan'l, private | Williams | Lice |
| Lynde, Thomas, private | Williams | Rice |
| Lynds, Dan'l, private | Williams | Shephardson |
| Lynes, James, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Lynes, James, private | Yates | Van Denburgh |
| Lynn, George, corporal | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Lyon, Abel, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Lyon, Amaziah, private | Graham | Magee |
| Lyon, Benj'n, private | Thomas | |
| Lyon, Benj'n, private | Benedict | Osburn |
| Lyon, Caleb, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Lyon, David, lieut. | Thomas | Purdy |
| Lyon, Elvin, sergeant | Drake | Boyd |
| Lyon, Gilbert, captain | Thomas | |
| Lyon, Gilbert, lieut. | Thomas | Hubby |
| Lyon, Israel, sergeant | Thomas | Sackett |
| Lyon, Israel, sergeant | Thomas | St. John |
| Lyon, Israel, corporal | Thomas | Miller |
| Lyon, James, lieut. | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Lyon, James, corporal | Drake | Drake |
| Lyon, James, private | Graham | Vail |
| Lyon, John, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Loan, John, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Lyon, John, private | Drake | Haight |
| Lyon, John, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Lyon, John, private | Drake | Buckhout |
| Lyon, Joseph, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Lyon, Justus, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Lyon, Justus, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Lyon, Michael, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Lyon, Moses, private | Thomas | Sacket |
| Lyon, Nath'l, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Lyon, Moah, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Lyon, Peter, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Lyon, Peter, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Lyon, Roger, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Lyon, Roger, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Lyon, Samuel, private | Webster | Long |
| Lyon, Samuel, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Lyon, Samuel, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Lyon, Sam'l, private | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Lyon, Sam'l, private | Benedict | Osburn |
| Lyon, Sam'l, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Lyon, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Lyon, Thomas, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Lyons, Abel, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Lyons, Ameriah, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Lyons, Barny, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Lyons, Ed'd, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Lyons, Jnmes, private | Yates | Yates |
| Lyons, Michael,* private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Lyons, Nath'l, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Lyons, Samuel, private | Williams | Long |
| Lyons, Samuel, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Lyons, Thos., private | Webster | Long |
| Lytle, Robert, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Lyttle, Andrew, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Lyttle, And'w, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Lyttle, Isaac, sergt. major | Armstrong | A. P. 19-405. |
| Lyttle, James, corporal | Webster | Hamilton |
| Little, John, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Lyttle, Robt., private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Lyttle, William, sergeant | Webster | |
| Lyttle, Wm., private | Webster | Armstrong |

# M.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Maap, John, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Maap, Rob't, private | Wemple | |
| Mab, Johannis, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Mab, John, private | Willet | Gross |
| Mab, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Mabec, Peter, private | Drake | Haight |
| Mabee, Arent, private | Wemple | Van Patten |
| Mabee, Casparus, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Mabee, Corn's, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Mabee, Harmanus, capt. | Fisher | |
| Mabee, Jerem'h, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Mabee, Peter, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Mabee, Peter, private | Luddington | Baker |
| Maben, John, private | | Howley |
| Mabey, John, corporal | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Mabie, Abraham, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Mabie, Albert, private | Wemple | Schermerhorn |
| Mabie, Albert, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Mabie, Arent, private | Wemple | Van Patten |
| Mabie, Casparus, sergeant | Hays | Sickles |
| Mabie, Casparus, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Mabie, Cornelius, private | Hays | Sickles |
| Mabie, Cornelius, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Mabie, Corn's, private | Wemple | Schermerhorn |
| Mabie, Corn's, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Mabie, Corn's, private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Mabie, John, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Mabie, John, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Mabie, Jno. I., private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Mabie, John Peter, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Mabie, Patrick, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Mabie, Peter, corporal | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Mabie, Peter, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Mabie, Peter, private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Mabie, Peter Ch's, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Mabie, Petrus, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Mabie, Yoast, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Maby, Peter, private | Drake | |
| McAdam, David, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| McAlpin, John, private | Graham | Wilson |
| McAnteer, Alex'r, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| McAntly, Mich'l, private | Drake | Boyd |
| McArder, Duncan, private | Klock | House |
| McArder, Jno., private | Klock | House |
| McArthur, Alexander, lt. | Weissenfels | Godwin |
| McArthur, Alexander, lt. | Wessenfel | Bowen |
| McArthur, Alexander, pr. | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| McArthur, Charles, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| McArthur, Cha's, private | Willet | Wright |
| McArthur, Charles, priv. | Van Ness | |
| McArthur, Donald, priv. | Fisher | Little |
| McArthur, Duncan, priv. | Fisher | Little |
| McArthur, John, lieut. | Livingston | Elliot |
| McArthur, John, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| McArthur, John P., priv. | Livingston | Elliot |
| McArthur, Neal, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| McArthur, Robert, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| McArthur, Samuel, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |

* Wounded in the right side. Marbletown, Ulster county. C 56, Cc 83.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| McAully, Wm., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| McBane, John, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| McBarney, Wm., private | Philips | Ostrander |
| McBillop, Thomas, private | Webster | Long |
| McBorney, William, priv. | Johnson | Jansen |
| McBride, James, captain | Newkirk | |
| McBride, John, lieut. | Pawling | Wood |
| McBride, John, lieut. | Dubois | McFoght |
| McBride, John, corporal | Van Veghten | |
| McBride, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| McBride, John, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| McBurney, William, priv. | Johnson | Gillispy |
| McCabe, Benj'n, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| McCabee, Benj'n, private | Luddington | Lane |
| McCabey, Dennis, private | Brinkerhoff | |
| McCabey, Edward, private | Brinkerhoff | Van Wyck |
| McCabey, Wm., private | Brinckerhoff | |
| McCaily, John, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| McCain, James, private | Hathorn | McCambly |
| McCain, Joseph, sergeant | Hathorn | Bartholf |
| McCain, William, private | Hathorn | McCambly |
| McCalif, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| McCall, Alex'r, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| McCall, John, private | Webster | Thomas |
| McCallen, Thomas, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| McCalley, Olive, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| McCallop, John, private | Webster | McNitt |
| McCam, Wm., private | Wisner | Baly |
| McCamley, David, captain | Hathorn | |
| McCamly, David, private | Wisner | Baly |
| McCan, Cornelius, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| McCane, Joseph, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| McCane, Robert, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| McCane, William, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| McCauly, Philip, private | Wisner | Baly |
| McCann, James, private | Hathorn | McCamley |
| McCann, James, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| McCann, James, private | Hathorn | Bartolf |
| McCann, James, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| McCarter, Francis, private | Armstrong | |
| McCarter, John, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| McCarter, John, private | Webster | Long |
| McCarter, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| McCarter, John, Sr., priv. | Armstrong | McNitt |
| McCarter, Rob't, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| McCarter, Robert, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| McCarter, Samuel, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| McCarthy, Moses, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| McCarty, Duncan, private | Clyde | Dygert |
| McCarty, Hugh, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| McCarty, John, corporal | Clyde | Dygert |
| McCarty, John, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| McCarty, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| McCarty, Wm., private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| McCauley, Cha's, corporal | Harper | Bogart |
| McCauley, Wm., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| McCaully, Rob't, private | Harper | Drake |
| McCay, Daniel, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| McCay, John, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| McCay, William, private | Williams | McNitt |
| McCead, Eben'r, private | Drake | Haight |
| McCew, James, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| McChain, George, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| McChain, John, sergeant | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| McChesney, Hugh, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| McChesney, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| McChesney, John, private | Van Woert | Pettit |
| McChesney, Jno., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| McChesney, Joseph, priv. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| McChesny, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| McChesney, Walter, priv. | Van Rensselaer | |
| McChesney, Wm., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| McChisney, Joseph, priv | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| McClarchry, Matt'w, priv. | Williams | Long |
| McClaghry, James, lieut. | Newkirk | McBride |
| McClallen, James, private | Harper | Harrison |
| McClaming, James, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| McClane, John, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| McClaning, James, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| McClarning, John, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| McClaughry, And'w, priv. | Webster | McNitt |
| McClaughry, Matt'w, priv. | Webster | Long |
| McClean, Cornelius, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| McClean, Dan'l, private | Thomas | St. John |
| McClean, Hector, private | Livingston | Elliot |
| McClean, John, sergeant | Lansing | Houston |
| McClean, John, sergeant | Wynkoop | |
| McCleary, Daniel, lieut. | Williams | Armstrong |
| McCleary, Dan'l, lieut. | Webster | Long |
| McCleary, David, lieut. | Armstrong | |
| McCleary, John, private | Webster | Long |
| McCleave, Wm., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| McCleave, Wm., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| McClees, Peter, private | Platt | Lee |
| McClelland, James, private | Harper | Harrison |
| McClintock, John, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| McClochry, Matt'w, priv | Armstrong | Long |
| McClockin, Joseph, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| McClockin, Josiah, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| McCloghery, Matt'w, priv. | Webster | Long |
| McClomphy, Thomas, priv. | Fisher | Snook |
| McClong, John, lieut. | Van Woert | Pettit |
| McCloud, Alex'r, sergeant | Pawling | Sacket |
| McCloud, Alex'r, private | Cuyler | |
| McCloude, Alex'r, private | Pawling | Wood |
| McCloughon, Joseph, priv. | Hathorn | Tilford |
| McCloughey, Rich'd, priv. | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| McClout, Alex'r, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| McClughan, Rob't, private | Johnson | Cross |
| McClure, James, private | Newkirk | Faulkner |
| McClure, William, private | Hathorn | McCambly |
| McClure, William, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| McClure, William, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| McClure, William, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| McClure, William, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| McCoarter, Peter, private | Hays | Gardner |
| McCollister, Arch'd, priv. | Willet | Van Renselaer |
| McCollister, Hamilton, pr. | Armstrong | McNitt |
| McCollister, John, private | Webster | McNitt |
| McCollister, John, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| McCollister, Mamel'n, pr. | Webster | McNitt |
| McCollom, Findley, Jr., pr. | Fisher | Little |
| McCollom, John, private | Harper | Allen |
| McCollome, James, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| McCollop, Thomas, private | Webster | McNitt |
| McCollough, James, priv. | Johnson | Gillispy |
| McCollum, John, private | | Fonda |
| McCollum, Robert, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| McCollum, William, priv. | Johnson | Mastin |
| McColly, Hugh, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| McColment, Bornt, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| McConnel, Hugh, adjt. | Dubois | |
| McConnel, Hugh, lieut. | Dubois | Lee |
| McConnel, Matthew, sergt. | Hathorn | Bartolf |
| McConnel, Philip, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| McConnel, Philip, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| McConnell, John, private | Wisner | Bartoff |
| McConnell, Matt'w, sergt. | Wisner | Bartoff |
| McCord, James, private | Hammond | |
| McCord, John, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| McCord, John, private | Johnson | Cross |
| McCord, John, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| McCord, Rob't, private | Hammond | |
| McCormick, James, priv. | Wessenfels | White |
| McCormick, James, priv. | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| McCoughan, Robert, priv. | Johnson | Roosa |
| McCoulough, John, sergt. | Johnson | |
| McCow, John, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| McCown, Dunvan, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| McCoy, Chas., private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| McCoy, Dan'l, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| McCoy, Dan'l, private | Wessenfels | |
| McCoy, Dan'l, private | Graham | Wilson |
| McCoy, Eph'm. corporal | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| McCoy, James, private | Graham | Magee |
| McCoy, John, sergeant | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| McCoy, John, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| McCoy, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| McCoy, John, private | Graham | Lansing |
| McCoy, John, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| McCoy, John, private | Drake | Boyd |
| McCoy, Jno. A., private | Vrooman | |
| McCoy, William, private | Webster | McNitt |
| McCoy, William, private | Webster | Armstrong |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| McCoy, Wm., private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| McCoy, William, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| McCoy, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| McCracken, Joseph, priv. | Webster | |
| McCracken, David, private | Webster | Long |
| McCracken, David, private | Armstrong | Long |
| McCracken, Josiah, priv. | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| McCrackin, Joseph, priv. | Williams | Armstrong |
| McCrady, James, private | Brincke-hoff | Van Benschoten |
| McCrady, Rob't, private | Fisher | Snook |
| McCrany, Abraham, priv. | Pawling | Piercy |
| McCray, Sam'l, private | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| McCrea, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins (?) |
| McCrea, John, colonel | | |
| McCrea, Sam'l, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| McCready, David, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| McCready, James, private | Graham | Vail |
| McCready, John, ensign | Drake | |
| McCready, John, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| McCreary, Rob't, private | Fisher | Snook |
| McCredey, Charles, priv. | Luddington | Knapp |
| McCreef, William, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| McCreny, William, corpl. | Wessenfels | White |
| McCrire, Alexander, priv. | Hathorn | Telford |
| McCrudy, Geo., private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| McCue, James, private | Johnson | Wilkins |
| McCue, Sam'l, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| McCugh, James, private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| McCullom, James, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| McCurdy, John, private | Johnson | Cross |
| McCure, Duncan, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| McCutchen, Rob't, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| McCutcheon, And'w, priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| McDaniel, Alex'r, private | Willet | Livingston |
| McDaniel, Corn's, private | Malcom | Cantine |
| McDaniel, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| McDaniel, Dan'l, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| McDaniel, Daniel, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| McDaniel, John, private | Webster | Long |
| McDavid, Chas., private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| McDermont, Jas., private | Wemple | Wanson |
| McDole, Geo., corporal | Willet | Harrison |
| McDonald, Colon, ensign | Livingston | Rockfeller |
| McDonald, Daniel, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| McDonald, Ed'd, corporal | Graham | Williams |
| McDonald, Edward, corpl. | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| McDonald, Ed'd, drummer | Van Woert | Brown |
| McDonald, Edward, priv. | Van Woert | Brown |
| McDonald, Ed'd, private | Graham | Williams |
| McDonald, James, q. m. | Thomas | |
| McDonald, James, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| McDonald, James, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| McDonald, John, private | Webster | Long |
| McDonald, John, private | Armstrong | Long |
| McDonald, John, private | | Fonda |
| McDonald, John, private | Fisher | Putman |
| McDonald, Mich'l, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| McDonald, Nich's, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| McDonel, James, private | Fisher | Gartnere |
| McDonel, James, private | Fisher | Yates |
| McDonel, James, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| McDonel, Nich's, private | Fisher | Gartnere |
| McDonell, Alex'r, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| McDonell, Colon, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| McDonnal, Colin, sergeant | Livingston | Rockenfell |
| McDonnal, Colon, ensign | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| McDonnal, Colon, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| McDonnel, John, private | Webster | |
| McDonnell, James, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| McDormont, Ja's, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| McDougall, Alex'r, sergt. | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| McDougall, Alex'r, sergt. | Armstrong | |
| McDougall, Alex'r, private | Webster | |
| McDougal, Alex'r, private | Armstrong | |
| McDougall, Duncan, priv. | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| McDougall, Dunian, priv. | Wemple | Mynderson |
| McDougall, John, private | Webster | Sherwood |
| McDowel, Dan'l, private | Johnson | Mastin |
| McDowel, Henry, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| McDowell, Jon'n, private | Johnson | Mastin |

| Name and ank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| McEuen, Corn's, private | Malcom | |
| McEwen, David, private | Johnson | Cross |
| McEvers, James, private | Graham | Conklin |
| McFaggert, James, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| McFall, Hend'k, private | Livingston | Elliot |
| McFall, Hend'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Rockfeller |
| McFall, Neal, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Rockfeller |
| McFall, Neal, private | Livingston | Shaw |
| McFall, Neil, corporal | Livingston | Shaver |
| McFall, Patrick, sergeant | Livingston | Shaver |
| McFall, Patrick, private | Livingston | Shaw |
| McFall, Patrick, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| McFall, Pat'k, private | Van Alstyn | Vosburgh |
| McFall, Patrick, private | Van Alstyne | Van Valkenburgh |
| McFall, Rob't, corporal | Livingston | Shaver |
| McFall, Robert, private | Van Rensselaer | Rockfeller |
| McFardin, James, private | Luddington | Baker |
| McFarding, Gabriel, priv. | Hammond | Orser |
| McFarlan, James, corporal | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| McFarlan, James, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| McFarlan, John, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| McFarlan, William, priv. | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| McFarland, James, corpl. | Webster | Long |
| McFarland, James, corpl. | Webster | |
| McFarland, James, private | Webster | Long |
| McFarland, James, private | Webster | Long |
| McFarland, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| McFarlin, Ja's, corporal | Williams | Armstrong |
| McFarlin, Ja's, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| McFarlin, John, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| McFarlin, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| McFarlin, William, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| McFarlin, William, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| McFarling, And'w, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| McFarling, And'w, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| McFarling, James, private | Webster | |
| McFarran, John, private | Webster | Tozer |
| McFarran, William, priv. | Webster | |
| McFarren, John, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| McFarsen, Dan'l, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| McFarsin, And'w, private | Wynkoop | |
| McFarthey, Gab'l, private | Drake | |
| McFarthey, James, private | Drake | |
| McFeron, John, private | Webster | Long |
| McFerson, Dan'l, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| McFerson, John, private | Webster | Tozer |
| McFoght, John, captain | Dubois | |
| McFoght, John, lieut. | Dubois | Gano |
| McFoy, James, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| McGan, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| McGarshie, Robert, priv. | Willet | Harrison |
| McGea, Will., private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| McGee, George, private | Willet | Welp |
| McGee, Geo., private | Willet | Scarcy |
| MaGee, James, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| McGee, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| McGee, James, private | | Stockwell |
| McGee, John, private | Pawling | Lawrence |
| McGee, Samuel, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| McGee, Sam'l, private | Wynkoop | |
| McGee, William, private | Willet | Hole |
| McGee, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| McGibbons, Peter, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| McGill, John, sergeant | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| McGill, John, private | Willet | Cannon |
| McGill, John, private | Livingston | Smith |
| McGinnis, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| McGinnis, Peter, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| McGinnis, Wm., private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| McGlashen, Robt., private | | Fonda |
| McGloughlin, John, corpl. | Johnson | Jansen |
| McGonigel, Robt., private | Van Ness | |
| McGonnegal, John, sergt. | Van Ness | Whitney |
| McGonnegal, Thomas, pr. | Van Ness | Whitney |
| McGonning, Robt., sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| McGowen, James, private | Yates | Brutt |
| McGown, Robert, corporal | Platt | Bradbick |
| McGraw, Christ'r, private | Fisher | Snook |
| McGraw, Dan'l, private | Fisher | Snook |
| McGraw, Dennis, private | Fisher | Snook |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| McGraw, Jno., private | Fisher | Mabee |
| McGraw, Jno., private | Fisher | Snook |
| McGraw, Wm., private | Fisher | Snook |
| McGrigor, Duncan, private | | Fonda |
| McGrun, Owen, private | Fisher | Yates |
| McGuire, Daniel, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| McGuire, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| McGuire, Hugh, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| McGuire, Hugh, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| McGurgy, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Price |
| Mach, John, private | Yates | Yates |
| Machisne, Henry, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Machisne, Joseph, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| McHutchen, Robt., private | Brinkerhoff | Van Wyck |
| McIlvain, David, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| McIntire, Jno., private | | Fonda |
| McIntire, John, private | Livingston | Elliot |
| McIntire, Wm., private | Wemple | Bancke |
| McIntosh, And'w, private | Graham | Lansing |
| McIntosh, John, sergeant | Willet | Livingston |
| McIntosh, John, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| McIntosh, John, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| McIntosh, Jno., private | Graham | Lansing |
| McIntosh, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| McIntosh, Simon, private | Graham | Husted |
| McIntosh, William, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Mack, Dan'l, private | Van Ness | |
| Mack, John, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Mackadams, Hew, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| McKay, John, corporal | Hathorn | Telford |
| McKay, William, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| McKean, Samuel, private | Willet | Marshall |
| McKee, James, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| McKee, James, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| McKee, Sam'l, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| McKee, Sam'l, private | Wemple | Mynders |
| McKee, Sam'l, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| McKee, Thomas, corporal | Malcom | Drake |
| McKee, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| McKee, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Mackeel, John, lieut. | Drake | Strang |
| McKeel, John, private | Benedict | Osburn |
| Mackeel, Nath'l, private | Drake | Strang |
| McKellip, Thomas, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| McKellup, Wm., sergeant | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| McKellup, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| McKellups, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| McKellup, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| McKelroy, Cornelius, priv. | Hathorn | |
| McKenny, Amos, private | Armstrong | |
| McKenny, Dan'l, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| McKenny, John, private | | Fonda |
| McKenny, Matt'w, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| McKenzie, Alex'r, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| McKerque, Duncan, priv. | | Fonda |
| McKey, Alex'r, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Mackey, Alex'r, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Mackey, Jesse, private | Pawling | De Wi |
| Mackey, Johannes, private | Pawling | De Wi |
| Mackey, Wm , private | Willet (?) | |
| McKibb, Mich'l, private | Webster | Long |
| Mackie, William, drummer | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| McKiel, John, lieut. | Drake | Buckhou |
| McKillip, John, captain | Van Woert | |
| McKillip, Tho's, sergeant | Van Woert | Pettit |
| McKillip, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| McKillop, Thomas, corpl. | Van Woert | Brown |
| McKiminy, Isaac, private | Wisner | Baly |
| McKiney, Amos, private | Webster | |
| McKinney, John, private | Webster | Sherwood |
| McKinney, John, private | | Fonda |
| McKinney, Joseph, private | Graham | Hermance |
| McKinsey, Alexander, pr. | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| McKinster, John, major | Willet | |
| McKinstrey, Ch's, lieut. | Van Ness | Whitney |
| McKinstry, David, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Huwley |
| McKinstry, John, major | Van Renselaer | |
| McKinstry, Thomas, capt. | Malcom | |
| McKinstry, Thomas, lieut. | Van Ness | Whitney |
| McKirney, Joseph, private | Graham | Husted |
| McKleene, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| McKleene, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| McKleene, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Keuren |
| McKloud, Alex'r, sergt. | Pawling | Williams |
| McKnight, Alex'r, private | Webster | Sherwood |
| McKnight, Geo., lieut. | Williams | Hamilton |
| McKnight, George, lieut. | Webster | Hamilton |
| McKnight, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| McKnight, Tho's, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Macknod, James, private | Klock | Klock |
| McKnul, James, private | Willet | Skinner |
| McKoy, Wm., private | Yates | Yates |
| McKown, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| McKune, Joseph, private | Wisner | Baly |
| McLane, Daniel, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| McLaughlin, John, corpl. | Johnson | Johnson |
| McLean, Corn's, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgn |
| McLean, Daniel, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| McLean, John, lieut. | Luddington | Scribner |
| McLean, John, corporal | Newkirk | Van Keuren |
| McLeod, Alex'r,* sergeant | Pawling | Wood |
| McMailing, Wm., private | Wemple | Wanson |
| McManner, Hugh, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | |
| McMannes, Hugh, private | | Van Schaick |
| McManness, Michael, priv. | Drake | |
| McManry, Wm., private | Wessenfels | |
| McManus, Hugh, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| McManus, Hugh, private | | Fonda |
| McManus, Wm., private | Harper | Bogart |
| McManus, Will, private | Weisenfels | |
| McManus, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| McMartin, Duncan, Jr., pr. | | Fonda |
| McMartin, John, private | Fisher | Little |
| McMartin, Peter, private | Fisher | Little |
| McMartin, Wm., private | Wemple | Wanson |
| McMaster, David, captain | Fisher | |
| McMaster, Hugh, sergeant | Fisher | McMaster |
| McMaster, Hugh, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| McMaster, James, lieut. | Fisher | McMaster |
| McMaster, James, sergeant | Dubois | Burnet |
| McMaster, James, sergeant | Fisher | McMaster |
| McMaster, John, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| McMaster, Robt., corporal | Fisher | McMaster |
| McMaster, Robt., private | Willet | Hole |
| McMaster, Robt., private | Fisher | McMaster |
| McMaster, Thomas, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| McMasters, James, lieut. | Fisher | Snook |
| McMasters, Robert, sergt. | Willet | |
| McMichael, James, private | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| McMichael, John, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| McMichael, John, private | Williams | Long |
| McMichael, John, private | Webster | Long |
| McMichael, Robt., lieut. | Wemple | Wanson |
| McMichal, Alex'r, sergeant | Wemple | Bancker |
| McMichal, Daniel, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| McMichal, Daniel, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| McMichal, John, private | Armstrong | Long |
| McMichall, Alex'r, corpl. | Wemple | Wanson |
| McMichall, Alex'r, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| McMichall, Daniel, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| McMichall, James, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| McMicle, Ebenezer, priv. | Willet | Gross |
| McMiller, John, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| McMitchell, Alex'r, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| McMitchell, James, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| McMitchell, John, sergeant | Schuyler | Hogan |
| McMitt, Daniel, sergeant | Williams | Long |
| McMoness, Hugh, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| McMulland, John, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| McMullen, Daniel, corpl. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| McMullen, Daniel, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| McMullen, Hugh, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| McMullen, Hugh, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| McMullen, John, private | Johnson | Mastin |
| McMullen, John, private | Webster | McNitt |
| McMullen, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |

* Enlisted for six months in 1779; in Sackett's Co. for six months in 1780; sergeant of Capt. Williams' Co. for six months in 1781. Island of Jamaica. A. P. 21-108.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| McMullen, John, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| McMun, William, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| McMunn, John, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| McMurray, Robert, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| McMurray, Robt., private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| McNackten, Peter, sergt. | Clyde | Dygert |
| McNaghten, Peter, lieut. | Fisher | Little |
| McNaghten, Peter, sergt. | Fisher | Little |
| McName, William, corpl. | Pawling | Livingston |
| McName, William, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| McNamel, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| McNeal, Edward, lieut. | Newkirk | Faulkner |
| McNeal, Henry, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| McNeal, Neal, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| McNeal, Will, private | Scyuyler | Tillman |
| McNees, Alex'r, ensign | Williams | Armstrong |
| McNees, Alex'r, ensign | Webster | |
| McNees, James, private | Webster | McNitt |
| McNees, Joseph, private | Webster | Long |
| McNees, Joseph, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| McNeil, Arch'd, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| McNeil, Arch'd, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| McNeil, William, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| McNish, Alex'r,* lieut. | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| McNish, Andrew, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| McNish, Joseph, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| McNitt, Alex'r, captain | Williams | |
| McNitt, Alex'r, captain | Webster | |
| McNitt, Alex'r, captain | Armstrong | |
| McNitt, Alex'r, private | Webster | Long |
| McNitt, Alex'r, private | Webster | McNitt |
| McNitt, Andrew, private | Webster | Long |
| McNitt, Alexander,† priv. | Williams | Hutchinson |
| McNitt, Daniel, sergeant | Webster | Long |
| McNitt, Dan'l, private | Webster | McNitt |
| McNitt, David, sergeant | Williams | Long |
| McNitt, David, sergeant | Webster | Long |
| McNitt, John, private | Williams | Long |
| McNitt, John, private | Webster | Long |
| McNul, John, sergeant | Webster | McMult |
| McNult, Alex'r, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| McNut, And'w, private | Willet | Livingston |
| McNutt, And'w, private | Armstrong | Long |
| McNutt, Dan'l, private | Armstrong | Long |
| McNutt, James, private | Willet | |
| McNutt, James, private | Bellinger | Starin |
| McNutt, John, private | Armstrong | Long |
| McNutt, John, private | Harper | Harrison |
| McNutt, Sam'l, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Macon, John, private | Fisher | |
| McPherson, Dan'l, private | Graham | |
| McPlum, John, corporal | Graham | Magee |
| McQuean, James, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| McQueen, James, sergeant | Wemple | Van Petten |
| McQuery, David, private | Willet | Livingston |
| McQuine, Corn's, private | Malcom | |
| McQuivey, Asa, private | Webster | McNitt |
| McQuivey, David, private | Webster | Childs |
| McQuivey, James, private | Webster | Childs |
| McQuivey, Simeon, corprl. | Webster | Childs |
| McReady, Wm., private | Fisher | Fisher |
| McReary, John, private | Johnson | Cross |
| McReary, Robert, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| McReary, Robert, private | Johnson | Cross |
| McReady, Robt., private | Fisher | Snook |
| McRoberts, John, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| McSwainy, Daniel, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| McSwany, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| McSweeny, Dan'l, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| McSweney, Dan'l, private | Graham | |
| McTaggart, James, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| McTassel, Peter, private | Luddington | Lane |
| McVane, Daniel, private | Willet | Gross |
| McVain, Dan'l, private | | Fonda |
| McVan Evory, Jacob, priv. | Dubois | |
| McVee, Benjamin, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| McVey, Alex'r, private | Newkirk | Crawford |
| McWay, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| McWear, Wm., private | Webster | |
| McWear, Wm., private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| McWethy, David, private | Armstrong | |
| McWethy, Silas, corporal | Armstrong | |
| McWharter, James, private | Armstrong | Long |
| McWharton, James, priv. | Dubois | Gano |
| MeWharton, Thomas, priv. | Dubois | Gano |
| MmWherter, James, priv. | Van Woert | Wells |
| McWherter, James, priv. | Dubois | Gano |
| McWhirter, James, priv. | Webster | Long |
| McWhorten, Jas., private | Wisner | Miller |
| McWhorter, Henry, priv. | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| McWhorter, Hugh, sergt. | Hathorn | Bailey |
| McWhorter, Hugh, sergt. | Hathorn | McCamley |
| McWhorter, Hugh, sergt. | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| McWhorter, James, priv. | Pawling | Faulkner |
| McWhorter, John, ensign | Wisner | Baly |
| McWhorter, John, sergt. | Hathorn | McCamley |
| McWhorter, John, private | Hathorn | McCamley |
| McWhorter, John, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| McWhorter, Thos., private | Wisner | Baly |
| McWilliams, James, priv. | Malcom | Drake |
| McWilliams, John, private | Willet | Gross |
| McWithy, David, sergt. | Webster | Childs |
| McWithy, Isaac, private | Webster | Childs |
| McWithy, James, private | Webster | Childs |
| McWithy, Silas, private | Webster | Childs |
| Madries, James, corporal | Pawling | Burnet |
| Maffet, John, corporal | Graham | Hermance |
| Magee, Alexander, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Magee, James, captain | Graham | |
| Magee, James, paymaster | Graham | |
| Magee, James, private | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Magee, John, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Magee, John, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Magee, John, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Magee, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Magee, John, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Magee, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Magee, Peter, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Magee, Sam'l, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Magey, Peter, sergeant | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Magey, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Magey, Peter, Jr., private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Magh, Joshua, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Magibens, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Maginoress, Robt., private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Magraw, Dan'l, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Magraw, Dennis, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Magraw, Jno., private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Magraw, Owen, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Mahallan, Hugh, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Mahoney, Jacob, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Mahoney, Jacob, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Mahoney, James, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Mahoney, John, ensign | Van Veghten | |
| Maid, Stephen, sergeant | Crane | Lockwood |
| Maid, Stephen, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Mailes, Charles, private | Wemple | Mynders |
| Maim, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Maim, Wm., private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Main, James, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Main, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Main, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Main, Wm., private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Maines, Charles, sergeant | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Mainerd, Elisha, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Mainrod, Stephen, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Mair, James, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Rundall |
| Mair, John D., private | Willet | Conine |
| Mair, Wm., private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Mais, Robert, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Makeel, John, private | Drake | Strang |
| Makefal, William, private | Willet | Elsworth |

* Shot throught the neck at Saratoga Oct. 14, 1777, when sergt. same Co.; Lieut. in 1784. Salem, Wash'n. Co. B 111, I 56.

† Entered October, '77; next May in Capt. Jno. Barn's Co. (Col. M. Graham) 3 months; served in Washington county Militia during 1779; enlisted in Capt. Adiel Sherwood's Company (Col. Livingston's new Levies) July, 1780; taken prisoner at Fort Ann October, 1780; exchanged October, '82. Washington, Seneca county. A. P. 20-99.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Makefee, William, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Maker, Solomon, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Maker, Solomon, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Makesam, Benj'n, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Makey, John, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Malat, Richard, private | Willet | Gross |
| Malcom, William, colonel | | |
| Mald, Richard, private | Willet | Gross |
| Males, Charles, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Males, Charles, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Malet, Marks, private | | Fonda |
| Malford, David, private | Johnson | Mastin |
| Mallason, Timothy, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Mallery, Samuel, sergeant | Van Ness | |
| Mallery, Wm., private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Malond, John, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Malone, John, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Maloney, John, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Malony, John, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Maloon, John, private | Willet | Putman |
| Malot, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Maloy, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Maloye, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Maltimore, James, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Maly, John, private | Lansing | Brown |
| Man, Jacob, private | Fisher | Little |
| Man, James, private | Harper | Vroman |
| Man, Solomon, private | Graham | Hermance |
| Manday, Elijah, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Manderfield, John, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Mandevil, Henry, sergeant | Hathorn | Van Deusen |
| Mandevill, Hend'k, corpl. | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Mandevill, John, private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Mandevill, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Mandevill, John, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Mandevill, Jno., lieut. | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Mandeville, Matt'w, corpl. | Graham | Muller |
| Mandeville, Stephen, priv. | Thomas | St. John |
| Mandovel, Matthew, sergt. | Graham | Muller |
| Mandovell, Matthew, corp. | Graham | Muller |
| Mane, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Mane, Jerem'h, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Mane, Sebeus, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Mane, William, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Manger, Lawrence, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Manger, Lawrence, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Manfield, Calvin, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Mangham, Daniel, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Mangham, Daniel, private | Thomas | Thomas |
| Mahoney, John, ensign | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Manicus, Casparus, private | Brinckerhoff | Storm |
| Mank, John, corporal | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Mann, George, private | Hays | Bell |
| Mann, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Van Aerman |
| Mann, Peter, Jr., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Mann, Peter, Jr., private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Mann, William, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Mannery, Wm., private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Mannon, Edward, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Manon, John, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Manrow, Joseph, fifer | Crane | Chapman |
| Manrow, Nathan, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Manrow, Selah, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Mans, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Mansfield, Thomas, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Manson, Silas, private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Manvell, Adrian, private | Field | Hecock |
| Many, James, private | Hathorn | Merwin |
| Map, Joseph, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Mapes, Bethuel, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Mapes, Bethuel, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Mapes, Bethwell, private | | Vanduzer |
| Mapes, Henry, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Mapes, Henry, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Mapes, Henry, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Mapes, Henry, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Mapes, Henry, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Mapes, Henry, Jr., private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Mapes, James, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Mappes, Steph'n, private | Willet | |
| Marble, Martin, sergeant | Willet | Newell |
| Marble, Sampson, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Marcell, Dirck, private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Marces, Alex'r, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| March, Stephen, private | Klock | Hess |
| March, Stephen, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Marhat, Mark, private | | Fonda |
| Marenas, Wm., private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Mareness, Wm., corporal | Fisher | Fisher |
| Marenus, Wm., private | Fisher | |
| Marenus, Wm., private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Marick, David, lieut. | Luddington | Scribner |
| Marick, Isaac, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Marienes, Abraham, corpl. | Klock | Ruff |
| Marin, Charles, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Mariness, Wm., sergeant | Schuyler | Slingerlandt |
| Marinus, Ab'm, corporal | Klock | Ruff |
| Marinus, Geo., private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Marinus, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Marinus, Jerem'h, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Marinus, Jeremy, private | Vrooman | |
| Marinus, Jury, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Marinus, Thomas, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Marinus, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Mark, Johannis, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Mark, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Mark, Stephen, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Markel, Jacob, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Markel, Lawrence, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Markel, Mich'l, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Markell, Henry, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Markell, Matt'w, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Markell, Wm., private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Market, Lawrence, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Markle, Dirk, private | Klock | Kock |
| Markle, Johannis, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Markle, John, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Markle, Matt'w, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Marks, Comfort, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Marks, Eben'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Marks, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Marks, Jesse, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Marks, Petre, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Marlat, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Marlatt, Gideon, lieut. | Fisher | Gartner |
| Marlatt, Gideon, ensign | Fisher | Gartner |
| Marlatt, John, private | Fisher | Hogan |
| Marlatt, Mich'l, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Marlatt, Tho's, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Marlatt, Thomas, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Marlatt, Mich'l, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Marquat, Jacob, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Marquat, Jacob, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Marr, Solomon, private | Graham | Hermance |
| Marrell, Mich'l, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Marrick, Abel, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Marrow, Alex'r, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Marroy, William, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Marsail, John, sergeant | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Marselis, Isaac, captain | Fisher | |
| Merselous, Ahaswerus G., p. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Marselous, John, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Marselous, John, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Marselus, Garret, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Marsh, Elnathan, private | Field | Barnum |
| Marsh, Ephraim, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Marsh, Eph'm, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Marsh, Ephraim, private | Yates | Brown |
| Marsh, John, corporal | Yates | Hadlock |
| Marsh, John, private | Field | Barnum |
| Marsh, Marchus, private | Graham | Hermance |
| Marsh, Samuel, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Marsh, William, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Marsh, William, private | William | Stowel |
| Marshal, Ant'y, sergeant | Benedict | Bouton |
| Marshal, Anth'y, private | Crane | |
| Marshal, Henry, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Marshal, Henry, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Marshal, John, corporal | Fisher | Fisher |
| Marshal, Simeon, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Marshall, Ab'm, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Marshall, Ab'm, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Marshall, Amon, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Marshall, Amon, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Marshall, Anthony, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Marshall, Elihu, captain | Willet | |
| Marshall, Elihu, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Marshall, Enos, private | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Marshall, Henry, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Marshall, Henry, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Marshall, James, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Marshall, Jerem'h, sergt. | Johnson | Cross |
| Marshall, Jeremiah, sergt. | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Marshall, John, sergeant | Fisher | Gartner |
| Marshall, John, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Marshall, Simeon, corpl. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Marshall, Simeon, corporal | Willet | Gray |
| Marshall, Simon, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Marshall, Simon, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Marshall, Wm., private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Marshel, Joseph, private | Crane | |
| Marsten, Aert, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Marsters, Wm., corporal | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Marshurll, Josiah, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Marten, Cha's, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Marten, Dan'l, private | Pawling | Van Aken |
| Marten, Joseph, private | Pawling | Van Ak |
| Marthews, Joseph, private | Drake | Haight |
| Marthis, Henry, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Martial, James, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Martiell, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Martill, Abr'm, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Martin, Alexander, corpl. | Klock | Zeely |
| Martin, Alexander, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Martin, Alex'r, private | Klock | Miller |
| Martin, Alexander, private | Klock | Bedhig |
| Martin, Alex'r, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Martin, Amassa, private | Willett | Marshall |
| Martin, Arch'd, sergeant | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Martin, Arch'd, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Martin, Arch'd, private | Dubois | Gano |
| Martin, Chas., private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Martin, Dan'l, lieut. | Drake | Haight |
| Martin, Fred'k, private | Van Bergen | |
| Martin, Gershom, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Martin, Henry, private | Yates | |
| Martin, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Martin, Hugh, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Martin, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Martin, Jeremiah, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Martin, Jeremiah, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Martin, John, lieut. | Webster | Armstrong |
| Martin, John, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Martin, John, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Martin, John, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Martin, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Martin, John, private | Fisher | Little |
| Martin, Joseph, corporal | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Martin, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Martin, Joseph, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Martin, Moses, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Martin, Moses, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Martin, Nath'l, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Martin, Peter, lieut. | Yates | |
| Martin, Peter, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Martin, Philip, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Martin, Philip, private | Klock | Miller |
| Martin, Philip, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Martin, Philip,* private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Martin, Philip, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Martin, Rich'd, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Martin, Robt., corporal | Clyde | Bowman |
| Martin, Robert, corporal | Harper | Putman |
| Martin, Robert, private | | Stevenson |
| Martin, Robt., private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Martin, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Martin, Thomas, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Martin, Thomas, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Martin, Wm., private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Martine, Dan'l, private | Drake | Haight |
| Martine, James, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Martine, Samuel, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Martine, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Martine, Wm.,† private | Hammond | |
| Martion, Thomas, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Martling, Daniel, captain | Hammond | C 83, Aa 43 |
| Martling, David, corporal | Hammond | Martling |
| Martling, Peter, private | Hammond | Combs |
| Martling, Peter, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Marton, John, lieut. | Williams | Armstrong |
| Marutt, Stephen, private | Van Bergen | |
| Marven, Martin, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Marvin, Gerard, private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Marvin, Jem, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Marvin, Martin, private | Harper | Drake |
| Marvin, Matt'w, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Marvin, Matt'w, private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Marvin, Matt'w, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Marvin, Matt., corporal | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Marvin, Stephen, private | | Van Schaick |
| Mash, John, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Mash, Wm., private | Yates | |
| Mashanunce, John, priv. | Graham | Wilson |
| Mason, Francis, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Mason, Gerard, sergeant | Thomas | Purdy |
| Mason, Jerem'h, private | Thomas | |
| Mason, Jerem'h, private | | Fonda |
| Mason, Jerred, sergt. | Thomas | St. John |
| Mason, John, corporal | Fisher | Little |
| Mason, John, private | Willet | Putman |
| Mason, John, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Mason, John, private | Fisher | Little |
| Mason, Silas, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Masoner, John, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Masoner, John, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Masor, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Massy, And'w, sergeant | Field | Dyckman |
| Masten, Abr'm, corporal | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Masten, Ab'm, private | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Masten, Abr'm, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Masten, Abr'm A., private | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Masten, Corn's, private | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Masten, Corn's B., corporal | Snyder | Swart |
| Masten, Corn's B., corpl. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Masten, Corn's C., corpl. | Wynkoop | |
| Masten, Daniel, private | Platt | Brodhead |
| Masten, Dan'l, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Masten, Ezekiel, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Masten, Ezekiel, private | Hammond | |
| Masten, Hendrick, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Masten, Hend'k, Jr., priv. | Snyder | Swart |
| Masten, Hendricus, priv. | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Masten, Johannes, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Masten, Johannes B., priv. | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Masten, Johannes C., sergt. | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Masten, Johannes E., priv. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Masten, John, corporal | Johnston | Wilkin |
| Masten, John, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Masten, John, private | Philips | Ostrander |
| Masten, John C., private | Snyder | Swart |
| Masten, Joseph, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Masten, Joseph, private | Wynkoop | |
| Masten, Matthew, private | Pawling | Piercey |
| Masten, Robt., private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Masten, Taves, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Masters, Richard, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Mastin, Aart, sergeant | Johnson | Roosa |
| Mastin, Abraham, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Mastin, Art, sergeant | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Mastin, Aurt, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Mastin, Cornelius, captain | Johnson | |
| Mastin, Cornelius, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Mastin, Ezekiel, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Mastin, Ezekiel, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Mastin, James, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Mastin, John, private | Johnson | Smith |

* Wounded in the right thigh at Oriskanie August 6, 1777, and in the left arm at Johnstown October 25, 1717. Caughnawaga District, Montgomery county. C 2, Cc 57. I 102.

† Wounded in the private parts at Stephentown, Westchester county. Bb 54.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Mastin, John, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Mastin, Samuel, private | Willet | Piercy |
| Mastin, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Maston, Daniel, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Maston, George, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Maston, John, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Maston, Jon'n, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Maston, Joseph, private | Willet | |
| Matcher, Lodowick, priv. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Materstock, Adam, private | Wynkoop | |
| Materstock, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | |
| Materstock, John, sergeant | Wynkoop | |
| Materstock, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| Materstock, Peter, private | Wynkoop | |
| Mathers, James,* private | McClaughry | Jansen |
| Mathes, Hend'k, private | Vrooman | |
| Mathews, Luke, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Mathias, Jb., lieut. | Clyde | Leipe |
| Mathies, Henrich, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Mathors, Stephen, corporal | Drake | |
| Matson, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Matterstock, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Mattes, Joh's, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Matthew, James, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Matthews, Abner, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Matthews, Clerk, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Matthews, Henry, corporal | Yates | |
| Matthews, Henry, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Matthews, Jabez, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Matthews, Luke, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Matthews, Obediah, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Matthews, Peter, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Matthews, Samuel, corpl. | Graham | Conklin |
| Matthews, Samuel, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Matthews, Samuel private | Drake | Haight |
| Matthews, William, priv. | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Matthewson, Warin, priv. | Willet | Livingston |
| Matthison, Daniel, private | Williams | McNitt |
| Mattias, William, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Mattice, Ab'm, private | Vrooman | |
| Mattice, Ab'm, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Mattice, Coenraed, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Mattice, Elias, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Mattice, Fred'k, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Mattice, George, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Mattice, Henrich, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Mattice, Henrich, Jr., priv. | Vrooman | Heager |
| Mattice, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Mattice, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Mattice, Johannis, Jr., pr. | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Mattice, John, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Mattice, John, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Mattice, John, Jr., private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Mattice, John H., private | Vrooman | |
| Mattice, Joost, sergeant | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Mattice, Joost, sergeant | Vrooman | Heager |
| Mattice, Joost, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Mattice, Nicholas, private | Vrooman | |
| Mattice, Nich's, Jr., priv. | Vrooman | |
| Mattice, Nich. F., private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Mattice, Nich's J., private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Mattison, Daniel, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Mattue, George, private | Willet | Debois |
| Maun, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Maun, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Maun, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Maun, Peter, Jr., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Maun, Peter, Jr., private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Maun, William, sergeant | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Maun, Wm., sergeant | Vrooman | Miller |
| Maun, Wm., sergeant | Vrooman | Rightmyer |
| Maun, Wm., sergeant | Vrooman | Brown |
| Maun, Wm., private | Vrooman | |
| Mawer, Henry, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Maxfield, John, sergeant | Graham | Conklin |
| Maxon, Stephen, fifer | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Maxson, Stephen, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| May, Daniel, private | Platt | Bloom |
| May, John Wm., private | Yates | |
| Maybee, Abraham, private | Hays | |
| Maybee, David, private | Clyde | Dygert |
| Maybee, Jacob, private | | Minthorn |
| Maybee, Jacob, sergeant | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Maybee, Jesper, private | Hays | |
| Maybee, Joseph, private | Clyde | Dygert |
| Maybee, Peter, corporal | Hays | |
| Maybee, Peter, private | Hays | |
| Mayer, Corn's, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Mayer, Dewalt, private | Klock | Miller |
| Mayer, Fred'k, sergeant | Livingston | Smith |
| Mayer, Fred'k, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Mayer, Henry, corporal | Bellinger | Herder |
| Mayer, Henry, private | Clyde | Dygert |
| Mayer, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Mayer, Johannis, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Mayer, John, corporal | Bellinger | Herder |
| Mayer, Joseph, corporal | Bellinger | Herder |
| Mayer, Lewis, private | Willet | Putman |
| Mayer, Matthias, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Mayer, Mich'l, sergeant | Bellinger | Herder |
| Mayer, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Mayer, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Mayer, Peter, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Mayer, Peter, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Mayerson, Thomas, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Mayfield, John, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Mayland, Leonard, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Maynard, Isaiah, private | Thomas | Thomas |
| Maynard, Johb, private | Thomas | Thomas |
| Maze, Ab'm, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Meach, Joseph, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Mead, Aaron, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Mead, Aaron, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Mead, Abner, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Mead, Abr'm, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Mead, And'w, q. m. sergt. | Benedict | |
| Mead, And'w, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Mead, Billey, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Mead, Calvin, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Mead, Dan'l, private | Drake | Drake |
| Mead, David, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Mead, David, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Mead, David, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Mead, Ebenezer, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Mead, Eben'r, private | Drake | |
| Mead, Eben'r, Jr., private | Drake | Haight |
| Mead, Edmund, private | Drake | Haight |
| Mead, Eli, private | Graham | Williams |
| Mead, Enoch, adjutant | Benedict | |
| Mead, Enoch, private | Drake | Seely |
| Mead, Enoch, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Mead, Ethan, private | Drake | Seely |
| Mead, Ezekiel, corporal | Thomas | St. John |
| Mead, Ezekiel, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Mead, Gilbert, private | Drake | Drake |
| Mead, Halsey, corporal | Crane | Truesdel |
| Mead, Halsey, private | | Trnesdell |
| Mead, Henry, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Mead, Hezekiah, captain | Luddington | |
| Mead, Isaac, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Mead, Isaac, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Mead, Isaiah, sergeant | Hopkins | Waters |
| Mead, Ismeal, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Mead, Jacob, ensign | Luddington | Baker |
| Mead, Jacob, sergeant | Luddington | Mead |
| Mead, James, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Mead, Jerem'h, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Mead, Jesse, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Mead, Joel, captain | Luddington | |
| Mead, Joel, private | Hays | Smith |
| Mead, John, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Mead, Jonah, sergeant | Thomas | St. John |
| Mead, Jonah, corporal | Dubois | Delivan |
| Mead, Jonah, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Mead, Joseph, drummer | Pawling | Sackett |
| Mead, Joseph, private | | Stevenson |
| Mead, Joseph, private | Drake | Drake |
| Mead, Joseph, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Mead, Joseph, private | Drake | Haight |
| Mead, Joshua, sergeant | Thomas | St. John |

* Shot through right shoulder at Fort Clinton Oct. 6, 1777. Leatherdresser, N. Y. city. C 137, Aa 69, I 51.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Mead, Joshua, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Mead, Joshua, private | Drake | Haight |
| Mead, Levi, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Mead, Lewis, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Mead, Lewis, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Mead, Libbeus,* sergeant | Drake | Lawrence |
| Mead, Marshal, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Mead, Marshal, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Mead, Marshal, private | Drake | Buckhout |
| Mead, Marshall, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Mead, Marshall, private | Drake | Drake |
| Mead, Marshel, private | Drake | Haight |
| Mead, Martial, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Mead, Moses, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Mead, Neh'h, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Mead, Noah, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Mead, Selah, private | Drake | Haight |
| Mead, Sely, sergeant | Drake | |
| Mead, Stephen, corporal | Thomas | St. John |
| Mead, Stephen, corporal | Crane | Truesdel |
| Mead, Stephen, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Mead, Zachariah, private | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Mead, Zaleek, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Mead, Zalock, private | Drake | Seely |
| Meade, Joh., private | Whiting | Cady |
| Meads, Joseph, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Meads, Joseph, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Meager, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| Meales, Chas., private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Means, Charles, sergeaant | Pawling | Livingston |
| Meares, Thomas, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Measureall, Coru's, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Measureall, Corn's, private | Field | Hecock |
| Meckel, Johannis, private | Wynkoop | |
| Mecker, Jon'n, private | Van Ness | Whiting |
| Meddock, Aurt, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Meddock, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Medew, Lewis, private | Brinckerhoff | Van B- chouten |
| Medlar, Christ'r, private | Weisenfels | |
| Medonate, Nich's, private | Fisher | |
| Meed, David, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Meed, Joseph, private | Drake | Buckhout |
| Meeks, Joseph, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Meeks, Joseph, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Meeks, Josiah, private | Webster | Childs |
| Megee, John, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Megger, Samuel, private | Platt | Brodhead |
| Megince, Peter, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| Megin, Dan'l, private | | Minthorn |
| Meiggs, Benj'n, private | Williams | Rice |
| Meinard, Christian, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Meker, Dan'l, private | | Van Duzer |
| Meker, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Meker, Robt., sergeant | | |
| Mekill, John, sergeant | Drake | Drake |
| Melangdon, Benjamin, pr. | Hopkins | Lane |
| Melegan, Robt., private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Mellar, Jno., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Melody, Sam'l, corporal | Williams | Shepardson |
| Melody, Sam'l, corporal | Williams | Rice |
| Melon, John, private | Willet | Putman |
| Melony, John, private | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Melony, John, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Melony, John, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Menard, Elisha, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Menard, Stephen, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Mendsirl, Hend'k, corpl. | Yates | Brutt |
| Menema, John, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Menet, Ab'm, private | Drake | |
| Mengus, David, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Menter, Elijah, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Menter, Robert, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Ments, Christ'r, private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Mentz, John, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Mercer, Alex'r, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Merchant, Abel, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Mercy, And'w, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Merenis, George, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Merenis, Jerem'h, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Merenus, Jerem'h, private | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Merete, Amos, private | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| Mericale, Jacob, private | Willet | |
| Merick, Thomas, sergeant | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Meriman, Titas, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Meriness, George, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Meriness, Jerem'h, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Meriness, William, sergt. | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Meriness, William, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Merinis, George, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Merit, Ab'm, private | Dragoon | Delavan |
| Merkel, Fred'k, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Merkel, Johannis, private | Wynkoop | |
| Merkell, Benjamin, private | Graham | |
| Merkell, Benj'n, private | Canton | Hasbrouck |
| Merkle, Dewalt, private | Klock | Klock |
| Merkle, Dewalt, private | Klock | Shuts |
| Merkle, Henrich, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Merkle, Hend'k, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Merkle, Jacob, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Merkle, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Merkle, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Merkle, John, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Merkle, Matthias, corporal | Clyde | Brown |
| Merkle, Michael, corporal | Clyde | Brown |
| Merkle, Michael F, priv. | Clyde | Brown |
| Merkle, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Merkle, Peter, private | Klock | Klock |
| Merkle, Philip, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Merkle, Philip, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Merky, Max, private | Livingston | Kline |
| Merrel, Morres, private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Merrel, Morris, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Merrick, Abel, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Merrick, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Merrick, Stephen, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Merrick, Stephen, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Merrick, Thomas, sergeant | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Merril, Morris, sergeant | Van Rensalaer | Vanderhoof |
| Merril, Morris, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Merril, Moses, sergeant | Yates | Hadlock |
| Merrit, Amos, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Merrit, Amos, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Merrit, Daniel, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Merrit, Eben'r, private | Graham | Hermance |
| Merrit, Eben'r, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Merrit, Eben'r, private | | Humfrey |
| Merrit, George, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Merrit, Jerem'h, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Merrit, John, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Merrit, John, private | Platt | Lee |
| Merrit, Joseph, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Merrit, Joseph, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Merrit, Sylvanus, drum'r, | Thomas | Purdy |
| Merrit, Silv's, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Merrit, Thomas, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Merrith, Abm., private | Drake | Haight |
| Merritt, Abm., private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Merritt, Abm., private | Drake | |
| Merritt, Eben'r, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Merritt, Eben'r, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Merritt, Jeremiah, private | | Stevenson |
| Merritt, John, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Merritt, Luke, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Merselis, Guysbert, private | Wemple | |
| Mersellis, John, private | Wemple | |
| Merselous, Ahasu's G., p. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Merselous, Alex'r, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Merselous, Alex'r, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Merselous, Arent, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Merselous, Guysbert, priv. | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Merselous, Hend'k, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Merselous, Henry, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Merselous, John, private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Merselous, John, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Merselous, John, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Merselous, John B., priv. | | Fonda |
| Merselous, John N., priv. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Merselous, Swares, private | Wemple | Bancker |

* Enlisted in Col. Chas. Webb's, June, 1775; discharged, and re-enlisted early in 1776 in Capt. Slawson's Company; shot through right hip, and otherwise severely wounded at Crompo, April 27, 1777. B 148, I 31. A. P. 14-528, 21-57. Shoemaker, Lower Salem, Westchester county.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Merselus, Gerret M., priv. | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Merser, Alex'r, private | Wemple | |
| Mervin, John, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Mervin, Matt'w, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Mervin, Seth, captain | Hathorn | |
| Meser, Jno., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Meseret, John, private | Quackenboss | |
| Messavy, Geo, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Metross, James, private | Drake | |
| Metz, John, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Meyer, Christ'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Meyer, Henry, private | Clyde | House |
| Meyer, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Meyer, John, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Meyer, John, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Meyer, Stephen, private | Snyder | Swart |
| Meyers, Fred'k, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Micars, Green, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Michael, Chas., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Michael, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Michal, Hugh, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Michal, Robt., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Michard, Henry, private | | Fonda |
| Michel, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Mickel, Jurian, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Mickel, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Mickell, Carl, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Mickell, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Mickle, John, private | | Fonda |
| Middagh, Abm., private | Cantine | |
| Middagh, Aert, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Middagh, Dan'l, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Middagh, George, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Middagh, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Middle, Christ'r, private | Harper | Vroman |
| Middlebrook, Mich'l, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Middlebrook, Mich'l, ser. | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Middledaugh, Aert, drum'r | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Middleton, Benj'n, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Middleton, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Midgley, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Mier, Abraham, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Mier, Cornelius, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Mier, John, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Miers, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Miers, Stephen, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Milburn, Andrew, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Milburn, Andrew, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Milburn, John, sergeant | Pawling | Hunter |
| Mildum, Dan'l, private | Cantine | |
| Mileman, John, private | Yates | Yates |
| Miles, Benajah, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Miles, Benajah, private | Brinckerhoff | Schult |
| Miles, Benajah, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Miles, Jerem'h, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Miles, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Schult |
| Miles, Nath'l, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Miles, Noah, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Miles, Noah, private | Brinckerhoff | Schult |
| Miles, Solomon, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Miles, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Miles, William, corporal | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Miles, William, corp'l | Malcom | Delavan |
| Miles, William, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Miles, William, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Milks, Benjamin, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Millage, Thomas, private | Dubois | Gano |
| Millar, James, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Millar, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Millar, John, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Millar, Robt., private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Millard, Eddy, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Millard, Eleazer, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Millard, Elezer, corporal | Van Veghten | |
| Millard, Elijah, private | Van Renselaer | Shaw |
| Millard, Elijah, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Millard, Jed'h, private | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Millard, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Millard, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Millard, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Millard, John, drum'r | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Millard, Nath'l, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Millard, Nath'l, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Millard, Robt., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Millard, Robt., private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Millard, Stephen, private | Yates | Brown |
| Millegan, Robt., private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Milleman, John, private | Yates | |
| Miller, Abijah, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Miller, Abijah, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Miller, Abm., private | Johnson | Wood |
| Miller, Abraham, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Miller, Abm., private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Miller, Abraham, private | Thomas | Sacket |
| Miller, Adam, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Miller, Adam, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Miller, Alex'r, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Miller, Alexander, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Miller, Alex'r, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Miller, Andrew, captain | Hathorn | |
| Miller, Andrew, captain | Phillips | |
| Miller, And'w, captain | Wisner | |
| Miller, Andrew, corporal | Willet | Cannon |
| Miller, And'w, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Miller, Andrew, private | Willet | Ellsworth |
| Miller, And'w, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Miller, Andries, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Miller, Andries, lieut. | Schuyler | Forest |
| Miller, Asra, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Miller, Barent, corporal | Van Rensslaer | Sharp |
| Miller, Barent, private | Schuyler | Scharp |
| Miller, Benj'n, surgeon | Benedict | |
| Miller, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Miller, Casher, private | Van Alstyn | Van Buren |
| Miller, Chas., private | Webster | Childs |
| Miller, Christ'r, captain | Graham | |
| Miller, Christ'r, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Miller, Coenrad, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Miller, Coenraed, private | Clyde | House |
| Miller, Coenraed, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Miller, Conrad, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Miller, Conradt, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Miller, Corn's, sergeant | Thomas | Miller |
| Miller, Cornelius, sergeant | Thomas | Sackett |
| Miller, Corn's, sergeant | Thomas | St. John |
| Miller, Dan'l, private | Thomas | Thomas |
| Miller, Daniel, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Miller, David, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Miller, David, private | Wisner | Miller |
| Miller, Dionnius, private | Clyde | House |
| Miller, Dionicius, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Miller, Dirck, captain | Vrooman | |
| Miller, Ebenezer, private | Thomas | Sacket |
| Miller, Eben'r, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Miller, Edward, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Miller, Elezer, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Miller, Elias, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Miller, Eliazer, private | Willet | Van Renselaer |
| Miller, Enos, corporal | Thomas | Miller |
| Miller, Enos, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Miller, Ezekiel, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Miller, Felte, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Miller, Fred'k, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Miller, Garret, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Miller, Garret, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Miller, Garret, private | | Van Duzer |
| Miller, Geo., private | Wessenfels | White |
| Miller, George, private | Willet | Putman |
| Miller, George, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Miller, George, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Miller, Geo , private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Miller, Geo., private | Fisher | Putnam |
| Miller, Geo., private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Miller, Geo., private | Weisenfels | |
| Miller, Gesper, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Miller, Gideon, corporal | Thomas | Sackett |
| Miller, Gideon, corporal | Thomas | Chapman |
| Miller, Gilbert, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Miller, Hakaliah, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Miller, Hakaliat, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Miller, Hans, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Miller, Harman, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Miller, Hend'k, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Miller, Hend'k, private | Schuyler | Sharp |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Miller, Hend'k, private | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Miller, Henry, captain | Klock | |
| Miller, Henry, corporal | Bellinger | Frank |
| Miller, Henry, corporal | Yates | Van Den Burgh |
| Miller, Henry, private | Graham | Williams |
| Miller, Henry, private | Drake | Seely |
| Miller Henry private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Miller, Henry, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Miller, Henry, private | Van Ness | |
| Miller, Hezekiah, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Miller, Hezekiah, lieut. | Thomas | St. John |
| Miller, Increase, sergeant | Thomas | St. John |
| Miller, Isaac, lieut. | Thomas | Miller |
| Miller, Isaac, lieut. | Thomas | St. John |
| Miller, Isaac, lieut. | Thomas | Sacket |
| Miller, Jacob, private | Thomas | Sacket |
| Miller, Jacob, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Miller, Jacob, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Miller, Jacob, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Miller, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Miller, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Freest |
| Miller, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Miller, Jacob, Jr., private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Miller, Jacob P., sergeant | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Miller, Jacobus, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Miller, Jacobus, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Miller, Jacobus, private | Harper | Putman |
| Miller, James, lieut. | Thomas | Thomas |
| Miller, James, sergeant | Drake | Haight |
| Miller, James, corporal | Willet | Putman |
| Miller, James, private | Johnson | Wood |
| Miller, James, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Miller, James, private | Willet | |
| Miller, James, private | Webster | Long |
| Miller, James, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Miller, James, private | Wisner | Miller |
| Miller, James, private | | Van Duzer |
| Miller, James, private | Thomas | Thomas |
| Miller, James, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Miller, James, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Miller, Jedediah, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Miller, Jelles, private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Miller, Jerem'h, lieut. | Graham | Miller |
| Miller, Jerem'h, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Miller, Jerem'h, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Miller, Jerem'h, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Miller, Jeremy J., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Miller, Johannes, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Miller, Johannis, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Miller, Johannis, private | Newkirk | McBride |
| Miller, John, sergeant | Clyde | House |
| Miller, John, sergeant | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Miller, John, corporal | Hathorn | Miller |
| Miller, John, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Miller, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Miller, John, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Miller, John, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Miller, John, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Miller, John, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Miller, John, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Miller, John, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Miller, John, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Miller, John, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Miller, John, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Miller, John, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Miller, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Miller, John, private | Drake | Haight |
| Miller, John, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Miller, John, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Miller, John, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Miller, John, privat | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Miller, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Miller, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Miller, John, private | Schuyler | Forest |
| Miller, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Miller, John, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Miller, John, private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Miller, John, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Miller, John, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Miller, John, private | | Steenbergh |
| Miller, John, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Miller, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Miller, John, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Miller, John, Jr., private | Johnson | Cross |
| Miller, John, Jr., private | Drake | Haight |
| Miller, John Crysy, lieut. | Drake | Haight |
| Miller, John C., private | Clyde | House |
| Miller, John C., private | Benedict | Seely |
| Miller, Jonas, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Miller, Jonathan, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Miller, Jonathan, private | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Miller, Jon'n, private | Van Alstyn | Phillips |
| Miller, Joseph, lieut. | Thomas | Sacket |
| Miller, Joseph, lieut. | Thomas | Chapman |
| Miller, Joseph, lieut. | Thomas | St. John |
| Miller, Joseph, private | Thomas | Thomas |
| Miller, Joshua, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Miller, Josiah. captain | Thomas | |
| Miller, Josiah, sergeant | Thomas | Sackett |
| Miller, Josiah, sergeant | Thomas | Chapman |
| Miller, Josiah, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Miller, Josiah, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Miller, Lemuel, private | Drake | |
| Miller, Lemuel, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Miller, Lemuel, corporal | Drake | Haight |
| Miller, Leonard, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Miller, Luykes, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Miller, Matt'w, private | Livingston | Kline |
| Miller, Moses, private | Hammond | |
| Miller, Nath'l, private | Webster | Childs |
| Miller, Nath'l, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Miller, Nath'l, private | Thomas | Sacket |
| Miller, Nathan, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Miller, Nathan, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Miller, Nathan, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Miller, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Miller, Nich's, private | Thomas | Thomas |
| Miller, Peter, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Miller, Peter, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Miller, Peter, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Miller, Peter, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Miller, Peter, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Miller, Peter, private | | Van Duzer |
| Miller, Peter, Sr., private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Miller, Philip, private | | Fonda |
| Miller, Philip, private | | Stockwell |
| Miller, Phillip, private | Klock | Righter |
| Miller, Phillip, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Miller, Richard, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Miller, Robert, qr. mr. sgt. | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Miller, Robt., private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Miller, Robt., private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Miller, Robt., private | Van Veghten | |
| Miller, Samuel, lieut. | Lansing | Houston |
| Miller, Samuel, sergeant | Thomas | Thomas |
| Miller, Samuel, private | Klock | Righter |
| Miller, Samuel, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Miller, Samuel, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Miller, Samuel, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Miller, Samuel, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Miller, Samuel, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Miller, Samuel, private | Thomas | Thomas |
| Miller, Samuel, private | | Hubby |
| Miller, Silas, lieut. | Thomas | Moseman |
| Miller, Silas, lieut. | Thomas | St. John |
| Miller, Solomon, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Miller, Thadeus, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Miller, Thaniel, private | | Stockwell |
| Miller, Thomas, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Miller, Timothy, ensign | Thomas | St. John |
| Miller, Timothy, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Miller, Titus, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Miller, Valentine, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Miller, Volcker, private | Van Rensselaer | Decker |
| Miller, Volckert, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Miller, William, ensign | Hathorn | |
| Miller, Wm., corporal | Thomas | Sackett |
| Miller, Wm., private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Miller, Wm., private | Drake | Boyd |
| Miller, Wm., private | Thomas | |
| Miller, Zedie, private | Harder | Drake |
| Millerd, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Millerd, Nath'l, private | Graham | |
| Milles, Jeremiah. private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Millet, Felix, private | Platt | Bradbick |
| Millet, Jon'n, private | Graham | |
| Milligan, Rob't, private | Graham | |
| Milligan, Robt., private | Wessenfels | |
| Milligon, Alex'r, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Millikin, James, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Milliner, Alex'r, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Millroy, John,* private | S. Warner | |
| Mills, Alex'r, private | Field | Hecock |
| Mills, Benajah, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Mills, Brown, private | Field | Hecock |
| Mills, David, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Mills, James, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Mills, James, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Mills, John, private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Mills, John, private | | Stevenson |
| Mills, John, private | Thomas | |
| Mills, John, private | Yates | |
| Mills, Jon'n, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Mills, Jon'n, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Mills, Joseph, private | Thomas | Sacket |
| Mills, Josiah, drummer | Thomas | Sackett |
| Mills, Josiah, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Mills, Peter,† captain | | |
| Mills, Reuben, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Mills, Reuben, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Mills, Robert, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Mills, Samuel, corporal | Pawling | Pawling |
| Mills, Silas, private | | Vanduzer |
| Mills, Solomon, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Mills, Solomon, private | | Stevenson |
| Mills, Timothy, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Mills, Zeph'h, lieut. | Benedict | Bouton |
| Mills, Zach'h, private | | Vanduzer |
| Mils, Henry, corporal | Whiting | |
| Milspagh, Abraham, sergt. | Johnson | Cross |
| Milspagh, Abm., corporal | Johnson | Cross |
| Milspagh, Abraham, corpl. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Milspagh, Abraham, priv. | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Milspagh, Christian, priv. | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Milspagh, Fred'k, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Milspagh, Fred'k, private | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Milspagh, Isaac, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Milspagh, Isaac, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Milspagh, Isaac, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Milspagh, Matt's, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Milspagh, Matt's, sergeant | Johnson | Cross |
| Milspaugh, Christian, pr. | Malcom | Drake |
| Milspaugh, Malch'a, priv. | Johnson | Johnson |
| Milton, Henry, private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Milton, Henry, private | Schuyler | Forest |
| Milton, Henry, Jr., corpl. | Van Rensselaer | DeForest |
| Milton, John, private | Van Rensselaer | DeForest |
| Milton, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Miluan, Robert, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Minckleman, Harm'n, Jr., p. | Snyder | Swart |
| Minkle, Isaac, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Minckler, Isaiah, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Mind rsick, Fred'k, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Mine, William, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Minema, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Miner, Amos, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Mingo, William, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Mink, Black, private | Wessenfe | Pawling |
| Minkelar, Harmanus, corp. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Minkelar, Harman, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Minkerlar, Corn's, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Minklear, Adam, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Minklen, Adam, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Minn, Thomas, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Minner, James, sergeant | Hammond | Martling |
| Minner, James, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Minnigh, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Minnor, James, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Minor, Amos, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Minord, Daniel, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Minthorn, John, captain | Hathorn | |
| Minthorn, John, Jr,, priv. | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Minthorn, Nathaniel, priv. | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Minthorn, Nathaniel, priv. | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Minthorn, Nathaniel, priv. | Hathorn | McCambly |
| Minthorn, Nathaniel, priv. | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Mire, Stephen, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Mire, Stephen, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Mires, Ab'm, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Mires, John, sergeant | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Mires, John, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Mires, William, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Mires, William, corporal | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Mirkel, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| Mirkle, Mathias, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Misiner, James, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Missick, Hend'k J., sergt. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Mitchel, Joseph, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Mitchel, Rob't, private | Harper | Allen |
| Mitchell, Alex'r, sergeant | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Mitchell, And'w, major | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Mitchell, Ensign, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Mitchell, George, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Mitchell, James, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Mitchell, James, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Mitchell, John, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Mitchell, John, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Mitchell, Joseph, corporal | Pawling | Williams |
| Mitchell, Martin, corporal | | Stevenson |
| Mitchell, Rob't, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Moak, Chris., private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Moak, Franc's, private | Quackenboss | |
| Moak, Jacob, Jr., private | Quackenboss | |
| Moak, John, private | Quackenboss | Hogan |
| Moak, John, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Mobs, Piers, private | Willet | Welp |
| Moe, Abraham, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Moet, Conradt, private | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Moet, Johannes, private | Van Alstyn | |
| Moffat, Isaac, corporal | Phillips | Miller |
| Moffet, Hosea, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Moffet, Hosea, ensign | Van Renselaer | Turner |
| Moger, Wm., private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Mohannon, Rob't, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Moker, Coenrad, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Mole, John, private | Willet | Gross |
| Mole, Philip, private | Johnson | Wood |
| Mole, Philip, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Mole, Philip, Jr., private | Johnson | Cross |
| Mole, Robert, ensign | Johnson | Cross |
| Moler, Simeon, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Moleyer, Timothy, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Moll, Isaac, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Moll, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Moll, Jacobus, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Moll, Myndert, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Moll, Myndert, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Moll, Wouter, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Moll, Wouter A., private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Molloy, Thomas, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Moloy, Tho's, private | Graham | Magee |
| Mombrote, Wm., private | Fisher | Gartnere |
| Mombrute, Steven, private | | Fonda |
| Mombrute, Wm., private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Mombrute, Wm., private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Monard, Daniel, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Moncrief, Hugh, private | Webster | Long |
| Moncrief, Hugh, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Moncrief, William, private | Williams | McNitt |
| Moncrief, William, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Moncrief, Wm., private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Moncrieff, Charles, private | Newkirk | Vankeuren |
| Mondovel, Matt'w, corpl. | Graham | Muller |

* Enlisted 1777, taken prisoner near Ticonderoga 1779, re-taken 1780, regt. disbanded 1781. Florida, Schenec. Co. A.P. 23-285.

† Baldwin's Artificers, a regt. made up of citizens of different States. No proof given that Mills belonged to the quota of New York. Resident in 1800 of Minisink, Orange county. A. P., 18-340.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Monel, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Money, Absalom, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Money, Absalom, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Money, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Monfort, Albert, private | Hammond | |
| Monfort, Elbert D., priv. | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Mongar, Philip, sergeant | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Monger, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Monger, Tim'y, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Monger, Tim'y, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Monier, John, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Monk, John, corporal | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Monk, John, private | Clyde | House |
| Monk, John, Jr., private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Monnel, David, lieut. | Newkirk | Vankeuren |
| Monnell, James, private | Newkirk | Vankeuren |
| Monross, Jesse, private | Harper | Drake |
| Monrow, Alex'r, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Monrow, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Monrow, Justis, sergeant | Hopkins | Lane |
| Monrow, Nathan, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Monrow, Selah, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Monrow, Sely, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Monroy, Alexander, priv. | Fisher | McMaster |
| Mont, Corn's, sergt. | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Mont, Philip, private | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Montanye, Peter, sergeant | Pawling | Pawling |
| Montanye, Peter, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Montanye, John, private | Hays | Bell |
| Montayne, John, private | Malcom | |
| Montayne, Peter, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Monteeth, Wm., private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Montfort, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Montfort, Jno. P., private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Montfort, Peter, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Montfoort, Abber'y, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Montfoort, Albert, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Montfoort, Dominicus, pr. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Montfoort, Peter, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Montgomery, Alex'r, corpl. | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Montgomery, Arch'd, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Montgomery, Elijah, priv. | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Montgomery, Ezekiel, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Montgomery, Hugh, priv. | Van Cortlandt | |
| Montgomery, James, priv. | Fisher | McMaster |
| Montgomery, John, priv. | Willet | Elsworth |
| Montgomery, John, priv. | Williams | Stowel |
| Montgomery, Peter, priv. | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Montieth, Wm., private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Montooth, Wm., private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Montooth, Wm., private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Montrace, James, private | Drake | Kronkhite |
| Montrace, Peter, private | Drake | Kronkhite |
| Montrot, John, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Montule, Wm., private | Fisher | Yates |
| Moo, Huston, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Moo, Jacob, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Moody, Benjamin, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Mook, Jacob, Jr., private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Mool, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Mool, Jacobus, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Mool, Robert, ensign | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Moon, Abraham, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Moon, Abm., private | Willet | Henry |
| Moon, Abm., private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Moon, Jacob, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Moon, Jacob, sergeant | Fisher | Fisher |
| Moon, John, private | Van Renssela | Niles |
| Moon, Huster, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Moon, Jerem'h, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Moon, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Moon, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Moon, Matt'w, private | Harper | Allen |
| Moon, Matthew, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Moor, Paul, private | Van Rensselaer | Philips |
| Moon, William, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Moone, Jacob, sergeant | Fisher | Snook |
| Mooney, Almlom, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Mooney, Jacob, private | Vrooman | |
| Mooney, Elisha, private | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Mooney, Jacob, private | Vrooman | |
| Moor, Abraham, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Moor, Hugh, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Moor, Hugh, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Moor, Isaac, private | Willet | Conine |
| Moor, James, lieut. | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Moor, James, private | Williams | McNitt |
| Moor, James, private | Wemple | |
| Moor, James, Sr., private | Webster | McNitt |
| Moor, James, Jr. private | Webster | McNitt |
| Moor, John, sergeant | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Moor, John, private | Newkirk | Vankeuren |
| Moor, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Moor, John, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Moor, Joseph,* private | Allison | |
| Moor, Matt'w, private | Harper | Allen |
| Moor, Perus, private | Willet | Van Renselaer |
| Moor, Peter, private | Livingston | Palver |
| Moor, Pliny,† adjt. | Willet | |
| Moor, Pliny, lieut. | Willet | Wright |
| Moor, Wm., ensign | Wemple | Wanson |
| Mooran, Wm., private | Harper | Allen |
| Moore, Alpheus, sergeant | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Moore, Barren, corporal | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Moore, Chas., sergeant | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Moore, Chas, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Moore, Charles, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Moore, Daniel, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Moore, Ephraim, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Moore, George, sergeant | Hathorn | |
| Moore, George, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Moore, Geo., private | Phillips | Miller |
| Moore, George, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Moore, George, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Moore, Hosea, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Moore, Isaac, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Moore, Jacob, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Moore, Jacob, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Moore, Jacob, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Moore, James, private | Clyde | House |
| Moore, John, fifer | Malcom | Livingston |
| Moore, John, fifer | Drake | Drake |
| Moore, John, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Moore, John, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Moore, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Moore, John A., private | Van Alstyne | Philips |
| Moore, Martin, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Moore, Martin, private | Wessenfels | |
| Moore, Philip, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Moore, Phineas, sergeant | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Moore, Reuben, corporal | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Moore, Reuben, drummer | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Moore, Reuben, drummer | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Moore, Thomas, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Moore, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Moore, Thomas, private | Willet | Welp |
| Moore, Thomas, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Moore, Thos., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Moore, Thos., private | Van Cortlandt | |
| Moore, Thomas, private | Weisenfels | |
| Moore, William, lieut. | Willet | White |
| Moore, Wm., lieut. | Wemple | Wanson |
| Moore, William, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Moore, William, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Moore, Wm., private | Wisner | Baly |
| Moores, Hezekiah, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Moorey, Gideon, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Moorey, Thos., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Moorey, Thos., private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Moorey, Thomas, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |

* Captured at Fort Montgomery Oct. 6, 1777; died as prisoner Febr. 25, 1778. A. P. 16-262.
† Champlain, Clinton Co. A. P. 14-428, 18-287, 23-295.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Moorhous, John, sergeant | Webster | Sherwood |
| Moorhous, John, corporal | Webster | |
| Mopp, Fred'k, private | Wessenfels | |
| Moray, Alex'r, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Mordough, Jacky, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| More, Alpheus, sergeant | Van Veghten | Winne |
| More, Barent, private | Fisher | Yates |
| More, Conrad, private | Fisher | Yates |
| More, Conrad, private | Fisher | Putman |
| More, Conrad, Jr., private | Fisher | Yates |
| More, Elisha, Jr., private | Van Alstyn | Van Buren |
| More, Gideon, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| More, Hosea, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| More, Hoseah, private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| More, John, private | Fisher | Yates |
| More, John, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| More, John, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| More, Phineas, private | Van Veghten | |
| More, Reuben, drummer | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| More, Sam'l, private | Van Alstyn | Van Buren |
| Morehous, George, private | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Morehous, Joseph, private | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Morehouse, Benj'n, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Morehouse, David, sergt. | Graham | Pearce |
| Morehouse, Elijah, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Morehouse, Geo., private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Morehouse, Isaac, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Morehouse, Isaac, private | Field | Hecock |
| Morehouse, John, corporal | Armstrong | |
| Morehouse, John, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Morehouse, Reuben, priv. | Dubois | Lee |
| Morehouse, Sam'l, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Morehouse, Stephen, priv. | Field | Barnum |
| Morehouse, Thos., private | Dubois | Gano |
| Morell, Jon'n, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Moren, Wm., private | Harper | Allen |
| Morey, Elish., private | Van Alstyn | Van Buren |
| Morey, Elisha, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Morey, Sam'l, sergeant | Van Alstyn | |
| Morey, Silas, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Morey, Thos., private | Van Veghten | |
| Morgan, David, sergeant | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Morgan, David, private | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Morgan, David, private | Malcom | |
| Morgan, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Morgan, John, private | | Fonda |
| Morgan, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Morgan, Nath'l, private | Webster | Long |
| Morgan, Seth, private | Wessenfels | |
| Morgan, Thomas, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Morgan, Thomas, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Morhous, John, corporal | Webster | |
| Morison, Hugh, fifer | | Stockwell |
| Morison, John, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Morison, John, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Morison, Sam'l, sergeant | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Morison, Sam'l, drummer | Van Woert | Wells |
| Morks, Adrian, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Morlet, Thomas, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Morp, Stephen, sergeant | Whiting | Davis |
| Morral, Jno., corporal | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Morral, Jon'n, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Morray, James, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Morray, Thomas, privat | Vrooman | |
| Morrel, Ab'm, sergeant | Luddington | Knapp |
| Morrel, Benj'n, private | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Morrel, Jacob, private | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Morrel, James, private | Vrooman | |
| Morrel, John, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Morrel, Thomas, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Morrel, William, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Morrell, Ab'm, private | Field | Barnum |
| Morrell, James, corporal | Drake | Boyd |
| Morrell, William, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Morrell, Wm., private | Graham | Lansing |
| Morril, John, sergeant | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Morris, David, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Morris, Eben'r, private | Graham | Hermance |
| Morris, Jacob, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Morris, John, sergeant | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Morris, John, private | Pawling | DeWitt |
| Morris, Lewis, brig.-gen. | | |
| Morris, Robert, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Morris, Robert, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Morris, Robert, private | Graham | Vail |
| Morris, Samuel, private | Hays | |
| Morrison, Dunkin, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Morrison, Ed'd, sergt.-maj. | Graham | Magee |
| Morrison, Ephraim, private | Webster | Long |
| Morrison, Ham'n, private | Newkirk | McBride |
| Morrison, Ham'r, sergeant | Newkirk | McBride |
| Morrison, Hugh, corporal | Webster | Long |
| Morrison, Hugh, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Morrison, Hugh, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Morrison, Hugh, private | Webster | Long |
| Morrison, James, ensign | Webster | McNitt |
| Morrison, James, ensign | Van Woert | Wells |
| Morrison, James, ensign | Van Woert | Brown |
| Morrison, James, private | Webster | Long |
| Morrison, James, private | Armstrong | |
| Morrison, James, private | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Morrison, John, corporal | | Stockwell |
| Morrison, John, private | Graham | |
| Morrison, John, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Morrison, Nicholas, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Morrison, Robert, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Morrison, Samuel, sergeant | Van Woert | Wells |
| Morrison, Samuel, sergeant | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Morrison, Samuel, fifer | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Morrison, Samuel, private | Webster | Long |
| Morrison, Thomas, private | Webster | Long |
| Morrison, William, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Morrob, Morris, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Morse, Joel, private | Williams | Rice |
| Morse, Joel, private | Williams | Stowell |
| Morse, Joseph, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Morse, Rufus, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Morse, Stephen, sergeant | Whiting | Davis |
| Mortough, Laurence, priv. | Dubois | DeMout |
| Mory, Silas, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Mory, Silas, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Moseman, Marcus, captain | Thomas | |
| Moseman, Marcus, corpl. | Thomas | Moseman |
| Moseman, Peter, sergeant | Thomas | St. John |
| Moseman, Peter, sergeant | Thomas | Moseman |
| Mosher, Caleb, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Mosher, David, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Mosher, Jabez, corporal | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Mosher, James, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Mosher, John,* private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Mosher, Joseph, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Mosher, Nicholas, sergt. | Graham | Magee |
| Mosher, William, lieut. | Thomas | |
| Mosher, William, ensign | | Hubby |
| Moshier, Cornelius, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Moshier, Jabez, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Moshier, Johiel, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Moshier, Johiel, private | Field | Hecock |
| Moshier, Lemuel, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Moshier, William, qr. mr. | Thomas | Hubby |
| Moshur, Thomas, corporal | Willet | Gillet |
| Moshure, Thomas, private | Willet | White |
| Mosier, Abner, private | Dubois | Gano |
| Mosier, Daniel, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Mosier, David, corporal | Van Woert | Brown |
| Mosier, David, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Mosier, David, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Mosier, Hez'h, sergeant | Van Woert | Brown |
| Mosier, Hez'h, sergeant | Van Woert | McKillip |
| Mosier, Hez'h, corporal | Van Woert | Doty |
| Mosier, Hez'h, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Mosier, Jabez, corporal | Van Woert | Brown |
| Mosier, Jabez, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Mosier, Jabez, Jr., corpl. | Van Woert | Brown |
| Mosier, James, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Mosier, John, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Moses, Joseph, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Moses, Joseph, private | Van Schoonhoven | Steenbergh |

* Shot through left arm and breast at North Castle, W. Chester Co., April 27, 1781. Shoemaker, Bedford, W. Ch. Co. A 59, B 648.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Mosier, Lemuel, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Mosier, Nich's, serg. maj. | Van Woert | Brown |
| Mosier, Nich's, sergeant | Van Woert | Brown |
| Mosier, Seth, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Mosier, Simeon, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Mosier, Simon, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Mosier, William, lieut. | Pawling | Sacket |
| Mosier, William, lieut. | Thomas | St. John |
| Mosier, William, ensign | Thomas | Hubby |
| Mospse, Frederick, private | | Humfrey |
| Moss, Benjamin, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Moss, Isaac, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Moss, Joshua, private | Willet | Welp |
| Moss, Josiah, private | Willet | Welp |
| Moss, Simon, sergeant | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Moss, Simon, private | Harper | Drake |
| Moss, Will., private | Luddington | Mead |
| Moster, Wm., private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Mosure, Almer, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Mosure, David, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Mosure, Nich's, sergeant | Graham | Magee |
| Mott, Charles, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Mott, Ebenezer, lt. and q.m. | Weissenfels | |
| Mott, Eben'r, corporal | | Noble |
| Mott, Eben'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Mott, Henry, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Mott, Jacob, private | Malcom | |
| Mott, Jacob, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Mott, Jacob, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Mott, Jacob, private | Field | Barnum |
| Mott, Jerem'h, private | Van Renselaer | Woodworth |
| Mott, Jeremiah, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Mott, Jonathan, private | Whiting | King |
| Mott, Joseph, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Mott, Mordecai, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Moft, Mordica, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Mott, Rob't, private | Graham | Magee |
| Mott, Sylvanus, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Mott, Tho's, private | Field | Barnum |
| Mott, Wm., private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Mott, Will., Jr., private | Field | Barnum |
| Mott, Zebulon, sergeant | Luddington | Knapp |
| Mott, Zebulon, sergeant | Graham | Vail |
| Mouers, Johans, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Moule, Fred'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Moule, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Moule, John, Jr., private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Moulton, Calvin.* | | |
| Moulton, Wm.,† captain | Warner | |
| Mount, Joseph, private | Fisher | De Graas |
| Mount, Sam'l, private | Graham | Magee |
| Mount, Samuel, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Mountain, Andrew, priv. | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Mountain, Nehemiah, priv. | Hathorn | Telford |
| Mouri, John, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Mouse, John J., private | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Mow, Husted, private | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Mow, Jacob, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Mowatt, James, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Mower, Barent, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Mower, Conrad, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Mower, George, private | Willet | Putman |
| Mower, George, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Mower, Henrick, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Mower, Henry, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Mower, Jacob, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Mower, Peter, private | Willet | Putman |
| Mower, William, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Mowers, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | |
| Mowers, Johannes, Jr., cor. | Wynkoop | |
| Mowle, Fred'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Mowle, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Mowle, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Mowris, Petrus, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Mowris, Samuel, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Moyer, Henry, ensign | Clyde | Dygert |
| Moyor, David, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Mubray, John, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Muckelwayne, David, priv. | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Muckle, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Mudge, Aaron, private | Whiting | King |
| Mudge, Abel, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Mudge, Eben'r, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Mudge, Ebenezer, private | Willet | Gray |
| Mudge, Ebenezer, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Mudge, Jared, private | Whiting | King |
| Mudge, Joshua, private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Mudge, Mich'l, private | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Mug, Samuel, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Mugh, Joshua, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Mukill, Jacob, private | Klock | Miller |
| Mulberry, Peter, private | Cuyler | |
| Mullain, Rich'd, private | Hammond | |
| Mullen, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Mullen, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Mullen, Michael, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Mullen, Mich'l, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Mullen, Patrick, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Mullen, Patrick, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Muller, Amus, sergeant | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Muller, Andries, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Muller, Christ'n, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Muller, Corn's S., captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Muller, Fred'k, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Muller, Jacob, sergeant | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Muller, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Muller, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Muller, Jeremiah, lieut. | Graham | Muller |
| Muller, Jerem'h, private | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt |
| Muller, Jeremiah C.,‡ cap. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Muller, Jeremy C., private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Muller, Jeremy Jac., priv. | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Muller, Jeremy Johs., lt. | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Muller, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Muller, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Muller, John, private | | Bogert |
| Muller, Lendert, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Muller, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Muller, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Muller, Stephen, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Muller, Stephen, private | Cuyler | |
| Muller, Stephen J., ser. | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Muller, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Muller, Will., waggoner | | Philip |
| Mullick, Jesse, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Mulony, John, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Multer, Peter, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Multer, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Muluane, Thos., private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Mumford, James, private | Newkirk | McBride |
| Mumford, Robinson, fifer | Yates | Hadlock |
| Munderback, John, corp. | Bellinger | Staring |
| Munen, Mich'l, private | Weisenfels | |
| Muney, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Munford, Robison, private | Yates | |
| Munger, Benj'n, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Munger, Philip, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Munger, Philip, private | Van Veghten | |
| Munger, Sam'l, sergeant | Van Veghten | |
| Munger, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Munie, Jacob, private | Vrooman | |
| Munk, John, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Munn, Israel, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Munnell, David, lieut. | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Munro, Joseph, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Munrow, Nathan, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Munrow, Selah, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Munseback, Hannis, priv. | Bellinger | Herder |

* Lieut. in one of the Regiments raised on bounties, 1781. A. P., 17-559.

† Enlisted in Col. Jas. Holmes' 4th N. Y., 1775; Lieut. in Van Schaick's Jan. 2, 1776. Captain in Warner's Feb. 16, '78; Regiment disbanded in 1781, served until April, 1782. Dutchess Co. A. P., 17-187.

‡ Wounded in right shoulder at Caughnawaga Oct. 19, 1780. Claverack, Columbia Co., B. 116.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Munsey, Dan'l, private | Van Ness | |
| Munsil, Joseph, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Munson, John, lieut. | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Munson, John, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Munson, Nath'l, corporal | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Munson, Nath'l, private | Williams | Hamilton |
| Munson, Nath'l, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Munson, Nath'l, private | Armstrong | Wilson |
| Munson, Titus, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Munson, Titus, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Muntross, Jacob, private | Drake | |
| Murdoch, James, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Murdock, Hez'h, private | Webster | Long |
| Murdock, James, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Murdock, Lackey, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Murdoph, Geo., private | Fisher | |
| Mure, Wm., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Murfee, Thomas, private | Yates | Yates |
| Murfey, Thomas, corporal | Malcom | McKinstr |
| Murfy, Timothy, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Murgittroyd, Joseph, priv. | Van Rensselae | Philip |
| Murow, Sam'l, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Murphey, Thomas, private | Clyde | Van Evera |
| Murphy, Henry,* private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Murphy, John, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Murphy, Robt., private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Murphy, Robert, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Murphy, Robert, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Murphy, Thomas, corporal | Pawling | Livingston |
| Murphy, Thomas, corporal | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Murphy, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Murphy, Thomas, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Murphy, Thomas, private | Yates | Yates |
| Murphy, Timothy, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Murphy, Timtys, private | Vrooman | |
| Murr, Wm., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Murray, Alex'r, sergeant | Willet | Gillet |
| Murray, Alex'r, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Murray, And'w, private | Field | Barnum |
| Murray, David, corporal | Fisher | McMaster |
| Murray, David, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Murray, David, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Murray, Ezra, lieut. | Whiting | |
| Murray, James, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Murray, John, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Murray, Nich's, private | Harper | Allen |
| Murray, Peter, private | Harper | Vroman |
| Murray, Thomas, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Murray, William, private | Harper | Drake |
| Murrey, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Murry, Alex'r, private | Willet | Hole |
| Murry, David, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Murry, James, private | Willet | Debois |
| Murry, John, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Murry, Reuben, lieut. | Whiting | Herrick |
| Murry, Thos., private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Murry, Will., sergeant | Yates | Weltse |
| Murry, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Mury, Esery, lieut. | Whiting | Cady |
| Mushat, Wm., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Mushell, Wm., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Mushett, Wm., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Muts, Henry, corporal | Fisher | Degraas |
| Myall, Joseph, corporal | Harper | Drake |
| Myarlin, Wm., private | Webster | |
| Myderse, Harman, private | Graham | Magee |
| Myderse, Harm's, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Myer, Abraham, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Myer, Abraham, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Myer, Abr'm, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Myer, Abr'm, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Myer, Abraham, Jr., priv. | Pawling | Livingston |
| Myer, Adolph, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Myer, Adolph, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Myer, Benjamin, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Myer, Benjamin, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Myer, Benj'n, Jr., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Myer, Christ'n, ensign | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |
| Myer, Christian, private | Wynkoop | |
| Myer, Christian, private | Graham | Husted |
| Myer, Christyans, ensign | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Myer, Corn's, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Myer, Corn's, private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Myer, Cornelius, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Myer, Daniel, private | Hays | Smith |
| Myer, David, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Myer, Deobald, private | Klock | House |
| Myer, Ephraim, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Myer, Ephraim, corporal | Wynkoop | |
| Myer, Ephraim, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Myer, Ephraim, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Myer, Garret, private | Hays | Smith |
| Myer, Hendrick, private | Graham | Husted |
| Myer, Hendricks, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Myer, Henry, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Myer, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Myer, Henry F., private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Myer, Henry H., private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Myer, Henry S., private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Myer, Jacob, qr. mr. | Pawling | Wood |
| Myer, Jacob, lieut. | Bellinger | Gittman |
| Myer, Jacob, sergeant | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Myer, Jacob, private | Clyde | House |
| Myer, Jacob, private | Hays | Smith |
| Myer, Jacob, private | Klock | Suts |
| Myer, Jacob H., private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Myer, James, sergeant | Hays | Tourneur |
| Myer, Johannis, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Myer, John, ensign | Hays | Tourneur |
| Myer, John, sergeant | Hays | Tourneur |
| Myer, John, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Myer, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Myer, John, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Myer, John, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Myer, John, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Myer, John, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Myer, John, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Myer, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Myer, John, Jr., corporal | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Myer, John, Jr., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Myer, John Henry, private | Clyde | House |
| Myer, Joseph, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Myer, Lewis, private | Platt | Bradbick |
| Myer, Mathias, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Myer, Peter, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Myer, Peter, private | Graham | Husted |
| Myer, Peter, private | Dubois | Demout |
| Myer, Peter, Jr., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Myer, Peter B., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Myer, Peter I., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Myer, Peter J., corporal | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Myer, Peter L., private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Myer, Peter L., sergeant | Wynkoop | |
| Myer, Peter L., private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Myer, Peter T., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Myer, Philip, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Myer, Solomon, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Myer, Stephen, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Myer, Stephen, Jr., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Myer, Teunis, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Myer, Tobias, lieut. | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Myer, Tunis, sergeant | Wynkoop | |
| Myer, Tunis, corporal | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Myer, William, sergeant | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Myer, William, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Myer, Wm., Jr., sergeant | Wynkoop | |
| Myer, Wm., Jr., corporal | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Myer, William, Jr., private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Myers, Abr'm, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Myers, Andrew, private | Hays | Smith |
| Myers, Andries, sergeant | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Myers, Daniel, private | Hays | Smith |
| Myers, David, private | Harper | Allen |
| Myers, David, private | Cortland | |
| Myers, David, private | Wessenfels | |
| Myers, Frederick, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Myers, George, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Myers, Henry, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |

Wounded in the right arm Oct. 25, 1781. Canajoharie Distr., B. 135.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Myers, Henry, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Myers, Jacob, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Myers, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Myers, Jacob, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Myers, Jacob, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Myers, Jacob S., sergeant | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Myers, James, lieut. | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Myers, Jerem'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Myers, John, lieut. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Myers, John, lieut. | Vrooman | Miller |
| Myers, John, lieut. | Vrooman | Heager |
| Myers, John, sergeant | Willet | Livingston |
| Myers, John, sergeant | Willet | Tearse |
| Myers, John, sergeant | Willet | Henry |
| Myers, John, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Myers, John, private | Willet | Henry |
| Myers, John, private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Myers, John, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Myers, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Myers, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Myers, Michael, private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Myers, Michael,* private | Fisher | |
| Myers, Peter, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Myers, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Myers, Philip, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Myers, William, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Mygers, John, corporal | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Mynderse, Abm., private | Graham | Magee |
| Mynderse, Fred'k, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Mynderse, Fred'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Mynderse, Harme, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Mynderse, John, captain | Wemple | |
| Mynderse, Laurence, priv. | Wemple | Schermerhorn |
| Mynderse, Laurence, priv. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Mynderson, Barent, lieut. | Schuyler | Groot |
| Mynderson, Fred'k, priv. | Graham | Lansing |
| Mynderson, Fred'k, priv. | Cuyler | |
| Mynderson, Harman, priv. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Mynderson, John, captain | Wemple | |
| Mynheer, John, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Myre, And'w, sergeant | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Myre, Benj'n, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Myre, Philip, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Myres, Stephen, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Myrick, Isaac, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Myrick, John, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Myrrick, Benj'n, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Mysner, John, private | Schuyler | Veeder |

## N

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Nairen, James, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Nairn, James, corporal | Thomas | St. John |
| Nairn, James, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Nalley, John, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Name, Abraham, private | Willet | White |
| Names, Abm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Nanes, Joseph, private | | Fonda |
| Nanson, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Nanson, Richard, private | | Fonda |
| Nap, Cyrus, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Nap, Jon'n, private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Naron, James (Nixon), cor. | Pawling | Sacket |
| Nash, Azor, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Nash, David, private | Field | Hecock |
| Nash, James, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Nash, John, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Nash, John, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Nash, John, private | Livingston | Elliot |
| Nash, Samuel, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Nathan, Race, corporal | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Nathan, Reace, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Naughton, Josiah, private | Whiting | |
| Naughton, Theode, private | Whiting | |
| Nave, John, corporal | | Fonda |
| Nave, John, private | | Fonda |
| Nave, John, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Naver, Johannes, sergeant | | Fonda |
| Neally, John, private | Lansing | Houston |
| Neally, John, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Neally, Sam'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Nealy, Matt'w, fifer | Wemple | Wanson |
| Nealy, Matt'w, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Near, Carl, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Near, Carrell, private | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Near, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Near, Geo., private | Van Rensalaer | Vanderhoof |
| Near, Geo., private | Yates | Brown |
| Near, George, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Nearing, James, corporal | Pawling | Sacket |
| Neastel, Godlip, private | Klock | Klock |
| Neastel, Mearty, Jr., priv. | Klock | Klock |
| Needen, John, private | Livingston | Rockfeller |
| Neelson, Joseph, corporal | Williams | Armstrong |
| Neely, Henry, lieut. | Hathorn | Telford |
| Neely, Henry, lieut. | Newkirk | McBride |
| Neely, Matt'w, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Neely, Sam'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Neely, Thomas, private | Newkirk | Crawford |
| Neer, Casper, private | Klock | House |
| Negro, Tom, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Nehemiah, John H., priv. | Wessenfels | White |
| Neilson, Absalom, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Neilson, Absalom, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Neilson, John, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Neker, Charles, private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Neily, John, fife major | Willet | Wright |
| Neirin, James, corporal | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Nelles, Andrew, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Nelles, George, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Nelles, George, private | Clyde | Dygert |
| Nelles, Geo., private | Klock | Cayser |
| Nelles, Geo., private | Klock | House |
| Nelles, Hend'k, drummer | Klock | Cayser |
| Nelles, Henry, Jr., private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Nelles, John, corporal | Klock | Miller |
| Nelles, John, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Nelles, Joseph, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Nelles, Peter, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Nelles, Wm., private | Klock | Cayser |
| Nellice, Hendrick, private | Klock | Hess |
| Nellice, John, corporal | Klock | Miller |
| Nellice, John, private | Klock | Hess |
| Nellice, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Nellice, Joseph, private | Klock | Hess |
| Nellice, Peter, drummer | Klock | Hess |
| Nellice, Peter, private | Klock | Hess |
| Nellice, Peter, Jr., private | Klock | Hess |
| Nellice, Philip, corporal | Klock | Hess |
| Nellice, Philip, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Nellice, Robert, sergeant | Klock | Hess |
| Nellice, William, private | Klock | Hess |
| Nellice, William, private | Klock | Hess |
| Nellis, Andrew, private | Klock | Miller |
| Nellis, And'w, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Nellis, And'w, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Nellis, Christian, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Nellis, Christian, private | Clyde | Weeser |
| Nellis, Deobalt, sergeant | Klock | Helmer |
| Nellis, George, private | Klock | House |
| Nellis, George, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Nellis, Geo., private | Klock | Helmer |
| Nellis, Hend'k, corporal | Klock | Wagner |
| Nellis, Henry, drummer | Klock | Zeely |
| Nellis, Henry, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Nellis, Henry N., private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Nellis, Jacob, private | Clyde | Dygert |
| Nellis, John, corporal | Klock | Miller |
| Nellis, John, private | Clyde | Leipe |

* Shot in left thigh near Johnstown October 25, 1781. German Flats. I, 117.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Nellis, John, private | Klock | Helmer |
| Nellis, John H., corporal | Klock | Wagner |
| Nellis, Joseph, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Nellis, Lips, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Nellis, Lodowick, lieut. | Klock | Suts |
| Nellis, Lodowick, private | Klock | Klock |
| Nellis, Peter, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Nellis, Peter H., private | Klock | Wagner |
| Nellis, Peter W., drummer | Klock | Wagner |
| Nellis, Robert, private | Clyde | Weeser |
| Nellis, Robt., private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Nellis, Robt., private | Willet | Fonda |
| Nellis, William, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Nellis, William, private | Clyde | Weeser |
| Nellis, Wm., private | Klock | Helmer |
| Nellis, Will., private | Klock | Wagner |
| Nelly, John, private | Klock | Bedhig |
| Nelson, Absalom, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Nelson, Absalom, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Nelson, Eli, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Nelson, Elijah, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Nelson, Ely, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Nelson, Francis, lieut. | | Humfrey |
| Nelson, John, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Nelson, John, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Nelson, John, private | | Stevenson |
| Nelson, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Nelson, John, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Nelson, John, private | Drake | Lawrence |
| Nelson, John, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Nelson, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Nelson, Joseph, sergeant | Webster | Long |
| Nelson, Joseph, sergeant | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Nelson, Paul, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Nelson, Paul, private | Brinkerhoff | Brower |
| Nenton, Nath'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Neoman, Peter, private | Klock | Klock |
| Neor, Zacharias, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Nesbit, John, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Nesseller, Coenrad, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Nesseller, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Nestal, Geo., private | Willet | Fonda |
| Nestall, George, private | Klock | Miller |
| Nestall, Geo.,* private | Willet | Newell |
| Nestall, Gotlieb, private | Klock | Kock |
| Nestel, And'w, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Nestel, Geo., corporal | Klock | Klock |
| Nestel, Geo., corporal | Klock | Suts |
| Nestel, George, private | Harper | Putman |
| Nestel, Henry, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Nestel, Martin, private | Klock | Klock |
| Nestel, Martin, private | Klock | Suts |
| Nestel, George, private | Willet | Gross |
| Nestle, Gadthel, private | Klock | Kock |
| Nestle, Gothlieb, private | Klock | Kock |
| Nestle, Martin, private | Klock | Bedhig |
| Nestle, Richard, private | Willet | Gross |
| Netzley, Gerret, sergeant | Vrooman | Miller |
| Nevens, John, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Nevins, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| New, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| New, Simon, private | Van Rensselaer | Muller |
| New, Simon, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Newal, Asa, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Neward, Joseph, corporal | Van Veghten | |
| Newberry, Joseph, private | Field | Hecock |
| Newbury, Edy, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Newbury, Joshua, corporal | Field | Hecock |
| Newcomb, James, private | Harper | Allen |
| Newcomb, James, sergeant | Yates | Wiltse |
| Newcomb, James, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Newcomb, Thomas, private | Hopkins | Water |
| Newel, Asa, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Newel, Thadius, private | Whiting | King |
| Newell, Asa, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Newell, Asa, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Newell, Chancey,† corporal | Willet | Newell |
| Newell, Eben'r, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Newell, Eben'r, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Newell, Joseph, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Newell, Oliver,‡ lieut. | Willet | Newell |
| Newell, Seth, § drummer | Willet | Newell |
| Newell, Simeon, captain | Willet | |
| Newell, Sirrajah,‖ private | Willet | Newell |
| Newhil, David, private | Williams | Stowel |
| Newkerk, Benj'n, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Newkerk, Isaac, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Newkerk, Jacob, corporal | Pawling | Livingston |
| Newkerk, John, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Newkerke, Benjnmin, priv. | Hays | |
| Newkirk, Abr'm, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Newkirk, Ab'm, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Newkirk, Adam, private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Newkirk, Benj'n, private | Hooghteling | |
| Newkirk, Charles, captain | Hoogteling | |
| Newkirk, Corn's, private | Hays | |
| Newkirk, Garret, lieut. | Willet | Putman |
| Newkirk, Garret, ensign | Fisher | Putman |
| Newkirk, Garret, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Newkirk, Garret, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Newkirk, Garret, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Newkirk, Garrit Corn's, lt. | Fisher | Marselis |
| Newkirk, Garrit C., private | Fisher | Marselis |
| Newkirk, Gerardus, priv. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Newkirk, Gerret, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Newkirk, Gerrit C., priv. | Fisher | Snook |
| Newkirk, Henry, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Newkirk, Isaac, private | Graham | |
| Newkirk, Jack, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Newkirk, Jacob, lieut.-col. | | |
| Newkirk, Jacob, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Newkirk, Jacob, private | Harper | Putman |
| Newkirk, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Newkirk, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Newkirk, John, major | Fisher | |
| Newkirk, Jno., private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Newkirk, Myndert, private | Platt | Brodhead |
| Newkirk, Philip, private | Hays | |
| Newkirk, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Newkirk, Thomas, private | Willet | Debois |
| Newland, Israel, corporal | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Newland, Israel, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Newland, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Newland, Rial, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Newland, Ryal, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Newman, Abner, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Newman, Abner, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Newman, Benj'n, private | Van Veghte | Van Woert |
| Newman, Bennone, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Newman, Caleb, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Newman, Caleb, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Newman, Chas., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Newman, David, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Newman, Eleth'n, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Newman, Ezekiel, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Newman, Ezekiel, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Newman, Henry, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Newman, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Newman, Isaac, private | Benedict | Seely |
| Newman, Isaac, Jr., priv. | Crane | Lockwood |
| Newman, Jacob, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Newman, James, private | Drake | Seely |
| Newman, James, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Newman, James, private | Benedict | Seely |
| Newman, Jerem'h, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Newman, Jonas, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Newman, Jonas, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Newman, Jon'n, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Newman, Jonathan, priv. | Crane | Lawrence |
| Newman, Joseph, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Newman, Moses, private | Drake | Seely |
| Newman, Moses, private | Dragoons | Delavan |

* Shot through the body. New York county; later Schenectady. B 157, Cc 80. † Enlisted February 2, 1782. A. P. 17-712
‡ Appointed June 22, 1782; sick of small-pox at Fort Dayton, Novb'r, '82, and sent home. Canaan, Columbia Co. A. P. 17-704.
§ Enliste January 1, 1782. A. P. 17-712. ‖ Enlisted February 3, 1782. A. P. 17-912.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Newman, Nath'l, private | Drake | Seely |
| Newman, Nath'l, private | Benedict | Seely |
| Newman, Peter, private | Drake | Seely |
| Newman, Peter, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Newman, Plat, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Newman, Sam'l, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Newman, Sam'l, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Newman, Sam'l, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Newman, Wm., private | Wessenfels | |
| Newnon, Zebulon, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Newton, Abner, corporal | Van Rensselaer | |
| Newton, Abner, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Newton, Benj'n, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Newton, James, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Nicholson, Isaac, corporal | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Nickerson, Issachar, priv. | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Nicholas, Garret, sergeant | Vrooman | Brown |
| Nicholas, John, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| Nicholas, Sam'l, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Nicholas, Sam'l, Jr., priv. | Williams | Rice |
| Nicholas, Silas, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Nicholas, Tho's, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| Nicholls, Ab'm, private | Thomas | Sacket |
| Nicholls, Asa, private | Yates | Yates |
| Nicholls, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Nicholls, Thanet, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Nicholls, Thomas, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Nichols, Abel, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Nichols, Ben'jn, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Nichols, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Nichols, Caleb, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Nichols, Jesse, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Nichols, Jesse, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Nichols, Jno., corporal | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Nichols, John, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Nichols, Jonas, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Nichols, Josiah, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Nichols, Robert, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Nichols, Sam'l, private | Williams | Rice |
| Nichols, Silsow, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Nichols, Simeon, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Nichols, Simon, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Nichols, Thadeus, private | Williams | Rice |
| Nichols, Thomas, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Nichols, Thos., Jr., private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Nichols, William, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Nichols, William, sergeant | Malcom | Drake |
| Nicholson, Basset, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Nicholson, Israel, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Nickenson, Bassett, private | Field | Hecock |
| Nickenson, Levi, private | Field | Hecock |
| Nickerson, Aaron, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Nickerson, Isaacher, priv. | Hopkins | Lane |
| Nickerson, Isacher, private | Luddington | Baker |
| Nickerson, James, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Nickerson, Jonathan, priv. | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Nickerson, Joshua, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Nickerson, Thomas, fifer | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Nickerson, Thos., private | Field | Barnum |
| Nickerson, Thos., private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Nickerson, Thos., private | Luddington | Kidd |
| Nickerson, Uriah, private | Luddington | Kidd |
| Nickerson, Uriah, private | Field | Hecock |
| Nickinson, Aaron, private | Field | Hecock |
| Nickles, Caleb, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Nickles, Jesse, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Nickles, Thomas, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Nickolls, Asa, private | Yates | Brown |
| Nicol, Francis, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Nicolas, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Nicolds, William, private | Van Veghten | |
| Nicoll, Francis, private | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Nicolls, Benjamin, private | Hathorn | McCamply |
| Nicolls, William, private | Johnson | Conklin |
| Nie, Francis, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Nier, Caspr, private | Willet | Gross |
| Nifer, Jacob, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Nifer, Myckal, corporal | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Night, Daniel, sergeant | Williams | Stowel |
| Niles, John, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Niles, Nathaniel, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Niles, Nath'l, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Niles, Nath'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Niles, Robert, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Niles, Simeon, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Niles, Simeon, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Niles, Stephen, captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Nillice, Robert, sergeant | Klock | Hess |
| Nisbet, Charles, private | Klock | House |
| Niven, Wm., private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Nivens, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Nivins, John, corporal | Webster | Long |
| Nixon, David, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Noble, Caleb,* private | Willet | Cannon |
| Noble, Lyman, private | Wessenfels | |
| Noble, Thadeus, captain | | |
| Nobles, John, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Nogard, John, private | | Humfrey |
| Noisdall, Dirck, private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Nokes, John, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Nolds, Elijah, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Nole, Elisha, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Nolton, Abner, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Nolton, Daniel, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Nolton, Eph'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Nolton, Robert, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Nolton, Robert, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Nonontion, Corn's, private | Willet | Newell |
| Noole, Caleb, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Noorstrant, Peter, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Storm |
| Noorstrent, Corn's, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Nores, John, private | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Norris, Shadwick, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Norris, Walter, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Northrop, Abijah, private | Crane | |
| Northrop, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Northorp, David, qr. m. s. | Crane | |
| Northrop, Eli, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Northrop, Eli, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Northrop, Eli, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Northrop, Isaac, sergeant | Crane | Chapman |
| Northrop, Isaac, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Northrop, Jared, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Northrop, Thadeus, private | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Northrop, Wilson, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Northrup, Eli, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Northrup, Isaac, sergeant | Drake | Lawrence |
| Northrup, Isaac, Jr., priv. | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Northrup, Joel, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Northrup, Joseph, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Northrup, Neepham, corpl. | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Northrup, Needham, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Northrup, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Nortman, Jacob, private | Fisher | Marselus |
| Norton, Christophel, priv. | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Norton, Christ'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Norton, Christ'r, private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Norton, Isaac,† | | |
| Norton, James, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Norton, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Norton, John, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Norton, Jon'n, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Norton, Rich'd, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Norton, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Norton, Stephen, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Norton, William, sergeant | Harper | Harrison |
| Norton, William, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Norton, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Nortorn, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Norton, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Nosdal, Dirck, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Nostrander, James, private | Wessenfels | |
| Nostrandt, Isaac, corporal | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Nostrant, Corn's, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Nostrant, Corn's, private | | Humphrey |
| Nostrant, George, sergeant | Pawling | Wood |

* Transferred to Fonda's company. A. P. 20-412. † Quartermaster in Pierre Van Cortland's Regt. in 1777. A. P. 15-327.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Nostrant, Geo., private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Nostrant, John, private | | Humphrey |
| Nostrent, Geo., sergt. maj. | Dubois | Lee |
| Nothingham, Thos., private | Malcom | Drake |
| Nott, John, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Nottingham, Lewis, priv. | Harper | Allen |
| Nottingham, Thomas, priv. | Wessenfels | White |
| Nottingham, Thomas, priv. | Pawling | Hunter |
| Nottingham, Thomas, priv. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Nottingham, Thomas, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Nottingham, William, lieut. | Wessenfels | White |
| Nottingham, William, lieut. | Pawling | Westfall |
| Nottingham, William, lieut. | Pawling | Piercy |
| Nothingham, William, lieut. | Malcom | Cantine |
| Novell, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Nowe, Lewis, sergeant | Malcom | Delavan |
| Noyes, John, private | William | Shepardson |
| Nuan, Fred'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Nubury, Edea, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Null, Christian, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Null, John, private | Platt | Brodhead |
| Numan, Caleb, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Numan, Platt, corporal | Thomas | Hubby |
| Nye, Seth, private | Yates | |
| Nyney, Geo., private | Klock | Miller |

## O.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Oakley, Elijah, sergeant | Luddington | Kidd |
| Oakley, Caleb, private | Hammond | |
| Oakley, Corn's, private | Thomas | |
| Oakley, Elijah, private | Field | Hecock |
| Oakley, Isaac, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Oakley, Isaac, private | Thomas | |
| Oakley, Isaac, private | Benedict | Seely |
| Oakley, James,* lieut. | Pawling | Williams |
| Oakley, Jno., ensign | Hammond | Martling |
| Oakley, John, private | Graham | Vail |
| Oakley, Jonas, lieut. | Hammond | Orser |
| Oakley, Neh'h, corporal | | Stockwell |
| Oakley, Robt., sergeant | Luddington | Lane |
| Oakley, Stephen, captain | Drake | A. P. 21-297 |
| Oakley, Stephen, private | Yates | Brown |
| Oakley, Thomas, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Oakley, Tim'y, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Oakley, Wm., private | Drake | Boyd |
| Oakly, Isaac, private | Hammond | Combs |
| Oakly, James, lieut. | Dubois | Gano |
| Oakman, Prisdine, private | Dubois | De Mout |
| Oalman, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Oar, Jacob, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Oarchard, Edward, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Oarchard, Tho's, private | | Bogert |
| Oasburn, John, private | | Bogert |
| Oatis, James, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Obale, James, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Obale, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Obale, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Obeal, James, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Oblenis, Hendrick, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Oblenis, Henry, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Oblenis, Peter, sergeant | Hays | Tourneur |
| Oblenis, Peter, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| O'Bradly, Dan'l, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| O'Bradley, Daniel, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| O'Bradley, Daniel, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Obrian, Corn's, private | Willet | Van Renselaer |
| Obrian, Lodowick, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Obrien, John, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| O'Bryant, Corn's, sergeant | Van Alstyn | |
| Ocerman, James, private | Van Voghten | |
| Ochenbacker, Peter, priv. | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Ockerman, David, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Ockerman, Ede, private | Hays | Sickles |
| Ockerman, Edey, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Ockerman, John, fifer | Cooper | Gardner |
| Ockerman, John, fifer | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Ockerman, John, private | Hays | Bell |
| O'Cummings, John, corpl. | Willet | Wright |
| O'Cummings, John, priv. | Willet | Wright |
| Odel, Gershom, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Odel, Isaac, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Odel, John,† lieut. | Graham | Williams |
| Odel, Jonas, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Odel, Jon'n, private | | Stevenson |
| Odel, Joseph, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Odel, Simeon, private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Odell, Simeon, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Odell, Abr'm, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Odell, Austin, private | Van Rensselaer. | A. P. 15-146. |
| Odell, Amos, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Odell, Augustin, captain | Van Rensselaer. | A. P. 16-198. |
| Odell, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Odell, Isaac, private | Drake | |
| Odell, Isaac, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Odell, Isaac, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Odell, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Odell, Jacob,‡ private | Drake | |
| Odell, John, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Odell, John, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Odell, Jonas,§ sergeant | | |
| Odell, Jonas, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Odell, Jon'n, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Odell, Jon'n, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Odell, Peter, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Odell, Peter, private | Drake | |
| Odell, Wm., private | Drake | Boyd |
| Odell, Wm., private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Odell, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Oderkirk, Frederick, corpl. | Yates | Brutt |
| Oderkark, Fred'k, corpl. | Yates | Hadlock |
| Odle, Aaron, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Odle, Aaron, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Odle, Ab'm, private | Drake | |
| Odle, Abr'm, Jr., private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Odle, Augustine,‖ captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Odle, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Odle, Isaac,¶ private | Drake | |
| Odle, Isaac, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Odle, Jacob, private | Drake | |
| Odle, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Odle, James, q. mr. sergt. | Platt | |
| Odle, James, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Odle, Jerem'h, private | Drake | |
| Odle, John, private | Hathorn | McCamply |
| Odle, Jonah, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Odle, Jonathan, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Odle, Jon'n, private | Malcom | Cantine |
| Odle, Jon'n, private | Drake | |
| Odle, Jonathan, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Odle, Nathan'l, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Odle, Nath'l, private | Van Renselaer | Odle |
| Odle, Nath'l, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Odle, Peter, private | Drake | |
| Odle, Rich'd, private | Wessenfels | |
| Odle, Rich'd, private | Drake | Haight |
| Odle, Rich'd, private | Drake | Buckhout |
| Odle, Wm., private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Oernhout, Christ'r, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| O'Ferl, Mich'l, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| O'Ferrel, Mich'l, private | Cantine | |
| O'Ferrel, Mich'l,** sergt. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |

* Private in Drake's in 1776. A. P. 24-368.
† Private in Drake's six months in 1776. Lieut. in Graham's, 1780. Greensburgh, W. Ch. Co. A. P., 24-368.
‡ Enlisted for six months in 1776. Yonkers. A. P. 24-368.
§ Later Lieut., Van Rensselaer's. A. P., 15-146, 16-248.
‖ See Odell. ¶ Enlisted for six months in 1776. A. P., 24-368. ** See Opherl.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| O'Ferril,(?) Amherst | Van Veghten | |
| Ogden, Benjamin, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Ogdon, Benj'n, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckernoo |
| Ogden, Dan'l, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Ogdon, Dan'l, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Ogden, David, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Ogden, David, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Ogden, Edmund, private | Field | Hecock |
| Ogden, Gilbert, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Ogden, Humphrey, private | Field | Hecock |
| Ogden, Ichabod, private | | Stevenson |
| Ogden, John,.sergeant | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Ogden, John, corporal | Wemple | Fonda |
| Ogden, John, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Ogden, John, private | | Stevenson |
| Ogdon, John, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Ogdon, John, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Ogden, Jon'n, sergeant | | Van Schaick |
| Ogden, Joseph, private | Field | Hecock |
| Ogden, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Ogden, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Ogden, Nathan, private | Field | Hecock |
| Ogden, Rich'd, corporal | Drake | Delivan |
| Oght, George, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Oharris, William, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Ohr, Jacob, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Okens, Edward, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Okeley, Stephen, private | Yates | |
| Okey, Martin, drummer | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Okley, Stephen, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Ogdon, John, corporal | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Olcult, Isaac, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Oldfield, George, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Oldredge, Gilbert, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Oldridge, David, private | Webster | Childs |
| Olds, Gilbert, sergeant | Willet | Cannon |
| Olds, James, private | Webster | Childs |
| Oliman, John, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Oliver, John, private | Schuyler | Van Wie |
| Oliver, John, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Oliver, John, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Oliver, Thomas, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Oller, Peter, private | Yates | |
| Olmer, Fred'k, private | Willet | Putman |
| Olmstadt, Nathan, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Olmstead, Daniel, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Olmstead, Eben'r, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Olmstead, Hezekiah, sergt. | Crane | Chapman |
| Olmstead, James, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Olmstead, Nathan, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Olmstead, Nehemiah, ser. | Whiting | Kellogg |
| Olmsted, Aaron, private | Whiting | Kellogg |
| Olmsted, Eben'r, private | Field | Barnum |
| Olmsted, Hezekiah, priv. | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Olmsted, Jonathan, sergt. | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Olmsted, Nath'l, private | Whiting | Kellogg |
| Olmsted, Sam'l, ensign | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Olmsted, Samuel, Jr., priv. | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Olmsted, Wm., Jr., private | Whiting | Kellog |
| Olsaver, Lawrence, private | Newkirk | McBride |
| Olter, Jacob, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Olthousen, Nich's, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Omehie, John, private | Klock | Hess |
| Omens, Daniel, private | Willet | Hole |
| Omstead, Aaron, drummer | Harper | Bogart |
| Omsted, Christopher, ser. | Yates | Brown |
| Omsted, Gideon, sergeant | Yates | Brown |
| Omsted, Gideon, private | Yates | Brown |
| Onck, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Onderdonck, Albert, priv. | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Onderdonck, Jacob, cap. | Hays | |
| Onderdonk, Abraham, pr. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Onderdonk, Adderyan, pr. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Onderdonk, Adrian, priv. | Hays | Bell |
| Onderdonk, Adrian, priv. | Hays | Smith |
| Onderdonk, Anderyon, pr. | Hays | Smith |
| Onderdonk, Andries, lieut. | Hays | Onderdonck |
| Onderdonk, Andries, ser. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Onderdonk, Andries, priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Onderdonk, Dan'l, lieut. | Hays | |
| Onderdonk, Daniel, ensign | Hays | Bell |
| Onderdonk, Garret, priv. | Hays | Bell |
| Onderdonk, Garret, priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Onderdonk, Henry, priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Onderdonk, Isaac, ser. | Hays | Bell |
| Onderdonk, Isaac, private | Malcom | |
| Onderdonk, Jacob, captain | Hays | Aa 78 |
| Onderdonk, James, ser. mr. | Hays | |
| Onderdonk, James, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Onderdonk, Johannes, pr. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Onderdonk, Roeliff, priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Onderdonk, Thomas, priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Onderhert, Arent, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Onderkerk, Arent, private | Wemple | Outhout |
| Onderkirk, Abm., private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Onderkirk, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Onderkirk, John, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Onderkirk, John, Jr., priv. | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Onderkirk, Taukel, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Onger, Frederick, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Oneal, James, private | Van Alstyn | Van Buren |
| Oneel, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| O'Neil, Charles, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Oneil, John, sergeant | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Onum, Jonathan, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Oosterhoudt, Fred'k, priv. | Klock | House |
| Oosteroudt, H'd'cus F., p. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Oosterhoudt, Hend'k, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Oosterhoudt, Teunis, corp. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Oosterhout, Ezekiel, corp. | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Oosterhout, Henry, sergt. | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Oosterhout, Henry, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Oosterhout, Kryn, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Oothout, Abm., captain | Wemple | |
| Oothout, Henry, private | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Oothout, Volkert, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Opherl, Michael, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Orchard, John, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Orchard, Thomas, corpl. | Willet | Elsworth |
| Orchard, Thomas, corpl. | Harper | Bogart |
| Orchart, Thomas, corpl. | Willet | Elsworth |
| Orchart, Thomas, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Orcut, James, private | Armstrong | |
| Orendorph, Peter, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Orendurff, Coenraed, priv. | Clyde | Ruff |
| Orim, Robert, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Orlog, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Orlog, William, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Orlop, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Orlop, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Orlop, Hend'k, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Orlop, William, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Orr, Will, lieut. | Van Ness | Tanner |
| Orser, Abm., private | Hammond | Comb |
| Orser, Abm., private | Hammond | Martling |
| Orser, Abm., private | Hammond | Orser |
| Orser, Abr'm, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Orser, Albert, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Orser, Elbert, sergeant | Hammond | Martling |
| Orser, John, private | | Honeywell |
| Orser, Jonas, captain | Hammond | |
| Orser, Jonas, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Orser, Nicholas, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Orsher, Onies, private | Willet | Putman |
| Orsons, John D., private | Weisenfels | Godwin |
| Ort, Corn's, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Osborn, Benjamin, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Osborn, John, sergeant | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Osborn, Roger, lieut. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Osborn, William, corporal | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Osborn, Stephen, lieut. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Osborne, Peter, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Osburn, Abm., private | Wisner | Baly |
| Osburn, Asher, private | Whiting | Kellogg |
| Osburn, ——, sergt. maj. | Malcom | |
| Osburn, Dennis, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Osburn, Ezekiel, private | Field | Barnum |
| Osburn, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Osburn, John, sergeant | Crane | Truesdel |
| Osburn, John, drummer | | Truesdell |
| Osburn, John, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Osburn, John, private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Osburn, John, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Osburn, Joseph, captain | Benedict | |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Osburn, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Osburn, Peter, sergt. maj. | Graham | |
| Osburn, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Osburn, Samuel, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Osburn, Samuel, private | Drake | |
| Osburn, Samuel, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Osdall, John, V., sergeant | Pawling | Burnet |
| Osgood, Aaron, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Osgood, Aaron, private | Armstrong | Wilson |
| Osgood, Aaron, Jr., private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Osgood, Aron, Jr., private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Osgood, Nath'l, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Osgood, Nath'l, private | Armstrong | |
| Osser, Ab'm, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Osson, Thomas, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Osterhaut, Gilbert, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Osterhoudt, Abr'm, priv. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Osterhondt, Aldert, private | Klock | Westfall |
| Osterhoudt, Benj'n, sergt. | Wynkoop | |
| Osterdoudt, Benj'n, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Osterhoudt, Edward, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Osterhoudt, Elias, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Osterhoudt, Elias, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Osterhoudt, Elias, private | Wynkoop | DeWitt |
| Osterhoudt, Hend'k, priv. | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Osterhoudt, Hend'cus, pr. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Osterhoudt, Hendricus, sgt. | Cantine | |
| Osterhoudt, Henry, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Osterhoudt, Henry, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Osterhoudt, James, sergt | Wynkoop | |
| Osterdoudt, James, private | Wynkoop | |
| Osterhoudt, Johannes, pr. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Osterhoudt, Johannis, pr. | Hays | |
| Osterhoudt, John, captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Osterhoudt, John, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Osterhoudt, Martinus, pr. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Osterhoudt, Peter, lieut. | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Osterhoudt, Peter, corp. | Wynkoop | |
| Osterhoudt, Peter, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Osterhoudt, Peter, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Osterhoudt, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Osterhoudt, Peter, Jr., pr. | Wynkoop | |
| Osterhoudt, Petrus, sergt. | Wynkoop | |
| Osterhoudt, Sam'l, corp. | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Osterhoudt, Sam'l, private | Cantine | |
| Osterhoudt, Teunis, Jr., pr. | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Osterhoudt, Teunis, sergt. | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Osterhoudt, Teunis, sergt. | Pawling | Piercy |
| Osterhoudt, Teunis, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Osterhoudt, Tunis, sergt. | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Osterhoudt, Tunis, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Osterhoudt, Wm., private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Osterhout, Abm., private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Osterhout, Fred'k, private | Klock | Miller |
| Osterhout, Helmus, private | Schuyler | Van Wie |
| Osterhout, Hend'k, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Osterhout, Jacobus, sergt | Wynkoop | |
| Osterhout, Johannis, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Osterhout, John, sergeant | Bellinger | Frank |
| Osterhout, Peter, corporal | Pawling | Pawling |
| Osterhout, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Osterhout, Peter L., priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Osterhout, Teunis, sergt. | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Osterhout, Tunis, private | Hays | |
| Osterhout, Will., private | Snyder | Swart |
| Osterhout, William, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Osterman, Christ, sergt. | Fisher | McMaster |
| Osterman, Christ'n, sergt. | Fisher | Snook |
| Ostran, Gilbert, corporal | | Humfrey |
| Ostrander, Aaron, captain | Van Alstyn | |
| Ostrander, Aaron, lieut. | Van Alstyn | |
| Ostrander, Aaron, lieut. | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Ostrander, Abm., drum'r | Yates | Hadlock |
| Ostrander, Abm, private | Van Rensalaer | De Garmo |
| Ostrander, Abm., private | Yates | Brown |
| Ostrander, Adam, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Ostrander, And'w, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Ostrander, Arend, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Ostrander, Benj'n, private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Ostrander, Corn's, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Ostrander, David, captain | Johnson | |
| Ostrander, David, captain | Phillips | |
| Ostrander, Garret, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Ostrander, Garrit, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Ostrander, Hend'k, lieut. | Schuyler | Van Wie |
| Ostrander, Hend'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt |
| Ostrander, Hend'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Ostrander, Hend'k, Jr, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Ostrander, Henry, lieut. | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Ostrander, Henry, private | Graham | Muller |
| Ostrander, Henry, private | | Humfrey |
| Ostrander, Henry, private | Van Bergen | |
| Ostrander, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Ostrander, Henry, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Ostrander, Henry, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Ostrander, Isaac, private | Van Renselaer | Bries |
| Ostrander, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Ostrander, James, private | Wynkoop | |
| Ostrander, Johannes, corp. | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Ostrander, Jno., adjt. | Graham | |
| Ostrander, John, lieut | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Ostrander, John, lieut | Pawling | Livingston |
| Ostrander, Jno., lieut. | Graham | Muller |
| Ostrander, John, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Ostrander, John, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Ostrander, John, private | Livingston | Rockfeller |
| Ostrander, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Ostrander, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Ostrander, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Ostrander, Jon'n, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Ostrander, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Ostrander, Johntice, priv. | Yates | Brutt |
| Ostrander, Moses, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Ostrander, Peter, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Ostrander, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Ostrander, Peter, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Ostrander, Peter, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Ostrander, Peter, private | Weisenfels | |
| Ostrander, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Ostrander, Sam'l, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Ostrander, Teunis, sergt. | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Ostrander, Teunis, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Ostrander, Thomas, sergt. | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Ostrander, Wilhelmus, en. | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Ostrander, Wilhelmus, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Ostrander, William, ensign | Johnson | |
| Ostrander, William, priv. | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Ostrander, Wm., private | Graham | Williams |
| Ostrandt, Adam, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Ostrant, Aldert, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Ostrant, Ezekiel, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Ostrant, Peter, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Ostrautter, Baltus, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Ostrom, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Ostrom, John, Jr., private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Ostronder, Peter, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Ostrum, Henry, captain | Schuyler | |
| Ostrum, John, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Ostrum, John H., private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Ostrum, Reulif, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Ostrum, Ruliff, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Oswald, Thomas, private | Webster | Long |
| Oswald, Thomas, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Otis, James, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Otter, John, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Otterman, James, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Otterman, James, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Otterson, And'w, private | Hopkins | Brinkerheff |
| Ottman, Christian, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Otto, Frantz, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Otto, Gotlieb, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Otto, Gotlieb, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Otto, Gotlieb, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Ouderkerk, Peter, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Ouderkirk, Andries, priv. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Ouderkirk, Isaac, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Ouderkirk, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Ouderkirk, John, private | Schuyler | Van Wie |
| Ouderkirk, John, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Ouderkirk, John, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Ouderkirk, John, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Ouderkirk, Peter, sergeant | Schuyler | Lansing |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Ouderkirk, Peter, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Ouderkirk, Petrus, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Ouderkirk, Petrus, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Ousterhoudt, Aldert, priv. | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Ousterhoudt, Fred'k, priv. | Klock | Cayser |
| Ousterhoudt, Fred'k, priv. | Klock | House |
| Ousterhoudt, Fred'k, priv. | Klock | Wagner |
| Ousterhoudt, Hendrick, pr. | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Ousterhoudt, John, sergt. | Bellinger | Frank |
| Ousterhoudt, John, sergt. | Bellinger | Herden |
| Ousterhoudt, Sam'l, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Ousterhoudt, Tunis, priv. | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Ousterhout, Henry, corpl. | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Ousterhout, Peter, private | Platt | Brodhead |
| Out, Matthias, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Ovendorph, Fred'k, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Ovensants, Philip, corpl. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Overaker, Wandle, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Overaker, Wandle, private | Yates | Van Den Burgh |
| Overbagh, Ab'm, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Overbagh, Benjamin, priv. | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Overbagh, Clement, priv. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Overbagh, Isaac, private | Van Bergen | |
| Overbagh, Jerry, sergeant | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Overbagh, Jerem'h, private | Van Bergen | |
| Overbagh, John, sergeant | Van Bergen | |
| Overbagh, John, corporal | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Overbagh, Peter, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Overlagh, Jerem'h, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Overocker, Adam, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Overocker, Adam, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Overocker, George, corpl. | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Overocker, Geo., corporal | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Overocker, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Derhoof |
| Overocker, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Overocker, Jacob, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Overocker, Mich'l, corpl. | Van Rensselaer | Van Derhof |
| Overocker, Mich'l, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Overocker, Mich'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Overocker, Mich'l W., pr. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Overoker, Adam, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Overoker, Geo., private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Overpagh, Abr'm, corporal | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Overpagh, Jeremiah, priv. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Overpagh, John, sergeant | Willet | Conine |
| Overpagh, John, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Overpagh, Wilhelmus, cor. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Overpagh, John, corporal | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |
| Overpaw, John, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Overrocker, Adam, private | Yates | Brown |
| Overy, Joseph, corporal | Wessenfels | White |
| Ovet, Isaac, private | Graham | |
| Ovett, Isaac, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Ovit, Eben'r, private | | Noble |
| Owen, David, corporal | Newkirk | Crawford |
| Owen, Joseph, Jr., private | Thomas | |
| Owen, Thad's, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Owens, Alenatus, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Owens, Amasa, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Owens, Benjamin, private | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Owens, Benjamin, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Owens, Elisha, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Owens, Epenetus, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Owens, Epenetus, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Owens, John, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Owens, Isaac, private | Cortland | |
| Owens, James, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Owens, Jedediah, private | Thomas | Thomas |
| Owens, Jerem'h, private | | Horton |
| Owens, Jesse, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Owens, John, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Owens, John, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Owens, Jno., private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Owens, Jonathan, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Owens, Jon'n, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Owens, Joseph, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Owens, Joshua, private | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Owens, Na's, private | Newkirk | Crawford |
| Owens, Solomon, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Owens, Thaddeus, private | Wessenfels | |
| Owlman, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Oxberger, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Oxen, John, private | Willet | Newell |
| Oxtrim, Gilbert, corporal | Graham | Wilson |

## P.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Paba, Ernst, private | Clyde | House |
| Pace, Henry, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Packer, James, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Paddarck, Jon'n, major | Field | |
| Paddark, Nath'n, serg.maj. | Field | |
| Paddick, Henry, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Paddick, Job, private | Yates | |
| Paddick, Job, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Paddock, Daniel, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Paddock, David, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Paddock, John, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Paddock, Judah, corporal | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Paddock, Levy, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Paddock, Levy, private | Yates | |
| Paddock, Peter,* private | Luddington | Mead |
| Paddock, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Paddock, Seth, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Paddock, Stephen, corpl. | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Padduck, Peter, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Padget, James, private | | Van Schaick |
| Padget, John, corporal | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Page Amos, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Page Christ'r, private | Webster | Long |
| Page Samuel, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Page Samuel, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Page, William, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| Paget, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Dencker (?) |
| Pain, Bunnel, private | Webster | Long |
| Pain, Caesar, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Pain, John, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Pain, Joseph, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Pain, Joseph, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Pain, Joseph, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Pain, Noah, private | Webster | Long |
| Paine, Brinton, lieut. col. | Dubois | |
| Paine, Brinton, major | Hopkins | |
| Paine, Daniel, private | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Paine, Ezra, quar. mr. | Hopkins | |
| Paine, Ichabod, Jr., sergt. | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Paine, Joseph,† private | Hammond | Honeywell |
| Paine, Samuel, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Paine, Thomas, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Painter, Edward, lieut. | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Painter, Philip, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Painter, Thomas, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Pairce, Norris, private | Yates | |
| Palchen, Zebulon, private | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Paldon, John, lieut. | | Horton |
| Paley, Hend'k, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Palin, Peter, private | Brinckeehoff | Van Benschoten |
| Pall, James, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Pallinger, William, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Palmanter, Thomas, priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Palmateer, Abr'm, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Palmateer, Mich'l, sergt. | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Palmateer, Mich'l, private | Cantine | |
| Palmateer, William, priv. | Johnson | Roosa |
| Palmater, Mich'l, sergeant | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Palmater, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Palmatie, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Palmatier, Isaac, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Palmatier, Tho's, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |

* Enlisted in Weissenfels's Levies April 1, 1782; sent to Lamb's Artillery as sergeant. A. P. 16-194.
† Shot twice in right side near Philippsburgh, West Chester county, Jan. 11, 1781. Farmer, Philippsburgh. As 52.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Palmatier, William, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Palmeeter, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Palmelton, Joshua, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Palmer, Aaron, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Palmer, Aaron, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Palmer, Amaziah, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Palmer, Amaziah, sergeant | Graham | Lansing |
| Palmer, Amaziah, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Palmer, Amaziel, private | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Palmer, Amoziah, sergt. | Willet | White |
| Palmer, Benj'n, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Palmer, Beriah, private | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Palmer, David, corporal | Yates | Hadlock |
| Palmer, David, private | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Palmer, Elijah, private | Van Ness | |
| Palmer, Elisha, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Palmer, Elisha, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Palmer, Ephraim, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Palmer, Fenner, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Palmer, Gersham, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Palmer, Gideon, private | Crane | Trusdel |
| Palmer, Gideon, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Palmer, Gilbert, private | | Howley |
| Palmer, Henry, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Palmer, Isaac, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Palmer, Jacob, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Palmer, Jacob, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Palmer, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Palmer, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Palmer, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |
| Palmer, James, private | Whiting | Vosburgh |
| Palmer, Jerard, corpl. | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Palmer, Jerem'h, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Palmer, Jesse, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Palmer, John, ensign | Yates | Hadlock |
| Palmer, John, sergeant | Yates | Hadlock |
| Palmer, John, private | Graham | Williams |
| Palmer, John, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Palmer, John, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Palmer, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Palmer, Jonathan, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Palmer, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Palmer, Joseph, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Palmer, Levi, private | Drake | Haight |
| Palmer, Messenger, private | | Stevenson |
| Palmer, Nathan, sergeant | Yates | Hadlock |
| Palmer, Nathan, corporal | Yates | Hadlock |
| Palmer, Nath'l, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Palmer, Obediah, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Palmer, Othniel, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Palmer, Phinner, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Palmer, Rob't, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Palmer, Solomon, corporal | Graham | Pearce |
| Palmer, Solomon, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Palmer, Stephen, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Palmer, Thomas, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Palmer, Thomas, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Palmer, Thomas, private | | Stevenson |
| Palmer, Thos., ensign | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Palmer, William, private | Johnson | Conklin |
| Palmer, Will., private | Luddington | Kidd |
| Palmer, Will., private | Field | Hecock |
| Palmerteer, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Palmerton, Joshua, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Palmerton, Joshua, private | Van Schoonhoven | Steenbergh |
| Palmerton, Thomas, priv. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Palmeteer, Joshua, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Palmetier, John, private | Quackenboss | |
| Palsperger, John, private | Klock | Klock |
| Palsperger, John, private | Klock | Suts |
| Pampeely, Bennet, sergt. | Wessenfels | White |
| Paneaknut, John, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Pangburn, Rich'd, private | Quackenboss | Slingerlandt |
| Pangburn, Wm., private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Pangburn, Will., private | Quackenboss | |
| Pannel, Isaac, private | Webster | Long |
| Pannel, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Pannel, Moses, private | Webster | Long |
| Pannel, Rob't, private | Webster | Long |
| Pannel, Robert, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Pannel, Robert, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Panter, Jacob, private | Platt | Bradbick |
| Panter, Lewis, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Panter, Ulridge, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Parburgh, Henry, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Parcels, Peter, private | Malcom | |
| Parcey, John, private | Van Bergen | |
| Pardee, John,* private | Willet | Newell |
| Pardee, Nathan, sergeant | Benedict | Bouton |
| Pardner, Valentine, priv. | Graham | Husted |
| Pardy, John, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Pardy, John, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Pardy, Nathan, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Pardy, Silas, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Pardy, Thomas, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Paree, David, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Parent, Jacob, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Parent, Levi, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Parie, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Paris, Isaac, paymaster | Harper | |
| Paris, Isaac, lieut. | Klock | Miller |
| Paris, Isaac, lieut. | Harper | Putman |
| Paris, Isaac, private | Klock | Miller |
| Parish, Azariah, sergeant | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Parish, Azariah, sergeant | Field | Dykeman |
| Parish, Cyprian, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Parish, Cyprian, private | Cortland | |
| Parish, Dan'l, sergeant | Hopkins | Lane |
| Parish, Dan'l, private | Luddington | Baker |
| Parish, Eph't, private | Wessenfels | |
| Parish, John, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Parish, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Parish, John, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Parish, John, private | Armstrong | |
| Parish, John, private | Livingston | Elliot |
| Parish, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Parish, Josiah, fifer | Webster | Hamilton |
| Parish, Josiah, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Parish, Silas, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Parish, Stephen, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Parish, Stephen, private | Yates | Brown |
| Parish, Uriah, sergeant | Field | Dyckman |
| Park, Daniel,† sergeant | McCrea | Doty |
| Parkel, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Parker, And'w, private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Parker, Caleb, private | Yates | Yates |
| Parker, Caleb, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Parker, Eliphalet, corp. | Armstrong | |
| Parker, Eliphlet, private | Webster | Child |
| Parker, Elisha, private | Willet | Gray |
| Parker, George, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Parker, Ichabod, lieut. | Webster | Childs |
| Parker, Isaac, sergeant | Hays | Gardner |
| Parker, Jacob, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Parker, Jesse, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Parker, John, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Parker, Jon'n, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Parker, Joseph, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Parker, Joseph, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Parker, Mich'l, private | Webster | Childs |
| Parker, Mich'l, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Parker, Moses, private | Drake | |
| Parker, Nath'l, sergeant | Webster | Childs |
| Parker, Nath'l, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Parker, Nath'l, private | Drake | |
| Parker, Nath'l, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Parker, Nath'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Parker, Peter, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Parker, Robert, drummer | Elsworth | Willet |
| Parker, Samuel, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| Parker, Timothy, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Parkes, James, private | Webster | Sherwood |
| Parkley, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Parkly, Mich'l, corporal | Schuyler | Groot |
| Parkly, Mich'l, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Parks, Amesiah, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Parks, Dan'l, private | Graham | |
| Parks, Dan'l, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |

* Ontario Co. A. P. 21-195.

† Served from Aug. 26 to Nov. 23, 1779. A. P. 15-244.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Parks, David, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Parks, Elijah, lieut. | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Parks, Ezra, corporal | Whiting | Davis |
| Parks, Jacob, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Parks, Jehial, sergeant | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Parks, Jehial, sergeant | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Parks, Jonas, lieut. | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Parks, Oliver, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Parks, Robt., private | Harper | Allen |
| Parks, Samuel, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Parks, Samuel, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Parks, Smith, corporal | Whiting | Davis |
| Parks, Squire, private | | Noble |
| Parks, Tim'y, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Parmerter, Abijah, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Parr, Moses, private | Willet | Gilbert |
| Parrent, Jacob, private | Drake | Haight |
| Parrie, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Parris, Anth'y, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Parrish, Cyprian,* private | Wessenfels | |
| Parrish, Silas,† private | Ludinton | Swartwout |
| Parsall, Deavenport, priv. | Hammond | |
| Parse, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Parse, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Parse, Dan'l, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Parse, Rich'd, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Parsell, Jacob, corporal | Hays | Gardner |
| Parsell, Johannes, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Parsell, John, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Parsell, Paul, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Parsell, Paul, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Parsell, Wm., corporal | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Parsen, John I., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Parshall, David, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Parshall, James, private | Dubois | Gano |
| Parshel, John, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Parsin, Garrit, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Parsin, John, lieut. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Parson, Corn's, private | Wynkoop | |
| Parson, Henry, private | Van Veghten | |
| Parson, John, lieut. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Parsons, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Partial, John, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Partick, Robt., private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Partick, Robt., Jr., priv. | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Partrick, James, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Partrick, John, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Partrick, Matthew, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Partridge, John, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Partridge, Thomas, private | Williams | Stowel |
| Partridge, Thomas, private | Williams | Rice |
| Pashall, James, private | Clyde | Bawman |
| Pasola, Gyla, private | Vrooman | |
| Pass, Christ'r, corporal | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Pass, Christ'r, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Pass, Christ'r, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Pass, Jonathan, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Pass, Lodowick, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Passage, Geo., lieut. | Willet | Debois |
| Passage, George, lieut. | Harper | Bogart |
| Passage, Geo., sergt. major | Wemple | |
| Passage, Geo., sergeant | Wemple | Outhout |
| Passage, Geo., Jr., private | Wemple | Outhout |
| Passage, Joseph, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Passagie, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Passassey, Henry, corporal | Schuyler | Scharp |
| Passasy, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Passenger, And'w, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Passenger, Soverinus, pr. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Pastow, Henry, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Patchen, Hezekiah, private | Whiting | King |
| Patchen, Isaac, private | Vrooman | |
| Patchen, James, private | Whiting | King |
| Patchen, Jesse, corporal | Whiting | King |
| Patchen, Squire, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Patchen, Walter, private | Whiting | King |
| Patchen, Zachariah, corpl. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Patcher, Walter, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Patchin, Isaac,‡ private | Ziele | Harper |
| Pachin, Jabez, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Patchin, Samuel, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Patchon, Samuel, sergeant | Harper | Harrison |
| Patengall, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Patengall, Sam'l, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Pater, Elisha, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Paterson, Adam, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Paterson, Adam, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Paterson, Adam, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Paterson, Ezra, private | Armstrong | |
| Paterson, John, lieut. | Armstrong | |
| Paterson, Jon'n, private | Williams | Stowel |
| Paterson, Joseph, private | Webster | Long |
| Paterson, Levi, private | Armstrong | |
| Paterson, Moses, private | Wynkoop | |
| Paterson, Robt., private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Paterson, Robt., private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Paterson, Thos., private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Paterson, Wm., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Paterson, Wm., private | Cantine | |
| Paterson, Zacheus, private | Webster | Childs |
| Patged, James, ensign | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Patrick, Eben'r, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Patrick, Eben'r, sergeant | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Patrick, John, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Patrick, John, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Patrick, Joshua, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Patrick, Matt'w, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Patrick, Robt., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Patrick, Robt., private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Patrick, Wm., private | Van Veghten | |
| Patrie, Conrad, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Patrie, Conrad C., private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Patrie, Conrad C., private | Livingston | Shaw |
| Patry, John, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Patry, Joseph, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Patten, Allen, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Patten, Edward, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Patterson, Abijah, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Patterson, Adam, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Patterson, Asa, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Patterson, David, private | Webster | Long |
| Patterson, David, private | Armstrong | |
| Patterson, Edward, private | Van Ness | Whitney |
| Patterson, Ezra, private | Webster | Long |
| Patterson, Henry, private | Newkirk | Faulkner |
| Patterson, Israel, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Patterson, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Patterson, James, corpl. | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Patterson, James, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Patterson, James, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Patterson, James, private | Van Bergn | Hoghtaling |
| Patterson, James, private | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |
| Patterson, John, sergeant | Newkirk | Faulkner |
| Patterson, John, private | Fields | Hecock |
| Patterson, Joseph, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Patterson, Joseph, private | Webster | Long |
| Patterson, Levi, private | Webster | Long |
| Patterson, Levi, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Patterson, Oliver, corporal | Willet | Gillet |
| Patterson, Oliver, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Patterson, Mich'l, private | Platt | Brodhead |
| Patterson, Robert, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Patterson, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Patterson, Thomas, priv. | Vrooman | Miller |
| Patterson, Tho's, private | Yan Veghten | Thompson |
| Patterson, Thomas, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Patterson, Wm., private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Patterson, Zacheus, priv. | Armstrong | |
| Pattingill, Oliver, private | Webster | Long |
| Pattingill, Sam'l, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Pattinson, David, private | Webster | Long |
| Pattinson, Ezra, private | Webster | Long |
| Pattinson, Joseph, private | Webster | Long |
| Pattinson, Levi, private | Webster | Long |
| Pattis, Will., private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Pattison, Ezra, private | Webster | Long |

* Enlisted for nine months, June, 1782. A. P. 22-75.
† Enlisted February 15, 1776; broke left ankle by accidental fall March 15, 1776. Farmer, Pepacunk, Ulster Co. Cc 24.
‡ Captured by Indians April 7, 1780; released November 23, 1782. Jefferson, Schoharie county. A. P. 22-343.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Pattison, Jacob, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Pattison, John, lieut. | Webster | McNitt |
| Pattison, Levi, private | Webster | Long |
| Pattison, Mich'l, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Pattison, Thomas, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Pattison, Zachariah, priv. | Webster | Childs |
| Paul, James, private | Hays | Smith |
| Paulding, Caleb, private | Thomas | Thomas |
| Paulding, Cornelis, private | Hays | Bell |
| Paulding, Garret, private | Hays | Smith |
| Paulding, John, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Paulding, John, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Paulding, John Sr., private | Hammond | Comb |
| Paulding, John H., major | Hammond | Martling |
| Paulding, Joseph, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Paulding, Peter, ensign | Hammond | Martling |
| Paulding, Peter, ensign | Hammond | Orser |
| Paulding, Roger, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Paulding, Thomas, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Paulding, Thomas, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Paulding, Wm., private | Hammond | Comb |
| Paulding, William, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Paulding, Wm., private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Pauling, Tho's H., private | Hammond | Martling |
| Pauly, Jacob, private | Clyde | Bowman |
| Paunderson, John, private | | Humfrey |
| Paunt, Lewis, private | Drake | Haight |
| Pawling, Albert, col. com. | | |
| Pawling, Cornelius, priv. | Graham | Hermance |
| Pawling, Corn's, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Pawling, Henry, captain | Wessenfels | |
| Pawling, Henry, captain | Pawling | |
| Pawling, Henry, lieut. | Pawling | Hunter |
| Pawling, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Pawling, John, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Payer, John, private | Willet | Putman |
| Payne, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Payne, David, private | Willet | Newell |
| Payne, David, private | Willet | Henry |
| Payne, Thomas, private | Willet | Newell |
| Payne, Thomas, private | Willet | Henry |
| Payne, Tho's, private | Van Ness | |
| Payra, John, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Peabody, John, private | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Peabody, William B., priv. | Whiting | King |
| Peabody, Wm. Bridges, pr. | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Peacock, Rich'd, lieut. | Hays | Stevenson |
| Peacock, Thomas, sergt. | Newkirk | Vankeuren |
| Peak, Christ'r, lieut. | Willet | Gillet |
| Peak, Garret, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Peaker, Adolf, private | Klock | Klock |
| Peaker, Philip, private | Klock | Klock |
| Pealee, Edmund, paymast'r | Hopkins | |
| Pearce, Isaac, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Pearce, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Pearce, Jon'n, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Pearce, Richard, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Pearce, Thomas, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Pearce, William, captain | Graham | |
| Pearcy, John, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Pearcy, Jon'n, captain | Willet | |
| Pears, Jacob, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Pearse, Isaac, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Pearse, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Pearse, John, private | Thomas | |
| Pearsall, James, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Peary, James, private | Drake | Drake |
| Peas, Abner, private | Willet | Van Renselaer |
| Peas, Asa, sergeant | Whiting | |
| Pease, Abner, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Pease, Abner, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Pease, Asa, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Peat, James, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Peatrie, Joseph, private | Klock | Hess |
| Peatt, James, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Peatt, Lewis, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Pebe, Simeon, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Peck, Abijah, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Peck, Ab'm., private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Peck, Adonijah, private | Willet | Newell |
| Peck, Arent, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Peck, Benjamin, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Peck, Benj'n, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Peck, Christ'r, private | Willet | Gray |
| Peck, Christ'r, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Peck, Corn's, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Peck, Corn's C., private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Peck, David, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Peck, Harm's, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Peck, Harm's, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Peck, Henry, private | Wemple | Schermerhorn |
| Peck, Henry H., private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Peck, Jacobus, lieut. | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Peck, Jacobus, corporal | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Peck, Jacobus, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Peck, Jacobus, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Peck, John, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Peck, John, private | Armstrong | Wilson |
| Peck, John, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Peck, John, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Peck, Joseph, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Peck, Joseph, private | Drake | |
| Peck, Lewis, corporal | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Peck, Lewis, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Peck, Moses, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Peck, Oliver, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Peckwell, Christ'r, private | Armstrong | |
| Pederick, Abijah, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Peebles, Hugh, qr. master | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Peek, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Peek, Arent, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Peek, Daniel, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Peek, David, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Peek, Garret, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Peek, Garret,* private | Van Renssalaer | Sharp |
| Peek, Harm's H., private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Peek, Jacobus, corporal | Wemple | |
| Peek, Jacobus H., private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Peek, James, lieut. | Dubois | Dubois |
| Peek, James I., private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Peek, Jesse, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Peek, John, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Peek, John I., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Peek, Joseph, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Peek, Lewis, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Peelor, Jacob, private | Willet | Conine |
| Peer, James, private | Drake | |
| Peery, James, Jr., sergeant | Drake | |
| Peese, Asa, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Peiffer, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Peirce, Norris, private | Yates | Brown |
| Peletz, George, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Peley, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Peley, Joseph, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Pelham, Eli, corporal | Dubois | McFoght |
| Pelham, Eli, fifer | Dubois | Burnet |
| Pelham, Elijah, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Pelham, Elisha, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Pelham, John, corporal | Crane | Bouton |
| Pelham, Joseph, sergeant | Crane | Bouton |
| Pelham, Joseph, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Pelham, Samuel, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Pelhamus, Aurt, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Pelhamus, Daniel, sergeant | Wynkoop | |
| Pell, David, private | Field | Hecock |
| Pell, John, private | Weisenfels | |
| Pell, Philip, private | Luddington | Kidd |
| Pell, Roger, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Pellem, Elisha, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Pellem, John, corporal | Crane | Scofield |
| Pellem, Joseph, sergeant | Crane | Scofield |
| Pellinger, Adam, private | Klock | Klock |
| Pellinger, Adam P., private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Pellinger, Adam P., private | Klock | Klock |
| Pellinger, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Pellum, Francis, private | | Humfrey |

* Wounded in the face, eye destroyed, October 18, 1782. Albany county, Co 28.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Pelon, Henry, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Pels, Evert, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Peltze, Evert, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Penal, Moses, private | Graham | |
| Penar, Jabine, private | Webster | Childs |
| Penbrook, William, priv. | Johnson | Johnson |
| Penbrook, William, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Penbrook, William, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Pendall, Jon'n, sergeant | Graham | Pearce |
| Pendergrass, Thomas, priv. | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Pendergrass, Thos., priv. | Yates | Weltse |
| Penear, John, sergeant | Pawling | Pawling |
| Peney, David, private | Willet | Gray |
| Penfield, Isaac, sergeant | Graham | Miller |
| Penfold, William, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Penier, John, adjutant | Van Rensselaer | |
| Penjil, Peter, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Pennel, Moses, corporal | Webster | Long |
| Pennel, Moses, fifer | Webster | Long |
| Penney, John, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Penny, Daniel, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Penny David, drummer | Willet | Pearcy |
| Penny, Ed'd, lieut. | Field | Dykeman |
| Penny, James, private | Johnson | |
| Penny, John, private | Ostrander | Ostrander |
| Penny, John, private | Weisenfels | |
| Penny, Joseph, lieut. | Luddington | Knapp |
| Penny, Joseph, private | Whiting | Kellogg |
| Penny, Stephen, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Penny, Will., private | Field | Barnum |
| Penoyer, Amos, sergeant | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Penoyer, Isaac, adjutant | Drake | |
| Penuil, John, private | Willet | Gray |
| Penwell, Moses, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Percel, Jeremiah, sergeant | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Percel, Jerem'h, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Perhamus, Cornelius, priv. | Hathorn | Case |
| Perine, Dan'l, private | | Fonda |
| Perine, David, private | | Fonda |
| Perkins, Christ'r, corporal | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Perkins, Christ'r, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Perkins, Eben'r, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Perkins, Elijah, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Perkins, Oliver, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Perkins, Zopher, private | Platt | Brodhead |
| Perkley, Jacob, corporal | Schuyler | Groot |
| Perkley, Mich'l, corporal | Schuyler | Groot |
| Perre, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbock |
| Perre, Dan'l, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Perrigo, Usual, private | Cortland | |
| Perrigo, Uzal, private | Wessenfels | |
| Perry, Aaron, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Perry, Aaron, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Perry, Absalom, private | Yates | Brown |
| Perry, Bowlen, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Perry, David, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Perry, David, private | Graham | Noble |
| Perry, David, private | Harper | Allen |
| Perry, David, private | Platt | Kinnue |
| Perry, David, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Perry, David, private | Weisenfels | |
| Perry, Isaac, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Perry, Jacobus, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Perry, Johannis, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Perry, Jno., corporal | Van Woert | Brown |
| Perry, John, corporal | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Perry, John, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Perry, John, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Perry, John, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Perry, Jno., corporal | Van Woert | Brown |
| Perry, John, private | Van Veghten | |
| Perry, John, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Perry, Jonathan, Jr., priv. | Phillips | Miller |
| Perry, Josiah, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Perry, Justis, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Perry, Obadiah, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Perry, Samuel, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Perry, Samuel, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Perry, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Perry, Samuel, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Perry, Sam'l, private | Field | Hecock |
| Perry, Seth, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Perry, Seth, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Perry, Simeon, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Perry, Thos., private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Perry, Urian, private | Hays | Smith |
| Pers, Joel, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Perse, Corn's, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Perse, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Perse, John, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Perse, Ryckert, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Persel, Jerem'h, sergeant | Wynk | Swart |
| Persell, William, private | Hays | Sickles |
| Perseys, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Persin, Garret, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Persin, Jacobus, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Persin, John, ensign | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Persin, John, sergeant | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Perslow, Henry, drummer | Malcom | Cantine |
| Person, Adam, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Person, Corn's, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Person, Garrit, private | Van Bergen | |
| Person, Johannes, lieut. | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Person, John, lieut. | Van Bergen | |
| Person, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| Person, John I., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Person, Johannis, lieut. | Wynkoop | |
| Person, Matt's, private | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Personas, Jacobus, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Persons, Henry, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Persons, Henry, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Persons, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Persons, Peter, private | Malcom | |
| Perter, Frederic, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Perveer, James, sergeant | Johnson | Smith |
| Pessenger, Suft, private | Schuyler | |
| Petcher, Gotlieb, private | Harper | Allen |
| Petcher, Jonathan, lieut. | | Howley |
| Peter, Godelsp, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Peter, Joseph, corporal | Van Woert | Wells |
| Peters, Andrew, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Peters, And'w, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Peters, Joseph, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Peters, Simon, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Peters, Simon, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Peters, Simon, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Peterson, Benj'n, private | Van Alstyn | Van Buren |
| Peterson, Harm's, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Peterson, John, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Peterson, John, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Peterson, John, private | Webster | Sherwood |
| Peterson, John, private | Hammond | Marthing |
| Peterson, John, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Peterson, Peter, private | Harper | Drake |
| Peterson, Philip, private | Van Alstyn | Van Buren |
| Peterson, Robt., private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Petre, Marks, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Petric, Johannes,* private | Bellinger | Small |
| Petrie, Joseph, private | Klock | House |
| Petrie, William, surgeon | Willet | |
| Petrie, Wm., surgeon | Harper | |
| Petry, Dan'l, private | Bellinger | Small |
| Petry, Dedrick, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Petry, Dedrick, private | Bellinger | Small |
| Petry, Jacob, ensign | Bellinger | Small |
| Petry, John, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Petry, John M., private | Bellinger | Small |
| Petry, Jost, private | Bellinger | Small |
| Petry, Marks, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Petry, Will., surgeon | Klock (?) | |
| Pettengal, Wm., private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Petter, Benj'n, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Petters, Matt'w, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Petterson, Chas., sergeant | Wemple | Wanson |

* Shot through shoulder and back at Oriskanie Aug. 6, 1777. Kingsland Distr., Montgomery Co., A. 161.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Petterson, Joseph, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Petterson, Oliver, corporal | Wemple | Wanson |
| Petterson, Oliver, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Petterson, Thomas, priv. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Petterson, Thomas, priv. | Wemple | Wanson |
| Pettibone, Dan'l, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Pettingale, Asa, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Pettingel, Jacob, sergeant | Fisher | Snook |
| Pettingel, Jacob, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Pettingel, Joseph, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Pettinger, Richard, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Pettingill, Jacob, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Pettingill, Joseph, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Pettingill, Sam'l, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Pettingill, Sam'l, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Pettingill, Wm., private | Fisher | Snook |
| Pettis, Asa, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Pettit, David, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Pettit, David, private | Brinckerhoff | Brown |
| Pettit, Eben'r, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Pettit, Jacob, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Pettit, John, captain | Van Woert | |
| Pettit, John,* corporal | Willet | Newell |
| Pettit, John, private | Willet | Gray |
| Pettit, Micaijah, private | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Pettit, Thomas, corporal | Willet | Newell |
| Petton, Philip, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Petus, Simon, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Pew, Abraham, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Pew, Cornelius D., private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Pew, John D., private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Pew, Peter D., private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Phalips, John, private | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Phantom, James, private | Harper | Allen |
| Pharis, Jacob, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Pharis, Levi, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Pharo, Christ'r, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Phelp, David, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Phelps, Amous, private | Willet | Welp |
| Phelps, David, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Phelps, David, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Phelps, Elihu, private | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Phelps, Elijah, private | Graham | |
| Phelps, James, lieut. | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Phelps, Tim'y, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Phenber, Jacobus B., priv. | Livingston | Smith |
| Phenix, Abrm., private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Phenton, Amos, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Phibes, Henry, private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Philes, Henry, private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Philip, Abm., private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Philip, Adam, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Philip, Adam, wagoner | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Philip, Christian, private | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt |
| Philip, Christian, private | Van Renselaer | Philip |
| Philip, David, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Philip, George, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Philip, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Muller |
| Philip, Jacobus, captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Philip, John, captain | Van Alstyn | |
| Philip, John, corpl. | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Philip, John, Jr., private | Fisher | Yates |
| Philip, John H., corporal | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Philip, Peter, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Philip, Peter, private | Van Alstyn | Vosburgh |
| Philip, Petrus, private | Van Alstyn | Philip |
| Philip, Shadrick, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Philip, Wilhelmus, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Philip, William, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Philip, Will., Jr., private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Philips, Abner, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Philips, Abner, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Philips, Ab'm, private | | Fonda |
| Philips, Ab'm, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Philips, Amasa, private | Willet | Wright |
| Philips, Amos, corporal | Field | Hecock |
| Philips, Daniel, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Philips, David, sergt. | Graham | Muller |
| Philips, David, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Philips, Ebenezer, private | Harper | Allen |
| Philips, Eben'r, private | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Philips, Elisha, private | Webster | |
| Philips, Elisha, private | Armstrong | |
| Philips, Elisha, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Philips, Fulkert, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Philips, Gilbert, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Philips, Harmonas, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Philips, Henry, private | Hammond | |
| Philips, Henry, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Philips, Isaac, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Philips, Isaac, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Philips, Isaac, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Philips, Isaac, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Philips, Israel, private | Cortland | |
| Philips, Jacob, private | Willet | Putman |
| Philips, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Philips, Jacobus, private | Harper | Putman |
| Philips, James, private | Klock | Hess |
| Philips, James, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Philips, John, captain | Van Alstyn | |
| Philips, John, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Philips, John, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Philips, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Philips, John, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Philips, John, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Philips, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Philips, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Philips, Joseph, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Philips, Joseph, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Philips, Joseph, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Philips, Joseph, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Philips, Lewis, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Philips, Moses, major | Hathorn | |
| Philips, Otniel, lieut. | Harper | Drake |
| Philips, Peter, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Philips, Philip, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Philips, Ri, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Philips, Samuel, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Philips, Sam'l, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Philips, Sam'l, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Philips, Shadrick, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Philips, Thomas, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Philips, William, private | Hammond | |
| Philips, Wm., private | Fisher | Yates |
| Philips, Wm., private | Fisher | Snook |
| Philips, Zeba, private | Webster | |
| Philips, Ziba, private | Armstrong | |
| Phillip, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Phillips, Ab'm, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Phillips, Christ'r, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Phillips, Christ'r, Jr., pr. | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Phillips, David, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Phillips, Folkert, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Phillips, Francis, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Phillips, Hend'k, sergeant | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Phillips, Hend'k, corporal | Brinckerhoff | |
| Phillips, Henry, private | Brinkerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Phillips, Henry, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Phillips, Henry, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Phillips, Isaac, private | Field | Hecock |
| Phillips, Jacob, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Phillips, James, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Phillips, James, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Phillips, James, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Phillips, Johannis, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Phillips, John, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Phillips, John, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Phillips, John, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Phillips, Lewis, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Phillips, Peter, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Phillips, Phillip, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Phillips, Ralph, Jr., corpl. | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Phillips, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Phillips, William, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |

* Severely frost bitten on expedition to Oswego in winter of 1782-3. Greenfield, Saratoga Co., A. P. 21-177.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Phillips, William, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Phillips, Wm., private | Fisher | Snook |
| Philipse, Ab'm, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Philipse, Eben'r, private | | Noble |
| Philipse, Fulkert, private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Philipse, Harmanus, sergt. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Philipse, Harmanus, priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Philipse, Jacob, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Phillipse, James, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Philipse, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Philipse, John, Jr., private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Philipse, Philip, private | Fisher | Little |
| Philipse, Philipse, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Phillipse, Harmonas, priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Phillipse, Philip, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Phillo, Samuel, private | Graham | Vail |
| Philmore, Sirus, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Phyfer, Jacob, corporal | Bellinger | Gittman |
| Piarce, John, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Pick, Martinus, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Pickard, Adolph, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Pickard, Adolph,* private | Campbell | Werns |
| Pickard, Adolphus, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Pickard, Conrad, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Pickard, Conrad, private | Klock | Suts |
| Pickard, George, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Pickard, Isaac, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Pickard, Jacobus, private | Klock | House |
| Pickard, John, private | Klock | Klock |
| Pickard, John,† quar. mr. | Clyde | |
| Pickard, John C., private | Klock | Klock |
| Pickard, Nicholas, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Pickbern, John, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Pickel, John, fifer | Webster | |
| Pickel, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Pickel, John, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Pickely, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Pickerd, Conradt, private | Klock | Klock |
| Pickert, Adolph, corporal | Clyde | Weeser |
| Pickert, Coenraed, private | Clyde | House |
| Pickert, Coenraet, private | Clyde | Weeser |
| Pickert, George, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Pickert, Isaac, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Pickert, John, ensign | Clyde | Weeser |
| Pickert, Nicholas, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Pickert, Robert, private | Clyde | House |
| Pickings, Peter, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Pickle, John, private | Webster | Sherwood |
| Pickle, John, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Pickle, John, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Pier, Ernest, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Pierce, Benj'n, private | Yates | |
| Pierce, David, private | Yates | |
| Pierce, Ephraim, ensign | Fisher | McMaster |
| Pierce, Eph'm, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Pierce, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Rockfeller |
| Pierce, Levy, private | Yates | |
| Pierce, Norris, private | Yates | |
| Piercy, Jonathan, captain | Pawling | |
| Piers, John, private | | Stevenson |
| Piersye, Isaac, sergeant | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Pieterson, Benj'n, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Piew, Ab'm, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Piew, David, private | Yates | Yates |
| Pifer, Christ'n, private | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Pifer, Fred'k, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Pigner, Tise, private | Clyde | Dygert |
| Pike, Ezra, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Pike, Ezra, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Pike, Javis, private | Graham | Williams |
| Pike, Jarvis, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Pike, Will., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Philips |
| Pikerd, Barth'w, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Pikerd, John, private | Klock | Kock |
| Pikes, Ezra, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Pilgrim, Michael, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Pineer, Ab'm, private | Field | Hecock |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Pinckney, Lewis, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Pine, Isaac, lieut. | Van Woert | Brown |
| Pine, John, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Pine, John, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Pine, Norris, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Pine, Sam'l, private | Drake | Drake |
| Pine, Timothy, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Pineer, David, private | Field | Hecock |
| Pinkney, Fred'k, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Pinkney, Israel, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Pinkney, John, private | Drake | |
| Pinkney, Lewis, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Pinkney, Thomas, private | Benedict | Osburn |
| Piper, Hend'k, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Piper, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Piper, Joseph, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Pipre, Eldre, sergeant | Dubois | De Mout |
| Pirkny, Christ'r, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Pise, Geo., corporal | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Piser, Christ'r, private | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Pitcher, Isaac, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Pitcher, Isaac, sergeant | Willet | Harrison |
| Pitcher, Isaac, sergeant | Van Ness | |
| Pitcher, Jon'n, lieut. | Van Ness | |
| Pitcher, Reuben, private | Webster | Long |
| Pitt, Eph'm, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Pixley, Will., private | Van Ness | |
| Place, Freeman, private | Drake | Buckhout |
| Place, Truman, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Place, William, private | Johnson | Mastin |
| Place, Uriah, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Plado, Sander, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Plamate, Benoni, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Plamer, David, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Plank, Adam, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Plank, Adam, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Plank, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Plank, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Plank, John, private | Clyde | House |
| Plank, Mich'l, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Plant, John, private | Drake | |
| Plants, John, private | - | Fonda |
| Plantz, Johannis, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Plantz, John, private | Clyde | House |
| Plaper, Christian, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Plaper, Christian, private | Klock | Miller |
| Plapper, Christ'r, private | Klock | Miller |
| Plarra, Samuel, private | Webster | Long |
| Plass, Freeman, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Plass, Freman, private | Thomas | |
| Plass, Peter, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Plass, Peter M., private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Plass, Uriah, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Platner, Henry, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Plato, James, sergeant | | Fonda |
| Plato, James, corporal | | Fonda |
| Plato, James, private | | Fonda |
| Platt, Caleb, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Platt, John, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Platt, Rich'd, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Platt, Rich'd, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Platt, William, corp. | Malcom | Delavan |
| Platt, Zeph'h, colonel | | |
| Plattow, James, private | | Fonda |
| Ploegh, Hend'k, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Ploegh, Henry, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Ploegh, Teunis, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Plonk, Jeury, sergeant | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Plough, Hend'k, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Plough, Henry, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Plough, Henry, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Plough, Henry, Jr., priv. | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Plough, Nich's, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Plough, Wilhelmus, priv. | Platt | Lee |
| Plough, Tunis, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Plough, Sam'l, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Plumb, Amariah, private | Willet | Pearcy |

* Wounded in the shoulder August 6, 1777. Canajoharie. B 48.
† Shot through left arm at Oriskanie, August 6, 1777, died May 4, 1788. I 80.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Plumb, Caleb, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Plumb, Jeremiah, corporal | Willet | Pearcy |
| Plumb, John, private | Willet | Gray |
| Plumb, Joseph, private | Willet | Wright |
| Plumbly, Jon'n, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Plumbly, Jon'n, corporal | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Plumstead, Joseph, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Pocknott, John, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| Podman, Arond, private | Klock | Hess |
| Poland, Wm., private | | Stevenson |
| Polaskie, Ant'y, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Polden, William, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Polen, William, private | | Stevenson |
| Polhamus, Abm., private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Polhamus, John, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Polhamus, Theodorus, pr. | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Polhemus, Abr'm, private | Hays | Smith |
| Polhemus, Daniel, sergeant | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Polhemus, Daniel, sergeant | Pawling | Livingston |
| Polhemus, Daniel, corporal | Pawling | Livingston |
| Polhemus, Dan'l, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Polhemus, Henry, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Polhemus, Theodorus, cor. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Poll, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Pollen, Wm., private | Drake | Boyd |
| Pollock, Wm., private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Polmanter, John, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Poloke, Wm., private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Pompelly, Bennet, sergeant | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Pond, Chance, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Ponhall, Adam, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Ponier, Isaac, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Ponnal, Robert, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Pontineer, Henry, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Pool, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Pool, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Pool, Ant'y, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Pool, Garrit, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Pool, Garrit, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Pool, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Pool, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Pool, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Pool, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Pool, Johannes, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Pool, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Pool, Jurian, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Pool, Matt'w, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Pool, Melgert, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Pool, Melkert, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Pool, William, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Pool, William, private | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Pool, William, private | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Pool, Wm., private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Pool, William, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Poolmanter, John, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Poor, Moses, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Pootmanter, Wm., private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Popino, Dan'l, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Poppino, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Poppino, John, major | Wisner | |
| Poppino, John, major | Hathorn | |
| Poppino, John, private | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Poppino, Rich'd, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Poppino, Richard, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Poppino, William, private | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Poppino, Wm., private | Wisner | Baly |
| Porch, Andrew, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Porck, Andrew, private | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Pordon, Thomas, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Pore, Matt'w, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Porrell, Thomas, private | Yates | |
| Porter, David, lieut. | Luddington | Mead |
| Porter, Elijah, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Porter, Felix, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Porter, John, lieut. | Drake | Delivan |
| Porter, Jonathan, lieut. | | |
| Post, Abraham, private | Hays | Bell |
| Post, Abraham, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Post, Abr'm, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Post, Ab'm, A., private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Post, Ant'y, private | Field | Hecock |
| Post, Benjamin, private | Schuyler | Van Wie |
| Post, Benj'n, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Post, Cornelius, sergeant | Pawling | Hunter |
| Post, Corn's, sergeant | Harper | Vrooman |
| Post, Corn's, private | Wynkoop | |
| Post, Daniel, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Post, Daniel, private | Hays | Bell |
| Post, Garret, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Post, Hendrick, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Post, Hendrick, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Post, Hend'k, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Post, Hend'k, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Post, Henry, sergeant | Luddington | Lane |
| Post, Henry, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Post, Henry, private | Pawling | Van Aken |
| Post, Henry, Jr., private | Wynkoop | |
| Post, Isaac, sergeant | Wynkoop | |
| Post, Isaac, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Post, Isaac, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Post, Isaac, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Post, Isaac, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Post, Isaac, Jr., private | Wynkoop | |
| Post, Isaac Ab'm, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Post, Jacobus, sergeant | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Post, Jacobus, corporal | Pawling | Pawling |
| Post, Jacobus, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Post, Jacobus, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Post, John, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Post, John, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Post, Joseph, corporal | Drake | |
| Post, Joseph, private | Drake | Haight |
| Post, Joseph, private | Brinkerhoff | Schutt |
| Post, Martin, corporal | Wynkoop | |
| Post, Martin, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Post, Martin, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Post, Martin, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Post, Martinus, private | Wynkoop | |
| Post, Martinus, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Post, Martinus, Jr., private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Post, Nicholas, private | Klock | Hess |
| Post, Nich's, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Post, Peter, lieut., | Wynkoop | |
| Post, Rich'd, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Post, Samuel, corporal | Wynkoop | |
| Post, Samuel, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Post, Samuel, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Post, Sam'l, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Post, Sam'l, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Post, Wm., Jr., private | Livingston | Smith |
| Post, Zeblum, private | Willet | |
| Postjun, Martine, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Potan, Matt'w, lieut. | Harper | Vrooman |
| Poter, Francis, private | | Fonda |
| Potlard, David, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Pots, James, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Pots, Thomas, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Pottard, David, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Potten, Allen, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Potter, David, private | Field | Hecock |
| Potter, Edward, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Potter, Edward, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Potter, Ed'd, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Potter, Elisha, private | Whiting | |
| Potter, Gilbert, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Potter, Gilbert, private | Drake | Haight |
| Potter, John, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Potter, John, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Potter, Jon'n, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Potter, Jon'n, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Potter, Nath'l, lieut. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Potter, Nath'l, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Potter, Poland, private | Van Veghten | |
| Potter, Rob't, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Potter, Robert, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Potter, R., private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Potter, Robert, private | Benedict | Osburn |
| Potter, Roland, private | Harper | Drake |
| Potter, Samuel, sergeant | Van Ness | |
| Potter, Sam'l, corporal | Drake | Boyd |
| Potter, Sam'l, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Potter, Simon, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Potter, Thomas, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Potter, William, private | Whiting | Herrick |
| Potts, David, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Poul, Charles, lieut. | Clyde | Bowman |
| Powel, Jesse, private | Drake | Haight |
| Powel, Jon'n, sergeant | Yates | Brutt |
| Powel, Jon'n, sergeant | Yates | Weltse |
| Powel, Jon'n, corporal | Yates | Hadlock |
| Powel, Jon'n, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Powel, Rich'd, sergeant | Yates | Hadlock |
| Powel, Wm., lieut, | Van Woert | Doty |
| Powel, Wm., fifer | Yates | Brutt |
| Powel, Wm., private | Yates | Brutt |
| Powel, Wm., private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Powel, William, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Powell, Abraham, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Powell, Thomas, private | Yates | |
| Power, John, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Power, Moses, private | Armstrong | |
| Power, Nich's, lieut. | Livingston | Pulver |
| Power, Nich's, private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Power, Nich's, Jr., ensign | Livingston | Pulver |
| Power, Wm., lieut. | Van Woert | Doty |
| Powers, Charles,* private | Willet | Newell |
| Powers, James, corporal | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Powers, James, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Powers, John, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Powers, John, private | Van Woert | McKillip |
| Powers, Moses, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Powers, William, private | Webster | Childs |
| Poyneer, Wright, sergeant | Graham | Pearce |
| Praim, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Pratt, Bill, private | | Howley |
| Pratt, Chaltier, private | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Pratt, David, lieut. col. | Van Ness | |
| Pratt, Emanuel, private | | Noble |
| Pratt, Ephraim, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Pratt, Ezra, sergeant | Williams | Rice |
| Pratt, Obediah, private | Whiting | |
| Pratt, Rob't, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Pratt, Robert, private | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Pratt, Wm., sergeant | Dubois | McFoght |
| Pratt, William, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Pratt, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Pratt, Wm., private | Fisher | Marselus |
| Predickman, Lodewick, p. | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |
| Prentee, Dan'l, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Prentess, Wm., private | Fisher | Yates |
| Prentice, Dan'l, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Prentice, Dan'l, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Prentice, Ichabod, private | Whiting | Herrick |
| Prentiph, Joseph, lieut. | Fisher | Yates |
| Prentiph, Wm., private | Fisher | Yates |
| Prentiss, Dan'l, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Prentiss, Joseph, lieut. | Fisher | Yates |
| Prentiss, Wm., private | Fisher | Yates |
| Prescott, Thomas, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Presher, Abraham, private | | Stevenson |
| Preslar, Joseph, private | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Prester, Ab'm, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Preston, David, corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Preston, David, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Preston, Isaac, corporal | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Preston, John, corporal | Van Woert | Brown |
| Preston, John, fifer | Van Woert | Brown |
| Preston, John, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Preston, Levi, private | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Preston, Samuel, corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Preston, Samuel, corporal | Van Woert | Brown |
| Preston, Wm., fifer | Van Woert | Brown |
| Preston, Wm., private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Preston, Wm., private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Preston, Wm., private | Harper | Drake |
| Preston, Wm., private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Preston, Wm., private | Van Woert | McKillip |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Prestor, John, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Presure, Ab'm, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Prett, John, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Prevale, Reech, private | Van Schoonhoven | Steenbergh |
| Price, Daniel, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Price, David, private | Graham | Hermance |
| Price, David, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Price, Elijah, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Price, Elijah, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Price, George, corporal | Willet | Putman |
| Price, George, corporal | Clyde | Difendorf |
| Price, James, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Price, John, major | Schuyler | A. P. 14-454 |
| Price, John, captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Price, John, sergeant | Yates | Hadlock |
| Price, John, private | Klock | House |
| Price, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Price, John, Jr., private | Yates | Brown |
| Price, Jon'n, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Price, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Price, Samuel, private | Yates | Yates |
| Price, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Price, Sam'l, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Price, Timothy, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Price, Tim'y, private | Yates | Brown |
| Price, William, private | Harper | Drake |
| Price, William, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Pride, James, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Pride, James, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Prime, David, private | | Fonda |
| Prime, Francis, lieut. | Fisher | Fisher |
| Prime, Francis, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Prime, Hend'k, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Prime, Henry, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Prime, Henry, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Prime, Henry, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Prime, John, private | Willet | Putman |
| Prime, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Prime, John, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Prime, Lewis, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Prime, Lewis, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Prime, Sam'l, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Primmer, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Prince, David, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Prince, Isaac, lieut. | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Prince, Isaac, lieut. | Van Woert | Brown |
| Prince, Joab, sergeant | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Prince, Job, sergeant | Van Woert | Doty |
| Prince, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Prince, Jon'n, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Prince, Kemple, sergeant | Graham | Hermance |
| Prince, Negro, private | Willet | Dodge |
| Prince, Richard, sergeant | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Prince, Richard, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Prindle, Alex'r, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Prindle, Joel, corporal | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Prindle, Joel, private | Van Woert | McKillip |
| Prine, Daniel, private | | Fonda |
| Prine, Isaac, lieut. | Van Woert | Brown |
| Printup, Joseph,† lieut | Fisher | Yates |
| Prior, Barak, private | Thomas | |
| Prior, Joseph, private | Thomas | |
| Prisoner, Christian, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Procher, George, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Proper, Fred'k, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Proper, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Proper, Peter, private | Graham | Magee |
| Proper, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Pruden, Edward, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Pruine, Francis, lieut. | Fisher | Yates |
| Pruine, Francis, lieut. | Fisher | Fisher |
| Pruine, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Pruine, Lewis, sergeant | Fisher | Fisher |
| Pruine, Lewis, private | Fisher | |
| Pruine, Peter, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Prune, John, private | Fisher | Gardner |

* Enlisted for three years in 1781, discharged at end of war. Madison Co. A. P., 23-283.

† Wounded in left thigh at Johnstown October 25, 1781. Mohawk district, Montgomery county. B 97, Cc 35.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Pruym, David, private | | Fonda |
| Pruyme, Sam'l, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Pruyn, David, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Pruyn, John, sergeant | Lansing | Forest |
| Pruyn, Rynier, private | Lansing | Brown |
| Pruyne, David, sergeant | Fisher | Snook |
| Pruyne, David, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Pruyne, Francis, lieut. | Fisher | Mabee |
| Pruyne, Henry, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Pruyne, John, private | Fisher | Hogan |
| Pruyne, John, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Pruyne, Lewis, sergeant | Fisher | Hogan |
| Pruyne, Peter, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Prym, David, private | | Fonda |
| Pryme, Dan'l, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Pryme, John, private | Willet | Putman |
| Pryme, Jno., private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Pudney, Corn's, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Pudney, Francis, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Pudney, James, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Puduey, James, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Pudney, James, private | Willet | |
| Pudney, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Pudney, Rich'd, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Pudney, Thorn, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Pudney, Thorn, private | Cortland | |
| Pugly, Talman, private | Hammond | |
| Pugsley, Sam'l, private | Drake | |
| Pulay, Benj'n, private | Willet | Putman |
| Pulhames, John, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Pulhamus, Abraham, priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Pulhamus, Aurt, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Pulhamus, Corn's, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Pulhamus, Daniel, corporal | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Pulhamus, Theod's, priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Pullock, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Pullock, Wm., private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Pullock, Wm., private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Pulver, Hend'k, captain | Livingston | |
| Pulver, Jacob, sergeant | Livingston | Houserad |
| Pulver, Wandel, lieut. | Livingston | Elliot |
| Punalds, Elisha, Jr., priv. | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Punderson, John, lieut. | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Purchase, Tabert, private | Willet | Gray |
| Purchase, Thos., private | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Purdee, James, sergeant | Drake | |
| Purdy, Ab'm, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Purdy, Ab'm, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Purdy, Alvan, lieut, | Drake | |
| Purdy, Alvan, private | Drake | Drake |
| Purdy, Anth'y, private | Hammond | |
| Purdy, Caleb, private | Hammond | |
| Purdy, Dan'l, lieut. | Crane | Lockwood |
| Purdy, Dan'l, sergeant | Drake | Delivan |
| Purdy, Dan'l, private | Drake | Haight |
| Purdy, Dan'l, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Purdy, David, drummer | Drake | Delivan |
| Purdy, David, drummer | Crane | Lockwood |
| Purdy, Deliverance, priv. | Drake | Delivan |
| Purdy, Deliverance, priv. | Crane | Lockwood |
| Purdy, Deliverance, Sr., p. | Crane | Lockwood |
| Purdy, Eben'r, private | Van Veghten | |
| Purdy, Francis, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Purdy, Francis, private | Hammond | |
| Purdy, Isaac, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Purdy, Israel, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Purdy, Israel, private | Drake | Seely |
| Purdy, Izut, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Purdy, Jacob, captain | Thomas | |
| Purdy, Jacob, corporal | Thomas | |
| Purdy, Jacob, private | | Horton |
| Purdy, Jesse, private | Willet | Newell |
| Purdy, Jesse, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Purdy, Jesse, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Purdy, John, corporal | Willet | Newell |
| Purdy, John, fifer | Crane | Lockwood |
| Purdy, John, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Purdy, Jonah, sergeant | Thomas | Chapman |
| Purdy, Jon'n, sergeant | Thomas | St. John |
| Purdy, Jonathan,* corpl. | Crane | Lockwood |
| Purdy, Jon'n, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Purdy, Jon'n, private | | Horton |
| Purdy, Jon'n, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Purdy, Jon'n, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Purdy, Joseph, private | Drake | Haight |
| Purdy, Joseph, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Purdy, Joseph, Sr., private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Purdy, Josiah, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Purdy, Josiah, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Purdy, Joziel, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Purdy, Nath'l, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Purdy, Nath'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Purdy, Obadiah, sergeant | Benedict | Osburn |
| Purdy, Obediah, lieut. | Drake | Drake |
| Purdy, Peter, sergeant | Yates | Wiltse |
| Purdy, Sam'l, private | Drake | Strang |
| Purdy, Sam'l, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Purdy, Sam'l, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Purdy, Silvanus, private | Drake | Haight |
| Purdy, Simon, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Purdy, Simon, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Purdy, Simon, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Purdy, Solomon, lieut. | Drake | Haight |
| Purdy, Solomon,† sergeant | Drake | Teller |
| Purdy, Solomon, private | Harper | |
| Purdy, Solomon, Jr., priv. | Drake | Haight |
| Purdy, Solomon, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Purdy, Stephen, corporal | Johnson | Wood |
| Purdy, Stephen, corporal | Drake | Delivan |
| Purdy, Stephen, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Purdy, Stephen, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Purdy, Stephen, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Purdy, Stephen, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Purdy, Sylvanus, private | Drake | |
| Purdy, Thomas, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Purdy, Thos., private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Purdy, William, private | Johnson | Mastin |
| Putman, Aaron, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Putman, Aaron, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Putman, Aaron, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Putman, Aaron, private | Fisher | Little |
| Putman, Aaron L., private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Putman, Adam, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Putman, Adam, private | Fisher | Gartneer |
| Putman, Adam, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Putman, Adam, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Putman, Arent, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Putman, Arent I., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Putman, Arent L., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Putman, Corn's, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Putman, Corn's, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Putman, Corn's, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Putman, Corn's, private | | Fonda |
| Putman, Corn's, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Putman, Corn's, private | Fisher | Little |
| Putman, David, captain | Klock (?) | |
| Putman, David, corporal | Willet | Marshall |
| Putman, David, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Putman, David, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Putman, David, private | Klock | Bedhig |
| Putman, David, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Putman, David, private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Putman, David, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Putman, David, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Putman, David, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Putman, David, private | Fisher | Little |
| Putman, Francis, lieut. | Fisher | Snook |
| Putman, Francis, ensign | Fisher | Hogan |
| Putman, Francis, ensign | Fisher | Fisher |
| Putman, Francis, private | Fisher | Putman |

* Severely wounded and taken prisoner June 24, 1779. Salem, Westchester county. I 29, Bb 28.

† Shot and taken prisoner at Morrisania March 4, 1782. Farmer, New Marlborough, Ulster Co., C. 198.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Putman, Fred'k, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Putman, Fred'k, private | Fisher | Degrass |
| Putman, Garret, captain | Willet | |
| Putman, Garret, captain | Harper | |
| Putman, Garret, captain | Fisher | |
| Putman, Garret, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Putman, Geo., sergeant | Fisher | Yates |
| Putman, Geo., private | Fisher | Putman |
| Putman, Henry, sergeant | Johnson | Roosa |
| Putman, Henry, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Putman, Hend'k, private | Fisher | Gartneer |
| Putman, Henry, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Putman, Henry, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Putman, Jacob, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Putman, Jacob, private | Fisher | Little |
| Putman, Jacobus, private | Fisher | Degrass |
| Putman, John, sergeant | Johnson | Jansen |
| Putman, John, sergeant | Fisher | Little |
| Putman, John, corp. | Johnson | Cross |
| Putman, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Putnam, John, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Putman, Lewis, corporal | Fisher | Yates |
| Putman, Lewis, corporal | Fisher | Degraas |
| Putman, Lewis, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Putman, Rich'd, lieut. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Putman, Rich'd, ensign, | Fisher | Veeder |
| Putman, Rich'd, sergeant | Fisher | Veeder |
| Putman, Victor, lieut. | Willet | Putman |
| Putman, Victor, lieut. | Harper | Bogart |
| Putman, Victor, lieut. | Fisher | Gartneer |
| Putman, Victor, sergeant | Fisher | Degraas |
| Putman, Victor, sergeant | Fisher | Little |
| Putman, Victor, corporal | Fisher | Yates |
| Putman, Victor, private | Fisher | Hogan |
| Putman, Victor, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Putman, Victor, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Putman, Victor, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Putman, Victor, private | Fisher | Little |
| Putman, Victor, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Putman, Victor, Jr., priv. | Fisher | Putman |
| Putman, Wm., sergeant | Fisher | Fisher |
| Putman, Wm., private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Putman, Wm., private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Putman, Wm., private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Putman, Wm., private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Putmer, John, sergt. | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Puxley, Clark, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Pyke, Will., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Pyne, Phillip, private | Brinckerhoff | |
| Pyne, Robert, private | Brinckerhoff | |
| Pyne, Silvanus, private | Brinckerhoff | |
| Pyne, Thomas, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |

## Q.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Qua, Robert, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Qua, Rob't, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Quack, Ab'm, lieut. | Fisher | Yates |
| Quack, Ab'm, corporal | Fisher | Yates |
| Quack, Abrm, Jr., private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Quack, Ab'm D., ensign | Fisher | Yoeman |
| Quack, David, sergeant | Fisher | Fisher |
| Quack, David, private | | Fonda |
| Quack, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Quack, Gradus, private | Wemple | Outhout |
| Quack, Isaac, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Quack, Isaac, corporal | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Quack, Isaac, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Quack, Isaac, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Quack, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Quack, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Quack, John, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Quack, John, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Quack, Mindert, lieut. | Fisher | Yates |
| Quack, Mindert, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Quack, Myndert Wm., lt. | Fisher | Fisher |
| Quack, Nich's, sergeant | Fisher | Mabee |
| Quack, Nich's, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Quack, Vincent, lieut. | Fisher | |
| Quack, Wm., private | Fisher | |
| Quackenboos, Fred'k, priv. | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Quackenboos, Peter, priv. | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Quackenbos, Ab'm, lieut. | Fisher | Snook |
| Quackenbos, Ab'm, corpl. | Fisher | |
| Quackenbos, Dan'l, priv. | Livingston | Shaver |
| Quackenbos, Garret, priv. | Livingston | Shaver |
| Quackenbos, Gradus, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Quackenbos, Isaac, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Quackenbos, Jacob, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Quackenbos, John, corpl. | Fisher | |
| Quackenboss, Jno., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Quackenbos, M. W., lieut. | Fisher | Wemple |
| Quackenbos, Nich's, sergt. | Fisher | |
| Quackenbos, Nich's, priv. | Fisher | |
| Quackenbos, Wm., private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Quackenbos, Wm., private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Quackenbosh, Gosa, sergt. | Yates | Brown |
| Quackenboss, Abr'm, priv. | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Quackenboss, David, corp. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Quackenboss, Henry, col. | | |
| Quackenboss, Hunter, priv. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Quackenboss, Isaac, priv. | Clyde | Weeser |
| Quackenboss, James, sergt. | Hays | |
| Quackenboss, Jeremy, pr. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Quackenboss, John, priv. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Quackenboss, John B., adjt. | Schuyler | |
| Quackenboss, Peter, sergt. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Quackenboss, Reinard, pr. | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Quackenboss, Reynier, pr. | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Quackenboss, Reynard, pr. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Quackenbus, Ab'm, lieut. | Fisher | Gartnere |
| Quackenbus, Ab'm, priv. | Fisher | Gartnere |
| Quackenbus, David, sergt. | Fisher | Wemple |
| Quackenbus, David, priv. | Fisher | |
| Quackenbus, Goose, sergt. | Yates | Wiltse |
| Quackenbus, Isaac, priv. | Fisher | Fisher |
| Quackenbus, John, private | Fisher | Gartneer |
| Quackenbus, Mindert, lieut. | Fisher | Fisher |
| Quackenbus, Mindert, lieut. | Fisher | Wemple |
| Quackenbus, Nich's, sergt. | Fisher | Gartneer |
| Quackenbus, Peter, corpl. | Fisher | Gartneer |
| Quackenbus, Peter, corpl. | Fisher | Fisher |
| Quackenbus, Peter, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Quackenbus, William, pr. | Fisher | Gartneer |
| Quackenbush, Adrian, pr. | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Quackenbush, David, priv. | | Fonda |
| Quackenbush, Garret, pr. | Livingston | Shaver |
| Quackenbush, Gerret, ser. | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Quackenbush, Harman, pr. | Yates | Brutt |
| Quackenbush, Harman, pr. | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Quackenbush, James, lieut. | Hays | A. P. 14-243 |
| Quackenbush, James, priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Quackenbush, John, priv. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Quackenbush, Peter, priv. | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Quackenbush, Tunis, priv. | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Quackenbush, William, pr. | Fisher | Fisher |
| Quant, Fred'k, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Quant, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Quant, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Queen, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Queen, Owen, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Quick, Andrew, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Quick, Andrew, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Quick, David, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Quick, George, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Quick, Hendricus, private | Cantine | |
| Quick, Jacob, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Quick, John, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Quick, John, private | Drake | Delivan |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Quick, John,* private | Allison | Lieut. Decker |
| Quick, John, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Quick, John, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Quick, John, Jr., private | Drake | Delivan |
| Quick, Lewis, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Quick, Peter, corporal | Hathorn | Case |
| Quicke, Andrew, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Quilhot, Stephen, private | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Quimbe, Nath'l, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Quimby, Stephen, private | Willet | Conine |
| Quimby, Stephen, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Quin, William, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Quivey, Asa, sergeant | Webster | McNitt |
| Quock, David, sergeant | Fisher | Fisher |
| Quock, Mindert, lieut. | Fisher | Fisher |
| Quock, Mindert Q., sergt. | Fisher | Fisher |
| Quockenbos, Davis, lieut. | Fisher | Wemple |
| Quoller, Casper, Jr., priv. | Clyde | House |
| Quolling, Henry, sergeant | Clyde | House |
| Quollinger, And'w, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Quollinger, Casper, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Quollinger, Hend'k, sergt. | Clyde | House |

## R.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Race, Benj'n, private | Livingston | Kline |
| Race, Dan'l, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Race, Eph'm, private | Livingston | Klock |
| Race, Eph'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Race, John, private | Van Bergen | |
| Race, Thomas, private | Van Bergen | |
| Rackley, Andrew, private | Armstrong | |
| Raden, Patrick, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Radinour, Jacob, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Radley, Jacob, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Radley, Jacob, private | Quackenboss | |
| Radley, John, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Radley, John, Jr., private | Quackenboss | |
| Radley, Peter, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Radley, Jno., private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Radly, Jacob, corporal | Graham | Muller |
| Radly, John, private | Graham | Muller |
| Radnor, George, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Radon, Patrick, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Raff, Christophel, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Raff, Henry, sergeant | Thomas | Moseman |
| Raff, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Raghmine, John, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Ragon, Thomas, private | Field | Barnum |
| Raiment, Sands, private | Pawling | Sackets |
| Raine, David, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Rainer, Samuel, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Rainer, Samuel, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Rainer, William, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Rainer, William, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Raisner, Jacobus, corporal | Klock | Ruff |
| Raisner, James, private | Clyde | House |
| Ralph, George, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Ralph, George, private | Graham | Vail |
| Ramage, James, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Ramage, John, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| Ramage, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Ramage, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Ramage, John, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Rambagh, Astmus, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Rambough, Ashmael, priv. | Fisher | Fisher |
| Rament, William, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Ramer, Fred'k, corporal | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Rames, James, private | Weisenfels | |
| Rammage, John, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Ramon, John, private | Hays | Smith |
| Rampson, Garret, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Ramsay, Nathan, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Ramsay, Jonas, private | Willet | |
| Ramsen, Abraham, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Ramsen, Aurt, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Ramsen, Henry, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Ramsen, James, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Ramsen, Peleg, captain | Cantine | |
| Ramsen, Teunis, private | Hathorn | McCambly |
| Ramser, Christ'r, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Ramsey, Christ'r, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Ramsey, Jesse, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Ramson, Aurt, private | Hays | Smith |
| Ramson, George, private | Hays | Smith |
| Ramson, Henry, private | Willet | |
| Ramson, Johannis, priv. | Hays | Smith |
| Ranald, Hugh, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Ranald, John, private | Webster | Childs |
| Ranalds, Hugh, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Ranalds, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Ranalds, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Ranbagh, Astmus, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Randal, Chas., private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Randal, David, sergeant | Thomas | Miller |
| Randal, David, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Randal, Jesse, sergeant | Thomas | Miller |
| Randal, Jno., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Randal, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Rundall |
| Randal, Joseph, private | Webster | Childs |
| Randal, Matt'w, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Randal, Matt'w, private | Van Rensselaer | Rundall |
| Randal, Reuben, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Randal, Stephen, private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Randall, Benj'n, captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Randall, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | A. P. 16-250 |
| Randall, David,† private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Randall, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Randall, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Randall, Joshua, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Randall, Joshua,‡ corporal | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Randall, Matt'w, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Randall, Matt'w, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Randall, Matt'w,§ private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Randall, Stephen, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Randall, Stephen, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Randall, William, private | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Randall, William, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Randall, Wm., private | Wisner | Baly |
| Randel, Joseph, private | Harper | Allen |
| Randel, Matthew, corporal | Willet | Welp |
| Randell, Benjamin, private | Drake | Seely |
| Randell, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Randell, John, private | Van Rensslaer | Odle |
| Randels, Benjamin, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Randle, Benj'n, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Randle, David, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Randle, Elias, private | Van Veghten | |
| Randle, Matthew, corporal | Willet | Welp |
| Randle, Matt's, private | Dubois | |
| Randle, Nath'l, corporal | Willet | Marshall |
| Randle, Nathial, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Randolph, Richard, lieut. | Willet | Skinner |
| Raney, David, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Raney, Samuel, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Rangburn, Will., private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Rank, Cornelius, sergeant | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Rank, John, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Rank, Philip, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Ranney, Seth, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Ransier, George, private | Clyde | House |
| Ransom, James, corporal | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Ranson, Henry, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Ranton, Patrick, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Rany, David, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Rany, Samuel, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Rany, Samuel, private | Johnson | Jansen |

* Ordered out against Indians under Brant Oct. 9, 1786; badly wounded at Menga Creek on the 12th. Farmer, Mamacating, Ulster county. C, 151.

† Enlisted as private Oct. 19, 1777; lieut. Aug. 5, 1780. ‡ Later sergeant. A. P. 16-248. § See Rundall.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Rapagee, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Rapaljee, Isaac, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Rapelje, Daniel, lieut. | Platt | Lee |
| Rapp, George, private | Klock | Miller |
| Rapp, George, private | Klock | Zealy |
| Rapp, Geo., private | Willet | Fonda |
| Rapspel, Fred'k, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Raqua, James, drummer | Hammond | Requa |
| Rasa, Corn's, corporal | Yates | Yates |
| Rasbach, John, private | Bellinger | Small |
| Rasbell, Fred'k,* private | Klock | House |
| Rase, John, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Rasley, James, sergeant | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Raspel, Fred'k, private | Willet | Gross |
| Ratenaver, George, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Ratenaver, Jacob,† private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Rath, Adam, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Rath, Coenrad, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Ratnouz, Jacob, corporal | Klock | Ruff |
| Ratt, Asa, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Rattan, William, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Rattan, Wm., private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Rattle, Joseph, private | Willet | Hole |
| Rau, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Rawson, Henry, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Ray, Charles, private | Weisenfels | |
| Ray, Daniel, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Ray, Daniel, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Ray, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Ray, Isaac, corporal | | Humphrey |
| Ray, James, lieut. | Lansing | Houston |
| Ray, John, corporal | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Ray, John, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Ray, John, private | Williams | Stowel |
| Ray, Martin, private | Van Ness | Whitney |
| Ray, Raysal, fifer | Graham | Sherwood |
| Ray, Rosel, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Ray, Simon, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Ray, William, corporal | Willet | Gray |
| Ray, William, private | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Ray, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Ray, Zachariah, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Ray, Zakeriah, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Ray, Zeek, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Raymond, Eben, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Raymond, Enoch, privat | Thomas | St. John |
| Raymond, Enoch, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Raymond, James, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Raymond, James, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Raymond, James, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Raymond, John, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Raymond, John, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Raymond, Nathan, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Raymond, Nathan, ensign | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Raymond, Sands, lieut. | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Raymond, Sands, sergeant | Crane | |
| Raymond, Sands, corporal | Thomas | Chapman |
| Raymond, Sands, corporal | Crane | Chapman |
| Raymond, Sands, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Raymond, Sands, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Raymond, Sands, Jr., pr. | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Raymond, Thaddeus, priv. | Luddington | Knapp |
| Raymond, Thaddeus, priv. | Luddington | Scribner |
| Raymond, Thaddeus, priv. | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Raymond, Thomas, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Raymond Thomas, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Raymond, Uriah, sergeant | Field | Dykeman |
| Raymond, William, priv. | Whiting | Davis |
| Raynolds, Jesse, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Raynolds, Moses, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Raynor, Dan'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Raynson, Henry, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Rayse, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt |
| Rayse, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Philips |
| Rea, Matt'w, Jr., private | Johnsen | Jansen |
| Rea, Stephen, corporal | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Rea, Stephen, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Rea, Stephen, private | Johnson | Robinson |
| Reace, William, sergeant | Pawling | Westfall |
| Read, Alex'r, private | Armstrong | |
| Read, Alpheas, private | Harper | Drake |
| Read, Archy, private | Drake | |
| Read, Jacob, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Read, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Read, John, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Read, John, private | Willet | Gross |
| Read, Sam'l, private | Williams | Stowel |
| Read, Stephen, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Reade, Isaac, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Reader, Josiah, corporal | Hays | |
| Readley, Philip, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Reagle, Dan'l, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Realer, John, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Reany, David, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Reas, Daniel, corporal | Willet | Livingston |
| Reas, Jonas, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Reasenor, Jacob, corporal | Clyde | Ruff |
| Reator, William, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Reaves, Nath'l, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Reaves, William, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Record, Coenrod, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Redclift, Peter, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Redclift, Philip, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Redder, Evert D., corporal | Van Veghten | Van Woei |
| Reddick, Philip, private | Hathorn | McCamley |
| Reder, Ab'm, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Reder, Charles, lieut. | Dragoons | Phillips |
| Redington, Jacob, private | Whiting | King |
| Redman, David, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Redwood, Prince, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Redwood, Prince, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Redy, Chas, private | Fisher | Little |
| Reed, Conrad, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Reed, Elias, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Reed, Fred'k, sergeant | Malcom | Blakely |
| Reed, Jacob, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Reed, James, private | Pawliug | Westfall |
| Reed, James, private | Hammond | |
| Reed, James, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Reed, Ketchel, private | Van Ness | Tanner |
| Reed, John, private | Hathorn | Bartoff |
| Reed, Leonard, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Reed, Peter, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Reed, Samuel, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Reed, Samuel, corporal | Pawling | Westfall |
| Reed, Samuel, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Reed, Simeon, private | Van Ness | |
| Reed, Wm., private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Reede, Asa, private | Armstrong | |
| Reeder, Hend'k, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Reeder, John, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Reeder, William, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Reekie Andrew, private | Newkirk | McBride |
| Reelman, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Rees, Benjamin, sergeant | Van Alstyn | Van Buren |
| Rees, Benj'n, sergeant | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Rees, Jacob, private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Rees, Jacob, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Reese, Geo., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Reese, Jacob, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Reese, Philip, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Reess, Geo,, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Reeve, Andrew, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Reeves, Daniel, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Reeves, Elisha, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Reeves, William, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Reeves, James, Jr.,‡ priv. | Allison | Little |
| Regel, Christian, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Reghtmeyt, Conrad, priv. | Snyder | Swart |
| Reghtmier, Christ'n, serg. | Vrooman | |
| Reghtmyer, John, private | | Fonda |
| Regnaw, Gabriel, private | Drake | |

* Wounded in the jaw August 6, 1777. Palatine District. B 130.

† Wounded in left thigh near Torlach, Montgomery county, July 10, 1781. Canajoharie. B 9, C 167, I 75.

‡ Ordered out against Indians at Minisink, July 20, 1779, shot through left arm July 22, 1779. Farmer, Goshen Precinct, Orange Co. C, 148. I, 110.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Rehern, Joseph,* private | Knickerbocker | Russell |
| Rehern, Joseph,† private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Reifer, Joh's, sergeant | | |
| Reigel, Christ'n, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Reightmyer, Peter, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Reima, John,‡ private | Bellinger | Starring |
| Reinhard, Geo., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Reinhard, Geo., private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Reinhard, Wm., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Reinhart, Geo., private | Vrooman | |
| Reinhart, Geo., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Reinhart, Geo., private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Reinhart, Mattice, private | Vrooman | |
| Reinhart, William, corpl. | Clyde | House |
| Reinhart, Wm., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Reinhart, Wm., private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Reinhart, Wm., private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Rekert, Hend'k, private | Fisher | |
| Relay, Rob't, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Releay, Simon, private | Quackenboss | |
| Relee, Dened, corporal | Johnson | Smith |
| Rellee, Simon, corporal | Johnson | Smith |
| Relyea, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Relyea, John, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Relyea, Peter, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Relyea, Peter, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Relyea, Simeon, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Relyea, Simeon, sergeant | Pawling | Piercy |
| Rema, Jacob, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Rema, John, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Rema, Martin, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Remaw, John, private | Willet | Gross |
| Remer, Fred'k, corporal | Yates | Yates |
| Remer, Fred'k, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Remise, John, private | | Fonda |
| Remsen, Henry, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Remsen, John, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Remsen, Teunis, private | Hathorn | Bartholf |
| Rendall, Ishua, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Renesear, Geo., corporal | Willet | Tearse |
| Renex, Andrew, sergeant | Harper | Vrooman |
| Rennals, John, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Renolds, Lusia, sergeant | Livingston | Elliot |
| Rensey, Hend'k, sergeant | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Rensler, Lawrence, sergt. | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Reny, Samuel, private | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Reply, Piram, corporal | Willet | Harrison |
| Requa, Abm., private | Hammond | Requa |
| Requa, Abr'm, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Requa, Dan'l, sergeant | Hammond | Requa |
| Requa, Dan'l, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Requa, Gabriel, captain | Hammond | |
| Requa, Gabriel, sergeant | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Requa, Gabriel, sergeant | Hammond | Comb |
| Requa, Gabriel, sergeant | Hammond | Orser |
| Requa, Isaac, lieut. | Hammond | Orser |
| Requa, Isaac, lieut. | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Requa, James, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Requa, John, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Requa, Joseph, lieut. | Malcom | |
| Requa, Joseph, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Requa, Joseph, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Requaw, Isaac, lieut. | Pawling | Sackett |
| Reque, Dan'l, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Reque, James, private | Hammond | Martling |
| Res, Jacob, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Resacker, Peter, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Resco, John, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Resco, Noah, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Resco, Sam'l, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Resco, Theophilus, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Resco, Theophilus, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Resco, Thomas, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Resequire, John, private | Crane | |
| Resew, John, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Restyne, John, private | Schuyler | Slingerlandt |
| Resue, John, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Resue, John, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Reton, Peter, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Retong, William, private | Hammond | |
| Retter, Jacob, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Rettig, Christ'r, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Retz, Conradt, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Reveer, Jonas, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Revere, Hend'k, private | | Stevenson |
| Reversion, James, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Rex, Rufus, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Rexford, Edward, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Rexford, Ensighn, private | Willet | Gray |
| Rexford, Joseph, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Rexford, Samuel, lieut. | | Noble |
| Reyley, Jacobus, sergeant | Wemple | |
| Reymond, Sands, sergeant | Crane | Lewis |
| Reymond, Thomas, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Reynard, John, private | | Stevenson |
| Reynard, Wm., private | Graham | Lansing |
| Reyner, Francis, lieut. | Fisher | Hogan |
| Reynolds, Abijah, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Reynolds, Abraham, priv. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Reynolds, And'w, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Reynolds, Austin, ensign | Drake | |
| Reynolds, Austin, ser.-m'r | Drake | |
| Reynolds, Benj'n, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Reynolds, Benjamin, priv. | Hays | Stevenson |
| Reynolds, Benj'n, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Reynolds, Benj'n,§ private | Drake | Lawrence |
| Reynolds, Benj'n, Jr., pr. | Crane | Lawrence |
| Reynolds, Benony, private | Van Veghten | |
| Reynolds, Caleb, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Reynolds, Eli, private | Van Ness | |
| Reynolds, Elisha, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Reynolds, Ezra, private | Drake | Seely |
| Reynolds, Ezra, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Reynolds, Gilbert, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Reynolds, Gilbert, private | Benedict | Bouton |
| Reynolds, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Reynolds, Hugh, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Reynolds, Israel, private | | Hobby |
| Reynolds, Jesse, sergt. | Thomas | Hubby |
| Reynolds, Jesse, sergt. | Thomas | Lyon |
| Reynolds, Jesse, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Reynolds, Jessop, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Reynolds, Jessup, sergeant | | Hobby |
| Reynolds, Jessup, sergeant | Thomas | Lyon |
| Reynolds, Jessup, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Reynolds, Joel, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Reynolds, John, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Reynolds, John, private | Thomas | Sacket |
| Reynolds, John, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Reynolds, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Reynolds, Jonah, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Reynolds, Jonah, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Reynolds, Jon'n, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| Reynolds, Jon'n, lieut. | Van Ness | |
| Reynolds, Jon'n,‖ private | Waterbury(Conn) | Hobby |
| Reynolds, Joseph, sergt. | Thomas | Lyon |
| Reynolds, Joseph, private | | Humfrey |
| Reynolds, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Reynolds, Joshua, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Reynolds, Lewis, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Elliott |
| Reynolds, Nath'l, lieut. | Crane | Lawrence |
| Reynolds, Nath'l, private | Drake | Seely |
| Reynolds, Nath'l, private | Benedict | Seely |
| Reynolds, Nath'l, Jr., priv. | Drake | Seely |
| Reynolds, Shubal, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Reynolds, Shubel, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Reynolds, Stephen, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Reynolds, Stephen, priv. | Wessenfels | Shephard |

* Wounded in the wrist at Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777. Cambridge Distr., Albany Co. B, 7.
† Shot through left arm at Wallumschack, Aug. 16, 1777. I, 33.
‡ Wounded in right arm at New Petersburgh, Oct. 10, 1778. Herkimer, Montgomery Co. Co, 86.
§ Right arm fractured by a musket ball Oct. 26, 1781. Farmer, Lower Salem, Westchester Co. B, 93.
‖ Disabled at the siege of St. John. Lower Salem, Westchester Co. B, 147.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Reynolds, Thomas, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Reynolds, Thomas, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Reynolds, Titus, lieut. | Benedict | Seely |
| Reynolds, William,* priv, | Woodhull | Smith |
| Reynolds, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Reynolds, William, priv. | Crane | Scofield |
| Reynolds, William, priv. | Crane | Bouton |
| Rhades, Rich'd, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Rheinhart, William, priv. | Clyde | House |
| Rhen, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Rhine, Christ'r, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Rhine, Timothy, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Rhoades, Isaac, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Rhoades, John, private | Luddington | Lewis |
| Rhodes, Rich'd, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Rhyfer, And'w, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Riall, Peter, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Ribesomen, Mathias, priv. | Clyde | Leipe |
| Ribsamin, Mathias, private | Clyde | Bawman |
| Ribsomen, William, priv. | Clyde | Leipe |
| Rice, Asa, captain | Williams | |
| Rice, David, sergeant | Armstrong | |
| Rice, David, sergeant | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Rice, David, private | Webster | Long |
| Rice, David, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Rice, Edward, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Rice, Ezekiel, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Rice, Francis, sergeant | Williams | Rice |
| Rice, Isaac, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Rice, John, sergeant | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Rice, John, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Rice, John, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Rice, John, private | Willet | Wright |
| Rice, John, private | Clyde | Difendorf |
| Rice, John, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Rice, John, private | Yates | Yates |
| Rice, John, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Rice, John, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Rice, John, Jr., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Rice, Jonas, lieut. | Malcom | Blakely |
| Rice, Jonas, private | Williams | Rice |
| Rice, Nich's, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Rice, Peter, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Rice, Peter, private | Williams | Stowel |
| Rice, Phineas, private | Williams | Rice |
| Rice, Phineas, private | Williams | Stowel |
| Rice, Sam'l, sergeant | Malcom | Livingston |
| Rice, Sam'l, sergeant | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Rice, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Rice, Samuel, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Rice, Seth, private | Graham | |
| Rice, Seth, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Rice, Seth, private | Yates | Yates |
| Rice, Wm., private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Rich'd, Adolph(Prichard)p. | Klock | Kock |
| Richard, Edward, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Richard, Johannis, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Richard, Nath'l, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Richard, Nath'l, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Richard, Nath'l, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Richard, Nathaniel, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Richard, Nath'l, private | Wessenfels | |
| Richards, David, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Richards, Eliphalet, priv. | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Richards, Eliphalet, priv. | Wisner | Miller |
| Richards, Ezra, sergeant | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Richards, Ezra, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Richards, Ezra, private | Cortland | |
| Richards, Ezra, private | Wessenfels | |
| Richards, Ezra, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Richards, John, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Richards, Moses, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Richards, Moses, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Richardson, Asa, private | Webster | Sherwood |
| Richardson, Isaac, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Richardson, Isaac, private | Yates | Brown |
| Richardson, Isaac, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Richardson, James, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Richardson, James, private | Yates | Yates |
| Richardson, James, private | Yates | Brown |
| Richardson, John, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Richardson, Jon'n, sergt. | Fisher | McMaster |
| Richardson, Jon'n, corpl. | Fisher | McMaster |
| Richardson, Jon'n, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Richardson, Joseph, priv. | Willet | Gillet |
| Richardson, Joseph, priv. | Willet | Henry |
| Richardson, Joseph, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| Richardson, Joseph, priv. | Van Ness | |
| Richardson, Josiah, lieut. | Willet | Fonda |
| Richardson, Josiah, lieut. | Willet | Pearcy |
| Richardson, William, priv. | Willet | Elsworth |
| Richardson, William, priv. | Willet | Wright |
| Richardson, William, corpl. | Willet | Cannon |
| Richardson, William, priv. | Willet | Elsworth |
| Richardson, Wm., private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Richardson, William, priv. | Graham | Pearce |
| Richel, Christ., private | Bellinger | Small |
| Richer, Henry, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Richerson, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Richerson, James, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Richerson, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Richert, Lewis, corporal | Klock | Miller |
| Richert, Lewis, private | Klock | Miller |
| Richert, Ludwick, sergeant | Klock | Miller |
| Richeson, James, corporal | Willet | Gray |
| Richeson, Thomas, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Richle, Andrew, private | Wynkoop | |
| Richler, John, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Richley, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Richman, Benj'n, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Richman, Edward, private | Van Ness | Whiting |
| Richmon, Abijah, private | Graham | Magee |
| Richmon, Benjamin, priv. | Willet | Fonda |
| Richmon, Silvester, priv. | Willet | Fonda |
| Richmon, Simeon, sergt. | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Richmond, John, private | Cortland | |
| Richmond, John, private | Wessenfelf | |
| Richmond, Josiah, sergt. | Malcom | Livingston |
| Richmond, Simeon, sergt. | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Richmond, Simeon, priv. | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Richom, James, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Richter, John, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Richter, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Richtmeyer, John, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Richtmyer, Christ'n, sergt. | Vrooman | Miller |
| Richtmyer, Christ'r, sergt. | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Richtmyer, Christ., private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Richtmyer, Conrad, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Richtmyer, Geo., captain | Vrooman | |
| Richtmyer, Geo., private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Richtmyer, George, Jr., pr. | Wynkoop | |
| Richtmyer, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Richtmyer, Johannis, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Richtmyer, Peter, private | Wynkoop | |
| Rickard, Jacob, sergeant | Klock | Cayser |
| Rickart, Hend'k, corporal | Fisher | Gartneer |
| Rickart, John, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Rickely, And'w, private | Webster | |
| Ricker, Hend'k, private | Fisher | |
| Rickerd, Conrath, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Rickerd, Lodowick, sergt. | Klock | Miller |
| Rickerd, Lodowick, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Rickert, George, corporal | Vrooman | Becker |
| Rickert, George, private | Vrooman | Rightmyer |
| Rickert, Geo., private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Rickert, Hend'k, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Rickert, Jacob, private | Harper | Putman |
| Rickert, Johannis, sergeant | Vrooman | Rightmyer |
| Rickert, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Rickert, John, sergeant | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Rickert, John, sergeant | Vrooman | Brown |
| Rickert, John, sergeant | Vrooman | Miller |
| Rickert, John, corporal | Vrooman | |
| Rickert, John, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Rickert, John, private | Klock | House |
| Rickert, John, private | Yates | |
| Rickert, Lodowick, private | Klock | House |
| Rickert, Marcus, fifer | Vrooman | Brown |

* Wounded and captured at Fort Montgomery, October 6, 1777. I 129.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Rickert, Marcus, fifer | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Rickert, Marcus, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Rickert, Marcus, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Rickert, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Rickert, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Rickert, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Rickey, John, private | Hathorn | McCamply |
| Rickly, Jacob, private | Snyder | Swart |
| Rickman, Abm., sgt. maj. | Dubois | Lee |
| Ricksly, Charles, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Ridder, Evert, private | Van Veghten | |
| Ridder, Evert D., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Ridder, George, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Riddick, Philip, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Riddick, Philip, private | Hathorn | Bartolf |
| Riddle, George, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Riddle, John, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Rider, Andries, private | Van Rensselaer | DeForest |
| Rider, Benj'n, private | Cantine | |
| Rider, Christ'r, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Rider, Christ'r, private | Van Rensselaer | DeForest |
| Rider, Christ'r, private | Field | Barnum |
| Rider, David, private | Field | Barnum |
| Rider, John, private | Drake | Haight |
| Rider, John, private | Field | Barnum |
| Rider, John, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Rider, Simeon, private | Field | Barnum |
| Rider, Simeon, Jr., private | Field | Barnum |
| Rider, Valentine, private | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Rider, William, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Ridman, Peter, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Riegel, Christ'n, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Riegel, Frederick, private | Bellinger | Demouth |
| Riely, James, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Rifenberger, Hend'k, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Rockfeller |
| Rifle, James, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Rigby, William, private | Webster | Thomas |
| Rigel, Godfrey, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Riggs, Daniel, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Riggs, Josiah, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Righmer, John, private | Fisher | |
| Right, John, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Right, Solomon, sergeant | Platt | Kinnue |
| Right, Thomas, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Righter, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Righter, Nich's, captain | Klock | |
| Rightmier, Christ'r, sergt. | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Rightmier, George, captain | Vrooman | |
| Rightmier, John, private | Willet | Conine |
| Rightmire, John, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Rightmire, Jno., private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Rightmire, John, private | Wynkoop | DeWitt |
| Rightmore, Henry, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Rightmye, Henry, private | Willet | Putman |
| Rightmyer, Conradt, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Rightmyer, Conrad, priv. | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Rightmyer, George, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Rightmyer, Harman, priv. | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Rightmyer, Henry,* priv. | Willet | Putman |
| Rightmyer, Joh's, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Rightmyer, Jno., private | | Fonda |
| Rightmyer, John, private | Van Bergen | |
| Rightmyer, Jury W., priv. | Wynkoop | DeWitt |
| Rigins, Powel, private | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Rikel, John, private | | Fonda |
| Rikeman, Herm's, sergeant | Johnson | Johnson |
| Riker, Matthew, private | Hays | Smith |
| Riker, Peter, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Rikert, Henry, private | Willet | Putman |
| Rile, James, sergeant | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Riley, John, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Rillye, John, private | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Rima, George, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Rima, Hannis, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Rima, John, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Rina, John, Sr., private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Rinchart, William, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Rinders, James, private | Wessenfels | |
| Rinders, John, private | Wessenfels | |
| Rine, Richard, private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Rine, Timothy, private | Drake | Haight |
| Rine, Timothy, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Rinejens, Samuel, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Rines, John, corporal | Graham | Conklin |
| Riness, Adres, private | Graham | Vail |
| Ringodorph, Philip, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Ringons, Samuel, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Ripley, Asa, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Ripley, Piram, private | Willet | Gray |
| Ripsom, Mathias,† private | | Beauman |
| Risdorf, George, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Risdorp, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Rise, John, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Rise, John, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Risen, Ab'm, corporal | Webster | Long |
| Risle, James, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Ritchards, Coenrad, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Rittenbergh, Adam, priv. | Malcom | Drake |
| Rittenburgh, George, priv. | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Ritter, And'w, sergt. | Vrooman | Becker |
| Ritter, Antreas, private | Vrooman | |
| Ritter, Christ., private | Vrooman | |
| Ritter, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Ritter, John, private | Vrooman | |
| Ritter, Killian, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Rittle, Henry, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Ritzman, Johannis, private | Klock | Ruff |
| River, Benj'n, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Rivers, Ant'y, private | Field | Hecock |
| Rnyans, Philip, sergeant(?) | Livingston | Shaver |
| Roach, William, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Boads, John, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Roads, John, private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Roads, Philip, private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Roads, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Roads, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Roads, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Roads, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Roal, Henry, private | Hammond | |
| Roase, James, private | | Fonda |
| Rob, John, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Robards, Ezekiel, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Robards, Peter, private | Luddington | Baker |
| Robards, Purchas, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Robards, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Robbins, Evans, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Robbins, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Robenson, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Robenson, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Robenson, John, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Robenson, Joseph, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Roberds, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Roberson, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Roberson, Jesse, sergeant | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Roberson, Jesse, corporal | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Roberson, Johannes, ens'n. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Roberson, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Roberson, Joshua, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Roberson, Nath'l, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Roberson, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Roberts, Ab'm, corporal | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Roberts, Amos, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Roberts, Benj'n, Jr., priv. | Field | Barnum |
| Roberts, Edward, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Roberts, Ezekiel,‡ sergeant | | |
| Roberts, Ez'l, sergeant | Harper | Harrison |
| Roberts, Ezekiel, private | Graham | |
| Roberts, Ezekiel, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Roberts, James, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Roberts, James, private | Cortland | |
| Roberts, John, private | Willet | White |
| Roberts, John, private | Graham | Hermance |

* Wounded in left arm at Johnstown Oct. 25, 1781. Mohawk Distr., Montgomery county. B 96, Cc 54.

† Killed at Oriskany. A. P. 17-167

‡ Baldwin's Rangers. Entered Sept., '76; taken prisoner at Sabbath Day Point, March 19, 1777, paroled Decb'r, 1777, Lieut. in Capt. Sherwood's, Col. Graham's, taken prisoner at Fort Ann, Oct. 10, 1780, escaped end of 1782. A. P., 14-310, 15-85, 9-169.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Roberts, John, private | Harper | Vroman |
| Roberts, John M., private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Roberts, Mordecai, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Roberts, Mordecai, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Roberts, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Roberts, Peter, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Roberts, Purchas, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Roberts, Robert, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Roberts, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Robertson, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Robertson, Charles, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Robertson, Cha's, corpl. | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Robertson, Isaac, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Robertson, Jerem'h, corpl. | Willet | Marshall |
| Robertson, Jesse, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Robertson, John, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Robertson, John, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Robertson, John, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Robertson, John, private | | Fonda |
| Robertson, Rich'd, ensign | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Robertson, Rob't, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Robertson, William, sergt. | Willet | Tearse |
| Robertson, Wm., private | Graham | Lansing |
| Robeson, Isaiah, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Robeson, Robt't, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Robins, Dan'l, corporal | Willet | Tourse |
| Robins, Dan'l, private | Graham | Muller |
| Robins, David, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Robins, Eben'r, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Robins, Elijah, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Robins, Joseph, sergeant | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Robins, Jube, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Robins, Tim'y, private | Graham | Williams |
| Robins, William, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Robinson, Arch'd, ensign | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Robinson, Asacher, priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Robinson, Cha's, corporal | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Robinson, Eben'r, major | Luddington | |
| Robinson, Ebenezer, priv. | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Robinson, Eben'r, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Robinson, Eben'r, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Robinson, Eben'r, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Robinson, Esseker, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Robinson, Evans, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Robinson, Geo., private | Fisher | McMasters |
| Robinson, Geo., private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Robinson, Geo., private | Fisher | Yeomans |
| Robinson, George, private | Van Alstyn | |
| Robinson, Hector, private | Willet | Wright |
| Robinson, Isaac, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Robinson, Isachar, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Robinson, Issachar, priv. | Luddington | Mead |
| Robinson, James, ensign | Livingston | Kline |
| Robinson, James, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Robinson, John, lieut. | Luddington | Mead |
| Robinson, John, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Robinson, John, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Robinson, John, Jr., private | | Minthorn |
| Robinson, John, private | Field | Hecock |
| Robinson, Levi, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Robinson, Lewis, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Robinson, Lewis, private | Field | Hecock |
| Robinson, Lewis, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Robinson, Peter, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Robinson, Peter, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Robinson, Peter, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Robinson, Rob't, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Robinson, Rob't, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Robinson, Siah, captain | Johnson | |
| Robison, Arch'd, lieut. | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Robison, Arch'd, ensign | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Robison, Charles, private | Graham | |
| Robison, Ezra, private | Graham | Williams |
| Robison, Hutor, private | Willet | Gray |
| Robison, Hector, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Robison, Jesse, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Robison, James, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Robison, James, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Robison, John, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Robison, John, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Robison, John, private | Wemple | Wemple |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Robison, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Robison, William, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Robison, William, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Robison, Wm., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Robsamen, Wm., private | Clyde | Bowman |
| Roche, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Slingerlandt |
| Rock, Rudolph, Jr., priv. | Klock | Kock |
| Rock, William, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Rockafelow, Christ'r, priv. | Lansing | Houston |
| Rockanson, James, private | Yates | |
| Rockefellow, Johannes, pr. | Newkirk | Van Keuren |
| Rockenfelle, Diell, captain | Livingston | |
| Rockenfeller, Diel, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Rockenfeller, Diel, Jr., p. | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Rockenfeller, Simeon, pr. | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Rockenfeller, Wm., lieut. | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Rockenfeller, Wm., priv. | Livingston | Shaver |
| Rockenfeller, Wm., priv. | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Rockenfellows, Wm., pr. | Willet | Harrison |
| Rockfalow, John, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Rockfeller, Diel, captain | Livingston | |
| Rockfeller, Diel, captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Rockfeller, Diel, sergeant | Livingston | Rockfeller |
| Rockfeller, Philip, adjt. | Livingston | |
| Rockfellow, Christ'r, corp. | Newkirk | Van Keuren |
| Rockfellow, Henry, corpl. | Newkirk | Van Keuren |
| Rockwell, Benj'n, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Rockwell, Enos, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Rockwell, Enos, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Rockwell, Job, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Rockwell, Jon'n, drummer | | Minthorn |
| Rockwell, Nathan, private | | Stevenson |
| Rockwell, Nathan, Jr., pr. | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Rockwell, Silas, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Rockwell, Simon, private | Harper | Drake |
| Rockwell, Simon, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Rockwell, Stephen, private | Field | Barnum |
| Rockwell, Wm., private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Rodds, John, private | Van Veghten | |
| Rodgers, Daniel, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Rodgers, Hugh, corporal | Van Woert | Wells |
| Rodgers, Hugh, corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Rodgers, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Rodgers, Justus, private | Hays | Smith |
| Rodman, David, private | Klock | Hess |
| Rodman, John, private | Van Ness | Tanner |
| Rodman, Joseph, private | Van Ness | |
| Rodman, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| Rodman, Thomas, private | Van Ness | Whiting |
| Roe, Benjamin, corporal | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Roe, Benjamin, corporal | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Roe, Benjamin, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Roe, Benjamin, private | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Roe, Benjamin, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Roe, David, private | | Brinkerhoff |
| Roe, Eben'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Roe, John, corporal | Hathorn | Case |
| Roe, John, private | Hathorn | McCamley |
| Roe, John, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Roe, Nath'l, private | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Roe, Nath'l, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Roe, Timothy, corporal | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Roe, Timothy, corporal | Hathorn | Sayre |
| Roe, William, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Roesteel, John, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Roff, Aaron, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Roff, Christopher, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Roff, Christ'r, private | Drake | Haight |
| Roff, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Roff, Henry, corporal | Drake | Haight |
| Roff, Henry, private | Drake | Haight |
| Roff, Stoffel, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Rogers, Amos, corporal | Crane | Lockwood |
| Rogers, Amos, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Rogers, Annanias, private | | Minthorn |
| Rogers, Augustin, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Rogers, Daniel, private | Newkirk | Faulkner |
| Rogers, Daniel, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Rogers, George, corporal | Willet | Skinner |
| Rogers, Hugh, corporal | Webster | Long |
| Rogers, Hugh, private | Willet | Wright |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Rogers, Hugh, corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Rogers, Hugh, corporal | Williams | Long |
| Rogers, Jacob, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Rogers, Jacob, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Rogers, James, sergeant | Pawling | Westfall |
| Rogers, James, coropral | Pawling | Burnet |
| Rogers, James, private | Newkirk | Faulkner |
| Rogers, James, private | Williams | McNitt |
| Rogers, James, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Rogers, James, private | | Stockweil |
| Rogers, John, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Rogers, John, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Rogers, John, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Rogers, Jon'n, private | Graham | Vait |
| Rogers, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Rogers, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Rogers, Joseph, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Rogers, Joseph, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Rogers, Justis, private | Hays | Smith |
| Rogers, Lewis, sergeant | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Rogers, Lewis, private | | Truesdell |
| Rogers, Michael, private | Graham | Muller |
| Rogers, Michael, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Rogers, Moses, corporal | Dubois | Burnet |
| Rogers, Philip, lieut. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Rogers, Philip, lieut. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Rogers, Philip, lieut. | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Rogers, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Rogers, Platt, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Rogers, Platt, private | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff |
| Rogers, Reuben, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Rogers, Ruben, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Rogers, Richard, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Rogers, Robert, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Rogers, Samuel, private | Clyde | Bawman |
| Rogers, Samuel, private | Fisher | Little |
| Rogers, Wm., quar. mr. | Drake | |
| Rogers, Wm., ensign | Crane | Lockwood |
| Rogers, Wm., sergeant | Drake | Delivan |
| Rogers, Wm., private | Williams | Long |
| Rogers, Wm., private | Webster | Long |
| Rogers, Wm., private | Armstrong | Long |
| Rogers, Wm., private | Drake | Delivan |
| Rokewell, Simon, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Rold, James, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Rolinger, Casper, private | Clyde | House |
| Roliver, Paul, private | Harper | Putman |
| Roller, Andrew, private | Klock | Klock |
| Rolo, James, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Rolo, James, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Rolo, James, private | Van Woert | McKillip |
| Rolo, Walter, corporal | Van Woert | Wells |
| Rolon, Wm., private | Drake | |
| Roman, Aaron, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Roman, Peter, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Roman, Peter, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Roman, Peter, private | Yates | Yates |
| Romer, Aaron, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Romer, Aaron, private | Graham | Williams |
| Romer, Aaron, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Romer, Hend'k, private | Drake | |
| Romer, Henry, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Romer, Henry, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Romer, Henry, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Romer, Henry, Jr., private | Hammond | Comb |
| Romer, James, private | Harper | Allen |
| Romer, James, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Romer, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benchoten |
| Romer, John, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Romes, Henry, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Romine, Abm., private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Romine, John, private | Clyde | Bowman |
| Romine, Nich's, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Romine, Nich's, private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Romine, Nich's, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Romine, Theods. F., q. mr. | Fisher | |
| Romyn, Abr'm, private | Van Renselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Ronalds, Elijah, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Ronalds, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Ronalds, James, private | Wemple | |
| Ronan, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Ronkel, Hend'k, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Ronkel, John, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Ronkel, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Ronkel, John C., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Ronkle, Hend'k, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Ronkle, John, corporal | Van Veghten | |
| Ronkle, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Ronnels, Elias, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Ronnels, Geo., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Ronnels, John, corpl. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Ronnels, Thomas, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Ronyon, Sam'l, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Rood, Elijah, private | | Howley |
| Rood, Ezra, quar'mast. sr. | Dubois | Lee |
| Roof, Philip, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Roop, Peter, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Roory, Hend'k, private | Fisher | |
| Roosa, Abm., sergeant | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Roosa, Abraham, corporal | Pawling | Piercy |
| Roosa, Abraham, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Roosa, Aldert,* lieut. | Willet | |
| Roosa, Aldert, lieut. | Pawling | Westfall |
| Roosa, Aldert, lieut. | Pawling | De Witt |
| Roosa, Aldert, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Roosa, Corn's,† private | Allison | |
| Boosa, Dirck, Sr., private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Roosa, Eldert, lieut. | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Roosa, Evert, private | Johnson | Concklin |
| Roosa, Evert, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Roosa, Evert, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Roosa, Jacob, sergt. | Pawling | Burnet |
| Roosa, Jacob, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Roosa, Jacob, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Roosa, Jacob, private | Hays | |
| Roosa, Johannes, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Roosa, John, private | Johnson | Concklin |
| Roosa, John, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Roosa, John, Jr., private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Roosa, Peter, captain | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Roosa, Richard, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Roosa, William, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Roosa, William, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Roose, John, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Rooseboom, Garret, priv. | Lansing | Brown |
| Roosevelt, Cornelius, priv. | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Root, Asa, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Root, Asa, sergeant | | Steenbergh |
| Root, Asa, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Root, Asa, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Root, Barney, private | Vrooman | |
| Root, Christ, private | Klock | Klock |
| Root, Denison, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Root, Dennis, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Root, Israel, private | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Root, Josiah, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Root, Stephen, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Root, Stephen, private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Root, Stephen, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Root, Tim'y, lieut. | Williams | Rice |
| Rorey, Justice, sergeant | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Rorich, Kasber, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Rorich, Kasper, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Rorick, Barney, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Rorick, Hend'k, sergeant | Fisher | Marselis |
| Rory, Wm., sergeant | Fisher | Snook |
| Rosa, Abraham, sergt. | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Rosa, Abm., private | Graham | |
| Rosa, Abraham, Sr., priv. | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Rosa, Dirk, sergeant | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Rosa, Dirk, sergeant | Johnson | Jansen |
| Rosa, Elias, sergeant | Wemple | Fonda |

* November, 1782, to December 27, 1783, when discharged. Shawangunck, Ulster Co. A. P. 15–15.

† Taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery Oct. 6, 1777, exchanged Aug., 1778. Physician, Newburgh, Orange Co. A. P. 24–27.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Rosa, Evert, private | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Rosa, Evert, Jr., private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Rosa, John, private | Malcom | Cantine |
| Rosa, John, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Rosa, John, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Rosa, John, private | Yates | Yates |
| Rosa, John E., private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Rosa, Peter, corporal | Platt | Brodhead |
| Rosa, Storm, private | Willet | Conine |
| Rosa, Storm, private | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |
| Rosa, Wm., ensign | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Rosaboom, John, lieut. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Rosakrans, Zacharias, priv. | Platt | Brodhead |
| Rosboom, John, lieut. | Wemple | Wanson |
| Rose, Abraham, private | Graham | |
| Rose, Ab'm, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Rose, Ab'm, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Rose, Adert, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Rose, Aldert, corporal | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Rose, Aldert, private | Johnson | |
| Rose, Andrew S., corporal | Livingston | Rockfeller |
| Rose, Balter, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Rose, Baltus, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Rose, Benjamin, private | Yates | |
| Rose, Corn's, corporal | Yates | Yates |
| Rose, Cornelius, private | Yates | Yates |
| Rose, Daniel, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Rose, Dan'l, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Rose, Evert, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Rose, Evert, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Rose, Harman, private | Livingston | Rockfeller |
| Rose, Jacob, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Rose, Jacob, private | | Bogert |
| Rose, Jacob, private | Hays | Smith |
| Rose, Jacob, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Rose, James, private | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Rose, James, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Rose, John, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Rose, John, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Rose, John, private | Johnson | Mastin |
| Rose, John, private | Johnson | Concklin |
| Rose, John, private | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Rose, John, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Rose, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Rose, John, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Rose, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Rose, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Rose, John, Jr., private | Yates | Yates |
| Rose, Nath'l, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Rose, Nath'l, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Rose, Nich's, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Rose, Ory, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Rose, Peter, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Rose, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Rose, Teunis, corporal | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Rose, Will., corporal | Luddington | Lane |
| Rose, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Roseboom, Barent, qr. mr. | Harper | |
| Roseboom, Barent, lieut. | Harper | Allen |
| Roseboom, Barent, private | Van Rensselaer | Price |
| Roseboom, Jacob, captain | | |
| Roseboom, John, lieut. | Wemple | Outhout |
| Rosecrance, Peter, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Rosecrans, Corn's, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Rosecrans, Hend'k, sergt. | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Rosecrans, Hans, private | Brinckerhoff | Storm |
| Rosecrans, John, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Rosecrans, Thomas, corpl. | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Rosecrans, Wilhelmus, ser. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Rosecrans, William, sergt. | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Rosecranse, Benj'n, lieut. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Rosecranse, Derick, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Rosecranse, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Rosecranse, Thomas, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Rosecrantz, Nicholas, priv. | Klock | Breadbake |
| Rosefalt, Jacob, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Rosekrance, James, priv. | Willet | |
| Rosekrans, Dirk, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Rosekrans, Fred'k, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Rosekrans, Geo., private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Rosekrans, Jacobus, priv. | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Rosekrans, Jacobus, priv. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Rosekrans, James, private | Hays | |
| Rosekrans, John, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Rosekrans, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Rosenberry, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Roser, Isaac, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Rosevelt, Joseph, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Rosey, John, private | | Stevenson |
| Rosh, Wm., private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Rosliver, Paul, private | Harper | Putman |
| Rosman, Conrad, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Rosman, Dan'l, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Rosman, Henry, private | Graham | Williams |
| Rosman, Henry, private | Graham | Miller |
| Rosman, Jacob, private | Livingston | |
| Rosman, Sam'l, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Ross, Aaron, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Ross, Benj'n, sergeant | Van Veghten | |
| Ross, Benj'n, private | Yates | |
| Ross, Corn's, private | Yates | Yates |
| Ross, Dan'l, private | Van Veghten | |
| Ross, Finly, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Ross, Finly, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Ross, Jno., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Ross, Walter, corporal | Van Woert | Wells |
| Ross, William, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Ross, William, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Ross, Wm., private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Rossel, Rozel, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Rossman, Adam, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Rost, Aaron, private | Weisenfels | |
| Rote, Christian, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Rote, Thomas, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Roth, Thomas, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Rother, John, private | Clyde | House |
| Roton, Wm., private | Drake | |
| Rottenower, George, priv. | Willet | Gross |
| Rouck, Hend'k, sergeant | Fisher | Marselus |
| Roud, Asa, private | Webster | Child |
| Rougling, James, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Roukel, Henry, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Roukle, Henry, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Roun, John, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| Rous, Frederic, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Rous, Jacob, private | Van Reneselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Rous, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Rouse, Baltus, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Rouse, Coenradt, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Rouse, Dan'l, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Rouse, Elias, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Rouse, Fred'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Rouse, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Rouse, Jno., captain | Graham | |
| Rouse, John, private | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Rouse, John, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Rouse, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Rouse, Jon'n, private | Yates | Brown |
| Rouse, Jonhthan, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Rouse, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Rouse, Nich's, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Row, Benj'n, private | Wynkoop | |
| Row, Joseph, lieut. | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Row, Joseph, lieut. | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Row, Mich'l, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Row, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Rowan, James, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Rowan, John, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Rowan, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Rowan, John, Sr., private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Rowan, John, Jr., private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Rowe, David, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Rowland, John, private | Graham | Muller |
| Rowland, Luke, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Rowland, Marvin, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Rowland, Marvin, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Rowland, Robert, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Rowland, Sam'l, private | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Rowland, Sam'l, private | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Rowley, Aaron, corpl. | Willet | Van Renselaer |
| Rowley, Constant, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Rowley, Dan'l, private | Field | Hecock |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Rowley, Elijah, private | Field | Hecock |
| Rowley, Heman, lieut. | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Rowley, Jabish, corporal | Graham | Muller |
| Rowley, Jabish, private | Willet | Hole |
| Rowley, Jabish, private | Graham | Muller |
| Rowley, Jesse, private | Whiting | King |
| Rowley, Joel, corporal | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Rowley, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Rowley, Joseph L., private | Whiting | Kellogg |
| Rowley, Moses, private | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Rowley, Nath'l, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Rowley, Reuben, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Rowley, Reuben, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Rowley, Richmon, private | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Rowley, Samuel, sergeant | Willet | Welp |
| Rowley, Seth, sergeant | Willet | White |
| Rowley, Seth, sergeant | Willet | Fonda |
| Rowley, Seth, sergeant | Willet | Harrison |
| Rowley, Seth, sergeant | Harper | Harrison |
| Rowley, Shubal, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Rowley, Tim'y, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Rowley, Weeks, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Rowlin, John, private | Van Ness | |
| Rowlin, Oliver, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Rowlin, Oliver, private | Yates | Van Den Burgh |
| Rowlin, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Rowly, Heman, lieut. | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Rowly, Jabish, corporal | Graham | Muller |
| Rowly, John, sergeant | Willet | White |
| Roxford, Samuel, lieut. | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Royer, John, private | | Fonda |
| Ruart, Hend'k, private | Fisher | |
| Rubold, George, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Rude, Andrew, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Rude, Dan'l, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Rude, Ely, private | Willet | White |
| Rue, Joseph R., private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Ruff, Christ'r, private | | Stevenson |
| Ruff, Dan'l, private | Van Ness | |
| Ruff, Henry, sergeant | Drake | |
| Ruff, John, captain | Klock | |
| Ruff, John, captain | Clyde | |
| Ruff, John, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Ruff, John, Jr., private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Ruff, John, Jr., private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Ruff, Jon'n, private | Willet | Hole |
| Ruff, Mich'l, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Ruff, Mich'l, private | Klock | Kock |
| Ruff, Philip, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Ruff, Sam'l, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Ruff, Sam'l, private | Drake | |
| Rugar, Gabriel, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Rugar, Moses, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Ruge, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Ruger, Francis, corporal | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Ruger, Gabriel, private | Yates | Yates |
| Ruger, Gab'l, private | Graham | Vail |
| Ruger, Gideon, sergeant | Yates | Yates |
| Ruger, Gideon, private | Yates | Yates |
| Ruger, Moses, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Rugg, Benjamin, private | Willet | Wright |
| Ruleffson, Ab'm, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Rullia, John, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Rulman, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Runrath, Henrich, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Rumer, Fred'k, corporal | Yates | Brutt |
| Rumer, James, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Rumney, David, adjutant | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Rumney, John, private | Willet | White |
| Rumney, Jno., private | Graham | Lansing |
| Rumney, John G., sergt. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Rump, Christian, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Rump, Henry, sergeant | Johnson | Cross |
| Rumsey, David, captain | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Rumsey, James, private | Platt | Lee |
| Rumsey, Jonas, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Rumsey, Jesse, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Rumsey, Jesse, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Rumsey, Jonas, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Rumsey, Moses, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Rundal, David, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Rundal, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Rundal, John, sergeant | Drake | Haight |
| Rundal, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Rundal, Rich'd, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Rundal, Rich'd, private | | Stevenson |
| Rundall, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Rundall, Matt'w,* private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Rundel, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Rundell, Elnathan, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Rundels, Benjamin, priv. | Willet | Marshall |
| Rundels, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Rundle, Abraham, corporal | Pawling | Sackett |
| Rundle, Abm., drummer | Crane | Lawrence |
| Rundle, David, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Rundle, David, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Rundle, Elnathan, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Rundle, Elnathan, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Rundle, Ezra, Jr., private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Rundle, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Rundle, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Rundle, John, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Rundle, John, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Rundel, Syras, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Rundull, Jabus, private | Thomas | |
| Rundus, John, corporal | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Runia, John, Jr., private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Runions, Jon'n, sergeant | Clyde | Bowman |
| Runnalds, David, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Runnells, Eliphalet, priv. | Cortland | |
| Runnels, David, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Runnels, John, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Runnels, Rich'd, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Runnins, John, Sr., priv. | Clyde | Ruff |
| Runnins, John, Jr., priv. | Clyde | Ruff |
| Runno, Simon, sergeant | Graham | Vail |
| Runo, Simon, private | Wessenfels | |
| Runsey, John, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Runyans, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Runyens, Henry, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Rupe, George, corporal | Vandenburg | Wheeler |
| Ruport, Adam, private | | Fonda |
| Rury, Henry, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Rury, Wm., sergeant | Fisher | Snook |
| Rusae, Jno., private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Rusco, Sam'l, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Rusco, Theophilus, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Rusco, Thomas, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Rusecow, John, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Rush, George, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Rush, John, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Russ, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Russ, Harmanus, sergeant | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Russ, Harm's, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Russ, Nathan, private | Willet | Wright |
| Russ, Samuel, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Russel, Abm., private | Drake | |
| Russel, Benj'n, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Russel, Benjamin, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Russel, Eben'r, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Russel, James, corp. | Hopkins | Lane |
| Russel, John, sergeant | Drake | Haight |
| Russel, John, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Russel, Jonathan, private | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Russel, William, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Russell, Abm., private | Drake | Boyd |
| Russell, Dirk, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Russell, James, corporal | Luddington | Mead |
| Russell, James, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Russell, James, private | Luddington | Baker |
| Russell, John, sergeant | Crane | Lockwood |
| Russell, John, corporal | Luddington | Mead |
| Russell, Ludwick, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Russell, Robt., private | Luddington | Baker |
| Russell, Roland, private | Field | Barnum |
| Russell, Rowlin, private | Dubois | Lee |

* See Randall.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Russell, Samuel, ensign | Whiting | |
| Russell, Thomas, lieut | Luddington | Baker |
| Rutty, Zebulon, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Rutty, Zebulon, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Rutty, Zebulon, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Rutty, Zebulon, private | Van Woert | McKillip |
| Ruyker, Sylas, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Ryan, Christ'r, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Ryan, John, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Ryan, John, private | Yates | |
| Ryan, William, private | Van Alstyn | Van Buren |
| Rybenergh, Adam, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Ryce, Peter, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Ryckart, Hend'k, private | | Fonda |
| Ryckart, Marcus, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Ryckart, Mich'l, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Ryckenstyen, Joseph, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Ryckman, Corn'a, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Ryckman, Fred'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Ryckman, Garrit, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Ryckman, Harm's, sergt. | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Ryder, Benjamin, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Ryder, Benjamin, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Ryder, Caleb, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Ryder, Coonrod, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Ryder, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Ryel, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Ryer, Tunis, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Ryer, William, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Ryers, Francis, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Ryesdorph, Leonard, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Rykeman, Abm., private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Ryker, Abraham, corporal | Cooper | Gardner |
| Ryker, Abraham, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Ryker, Abram, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Ryker, Hend'k, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Ryker, James, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Ryker, Matthew, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Rykert, Henry, private | Willet | Putman |
| Rykert, Henry, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Rykert, Michael, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Ryley, Jacob, sergeant | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Ryley, John, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Ryley, John, lieut. | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Ryley, Philip, sergeant | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Ryley, Philip, private | Harper | Drake |
| Ryley, Philip, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Ryley, Silvester, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Rymes, Henry, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Rynard, John, sergeant | Graham | Muller |
| Rynard, William, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Rynards, John, sergeant | Graham | Muller |
| Ryndas, James, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Ryne, Edward, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Ryne, Lawrence, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Ryner, John, drummer | Wemple | Wanson |
| Rynese, Andrew, sergeant | Harper | Vrooman |
| Ryness, Andrew, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Ryness, John, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Rynhard, William, private | Willet | Gross |
| Rynhart, William, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Rynix, Andrew, sergeant | Wemple | Wanson |
| Rynix, John, drummer | Wemple | Wanson |
| Rynix, John, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Rynix, Richard, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Rynoes, Jacob, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Rynolds, Elisha, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Rynolds, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Rynolds, Silas, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Rynnolds, George, private | Van Veghten | |
| Rynus, Abraham, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Rynus, John, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Ryon, Dunkin, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Ryon, John, private | Van Renssalaer | DeGarmo |
| Ryor, Henry, private | | Fonda |
| Ryphenberg, Adam, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Rysdorph, John, private | Van Rensselaer | DeForest |

## S.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Sabens, Billings, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Sabens, Joshua, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Saber, Henry, private | | Fonda |
| Sacie, David, private | Wemple | |
| Sacket, Ananias, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Sacket, Benjamin, private | Whiting | King |
| Sacket, Benjamin, private | | Noble |
| Sacket, Benjamin, private | Harper | Allen |
| Sacket, Benjamin, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Sacket, Daniel, lieut. | Malcom | Livingston |
| Sacket, James, private | Thomas | Sacket |
| Sacket, John, private | Harper | Allen |
| Sacket, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Sacket, Prime, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Sacket, Prince, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Sacket, Richard, captain | Pawling | |
| Sacket, Richard, captain | Pawling | |
| Sacket, Richard, captain | Thomas | |
| Sacket, Richard, captain | | |
| Sacket, Richard, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Sacket, William, private | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Sackett, John, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Sackett, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Sackett, Richard, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Sackett, Richard, captain | Thomas | |
| Sackett, Solomon, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Sackett, Solomon, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Sackner, John, corporal | Clyde | Dygert |
| Sacks, Peter, private | Wynkoop | |
| Sadler, William, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Sadlor, John, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Sadore, Stephen, corporal | Hammond | Orser |
| Safford, Jon'n, drummer | Malcom | Blakely |
| Sage, Benjamin, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Sage, Daniel, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Sage, Selah, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Sageman, Jacob, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Saibner, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Sails, Mordecai, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Sails, Ezekiel, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Sailsbury, James, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| St. Clair, George, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| St. Clair, John, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| St. Clair, John, private | Johnson | Cross |
| St. Clair, John, private | Johnson | Wilkins |
| St. John, Abijah, private | Thomas | St. John |
| St. John, Abr'm, private | Field | Hecock |
| St. John, Adam, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| St. John, Adam, private | Johnson | Cross |
| St. John, Gideon, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| St. John, John, private | Crane | Scofield |
| St. John, John, Jr., private | Crane | Lewis |
| St. John, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | White |
| St. John, Joseph, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| St. John, Moses, captain | Thomas | |
| St. John, Moses, lieut. | Thomas | Sackett |
| St. John, Noah, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| St. John, Noah, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| St. John, Sam'l,* ord. serg. | Willet | Whelp |
| St. John, Samuel, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| St. John, Tedius, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| St. John, Thedius, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| St. John, Thos., private | Field | Barnum |
| St. Johns, Adam, corporal | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Salback, Jacob, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Salback, Johannis, sergt. | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Salback, Johannis, priv. | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Salback, Philip, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Salbugh, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Rockenfelle |
| Sales, Benjamin, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Sales, Mordica, sergeant | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Salge, Henrich, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Salge, Henrich, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Salhild, Isaac, lieut. | Willet | Welp |

* Hadley, Saratoga county. A. P. 20-400.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Salisbury, Ab'm, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Salisbury, Benanuel, priv. | Van Ness | |
| Salisbury, Francis, lieut. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Salisbury, Francis, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Salisbury, Gideon, private | Graham | Muller |
| Salisbury, James, private | Williams | Stowel |
| Salisbury, John, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Salisbury, John, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Salisbury, Joseph, private | Graham | Magee |
| Salisbury, Joseph, private | Willet | Tearse, A.P. 19-241 |
| Salisbury, Lawrence, priv. | Dubois | Dubois |
| Salisbury, Lawrence, priv. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Salisbury, Lawrence, priv. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Salisbury, Lukas, private | Graham | Magee |
| Salisbury, Silvester, priv. | Van Alstyn | Vosburgh |
| Salisbury, Wessel, lieut. | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Salisbury, Wessel, lieut. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Salisbury, Wm., private | Van Bergen | |
| Salkell, Isaac, sergeant | Dubois | Lee |
| Saller, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Salls, Jacob, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Salls, Samuel, sergeant | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Sally, John, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Sally, Thomas, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Salmon, Absalom, private | Willet | Henry |
| Salmon, Absolum, private | Whiting | Herrick |
| Salmon, Absolum, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Salmon, Ashell, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Salsbagh, John, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Rockfeller |
| Salsbury, Gideon, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Salsbury, Harmanus, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Salsbury, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Salsbury, John, captain | Whiting | |
| Salsbury, John, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Salsbury, Joseph, sergeant | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Salsbury, Joseph, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Salsbury, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Salsbury, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Salsbury, Lawrence, priv. | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |
| Salsbury, Lawrence, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Salsbury, Lucas, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Salsbury, Silvester, priv. | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Salsbury, Silvester, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Salsbury, Tobias, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Salsman, Hend'k, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Salsman, Henry, private | Klock | Miller |
| Salsman, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Saltman, Geo., private | Klock | Miller |
| Saltman, Henry, private | Klock | Klock |
| Saltman, Henry, Jr., priv. | Klock | Miller |
| Saltmarch, William, priv. | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Saltmarsh, Wm., sergeant | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Salts, Benj'n, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Salts, Benjamin, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Saltsman, George, private | Klock | Miller |
| Saltsman, Henry, private | Klock | Suts |
| Saltsman, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Salyea, Henry, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Salyea, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Salyer, Edward, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Salyer, Michael, sergeant | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Salyer, Mich'l, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Salyer, William, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Samborn, Nath'l, private | Yates | Yates |
| Sambourns, Nath'l, priv. | Yates | Wiltse |
| Samburns, Nath'l, private | Yates | Brown |
| Sammon, Corn's, private | Pawling | Burnett |
| Sammon, Jacob, corporal | Johnson | Jansen |
| Sammon, Matt'w, corporal | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Sammon, Matthew, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Sammon, Matt'w, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Sammons, Fred'k, sergeant | | |
| Sammons, Jacob, corporal | Johnson | Jansen |
| Sammons, Jacob, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Sammons, Jacob, private | Yates | Yates |
| Sammons, Jacob, private | | Fonda |
| Sammons, Johannes, priv. | Cantine | |
| Sammons, John, private | Hathorn | McCambly |
| Sammons, Matt'w, corpl. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Sammons, Reuben, corpl. | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Sammons, Sam'l, ensign | | Fonda |
| Sammons, Samson, ensign | | Fonda |
| Sammons, Teunis, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Sammons, Teunis, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Sammons, Thomas, priv. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Sample, Hugh, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Sample, Sam'l, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Sampson, George, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Sanders, John, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Sanders, John, private | Wemple | Schermerhorn |
| Sanders, Peleg, corporal | Willet | Pearcy |
| Sanders, Wait, private | Graham | Williams |
| Sanders, Wait, private | Willet | White |
| Sanders, Wait, Jr., private | Willet | White |
| Sanderson, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Sandford, David, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Sandford, John, sergeant | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Sandford, Ezra, corporal | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Sandrys, Henry, private | Clyde | Difendorf |
| Sands, John, corporal | Drake | Strang |
| Sands, Samuel, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Sands, Steven, private | Hammond | |
| Sandy, Corn's, corporal | Drake | Delivan |
| Sante, Gilbert, private | Graham | Vail |
| Santford, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Santjohn, Matt'w, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Santon, William, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Sarbough, William, priv. | Fisher | Little |
| Sarin, Philips, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Saring, Nich's, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Sarles, Rich'd, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Sarles, Thadeus, private | Thomas | |
| Sarlls, James, private | Thomas | |
| Sarlls, Will., private | Thomas | |
| Sarrine, Isaac, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Sarvis, John, sergeant | Harper | Putman |
| Sarvis, John, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Sasha, Ab'm, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Sasha, Wm., private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Sason, Tho's, private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Sasse, David, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Satin, Ease, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Satsman, Henry, private | Klock | Miller |
| Saturly, Joseph, private | Graham | |
| Saucks, Antreas, private | Vrooman | |
| Saults, James, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Saunders, Henry, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Saunders, Isaac, private | Van Alstyn | Van Buren |
| Saunders, John, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Savage, Edward, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Savage, Edward, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Savage, James, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| Savage, James, private | Webster | Long |
| Savage, James, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Savage, Joel, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Savage, Roger, private | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Savage, Roger, private | Whiting | Kellogg |
| Savery, Nehemiah, sergt. | Pawling | Hunter |
| Saviour, John, private | Willet | Wright |
| Sawer, Moses, private | Webster | Childs |
| Saws, James, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Sawyer, Moses, private | Webster | |
| Sawyer, Nodiah, private | Webster | Childs |
| Sax, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Saxberry, Corn's, private | | Fonda |
| Saxton, Eben'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Saxton, Eben'r, private | Van Ness | |
| Saxton, Gersham, corpl. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Saxton, Gersham, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Saxton, Gershom, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Saxton, John,* private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Saxton, Noble, private | Platt | Kinnue |
| Sayer, Joshua, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Sayles, Ahab, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Sayles, Ahab, corporal | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Sayles, Ahab, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |

* Dutchess C. A. P., 22-88.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Sayles, Ezekiel, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Sayles, Ezekiel, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Sayles, Jacob, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Sayles, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Sayles, John, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Sayles, John, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Sayles, Mordica, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Sayles, Mordica, sergeant | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Sayles, Stephen, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Sayles, Sylvenus, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Sayls, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Saymore, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Sayre, Benj'n, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Sayre, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Sayre, James, private | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Sayre, Job, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Sayre, Jonas, private | Hathorn | McCamley |
| Sayre, Lewis, sergeant | Hathorn | McCamley |
| Sayre, Lewis, sergeant | Wisner | Baly |
| Sayre, Seeby, sergeant | Dubois | Gano |
| Sayre, Thomas, sergeant | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Sayres, John, captain | Hathorn | |
| Scangen, Thomas, private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Scarborough, Wm., priv. | Fisher | Little |
| Schafer, Henry, private | Clyde | House |
| Schafer, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Schaick, Hebd'k, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Schall, Henry, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Scham, Jeremiah, private | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |
| Schanemen, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Schank, William, corporal | Willet | Hole |
| Schankler, Jerem'h, priv. | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Schannon, John, sergeant | Wemple | Outhout |
| Schannon, John, corporal | Wemple | Outhout |
| Schapman, Jno., corp. | Snyder | Swart |
| Scharm, Peter, private | Van Bergen | |
| Scharp, Geo., captain | Schuyler | |
| Scharp, Jacob, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Scharp, Lawrence P., priv. | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Scharp, Martinus, lieut. | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Sceed, Stephen, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Scheate, Andony, private | Clyde | House |
| Scheel, Peter, private | Klock | Righter |
| Scheets, Peter, corporal | Klock | Righter |
| Schefer, Adam, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Schefer, Adam, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Schefer, Adam, Jr., priv. | Vrooman | Brown |
| Schefer, Christ'n, corporal | Vrooman | |
| Schefer, Christ'n, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Schefer, Christ'r, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Schefer, Debald, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Schefer, Dennis, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Schefer, Dennis, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Schefer, Dewald, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Schefer, Dewald, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Schefer, Henrich, sergeant | Vrooman | Brown |
| Schefer, Henrich, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Schefer, Henrich, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Schefer, Henrich, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Schefer, Henricus, private | Vroman | Miller |
| Schefer, Henry, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Schefer, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Schefer, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Schefer, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Schefer, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Schefer, Johannis, Jr., pr. | Vrooman | Brown |
| Schefer, Johannis F., priv. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Schefer, Johannis Jas., pr. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Schefer, Johs. J., private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Schefer, Johannis T., pr. | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Schefer, John, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Schefer, John, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Schefer, John, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Schefer, John, Jr., private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Schefer, John F., private | Vrooman | |
| Schefer, Joost, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Schefer, Joost, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Schefer, Lambert, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Schefer, Marcus, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Schefer, Marcus, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Schefer, Marcus, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Schefer, Marcus, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Schefer, Marcus, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Schefer, Marcus, Jr., priv. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Schefer, Marcus, Jr., priv. | Vrooman | Brown |
| Schefer, Marcus, Jr., priv. | Vrooman | Miller |
| Schefer, Peter, corporal | Vrooman | Brown |
| Schefer, Peter, Jr., corpl. | Vrooman | Brown |
| Schefer, Peter, Jr., private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Schefer, Tenes, Jr., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Schefer, Teunis, private | Vrooman | |
| Schefer, Zewald, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Schell, Adam, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Schell, Christian, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Schell, Christ., private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Schell, Fred'k, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Schell, George, corporal | Vrooman | |
| Schell, George, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Schell, Jacob F., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Schell, Jacob F., private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Schell, Jacob F., private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Schell, Jacob J., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Schell, Jacob J., private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Schell, John F., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Schell, Joost, corporal | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Schell, Joost, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Schelman, George, private | Vrooman | |
| Schelmedine, Richard, cor. | Vrooman | |
| Schelmentine, Rich'd, sgt. | Vrooman | Becker |
| Schenck, Abm., major | Platt | |
| Schenck, Daniel, lieut. | Brinckerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Schenck, George, private | Clyde | House |
| Schenck, George, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Schenck, Ralph, corporal | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Schenck, Ruliff, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Scheneman, Henry, private | Willet | Debois |
| Schenk, Peter A., sergeant | Platt | Lee |
| Scherme, Hend'k, corporal | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Schermehorn, Jacob, priv. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Schermerhorn, Aaron, pr. | Wemple | |
| Schermerhorn, Aments, pr. | Wemple | |
| Schermerhorn, And'w, pr. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Schermerhorn, And'w, pr. | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Schermerhorn, And'w, pr. | Wemple | Wanson |
| Schermerhorn, Bar't F.,en. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Schermerhorn, Barth'w, p. | Wemple | |
| Schermerhorn, Barth'w, p. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Schermerhorn, Beth'l, pr. | Wemple | Outhout |
| Schermerhorn, Ber'd S.,en. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Schermerhorn, Corn's, pr. | Van Bergen | |
| Schermerhorn, Corn's, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Schermerhorn, Daniel, cap. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Schermerhorn, Fram'r, en. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Schermerhorn, Garret, pr. | Wemple | |
| Schermerhorn, Henry I., p. | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Schermerhorn, Jacob, cpt. | Wemple | |
| Schermerhorn, Jacob, lieut. | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Schermerhorn, Jacob, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Schermerhorn, Jacob, ser. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Schermerhorn, Jacob, ser. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Schermerhorn, Jacob, priv. | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Schermerhorn, Jacob, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Schermerhorn, Jacob, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Schermerhorn, Jacob, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Schermerhorn, Jacob, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Schermerhorn, Jacob C.,m. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Schermerhorn, Jacob C., p. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Schermerhorn, Jacob H.,p. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Schermerhorn, Jacob J., p. | Wemple | Outhout |
| Schermerhorn, Jacob R., s. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Schermerhorn, John, priv. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Schermerhorn, John, priv. | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Schermerhorn, John I., pr. | Wemple | |
| Schermerhorn, John J., pr. | Wemple | |
| Schermerhorn, John L., pr. | Willet | Livingston |
| Schermerhorn, John R.,sgt. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Schermerhorn, John W.,cap. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Schermerhorn, Maus, priv. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Schermerhorn, Nich's,serg. | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Schermerhorn, Nich's,priv. | Wemple | |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Schermerhorn, Nich's, priv. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Schermerhorn, Nich's, priv. | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Schermerhorn, Philip, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Schermerhorn, Richard, p. | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Schermerhorn, Rich'd, pr. | Wemple | Outhout |
| Schermerhorn, Ryer, priv. | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Schermerhorn, Ryk't, pr. | Wemple | Outhout |
| Schermerhorn, Samuel, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Schermerhorn, Samuel, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Schermerhorn, Simon, pr. | Wemple | Outhout |
| Schermerhorn, Trum'r, en. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Scherp, Solomon, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Schilling, Alex'r, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Schimel, Diedrick, private | Clyde | House |
| Schimel, Francis, private | Clyde | House |
| Schimmel, Jacob, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Schirp, Gysbert, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Schneider, Godlib, private | Clyde | House |
| Schneider, Jacob, private | Clyde | House |
| Schneider, John, private | Clyde | House |
| Schneider, Peter, lieut. | Vrooman | |
| Schneyder, John, private | Vrooman | |
| Schneyder, Johannis, priv. | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Schneyder, Ludwick, priv. | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Schnider, Godlib, private | Clyde | House |
| Schnider, Michael, private | Clyde | House |
| Scholl, Henry, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Schomaker, John, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Schonden, Josiah, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Schonmaker, Wilhelmus, p. | Johnson | Jansen |
| School, Henyost, lieut. | Klock | Righter |
| Schoolcraft, Adam, private | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Schoolcraft, Christ., priv. | Van Woert | Doty |
| Schoolcraft, Cobus, priv. | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Schoolcraft, Jacob, priv. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Schoolcraft, Jacob, priv. | Vrooman | Brown |
| Schoolcraft, Jacob, priv. | Vrooman | Miller |
| Schoolcraft, Jacob, priv. | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Schoolcraft, John, sergt. | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Schoolcraft, John, sergt. | Schuyler | Groot |
| Schoolcraft, John, priv. | Willet | White |
| Schoolcraft, John, priv. | Willet | Cannon |
| Schoolcraft, John, priv. | Willet | Harrison |
| Schoolcraft, John, priv. | Harper | Bogart |
| Schoolcraft, John, priv. | Schuyler | Groot |
| Schoolcraft, Lawrence, ad't | Vrooman | |
| Schoolcraft, Lawrence, pr. | Vrooman | Brown |
| Schoolcraft, Lawrence, pr. | Vrooman | Stubraeh |
| Schoolcraft, Lawrence, pr. | Vrooman | Miller |
| Schoolcraft, Lawrence, pr. | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Schoolcraft, Law'ce, Jr., pr. | Vrooman | Miller |
| Schoolcraft, Peter, private | Willet | Debois |
| Schoolcraft, Peter, private | Graham | Miller |
| Schoolcraft, Peter, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Schoolcraft, Peter, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Schoolcraft, Peter, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Schoolcraft, Wm., private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Schoomaker, Coffey, priv. | Willet | |
| Schoomaker, Ed'd, private | Snyder | Swart |
| Schoonmaker, Abr'm, adjt. | Johnson | |
| Schoonmaker, David, ser. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Schoonmaker, David, priv. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Schoonmaker, Edward, lt. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Schoonmaker, Edw'd, ser. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Schoonmaker, Ed'd, sergt. | Malcom | Cantine |
| Schoonmaker, Ed'd, sergt. | Wynkoop | |
| Schoonmaker, Ed'd, priv. | Hoghtaling | |
| Schoonmaker, Ed'd, priv. | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Schoonmaker, Ed'd, priv. | Malcom | Cantine |
| Schoonmaker, Ed'd, priv. | Hays | |
| Schoonmaker, Ed'd, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Schoonmaker, Ed'd A., pr. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Schoonmaker, Ed'd E., pr. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Schoonmaker, Egbert, Jr., p. | Wynkoop | |
| Schoonmaker, Fred'k, pr. | Cantine | |
| Schoonmaker, Fred'k, Jr., s. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Schoonmaker, Hend'k, capt. | Wynkoop | |
| Schoonmaker, Hezekia, pr. | Wynkoop | |
| Schoonmaker, Hec'h, priv. | Hays | |
| Schoonmaker, Isaac, priv. | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Schoonmaker, Isaac, priv. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Schoonmaker, Issac, priv. | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Schoonmaker, Jacob, priv. | Johnson | Cross |
| Schoonmaker, Jacob, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Schoonmaker, Jacob D., pr. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Schoonmaker, James, priv. | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Schoonmaker, Johannis, p. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Schoonmaker, Jno., sergt. | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Schoonmaker, John, sergt. | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Schoonmaker, John, priv. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Schoonmaker, John, priv. | Pawling | Livingston |
| Schoonmaker, John, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Schoonmaker, John C., pr. | Wynkoop | |
| Schoonmaker, John E., pr. | Pawling | Livingston |
| Schoonmaker, Martin, ser. | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Schoonmaker, Mart's, priv. | Cantine | |
| Schoonmaker, Nich's, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Schoonmaker, Peter, corpl. | Wynkoop | |
| Schoonmaker, Peter, priv. | Hays | |
| Schoonmaker, Sam'l, priv. | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Schoonmaker, Sam'l, priv. | Platt | Brodhead |
| Schoonmaker, Tharick, pr. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Schoonmaker, Thark, sergt. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Schoonmaker, Thark, cor. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Schoonmacker, Tjerck, pr. | Wynkoop | |
| Schoonover, Benj'n, priv. | Dubois | Gano |
| Schoonover, James, priv. | Dubois | Gano |
| Schoonover, Thomas, priv. | Malcom | Delavan |
| Schott, James, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Schott, Thos., private | Willet | Fonda |
| Schott, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Schounhoven, Peter, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Schouten, Esias, private | Clyde | Difendorf |
| Schouten, Jacob, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins (?) |
| Schouten, Simon, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Schouten, Wm., corporal | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Schovel, Abner, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Schram, Clem't, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Schram, Clem't, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Schram, Fred'k, sergeant | Van Bergen | |
| Schram, Fred'k, sergeant | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Schram, Fred'k, sergeant | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Schram, Fred'k, corporal | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Schram, Fred'k, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Schram, Fred'k, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Schreiber, Steph'n, private | Clyde | House |
| Schrem, Peter, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Schremling, Henry, lieut. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Schremling, Tawalt, priv. | Fisher | Putman |
| Schriber, Steph'n, private | Clyde | House |
| Schriver, Balties, private | Weissenfels | White |
| Schryer, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Schryver, Albartus, priv. | | Humphrey |
| Schuh, Joseph, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Schulds, Will., sergeant | Klock | |
| Schultz, John, sergt. maj. | Klock | |
| Schults, Abr'm, lieut. | Brinckerhoff | |
| Schunemen, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Schut, Alex'r, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Schut, Christian, corporal | Pawling | Pawling |
| Schut, Christian, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Schut, Isaac, private | Livingston | Elliot |
| Schut, Solomon, sergeant | Livingston | Shaver |
| Schut, Solomon, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Schut, Solomon, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Schut, Wm., private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Schutt, Abr'm, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Schutt, Christian, private | Snyder | Swart |
| Schutt, Hendrick,* private | Hardenbergh | Robinson |
| Schutt, James, corp'l | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Schutt, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Schutt, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Schutt, Johannes, captain | Brinckerhoff | |
| Schutt, Solomon, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Schuyler, Abr'm, lieut. | Lansing | Forest |
| Schuyler, David, private | Willet | Gross |

* Enlisted in Robinson's Minute Men for six months in May, 1776, in Power's Rangers, Sept. 15, 1776, discharged on account of disability Nov. 18, 1776. Broome, Schoharie Co. A. P., 28–23.

| Name and Rank | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Schuyler, Derick, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Schuyler, Dirck, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Schuyler, John, sergeant | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Schuyler, Jno., sergeant | Vrooman | Brown |
| Schuyler, John, sergeant | Vrooman | Miller |
| Schuyler, John, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Schuyler, John, private | Vrooman | |
| Schuyler, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Schuyler, Peter, lieut. | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Schuyler, Peter, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Schuyler, Peter, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Schuyler, Peter, private | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Schuyler, Philip, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Schuyler, Philip, P., col. | | |
| Schuyler, Reuben, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Schuyler, Reuben, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Schuyler, Simon, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Schuyler, Simon, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Schuyler, Simon, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Schuyler, Stephen I., col. | | |
| Schyler, David, Jr., priv. | Clyde | Dygert |
| Schyler, Jost, private | Clyde | Dygert |
| Schyler, Nich's, private | Clyde | Dygert |
| Schyler, Peter, private | Clyde | Dygert |
| Scidmore, Abner, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Scidmore, John, corporal | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Scidmore, Zopher, corpl. | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Sckinkle, Henry, Jr., priv. | Van Rensselaer | Philips |
| Scisco, John, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Scoffield, Ezra, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Scoffield, Smith, sergeant | Crane | Lewis |
| Scofield, Amos, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Scofield, Amos, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Scofield, Cæsar, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Scofield, David, sergeant | Crane | Lewis |
| Scofield, David, corporal | Crane | Lewis |
| Scofield, David, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Scofield, David, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Scofield, David, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Scofield, Deliverance, priv. | Crane | Scofield |
| Scofield, Eben'r, captain | Crane | |
| Scofield, Elisha, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Scofield, Elisha, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Scofield, Elnathan, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Scofield, Gideon, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Scofield, Henry, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Scofield, Henry, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Scofield, Henry, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Scofield, Henry, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Scofield, Henry, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Scofield, James, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Scofield, Jesse, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Scofield, Jonathan, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Scofield, Joseph, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Scofield, Joseph, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Scofield, Josiah, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Scofield, Mich'l, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Scofield, Mich'l, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Scofield, Moses, corporal | Pawling | Sackett |
| Scofield, Nathan, private | Hathorn | McCamley |
| Scofield, Peter, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Scofield, Peter, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Scofield, Seaser, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Scofield, Silas, sergeant | Thomas | Hubby |
| Scofield, Silvenus, private | Brinckerhoff | Storm |
| Scofield, Smoth, sergeant | Thomas | Chapman |
| Scofield, Smith, sergeant | Crane | Lockwood |
| Scofield, Smith, sergeant | Crane | Lewis |
| Scofield, Smith, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Scofield, Sylvanus, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Scofield, Wm., private | Crane | Scofield |
| Scoonover, Joseph, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Scoot, Joseph, private | Fisher | Little |
| Scoot, Thomas, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Score, Jacob, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Scot, Abm., private | Yates | |
| Scot, Benjamin, corporal | Yates | Hadlock |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Scot, Stephen, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Scot, Thomas, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Scothman, James, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Scott, Abm., private | Field | Hecock |
| Scott, Alex'r, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Scott, Alex'r, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Scott, Archibald, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Scott, Arch'd, private | Wessenfeis | White |
| Scott, Cornelius, sergeant | Willet | Hole |
| Scott, David, private | Schuyler | Foreast |
| Scott, Elijah, lieut. | Thomas | Moseman |
| Scott, Elijah, lieut. | Drake | Drake |
| Scott, Elijah, lieut. | Drake | Boyd |
| Scott, Elijah, private | Webster | Long |
| Scott, Elijah, private | | Hyat |
| Scott, Hend'k, private | Van Ness | |
| Scott, Henry, corporal | Willet | Marshall |
| Scott, Henry, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Scott, Isaac, private | Graham | Husted |
| Scott, James, corpl. | Johnson | Cross |
| Scott, James, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Scott, James,* private | Clyde | Wilson |
| Scott, James, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Scott, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Scott, James, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Scott, John, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Price |
| Scott, John, private | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Scott, John, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Scott, John, private | Graham | |
| Scott, John, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Scott, John, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Scott, Jno., private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Scott, John, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Scott, John, private | Graham | Husted |
| Scott, ——, major | Willet | A. P. 21-81. |
| Scott, Joseph, private | Fisher | |
| Scott, Peter, sergeant | Field | Hecock |
| Scott, P. Ashton, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Scott, Simon, sergeant | Graham | Husted |
| Scott, Stephen, private | Yates | Yates |
| Scott, Stephen, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Scott, Thaddeus, private | Hathorn | Bartolf |
| Scott, Thaddeus, private | Hathorn | McCambly |
| Scott, Thomas, corporal | Yates | Yates |
| Scott, Thomas, corporal | Yates | Weltse |
| Scott, Thomas, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Scott, Thomas, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Scott, Thos., private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Scott, Walter, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Scott, Wm., sergeant | Van Alstyn | Truesdell |
| Scott, William, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Scott, Wm., private | Graham | Muller |
| Scott, Wm., private | Weisenfels | |
| Scott, William, private | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Scott, Wm., private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Scott, Wm., private | Graham | Husted |
| Scou, Warner, private | Drake | Haight |
| Scout, Thomas, private | Yates | Brown |
| Scouten, Andrew, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Scouten, Corn's, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Scouten, Eph'm, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Scouten, Esias, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Scouten, Johannes, sergt. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Scouten, John, drummer | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Scouten, John, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Scouten, John, private | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Scouten, Simon, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Scouten, Simon, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Scouton, John, corporal | Willet | Livingston |
| Scoutten, Corn's, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Scrafer, George, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Scram, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Scramlen, David, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Scranton, Merchant, priv. | Harper | Drake |
| Screls, Benjamin, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Scriber, Sacock, private | Yates | |
| Scriber, Stephen, private | Willet | Fonda |

* Wounded in body and hands at Cherry Valley Nov 11, 1778. Cherry Valley, Montgomery Co. B. 6-69.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Scribner, Aaron, sergeant | Dubois | Dubois |
| Scribner, Aaron, private | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Scribner, Abel, corporal | Yates | |
| Scribner, Abel, corporal | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Scribner, Abel, fifer | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Scribner, Abel, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Scribner, Abel, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Scribner, Abel, private | Yates | Yates |
| Scribner, Abel, private | Yates | Brown |
| Scribner, Adam, private | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Scribner, John, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Scribner, John, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Scribner, John, private | Yates | Brown |
| Scribner, Jon'n, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Scribner, Nath'l, captain | Luddington | |
| Scribner, Samuel, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Scribner, Stephen, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Scribner, Thadeus, private | Willet | White |
| Scribner, Thad's, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Scribner, Thadeus, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Scribner, Thadeus, private | | Steenbergh |
| Scribner, Thaddeus, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Scribner, Theodious, priv. | Willet | White |
| Scribner, Thomas,* sgt.-mj. | Willet | |
| Scribner, Thomas, sergeant | Willet | Gillet |
| Scribner, Thomas, private | Willet | White |
| Scribner, Zadock, sergeant | Willet | Livingston |
| Scribner, Zadock, sergeant | Yates | Brown |
| Scribner, Zadock, private | Yates | Brown |
| Scribner, Zeph., private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Scribner, Zoedack, corporal | Dubois | Dubois |
| Scrier, Nich's, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Scrisselman, Christian, pr. | Willet | Putman |
| Scriver, Stephen, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Scryver, Abartus, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Scryver, Albartus, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Scryver, Albertus, sergeant | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Scryver, John, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Scryver, Martin, corporal | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Scryver, Stephen, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Scudder, Ezekiel, private | Willet | A.P. 17-712 |
| Scudder, John, sergeant | Willet | Newell A.P. 17-712 |
| Scut, Abm., private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Scut, Hend'k, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Scut, Joseph, private | | Humfrey |
| Scut, Peter, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Scut, Solomon, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Scut, Wm., sergeant | Livingston | Kline |
| Scutt, Abm., private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Scutt, Abm., private | Yates | Weltse |
| Scutt, Christian, corporal | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Scutt, Fred'k, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Scutt, Hugh, ensign | Johnson | Roosa |
| Scutt, Joseph, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Scutt, Joseph, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Scutt, Peter, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Scutt, Peter, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Scutt, Solomon, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Scutt, Solomon, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Scutt, Stephen, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Scutt, Stephen, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Scutt, William, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Scutt, William, private | Willet | Cronin |
| Scutt, William, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Scutt, William, Jr., private | Willet | Conine |
| Sea, Abr'm, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Sea, Abm., private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Sea, David, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Seacraft, Jacob, sergeant | Vrooman | Miller |
| Seacy, Wilhelmus, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Seager, Evert, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Seal, John, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Sealant, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Sealey, Nath'l, private | Crane | |
| Sealy, Coenrad, private | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Sealy, Daniel, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Sealy, David, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Sealy, Eben'r, corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Sealy, Eben'r, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Sealy, Eben'r, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Sealy, Eli, corporal | Thomas | Moseman |
| Sealy, Eli, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Sealy, Gideon, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Sealy, Gideon, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Sealy, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Sealy, Matt'w, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Sealy, Nath'l, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Sealy, Silas, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Sealy, Thadeus, corporal | Thomas | Moseman |
| Sealy, Will., private | Field | Barnum |
| Seaman, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Seaman, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Seaman, Dan'l, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Seaman, Harmanus, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Seaman, Helmes, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Seaman, Helmus, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Seaman, Isaac,† lieut. | Johnston | Wright |
| Seaman, John, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Seaman, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Seaman, Willet, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Seaman, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Seamans, Isaac, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Seamons, Caleb, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Seamons, John, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Seamons, Joseph, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Seamons, Paul, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Seamonds, Henry, private | Drake | |
| Searles, James, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Searles, John, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Searles, John, private | Thomas | S. John |
| Searles, Rich'd, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Searles, Rich'd, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Searles, Richard, Jr., priv. | Thomas | Moseman |
| Searles, Thadeus, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Searles, Thadeus, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Searles, William, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Searles, William, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Sears, Ab'm, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Sears, Alliten, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Sears, Benj'n, private | Field | Barnum |
| Sears, Elnathan, private | McClaughry | A. P. 19-890. |
| Sears, Enoch, corporal | Field | Barnum |
| Sears, John, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Sears, Peter, private | Field | Barnum |
| Sears, Samuel, private | | Stevenson |
| Sears, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Sears, Seth, private | Field | Barnum |
| Sears, Seth, Jr., private | Field | Barnum |
| Sears, Stephen, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Sears, Stephen, private | Field | Barnum |
| Sears, Sunderland, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Sears, Sunderland, private | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Sears, Thomas, lieut. | Field | Dyckman |
| Sears, Thos., lieut. | Field | Barnum |
| Seart, Jacob, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Seasey, Ab'm, private | Wemple | Outhout |
| Seasy, David, private | Wemple | Outhout |
| Seatin, Willard, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Seaton, John, lieut. | Graham | Wilson |
| Seaton, William, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Seavens, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Seavy, David, private | Wemple | Outhout |
| Seawant, Philip, private | Hays | Smith |
| Seaward, Jedediah, sergt. | Harper | Allen |
| Seawise, John, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Sebein, John, ensign | Klock | Ruff |
| Seber, Henry,‡ private | Cox | Van Evert |
| Seber, Hend'k, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Sebo, Harry, private | Livingston | Houserad |
| Sebre, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Sebrew, John, corporal | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Sebring, Corn's, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Sebring, Isaac, qr. mr. | Brinckerhoff | |
| Sebring, Isaac, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |

* Discharged Dec. 31, 1782. Albany county, A.P. 21-561.

† Queens Co. A. P. 21-440.

‡ Wounded at Oriskany August 6, 1777. Caughnawaga District. C 3, Cc 56.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Sebring, Lewis, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Seby, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Secam, Jonas, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Secaus, Jonas, private | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Secor, Andrew, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Secor, Andrew, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Secor, Benjamin, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Secor, Daniel, drummer | Hays | Ackerson |
| Secor, Isaac, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Secor, Isaac, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Secor, Isaac, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Secor, Isaac J., private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Secor, Jacob, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Secor, Jacob, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Secor, James, sergeant | Hays | Ackerson |
| Secor, James E., private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Secor, Jonas, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Secor, Josiah, private | Hammond | |
| Secor, Samuel, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Secor, Warner, private | Drake | Haight |
| Secord, Isaac, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Secord, Josiah, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Sedam, And'w, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Sedam, Tunis, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Seddam, Sam'l, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Sedore, Isaac, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Sedore, Stephen, private | Hammond | Comb |
| See, Abraham, private | Hammond | Orser |
| See, Abm., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| See, David, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| See, David, private | Hammond | Comb |
| See, David, private | Hammond | Hartling |
| See, David, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| See, Harmonas, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| See, Isaac, private | Hammond | Requa |
| See, Isaac, private | Hammond | Martling |
| See, Isaac, Jr., private | Hammond | Requa |
| See, James, sergeant | Hammond | Requa |
| See, James, private | Hammond | Comb |
| See, James, private | Hammond | Orser |
| See, James, Jr., private | Hammond | Requa |
| See, Paul, private | Hammond | Requa |
| See, Peter, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Seeber, Conradt, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Seeber, Henry, private | | Fonda |
| Seeber, Jodn, private | Willet | Hole |
| Seeber, John, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Seeber, John W., private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Seeber, William, lieut. | Clyde | Leipe |
| Seebor, Jacobus, corporal | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Seeger, Garret, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Seeger, Garret, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Seeger, John S., private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Seely, Caleb, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Seely, David, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Seely, Eli, corporal | Thomas | St. John |
| Seely, Eli, Sr., private | Thomas | St. John |
| Seely, Gideon, captain | Drake | |
| Seely, Gideon, captain | Benedict | |
| Seely, Gideon, Jr., private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Seely, James, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Seely, John, sergeant | Yates | Wiltse |
| Seely, John, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Seely, John, private | Hathorn | McCambly |
| Seely, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Seely, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Seely, Nath'l, corp. | Crane | Bouton |
| Seely, Nehe'h, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Seely, Samuel, sergt. | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Seely, Samuel, corporal | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Seely, Samuel, private | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Seely, Sam'l, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Seely, Silvanus,* private | Graham | Acker |
| Seely, Thadeus,† corporal | Thomas | Moseman |
| Seely, Thadeus, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Seemon, Mich'l, private | Graham | Husted |
| Seepmoes, John, corp. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Seepmoes, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Seepmoes, Wm., private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Seepmoes, Wm., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Seers, Enoch, corporal | Field | Dyckman |
| Seers, Sunderland, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Seese, David, private | Wemple | Outhout |
| Seever, John, lieut. | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Seever, John, ensign | Clyde | Ruff |
| Segendorph, Adam, lieut. | Livingston | Smith |
| Seger, Edw'd, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Seger, Malachi, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Seger, Peter, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Seger, Peter, private | Quackenboss | |
| Segor, Malachi, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Seiber, Henry, private | | Fonda |
| Seiffer, John, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Seiro, Henry, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Seitzer, Fred'k, private | Van Alstyn | |
| Sela, Stephen, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Selah, John, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Selback, Christian, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Selbaugh, Henerits, priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Sele, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Selfer, Geo., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Selfridge, Ed'd, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Selfridge, Ed'd, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Selfridge, Ed'd, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Selfridge, Edward, private | Van Woert | McKillip |
| Selfridge, Jno., corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Selfridge, John, corporal | Van Woert | Brown |
| Selfridge, Jno., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Selfridge, Jon'n, corporal | Van Woert | Hodge |
| Selfridge, Oliver, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Selfridge, Oliver, private | Van Woert | Hodge |
| Selfridge, Oliver, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Selfridge, Oliver, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Sell, Uriah, private | Luddington | Kidd |
| Selleck, Fred'k, corpl. | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Selleck, Gershom, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Sellich, Hanerits, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Selly, John, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Semon, Baltis, sergeant | Livingston | Shaver |
| Semonds, Joseph, private | Platt | Brodhead |
| Semons, Harmanus, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Semons, Henry, private | Drake | Haight |
| Senberry, Corn's, Jr., priv. | Fisher | Degraas |
| Sencebough, Henry, priv. | Johnson | Cross |
| Sension, Adam, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Senlant, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Sennet, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Seperly, Hend'k, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Serapport, Geo., sergeant | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Sergeant, James, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Sergeant, James, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Serles, Tho's, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Serls, Thadeus, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Serois, Geo., private | Fisher | Snook |
| Sert, Jacob, private | Klock | Zealy |
| Servan, Garret, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Servant, Abraham, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Servant, Adoryon, private | Hays | Smith |
| Servant, Garret, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Servant, Henry, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Servant, Philip, corporal | Hays | Tourneur |
| Servant, Philip, private | Hays | Bell |
| Servant, Philip, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Service, Christian, private | Fisher | Yeomans |
| Service, Fred'k, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Service, John, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Service, John, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Service, Philip, private | Fisher | |
| Service, Rich'd, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Servis, Christ'n, private | Fisher | Snook |

* Enlisted March, 1778; shot by a sentinel in the right thigh at Phillipsburgh, April 12, 1778. Weaver, South-east Precinct, Dutchess Co. C. 24, I. 122.

† Enlisted, 1780; wounded in head and arms and taken prisoner by British cavalry at Bedford, Nov. 21, 1780. Farmer, Bedford, Westchester Co. A. 229.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Servis, Fred'k, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Servis, Geo., private | Fisher | Snook |
| Servis, Hend'k, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Servis, John, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Servis, Rich'd, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Sessee, Ab'm, private | Dubois | DeMout |
| Sestreanes, Weack, private | Klock | Klock |
| Setz, Henry, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Sever, Jacob, adjutant | Clyde | |
| Sever, John, ensign | Clyde | Ruff |
| Severs, Jno., private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Severse, John, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Severson, Dirick, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Severson, Dirk, private | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |
| Sexton, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| Sextran, Noble, private | Van Ness | |
| Seyant, James, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Seyman, John, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Seymour, Jesse, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Seymour, Jesse, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Seymour, Thaddeus, priv. | Benedict | Gould |
| Shaddock, James, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Shaddock, Thomas. corpl. | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Shaddock, Thos., private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Shaddock, Thos., private | Fisher | Snook |
| Shaddock, Thomas, priv. | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Shaddon, Peter, sergeant | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |
| Shadenburgh, Jury Jac'b, p. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Shades, Adam, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Shades, Adam, private | Willet | Henry |
| Shadow, Peter, sergeant | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Shafer, Barth'w, sergeant | Klock | Miller |
| Shafer, Charles, private | Quackenboss | Slingerlandt |
| Shafer, Francis, private | Quackenboss | Slingerlandt |
| Shafer, Hendrick, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Shafer, Johannes, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Shafer, John, sergeant | Willet | Elsworth |
| Shafer, John, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Shafer, John C., lieut. | Willet | Cannon |
| Shafer, Lambert, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Shafer, Marcus, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Shafer, Peter, corporal | Vrooman | Miller |
| Shaff, Hend'k, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Shaff, Henry, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Shaff, John, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Shaff, John, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Shaff, John, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Shaff, John, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Shaff, William, sergeant | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Shaff, Wm., sergeant | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Shaff, Wm., private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Shaffaer, John, private | Klock | Helmer |
| Shaffer, Barth'w, sergeant | Vrooman | Miller |
| Shaffer, Barth'w, sergeant | Klock | Zeely |
| Shaffer, Henry, private | Klock | Zealy |
| Shaffer, Jacob, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Shaffer, James, private | Fisher | Little |
| Shaffer, John, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Shaffer, John, private | Klock | Bedhlg |
| Shaffer, John, private | Klock | Klock |
| Shaffer, John, private | Klock | Suts |
| Shaffer, John, private | Fisher | Little |
| Shaft, Hend'k, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Shait, Peter, private | Klock | Miller |
| Shaler, John, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Shalkill, Ezrah, sergeant | Dubois | Lee |
| Shall, George, private | Klock | Miller |
| Shall, George, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Shall, George, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Shall, Hendrick, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Shall, John, private | Willet | Gross |
| Shall, John, private | Harper | Putman |
| Shambling, Henry, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Shan, Jacob, private | Fisher | Little |
| Shanemon, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Shauk, George, private | | Fonda |
| Shanse, Jeremiah, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Shapley, Richard, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Shaply, Richard, private | Webster | Childs |
| Share, Andries, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Share, Matt'w, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Shareman, Christ'r, corpl. | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Sharer, Robert, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Sharp, Abraham, private | Webster | |
| Sharp, Andrew, private | Webster | Childs |
| Sharp, Andrew, private | Harper | Drake |
| Sharp, Andrew, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Sharp, Andrew, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Sharp, Coenrad, private | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Sharp, Corn's, sergeant | Van Woert | Wells |
| Sharp, Corn's sergeant | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Sharp, Eliakim, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Sharp, George, captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Sharp, George, captain | Schuyler | |
| Sharp, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Sharp, Jacob, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Sharp, James, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Sharp, John, private | Graham | |
| Sharp, John, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Sharp, John, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Sharp, John, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Sharp, Joseph, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Sharp, Martinus, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Sharp, Martin, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Sharp, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Sharp, Peter, sergeant | Yates | Hadlock |
| Sharp, Peter, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Sharp, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Sharp, Peter, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Sharp, Peter, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Sharp, Peter, private | Van Woert | McKillip |
| Sharp, Philip, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Sharp, Philip, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Sharp, Richard, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Sharp, Richard, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Sharp, Solomon, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Sharp, William, corporal | Wisner | Baly |
| Sharp, William, private | Yates | Brown |
| Sharpanard, Simon, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Sharpe, Matthew, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Sharpentine, Jacob, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Sharpnut, Simeon, private | | Stevenson |
| Sharrow, Samuel, private | Armstrong | |
| Sharsa, Daniel, private | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Shart, Peter, private | Platt | Bradbick |
| Sharter, John, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Shasa, Ab'm, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Shasa, William, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Shattuck, Thomas, sergt. | Willet | Gray |
| Shaufelt, Christ'r, private | Van Bergen | |
| Shaver, Adam, private | Graham | Miller |
| Shaver, Adam, private | Graham | Muller |
| Shaver, Adam, private | Harper | Putman |
| Shaver, Barth'w, sergeant | Klock | Miller |
| Shaver, Charles, lieut. | Livingston | Shaver |
| Shaver, Charles, private | Livingston | Rockfeller |
| Shaver, Christ'r, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Shaver, Fred'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Shaver, Hend'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Shaver, Hend'k, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Shaver, Henry, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Shaver, Henry, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Shaver, Henry, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Shaver, Jacob F., captain | Livingston | |
| Shaver, John, captain | Livingston | |
| Shaver, John, ensign | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Shaver, John, sergeant | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Shaver, John, corporal | Livingston | Shaver |
| Shaver, John, fifer | Graham | Husted |
| Shaver, John, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Shaver, John, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Shaver, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Shaver, Jno., private | Graham | Hermance |
| Shaver, John, private | Livingston | Rockfeller |
| Shaver, John, private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Shaver, John, private | Fisher | |
| Shaver, Jorst, private | Schuyler | Visher |
| Shaves, Nich's, private | | Fonda |
| Shaver, Peter, sergeant | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Shaver, Peter, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Shaver, Peter, private | Livingston | Shaw |
| Shaver, Peter, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Shaver, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Rockfeller |
| Shavileer, Wm., private | Hopkins | Wheeler |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Shaw, Ant'y, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Shaw, Comfort, corporal | Willet | Putman |
| Shaw, Comfort, fifer | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Shaw, Comfort, drummer | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Shaw, Comfort, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Shaw, Dan'l, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Shaw, Dan'l, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Shaw, Dan'l, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Shaw, Dan'l, private | Field | Hecock |
| Shaw, Duncan, lieut. | Webster | |
| Shaw, Duncan, lieut. | Armstrong | |
| Shaw, Ezra, sergeant | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Shaw, Henry, sergeant | Harper | Putman |
| Shaw, Henry, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Shaw, Ichabod, sergeant | Field | Dyckman |
| Shaw, Jacob, corporal | Willet | Putman |
| Shaw, James, captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Shaw, James, sergeant | Willet | Tearse |
| Shaw, Jas., sergeant | Willet | Henry |
| Shaw, James, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Shaw, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Shaw, James, Jr., private | Luddington | Mead |
| Shaw, James Minor, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Shaw, Jedediah, private | Van Ness | Whiting |
| Shaw, John, lieut. | Willet | Elsworth |
| Shaw, John, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Shaw, John, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Shaw, John, private | Drake | Seely |
| Shaw, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Shaw, John, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Shaw, Joseph, private | Van Ness | Whitney |
| Shaw, Joshua, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Shaw, Joshua, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Shaw, Nath'l, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Shaw, Neal, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Shaw, Neal, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Shaw, Patrick, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Shaw, Pelig, private | Weisenfels | |
| Shaw, Samuel, captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Shaw, Stephen, private | | Fonda |
| Shaw, Thomas, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Shaw, Thomas, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Shay, John, private | Cortland | |
| Shay, Marcom, sergt. maj. | Harper | Bogart |
| Shea, Timothy, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Sheakerman, Philip, sergt. | Willet | Elsworth |
| Shear, Ab'm, private | | Brinkerhoof |
| Shear, Abr'm, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Shear, Lodewick, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Shear, Peter, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Shearer, James, private | Hammond | |
| Shearer, Will., private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Shearman, Abial, corporal | Drake | Seely |
| Shearman, Caleb, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Shearman, Elisha, sergeant | Drake | Seely |
| Shearman, Jenkins, priv. | Willet | White |
| Shears, Andrew, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Sheaver, Fred'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Shedden, Ab'm, lieut. | | Hyat |
| Shedden, Moses, lieut. | | Hyat |
| Sheely, Martin, sergeant | Klock | Ruff |
| Sheely, Martin, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Sheep, Geo., private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Sheep, Geo. F., private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Sheep, George F., private | | Fonda |
| Sheever, Will., private | Yates | Weltse |
| Shefer, Adam, private | Clyde | House |
| Shefer, Henry, private | Klock | Miller |
| Sheff, Geo., corporal | Willet | Fonda |
| Sheffer, Henry, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Sheffer, Henry, private | Klock | Bedhig |
| Sheffer, Jacob, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Sheffer, Joh's, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Sheffer, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Sheffer, Nich's, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Sheffer, Nich's, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Sheffield, John, private | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Sheffield, Nathan, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Sheffield, Nathan, private | Van Veghten | |
| Shehan, Butler, corporal | Fisher | Fisher |
| Shelar, ——, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Shelden, George, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Sheldon, Isaac, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Shelden, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Sheldon, Benj'n, ensign | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Sheldon, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Sheldon, Isaac, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Sheldon, John, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Sheldon, Sam'l, lieut. | Van Veghten | |
| Sheldon, William, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Sheley, Martin, private | Yates | Brown |
| Shelft, Christ., private | Fisher | Snook |
| Shell, Adam, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Shell, Adam, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Shell, Adam, Jr., corporal | Klock | Kock |
| Shell, Christ., private | Bellinger | Small |
| Shell, Fred'k, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Shell, Fred'k, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Shell, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Shell, John, private | Bellinger | Small |
| Shell, Joost, private | Vrooman | |
| Shell, Philip, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Shelley, Wm., private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Shellup, Christ., private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Shelly, Fred'k, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Shelly, John, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Shelly, Wm., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Shelly, Wm., private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Shelman, Geo., private | Vreoman | Stubrach |
| Shelman, Geo., private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Shelmentein, Rich'd, corp. | Vrooman | Heager |
| Sheloman, Geo., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Shelps, Bayly, private | Van Ness | |
| Sheltenburger, Casper, pr. | Willet | Elsworth |
| Shely, Martin, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Shenough, Frederick, priv. | Hays | |
| Shepard, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Shepard, Moses, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Shepardson, Dan'l, private | Williams | Rice |
| Shepardson, Enoch, priv. | Williams | Shepardson |
| Shepardson, Enoch, priv. | Williams | Rice |
| Shepardson, John, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Shepardson, John, private | Williams | Stowel |
| Shepardson, John, private | Williams | Rice |
| Shepardson, William, priv. | Williams | Shepardson |
| Shepardson, Zeph'h, priv. | Williams | Stowel |
| Shepardson, Zeph'h, priv. | Williams | Shepardson |
| Sheperd, James, private | Harper | Vroman |
| Sheperd, Joel, private | Willet | Newell |
| Shephard, Benj'n, private | Lansing | Shepherd |
| Shephard, Dan'l, captain | Wessenfels | |
| Shephard, Didamus, corp. | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Shephard, Dedymus, ser. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Shephard, Israel, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | |
| Shephard, James, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Shephard, Jonathan,* lt. | Allison | Duncan |
| Shephard, Nath'l, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Shepherd, Benjamin, priv. | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Shepherd, Benjamin, priv. | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Shepherd, Colvil, captain | Hathorn | |
| Shepherd, Colvill, captain | Lansing | |
| Shepherd, Daniel, adjutant | Hopkins | |
| Shepherd, Didymus, ser. | Van Veghten | |
| Shepherd, Hen'y, private | Webster | Long |
| Shepherd, Israel, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Shepherd, James, private | Willet | Van Renselaer |
| Shepherd, James, private | Newkirk | Crawford |
| Shepherd, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| Shepherd, John, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Shepherd, John, private | Armstrong | |
| Shepherd, Jon'n, corp. | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Shepherd, Jonathan, priv. | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Shepherd, Silas, private | Armstrong | |
| Shepherd, William, priv. | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Sheppard, Henry, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Sheppard, Horace, private | Willet | Newell |

* Killed in action on the Delaware river, July 22, 1779. A. P. 15–514.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Sheppard, Joel, private | Willet | Henry |
| Sheppard, Rufus, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Shepperd, Isaac, private | Cortland | |
| Shepperley, Barnard, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Sheppun, Wm., private | Van Cortlandt | |
| Sherburn, Henry, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Sherburne, Henry, private | Williams | Rice |
| Sherdifent, Jon'n, private | Weisenfels | |
| Sherer, John, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Sherer, Robert, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Sheridan, Rich'd, private | Wemple | |
| Sherman, Abial, sergeant | Crane | Lawrence |
| Sherman, Abiel,* private | Drake | Delavan |
| Sherman, Batchelor, priv. | Van Woer. | Gilmore |
| Sherman, Batchelor, priv. | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Sherman, Bach, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Sherman, Caleb, private | Yates | |
| Sherman, Christ'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Sherman, Henry, sergeant | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Sherman, Henry, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Sherman, Jenkins, private | Willet | White |
| Sherman, Jinken, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Sherman, John, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Sherman, Lamuel, corporal | Van Woert | Hodge |
| Sherman, Lemuel, corporal | Van Woert | Doty |
| Sherman, Lemuel, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Sherman, Lemuel, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Sherman, Peter, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Sherman, Shubael, sergt. | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Sherman, Shubal, corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Sherman, Shubal, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Sherman, Wm., private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Sherrard, Robert, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Sherts, David, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Phllip |
| Sherwood, Adiel, captain | Graham | |
| Sherwood, Asahel, sergt. | Armstrong | |
| Sherwood, Abel, sergeant | Webster | |
| Sherwood, Daniel, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Sherwood, David, private | Hays | Smith |
| Sherwood, Elijah, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Sherwood, Elisha, private | Drake | |
| Sherwood, Gersham, lieut. | Hammond | Martling |
| Shepherd, Henry, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Sherwood, Isaac, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Sherwood, Jacob, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Sherwood, James, private | Harper | Putman |
| Sherwood, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Sherwood, Job, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Sherwood, Job, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Sherwood, Joseph, private | Drake | |
| Sherwood, Joshua, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Sherwood, Joshua, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Sherwood, Justis, private | Drake | |
| Sherwood, Moses, private | Hammond | Martling |
| Sherwood, Moses, private | Wessenfels | |
| Sherwood, Newcomb, serg. | | |
| Sherwood, Oliver, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Sherwood, Samuel, lieut. | Webster | |
| Sherwood, Samuel, sergt. | Webster | |
| Sherwood, Sam'l, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Sherwood, Seth, captain | Webster | |
| Sherwood, Seth, lieut. | Harper | Drake |
| Sherwood, Seth, private | Webster | |
| Sherwood, Seth, private | Armstrong | |
| Sherwood, Seth N., priv. | Webster | |
| Sherwood, Seth N., priv. | Armstrong | |
| Sherwood, Squire, sergt. | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Sherwood, Stephen, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Sherwood, Stephen, ens'n | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Sherwood, Stephen, priv. | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Sherwood, Wm., private | Hammond | Orser |
| Sherwood, Wm., private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Shetman, Geo., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Shew, Garret, private | Hays | Smith |
| Shew, Gilbert, corporal | Hays | Smith |
| Shew, Gilbert, private | Hays | Smith |
| Shew, Godfred, sergeant | | Fonda |
| Shew, Godfred, private | | Fonda |
| Shew, Henry, sergeant | Harper | Putman |
| Shew, Henry, sergeant | Fisher | Little |
| Shew, Henry, private | Fisher | Little |
| Shew, Jacob, private | Harper | Putman |
| Shew, Jacob, private | Fisher | Little |
| Shew, John, private | Hays | Smith |
| Shew, John, private | Fisher | Little |
| Shew, Stephen, private | | Fonda |
| Sheyder, Nich's, private | Vroman | Becker |
| Shide, Peter, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Shieff, Geo., private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Shields, James, private | Graham | Mages |
| Shields, William, sergeant | Pawling | Westfall |
| Shiely, Coenradt, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Shiffer, Johannis, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Shiffield, Charles, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Shiffield, Christ'r, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Shiffield, Nath'l, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Shiffield, Nath'l, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Shift, Christ'n, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Shilder, John, private | | Humfrey |
| Shilft, Christ'r, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Shilft, Fred'k, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Shilft, Fred'k, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Shill, Jacob, corporal | Klock | Miller |
| Shill, Jacob, corporal | Klock | Zeely |
| Shill, Jacob, corporal | Klock | Bedhig |
| Shill, Jacob, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Shill, Jacob, private | Klock | Kock |
| Shill, Jacob, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Shiller, John, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Shiltenberger, Casper, pr. | Willet | Elsworth |
| Shinnel, Francis, private | Clyde | House |
| Shipman, Ashael, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Shipman, Dan'l, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Shipman, Dan'l, private | Van Woert | Hodge |
| Shipman, Elisha, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Shipman, Timothy, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Shipman, Tim'y, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Shipman, Tim'y, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Shipperly, Barnet, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Shireman, Geo., corporal | Clyde | Dygert |
| Shitser, Hend'k, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Shittler, John, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Shoe, Augustinus, private | Wynkoop | |
| Shoe, Henry, sergeant | Willet | Fonda |
| Shoe, Jacob, corporal | Willet | Fonda |
| Shoecraft, Jacob, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Shoecraft, Jacob, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Shoecraft, John, sergeant | Pawling | DeWitt |
| Shoecraft, John, sergeant | Pawling | Piercy |
| Shoefelt, Christ'r, private | Willet | Conine |
| Shoefelt, John, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Shoefelts, Christ'r, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Shoemaker, Han Jost, pr. | Bellinger | Staring |
| Shoemaker, John, sergeant | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Shoemaker, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Shoemaker, Jost, private | | Fonda |
| Shoemaker, Rudolph, priv. | Fisher | Putman |
| Shoemaker, Thomas, corp. | Bellinger | Gittman |
| Shoemaker, Thomas, priv. | Bellinger | Frank |
| Shoemaker, Thomas, priv. | Fisher | Fisher |
| Shoeman, William, private | | Fonda |
| Sholl, Hanyost, lieut. | Klock | Righter |
| Sholl, John, lieut. | Klock | Miller |
| Sholl, John, lieut. | Klock | Righter |
| Sholl, John, lieut. | Klock | Wagner |
| Sholl, John, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Sholl, John Jost, ensign | Klock | Wagner |
| Sholl, Joseph, lieut. | Klock | Hess |
| Shomaker, Christ., private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Shomaker, Stophel, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Shook, William, captain | Fisher | Snook |
| Shool, John, private | Willet | Gross |
| Shoolcraft, Peter, private | Graham | Miller |
| Shoot, Aaron, private | Binkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Shorfelt, Christophel, priv. | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |
| Short, Hendricus, private | Wynkoop | |
| Short, Henry, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Short, Henry, private | Wynkoop | |

* Shot through right hand at Fort Independence, January, 10, 1777. Cooper, Salem, Westchester Co. C. 63.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Short, Peter, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Short, Peter, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Short, Petrus, private | Wynkoop | |
| Short, Zachariah, private | Snyder | Swart |
| Shortenburgh, Jacob, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Shorter, Casparus, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Should, George, private | Klock | Klock |
| Should, John, private | Klock | Klock |
| Shoulders, Jacob, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Shoulds, Hendrick, private | Klock | Klock |
| Shourt, Adolph, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Shourt, Hendrick, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Shourt, Hendrick, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Shourt, Lewis, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Shourt, William, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Shouse, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Shouten, Jacob, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Shouton, Hugh, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Shouton, Johannis, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Show, Ebenezer, private | Willet | Hole |
| Showers, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Showers, Will, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Showers, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Shuble, Wentworth, priv. | Willet | Welp |
| Shucraft, Jacob, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Shucraft, John, sergeant | Wessenfels | White |
| Shuck, Zacharias, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Shufalts, Jno., private | Graham | Hermance |
| Shufalts, William, private | Graham | Hermance |
| Shular, George, private | Fisher | Marselus |
| Shuler, Lawrence, lieut. | Fisher | McMaster |
| Shules, John, private | Klock | Hess |
| Shulet, Abm., lieut. | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Shullup, Christian, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Shult, Hend'k, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt |
| Shult, Hend'k, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Philips |
| Shulters, David, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Shultes, Barent, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Shultes, William, private | Willet | Debois |
| Shultis, Casparus, lieut. | Livingston | Smith |
| Shultis, Hend'k, sergeant | Livingston | Pulver |
| Shultis, Jacob, corporal | Klock | Miller |
| Shultis, John, sergeant | Klock | Miller |
| Shultis, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Shultis, John, private | Graham | Husted |
| Shultis, Philip, corporal | Livingston | Smith |
| Shultis, Ph., private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Shultis, Philip, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Shultis, William, sergeant | Klock | Miller |
| Shultiz, John, sergeant | Klock | Miller |
| Shults, Ab'm, lieut. | | |
| Shults, Abraham, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Shults, Abm., private | Willet | Harrison |
| Shults, Casparus, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Shults, Christ'r, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Shults, George, private | Klock | Kock |
| Shults, Henry, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Shults, Johannis, Jr., cor. | Klock | Kock |
| Shults, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Shults, John, private | Klock | Kock |
| Shults, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Shults, John, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Shults, William, sergeant | Klock | Miller |
| Shultus, Barent, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Shultus, David, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Shultus, Henry, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Shultz, Ab'm, lieut. | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Shultz, Hend'k, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Shultz, Henry, private | Klock | Miller |
| Shultz, Jacob, corporal | Klock | Miller |
| Shultz, Jacob, private | Klock | Miller |
| Shultz, Jacob, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Shultz, Jacob private | Klock | Cayser |
| Shultz, John, sergeant | Klock | Miller |
| Shultz, John, private | Klock | Kock |
| Shultz, John, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Shultz, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Shultz, William, sergeant | Klock | Miller |
| Shumaker, John, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Shumaker, Thos., private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Shuneman, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Shurk, James, private | Drake | Boyd |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Shurmun, Darius, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Shurter, Casparus, sergt. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Shurts, John, sergeant | Graham | Miller |
| Shut, Fred'k, private | Cortland | |
| Shut, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Shute, Ezek'l, private | Hammond | |
| Shute, William, private | Willet | Putman |
| Shutes, George, private | Klock | Kock |
| Shuts, Abraham, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Shuts, Abraham, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Shuts, Adam, private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Shuts, Christley, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Shuts, Fred'k, private | Wessenfels | |
| Shuts, John, lieut. | Livingston | Shaver |
| Shuts, John, lieut. | Livingston | Shaw |
| Shuts, John, sergeant | Livingston | Shaver |
| Shuts, John H., private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Shuts, Petrus, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Shuts, Wm., private | Fisher | Snook |
| Shuts, Wm., Jr., private | Fisher | Snook |
| Shutter, Henry, private | Klock | Miller |
| Shutter, Jacob, fifer | Schuyler | Slingerlandt |
| Shutter, Robt., sergeant | Newkirk | McBride |
| Shutter, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Shutts, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Rockfeller |
| Shutts, John, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Rockfeller |
| Shutts, John, private | Graham | Muller |
| Shyle, Peter, private | Klock | Miller |
| Sibel, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Sickelson, Jacob, lieut. | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Sickles, Jacob, ensign | Hays | Sickles |
| Sickles, Jacob, ensign | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Sickles, Jacob, corporal | Hays | Sickles |
| Sickles, Johannis, sergeant | Hays | Sickles |
| Sickles, John, sergeant | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Sickles, John, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Sickles, Robert, private | Hays | Sickles |
| Sickles, Robert, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Sickles, William, captain | Hays | |
| Sickles, William, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Sickner, Jacob, private | Graham | Husted |
| Sidman, Jacob, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Sidmore, Zophur, corporal | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Sidnigh, Wm., private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Sidon, Isaac, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Sidways, James, drummer | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Sifentia, Manisa, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Sifer, Abraham, private | Drake | Drake |
| Sign, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Signor, Abertus, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Silback, John, private | Klock | Kock |
| Silbock, John, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Sillagh, John, private | Klock | Kock |
| Silfaidge, Jno., corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Silicker, Jacob, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Silgwith, William, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Silkworm, William, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Silkworth, William, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Silleback, Christ'n, private | Klock | Kock |
| Silleback, Christ., private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Silleback, John, private | Klock | Kock |
| Sillebeck, Hemest, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Sillepoch, Henerist, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Sillepoch, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Sillick, Darling, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Sillick, Fred'k, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Sillick, Gershom, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Sillick, James, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Sillick, Nathan, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Sillinback, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Silsbe, Enos, private | Hathorn | McCamply |
| Silsbee, David, private | Dubois | Gano |
| Silsbee, Israel, private | Drake | Seely |
| Silsby, Elijah, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Silsby, Enos, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Silsby, Israel, sergeant | Crane | Lawrence |
| Silsby, Israel, private | | Stevenson |
| Silsby, Jonathan, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Silsby, Joseph, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Silvester, Prince, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Silyea, Hend'k, corporal | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Simbergh, Jacob, private | Fisher | Veeder |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Simeons, Jon'n, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Simer, Gerom, private | Bellinger | Small |
| Simer, Isaac, private | Bellinger | Small |
| Simeral, Robert, private | Newkirk | Crawford |
| Simkins, John, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Simkins, John, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Simkins, John, Jr., private | Luddington | Lane |
| Simkins, Robt., private | Luddington | Lane |
| Simmerman, Coenraet, pr. | Clyde | Leipe |
| Simmerman, Henry, priv. | Clyde | Leipe |
| Simmins, Joseph, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Simmon, Christ'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Simmon, John, private | | Bogert |
| Simmons Aaron, private | | Humfrey |
| Simmons Benjamin, priv. | Pawling | Hunter |
| Simmons Cornelius, priv. | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Simmons Corn's, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Simmons Fred'k, sergeant | Fisher | Veeder |
| Simmons Fred'k, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Simmons Insilo, private | | Humfrey |
| Simmons Jacob, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Simmons Jacob, private | Yates | Yates |
| Simmons Jacob, private | | Fonda |
| Simmons John, private | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Simmons Joseph, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Simmons' Matt'w, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Simmons' Moses, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Simmons' Paul, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Simmons' Ruben, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Simmons' Sampson, ensign | | Fonda |
| Simmons' Samuel, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Simmons' Thomas, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Simmons' Teunis, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Simmons' Wilhelmus, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Simmons', Willet, private | | Stevenson |
| Simon, John, private | Platt | Bradbick |
| Simons, ,Benjamin, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Simons, ,Enoch, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Simons, Fred'k, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Simons, 'Isaac, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Simons, 'Jacob, lieut. | Willet | Gross |
| Simons, 'James, private | Harper | Putman |
| Simons, 'John, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Simons, 'John, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Simons, John, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Simons, Joshua, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Simons, Ruben, private | Wemple | Schermerhorn |
| Simons, Theodius, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Simons, ,Wm., private | Livingston | Houserad |
| Simpson, Andrew, private | Williams | Long |
| Simpson, And'w, private | Webster | Long |
| Simpson, And'w, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Simpson, Edward, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Simpson, George, private | Wessenfels | Shepherd |
| Simpson, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Simpson, John, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Simpson, John, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Simpson, Joseph, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Simpson, Nich's, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Simpson, Peter, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Simpson, Peter, Jr., priv. | Graham | Vail |
| Simpson Samuel, corporal | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Simson, Alex'r, lieut. | Williams | McNitt |
| Simson, Alex'r, lieut. | Webster | McNitt |
| Simson, Alex'r, lieut. | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Simson, And'w, private | Webster | Long |
| Simson, Edw'd, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Simson, Henry, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Simson, Henry, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Simson, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Simson, Robert, private | Graham | |
| Simson, Robert, private | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Sinberry, Benj'n, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Sinberry, Corn's, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Sine, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Sine, Peter, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Sines; Peter, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Singer, John Valent., priv. | Vrooman | Brown |
| Singer, John V., sergeant | Vrooman | Becker |
| Singer, Peter, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Sinsipough, Henry, private | Johnson | Jansen |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Sipperly, Barnard, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Sipperly, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | VanDerhof |
| Sipperly, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Sippler, Henry, private | Van Renselaer | Shaw |
| Sisam, John, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Sisco, Henry, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Sissin, John, private | Yates | Yates |
| Sisson, John, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Sissorn, John, private | Yates | Brown |
| Sitcher, John, lieut. | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Sitcher, John, lieut. | Hays | Bell |
| Sitney, Henrich, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Sitney, Joost, private | Vrooman | |
| Sitney, Peter, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Sitney, Peter, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Sitney, Peter, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Sitney, William, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Sitney, Wm., private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Sitney, Wm., private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Sitney, Wm., private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Sits, Baltus, private | Clyde | House |
| Sits, Hend'k, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Sits, John, drummer | Platt | Bradbick |
| Sittell, John, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Sitterling, Hend'k, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Sitterling, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Sitterly, Jacob, corporal | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Sittirling, Henry, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Sittirling, Jno., private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Sittle, Hend'k, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Sittle, John, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Sitz, Baltus, private | Clyde | House |
| Sitz, George, private | Klock | Klock |
| Sitz, Hend'k, private | Klock | Hess |
| Sitz, John, private | Clyde | House |
| Sitz, Nich's, corporal | Clyde | House |
| Sitz, Nich's, private | Clyde | House |
| Sitz, Peter, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Sivell, Benj'n, private | Van Bergen | |
| Sixbee, John, private | Schuyler | Slingerlandt |
| Sixbee, Nich's, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Sixbee, Nich's, private | Quackenboss | |
| Sixberry, Adam, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Sixberry, Adam, private | Fisher | Marselus |
| Sixberry, Benjamin, corp. | Fisher | Degraas |
| Sixberry, Corn's, sergeant | Fisher | Degraas |
| Sixberry, Corn's, corporal | Fisher | Degraas |
| Sixberry, Corn's, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Sixberry, Corn's, private | Dubois | DeMout |
| Sixberry, Corn's, private | Fisher | Marselus |
| Sixberry, Corn's, Jr., priv. | Fisher | Degraas |
| Sixberry, Hend'k, private | Fisher | Marselis |
| Skarmahorn, Corn's, priv. | Graham | Vail |
| Skatts, Barth'w, private | Newkirk | Vankeuren |
| Skegle, Rich'd, sergeant | Drake | Kronkhite |
| Skelly, Alex'r, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Skelly, Alex'r, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Skelly, William, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Sketch, James, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Skidmore, Abner, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Skidmore, Abner, corporal | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Skidmore, Abner, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Skidmore, John, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Skidmore, John, corporal | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Skidmore, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Skidmore, Solomon, corp. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Skidmore, Solomon, priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Skidmore, Zophar, corpl. | Van Veghten | |
| Skinnel, Francis, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Skinner, David, private | Webster | Childs |
| Skinner, David, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Skinner, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Skinner, Elijah, lieut. | Whiting | |
| Skinner, Elijah, Jr., priv. | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Skinner, James, lieut. | Willet | Hole |
| Skinner, Jesse, private | Whiting | Herrick |
| Skinner, John, private | Graham | |
| Skinner, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Skinner, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Skinner, Jonathan, sergt. | Willet | Gray |
| Skinner, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Skinner, Josiah,* lieut. | Willet | |
| Skinner, Josiah, sergt.-maj. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Skinner, Josiah, private | Whiting | King |
| Skinner, Michael, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Skinner, Michael, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Skinner, Solomon, private | Whiting | |
| Skinner, Solomon, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Skinner, Thomas, captain | Willet | |
| Skinner, Thomas, lieut. | Willet | Cannon |
| Skinner, Thomas, sergeant | | Noble |
| Skinner, Thomas, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Skniffen, Peter, private | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Skniffen, Thomas, private | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Skniffen, William, private | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Skouten, Dirck, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Skouten, Dirck, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Skouten, Dirck, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Skouten, Jacob, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Skouton, Dirck, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Steenbergh |
| Skul, Nathan, private | Whiting | Kellogg |
| Skuts, Johannis, lieut. | Livingston | Shaver |
| Skuts, John, sergeant | Livingston | Shaver |
| Skuts, John A., private | Livingston | Shaw |
| Skutt, Tunis, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Slack, Joseph, private | Whiting | Herrick |
| Slack, William, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Slara, Joseph, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Slarra, Samuel, private | Webster | Long |
| Slasen, Amos, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Slasen, Jesse, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Slason, Ab'm, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Slason, Amos, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Slason, Deliverance, private | Crane | |
| Slason, Eben'r, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Slason, Eben'r, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Slason, Eben'r, Jr., priv. | Crane | Lewis |
| Slason, Eleazer, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Slason, Eleazer, Jr., priv. | Crane | Scofield |
| Slason, Elizar, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Slason, Henry, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Slason, Israel, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Slason, Jesse, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Slason, John, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Slason, Nathan, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Slason, Sam'l, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Slason, Sam'l, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Slason, Stephen, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Slason, Stephen, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Slason, Stephen, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Slater, David, sergeant | Pawling | Sacket |
| Slater, David, corporal | Pawling | Sacket |
| Slater, Isaac, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Slater, Isaac, private | Johnson | Concklin |
| Slater, John, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Slater, Robt., private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Slater, Robt., private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Slater, Robt., private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Slator, Nich's, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Slator, William, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Slatry, Patrick, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Slats, Peter, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Slaughson, David, corpl. | Van Veghten | |
| Slaughter, John, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Slawson, Ab'm, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Slawson, Amos, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Slawson, Amos, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Slawson, David, corporal | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Slawson, Deliverance, pr. | Crane | Bouton |
| Slawson, Eben'r, major | Benedict | |
| Slawson, Henry, private | Benedict | Bouton |
| Slawson, Jon'n, fifer | Crane | Lewis |
| Slawson, Nath'l, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Slawson, Samuel, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Slawson, Samuel, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Slawson, Stephen, private | Crane | |
| Slawter, Gilb't, private | Thomas | Thomas |
| Slay, John, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Slayer, Henry, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Slaytor, John, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Slaytor, Robt., corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Sleght, Ab'm, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Sleght, Henry B., private | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Sleght, Henry B., private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Sleght, Jacobus, qr. mr. | Platt | |
| Sleght, John, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Sleght, John, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Sleght, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Sleght, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Sleght, Solomon, private | Wynkoop | |
| Sleght, Tunis, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Sleight, Abraham, sergt. | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Sleight, Ab'm, sergeant | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Sleight, John, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Slight, Henry, private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Slingerlandt, Teunis, capt. | Schuyler | |
| Slingerlandt, Teunis, capt. | Quackenboss | |
| Slip, Wm., private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Sloan, James, private | Webster | Long |
| Sloan, James, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Sloan, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Dencker |
| Sloan, James, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Slobits, Mich'l, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Slocum, Benj'n, ensign | Field | Dyckman |
| Slocum, Elezer, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Slocum, George, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Slocum, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Slon, William, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Sloot, Isaac, private | Luddington | Baker |
| Sloot, John, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Sloot, John, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Slop, Francis, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Slorra, Sam'l, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Slos, John, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Slott, Corn's, sergeant | | |
| Slott, William, private | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Sloughter, Isaac, private | Johnson | Mastin |
| Slouter, Dan'l, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Slouter, Nich's, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Slouter, William, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Slover, Isaac, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Slover, Isaac, private | Wessenfels | |
| Slowter, Wm., private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Slup, Francis, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Slup, Francis, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Sluten, Adam, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Slutt, Ab'm, private | Willet | |
| Slutt, John, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Slutt, John, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Slutt, John, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Slutt, Mawel, corporal | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Slutt, Silas, corporal | Drake | Drake |
| Slutt, Wm., private | Willet | |
| Sluyder, Nich's, private | Vrooman | |
| Sluyter, Ab'm, corporal | Pawling | De Witt |
| Sluyter, Corn's, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Sluyter, Corn's, private | Malcom | Cantine |
| Sluyter, Corn's, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Sluyter, Jacob, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Sluyter, James, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Sluyter, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Sluyter, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Sluyter, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Sluyter, William, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Sluyter, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Sly, Conrade, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Sly, Conrod, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Sly, Elisha, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Sly, Elisha, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Sly, Henry, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Slyder, Nich's, private | Vrooman | |
| Slyke, Jacobus V., private | Klock | Zealy |
| Slyke, Wm. S., private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Slyngerlandt, Peter, priv. | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Slyngerlant, Jacob, corpl. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Slyngerlant, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Slyter, Adam, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |

* Appointed April 8, 1781; resigned his commission in favor of Thomas Skinner June 10, 1782. A. P. 14-428, 16-18.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Slyter, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Smades, Benjamin, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Smades, Petrus B., private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Small, Henry, sergeant | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Small, Isaac, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Small, James, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Small, James, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Small, James, private | Luddington | Baker |
| Small, James, Jr., private | Luddington | Mead |
| Small, John, captain | Bellinger | |
| Small, Zach'h, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Smalley, David, private | Williams | Rice |
| Smalley, Reuben, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Smalley, Reuben, private | Graham | Muller |
| Smalley, Reuben, private | Platt | Kinnue |
| Smalling, Jacob, corporal | Willet | Newell |
| Smally, James, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Smart, George, qr. mr. ser. | Platt | |
| Smawley, Eli'a, private | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Smawley, Reuben, private | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Smawley, Zaccheus, priv. | Luddington | Lane |
| Smeath, James, private | Klock | Klock |
| Smedes, Benjamin B., priv. | Johnson | Johnson |
| Smedes, Benjamin B., priv. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Smedes, John, surgeon | Levies | |
| Smedus, Petrus B., private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Smedus, Petrus B., private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Smiley, John, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Smiley, John, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Smith, Aaron, private | Webster | Childs |
| Smith, Aaron, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Smith, Aaron, private | | Fonda |
| Smith, Abijah, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Smith, Abner, corporal | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Smith, Abner, private | Drake | Seely |
| Smith, Abner, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Smith, Abr'm, lieut. | Crane | Truesdel |
| Smith, Abraham, sergeant | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Smith, Ab'm, sergeant | Crane | Truesdell |
| Smith, Ab'm, drummer | Hopkins | Lane |
| Smith, Abr'm, drummer | Luddington | Lane |
| Smith, Abraham, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Smith, Abraham, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Smith, Abraham, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Smith, Abraham, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Smith, Abr'm, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Smith, Abraham, Jr., priv. | Crane | Truesdell |
| Smith, Adam, private | Willet | Hole |
| Smith, Adam, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Smith, Adam, private | Hays | Smith |
| Smith, Adam, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Smith, Adam, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Smith, Adam, private | Wemple | |
| Smith, Adron, private | | Fonda |
| Smith, Albert, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Smith, Alpheus, corporal | Field | Barnum |
| Smith, Alpheus, drummer | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Smith, Alpheus, private | Wessenfels | |
| Smith, Alpheus, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Smith, Alpheus, private | Field | Barnum |
| Smith, Anning, lieut. | Johnson | Cross |
| Smith, Anth'y, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Smith, Arent, private | | Fonda |
| Smith, Arthur, captain | Johnson | |
| Smith, Asa, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Smith, Asa, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Smith, Asa, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Smith, Aury, captain | Hays | |
| Smith, Balgert, private | Klock | Miller |
| Smith, Baltis, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Smith, Baltus, sergeant | Klock | Righter |
| Smith, Baltus, private | Klock | Miller |
| Smith, Baltus S., private | Klock | Miller |
| Smith, Benajah, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Smith, Benajah, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Smith, Benj'n, sergeant | Benedict | Seely |
| Smith, Benjamin, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Smith, Benj'n, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Smith, Benj'n, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Smith, Bill, sergeant | Willet | Gillet |
| Smith, Caleb, corporal | Thomas | Chapman |
| Smith, Caleb, private | Hathorn | McCamley |
| Smith, Caleb, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Smith, Caleb, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Smith, Caleb, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Smith, Caleb, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Smith, Caleb, Sr., private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Smith, Caleb, Jr., private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Smith, Charles, private | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Smith, Christian, private | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Smith, Christ'r, sergeant | Van Alstyn | Van Buren |
| Smith, Christopher, priv. | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Smith, Coenradt, private | | Fonda |
| Smith, Corn's, corporal | | Fonda |
| Smith, Corn's, private | | Fonda |
| Smith, Corn's, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Smith, Corn's C., private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Smith, Danick, private | | Fonda |
| Smith, Dan'l, sergeant | | Fonda |
| Smith, Dan'l, corporal | Wisner | Miller |
| Smith, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Smith, Daniel, private | Whiting | Miller |
| Smith, Daniel, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Smith, Daniel, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Smith, Dan'l, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Smith, Daniel, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Smith, Daniel, private | Platt | Kinnue |
| Smith, Dan'l, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Smith, Dan'l, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Smith, Dan'l, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Smith, David, lieut. | Luddington | Crane |
| Smith, David, sergeant | Hays | Sickles |
| Smith, David, sergeant | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Smith, David, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Smith, David, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Smith, David, private | Lansing | Brown |
| Smith, Dickinson, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Smith, Dirck, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Smith, Doctor, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Smith, Doctor, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Smith, Ebenezer, corporal | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Smith, Ebenezer, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Smith, Eben'r, private | Armstrong | |
| Smith, Edward, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Smith, Edward, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Smith, Edward, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Smith, Eleazer, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Smith, Elezer, private | Drake | Lawrence |
| Smith, Elias, private | Van Schoonhoven | VanDenburgh |
| Smith, Elias, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Smith, Elijah, sergeant | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Smith, Elijah, corporal | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Smith, Elijah, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Smith, Elisha, sergeant | Luddington | Crane |
| Smith, Elisha, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Smith, Elisha, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Smith, Enos, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Smith, Ezekiel, private | Willet | Welp |
| Smith, Ezekiel, private | Graham | Vail |
| Smith, Francis, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Smith, Francis, private | Johnson | |
| Smith, Francis, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Smith, Fred'k, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Smith, Fred'k, corporal | Bellinger | Frank |
| Smith, Fred'k, corporal | Bellinger | Herder |
| Smith, Fred'k, corporal | Bellinger | Staring |
| Smith, Fred'k, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Smith, Garret, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Smith, Garret, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Smith, Garret, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Smith, Garrit, private | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Smith, Geo., sergeant | Bellinger | Frank |
| Smith, George, sergeant | Klock | Righter |
| Smith, George, sergeant | Newkirk | Vankeuren |
| Smith, Geo., sergeant | Bellinger | Herder |
| Smith, Geo., sergeant | Bellinger | Staring |
| Smith, George, corporal | Klock | Miller |
| Smith, Geo., corporal | Johnson | Wood |
| Smith, George, corporal | Graham | Conklin |
| Smith, George, private | Klock | Miller |
| Smith, George, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Smith, George, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Smith, Geo., private | Klock | Cayser |
| Smith, Gilbert, private | Webster | Long |
| Smith, Gilbert, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Smith, Gilbert, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Smith, Hannis, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Smith, Harmanus, corpl. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Smith, Harmanus, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Smith, Helmis, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Smith, Hend'k, sergeant | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Smith, Hend'k, private | Klock | Hess |
| Smith, Hend'k, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Smith, Hend'k, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Smith, Henry, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Smith, Henry, private | Hathorn | McCamley |
| Smith, Henry, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Smith, Henry, private | Klock | Miller |
| Smith, Henry, private | Willet | Gross |
| Smith, Henry, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Smith, Henry, private | Graham | |
| Smith, Henry, private | Webster | |
| Smith, Henry, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Smith, Henry, private | Van Veghten | |
| Smith, Henry, private | Graham | Vail |
| Smith, Isaac, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Smith, Isaac, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Smith, Isaac, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Smith, Isaac, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Smith, Isaac, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Smith, Isaac, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Smith, Isaac, private | Cortland | |
| Smith, Isaac, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Smith, Isaac, private | Drake | Haight |
| Smith, Isaac, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Smith, Israel, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Smith, Jacob, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Smith, Jacob, private | Hathorn | Bartolf |
| Smith, Jacob, private | Newkirk | Vankeuren |
| Smith, Jacob, private | | Stevenson |
| Smith, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Smith, Jacob, private | Wisner | Bartoff |
| Smith, Jacob, private | Crane | Truesdel |
| Smith, James, sergeant | | Horton |
| Smith, James, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Smith, James, private | Willet | Gross |
| Smith, James, private | Willet | Conine |
| Smith, James, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Smith, James, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Smith, James,* private | Thomas | Lyons |
| Smith, James, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Smith, James, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Smith, James, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Smith, James, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Smith, James, private | Platt | Bradbick |
| Smith, James, private | Livingston | Houserad |
| Smith, James, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Smith, James, private | | Humfrey |
| Smith, James, private | Drake | Drake |
| Smith, James, private | Drake | Haight |
| Smith, James, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Smith, James, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Smith, James, private | Drake | Buckhout |
| Smith, Jared, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Smith, Jeremiah, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Smith, Jeremiah, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Smith, Jeremiah, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Smith, Jesse, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Smith, Johannes, private | Cantine | |
| Smith, John,† lieut. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Smith, John, major | Hays | |
| Smith, John,‡ lieut. | Van Schaaick | |
| Smith, John, lieut. | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Smith, John, sergeant | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Smith, John, sergeant | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Smith, John, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Smith, John, corporal | Bellinger | Herder |
| Smith, John, fifer | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Smith, John, corporal | | Fonda |
| Smith, John, private | Hathorn | McCamley |
| Smith, John, private | Hathorn | Bartolf |
| Smith, John, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Smith, John, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Smith, Jno., private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Smith, John, private | Willet | Gross |
| Smith, John, private | Willet | Gray |
| Smith, John, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Smith, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Smith, John, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Smith, John, private | Newkirk | Vankeuren |
| Smith, John, private | Willet | Newell |
| Smith, John, private | Webster | Childs |
| Smith, John, private | Clyde | Dygert |
| Smith, John, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Smith, John, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Smith, John, private | Harper | Allen |
| Smith, John, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Smith, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Smith, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Smith, John, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Smith, John, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Smith, John, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Smith, John, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Smith, John, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Smith, John, private | Wisner | Bartolf |
| Smith, John, private | Drake | Haight |
| Smith, John, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Smith, John, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Smith, John, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Smith, John, Jr., private | Schuyler. | Van Aernum |
| Smith, John C., sergeant | Willet | Cannon |
| Smith, John C., corporal | Willet | Marshall |
| Smith, John C., private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Smith, John E., private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Smith, John L., 2d maj. | Hays | |
| Smith, Jonas, private | Hathorn | Van Deusen |
| Smith, Jonas, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Smith, Jonas, private | Pawling | DeWitt |
| Smith, Jonas, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Smith, Jon'n, private | Field | Barnum |
| Smith, Joseph, lieut. | Wisner | Bartolf |
| Smith, Joseph, sergeant | Livingston | Shaver |
| Smith, Joseph, corporal | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Smith, Joseph, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Smith, Joseph, drummer | Platt | Lee |
| Smith, Joseph, drummer | Dubois | Lee |
| Smith, Joseph, drummer | Field | Dyckman |
| Smith, Joseph, drummer | Field | Barnum |
| Smith, Joseph, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Smith, Joseph, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Smith, Joseph, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Smith, Joseph, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Smith, Joseph, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Smith, Joseph, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Smith, Joseph, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Smith, Joseph, private | Dubois | DeMout |
| Smith, Joseph, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Smith, Joseph, private | Drake | Haight |
| Smith, Joseph, private | Lansing | Shepherd |
| Smith, Joseph, private | Van Alstyn | Van Buren |
| Smith, Joseph, Sr., private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Smith, Joshua, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Smith, Joshua, private | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff |
| Smith, Joshua, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Smith, Joshua, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Smith, Josiah,§ lieut. | Canfield (Conn.) | Stoddard |
| Smith, Jost, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Smith, Jost, private | Bellinger | Staring |

* Shot through right shoulder and cut by bayonets at North Castle, Nov. 19, 1782. North Castle, W. Chester Co. C, 38, Cc, 17.

† Entered in 1776 as sergt. in Capt. Jacob Seaber's Levies, re-enlisted in Capt. Mackin's for the war in 1777, procured a substitute and was discharged; Lieut. in Capt. Breadbeck's from 1778 to '9. Manlius, Onondaga Co. A. P., 21-197.

‡ See Appendix, 4th Tryon Co. Regiment.

§ Badly wounded and taken prisoner on a reconnoissance between Stamford and East Chester, May 27, 1782. Farmer, Poundridge, W. Chester Co. Bb 8.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Smith, Lamuel, private | | Truesdell |
| Smith, Lawrence, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Smith, Lemuel, sergeant | Crane | Truesdel |
| Smith, Lemuel, private | Cortland | |
| Smith, Lemuel, private | Wessenfels | |
| Smith, Leir, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Smith, Levi, private | Willet | Wright |
| Smith, Lewis, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Smith, Lewis, private | | Steenbergh |
| Smith, Lige, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Smith, Ludlow, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Smith, Ludlow, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Smith, Ludlow, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Smith, Major, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Smith, Major, private | Field | Hecock |
| Smith, Marlis, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Smith, Martin, corporal | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff |
| Smith, Martin, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Smith, Mathew, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Smith, Matthew, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Smith, Matthew, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Smith, Matthias, private | Klock | Helmer |
| Smith, Michael, sergeant | Graham | Husted |
| Smith, Michael, private | Graham | Hermance |
| Smith, Morris, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Smith, Morris, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Smith, Moses, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Smith, Moses, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Smith, Nathan, lieut. | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Smith, Nath'l, corporal | Crane | Lockwood |
| Smith, Nath'l, private | Thomas | Sacket |
| Smith, Nath'l, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Smith, Nath'l, private | | Stevenson |
| Smith, Nathl', private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Smith, Nath'l, private | Benedict | Osburn |
| Smith, Nath'l, Jr., private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Smith, Nath'l, sergeant | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Smith, Nehem'h, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Smith, Nicholas, corporal | Willet | Gross |
| Smith, Nich's, private | Klock | Righter |
| Smith, Nich's, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Smith, Nich's, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Smith, Nich's, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Smith, Nich's, Jr., private | Klock | Righter |
| Smith, Noah, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Smith, Noah, corporal | Thomas | St. John |
| Smith, Noah, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Smith, Obadiah, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Smith, Oliver, corporal | Thomas | Purdy |
| Smith, Oliver, corporal | Thomas | Sacket |
| Smith, Peleg, sergeant | Hays | Stevenson |
| Smith, Pelick, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Smith, Peter, sergeant | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Smith, Peter, sergeant | Livingston | Shaver |
| Smith, Peter, corporal | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Smith, Peter, private | Graham | Hermance |
| Smith, Peter, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Smith, Peter, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Smith, Peter, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Smith, Peter, private | Bellinger | Harder |
| Smith, Peter, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Smith, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt |
| Smith, Peter J. A., private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Smith, Philip, captain | Livingston | |
| Smith, Philip, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Smith, Philip, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Smith, Philip, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Smith, Philip, private | Hopkins | Water |
| Smith, Philip, private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Smith, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Smith, Philip, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Smith, Philip, private | Graham | Husted |
| Smith, Policarpus, lieut. | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Smith, Pollycarp, private | Harper | Allen |
| Smith, Prusia, private | Graham | |
| Smith, Prussia, private | Webster | |
| Smith, Reuben, private | Armstrong | |
| Smith, Reuben, private | Crane | Truesdel |
| Smith, Reuben, private | Williams | Shepardson |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Smith, Reyard, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Smith, Rich'd, sergeant | Thomas | Purdy |
| Smith, Rich'd, corporal | Thomas | Purdy |
| Smith, Rich'd, private | Webster | Childs |
| Smith, Rich'd, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Smith, Rich'd, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Smith, Robert, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Smith, Robert, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Smith, Robt., private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Smith, Robt., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Smith, Rodger, private | Van Woert | Hodge |
| Smith, Samuel, sergeant | Hathorn | Telford |
| Smith, Sam'l, corporal | Drake | Haight |
| Smith, Samuel, private | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Smith, Sam'l, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Smith, Samuel, private | Hays | |
| Smith, Samuel, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Smith, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Smith, Samuel, private | Van Alstyn | |
| Smith, Selah, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Smith, Seth, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Smith, Simeon, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Smith, Simeon, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Smith, Solomon, private | Graham | |
| Smith, Solomon, private | Drake | Seely |
| Smith, Solomon, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Smith, Solomon, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Smith, Solomon, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Smith, Stephen, sergeant | Newkirk | Crawford |
| Smith, Stephen, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Smith, Stephen, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Smith, Stephen, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Smith, Stephen, private | Graham | Husted |
| Smith, Sylvester, fifer | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Smith, Teunis P., private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Smith, Thomas, sergeant | Willet | Welp |
| Smith, Thomas, sergeant | Vandenburg | Wheeler |
| Smith, Thomas, corporal | Wessenfels | White |
| Smith, Thos., corporal | Dubois | Lee |
| Smith, Thomas, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Smith, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Smith, Thomas, private | Vrooman | |
| Smith, Thomas, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Smith, Thomas, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Smith, Thomas, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Smith, Thomas, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Smith, Tim'y, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Smith, Westel, sergeant | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Smith, Westle, sergeant | Wisner | Baly |
| Smith, Wilhelmus, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Smith, Wm., adjutant | Platt | |
| Smith, William, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| Smith, William, sergeant | Webster | |
| Smith, William, sergeant | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Smith, William, sergeant | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Smith, Will., fifer | Snyder | Swart |
| Smith, William, sergeant | Klock | Righter |
| Smith, William, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Smith, William, private | Johnson | |
| Smith, William, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Smith, William, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Smith, William, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Smith, Wm., private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Smith, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Smith, Wm., private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Smith, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Smith, Wm., private | Wessenfels | |
| Smith, Wm., private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Smith, Zaccius, private | | Humfrey |
| Smith, Zachariah, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Smith, Zachariah, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Smith, Zacharias, private | Wessenfels | |
| Smyth, Helmes, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Snake, Geo., private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Snaper, Geo., private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Sneck, George, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Snedecar, Isaac, corporal | Vandenburg | Wheeler |
| Snedecar, Theunis, private | Hays | Smith |
| Suedeker, Isaac, private | Graham | Vail |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Snedeker, James, private | Wessenfels | |
| Sneduar, James, private | Cortland | |
| Sneek, George, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Snell, Adam, corporal | Klock | Klock |
| Snell, Adam, private | Klock | Kock |
| Snell, Adam, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Snell, Adam, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Snell, Adam, private | Klock | Suts |
| Snell, Adam, Jr., corporal | Klock | Kock |
| Snell, Epinus, private | Klock | Suts |
| Snell, Geo., private | Klock | Klock |
| Snell, Geo., private | Klock | Suts |
| Snell, Han Joost,* private | Klock | Kock |
| Snell, Honeekle, private | Klock | Hess |
| Snell, Jacob, drummer | Klock | Miller |
| Snell, John, fifer | Klock | Zeely |
| Snell, John, private | Klock | House |
| Snell, John, private | Klock | Kock |
| Snell, John, Jr., private | Klock | Klock |
| Snell, John F., private | Klock | Suts |
| Snell, John Jacob, private | Klock | Miller |
| Snell, John I., fifer | Klock | House |
| Snell, John J., private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Snell, John J., private | Klock | Kock |
| Snell, John Job, private | Klock | Miller |
| Snell, John S., private | Klock | Kock |
| Snell, Joost, private | Klock | Kock |
| Snell, Nich's, sergeant | Klock | Suts |
| Snell, Nich's, private | Klock | Righter |
| Snell, Nich's, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Snell, Nich's, private | Klock | Klock |
| Snell, Nich's, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Snell, Peter, private | Klock | House |
| Snell, Peter, private | Klock | Klock |
| Snell, Peter, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Snell, Peter, private | Klock | Suts |
| Snell, Robt., private | | Fonda |
| Snell, Sefrinus, private | Klock | Klock |
| Snells, Adam, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Snider, Adam, sergeant | Fisher | Veeder |
| Snider, Adam, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Snider, Dan'l, Jr., private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Snider, George, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Snider, Henry, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Snider, Jacob, corporal | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Snider, John, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Snider, Martin, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Snider, Moses, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Snider, Peter, private | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Snider, Simon, private | Van Alstyn | |
| Sniffen, Andrew, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Sniffen, And'w, private | | Hobby |
| Sniffen, James, corporal | Thomas | |
| Sniffen, James, private | Thomas | Thomas |
| Sniffen, John, private | Johnson | Concklin |
| Sniffen, John, private | Thomas | Thomas |
| Sniffen, Peter, private | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Sniffen, Reuben, sergeant | Thomas | |
| Sniffen, Reuben, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Sniffen, Reuben, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Sniffen, Reuben, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Sniffen, Reuben, Jr., priv. | Thomas | Purdy |
| Sniffen, Shubal, private | | Humfrey |
| Sniffen, Thomas, private | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Sniffer, George, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Snock, Henry, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Snock, John, captain | Fisher | |
| Snock, William, lieut. | Fisher | Snook |
| Snoden, Francis, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Snody, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Snody, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Snook, Conrad, private | Livingston | Kline |
| Snook, Henry, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Snook, John, lieut. | Fisher | Marselis |
| Snook, John, ensign | Fisher | |
| Snook, John, private | Fisher | Marselis |
| Snook, William, captain | Fisher | |
| Snow, Samuel, private | Whiting | King |
| Snow, Samuel, private | Van Bergen | |
| Snow, Will., sergeant | Field | Dykeman |
| Snuck, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt |
| Snuck, Martin, private | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| Snugg, John, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Snyder, Ab'm, sergeant | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Snyder, Abraham, sergt. | Hays | Smith |
| Snyder, Abraham, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Snyder, Abraham, private | Hays | Smith |
| Snyder, Ab'm, private | Wynkoop | DeWitt |
| Snyder, Adam, sergeant | Fisher | |
| Snyder, Andrew, private | Platt | Brodhead |
| Snyder, Benj'n, private | Wynkoop | |
| Snyder, Christian, private | Wynknop | |
| Snyder, Christ'r, sergeant | Platt | Brodhead |
| Snyder, Christ'r, sergeant | Pawling | Van Aken |
| Snyder, Christ'r, private | Yates | Brown |
| Snyder, Christ'r, private | Wynkoop | DeWitt |
| Snyder, Christ'r, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Snyder, Conrad, private | Van Rensselaer | Rockfeller |
| Snyder, Conradt, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Snyder, Cornelius, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Snyder, Corn's, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Snyder, Daniel, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Snyder, Elias, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Snyder, Elias, private | Pawling | Van Aken |
| Snyder, George, corporal | Vrooman | Miller |
| Snyder, George, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Snyder, George, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Snyder, George, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Snyder, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Snyder, Geo., Jr., private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Snyder, Geo. G., private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Snyder, Gotlib, sergeant | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Snyder, Hend'k, sergeant | Wynkoop | DeWitt |
| Snyder, Hend'k, private | Hays | Smith |
| Snyder, Henry, sergeant | Pawling | Van Aken |
| Snyder, Henry, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Snyder, Henry, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Snyder, Hermanes, private | Hays | Smith |
| Snyder, Jacob, lieut. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Snyder, Jacob, lieut. | Vrooman | Brown |
| Snyder, Jacob, lieut. | Vrooman | Miller |
| Snyder, Jacob, corporal | Yates | Weltse |
| Snyder, Jacob, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Snyder, Jacob, private | Pawling | DeWitt |
| Snyder, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Snyder, Jacob, Jr., private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Snyder, Jeremiah, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Snyder, Johannis, sergeant | Wynkoop | |
| Snyder, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Snyder, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Snyder, Johannis, Jr., pr. | Vrooman | Miller |
| Snyder, John, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Snyder, John, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Snyder, John, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Snyder, John, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Snyder, John, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Snyder, John, private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Snyder, John, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Snyder, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Snyder, John, Jr., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Snyder, John M., private | Wynkoop | DeWitt |
| Snyder, Lawrence, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Snyder, Lodowick, sergt. | Livingston | Houserad |
| Snyder, Lodowick, sergt. | Livingston | Pulver |
| Snyder, Lodowick, private | Livingston | Elliot |
| Snyder, Lodowick, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Snyder, Lodwick, ensign | | Van Schaick |
| Snyder, Lodwick, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Snyder, Lodwick, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Snyder, Ludwig, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Snyder, Ludwig, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Snyder, Ludwig, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Snyder, Mark, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Snyder, Martin, sergeant | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Snyder, Martin, private | Wynkoop | DeWitt |
| Snyder, Paul, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Snyder, Peter, lieut. | Vrooman | |
| Snyder, Peter, private | Hays | Smith |

* Shot through the body and foot Oct. 25, 1781. Palatine Distr., Montgomery Co. B. 118.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Snyder, Philip, sergeant | Vrooman | |
| Snyder, Sam'l, sergeant | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Snyder, Sam'l, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Snyder, Solomon, private | Wynkoop | |
| Snyder, Wm., corporal | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Snyder, Wm., corporal | Van Rensselaer | Rockfeller |
| Snyder, William, private | Graham | Muller |
| Snyder, Wm., private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Snyder, William, private | Livingston | Rockfeller |
| Snyder, Wm., private | Livingston | Houserad |
| Snyder, Wm., private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Snyder, Wm., private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Snyder, Wm., private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Snyder, Wm. H., private | Van Rensselaer | Rockfeller |
| Snyder, Zacha'h, sergeant | Van Bergen | |
| Snyder, Zach'h, private | Van Bergen | |
| Snyder, Zach'h, Jr., corp. | Van Bergen | |
| Snyder, Zacharias, corpl. | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |
| Snyder, Yerry, private | Livingston | Houserad |
| Sodan, John, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Soder, Pettet, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Sodert, Wm., sergeant | Fisher | Yates |
| Sohake, Jon'n, private | Graham | Magee |
| Sohock, John, private | Graham | Magee |
| Solace, John, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Sole, Isaac, lieut. | | Noble |
| Sole, William, qr. mr. ser. | Willet | |
| Sole, William, private | Willet | Van Renselaer |
| Solis, John, private | Drake | Haight |
| Solomon, John, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Soloven, John, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Somendyck, Jacob, drum. | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Somendyke, Jacob, sergt. | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Somerndyke, Jacob, sergt. | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Somerndyke, Wm., sergt. | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Somes, Richard, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Somes, Stephen, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Son, Moses, private | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Sonake, Jon'n, private | Graham | Magee |
| Sools, Wm., qr. mr. serg. | Willet | Putman |
| Soop, Coenrad, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Sopen, Tim'y, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Soper, Timothy, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Soper, Timothy, private | Graham | Husted |
| Sorine, Charles, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Sorine, Israel, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Sotterly, Eacus, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Soube, Mich'l, private | | Fonda |
| Soude, John, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Soule, Elijah, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Souper, David, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Souser, John, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Soutant, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Southard, Gilbert, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Southard, Henry, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Southard, Henry, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Southard, Henry, private | Vandenburgh | Storms |
| Southard, Isaac, private | Brinkerhoff | Storms |
| Southard, James, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Southard, John, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Southard, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Southard, Jonas, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Southard, John, Jr., priv. | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Southard, Sam'l, sergeant | Van Ness | |
| Southerland, Silas, sergt. | Thomas | Hubby |
| Southerland, Silas, sergt. | Thomas | Lyons |
| Sowden, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Sower, Peter, corporal | Van Rensselaer | |
| Spack, Thobias, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Spaerback, Martinus, priv. | Clyde | House |
| Spahn, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Spalden, Nemiah, sergt. | Willet | Hole |
| Spalding, Ehjah, sergeant | Yates | Brown |
| Spalding, Elijah, drummer | Yates | Brown |
| Spalding, Elijah, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Spalding, Neh'h, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| Spalding, Nehem'h, sergt. | Van Ness | Whiting |
| Spalding, Sam'l, private | Van Ness | |
| Spalding, Walter, private | | Bogert |
| Spaldwin, Edward, private | Van Ness | |
| Spalsbeck, John, private | Clyde | Weeser |
| Spanenburgh, Jacob, priv. | Pawling | Hunter |
| Spanknebel, John, private | Wemple | |
| Spannenbergh, Jacob, pr. | Graham | Hermance |
| Sparbeck, Conradt, priv. | Willet | Harrison |
| Sparbeck, Martinus, priv. | Clyde | House |
| Sparkbek, Martinus, priv. | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Sparke, Alex'r, private | Harper | Allen |
| Sparks, Abraham, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Sparks, Abraham, private | Johnson | Robinson |
| Sparks, Ab'm, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Sparks, Abraham, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Sparks, Abraham, Jr., pr. | Johnson | Johnson |
| Sparks, Jacob, sergeant | Johnson | Roosa |
| Sparks, Pearl,* private | Campbell | Diefendorf |
| Sparks, Robert, sergeant | Johnson | Cross |
| Sparks, Robert, sergeant | Johnson | Jansen |
| Sparks, Robert, sergeant | Pawling | Burnet |
| Sparks, Robert, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Sparks, Robt., private | Graham | |
| Sparling, George, private | Wynkoop | |
| Sparling, John, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Sparling, John, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Spaulding, Ed'd, private | Van Ness | Tanner |
| Spaulding, Sam'l, private | Van Ness | Tanner |
| Spawn, Joachem, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Speakerman, Philip, sergt. | Willet | Elsworth |
| Speanbergh, Jacob, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Spears, Arch'd, private | | Steenbergh |
| Specher, John, private | Klock | Zealy |
| Speck, Abr'm, private | Wemple | |
| Speck, Claas, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Speckman, Phillip, private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Speed, George, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Speed, George, private | Van Bergen | |
| Speed, Henry, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Speed, Henry, private | Graham | Muller |
| Speed, Henry, private | Van Bergen | |
| Spence, John, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Spence, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Spencer, Aaron, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Spencer, Abner,† private | Burrel (Connec't) | Stevens |
| Spencer, Amos, corporal | | Howley |
| Spencer, David, private | | Howley |
| Spencer, Eleazer, lieut. | Van Ness | |
| Spencer, Eleazer, lieut. | | Howley |
| Spencer, Eliphez, private | | Howley |
| Spencer, Ezekiel, private | Webster | Long |
| Spencer, Israel, private | Van Ness | Tanner |
| Spencer, Jabin, private | Webster | Childs |
| Spencer, Jerem'h, private | Webster | Childs |
| Spencer, John, lieut. | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Spencer, Jonah, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Spencer, Jon'n, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Spencer, Jon'n, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Spencer, Matt'w, corporal | Graham | Vail |
| Spencer, Matthias, sergt, | | Howley |
| Spencer, Nath'l, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Spencer, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Spencer, Nimos, private | Van Ness | |
| Spencer, Orang, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Spencer, Peleg, private | Whiting | King |
| Spencer, Phineas, private | Van Ness | |
| Spencer, Rufus, private | Graham | Vail |
| Spencer, Sam'l, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Spencer, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Philips |
| Spencer, Sam'l, private | Field | Barnum |
| Spencer, Trueman, private | Willet | Newell |
| Spencer, Trueman, private | Willet | Henry |
| Spencer, Trueman, private | Willet | Hole |
| Sperling, George, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Sperling, John, sergeant | Wynkoop | |

* Shot through left arm at Oriskanie August 6, 1777. Canajoharie District. B 176, I 39.

† Enlisted 1776; taken prisoner by Indians at the Cedars. Hillsdale, Columbia county. A. P. 22-80.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Sperling, John, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Spicer, Jeremiah, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Spicer, Mich'l, private | Willet | Newell |
| Spicer, Nathan, private | Willet | Newell |
| Spike, Dan'l, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Spike, Dan'l, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Spikeman, Philip, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Spikerman, John, private | Livingston | Shaw |
| Spilman, Conradt, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Spinose, Anthony, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Spire, Jeremiah, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Spire, Jerem'h, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Spitcer, Aaron, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Spitcer, Aaron, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Spitcher, Aaron, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Spitcher, Aaron, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Spitcher, Garret, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Spitcher, Garret, private | Wemple | Van Allen |
| Spitcher, Gerrit, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Spoke, James, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Spon, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Spon, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Small |
| Spoon, John, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Spoon, Nich's, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Spoone, John, private | Clyde | Difendorf |
| Spoor, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Spoor, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Spoor, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Spoor, Jahor, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Spoor, Jeroon, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Spoore, John, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Spoore, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Spoore, Nich's, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Spore, Abm., private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Spore, John, corporal | Fisher | McMaster |
| Spore, John C., private | Van Bergen | |
| Spore, Nich's, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Spoten, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Spotten, James, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Spotten, Thos., corporal | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Spotten, Thos. L., private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Spotten, Will., private | | Van Schaick |
| Spotten, William, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Spotter, William, private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Spow, Isaac, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Spraage, John, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Spracher, Geo., sergeant | Klock | Bedbig |
| Spracher, George, sergt. | Klock | Zeely |
| Spracher, George, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Sprag, Elisha, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Sprag, John, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Sprage, John, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Sprager, Conrad, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Spragg, John, private | Weissenfels | Godwin |
| Spragge, Benj'n, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Sprague, Amasa, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Sprague, Benjamin, priv. | Dubois | Lee |
| Sprague, Eben'r, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Sprague, Elijah, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Sprague, Elijah, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Sprague, Elijah, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Sprague, George, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Sprague, Gibson, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Sprague, Gibson, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Sprague, Gideon, corporal | Hathorn | Case |
| Sprague, Gideon, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Sprague, Jerem'h, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Sprague, John, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Sprague, John, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Sprague, Solomon, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Sprague, Stephen, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Spraig, John, corporal | Hays | Stevenson |
| Spraig, John, private | Wessenfels | |
| Spraker George, Jr., priv. | Klock | Zeely |
| Sprauge, Alexander, priv. | Willet | Skinner |
| Spreacher, Conrad, priv. | Klock | Bradbig |
| Spreacher, Geo., sergeant | Klock | Suts |
| Spreacher, Geo., corporal | Klock | Cayser |
| Spreacher, George, private | Klock | Hess |
| Spreacher, Geo., private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Spreacher, Geo., Jr., priv. | Klock | Bradbig |
| Spreag, Amasa, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Spreag, Jno., private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Spreague, Alex'r, private | Weisenfels | |
| Sprecher, George, sergt. | Klock | Zealy |
| Sprecher, George, private | Klock | Zealy |
| Sprecker, George, private | Klock | Miller |
| Spreecker, George, sergt. | Klock | Breadbake |
| Spreecker, Geo., Jr., priv. | Klock | Breadbake |
| Spreecker, John, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Sprigg, John, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Sprinar, Dan'l, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Spring, Ephraim, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Spring, John, corp. | Armstrong | |
| Spring, John, private | Webster | Childs |
| Spring, Nath'l, sergeant | Whiting | King |
| Springer, Benj'n, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Springer, Dennis, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Springer, Dennis, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Springer, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Springer, Rich'd, corporal | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Springer, Rich'd, corporal | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Springer, Rich'd, corporal | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Springsted, William, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Springsteed, Benj'n, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Springsteel, Garret, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Springsteel, Samuel, priv. | Hays | Smith |
| Springsteen, Bastiaen, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Springsteen, David, priv. | Hays | Gardner |
| Springsteen, David, priv. | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Springsteen, Isaac, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Springsteen, Jacob, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Springsteen, Jereme, dr. | Graham | Magee |
| Springsteen, John, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Springsteen, John, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Springsteen, John S., priv. | Hays | Gardner |
| Springsteen, Sam'l, priv. | Drake | Kronkite |
| Springsteen, Sam'l, priv. | Drake | |
| Springsteen, Slaughts, pr. | Hays | Gardner |
| Springsteen, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Sprong, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Sprong, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Sprug, Gideon, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Sprung, Ephraim, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Sprung, John, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Spucher, George, sergeant | Klock | Miller |
| Spunster, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Squaren, Frank, private | Drake | Drake |
| Sqires, Frank, private | Drake | Drake |
| Squires, Ichabod, sergeant | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Squoral, Daniel, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Staates, Peter, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Staats, Abr'm, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Staats, Abr'm I., private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Staats, Barent, lieut.-col. | Schuyler | |
| Staats, Barent, lieut.-col. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Staats, Barent, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Staats, Barent, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Staats, Barent, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Staats, Hend'k, private | Snyder | Swarts |
| Staats, Henry, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Staats, Jacob, qr. master | Van Rensselaer | |
| Staats, Jacob, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Staats, Jacob, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Staats, John, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Staats, John, private | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Staats, John, Jr., private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Staats, Nich's, captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Staats, Philip,* lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Staats, Philip, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Stackwell, Levi, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Stader, Jost, private | Graham | Muller |
| Stafford, Amos, private | Graham | Vail |
| Stafford, Amos, corporal | Van Veghten | Woodworth |

* Wounded in the leg July, 1777. Crawlo., east. dist., Rensselaerswyck manor, Albany Co. C, 67.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Stafford, Richard, sergeant | Wessenfels | White |
| Stafford, Samuel, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Stage, John, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Stagg, Abraham, sergeant | Hathorn | |
| Stagg, Abraham, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Stagg, Adam, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Stagg, Benjamin, private | Pawling | DeWitt |
| Stagg, John, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Stagg, John, private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Stagg, Paul, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Stagg, Peter, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Stailey, George, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Stailey, Matthew, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Stale, George, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Staley, Hend'k, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Staley, Henry, corporal | Fisher | McMaster |
| Staley, Henry, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Stalk, John, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Stalker, John, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Stalker, William, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Stall, Joseph, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Stall, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Stall, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Stall, Rudolph, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Staly, Jacob, private | | Fonda |
| Staly, Hend'k, corporal | Fisher | McMaster |
| Staly, Rulif, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Stam, Fred'k, private | Fisher | Gartnere |
| Stam, Jacob, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Stam, Philip, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Stamm, George, private | Klock | Klock |
| Stamm, George, private | Klock | Suts |
| Stamm, Laurence, private | Klock | Klock |
| Standley, John, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Standley, John, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Standley, John, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Stanford, Getham, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Staning, Adam, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Staning, Philip, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Stanley, Gideon, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Stanley, Joseph, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Stanly, John, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Stanning, Adam, private | Fisher | Gartnere |
| Stanning, Fred'k, private | Fisher | Gartnere |
| Stanning, John, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Stanning, Nich's, private | Fisher | Gartnere |
| Stanning, William, private | Fisher | Gartnere |
| Stansel, Nich's, drummer | Graham | Lansing |
| Stansel, Nich's, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Stansill, George, *private | Klock | Kock |
| Stansill, Nicholas, private | Klock | Kock |
| Stanten, Peter, private | Whiting | |
| Stanton, Benj'n, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Stanton, Rufus, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Stanton, William, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Stanton, William, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Stanton, William, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Staples, Jon'n, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Staples, Nathan, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Starenbergh, Christ, priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Staring, Adam, ensign | Bellinger | Frank |
| Staring, Adam, ensign | Bellinger | Staring |
| Staring, Adam, private | Klock | Miller |
| Staring, Adam, sergeant | Bellinger | Huber |
| Staring, Adam, sergeant | Bellinger | Frank |
| Staring, Adam, sergeant | Bellinger | Herder |
| Staring, Adam, sergeant | Bellinger | Staring |
| Staring, Adam, private | Klock | Miller |
| Staring, Adam, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Staring, Adam, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Staring, Adam, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Staring, Adam I., private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Staring, Conrad, private | Bellinger | Huber |
| Staring, Fred'k, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Staring, Geo., private | Harper | Putman |
| Staring, Geo., private | Bellinger | |
| Staring, Hend'k, captain | Bellinger | |
| Staring, Hend'k, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Staring, Henry N., corpl. | Bellinger | Staring |
| Staring, Jacob, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Staring, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Huber |
| Staring, John, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Staring, Joseph, sergeant | Fisher | Putman |
| Staring, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Staring, Peter, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Staring, Valentine, private | Bellinger | Huber |
| Staring, Valentine, Sr., pr. | Bellinger | Huber |
| Stark, Aaron, fifer | Field | Dyckman |
| Stark, Aaron, fifer | Graham | Pearce |
| Stark, Asahel, sergeant | Yates | Weltse |
| Stark, Asahel, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Stark, Christ'r, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Stark, Christ'r, private | Yates | Brown |
| Stark, Henry, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Stark, Henry, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Stark, James, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Stark, John, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Stark, John, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Stark, Jon'n, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Starkweather, Roger, corp. | Harper | Drake |
| Starn, Adam, private | Fisher | |
| Starn, Fred'k, private | Fisher | |
| Starn, Nich's, private | Fisher | |
| Starn, Nich's, corporal | Fisher | |
| Starn, Philip, private | Fisher | |
| Starnberg, Lambert, Jr., co. | Vrooman | Miller |
| Starnberger, Lambert, cor. | Vrooman | |
| Starnbergh, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Starns, Wm., sergeant | Malcom | Blakely |
| Starr, Aaron, private | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Starr, Comfret, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Starring, Adam, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Stars, Aaron, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Stars, Moses, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Start, Nathan, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Start, Nathan, private | Harper | Drake |
| State, Benjamin, private | Livingston | Elliot |
| State, Geo., sergeant | Bellinger | Gittman |
| State, Hend'k, private | Livingston | Pulver |
| State, John, lieut. | Livingston | Pulver |
| Steak, George, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Steal, John, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Steancle, Nich's, private | Klock | Klock |
| Stebbins, Lewis, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Stebbins, Lewis, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Stebbins, Nehemiah, corpl. | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Stebbins, Neh'h, private | Benedict | Bouton |
| Stebens, Lewis, private | Field | Hecock |
| Stebens, Neh'h, private | Field | Hecock |
| Steecher, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Steeder, Nicholas, private | Klock | House |
| Steein, John, private | Fisher | |
| Steel, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Steel, John, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| Steel, John, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Steel, Jon'n, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Steel, Thomas, private | Harper | Drake |
| Steel, Thomas, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Steel, Thomas, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Steel, Thomas, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Steen, Geo., ensign | Fisher | McMaster |
| Steen, Geo., private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Steen, John, private | Fisher | Marselis |
| Steen, Wm., sergeant | Fisher | McMaster |
| Steen, Wm., private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Steenbarch, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Steenbergh, Ab'm, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Steenbergh, Abraham, pr. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Steenbergh, Abr'm Z., pr. | Wynkoop | |
| Steenbergh, Corn's, priv. | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Steenbergh, Elias, capt. | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Steenbergh, Elias, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Steenbergh, James, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Steenbergh, Jeremiah, pr. | Klock | Kock |

Wounded in the shoulder at Johnstown October 25, 1781. Canajoharie. B, 86.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Steenbergh, Jerem'h, pr. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Steenbergh, Johannis, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Steenbergh, John, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Steenbergh, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Steenbergh, John, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Steenbergh, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Steenbergh, John, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Steenbergh, John Van, pr. | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Steenbergh, Peter, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Steenbergh, Peter, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Steenbergh, Peter, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Steenbergh, Thomas, priv. | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Steenbergh, Thos. G., pr. | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Steenborough, Peter, priv. | Weisenfels | |
| Steenra, Corn's, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Steenrod, Corn's, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Steenrod, Eben'r, private | Drake | Seely |
| Steenrod, Eben'r, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Steenrod, Solomon, priv. | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Steenrod, Solomon, priv. | Crane | Lockwood |
| Steer, John, private | Fisher | Marselus |
| Steers, Peter, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Stehl, Dedrick, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Steily, Henry, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Stein, Adam A., private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Stein, Conrad, ensign | Fisher | Snook |
| Stein, George, ensign | Fisher | Snook |
| Stein, William, sergeant | Fisher | Snook |
| Steins, Peter, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Stelwell, Sam'l, private | Yates | Yates |
| Stely, Ruleph, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Stenbergh, John, corporal | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Stenbrander, Benj'n, priv. | Van Bergen | |
| Stenebrander, David, pr. | Van Bergen | |
| Stennard, Ogilsby D., pr. | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Stenpel, Nich's, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Stensell, George, private | Klock | Kock |
| Stensell, Nich's, private | Klock | Kock |
| Stensil, Wm., private | Klock | Suts |
| Stenson, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Stensrel, Geo., corporal | Clyde | Weeser |
| Stensrel, Nich's, private | Clyde | Weeser |
| Stephen, Amasa, private | Fisher | Little |
| Stephen, Simon, Jr., priv. | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Stephens, Albert, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Stephens, Amasa, private | Fisher | |
| Stephens, Amasa, corpl. | Fisher | |
| Stephens, Daniel, sergt. | Willet | Wolcott. |
| Stephens, David, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Stephens, David, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Stephens, David, private | Wisner | Miller |
| Stephens, Elijah, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Stephens, Elisha, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Stephens, Elisha, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Stephens, Elisha, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Stephens, Isaac, fifer | Willet | Hole |
| Stephens, John, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Stephens, John, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Stephens, John, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Stephens, Jon'n, private | Wisner | Miller |
| Stephens, Joseph, private | Wisner | Miller |
| Stephens, Joseph, private | | Van Duzer |
| Stephens, Justice, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Stephens, Matt'w, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Stephens, Oliver, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Stephens, Peter, corporal | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Stephens, Resolvert, priv. | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Stephens, Reuben, Sr., pr. | Crane | Lewis |
| Stephens, Reuben, Jr., pr. | Crane | Lewis |
| Stephens, Ruliff, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Stephens, Rulif, sergeant | Hays | Onderdonck |
| Stephens, Russell, private | Field | Hecock |
| Stephens, Russell, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Stephens, Samuel, corpl. | Van Veghten | |
| Stephens, Silvanus, priv. | Crane | |
| Stephens, Stephen, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Stephens, Stephen H., pr. | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Stephens, Stephen N., pr. | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Stephens, Stephen S., pr. | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Stephens, Thomas, corpl. | Field | Dyckman |
| Stephens, Thos., private | Van Rensselaer | Olds |
| Stephens, Thos., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Stephens, Wm., sergeant | Yates | Hadlock |
| Stephens, Wm., private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Stephenson, Andrew, priv. | Webster | Sherwood |
| Stephenson, Fred'k, priv. | Van Ness | |
| Stephenson, James, priv. | Williams | McNitt |
| Stephenson, James, priv. | Webster | Armstrong |
| Stephenson, James, priv. | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Sterberg, Ab'm, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Stering, John, private | | Fonda |
| Stern, Adam, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Sternberg, Abm., private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Sternberg, Abraham, priv. | Vrooman | |
| Sternberg, David, sergeant | Vrooman | |
| Sternberg, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Sternberg, Jacob, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Sternberg, Lambert, corp. | Vrooman | Miller |
| Sternberg, Lambert, priv. | Vrooman | Miller |
| Sternberger, Abm., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Sternberger, David, sergt. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Sternberger, Jacob, priv. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Sternberger, Jacob, priv. | Vrooman | Brown |
| Sternberger, Jacob, priv. | Fisher | Yates |
| Sternberger, Lambert, cpl. | Vrooman | Brown |
| Sternberger, Lambert, cpl. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Sternberger, Lambert, cpl. | Vrooman | Miller |
| Sternberger, Lambert, pr. | Vrooman | Rightmyer |
| Sternberger, L'bert, Jr., cpl. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Sternberger, L'bert, Jr., cpl. | Vrooman | Brown |
| Sternbergh, Abm., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Sternbergh, Abm., private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Sternbergh, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Sterrenbergh, Joseph, ser. | Fisher | Yates |
| Stert, Christ'r, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Stevans, John, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Stevans, Samuel, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Stevens, Dan'l, sergt. | Willet | Newell |
| Stevens, Dan'l,* private | Willet | |
| Stevens, Eben'r, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Stevens, Elijah, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Stevens, Elijah, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Stevens, Elisha, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Stevens, Elisha, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Stevens, James, sergeant | Yates | Hadlock |
| Stevens, James, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Stevens, James, sergeant | Yates | Wiltse |
| Stevens, Jered, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Stevens, Jerem'h, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Stevens, John, drummer | Crane | Lewis |
| Stevens, John, private | Willet | Gross |
| Stevens, John, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Stevens, John, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Stevens, John, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Stevens, John, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Stevens, John, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Stevens, Joseph, corporal | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Stevens, Joseph, corporal | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Stevens, Joseph, corporal | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Stevens, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | |
| Stevens, Matt'w, private | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Stevens, Oliver, private | | Stevenson |
| Stevens, Peter, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Stevens, Peter, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Stevens, Reuben, private | | Stevenson |
| Stevens, Russel, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Stevens, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Stevens, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Stevens, Solomon, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Stevens, Stephen, private | Malcom | |
| Stevens, Wm., sergeant | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Stevens, Will., sergeant | Yates | Weltse |
| Stevens, William, private | Malcom | |
| Stevens, Wm., private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Stevens, William, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Stevens, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |

* Shot through the lungs. Columbia Co. B. 72.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Stevens, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Stevenson, Benjamin, cap. | Hays | |
| Stevenson, Hugh, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Stevenson, Will., private | Thomas | Thomas |
| Stever, Henry, ensign | Van Alstyn | Van Buren |
| Stever, Jacob, sergeant | Van Alstyn | Van Buren |
| Stevers, Jerem'h, corp. | Hammond | Orser |
| Steward, Daniel, private | Armstrong | |
| Steward, Dan'l, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Steward, Elemul, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Steward, Geo., private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Steward, Geo., private | Luddington | Lane |
| Steward, James, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Steward, James, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Steward, Jedediah, corp. | Whiting | |
| Steward, Jedediah, private | Whiting | Herrick |
| Steward, John, private | Willet | Conine |
| Steward, John, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Steward, John, private | Graham | Muller |
| Steward, Jno., corporal | Wemple | Wanson |
| Steward, John, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Steward, John, Jr., private | Armstrong | |
| Steward, Leflet, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Steward, Lemuel, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Steward, Robert, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Steward, Solomon, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Steward, Stephen, private | Crane | |
| Stewart, Alex'r, qr.-mr. | Malcom | |
| Stewart, Alex'r, corporal | Webster | McNitt |
| Stewart, Alex'r, private | Williams | Long |
| Stewart, Alex'r, private | Webster | Long |
| Stewart, Alex'r, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Stewart, Alex'r, Sr., priv. | Webster | Long |
| Stewart, Arch'd, private | Webster | Long |
| Stewart, Charles, lieut. | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Stewart, Charles, sergeant | Weissenfels | |
| Stewart, Charles, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Stewart, Dan'l, private | Webster | Child |
| Stewart, Dan'l, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Stewart, David, private | Williams | Long |
| Stewart, David, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Stewart, David, private | Webster | Long |
| Stewart, Eliphalet, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Stewart, Geo., corporal | Willet | Gillet |
| Stewart, Geo., private | Willet | Gillet |
| Stewart, Geo., private | Wemple | |
| Stewart, James, ensign | Williams | Long |
| Stewart, James, ensign | Webster | Long |
| Stewart, James, ensign | Armstrong | Long |
| Stewart, James, corporal | Armstrong | Long |
| Stewart, James, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Stewart, James, private | Webster | Long |
| Stewart, James, private | Hays | Smith |
| Stewart, James, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Stewart, James, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Stewart, James, private | Van Woert | McKillip |
| Stewart, John, corporal | Webster | Childs |
| Stewart, John, sergeant | Willet | Gillet |
| Stewart, John, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Stewart, John, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Stewart, Lemuel, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Stewart, Oliver, private | Webster | |
| Stewart, Oliver, private | Armstrong | |
| Stewart, Robt., lieut. | Williams | Long |
| Stewart, Robt., lieut. | Webster | Long |
| Stewart, Robt., lieut. | Armstrong | Long |
| Stewart, Sam'l, sergeant | Webster | Long |
| Stewart, Samuel, sergeant | Graham | |
| Stewart, Samuel,* private | McCrea | Doty |
| Stewart, Samuel, private | Webster | |
| Stewart, Solomon, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Stewart, William, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Stewart, William, private | Webster | Long |
| Steynbrenner, Benj'n, pr. | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Stickel, Nicholas, private | Graham | Husted |
| Sticklin, John, private | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Sticklin, John, Jr., private | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Stickling, John, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Stidwell, John, private | Drake | Haight |
| Stiles, Reuben, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Still, Francis, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Still John, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Still Robert, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Still Robt., private | Malcom | Drake |
| Stillison, David, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Stillman, Henry, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Stillman, Henry, private | Willet | Henry |
| Stillwell, James, sergeant | Pawling | Pawling |
| Stillwell, Sam'l, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Stillwill, James, sergeant | Pawling | Pawling |
| Stillwill, Thos. R., private | Benedict | Osburn |
| Stilt, James, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Stilwell, Sam'l, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Stimens, Philip, sergeant | Clyde | Dygert |
| Stimpson, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Stine, Geo., ensign | Fisher | Putman |
| Stine, William, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Stinebriner, David, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Stinger, Solomon, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Stiples, Nathan, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Stitt, John, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Stivers, Jeremiah, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Stobats, Mich'l, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Stobits, Mich'l, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Stock, Godfrey, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Stock, Godfrey, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Stockbridge, John, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Stockem, Isaac, private | Drake | Drake |
| Stocker, Seth, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Stockham, Sam'l, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Stocks, Godfrey, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Stockum, Jon'n, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Stockum, Wm., private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Stockwell, Levi, captain | Levies † | |
| Stockwell, Levi, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Stocum, Wm., private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Stodard, John, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Stokam, Isaac, private | Drake | Strang |
| Stone, Aaron, private | Webster | Long |
| Stone, Aaron, private | Armstrong | |
| Stone, Conrad, ensign | Fisher | Fisher |
| Stone, Dan'l, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Stone, David, private | Fisher | Dykeman |
| Stone, George, lieut. | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Stone, George, ensign | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Stone, George, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Stone, Israel, private | Armstrong | |
| Stone, Swelster, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Stone, Wm., sergeant | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Stone, Will, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Stonebrander, David, priv. | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Stoneburner, David, priv. | Malcom | Delavan |
| Stoner, Henry, private | | Fonda |
| Stoner, Henry, private | Malcom | |
| Stook, Godfrey, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Stoop, Francis, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Stopplebeen, Jacob, priv. | Willet | Cannon |
| Stopplebeen, Jacob, priv. | Willet | Marshall |
| Stoppelbeen, Jacob, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Stopplebeen, Johannes, pr. | Van Alstyn | |
| Stoppelbeen, Mich'l, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Stopplebeen, Peter, sergt. | Graham | Muller |
| Stoppelbeen, Peter, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Stopplebeen, Peter, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt |
| Stopplebeen, Peter, priv. | Graham | Muller |
| Stopplebern, Mich'l, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt |
| Stoppleton, Peter, sergt. | Graham | Muller |
| Storam, Eben'r, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Storbitts, Mich'l, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Storing, Philip, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Storm, Ab'm, sergeant | Hammond | Comb |
| Storm, Abraham, sergeant | Hammond | Orser |
| Storm, Abraham, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Storm, Ab'm, private | Hammond | Martling |
| Storm, Abr'm, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Storm, David, lieut. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Storm, David, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Storm, David, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Storm, David, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Storm, Hank, private | Thomas | |

* August 26 to November 23, 1779. A. P. 15-244.

† In several regiments.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Storm, Isaac, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Storm, Isaac, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Storm, Isaac, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Storm, Isaac, Jr., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Storm, Isaac, Sr., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Storm, Jacob, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Storm, James, lieut. | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Storm, James, lieut. | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Storm, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Storm, Nich's, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Storm, Nich's, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Storm, Nich's, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Storm, Philip, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Storm, Thomas, captain | Vandenburgh | |
| Storm, Thomas, captain | Brinkerhoff | |
| Storms, Abraham, private | Hays | Smith |
| Storms, David, private | Willet | Welp |
| Storms, Isaac, private | Graham | |
| Storms, Isaac, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Storms, Isaac, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Storms, James, lieut. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Storms, James, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Storms, John, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Storms, Nich's, private | Hammond | Martling |
| Storms, London, private | Hays (?) | Stevenson |
| Storn, Jacob, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Storn, John, private | Fisher | |
| Stornbergh, Joseph, sergt. | Fisher | Yates |
| Stort, Amos, private | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Stort, Wm., private | Harper | Harrison |
| Stolt, Abraham, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Stott, William, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Stoughton, Levi, private | Willet | Newell |
| Stoul, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Stoutenburgh, Is'c, Jr., p. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Stoutenburgh, Jacobus, p. | Thomas | Lyons |
| Stovel, John, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Stoven, Isaac, private | Cortland | |
| Stover, Francis, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Stover, Jacob, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Stow, Isaac, private | Van Schoonhoven | Ricks |
| Stowel, Asa, private | Williams | Rice |
| Stowel, David, captain | Williams | |
| Stowel, David, lieut. | Williams | Shepardson |
| Stowel, David, private | Williams | Rice |
| Stowel, Hezekiah, private | Williams | Rice |
| Strachan, John, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Stracher, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Strader, Jost, private | Graham | Muller |
| Strader, Jost, private | Livingston | Rockfeller |
| Strader, Nich's, private | Klock | Miller |
| Strahan, John, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Strail, John, corporal | Fisher | McMaster |
| Strail, John, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Strang, Gerard, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Strang, Gilbert, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Strang, Henry, captain | Drake | |
| Strang, Joseph, major | Drake | |
| Strang, Joseph, Jr., priv. | Drake | Boyd |
| Strang, Tho's, private | Drake | Strang |
| Strannee, William, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Stranton, Marchen, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Straub, William, private | Klock | Klock |
| Straub, William, private | Klock | Suts |
| Straught, Jacob, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Strawback, Adam, private | Willet | Gross |
| Strawbeck, Adam, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Streader, Nicholas, private | Klock | Miller |
| Streader, Nich's, private | Klock | House |
| Strecher, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Streder, Nicholas, private | Klock | House |
| Streeker, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Strevel, Uldrick, private | Livingston | Elliot |
| Stricker, Ab'm, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Strickland, Abraham, serg. | Johnson | Concklin |
| Strickland, Eben'r, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Strickland, Jacob, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Stricklin, Abraham, sergt. | Johnson | Mastin |
| Stricklin, Eben'r, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Stricklin, John, private | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Stricklin, John, Jr., priv. | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Striker, Abr'm, private | Johnson | Concklin |
| Stringham, Wm., private | Hays | Smith |
| Strobeck, Adam,* private | Willet | Gross |
| Strobeck, Adam, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Strobeck, Adam, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Strobeck, Fred'k, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Strobeck, Fred'k, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Strobeck, Jacob, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Strobegh, Adam, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Strobell, Christ'r, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Strobidge, James, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Stronck, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Strong, Elias,† private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Strong, Gabriel, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Strong, Gabriel, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Strong, Joel, private | Wessenfels | |
| Strong, John, private | Willet | Conine |
| Strong, John, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Strong, John, private | Drake | |
| Strong, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | |
| Strong, Robert, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Strong, Warham, private | Willet | Newell |
| Stroop, Bastyane, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Stroop, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Stroop, John, private | Van Rensselaer | DeForest |
| Strovel, John, corporal | Yates | Yates |
| Strovel, John, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Strover, Mandeville, priv. | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Strover, Manuel, private | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Strubel, Christ., private | Klock | Klock |
| Strubel, Christ'r, private | Klock | Suts |
| Strutt, Aaron, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Stryker, Abraham, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Stryker, Abraham, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Stuart, Charles, lieut. | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Stuart, Charles, Jr.,‡ sergt. | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Stuart, Charles, sergeant | Pawling | Sackett |
| Stuart, Ezekiel, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Stuart, John, fifer | Pawling | Sackett |
| Stuart, Oliver, private | Webster | |
| Stuart, Oliver, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Stuart, Wm., private | Fisher | Snook |
| Stuberach, Barent, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Stubergh, Barent, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Stubits, Michael, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Stubrach, Barent, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Stubrach, Barent, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Stubrach, Barent, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Stubrach, Barent, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Stubrach, Christ'n, captain | Vrooman | |
| Stubrack, Barent, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Stue, Thomas, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Stukelin, Eben'r, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Stul, Jno., private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Stull, Wilhelmus, private | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Stun, George, ensign | Fisher | Yates |
| Sturdevant, Consider, q.m. | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Sturdevant, David, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Sturdevant, Isaac, corporal | Wessenfels | White |
| Sturdevant, Isaac, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Sturdivant, David, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Sturdivant, Isaac, sergeant | Malcom | Delavan |
| Sturdivant, Richard, priv. | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Sturges, Ab'm, private | Wessenfels | |
| Styles, Israel, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Stymets, William, private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Suard, Daniel, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Suard, Reuben, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Subar, John, ensign | Klock | Ruff |
| Suber, Coenradt, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Suck, Zacherius, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Sudam, Oke, lieut. | Platt | Brodhead |
| Sudam, Oke, lieut. | Wynkoop | |

* Wounded in the arm and back July 7, 1781. Montgomery county. B 36.

† Enlisted early in 1782; discharged 1784. A. P. 18-107.

‡ Fredericksburgh, Dutchess county. A. P. 15-321.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Sugler, Richard, sergeant | Drake | |
| Suits, George, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Suits, Peter, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Sulbach, Garret,* private | Klock | Breadbeck |
| Sulback, Christian, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Sulfridge, Oliver, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Suller, Andrew, private | Clyde | Difendorf |
| Suller, Gospord, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Sullivan, Chas., sergeant | Wemple | Wanson |
| Sullivan, Chas., private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Sullivan, Chas., private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Sullivan, David, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Sullivan, David, corp. | Graham | Magee |
| Sullivan, David, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Sullivan, George, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Sullivan, Jacob, lieut. | Wemple | Wanson |
| Sullivan, John, private | Newkirk | McBride |
| Sullivan, Mich'l, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Sullivan, William, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Sults, John, private | Klock | Hess |
| Sults, Peter, sergeant | Klock | Miller |
| Sumers, Robt., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Summers, Nich's, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Summers, Robt., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Summers, Robt., private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Summons, John's, sergt. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Sumple, Hugh, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Sunicher, Lodowick, priv. | Hays | |
| Sup, William, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Supes, Coenradt, private | Quackenboss | |
| Surdam, Ardris, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Surdam, Lawrence, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Surdam, Lawrence, private | Yates | Brown |
| Surdam, Lump, private | Yates | |
| Surdam, Rynear, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Surdam, Sam'l, private | Yates | Brown |
| Surdam, Tunis, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Surdan, Tunis, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Surgent, James, private | | Stevenson |
| Suro, Henry, private | Webster | |
| Surret, David, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Surtland, Ambros, private | Willet | Wright |
| Suthard, Henry, private | Cortland | |
| Suthard, Thomas, private | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Sutherland, Ancus, private | Vrooman | Richmyer |
| Sutherland, Gurlin, priv. | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Sutherland, James, priv. | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Sutherland, Joseph, priv. | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Sutherland, Rich'd, priv. | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Sutherland, Silas, sergt. | Thomas | Lyon |
| Sutherland, Silas, sergt. | | Hobby |
| Sutherland, Smith, captain | Graham | |
| Sutherland, Solomon, priv. | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Sutherland, Stephen, priv. | Drake | Seely |
| Sutherland, Stephen, priv. | Crane | Lawrence |
| Sutherland, William, corp. | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Sutherland, Wm., private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Sutherly, Aukis, private | Vrooman | |
| Suts, Derick, private | Klock | Klock |
| Suts, Dirck, private | Klock | Suts |
| Suts, John, lieut. | Klock | Klock |
| Suts, John, private | Klock | Klock |
| Suts, John, private | Klock | Suts |
| Suts, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Suts, Peter, captain | Klock | |
| Suts, Peter, sergeant | Klock | Klock |
| Suts, Peter, private | Klock | Klock |
| Suts, Peter, private | Klock | Miller |
| Sutten, Joseph, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Sutton, And'w, private | Drake | Drake |
| Sutton, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Sutton, John Pell, private | Drake | Drake |
| Sutton, Solomon, private | Drake | Drake |
| Sutton, Thomas, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Sutton, William, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Sutts, John, private | Klock | Kock |
| Sutts, John, Jr., private | Klock | Kock |
| Sutts, Peter, corporal | Klock | Zeely |
| Sutts, Peter, corporal | Klock | Kock |
| Suvis, Henry, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Suyland, Johannis, private | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Suyland, Johannis, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Swaar, Jacob, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Swain, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Swan, Edward, private | Van Alstyne | A. P. 18–176. |
| Swan, Wm., private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Sward, Stephen, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Swart, Abraham, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Swart, Benj'n, sergeant | Fisher | Mabee |
| Swart, Benj'n, sergeant | Fisher | Degraas |
| Swart, Benjamin, corporal | Malcom | Cantine |
| Swart, Benjamin, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Swart, Benj'n, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Swart, Benjamin, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Swart, Corn's, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Swart, Cornelius, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Swart, Cornelius L., priv | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Swart, Daniel, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Swart, Dan'l, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Swart, Denes, corporal | Vrooman | |
| Swart, Dennis, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Swart, Geo., private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Swart, Isaac, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Swart, Isaias J., lieut. | Fisher | Degraas |
| Swart, Jacobus, private | Wemple | Van Allen |
| Swart, James, private | Wemple | Van Patten |
| Swart, Jerem'h, lieut. | Fisher | Marselis |
| Swart, John, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Swart, John, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Swart, John, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Swart, John, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Swart, John, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Swart, Lawrence, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Swart, Lawrence, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Swart, Lawrence, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Swart, Nicholas, sergeant | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Swart, Peter, ensign | Vrooman | Heager |
| Swart, Peter, ensign | Vrooman | Heager |
| Swart, Peter, private | Wynkoop | |
| Swart, Philip, captain | Snyder | |
| Swart, Philip, captain | Wynkoop | |
| Swart, Sies, sergeant | Fisher | Fisher |
| Swart, Teunis, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Swart, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Swart, Thomas, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Swart, Thomas, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Swart, Thunis, lieut. | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Swart, Tobias, corporal | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Swart, Tobias, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Swart, Tunis, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Swart, Tunis, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Swart, Walter, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Swart, Walter, private | Fisher | Marselis |
| Swart, Will., lieut. | Fisher | Marselis |
| Swart, Will., sergeant | Fisher | Marselis |
| Swart, William, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Swart, William, private | Pawling | |
| Swart, Wm., private | Malcom | Cantine |
| Swart, Wm., private | Fisher | |
| Swart, William, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Swartout, Aaron, fifer | Hathorn | Miller |
| Swartout, Jacobus, ensign | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Swartwout, Aaron, fifer | Hathorn | Miller |
| Swartwout, Aaron, fifer | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Swartwout, Cornelius, ser. | Pawling | Wood |
| Swartwout, Corn's, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Swartwout, Corn's,† priv. | McClaughry | Cuddeback |
| Swartwout, Derick, corpl. | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Swartwout, Jabes, lieut. | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Swartwout, Jack, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Swartwort, Jacobus, ensign | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Swartwout, Jacobus, ensign | | Brinkerhoof |
| Swartwout, James, ensign | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Swartwout, James, private | Klock | |
| Swartwout, John, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Swartwout, John, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Swartwout, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Swartwout, John, private | Graham | Conklin |

* Wounded in the abdomen Aug. 6, 1777. Palatine Distr. B. 139.
† Right hip-bone broken by a musket ball, and shot in left thigh at Peenpack, Ulster Co., Oct. 13, 1778. Farmer, Peenpack. B 71.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Swartwout, Moses, private | Wisner | Miller |
| Swartwout, Rich'd, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Swartwout, Samuel, priv. | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Swartwout, Sam'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Swartwout, Thomas, corpl. | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Swartwout, Thomas, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Swartwout, Wm., lieut. | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Swartwout, Wm., lieut. | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Swartwout, Wm., lieut. | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Swayer, Lambert, sergeant | Willet | Putman |
| Swayer, Lambert, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Sweat, Wm., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | De Garm |
| Sweet, Amos, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Sweet, Amos, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Sweet, Benj'n, private | Graham | Vail |
| Sweet, Godfrey,* private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Sweet, James, private | Harper | Drake |
| Sweet, Jerem'h, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Sweet, Nathan, private | Weisenfels | |
| Sweet, Robert, private | Weisenfels | |
| Sweet, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Sweet, Silas, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Sweet, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Swart, Thuner, lieut. | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Sweet, Timothy, corporal | Graham | Vail |
| Sweet, Wm., sergeant | Yates | |
| Sweet, Wm., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Sweet, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Sweeting, Lewis, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Sweeting, Nath'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Sweetling, Ambus, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Sweezy, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Swegles, Matthias, private | Wisner | Bartolf |
| Swertfeeger, Augustin, pr. | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Swetling, Ambus, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Swift, Ambrose, private | Wessenfels | |
| Swift, Isaiah, corporal | Luddington | Mead |
| Swift, Isaiah, corporal | Luddington | Baker |
| Swingle, Herivmus, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Swina. Joseph, private | Brinckerhoff | Storm |
| Swisselman, Christian, pr. | Willet | Putman |
| Swits, Ab'm, major | Wemple | |
| Swits, Henry, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Swits, Jacob, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Swits, Jacob, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Swits, Jacob A., corporal | Wemple | Fonda |
| Swits, Jacob A., private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Swits, Jacob I., private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Swits, Jacob I., private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Swobe, Michael, private | | Fonda |
| Swolve, Michael, private | | Fonda |
| Swoonover, Benj'n, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Sword, Thomas, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Swords, Thomas, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Sybel, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Syble, Martinus, sergeant | Schuyler | Groot |
| Syble, Martinus, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Sybrand, Wiele, private | Yates | Yates |
| Sybre, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Syce, Ab'm, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Sycher, John, lieut. | Hays | |
| Syder, Lodowick, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Syfert, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Syfert, John, private | Klock | House |
| Sylmser, Mayrter, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Symmister, John, drum'r | Willet | Skinner |
| Symonds, Ruben, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Sypher, Jacob, private | Hammond | Martling |
| Sypher, Jacob, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Sypher, Jeremiah, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Sypher, John, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Sypher, John, private | Hammond | Martling |
| Sypher, John, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Sypher, John, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Sypher, John, Jr., private | Hammond | Requa |
| Sypher, Pero, corporal | Hammond | Orser |
| Sypher, Peter, drummer | Hammond | Orser |
| Sypher, Peter, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Syphert, Godfrey, private | Klock | Kock |
| Syphor, John, private | | Horton |

## T.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Taber, Harman, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Taber, William, private | Willett | Gross |
| Tabor, Benjamin, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Tabor, Nath'l, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Tabor, Record, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Tabor, Will., corporal | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Tackler, James, private | Webster | Long |
| Taggert, James, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Tail, Andrew, private | Graham | Muller |
| Taim, Walter, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Takeels, James, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Talbush, Jesse, private | Graham | Magee |
| Talhamer, Peter, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Tallady, John, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Tallar. Abasurus, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Tallbush, Andrew, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Tallbush, Jonah, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Taller, John, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Taller, William, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Tallmage, Elish, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Philips |
| Tallman, Abr'm, sergeant | Hays | Bells |
| Tallman, Dowe, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Tallman, Dowe, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Tallman, Garret, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Tallman, Garret, private | Hays | Sickles |
| Tallman, Harman, private | Hays | Bells |
| Tallman, John, private | Hays | Sickles |
| Tallman, John, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Tallman, Thomas, drum'r | Graham | Lansing |
| Tallman, Timothy, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Tallman, Timothy, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Tallman, William, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Tallor, Sw., sergeant | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Tallow, Perue, private | Drake | |
| Tallow, Pure, private | Drake | |
| Talmadge, James, captain | Hopkins | |
| Talmage, Joel, private | Van Ness | |
| Talmage, Josiah, private | Van Ness | |
| Talman, Ezekiel, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Talman, Jon'n, sergeant | Van Woert | Brown |
| Talman, Jon'n, corporal | Van Woert | Doty |
| Talman, Jon'n, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Talman, Thomas, drummer | Willet | Marshall |
| Talman, William, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Talman, William, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Talman, Wm., private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Talton, John, corporal | | Humfrey |
| Tamage, Ezra, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Tamson, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Taning, Henry, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Tankees, Isaac, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Tanner, Abel, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Tanner, Abel, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Tanner, Benjamin, private | Harper | Drake |
| Tanner, Gideon, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Tanner, Jacob, sergeant | | |
| Tanner, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Tanner, John, private | Webster | Childs |
| Tanner, John, private | Armstrong | |
| Tanner, John, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Tanner, Joseph, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Tanner, Joseph, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Tanner, Joseph Allen, cap. | Van Ness | |
| Tanner, Nathan, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Tannor, Zephar, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Tansa, Peter, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Tansel, Daniel, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Tansel, Nich's, private | Willet | Elsworth |

* Wounded in right hand and wrist at Fort Ann, July 7, 1777.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Taple, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Tappen, John, sergeant | Platt | Lee |
| Tappen, Matt'w, sergeant | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Tappen, Matt'w, corporal | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Tappen, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Tarbush, Henry, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Tarbush, Joseph, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Tarepening, Rich'd, priv. | Johnson | Concklin |
| Tarepenning, Jacob, priv. | Pawling | Hunter |
| Tarepenning, Samuel, pr. | Johnson | Concklin |
| Tarr, Nath'l, private | Hays (?) | Stevenson |
| Tarry, Nath'l, sergeant | Van Woert | Brown |
| Tarry, Nath'l, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Tarry, Norton, corporal | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Talter, John, sergeant | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Talter, John, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Taulman, Abraham, corpl. | Hays | Smith |
| Taulman, Abraham, priv. | Hays | Smith |
| Taulman, Dowe, private | Hays | Smith |
| Taulman, Harman, ensign | Hays | Smith |
| Taulman, Harman, sergt. | Hays | Smith |
| Taulman, Jacob, private | Malcom | |
| Taulman, John, sergeant | Hays | Smith |
| Taulman, John, private | Hays | Smith |
| Taulman, Peter, private | Hays | Smith |
| Taulman, Theunis,* lieut. | Graham | Bell |
| Taulman, Theunis D., priv. | Hays | Smith |
| Taulman, Theunis H., pr. | Hays | Smith |
| Taulman, Thomas, lieut. | Hays | Smith |
| Taulman, Thomas, private | Hays | Smith |
| Taun, John, private | Hays | Smith |
| Taws, David, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Taylor, Abner, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Taylor, Asa,† private | Chester. (Ct. Line) | Isham |
| Taylor, Caleb, private | Hathorn | McCamley |
| Taylor, Dan'l, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Taylor, David, private | Newkirk | McBride |
| Taylor, David, corporal | | Howley |
| Taylor, Eben'r, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Taylor, Eben'r, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Taylor, Edmund, private | Drake | Haight |
| Taylor, Edmund, private | Drake | Buckhout |
| Taylor, Elijah, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Taylor, Elijah, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Taylor, Elijah, private | Drake | Buckhout |
| Taylor, Elnathan, private | Hammond | |
| Taylor, Ezekiel, major | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Taylor, Friend, private | Willet | Hole |
| Taylor, Gameliel, sergeant | Vandenburg | Wheeler |
| Taylor, Gam'l, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Taylor, Gilbert, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Taylor, Gilbert, private | Drake | |
| Taylor, Gilbert, private | Benedict | Osburn |
| Taylor, Henry, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Taylor, Henry, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Taylor, Henry, private | Drake | Drake |
| Taylor, Henry, private | Graham | Husted |
| Taylor, Isaac, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Taylor, Israel, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Taylor, Israel, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Taylor, James, corporal | Graham | Lansing |
| Taylor, James, corporal | Graham | Williams |
| Taylor, James, private | Graham | Williams |
| Taylor, James, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Taylor, James, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Taylor, James, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Taylor, Jasper, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Taylor, Jasper, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Taylor, Jeremiah, corpl. | Weissenfels | White |
| Taylor, Jerem'h, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Taylor, Jerem'h, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Taylor, Jerem'h, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Taylor, Jesper, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Taylor, Jesse, private | Van Ness | Whiting |
| Taylor, John, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenbergh |
| Taylor, John, corporal | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Taylor, John,‡ private | Hays | Onderdonck |
| Taylor, John, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Taylor, John, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Taylor, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Taylor, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Taylor, John, private | Van Ness | |
| Taylor, John, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Taylor, John, private | Van Cortland | |
| Taylor, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Taylor, John, Jr., private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Taylor, Jon'n, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Taylor, Jonathan, private | Van Ness | |
| Taylor, Joseph, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Taylor, Joseph, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Taylor, Joseph, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Taylor, Joseph, private | Field | Hecock |
| Taylor, Joshua, captain | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Taylor, Joshua, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | Steenberg |
| Taylor, Joshua, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Taylor, Lucas, private | Qnackenboss | Van Wie |
| Taylor, Matthias, lieut. | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Taylor, Matthias, sergeant | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Taylor, Moses, sergeant | Hays | Bell |
| Taylor, Samuel, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Taylor, Samuel, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Taylor, Solomon, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Taylor, Spencer, private | Willet | Newell |
| Taylor, Stephen, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Taylor, Stephen, private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Taylor, Stephen, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Taylor, Stephen, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Taylor, Thomas, private | Willet | Conine |
| Taylor, Thos., private | Willet | Cannon |
| Taylor, Thomas, private | Drake | Hadden |
| Taylor, Walter, corporal | Wemple | |
| Taylor, Walter, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Taylor, Walter, private | Wemple | Myndorson |
| Taylor, Walter, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Taylor, Walter, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Taylor, William, corporal | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Taylor, William, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Taylor, William, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Taylor, Wm., private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Teabout, George, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Teabout, Henry, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Teachout, Jacob, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Tead, Charles, private | Drake | Haight |
| Tead, Samuel, private | Klock | Hess |
| Tead, Will., Jr., private | Drake | Haight |
| Tearpenny, Levi, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Tears, Lawrence, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Tearse, Peter B., captain | Willet | |
| Techout, Jacob, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Techout, William, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Teechout, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Teed, Charles, private | Drake | Haight |
| Teehout, Jacob, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Teerpaning, Abr'm, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Teerpaning, Garrit, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Teerpaning, Jacobus, priv. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Teerpaning, Petrus, priv. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Teerpaning, Simeon, priv | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Teerpaning, William, cor. | Wynkoop | |
| Teerpanning, Henry, lieut. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Teerpening, William, priv. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Teerpenning, Lawrence, p. | Pawling | Piercy |
| Teerpenny, Abraham, pr. | Pawling | De Witt |
| Teerpenny, Will., private | Snyder | Swart |
| Teers, Jacob, private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Teers, Lawrence, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Teethout, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Teets, John, private | Snyder | Swart |
| Teetshout, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Telfer, Geo., private | Van Woert | Doty |

* Rockland Co. A. P., 21-9.

† Disabled by a cannon ball at White Plains Oct. 28, 1776. Hampton, Washington Co. A, 80. Bb, 55.

‡ Backbone fractured by a ball in an engagement in Bergen county, N. J., May 17, 1779. Cartman, formerly of Clarkstown, Orange county, later New York city. Aa 78.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Telford, William, captain | Hathorn | |
| Tell, John, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Teller, Henry, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Teller, Jacob, corporal | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Teller, Jacobus, private | Wemple | Schermerhorn |
| Teller, James, captain | | |
| Teller, John, private | Wemple | |
| Teller, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Teller, Oliver, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Tellar, Oliver, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Teller, Wm., private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Teller, Wm., sergeant | Wemple | Outhout |
| Teller, Wm., private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Temple, James, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Ten Broeck, A., general | | |
| Ten Broeck, Adam, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt |
| Ten Broeck, Corn's, priv. | | Roseboom |
| Ten Broeck, Peter B., lieut. | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Ten Broeck, Sam'l, major | | |
| Ten Broeck, Samuel, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Tenbrook, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| Ten Brook, Peter B., lieut. | Harper | Lawrence |
| Ten Brook, Peter B., priv. | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt |
| Ten Brook, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Ten Brouk, John, private | Lansing | Brown |
| Tenery, Sover, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Ten Eyck, Abm., lt., p. m. | Willet | A. P. 18-287 |
| Ten Eyck, Abm., private | Livihgston | Shaver |
| Ten Eyck, Barent, q.-m. s. | Harper | Bogart |
| Ten Eyck, Barent, sergt. | Willet | Cannon |
| Ten Eyck, Barent, private | Willet | Conine |
| Ten Eyck, Barent, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Ten Eyck, Barent, private | Van Rensselaer | Price |
| Ten Eyck, Coenradt, major | Quackenboss | |
| Ten Eyck, Derick, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Ten Eyck, Dirck, private | Wynkoop | |
| Ten Eyck, Gurney, private | Willet | Welp |
| Ten Eyck, Jacob, private | Wemple | |
| Ten Eyck, Jacob, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Ten Eyck, Jacob, private | Livingston | Shaw |
| Ten Eyck, John, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Ten Eyck, Jno., Jr., priv. | Livingston | Shaw |
| Ten Eyck, John B., sergt. | Livingston | Shaw |
| Ten Eyck, Jno. B., private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Ten Eyck, Matthew, priv. | Hays | |
| Ten Eyck, Myndert I., pr. | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Ten Eyck, Myndert S., pr. | Wemple | Schermerhorn |
| Ten Eyck, Peter, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Tenis, Jacob, corporal | Bellinger | Staring |
| Tennel, Edward, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Tenner, Jacob, private | Willet | Putman |
| Tenner, Zophar, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Tenpenny, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Tensler, John, corporal | Yates | |
| Tenure, James, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Tenure, James, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Tenure, James, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Tenure, John, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Tenure, Lawrence, private | Hays | Smith |
| Tenure, Odle, private | Hays | Smith |
| Tenure, Odle, private | Hays | Ouderdonk |
| Tenyke, Hend'k, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Tenyke, Henry, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Tenyke, Jacob, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Tenyke, Jacob, Jr., private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Tenyke, John, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Terboss, Abr'm, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Terboss, William, private | Hammond | |
| TerBush, Henry, private | Pawling | Sackett |
| TerBush, Henry, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Terbush, Henry, private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Terbush, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Terbush, Joseph, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| TerBush, William, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| TerBush, William, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Tercoss, Wm., private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Terepening, Abr'm, corp. | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Terepening, Levy, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Terbone, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Terboon, Dan'l, corp. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Terhoon, John, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Terhune, Dan'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Ternure, Lawrence, priv. | Hays | |
| Terpaning, Lawrence, pr. | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Terpaning, Wm., private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Terpanning, Henry, lieut. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Terpening, Joseph, private | Johnson | |
| Terpenning, Dirk, private | Johnson | Mastin |
| Terpenning, Elias, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Terpenning, Henry, lieut. | Pawling | Van Aken |
| Terpenning, Jacob, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Terpenning, Jno., private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Terpenning, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Terpenny, Abr'm, sergt. | Johnson | VanDenburgh |
| Terpenny, Jacobus, priv. | Snyder | Wilkin |
| Terpenny, Lawrence, priv. | Johnson | Smith |
| Terrel, Job, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Terrel, Samuel, drummer | Williams | Hamilton |
| Terril, Amos, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Terril, Amos, private | Armstrong | Wilson |
| Terril, Matthew, drummer | Hathorn | Miller |
| Terril, Sam'l, corporal | Webster | Hamilton |
| Terril, Sam'l, drummer | Webster | |
| Terril, Sam'l, drummer | Armstrong | Wilson |
| Terril, William, sergeant | Webster | McNitt |
| Terril, Wm., corp. | Webster | McNitt |
| Terris, Jonath, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Terry, Benjamin, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Terry, Benjamin, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Terry, Benj'n, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Terry, Nath'l, sergeant | | |
| Terry, Northan, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Terry, Sam'l, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Terry, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Terry, Turbany, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Terwillerger, Simon, priv. | Quackenboss | |
| Terwilligar, Jacob, lieut. | Johnson | Mastin |
| Terwilliger, Aaron, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Terwilliger, Aaron, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Terwilliger, Aaron, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Terwilliger, Aaron, private | Pawling | DeWitt |
| Terwilliger, Abr'm, priv. | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Terwilliger, Abraham, pr. | Johnson | Smith |
| Terwilliger, Ab'm, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Terwilliger, Abr'm, priv. | Pawling | Piercy |
| Terwilliger, Ab'm, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Terwilliger, Abra'm, Jr., p. | Johnson | Johnson |
| Terwilliger, Arie, corporal | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Terwilliger, Aron, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Terwilliger, Ary, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Terwilliger, Aury, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Terwilliger, Benjamin, pr. | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Terwilliger, Benjamin, pr. | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Terwilliger, Corn's, priv. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Terwilliger, Corn's, priv. | Johnson | Smith |
| Terwilliger, Corn's, priv. | Graham | |
| Terwilliger, Daniel, priv. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Terwilliger, Evert, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Terwilliger, Evert, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Terwilliger, Harmanus, sgt. | | Fonda |
| Terwilliger, Hendrick, pr. | Johnson | Cross |
| Terwilliger, Hendricus, pr. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Terwilliger, Hendricns, pr. | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Terwilliger, Henry, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Terwilliger, Hezekiel, priv. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Terwilliger, Hugh, private | Johnson | Robinson |
| Terwilliger, Isaac, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Terwilliger, Isaac, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Terwilliger, Isaac, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Terwilliger, Isaac, Jr., pr. | Johnson | Johnson |
| Terwilliger, Jacob, lieut. | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Terwilliger, Jacob, private | Johnson | |
| Terwilliger, Jacob, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Terwilliger, Jacob, Jr., pr. | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Terwilliger, Jacobus, priv. | Johnson | Roosa |
| Terwilliger, Jacobus, priv. | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Terwilliger, Jacobus, priv. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Terwilliger, Jacobus, priv. | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Terwilliger, Jacobus, priv. | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Terwilliger, James, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Terwilliger, James, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Terwilliger, James, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Terwilliger, James, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Terwilliger, James, private | Fisher | Veeder |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Terwilliger, James F., cor. | Johnson | Robinson |
| Terwilliger, James P., pr. | Pawling | Hunter |
| Terwilliger, Jerean, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Terwilliger, John, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Terwilliger, Jonas, corpl. | Johnson | Mastin |
| Terwilliger, Joseph, priv. | Johnson | Roosa |
| Terwilliger, Joseph, priv. | Johnson | Smith |
| Terwilliger, Josiah, priv | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Terwilliger, Jurrain, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Terwilliger, Martin, priv. | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Terwilliger, Mart's, priv. | Pawling | Burnet |
| Terwilliger, Matt'w, sergt. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Terwilliger, Orrey, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Terwilliger, Peter, private | Johnson | Mastin |
| Terwilliger, Peter, private | Johnson | Conklin |
| Terwilliger, Peter, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburg |
| Terwilliger, Peter, private | Pawling | DeWitt |
| Terwilliger, Peterfaur, pr. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Terwilliger, Peter N., priv. | Johnson | Cross |
| Terwilliger, Peter P., priv. | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Terwilliger, Peter P., priv. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Terwilliger, Peter P., priv. | Johnson | Smith |
| Terwilliger, Peter Vas, pr. | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Terwilliger, Peter V., priv. | Johnson | Cross |
| Terwilliger, Petrus, priv. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Terwilliger, Philip, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Terwilliger, Philip, private | Johnson | Robinson |
| Terwilliger, Simon, sergt. | Johnson | Johnson |
| Terwilliger, Simon, sergt. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Terwilliger, Simon, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Terwilliger, Simon, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Terwilliger, Solomon, priv. | Johnson | Concklin |
| Terwilliger, Solomon, priv. | Johnson | Mastin |
| Terwilliger, Solomon, priv. | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Terwilliger, Teunis, corpl. | Johnson | Concklin |
| Terwilliger, Teunis, priv. | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Terwilliger, Teunis, priv. | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Terwilliger, Teunis, priv. | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Terwilliger, Teunis, priv. | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Terwilliger, Teunis, priv. | Johnson | Smith |
| Terwilliger, Teunis C., pr. | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Terwilliger, Teunis C., pr. | Wessenfels | White |
| Terwilliger, Tunis, private | Graham | |
| Terwilliger, Tunis, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Terwilliger, Wilhelmus, p. | Pawling | Piercy |
| Terwilliger, William, priv. | Johnson | |
| Terwilliger, William, priv. | Wessenfels | White |
| Terwilliger, Zachariah,* p. | | |
| Terwilling, Abraham, cor. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Tery, Usbany, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Testil, Johannis, private | Wynkoop | |
| Tetter, William, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Tetterly, John, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Teuriger, Wilhelmus, cor. | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Thacher, John, private | Willet | Welp |
| Tharber, Hezekiah, priv. | Whiting | King |
| Tharp, Matt'w, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Thatcher, Stephen, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Theal, Will., private | Drake | Haight |
| Theel, Joseph, private | Brinckerhoff | Brown |
| Thiet, William, private | Drake | Buckhout |
| Thocker, Stephen, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Thom, Dan'l, private | Drake | Haight |
| Thomas, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Thomas, Beriah, corporal | Hopkins | Waters |
| Thomas, Berial, corporal | Willet | Welp |
| Thomas, Caleb, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Thomas, Caleb, private | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Thomas, Edward, adjt. | Thomas | |
| Thomas, Eliphalet, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Thomas, Ed'd, lieut. | Thomas | |
| Thomas, Edward, sergeant | Thomas | |
| Thomas, Ephraim, private | Webster | Long |
| Thomas, Ephraim, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Thomas, Ephraim, private | Graham | |
| Thomas, Ezekiel, surgeon | Van Alstyn | |
| Thomas, Ezekiel, private | Van Alstyn | Vosburgh |
| Thomas, Israel, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Thomas, Israel, private | Schuyler | Foreast |
| Thomas, Israel, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Thomas, Jacob, corporal | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Thomas, Jacob, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Thomas, Joel, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Thomas, Johannes, priv. | Livingston | Rockenfeller |
| Thomas, John, captain | Webster | |
| Thomas, John, captain | Thomas | |
| Thomas, John, sergeant | Webster | Tozer |
| Thomas, John, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Thomas, John, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Thomas, John, private | Graham | Vail |
| Thomas, John, private | Webster | |
| Thomas, John, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Thomas, Joseph, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Thomas, Joseph,† private | Wessenfels | |
| Thomas, Peter, sergeant | Harper | Bogart |
| Thomas, Peter, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Thomas, Peter, corporal | | Bogert |
| Thomas, Ralph, sergeant | Willet | Harrison |
| Thomas, Rich'd, sergeant | Dubois | Gano |
| Thomas, Robert, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Thomas, Samuel, private | Armstrong | |
| Thomas, Thomas, colonel | | |
| Thomas, Thomas, private | Fields | Barnum |
| Thomas, Will, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Thomlinson, Sam'l, private | Van Ness | |
| Thomp, James, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Thomp, Joseph, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Thompkins, Joshua, priv. | Graham | Conklin |
| Thompla, Sylvanus, priv. | Drake | |
| Thompson, Aaron, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Thompson, Abijah, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Thompson, Abisha, priv. | Livingston | Cline |
| Thompson, Alexander, pr. | Johnson | Cross |
| Thompson, Andrew, capt. | Wessenfels | |
| Thompson, And'w, lieut. | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Thompson, And'w, lieut. | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Thompson, And'w, sergt. | Johnson | Cross |
| Thompson, And'w, sergt. | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Thompson, And'w, sergt. | Philips | Ostrander |
| Thompson, And'w, sergt. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Thompson, Arch'd, priv. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Thompson, Arch'd, priv. | Johnson | Cross |
| Thompson, Arch'd, priv. | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Thompson, ———, private | Hays | |
| Thompson, Benj'n, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Thompson, Caleb, private | | Humfrey |
| Thompson, Dan'l, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Thompson, Elisha, private | Willet | Newell |
| Thompson, Elisha, private | Willet | Henry |
| Thompson, Ezra, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Thompson, Geo., private | Livingston | Houserad |
| Thompson, Hugh, ensign | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Thompson, Hugh, ensign | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Thompson, Hugh, ensign | Van Woert | Doty |
| Thompson, Israel, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Thompson, Jack, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Thompson, Jack, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Thompson, James, corpl. | Willet | Wright |
| Thompson, James, private | Webster | Long |
| Thompson, James, private | Wemple | |
| Thompson, James, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Thompson, James, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Thompson, James, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Thompson, Jed'h, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Thompson, Jedediah, priv. | Pawling | Wood |
| Thompson, Jedediah, priv. | Pawling | Westfall |
| Thompson, Joel, sergeant | Pawling | Hunter |
| Thompson, Joel, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Thompson, John, captain | Van Veghten | |
| Thompson, John, private | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Thompson, John, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Thompson, John, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Thompson, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Thompson, John, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Thompson, John, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Thompson, John, private | Graham | Pearce |

* Taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery and died in prison at New York city. A. P. 15-20.
† Enlisted April 1, 1782, detached to Lamb's Artillery. A. P., 16-194.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Thompson, Jon'n, private | | Stevenson |
| Thompson, Jon'n, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Thompson, Jon'n, private | Drake | Lawrence |
| Thompson, Jon'n, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Thompson, Jon'n, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Thompson, Joncton, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Thompson, Joseph, corpl. | Hopkins | Waters |
| Thompson, Joshua, private | Pawling | DeWitt |
| Thompson, Joshua, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Thompson, Matt'w, Jr., pr. | Wynkoop | |
| Thompson, Matt'w E., pr. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Thompson, Robert, lieut. | Johnson | Wood |
| Thompson, Robert, lieut. | Johnson | Cross |
| Thompson, Samuel, lieut. | Whiting | Vosburgh |
| Thompson, Sam'l, private | | Humfrey |
| Thompson, Thomas, doct'r | Livingston | |
| Thompson, Thomas, drum. | Pawling | Livingston |
| Thompson, Thomas, priv. | Willet | Henry |
| Thompson, Thomas, priv. | Whiting | Vosburgh |
| Thompson, Thos., private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Thompson, Thomas, priv. | Luddington | Knapp |
| Thompson, William, priv. | Williams | Armstrong |
| Thompson, William, priv. | Webster | Armstrong |
| Thompson, Wm., private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Thompson, William, priv. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Thompson, William, priv. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Thompson, William priv. | Platt | Bradbick |
| Thompson, Wm., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Thompson, Wm., private | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Thompson, Wm., private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Thompson, Will., private | Van Woert | McKillip |
| Thompson, William, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Thomson, Alex'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt |
| Thomson, Dan'l, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Thomson, Hugh, ensign | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Thomson, Jacob, private | Webster | Long |
| Thomson, James, private | Webster | Long |
| Thomson, James, private | Fisher | |
| Thomson, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Thomson, John, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Thomson, Peter, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Thomson, Samuel, private | Vandenburg | Wheeler |
| Thomson, William, priv. | Webster | Armstrong |
| Thorber, Hezekiah, priv. | Whiting | King |
| Thorenton, Thomas, priv. | Dubois | Lee |
| Thorn, Dan'l, private | Thomas | |
| Thorn, Ebenezer, private | Graham | Husted |
| Thorn, Gershom, private | Drake | |
| Thorn, James, private | Van Veghten | |
| Thorn, John, private | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |
| Thorn, Robert, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Thorn, Sam'l, private | Wemple | |
| Thorn, Thos., private | Drake | |
| Thorne, Daniel, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Thorns, Lodwick, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Thornton, Jeremiah, priv. | Graham | Pearce |
| Thornton, John, lieut. | Willet | White |
| Thornton, John,* lieut. | Willet | Tearse |
| Thornton, John, lieut. | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Thornton, John, lieut. | Wemple | Wanson |
| Thornton, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Thornton, Thomas, lieut. | Wemple | Wanson |
| Thornton, Thomas, priv. | Vrooman | Miller |
| Thornton, Thos., private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Thornton, William, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Thorp, Ezra, private | Ziele | Harper |
| Thorrington, Thomas, pr. | Field | Dyckman |
| Thorton, Thomas, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Thousler, Wm., private | Klock | Klock |
| Thrinker, Guttup, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Thristin, Job, Jr., private | Whiting | King |
| Throm, Jacob, private | Cantine | |
| Throm, John, private | Cantine | |
| Throm, Simon, private | Cantine | |
| Throop, Josiah, major | Willet | |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company |
|---|---|---|
| Thum, Adam,‡ sergt. | Klock | |
| Thum, Conrath, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Thum, Nich's, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Thum, Nicholas, private | Klock | Bedhig |
| Thum, Nich's, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Thurber, David, private | Williams | Shephardson |
| Thurn, Nich's, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Thursdall, Wm., qr.-mr. sr. | Graham | Magee |
| Thurst, Mathias, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Thurstin, Dan'l, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Thurstin, Ezra, private | Whiting | King |
| Thurston, Benj'n, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Thurston, Benj'n, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Thurston, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Thurston, Joseph, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Thurtin, Jasin, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Tibbets, John, private | Schuyler | Tillimam |
| Tibbit, Geo., private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Tibbles, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Tibbles, Solomon, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Tice, Henry, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Tice, Henry, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Tice, Henry, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Tice, John, private | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Tice, John, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Tice, John, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Ticker, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| Tickner, Benj'n, private | Van Ness | |
| Tichout, Isaac, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Tichout, Nich's, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Tid, Sam'l, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Tidd, Nathan, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Tidemore, John, private | Van Rensel | Hawley |
| Tiebout, George, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Tierce, Jon'n, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Tiffeny, Benj'n, lieut. | Van Woert | Wells |
| Tiffeny, Benj'n, lieut. | Van Woert | Brown |
| Tiffl, Nath'l, private | Van Veghten | |
| Tiffl, Stanton, private | Van Veghten | |
| Tifft, Stanton, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Tignor, Jon'n, private | Graham | Miller |
| Tikee, Jacob, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Tikner, Benj'n, private | Van Ness | Tanner |
| Tikner, Charles, private | Van Ness | Tanner |
| Tikner, Hezekiah, private | Van Ness | Tanner |
| Tikner, Jonathan, private | Van Ness | Tanner |
| Tikner, Will., private | Van Ness | Tanner |
| Tiler, Samuel, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Tilford, Alex'r,§ private | McClaughry | Telford |
| Tilleback, Baltus, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Tilleback, Hend'k, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Tillebeck, Mathimus, priv. | Clyde | Difendorf |
| Tillebock, Martin, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Tillimore, Serus, private | Whiting | |
| Tillison, Eleazer, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Tillman, Christ'r, captain | Schuyler | |
| Tillman, Christ'r, captain | Van Ness | |
| Tillman, John, private | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Tillsay, Job, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Tillus, Philip, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Tilm, Nich's, private | Klock | Klock |
| Tilman, Derick, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Tilman, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Tilman, Wm., ensign | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Tilson, Nich's, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Tilson, Timothy, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Tilson, Tim'y, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Tilt, William, corporal | Hays | Gardner |
| Tilt, William, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Tilton, Peter, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Timmerman, Adam, corpl. | Klock | House |
| Timmerman, ——, priv. | Klock | House |
| Timmerman, Conrath, en'n | Klock | House |
| Timmerman, Conrath L., s. | Klock | House |
| Timmerman, Counradt, ser. | Klock | Zeely |

* Schenectady. A. P. 18-287, 21-410.
† Taken prisoner by Indians near Harpersfield, April 7, 1780; in prison to Nov. 28, 1782. Harpersfield. A. P. 22-341.
‡ During 1779 and 80. A. P. 16-188.
§ Wounded in left foot at Fort Montgomery, Oct. 6, 1777. Tailor, Little Britain, Ulster county. B 108, I 114.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Timmerman, Hend'k,* en'n | Klock | House |
| Timmerman, Hend'k L., pr. | Klock | House |
| Timmerman, Koenrad, en'n | Klock | House |
| Timmerman, Koenrad, ser. | Klock | House |
| Timmerman, Jacob, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Timmerman, Jacob I., pr. | Klock | House |
| Timmerman, Jacob L., pr. | Klock | House |
| Timmerman, John, lieut. | Klock | House |
| Timmerman, John, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Timmerman, Jno. G., priv. | Klock | House |
| Timmerman, John I., priv. | Klock | House |
| Timmerman, William, ser. | Klock | House |
| Timmermon, Counradt L., s. | Klock | House |
| Timmermon, Henry, lieut. | Klock | House |
| Timmermon, John, lieut. | Klock | House |
| Tims, Mich'l, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Tingue, Jno., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Tinkee, Coonrod, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Tinkee, John, sergeant | Hays | Ackerson |
| Tinkey, Jacob, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Tinnegar, Geo., private | Graham | Hermance |
| Tinsler, James, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Tinsler, John, corporal | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Tinton, John, private | Wisner | Bartoff |
| Tip, William, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Tippet, John, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Tippet, Jon'n, private | Van Renselaer | Niles |
| Tippet, Thos., private | Dubois | |
| Tippet, Thomas, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Tippit, Thomas, private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Tise, John, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Tise, Jost Henry, private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Tiser, Geo., private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Tisler, George, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Titchout, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Titchout, Nich's, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Tittiman, Ab'm, private | Van Reneselaer | |
| Titus, Benjamin, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Titus, Benj'n, private | Benedict | Seely |
| Titus, Henry, private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Titus, John, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Titus, John, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Titus, John, private | Benedict | Seely |
| Titus, Joseph, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Titus, Joseph, private | Benedict | Seely |
| Titus, Josiah, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Titus, Philip, pivate | Willet | Fonda |
| Titus, Philip, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Titus, Philip, private | Graham | Husted |
| Titus, Timothy, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Titus, Tim'y, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Titus, Timothy, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Tize, John, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Tobbs, Stephen, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Tobey, Eleazer, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Tobias, John, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Tobias, John, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Tobias, John, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Todd, Ab'm, lieut. | Drake | Seely |
| Todd, Ab'm, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Todd, Ab'm, private | Benedict | Seely |
| Todd, Adam, private | Cortland | |
| Todd, Joseph, sergeant | Hathorn | Bartholf |
| Todd, Oliver, private | Drake | Seely |
| Todd, Oliver, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Todd, Rob't, lieut. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Todd, Robert, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Tods, Amos, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Toll, Chas., private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Toll, Charles, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Toll, Charles, private | Yates | Van Denburgh |
| Toll, Dan'l, ensign | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Toll, Jesse, lieut. | Yates | |
| Toll, Jesse, private | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Toll, John, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Toll, John, private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Toll, Simon, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Toll, Simon, private | Yates | Yates |
| Toll, Simon, private | Schuyler | Lansing |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Toller, Eben'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Tollerday, Zaccheus, priv. | Thomas | Purdy |
| Tolles, Amos, private | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Tolles, Titus, sergeant | Whiting | |
| Tolman, Thomas, drum'r | Van Rensselae | Turner |
| Tom, the Negro, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Tomb, David, private | Williams | McNitt |
| Tomb, David, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Tomb, James, private | Webster | Long |
| Tomb, Joseph, private | Williams | Long |
| Tomb, Joseph, private | Webster | Long |
| Tomb, Thomas, private | Webster | Long |
| Tomkins, Caleb, private | Field | Hecock |
| Tomkins, Corn's, Jr., priv. | Luddington | Lane |
| Tomkins, Isaac, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Tomkins, James, fifer | Luddington | Lane |
| Tomkins, Jerem'h, priv. | Hammond | |
| Tomkins, Jerem'h, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Tomkins, John, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Tomkins, Stephen, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Tomkins, Thomas, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Tompkins, Jerem'h, priv. | Hammond | Comb |
| Tompkins, Jerem'h, priv. | Hammond | Martling |
| Tompkins, Jerem'h, priv. | Hammond | Orser |
| Tompkins, Jon'n, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Tompkins, Jonathan, priv. | Cantine | |
| Tompkins, Joshua, private | Drake | |
| Tompkins, Lawrence, priv. | Pawling | Piercy |
| Tompkins, Lawrence, priv. | Malcom | Delavan |
| Tompkins, Lawrence, priv. | Cantine | |
| Tompkins, Phineas, corpl. | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Tompkins, Phineas, priv. | Wisner | Baly |
| Tompkins, Silvanes, priv. | Drake | Boyd |
| Toms, Benj'n, private | Graham | Vail |
| Toms, James, private | Van Veghten | |
| Toms, John, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Toms, Stephen, private | Van Veghter | Thompson |
| Tomson, Jack, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Tomson, Tho's, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Toneray, Dan'l, qr. mr. | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Tong, Abr'm, private | Wynkoop | |
| Tonkery, Dan'l, qr. mr. | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Tonkry, Nich's, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Tonner, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Tonner, Jacob, private | Fisher | Putnam |
| Tonyea, John, private | Klock | Zealy |
| Tood, Robert, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Tood, Robert, private | Van Schoonhoven | Steenbergh |
| Tooks, Reuben, ensign | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Tooper, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Toqua, Asahail, ensign | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Tornton, James, sergeant | Wemple | Wanson |
| Torry, Benj'n, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Totten, Dan'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Totten, David, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Totten, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Totten, Jones, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Totten, Levi, private | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Totten, Levi, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Totten, Levy, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Totten, Thomas, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Totton, Dan'l, private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Totton, Levy, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Touler, Geo., sergeant | Armstrong | Wilson |
| Tourneur, Henry, captain | Hays | |
| Tourneur, Henry, sergt. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Tourneur, Henry, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Tourneur, James, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Tourneur, James, Sr., pr. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Tourneur, Johannis, priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Tourneur, Mich'l, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Tourneur, Woodhull, priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Tousby, Nath'l, sergeant | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Towler, George, private | Van Woert | McKillip |
| Town, John, private | Hays | Smith |
| Townsend, Amos, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Townsend, Amos, private | Platt | Lee |
| Townsend, Charles, drum. | Luddington | Mead |
| Townsend, Claudius, priv. | Hathorn | Miller |

* Wounded in left side at Oriskanie, August 6, 1777. Palatine District. C 112.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Townsend, Daniel, fifer | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Townsend, Eber, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Townsend, Elijah, adjt. | Luddington | |
| Townsend, Ephraim, priv. | Thomas | Purdy |
| Townsend, Gamaliel, priv. | Wisner | Baly |
| Townsend, Gerardus, priv. | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Townsend, Gerardus, priv. | Pawling | Westfall |
| Townsend, Gilbert, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Townsend, Gradus, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Townsend, Isaac, lieut. | Hopkins | Lane |
| Townsend, Isaac, lieut. | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Townsend, Isaac, drum'r | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Townsend, Isaac, private | Field | Barnum |
| Townsend, James, sergeant | Luddington | Mead |
| Townsend, James, private | Willet | Conine |
| Townsend, James, private | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff |
| Townsend, James, private | Drake | Haight |
| Townsend, James, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Townsend, James, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Townsend, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Townsend, John, private | Field | Barnum |
| Townsend, John, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Townsend, Lawrence, cap. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Townsend, Lawrence, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Townsend, Levi, private | Field | Hecock |
| Townsend, Levy, corporal | Luddington | Mead |
| Townsend, Silvanus, priv. | Drake | Delivan |
| Townsend, Solomon, priv. | Field | Barnum |
| Townsend, Zeph'h, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Townshend, Amos, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Towsley, Nath'l, corporal | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Tozer, Barrick, private | Webster | |
| Tozer, Barrick, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Tozer, Baruch, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Tozer, Elisha, captain | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Tozer, Elishama, captain | Webster | |
| Tozer, Paroh, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Tracey, Solomon, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Tramble, John, private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Trape, James, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Trapp, James, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Trater, Joseph, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Traver, Francis, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Traver, Petrus, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Traverse, Gabriel, private | Drake | |
| Traverse, Jacob, private | Crane | |
| Travis, Absalem, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Travis, Daniel, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Travis, Ezekiel,* captain | McClaughry | |
| Travis, George, corporal | Luddington | Lane |
| Travis, Gilbert, private | Drake | |
| Travis, Hezekiah, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Travis, Jacob,† lieut. | Thomas | Fancher |
| Travis, Jacob, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Travis, Jacob, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Travis, James, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Travis, Jon'n, private | Drake | Hadden |
| Travis, Jon'n, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Travis, Joseph, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Travis, Philip, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Travis, Stephen, private | Drake | Drake |
| Travis, Sylvenus, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Travis, Titus, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Travis, Will., private | Luddington | Lane |
| Tread, Samuel, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Treasy, Silas, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Treat, Ashbill, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Treat, Feas, private | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Treat, Woodbridge, fifer | Graham | Bostwick |
| Treat, Woodbridge, private | | Noble |
| Treaten, Joseph, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Treaver, Francis, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Tredle, Esq'r, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Tredwel, Edward, lieut. | Graham | Nail |
| Tredwell, Edward, lieut. | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Treet, Ashbel, fifer | Whiting | King |
| Trem, Walter, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Tremper, Jacob, sergeant | Wynkoop | |
| Tremper, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | |
| Tremper, Johans, private | Wynkoop | |
| Tremper, Johans, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Tremper, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| Tremper, Lawrence, lieut. | Willet | A.P. 18-287 |
| Tremper, Michael, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Tremper, Valentine, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Tremper, Valentine F., pr. | Wynkoop | |
| Tremper, Valentine T., pr. | Wynkoop | |
| Tremper, Wilhelmus, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Treusdale, Jesse, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Trewalt, Francis, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Trewiliger, Harmanus, sgt. | | Fonda |
| Trickey, Chris'r, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Trickey, William, corporal | Hathorn | Miller |
| Trickey, William, corporal | Wisner | Miller |
| Trickey, William, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Trickey, William, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Trim, Azariah, private | Weisenfels | |
| Trim, Ezra, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Trim, Ezra, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Trim, Ezra, private | Wessenfels | |
| Trim, Walter, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Trimble, Alex'r, private | Lansing | Houston |
| Trimble, John, sergeant | Newkirk | McBride |
| Trimble, William, private | Newkirk | McBride |
| Trimmond, Jon'n, sergeant | Willet | Tearse |
| Trimper, Lawrence, private | | Roseboom |
| Trimper, Lawrence, private | Lansing | Brown |
| Trip, Anth'y, private | Whiting | Herrick |
| Trip, Anth'y, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Trip, Anth'y, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Trip, Job, private | Van Veghten | |
| Trip, Peley, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Trip, Peley, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Trip, Thos., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Trip, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Tripp, Caleb, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Tripp, Charles, private | Willet | Wright |
| Tripp, David, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Tripp, David, private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Tripp, David, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Tripp, Everett, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Tripp, Everitt, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Tripp, Evert, private | Wessenfels | Shepard |
| Tripp, Job, corporal | Willet | Fonda |
| Tripp, Thos., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Tripp, William, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Troman, Henry, private | | Fonda |
| Trotter, Matt'w, lt., qr. mr. | Willet | A. P. 16-320 |
| Trotter, Matthew, lieut. | Willet | Livingston |
| Trout, Adam, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Trout, Adam, private | Malcom | |
| Trowbridge, James, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Trowbridge, John, sergeant | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Trowbridge, Ralph, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Trowis, Zebulon, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Truax, Ab'm, ensign | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Truax, Abraham, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Truax, Ab'm, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Truax, Ab'm, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Truax, Abr'm, private | Quackenboss | Veeder |
| Truax, Abr'm I., ensign | Wemple | Wanson |
| Truax, Ab'm P., private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Truax, Caleb, sergeant | Wemple | |
| Truax, Caleb, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Truax, Caleb, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Truax, Caleb, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Truax, Christ., private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Truax, Christian, private | Quackenboss | Veeder |
| Truax, Henry, private | | Roseboom |
| Truax, Henry, corporal | Lansing | Brown |
| Truax, Isaac, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Truax, Jacob, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Truax, Jacob I., private | | Roseboom |
| Truck, Johannes, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | |

* Wounded in the right arm. Ulster Co. B 125.
† Lost left arm at Crompo, Conn., April 28, 1777. Farmer, Ponndridge, Westchester county. C 130, I 5.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Truax, John,* private | Willet | Cross |
| Truax, John, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Truax, John, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Truax, John, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Truax, John, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Truax, John P., private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Truck, Jacob, Jr., corporal | Wynkoop | |
| Truck, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| Truesdal, Jon'n, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Truesdale, Jehial, private | Whiting | Herriek |
| Truesdale, Jesse, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Truesdel, Gershom, captain | Van Alstyn | |
| Truesdel, Jesse, captain | Crane | |
| Truesdel, Jesse, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Truesdel, Jonathan, priv. | Crane | Truesdell |
| Truesdel, Joseph, Sr., cor. | Crane | Chapman |
| Truesdel, Joseph, Jr., priv. | Crane | Chapman |
| Truesdel, Rich'd, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Truesdell, Jebish, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Truesdell, Jesse, captain | Crane | |
| Truesdil, Gershom, lieut. | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Truesdil, Hiel, private | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Truesdil, Iseel, private | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Trukey, Jerem'h, sergeant | Wisner | Miller |
| Trull, John, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Trull, John, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Trull, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Price |
| Trumbell, Judah, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Trumble, Elijah, private | Whiting | Vosburgh |
| Trumble, Elijah, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Trumble, James, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Trumble, Judah, sergeant | Van Woert | Doty |
| Trumble, Judah, corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Trumble, Judah, corporal | Van Woert | McKillip |
| Trumble, Judah, private | Willet | Gray |
| Trumble, William, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Trumpes, Thunis, private | Hays | Onderdoı |
| Trunk, Adam, sergeant | Fisher | |
| Trunk, Adam, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Trusdale, Jesse, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Trusdale, Samuel, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Trusdale, Thomas, fifer | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Trusdall, Wm., qr.-mr. sr. | Graham | |
| Trusdel, Jon'n, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Trusdiel, Richard, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Trusdil, Rich'd, sergeant | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Trusdle, Sam'l, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Truslman, Christ'r, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Trut, Bell fifer | Whiting | King |
| Trut, James, private | Whiting | King |
| Truwex, Isaac, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Tryon, Jocham, lieut. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Tryon, Jocham, lieut. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Tryon, Peter, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Tryon, William, private | Willet | Putman |
| Tryon, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Tubbs, Benijah, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Tubbs, Bethiel, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Tubbs, Beth'l, private | Webster | Long |
| Tubbs, Bethuel, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Tubbs, Bethuel, private | Webster | Long |
| Tubbs, Bethuel, private | Webster | Childs |
| Tubbs, Cyrus, private | Cortland | |
| Tubbs, Ichabod, private | Willet | Wright |
| Tubbs, Zebulon, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Tubee, John, private | Willet | Tcarse |
| Tubee, Jno., private | Willet | Henry |
| Tuck, John, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| Tucker, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Tucker, Geo., private | Klock | House |
| Tucker, Jacob, private | Klock | House |
| Tucker, Johannis, private | Klock | Kock |
| Tucker, Jno., prvate | Willet | Fonda |
| Tucker, Joseph, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Tucker, Nath'l, qr.-mr. | Thomas | Hubby |
| Tucker, Nath'l, lieut. | Pawling | Sackett |
| Tucker, Nath'l, lieut. | Thomas | St. John |
| Tucker, Nath'l, ensign | Thomas | Purdy |
| Tucker, Nath'l, ensign | Thomas | Sacket |
| Tucker, Nath'l, ensign | Thomas | St. John |
| Tucker, Reuben, sergeant | Thomas | Purdy |
| Tucker, Reuben, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Tucker, Reuben, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Tucker, Robt., corporal | Thomas | Lyon |
| Tucker, Samuel, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Tucker, Samuel, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Tucker, William, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Tucker, Wm., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Tud, James, private | Wisner | Miller |
| Tud, Jesse, private | Wisner | Miller |
| Tufs, Zachariah, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Tufts, Zach'h, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Tuesdell, Jabez, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Tuesdell, Sam'l, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Tum, Adam, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Tum, Conrad, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Tum, Malchard, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Tuman, David, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Tump, Reuben, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Tump, William, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Tunis, Peter, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Turbait, John, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Turbush, Isaac, private | Willet | Welp |
| Turck, Johannis, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Turer, William, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Turk, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Turk, Jacob, corporal | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Turk, Jacob, Jr., corp. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Turk, Jacob, Jr., private | Snyder | Swart |
| Turk, Johannis, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Turk, John, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Turk, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Turk, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Turk, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Turks, Hendrick, private | Wynkoop | |
| Turnbull, John, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Turner, Alex'r, lieut. | Williams | Long |
| Turner, Alex'r, lieut. | Webster | Long |
| Turner, Alex'r, lieut. | Armstrong | Long |
| Turner, Alex'r, fifer | Williams | Armstrong |
| Turner, Alex'r, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Turner, Alex'r, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Turner, Dan'l, private | Field | Hecock |
| Turner, Elisha, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Turner, Gilbert, private | Livingston | Kline |
| Turner, Hugh, sergeant | Hathorn | Telford |
| Turner, Ichabod, captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Turner, Jacob, private | Graham | |
| Turner, Jacob, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Turner, James, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Turner, John, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Turner, John, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Turner, John, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Turner, Joshua, sergeant | Drake | Haight |
| Turner, Joshua, corporal | Drake | Haight |
| Turner, Lemuel, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | |
| Turner, Lemuel, private | Willet | White |
| Turner, Reuben, adjt. | Williams | |
| Turner, Reuben, adjt. | Webster | |
| Turner, Reuben, adjt. | Armstrong | |
| Turner, Rich'd, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Turner, Simon, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Turner, Stephen, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Turner, Stephen, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Turner, William, corporal | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Turner, Will., private | Cantine | |
| Turrel, Joseph, private | Fisher | |
| Turtell, Israel, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Turtle, Israel, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Turtle, Solomon, corporal | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Turtle, Solomon, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Turtle, Solomon, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Turtle, Toll'm, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Tusler, John, private | Willet | Putman |
| Tusler, Marks, private | Willet | Gross |
| Tutel, Joseph, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Tuthil, William, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Tuthill, Azariah, lieut. | Wessenfels | Hunt |

* Enlisted March, 1777, in Warner's; transferred to Willet's, and served to October, 1780. Schenectady. A. P. 15-111, 17-968, 18-322, 20-346.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Tuthill, Daniel, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Tuthill, Francis, corporal | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Tuthill, Hez'h, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Tuthill, James, corporal | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Tuthill, John W , lieut. | Field | Vanduser |
| Tuttle, Abijah, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Tuttle, Albert, private | Drake | |
| Tuttle, Daniel, private | Hays | |
| Tuttle, James, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Tuttle, James, private | Drake | |
| Tuttle, John, corporal | Van Veghten | |
| Tuttle, John, private | Drake | |
| Tuttle, Joseph, private | Willet | Putman |
| Tuttle, Joseph, private | Drake | Kronkhite |
| Tuttle, Jubez, private | Van Veghten | |
| Tutton, Samuel, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Tutton, Samuel, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Twaghman, John, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Twaghtman, John, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Twendorph, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Twilgar, James, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Twitchel, Benoni, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Twitchell, Benoni, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Twitte, Joseph, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Tygart, Peter, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Tyger, George, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Tygert, George, private | Schuyler | Slingerlandt |
| Tygert, William, private | Schuyler | Slingerlandt |
| Tyler, Charles, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Tyler, Eli, ensign | Thomas | Moseman |
| Tyler, Eli, ensign | Thomas | St. John |
| Tyler, Eli, corporal | Thomas | |
| Tyler, George, private | | Fonda |
| Tyler, Jabez, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Tyler, Jabish, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Tyler, Jales, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Tyler, James, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Tyler, James, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Tyler, Jehiel, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Tyler, John, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Tyler, John, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Tyler, Johiel, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Tyler, Jon'n, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Tyler, Jon'n, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Tyler, Samuel, private | Yates | |
| Tyler, Shubell, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Tyler, Simeon, sergeant | Thomas | St. John |
| Tyler, Simon, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Tyler, William, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Tymer, Peter, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Tyms, James, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Tyms, Michael private | Wemple | |
| Tymeson, Eldert, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Tymeson, Eldert, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Tymeson, Eldert C., priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Tyrell, Peter, private | Drake | Boyd |

## U

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Udell, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Udell, Will, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Udridge, Robert, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Ullendorf, Daniel, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Ullendorf, Daniel, private | Clyde | House |
| Ulman, Bornt, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Ulman, John, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Ulman, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Ulseeber, Stephen, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Ulsgheeber, Stephen, priv. | Clyde | Leipe |
| Ulsheeber, Bastian, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Ultermark, John B., priv. | Clyde | Leipe |
| Umphrey, John, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Umphrey, James, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Umphry, Ephans, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Umphry, James, private | Armstrong | |
| Umpstead, Jed'h, private | Armstrong | |
| Umstead, Jed'h, private | Webster | |
| Umstreed, Gideon, private | | Stockwell |
| Umstreed, Jed'h, private | | Stockwell |
| Underdonk, Aaron, private | Hays | |
| Underdonk, Daniel, ensign | Hays | |
| Underdonk, Garret, priv. | Hays | |
| Underdonk, Isaac, sergt. | Hays | |
| Underwood, William, serg. | Drake | Boyd |
| Underwood, Wm., private | Drake | Boyd |
| Underwood, Will., private | Drake | Haight |
| Upright, George, corporal | Wessenfels | White |
| Upright, Geo., private | Wessenfels | White |
| Upright, Geo., private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Upright, Jan Jurry, priv. | Graham | Sherwood |
| Upright, Malachia, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Upright, Nathan, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Upwright, George, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Upwright, George, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Upwright, George, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Upwright, Nathan, private | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Uran, Jacob, private | Fisher | Little |
| Uran, John, private | Fisher | Little |
| Urial, Nath'l, private | Willet | White |
| Uriel, Thomas, private | | Stockwell |
| Utby, Jerem'h, private | Van Alstyn | Phillips |
| Utley, Jeremiah, private | Willet | Gray |
| Utley, Samuel, lieut. | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Utley, Samuel, private | Van Ness | Whitney |
| Utt, Francis, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Utter, Amos, private | Field | Hecock |
| Utter, Eben'r, private | Field | Hecock |
| Utter, John, private | Field | Hecock |
| Utter, Samuel, private | Field | Hecock |
| Utter, Will., private | Luddington | Mead |

## V.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Vach, John Geo., surgeon | Klock | |
| Vactor, Jno., private | | Fonda |
| Vader, Corn's, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Vail, Dan'l, ensign | Wisner | Baly |
| Vail, Daniel, sergeant | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Vail, Gushan, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Vail, Isaac, lieut. | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Vail, Israel, captain | Graham | |
| Vail, Israel, lieut. | Luddington | Knapp |
| Vail, Joseph, lieut. | Drake | |
| Vail, William, lieut. | Hammond | Martling |
| Vail, Wm., lieut. | Hammond | Requa |
| Valck, Harmanus, private | Vrooman | |
| Valck, Joacum, private | Vrooman | |
| Valck, Joost, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Valck, Joost, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Valck, Joost, private | Vrooman | Muller |
| Valck, Johannis, private | Wynkoop | |
| Valck, John, private | Vrooman | |
| Valck, John, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Valckenburgh, Harm's, pr. | Willet | Harrison |
| Valckenburgh, Isaac V., lt. | Willet | Harrison |
| Valckenburgh, Jerome, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Valenburgh, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Valentine, Alex'r, corporal | Van Woert | Wells |
| Valentine, Alex'r, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Valentine, Alex'r, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Valentine, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Valentine, Elvin, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Valentine, Gab'l, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Valentine, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Valentine, John, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Valentine, John, Sr., serg. | Vrooman | Brown |
| Valentine, John, Sr., priv. | Vrooman | Brown |
| Valentine, Peter, sergeant | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Valentine, Peter, private | Pawling | Lawrence |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Valentine, Peter, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Valentine, Peter, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Valentine, Rich'd, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Valentine, Rich'd, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Valentine, Rich'd, private | Graham | Magee |
| Valentine, Rich'd, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Valentine, Rich'd, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Valentine, Rich'd, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Valentine, Rich'd, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Valentine, Stephen, priv. | Willet | Skinner |
| Valk, Abr'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Valk, Adam, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Valk, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Valk, Joachim, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Valk, Johannis, private | Wynkoop | |
| Valk, John, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Valk, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Valk, John J., private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Valk, Matt'w, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Valk, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Valkenburgh, Ab., W., ser. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Valkenburgh, Adam, priv. | Willet | Harrison |
| Valkenburgh, Adam, priv. | Vrooman | Heager |
| Valkenburgh, Dirck, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Valkenburgh, Harm's, pr. | Vrooman | Heager |
| Valkenburgh, Horoman, p. | Graham | Miller |
| Valkenburgh, Isaac, priv. | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Valkenburgh, Jacob, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Valkenburgh, Joachim, pr. | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Valkenburgh, Joachum, p. | Vrooman | |
| Valkenburgh, Jocham, pr. | Vrooman | Heager |
| Valkenburgh, Jochim, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Valkenburgh, Johans, pr. | Wynkoop | |
| Valkenburgh, John, corpl. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Valkenburgh, Jno., private | Harper | Bogart |
| Valkenburgh, John, priv. | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Valkenburgh, Joost, priv. | Vrooman | |
| Valkeneer, Justice V., ser. | Van Renssela | |
| Vallance, David,* lieut. | | |
| Vallow, Stephen, sergeant | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Valour, Stephen, sergeant | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Valpruck, Malkert, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Valt, Wilhelmus, private | Wynkoop | |
| Valter, Christian, private | Klock | Hess |
| Van Acken, John, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Van Acken, Levy, lieut. | Schuyler | Groot |
| Van Aelstyn, Ab'm S., maj. | Schuyler | Foreast |
| Van Aelstyne, And'w, pr. | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Van Aelstyne, Dan'l, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Van Aelstyne, Thomas pr. | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Van Aerman, Ab'm, priv. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Van Aerman, John, ensign | Schuyler | Van Aernam |
| Van Aernam, Abr'm, serg. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Van Aernam, Ab'm, priv. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Van Aernam, Evert, priv. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Van Aernam, Henry, priv. | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Van Aernam, Isaac, lieut. | Schuyler | Slingerlandt |
| Van Aernam, Isaac, priv. | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Van Aernam, Jacob, capt. | Schuyler | |
| Van Aernam, John. ensign | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Van Aernam, John, priv. | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Van Aernam, Wm., priv. | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Van Aernom, Ab'm, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Van Aernom, Jon'n, priv. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Van Aernum, Ab'm, priv. | Graham | Lansing |
| Van Aernum, Ab'm, priv. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Van Aernum, Evert, priv. | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Van Aernum, Jacob, sergt. | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Van Aernum, John, priv. | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Van Aernum, John, priv. | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Van Aernum, John V., en'n | Schuyler | Van Aernam |
| Van Aernum, Jno. W., pr. | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Van Aernum, Wm., priv. | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Van Aernum, Wm., priv. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Van Aken, Ab'm, captain | Pawling | |
| Van Aken, Abr'm, lieut. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Aken, Abr'm G., lieut. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Aken, Benj'n, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Aken, Cato, private | Wynkoop | |
| Van Aken, Daniel, private | Klock | |
| Van Aken, Elias, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Van Aken, Eliphas, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Aken, Gideon, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Aken, Isaac, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Aken, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Aken, Peter G., priv. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Aken, Petrus, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Aker, Eliphas, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Aker, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Alen, Abr'm, lieut. | Van Alstyn | Vosburgh |
| Van Alen, Corn's, private | Van Alstyn | |
| Van Alen, Derick, private | Van Alstyn | |
| Van Alen, Henry, private | Van Alstyn | |
| Van Alen, Jacob, corporal | Fisher | Fisher |
| Van Alen, John, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Van Alen, John E., private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Van Alen, Maunis, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Van Alen, Peter, private | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Van Alen, Philip, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Van Alen, Wm., private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Van Allen, Guysbert, priv. | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Van Allen, Henry, private | Yates | Brown |
| Van Allen, Jacobus, capt. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Van Allen, Philip, private | Vrooman | |
| Van Aller, Andrew, priv. | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Van Alstine, Ab'm, sergt. | Fisher | Yates |
| Van Alstine, Abr'm, priv. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Van Alstine, Ab'm, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Van Alstine, Cornelius, pr. | Willet | Elsworth |
| Van Alstine, Corn's, priv. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Van Alstine, Corn's, priv. | | Fonda |
| Van Alstine, Corn's, priv. | Fisher | |
| Van Alstine, Corn's C., pr. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Van Alstine, Corn's J., pr. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Van Alstine, Gilbert, sergt. | Fisher | Mabee |
| Van Alstine, Gilbert, sergt. | Fisher | Gartner |
| Van Alstine, Gilbert A., ser. | Fisher | Gartner |
| Van Alstine, Harm's, corpl. | Clyde | Bawman |
| Van Alstine, Harm's, priv. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Van Alstine, Isaac, priv. | Fisher | Fisher |
| Van Alstine, Jacob, sergt. | Fisher | Mabee |
| Van Alstine, Jacob, corpl. | Fisher | Yates |
| Van Alstine, Jacob, priv. | Fisher | Yates |
| Van Alstine, John, priv. | Willet | Harrison |
| Van Alstine, John, priv. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Van Alstine, John, priv. | Fisher | Yates |
| Van Alstine, John G., priv. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Van Alstine, John M., priv. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Van Alstine, Martin, priv. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Van Alstine, Martin, priv. | Clyde | Ruff |
| Van Alstine, Martin A., pr. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Van Alstine, Martin G., pr. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Van Alstine, Peter, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Van Alstine, Philip, priv. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Van Alstine, Philip, priv. | Clyde | Ruff |
| Van Alstine, Thomas, priv. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Van Alstyn, Ab'm, colonel | | |
| Van Alstyn, Abr'm, priv. | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Van Alstyn, Philip, lt. col. | Van Alstyn | |
| Van Alstyne, Corn's, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Van Alstyne, Corn's, priv. | Fisher | Gartneer |
| Van Alstyne, Jacob, adjt. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Van Alstyne, John, lieut. | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Van Alstyne, John I., lieut. | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Van Alstyne, Leonard, pr. | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Van Alstyne, Martin C., p. | Klock | Ruff |
| Van Alstyne, Mart. A., cor. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Van Alstyne, Matt'w, qr.mr. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Van Alstyne, Nich's, priv. | Klock | Ruff |
| Van Alstyne, Thomas, pr. | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Van Amber, Joseph, priv. | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Van Amber, Matt'w, priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Vanambergh, Henry, priv. | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Vanambergh, Jeremiah, pr. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Vanambergh, Jerem'h, pr. | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Vanambrough, Jerem'h, p. | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Van Amburgh, Jerem'h, p. | Pawling | Burnet |
| Van Ame, Abner, lieut. | Yates | Yates |

* Seth Warner's, entered Oct., '76, deranged Sept., '79. A. P., 17-561, 18-204.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Van Amon, Lewis, corp. | Yates | Brown |
| Van Ander Paul, private | | Humfrey |
| Van Antwerp, John,* priv. | | |
| Van Antwemper, John,cor. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Antwemper, John, pr. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Antwerp, Dan'l, priv. | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Van Antwerp, Garret, pr. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Van Antwerp, Jacob, priv. | | Fonda |
| Van Antwerp, Jno., ensign | Yates | Hadlock |
| Van Antwerp, John,ensign | Yates | Yates |
| Van Antwerp, John, sergt. | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Van Antwerp, John, sergt. | Yates | Hadlock |
| Van Antwerp, Jno., sergt. | Yates | Yates |
| Van Antwerp, John, sergt. | Yates | Wiltse |
| Van Antwerp, John, corp. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Antwerp, John, priv. | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Van Antwerp, John, priv. | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Van Antwerp, John, priv. | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Van Antwerp, John, priv. | | Fonda |
| Van Antwerp, John, priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Antwerp, John, Jr., p. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Antwerp, Lewis, priv. | Yates | Brutt |
| Van Antwerp, Lewis, priv. | Yates | Van DenBurgh |
| Van Antwerp, Peter, en. | Vrooman | |
| Van Antwerp, Peter, priv. | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Van Antwerp, Simon, pr. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Van Antwerp, Peter, priv. | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Van Antwerp, Simon, pr. | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Van Antwerp, Simon, pr. | Yates | Yates |
| Van Antwerp, Simon L., p. | Yates | |
| Vanarnum, Lukes, corp. | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Van Arnum, William, lt. | Willet | Harrison |
| Van Asdall, John, corp. | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Van Asp, Samuel, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Van Atten, Aaron, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Van Atten, Isaac, private | Graham | Husted |
| Van Atten, John, captain | Wemple | |
| Van Atten, Peter, private | Graham | Husted |
| Van Auken, Hend'k, priv. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Van Auken, Henry, priv. | Schuyler | Groot |
| Van Auken, Levi, lieut. | Schuyler | Slingerlandt |
| Van Aulen, Hend'k, ser. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Van Aulen, Hend'k, corp. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Van Aulen, Maunus, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Van Auker, Levi, lieut. | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Van Aulstine, John, priv. | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Van Avery, Jacob, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Van Bargen, Peter, lieut. | Willet | Conine |
| Van Baskirk, Sam'l, priv. | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Van Beaura, Geo., private | Graham | Miller |
| Van Benhusen, Matt'w, pr. | Harper | Vrooman |
| Van Benschoten, Elias, ajt. | Pawling | |
| Van Benschoten, Elias,mjr. | Pawling | |
| Van Benschoten, Elias,mjr. | Malcom | |
| Van Benschoten, Elias,mjr. | Willet | |
| Van Benschoten, H'man,p. | Graham | Hermance |
| Van Benschoten, Jacob, c. | Pawling | Livingston |
| Van Benschoten, Jacob,pr. | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Van Benschoten, J'annis,p. | Hays | |
| Van Benschoten,John,cap. | Hopkins | |
| Van Benschoten, Sol'n,cor. | Pawling | |
| Van Benschoten, Sol'n, pr. | Hooghteling | |
| Van Benschouten,John,c'n | Brinckerhoff | |
| Van Benschouten,T'nis,pr. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Van Benthouse, Peter, pr. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Van Benthousen, Peter, p. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Van Benthuysen, Peter, p. | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Van Benthuysen, Robt., p. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Van Bergen, Ant'y, colonel | | |
| Van Bergen, David, priv. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Van Bergen, David, priv. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Van Bergen, Garret, priv. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Van Bergen, Henry, lieut. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Van Bergen, Henry, ——— | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |
| Van Bergen, Martin, priv. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Van Bergen, Peter, lieut. | Willet | Tearse |
| Van Bergen, Peter, lieut. | Willet | Gillet |
| Van Bergen, Peter, lieut. | Willet | Henry |
| Van Bergen, Peter, ensign | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Van Bergen, Thos., priv. | Van Bergen | |
| Van Beuren, Abm., corp. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Van Beuren, Corn's, major | Van Rensselaer | |
| Van Beuren, Corn's, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Van Beuren, Corn's, priv. | Schuyler | Scharp |
| Van Beuren, Garret, en. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Van Beuren, Hend., priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Van Buren, Harm's, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Van Beuren, Hend'k, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Van Beuren, Josiah, lieut. | Van Renselaer | Van Allen |
| Van Beuren, Martin, priv. | Van Veghten | Van Weort |
| Van Beuren, Philip, sergt. | Wessenfels | White |
| Van Beuren, Philip, corp. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Beuren, Philip, priv. | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Van Beuren, Philip, priv. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Van Beuren, Tobias, cap. | Wynkoop | |
| Van Blacorn, James, priv. | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Van Bomell, Peter, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Van Boskirk, And'w, serg. | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Van Brack, Gerret, lient. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Brackel, Garret, lieut. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Brackland, Garret, lt. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Brackland, Gilbert, p. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Bracklen, And'w, pr. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Bracklen, Garret, lt. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Bracklen, Garret, ens. | Fisher | Fisher |
| Van Bracklen, Gar't G., en. | Fisher | Fisher |
| Van Brackler, Malkert, pr. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Bracklin, Gilkert, pr. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Bracklin, Gysbert, p. | | Fonda |
| Van Bracklin, Gysbert, p. | Fisher | Degraas |
| Van Bracklin, Malkert, pr. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Bracklin, Nich's, pr. | | Fonda |
| Van Bracklin, Sander, pr. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Brimer, Thomas, pr. | Vrooman | |
| Van Brockel, Garret, priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Brokel, Malkert, priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Brockle, James, priv. | Hays | Bell |
| Van Brunt, Ruliff, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Van Brute, Wm., private | Fisher | Putman |
| Van Bumble, Huffle, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Van Bumble, Peter, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Van Bumblen, Christ'r, pr. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Van Bumbler, Peter, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Van Bunschoten,Harm.cor. | Graham | Husted |
| Van Buntseston, Egenos,lt. | Graham | Husted |
| Van Buren, Ab'm, captain | Van Alstyne | |
| Van Buren, Abr'm, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Van Buren, Corn's, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Van Buren, Corn's, priv. | Schuyler | Scharp |
| Van Buren, Corn's, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Van Buren, Corn's, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Van Buren, Corn's, priv. | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Van Buren, Corn's H., pr. | Van Renselaer | Bries |
| Van Buren, Eph'm I., priv. | Van Alstyn | Vosburgh |
| Van Buren, Francis, priv. | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Van Buren, Fran's, private | Van Alstyn | Vosburgh |
| Van Buren, Garret, lieut. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Van Buren, Garret, ensign | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Van Buren, Harman, maj. | Van Alstyn | |
| Van Buren, Harmanus, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Van Buren, Hend'k, priv. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Van Buren, Hend'k, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Van Buren, Henry, priv. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Van Buren, Henry, priv. | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Van Buren, Henry, priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Van Buren, Henry H., pr. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Van Buren, John, ensign | Van Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Van Buren, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Van Buren, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Van Buren, John, private | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Van Buren, Leendert, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Van Buren, Leonard, priv. | Schuyler | Scharp |
| Van Buren, Maas, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Van Buren, Marte, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Van Buren, Marte, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Van Buren, Marte, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Van Buren, Martin C., pr. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Van Buren, Martin C., pr. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |

* Capt. Getman's Rangers; taken prisoner Mar. 22, 80. Johnstown, Montg'y Co. A. P. 21-388.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Van Buren, Marte B., pr. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Van Buren, Marthen, priv. | Yates | Brutt |
| Van Buren, Martin, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Van Buren, Martin, corpl. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Van Buren, Mart. C., ens. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Van Buren, Mart. P., serg. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Van Buren, Mart'n P., ser. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Van Buren, Martin P., cor. | Van Renselaer | Staats |
| Van Buren, Matt'w, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Van Buren, Morter, priv. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Van Buren, Peter M., priv. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Van Buren, Philip, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Van Buren, Tobias, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Van Buren, Tobias, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Van Buren, Tobias, capt. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Van Buren, Tobias B., pr. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Van Buren, Tobias H., pr. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Van Buren, Will, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Van Buren, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Van Buren, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Vanburgh, Geo., private | Graham | Muller |
| Van Burra, Geo., private | Graham | Muller |
| Van Buskerk, Peter, serg. | Yates | Brutt |
| Van Buskerk, Peter, priv. | Yates | Hadlock |
| Van Buskirk, Martin, pr. | Yates | Yates |
| Van Buskirk, George, pr. | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Van Buskirk, Peter, sergt. | Yates | Yates |
| Van Camp, Jno., private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Van Camp, Moses, sergt. | Willet | Gross |
| Van Camp, Moses, private | Harper | Putman |
| Van Camp, Simeon, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Campe, Cornel's, ser. | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Van Campe, Cornel's, pr. | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Van Campe, Isaac, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Van Carack, Winant, corp. | Yates | Hadlock |
| Vance, George, lieut. | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Vance, George, lieut. | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Vance, James, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Van Cleef, Isaac, sergeant | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Van Cleft, Garret, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Van Clief, Garret, private | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Van Clief, Isaac, adjt. | Vandenburgh | |
| Van Cloff, Isaac, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Van Coits, Daniel, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Van Compe, Corn's, corp. | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Van Cotts, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Vancoy, Ab'm, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Van Curen, Casparus, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Van Curen, Matthew, pr. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Van Curer, Matthew, priv. | | Brinkerhoff |
| Vandamark, Ezekiel, priv. | Johnson | Smith |
| Vandamark, Wm., lieut. | Johnson | Smith |
| Van Damerk, Solomon, pr. | Pawling | Hunter |
| Van Darosh, Simeon, ensn. | Yates | Brown |
| Van Darwer, Harm's, priv. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Van Debelt, Dowe, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Vandebelt, James, sergeant | Cooper | Gardner |
| Van de Bergh, Claudius, p. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van De Bergh, Corn's, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van De Bergh, Peter, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van De Bergh, Rymer, p. | Van Rensselaer | DeForest |
| Van De Boe, Jacob. priv. | Van Rensselaer | Philips |
| Van De Bogart, Aurnt, pr. | Livingston | Shaver |
| Van De Bogart, James, pr. | Wessenfels | |
| Van De Bogart, John, ser. | Pawling | Livingston |
| Vandebogart, John, privat | Harper | Putman |
| Van Debogart, John, priv. | Dubois | Dubois |
| Van D. Bogart, John, priv. | Pawling | Wood |
| Van De Bogart, Mich'l, pr. | Livingston | Elliot |
| Van de Bogart, Mich'l, pr. | Livingston | Shaver |
| Vandebogart, Mich'l, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Van D. Bogart, Nich's, pr. | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Van D. Bogart. Nich's, pr. | Wemple | Wanson |
| Van De Bogart, Peter, lieut. | Livingston | Pulver |
| Van De Bogart, Peter, pr. | Pawling | Livingston |
| Van De Bogart, Peter, pr. | Livingston | Shaver |
| Van D. Bogert, John, pr. | Harper | Bogart |
| Van de Bogert, Mynert, lt. | Van Rensselaer | Rockfeller |
| Van Debogert, Nich's C., p. | Wemple | |
| Van de Bogert, Peter, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Vandeboghart, Mynhart, p. | Weisenfels | |
| Van Debor, Jacob, sergt. | Willet | Marshall |
| Van D. Brugh, Barent, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Van De Brugh, Garrit, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Van D. Brugh, Matt's, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Van D. Burg, Matt's R., p. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Vandeburgh, Ab'm, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Vandeburgh, Burger, priv. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Van Deburgh, Corn's, pr. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Van De Burgh, Daniel, pr. | Willet | Gross |
| Van D. Burgh, Dan'l, cor. | Harper | Putman |
| Van D. Burgh, Garret, pr. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Van D. Burgh, Gilbert, p. | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Van D. Burgh, G't Volk, p. | Van Rensselaer | DeForest |
| Van D. Burgh, Jacob, pr. | Van Rensselaer | DeForest |
| Van D. Burgh, Jacob, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Vandeburgh, John, priv. | Wessenfels | White |
| Van Deburgh, John, priv. | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Van D. Burgh, Levinus, p. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Van D. Burgh, Rutger, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Van De Burgh, Rynier, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Van D. Burgh, Teunis, lt. | Schuyler | Van Wie |
| Van De Burgh, Windert, p. | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Van D. Cook, Corn's, cor. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Van D. Cook, Henry, sgt. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Van D. Cook, Isaac, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Van D. Cook, Jacob, corp. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Van D. Cook, Simon, en. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Van D. Cook, Simon, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Vandeevelt, Derick, priv. | Malcom | |
| V. De Graff, John, priv. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Vandel, Abr'm, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Vandelinda, Daniel, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Vandelinda, Daniel, private | Van Veghten | |
| Van Delinda, Geradus, pr. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Vande Linde, Peter, priv. | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Vandelinder, Benj'n, priv. | Fisher | McMaster |
| Vandelinder, Geradus, pr. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Van D. Linder, Garadus, p. | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Vandelinder, Peter, lieut. | Fisher | McMaster |
| Vandeline, Petrus, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Vandeline, Peter, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Vandemark, Aric, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Vandemark, Corn's, priv. | Wessenfels | White |
| Vandemark, Ezekiel, priv. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Vandemark, Fred'k, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Vandemark, Jacob, priv. | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Vandemark, Jacob, priv. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Vandemark, Jacob, priv. | Johnson | Smith |
| Van De Mark, Jacob, priv. | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Van Demark, Jacob,* priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Van Demark, John, corpl. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Van Demark, Joseph, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Van Demark, Joseph, priv. | Pawling | De Witt |
| Van Demark, Solomon, pr. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Vandemark, Wilhelm, lt. | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Vandemerk, Corn's, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Vandemerk, Ezekiel, priv. | Pawling | Burnet |
| Van Demerk, George, priv. | Pawling | De Witt |
| Van Demerk, Jacob, priv. | Pawling | De Witt |
| Van Demerk, Joseph, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Van De Merkin, Hend'k, pr. | | Fonda |
| Van Den Bercask, Garret, p. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Van Den Bergh, Ab'm, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Van Den Bergh, Barent, p. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Van Denbergh, Daniel, pr. | Willet | Tearse |
| Vandenbergh, Daniel, pr. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Van Den Bergh, Garret, p. | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Vandenbergh, Garret, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Den Bergh, Garret, p. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Van Denbergh, Gerrit F., p. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Van Den Bergh, Ger't T., p. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Vanden Bergh, Gysb't, p. | Schuyler | Foreast |
| Vanden Bergh, Jacob, pr. | Schuyler | Foreast |
| Vandenbergh, John, capt. | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Van Den Bergh, John, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Vandenbergh, Nich's, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Vandenbergh, Peter, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |

* Rochester, Ulster county, A. P. 20–318.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Vandenbergh, Philip, pr. | Yates | Yates |
| Van Denbergh, Rutger, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenbergh |
| Van Denbergh, Teunis, lt. | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Vanden Bergh, Volkert, p. | Schuyler | Foreast |
| Van Den Bergh, Volkert, p. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Van Den Bergh, Volkert, p. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Vandenbergh, Winant pr. | Yates | Yates |
| Van Den Bery, Ab'm, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Van Denburgh, Ab'm, pr. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Vandenburgh, Benj'n, pr. | Drake | Haight |
| Vandenburgh, Corn's, capt. | Yates | |
| Van Den Burgh, Corn's, p. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Van Denburgh, Corn's C., p. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| VanD. Burgh, Cor's W., cap. | Yates | |
| Van Den Burgh, Evert, pr. | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Vandenburgh, Garret, lt. | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Van Den Burgh, Garret, lt. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Van Den Burgh, Garret, pr. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Van Den Burgh, Garrit, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Vandenburgh, Gilbert, pr. | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Van Den Burgh, Gysbert, p. | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Van Den Burgh, Gysbert, p. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Vandenburgh, Henry, lieut. | Dubois | Lee |
| Vandenburg, James, col. | | |
| Vandenburgh, Jacob, priv. | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Van Denburgh, John, capt. | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Van Denburgh, John, priv. | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Vandenburgh, Levinus, pr. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Van Den Burgh, Nich's, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Van Den Burgh, Peter, cor. | Vandenburg | Wheeler |
| Vandenburgh, Peter, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Vandenburgh, Philip, priv, | Yates | Yates |
| Vandenburgh, Rynier, pr. | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Vandenburgh, Thomas, p. | Wessenfels | |
| Vandenburgh, Titus, priv. | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Van Den Burgh, Volkert, p. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Van Den Burgh, Volkert, p. | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Vandenburgh, Volkier, pr. | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Vandenburgh, Wm., sergt. | Yates | Yates |
| Vandenburgh, Will., priv. | Drake | Haight |
| Vandenburgh, Winant, ser. | Yates | Yates |
| Van Denburgh, Wynant, st. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Van Den Merken, Jno., pr. | Cantine | |
| Van Den Mirkin, Arie, pr. | Cantine | |
| Van Den Werk, Henry, pr. | Willet | Fonda' |
| Van Den Zee, Corn's, priv. | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Vanderbaker, David, priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Vanderbarrak, Wynant, pr. | Yates | Weltse |
| Vanderbelt, Corn's, sergt. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Vanderbelt, Corn's, priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Vanderbelt, Derick, lieut. | Hays | Smith |
| Van Derbelt, Derick, priv. | Hays | Tournenr |
| Vanderbelt, Derick, priv. | Hays | Smith |
| Van Der Belt, Dirk, priv. | Malcom | |
| Vanderbelt, John, private | Hays | Smith |
| Vanderbergh, Ab'm, priv. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Van Der Bergh, Ab'm, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Van Derbergh, Dirk, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Van Der Bergh, Garret, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Van Der Bergh, Nich's, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Vander Bergh, Peter, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Vanderbergh, Philip, priv. | Yates | Yates |
| Vandercock, Sam'l, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Vandercook, Corn's, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Van Der Cook, Isaac, corpl. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoaf |
| Vander Cook, Isaac, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Van Derhof |
| Vander Cook, Jacob, corpl. | Van Rensselaer | Van Derhoof |
| Van Der Cook, Simon, en'n | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Vandercook, Simon, en'n | Yates | Weltse |
| Vander Heyden, Ab'm, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Derheyden, Dan'l, pr. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Vander Heyden, Dan'l, pr. | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Van Der Heyden, David, p. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Vander Heyden, Dirk J., p. | Schuyler | Tillman |
| VanDerHeyden, Garsham, p. | Willet | Tearse |
| Vander Heyden, John, capt. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Van Der Heyden, Jno. D. p. | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Van Der Heyden, Jno. D., p. | Schuyler | Tillmon |
| Van Der Heyden, Matt'w, p. | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Vander Heyden, Matt'w, p. | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Vander Heyden, Nan'g, lt. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Vander Heyden, Nan'g, lt. | Schuyler | Tilman |
| Van Der Heyden, Nan'g, p. | | Van Schaick |
| Vander Heyder, David, pr. | Wemple | |
| Vander Heyder, Dirick, p. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Vander Heyder, John, ser. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Vanderhider, David, priv. | Willet | Hole |
| Vanderhider, Gusham, pr. | Willet | Hole |
| Van D. Hoof, Corn's, pr. | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Vanderhoof, Guilbard, pr. | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Vanderhoof, Guilbard, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Van D. Hoof, Hend'k, cap. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Vanderhoof, Henry, priv. | Hathorn | McCambly |
| Van D. Hoof, Jacob, priv. | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Vanderhoof, Jacob, priv. | Yates | Hadlock |
| Vanderhoof, Jacob, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Van D. Hoof, Mathias, pr. | Pawling | Wood |
| Van D. Hoof, Thomas, pr. | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Vanderhook, Isaac, priv. | Yates | |
| Van Der Hyden, John, pr. | Quackenboss | Slingerlandt |
| Vander Kar, Abm., private | | Steenbergh |
| Van Der Karr, Aaron, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Van Der Karr, Abr'm, fifer | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Vanderkarr, Abm., fifer | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Der Karr, Abraham, p. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Vanderkarr, Abm., priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Vanderkarr, Abr'm, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Collius |
| Vanderkarr, Dirk, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Van Derkarr, Dirck, Jr., p. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Van Der Karr, Dirck A., p. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Van Der Karr, Hend'k, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Vanderkarr, Nich's, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Vanderkarr, Rich'd, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Vanderlinder, Peter, ensign | Fisher | Mabee |
| Vanderlyn, Peter, surgeon | Wessenfels | |
| Vanderlyn, Peter, surgeon | Pawling | |
| Vanderlyne, Nich's, priv. | Hays | |
| Vanderpool, Andris, priv. | Van Alstyn | Vosburgh |
| Vanderpool, Jacobus, priv. | Van Alstyn | Vosburgh |
| Van Der Pool, John, corp. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Vander Pool, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Van Der Pool, Malkert, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Van Der Pool, Melchert, p. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Van Dervoort, Baurnt, ser. | Hays | Gardner |
| Van Dervoort, Baurnt, pr. | Hays | Gardner |
| Vandervoort, Garret, priv. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Vandervoort, Jacobus, pr. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Van D. Voort, John, corp. | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Vandervoort, John, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Vandervoort, John,* priv. | Swartwout | |
| Vandervoort, John, Jr., p. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Vandervoort, Jonas, priv. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Vandervoort, Paul, priv. | Hays | Gardner |
| Vandervoort, Peter, priv. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Vandervoort, Peter, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Storm |
| Vander Wark, John, priv. | Willet | Putman |
| Vanderwarker, Thos., ser. | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Van D. Wercan, Isaac, pr. | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Van D. Wercken, Morter, c. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Van Derwerk, Thos., priv. | Klock | Zeely |
| Van Der Werke, Albert, p. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Vander Werke, Francis, p. | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Vander Werke, Gradus, p. | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Van Derwerke, Jocham, p. | Klock | Bedhig |
| Vander Werke, John, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Vanderwerke, John A., pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Van Derwerke, Thos., pr. | Klock | Zealy |
| Van Derwerke, Wm., ser. | Klock | Zeely |
| Van Derwerke, Wm., priv. | Klock | Bedhig |
| Vander Werken, Barent, p. | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Vander Werken, Francis, p. | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Van Der Werken, Grad., p. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Vander Werken, Gradus, p. | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Vander Werken, Hend'k, p. | | Fonda |
| V. Der Werken, Herm's, p. | Willet | Fonda |
| Van Derwerken, John, pr. | Klock | Ruff |
| Van Der Werken, John, p. | Willet | Livingston |
| Van Der Werken, John, p. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |

* Capt. Wm. Clark's minutemen in 1775 to March 76; then in a N. J. Regt.; then in Capt. Darling's of Swartwout's in 1777. Beekman, Dutchess Co. A. P. 24-210.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Vander Werken, John, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Van Der Werken, Jno., p. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Vander Werken, John J., p. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Van Der Werken, John R., p. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Van Der Werken, Martin, cl. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Vander Werken, Martin, p. | Yates | Yates |
| Vanderwerken, Thomas, p. | Klock | Miller |
| Van Der Werker, John A., p. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Van Der Werker, Joshua, p. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Vanderwerker, Wm., priv. | Fisher | Fisher |
| Van Derwerkin, Jochim, p. | Klock | Ruff |
| VanDerWerkin, Th's, Jr., p. | Klock | Kock |
| Vander Wirkin, Martin, p. | Yates | Yates |
| Vanderworker, Harm's, p. | Platt | Bradbick |
| Vanderzee, Albert, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Vanderzee, Corn's, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| VanderZee, Corn's, priv. | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| VanderZie, Walter, priv. | | Roseboom |
| Van Des Carr, Rich'd, pr. | Willet | Livingston |
| Van Deurse, Aaron, priv. | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Van Deursen, Christ'r, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Van Deursen, Christ'r, pr. | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Van Deursen, Christ'r, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Van Deursen, Christ'r, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Van Deursen, Corn's, priv. | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Van Deursen, Harpert, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Van Deursen, Hend'k, pr. | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Van Deursen, Hend'k, pr. | Schuyler | Foreast |
| Van Deursen, Henry, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Van Deursen, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Van Deusen, Aaron, sergt. | Quackenboss | |
| Van Deusen, Aaron, priv. | Quackenboss | |
| Van Deusen, Abm., sergt. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Deusen, Abm., corp. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Deusen, Abm., priv. | Willet | Fonda |
| Van Deusen, Abm., priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Deusen, Ab'm, private | | Stockwell |
| Vau Deusen, Albert, sergt. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Deusen, Christ'r, cap. | Hathorn | |
| Van Deusen, Gilbert, serg. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Deusen, Gilbeat, serg. | Fisher | Putman |
| Van Deusen, Gilbert, corp. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Deusen, Gilbert, priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Deusen, Harpert, pr. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Deusen, Hendrick, pr. | Van Vechten | Van Woert |
| Van Deusen, Henry, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Van Deusen, John, adjt. | Wemple | |
| Van Deusen, John, lieut. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Van Deusen, John, lieut. | Pawling | Livingston |
| Van Deusen, John, paym'r | Cantine | A. P. 14–336 |
| Van Deusen, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt |
| Van Deusen, John, private | Hooghtaling | |
| Van Deusen, Matt'w, sergt. | | Fonda |
| Van Deusen, Matt'w, corp. | | Fonda |
| Van Deusen, Matt'w, priv. | | Fonda |
| Van Deusen, Matt'w, priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Deuzen, John, lieut. | Hammond | Martling |
| Van Deuzen, John, priv. | Van Alstyn | Vosburgh |
| Van Deverken, Hend'k, pr. | | Fonda |
| Van De Volgen, Corn's, p. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Van De Volgen, Peter, pr. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Van De Volgen, Petrus, pr. | Wemple | Schermerhorn |
| Vandevort, James, sergt. | | Humfrey |
| Vandevort, John, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Vandevort, Paul, lieut. | Cooper | Gardner |
| Van De Warkin, Clas, pr. | | Fonda |
| Vandewarkin, Henry, priv. | | Fonda |
| Van Dewarkin, Jacob, pr. | | Fonda |
| Van Dewarkin, John, pr. | | Fonda |
| Van Dewarkin, John, priv. | Fisher | Mabee |
| Vandewater, Adolph, priv. | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Vandewater, Adolph, priv. | Dubois | Lee |
| Vande Water, Adolphus, p. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Vandewater, Harmanus, c. | Hammond | |
| Vandewater, Heman, priv. | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Vande Water, Herman, pr. | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Vandewater, Herm's, corp. | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Vandewater, Herm's, priv. | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Vandewater, Jacobus, pr. | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Vande Water, James, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Vande Water, John, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Vandewater, Joseph, priv. | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Vande Water, Michael, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Vande Waters, Hynis, p. | Livingston | Pulver |
| Van De Waters, Michael, p. | Livingston | Houserad |
| Van De Werke, Harm's, p. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Van De Werke, Jacob, pr. | Clyde | Brown |
| Van De Werken, Casper, s. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van De Werken, Casper, p. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van De Werken, Geo., pr. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van De Werken, Jacob, p. | | Fonda |
| Vande Werken, John A., p. | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Van De Werken, Peter, s. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Vandewerken, Wm., priv. | Fisher | Mabee |
| Vandewerkin, John, priv. | Fisher | Putman |
| Van Dewirkin, Albert, sgt. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van De Wirkin, Albert, p. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Vandewirkin, Albert, priv. | Fisher | Putman |
| Van Dewirkin, John, sergt. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Dewirkin, Jno., priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Vandewoort, Paul, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Vandewort, Paul, lieut. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Van Dewsen, Aerent, priv. | Schuyler | Slingerland |
| Van Dick, Dirck, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Van Dickark, Ezekiel, priv. | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Vandle, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Van Dolson, Jacobus, dr. | Hays | Sickles |
| Van Dolson, Jacobus, dr. | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Van Dolson, John, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Van Dooser, Ab'm, priv. | Webster | Thomas |
| Van Duer, Mac, *alias* Mac Donald,* private | Weissenfels | Livingston |
| Van Duersen, Arent, priv. | Schuyler | Slingerlandt |
| Van Duerson, John, paym. | Pawling | |
| Van Duesen, Matt'w, priv. | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Van Duren, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Van Durson, Wm., private | Willet | Livingston |
| Van Dusen Aaron, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Van Dusen, Ab'm, sergt. | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Vandusen, Ab'm, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Van Dusen, Ab'm, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Vandusen, Caspares, priv. | Graham | Vail |
| Van Dusen, Geo., private | Livingston | Kline |
| Van Dusen, Isaac, private | Platt | Lee |
| Van Dusen, Jevous, corpl. | | Fonda |
| Van Dusen, John, paym'r | Pawling | |
| Vandusen, John, quar. mr. | Cantine | |
| Van Dusen, John, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Vandusen, Markert, priv. | | Fonda |
| Van Dusen, Matt'w, corpl. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Dusen, Richard, priv. | | Fonda |
| Van Dusen, Rob't, private | Livingston | Shaw |
| Van Dusen, Walkert, priv. | | Fonda |
| Vanduser, Ab'm, private | Graham | Vail |
| Van Duser, Martin, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Vandusor, Jessy, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Van Duzen, Aaron, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Van Duzen, Ab'm, sergt. | Webster | Childs |
| Van Duzen, John, private | Platt | Kiunue |
| Van Duzen, Matt'w, priv. | Platt | Bloom |
| Van Duzen, Christ., capt. | Field | Dyckman |
| Van Dyck, Aaron, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Van Dyck, Corn's, fifer, | Willet | Harrison |
| Van Dyck, Corn's, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Van Dyck, Corn's, fifer | Harper | Bogart |
| Van Dyck, Corn's, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Van Dyck, Corn's, private | Vrooman | |
| Van Dyck, Corn's H., priv. | Wemple | Wanson |
| Van Dyck, David, private | Willet | Conine |
| Van Dyck, David, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Van Dyck, Henry, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Van Dyck, Henry, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Van Dyck, Jacob, private | Willet | Debois |
| Van Dyck, Jacob, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Van Dyck, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Van Dyck, Jacob, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Van Dyck, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Van Dyck, John, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Van Dyck, Peter, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Van Dyke, Aurt, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |

* Enlisted in 1782; orderly to Col. Weissenfels. New York city. A. P. 15–53.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Van Dyke, Corn's, private | Wemple | Outhout |
| Van Dyke, Corn's H., priv. | Wemple | Outhout |
| Van Dyke, Hend'k, private | Wemple | Outhout |
| Van Dyke, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Vandyke, John, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Vun Dyke, Matthise, priv. | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Vaneark, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Van Elten, John, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Van Enger, Joseph, lieut. | Willet | Hole |
| Van Engo, Joseph, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Van Eps, Charles, private | | Fonda |
| Van Eps, Evert, sergeant | | Fonda |
| Van Eps, Evert, private | | Fonda |
| Van Eps, John, sergeant | Fisher | Gartneer |
| Van Eps, John, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Van Eps, John, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Van Eps, John, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Van Eps, John B., corporal | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Van Eps, John B., private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Van Eps, John I., private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Van Eps, Jno. Jas., priv. | Wemple | Outhout |
| Van Eps, John V., private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Vanersdoll, Teunis, ensign | Newkirk | Vankeuren |
| Vanery, Ead, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Vanes, Garret F., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Vaness, Garret, lieut. | Van Woert | Doty |
| Van Etten, Benj'n, private | Van Rensse | De Forest |
| Van Etten, Benj'n, private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Van Etten, Benjamin, priv. | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Van Etten, Jacobus, priv. | Platt | Bradbick |
| Van Etten, Jacobus, priv. | Klock | Miller |
| Van Etten, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| Van Etten, Samuel, lieut. | Klock | Miller |
| Van Etter, Levi, private | Klock | |
| Van Etty, Sam'l, lieut. | Klock | Miller |
| Van Ever, Martin, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Van Everat, Corn's, ensign | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Van Everat, Corn's, priv. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Van Everat, John, lieut. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Van Everat, John, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Van Everat, Renier, capt. | Clyde | |
| Van Everson, Garret, priv. | Willet | Hanry |
| Vane Ness, Johu, private | Yates | Brown |
| Van Evory, Jacob, private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Van Evun, Thomas, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Van Ewerson, Gano, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Van Falkenburgh, Levi, pr. | Van Ness | Tanner |
| Van Fleet, James, private | Klock | Westbrook |
| Van Frooman, Henry, pr. | | Fonda |
| Van Gaasbeck, Abr'm, pr. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Gaasbeck, Jacob, lt. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Van Gaasbeck, John, priv | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Gaasbeck, John, Jr., c. | Wynkoop | |
| Van Gaasbeck, Abr'm, pr. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Van Gaasbeek, Peter, lieut. | Wynkoop | |
| Van Galder, Isaac, private | | V. Duzer |
| Vangarden, Jacobus, priv. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Vangarden, Jacobus, priv. | Pawling | Burnet |
| Van Gassbeck, Abr'm, pr. | Wynkoop | |
| Van Gassbeck, Ab'm W., p. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Van Gassbeck, Jacobus, lt. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Van Gelder, Hend'k, priv. | Graham | Conklin |
| Van Gelder, John, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Van Gelten, Antreas, priv. | Vrooman | |
| Vangerder, Andries, priv. | Pawling | Burnet |
| Van Gizling, Corn's, priv. | Wemple | Small |
| Van Gorden, James, priv. | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Van Guyslen, Jacob, priv. | Wemple | Outhout |
| Van Guysling, Jacob, priv. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Van Guysling, Peter, priv. | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Vanhagen, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Van Hagen, Martin, priv. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Vanhagen, Martin, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Van Hagen, Matt'w, priv. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Van Hawten, Clause, priv. | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Van Heinenger, Henry, pr. | Yates | Yates |
| Van Hewren, Benj'n, priv. | Johnson | Concklin |
| Van Hewten, Samuel, priv. | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Vander Heyden, Matt'w, p. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Van Hienenger, Henry, p. | Yates | Yates |
| Van Hining, Hend'k, priv. | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Van Hinninger, Henry, pr. | Yates | Brutt |
| Van Hoesen, Corn's, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt |
| Van Hoesen, Harman, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Van Hoesen, Jacob I., ser. | Van Renselaer | Philip |
| Van Hoesen, Jacob I., pr. | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Van Hoesen, John, private | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Van Hoesen, Myndert, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Van Hoesen, Nich's, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoud. |
| Van Hoesen, Rynier, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Van Hoevenburgh, Eggo, p. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Van Hoevenb'gh, Henry, lt. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Van Horn, Ab'm, qr, mr. | Fisher | |
| Van Horn, Ab'm, ensign | Fisher | Snook |
| Van Horn, Ab'm, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Van Horn, Corn's, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Van Horn, Cornety, priv. | Fisher | Yates |
| Van Horn, Henry, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Vanhorn, John, corporal | Fisher | Putman |
| Van Horn, John, private | Harper | Putman |
| Van Horn, John, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Van Horn, Thos., lieut. | Fisher | Mabee |
| Van Horn, Thos., lieut. | Fisher | Snook |
| Van Horn, Thomas, lieut. | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Vanhoughten, John, corpl. | Hays | |
| Van Housen, Jacob, priv. | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Vanhousen, John, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Van Housen, John, priv. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Van Houten, Clause, sergt. | Hays | Onderdonck |
| Vanhouten, Dirck, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Van Houten, Johannes, pr. | Harper | Rock'dCo.A.P.21-9 |
| Van Houten, John, private | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Van Houten, John, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Van Houten, John, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Van Houten, John, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Vanhouten, Nicholas, corp. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Van Houten, Peter, priv. | Cooper | Gardner |
| Van Houten, Peter, priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Van Houten, Peter, priv. | Wisner | Bartoff |
| Van Houten, Resolvert, pr. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Van Houten, Resolvert, en. | Hays | Onderdonck |
| Van Houten, Thunis, priv. | Cooper | Gardner |
| Van Houten, Thunis, priv. | Hays | |
| Van Houter, Ab'm, private | Malcom | |
| Van Howten, Abraham, cor. | Hays | Onderdonck |
| Van Howten, Dirck, priv. | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Van Howten, John, corpl. | Hays | Bell |
| Van Howten, Resolvert, lt. | Cooper | Gardner |
| Van Howten, Resolvert, lt. | Hays | Onderdonck |
| Van Howten, Thunis, corp. | Hays | Onderdonck |
| Van Howter, John, private | Hays | Bell |
| Van Hozen, John, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Van Hozer, Francis, priv. | Van Ness | |
| Van Hussen, Albert, priv. | Fisher | McMaster |
| Vanhuten, Peter, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Van Inger, John, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Van Ining, Ab'm, private | | Brinkerhoof |
| Vaninwegen, Corn's, | Klock | |
| Vaninwegen, Harm's, priv. | Klock | Westfall |
| Van Iveran, Martinus, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Van Iveren, Barent, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Van Iveren, Jacob, s. maj. | Schuyler | Foreast |
| Van Iveren, Jacob, sergt. | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Van Iveren, Martin, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Bries (?) |
| Van Iveren, Martinus, pr. | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Van Iveren, Rynier, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Van Iveren, Rynier, ensign | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Van Iveren, Rynear, ens'n | Schuyler | Foreast |
| Van Iveren, Rynier, ens'n | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Van Iverin, Barent, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Van Jeveren, Garret, priv. | Harper | Bogart |
| Vank, Peter, sergeant | Hays | Smith |
| Van Kamp, Abraham, priv. | Pawling | De Witt |
| Van Kamp, Abrm., private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Van Kerse, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Van Keuren, Abr'm, capt. | Wynkoop | |
| Van Keuren, Abr'm, corpl. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Van Keuren, Benj'n, priv. | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Van Keuren, Benjamin, pr. | Johnson | Mastin |
| Van Keuren, Benjamin, pr. | Graham | |
| Vankeuren, Charick, priv. | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Van Keuren, Corn's, priv. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Keuren, Corn's M., sr. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Keuren, Garret, priv. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Keuren, Garret, priv. | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Van Keuren, Hazael, priv. | Johnson | Cross |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Van Keuren, Hazael, priv. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Vankeuren, Hazel, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Vankeuren, Hend'k, capt. | Newkirk | |
| Vankeuren, Jacob, priv. | Johnson | Mastin |
| Vankeuren, Jacobus, priv. | Johnson | Roosa |
| Vankeuren, Jacobus, Jr., p. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Van Keuren, Levi, private | Johnson | |
| Van Keuren, Matt'w, priv. | Hathorn | Bogardas |
| Van Keuren, Matt'w, priv. | Snyder | Swart |
| Van Keuren, Matt'w, priv. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Keuren, Matt's, corp. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Van Keuren, Matt's, priv. | Wynkoop | Van Keuren |
| Van Keuren, Matt's, priv. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Van Keuren, Philip, sergt. | Pawling | De Witt |
| Van Keuren, Philip, priv. | Graham | |
| Van Keuren, Philip, priv. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Keuren, Reuben, sgt. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Van Keuren, Reuben, sgt. | Johnson | Roosa |
| Van Keuren, Tierck, priv. | Pawling | DeWitt |
| Van Keuren, Tierk, lieut. | Pawling | |
| Van Keuren, Tjerck, corpl. | Wynkoop | |
| Van Keuren, Tjerck, priv. | Platt | Brodhead |
| Van Keuren, Tjerck, priv. | Snyder | Swart |
| Van Keuren, Tjerck, priv. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Keurer, Fred'k, sergt. | | |
| Van Kewren, Jacob, Jr., p. | Johnson | Johnson |
| Van Kewreng, Jacobus, p. | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Van Kleck, Baltus, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Van Kleck, Barent, lieut. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Van Kleck, Barent, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Van Kleck, Barent A., pr. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Van Kleck, Barent B., pr. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Van Kleck, Jacob, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Van Kleck, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Van Kleck, Michael, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Van Kleeck, Baltus, priv. | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Van Kleeck, Barent, priv. | Hammond | |
| Van Kleeck, Geo., private | Wessenfels | |
| Van Kleeck, Michael, pr. | Pawling | Wood |
| Van Kleeck, Michael, priv. | Wessenfels | |
| Van Kleek, Barent P., lieut. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Van Kranche, Adam, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Van Kuren, Charick, priv. | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Van Kuren, Matt'w, priv. | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Van Kuren, Philip, sergt. | Pawling | Wood |
| Van Kuren, Turk, private | Hooghtaling | |
| Vanlarakie, Benj'n, private | Graham | Vail |
| Van Lenom, Andrew, ensn. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Van Lenon, John, Jr., sgt. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Van Leugen, Christ'r, pr. | Cantine | |
| Van Leugen, John, private | Cantine | |
| Van Leuvan, John, sergt. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Van Leuven, Andrew, en. | Wynkoop | |
| Van Leuven, Andrew, sgt. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Van Leuven, Christ'r, priv. | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Van Leuven, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| Van Leuven, Zachariah, p. | Pawling | Hunter |
| Van Leuven, Zachary, cor. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Van Leuven, Zachary, priv. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Van Leuvene, Zach's, sgt. | Wynkoop | |
| Van Lewen, Petrus, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Van Lone, Jacobus, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Van Lone, John, private | Klock | Bedhig |
| Van Loon, Nich's, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Vanloover, Benjamin, priv. | Van Ness | Whitney |
| Vanloover, Corn's, private | Van Ness | Whitney |
| Van Low, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Van Mack, Barnabus W., p. | Wisner | Baly |
| Van Metyer, Corn's, priv. | Fisher | |
| Van Moert, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Vannaken, Nath'l, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Vanname, Aaron, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Vanname, Abner, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Van Name, Abner, lieut. | Yates | Wiltse |
| Van Naps, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Van Neps, John, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Van Ness, Adam, private | Van Alstyn | |
| Van Ness, Cherrick, priv. | | Steenbergh |
| Van Ness, David, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Van Ness, Garret, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Van Ness, Jacob, lieut. | Yates | Yates |
| Van Ness, Jacob, lieut. | Yates | Brown |
| Van Ness, Jacobus, ensign | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Van Ness, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Van Ness, John, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Van Ness, John, private | Yates | Brown |
| Van Ness, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Van Ness, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Ness, Will, Jr., priv. | Van Rensselaer | Phillips |
| Vannest, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Van Nest, Jameson, priv. | Willet | Gray |
| Vannest, Jerome, private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Vannest, John, private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Van Nettee, Jacobus, priv. | Willet | Gross |
| Van Netten, Jacob, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Van Nish, John, private | Willet | Gray |
| Van Noe, Corn's, private | Graham | |
| Van Noe, Peter, private | Graham | |
| Van Norden, Peter, corp. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Van Norton, Henry, priv. | Yates | |
| Van Nostrandt, John, priv. | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Vannostrandt, Wm., priv. | Hammond | Comb |
| Van Olinda, Daniel, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Van Olinda, Daniel, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Van Olinda, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Van Olinda, Peter, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Van Olinde, Benj'n, lieut. | Fisher | Degrass |
| Van Olinde, Benj'n, sergt. | Fisher | Fisher |
| Van Olinde, Benj'n, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Van Olinde, Jacob, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Van Olinde, Peter, lieut. | Fisher | Degraas |
| Van Ordan, Andries, priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Vanordan, Jacob, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Van Ordan, Peter, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Van Ordan, Walter, lieut. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Van Orden, Andries, priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Van Orden, Jacobus, priv. | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Van Orden, John, sergeant | Van Bergen | |
| Van Orden, John, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Van Orden, John, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Van Orden, John, private | Van Bergen | |
| Van Orden, Peter, sergeant | Van Bergen | |
| Van Orden, Peter, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Van Orden, Peter, private | Van Bergen | |
| Van Order, Albert, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Vanorder, Andrew, private | Hays | Smith |
| Van Order, Hend'k, drum'r | Cooper | Gardner |
| Van Order, Hend'k, priv. | Hays | Smith |
| Van Order, Hend'k, drum'r | Hays | |
| Van Order, Henry, drum'r | Malcom | |
| Van Orman, Ab'm, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Van Ornam, Ab'm, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Van Ornam, Luke, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Van Ornan, Isaac, private | Cortland | |
| Van Osdell, John, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Van Ostell, John, sergeant | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Van Ostrand, Wm., private | Hammond | Comb |
| Van Ostrander, John, serg. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Van Ostrandt, Wm., priv. | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Van Outen, Hend'k, corpl. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Van Patten, Adam, private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Van Patten, Adam, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Van Patten, And'w, lieut. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Van Patten, Fred'k, sergt. | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Van Patten, Fred'k, priv. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Van Patten, Fred'k, priv. | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Van Patten, Fred'k, priv. | Quackenboss | Veeder |
| Van Patten, Fred'k D., pr. | Wemple | Outhout |
| Van Patten, Henry, priv. | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Van Patten, John, private | Wemple | Outhout |
| Van Patten, Nich's, private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Van Patten, Peter, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Van Patten, Philip, private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Van Patten, Syman F., pr. | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Van Pelt, Henry, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Van Pelt, Jocham, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Van Pelt, John, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Van Pelt, John, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Van Peten, Ament, private | Wemple | |
| Van Petten, Adam, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Van Petten, Aurent, priv. | Wemple | Schermerhorn |
| Van Petten, Frederick, ser. | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Van Petten, Fred'k, sergt. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Van Petten, Fred'k, priv. | Wemple | Wanson |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Van Petten, Fred'k, priv. | Quackenboss | |
| Van Petten, Fred'k S., ser. | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Van Petten, Fred'k S., pr. | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Van Petten, Henry, sergt. | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Van Petten, Henry, priv. | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Van Petten, John, captain | Wemple | |
| Van Petten, John, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Van Petten, John, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Van Petten, Nich's, sergt. | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Van Petten, Nich's, corprl. | Wemple | |
| Van Petten, Nich's, priv. | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Van Petten, Nich's, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Van Petten, Nich's, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Van Petten, Nich's A., serg. | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Van Petten, Nich's A., corp. | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Van Petten, Nich's H., pr. | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Van Petten, Nich's R., pr. | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Van Petten, Nich's S., pr. | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Van Petten, Peter, private | Quackenboss | |
| Van Petten, Philip, priv. | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Van Petten, Philip, priv. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Van Petten, Simon, priv. | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Van Petten, Simon P., pr. | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Van Plank, Ab'm, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Van Platt, Jocham, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Van Renselaer, H. J., lt.col. | | |
| Van Renselaer, James, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Van Renselaer, Kilian, col. | | |
| Van Renselaer, Nich's, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Van Renselaer, Robt., col. | | |
| Van Rensselaer, H. K., lt.col. | | |
| Van Rensselaer, John, lt. col. | | |
| Van Rensselaer, Peter, capt. | Willet | |
| Van Salisbury, Corn's, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Vansandford, Corn's, capt. | | |
| Van Santford, Corn's, en'n | Wemple | |
| Van Santvoort, Corn's, capt. | Platt | |
| Van Santvoort, Corn's, en'n | Wemple | Onthout |
| Van Schaack, Garret, priv. | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Van Schaack, John, ensign | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Van Schaack, Nich's, priv. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Van Schaack, Nich's, priv. | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Van Schaack, Nich's, pr. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Van Schaaick, Goose, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Van Schack, Garret, priv. | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Van Schack, John, ensign | Van Bergen | |
| Van Schack, Nicholas, pr. | Willet | Conine |
| Van Schaick, Anth'y, capt. | | |
| Van Schaick, Ant'y, sergt. | Wynkoop | |
| Van Schaick, Anth'y, dr'r. | Wynkoop | Schoonmak |
| Van Schaick, Anth'y, pr. | Wynkoop | |
| Van Schaick, Garret, ens. | Van Rensselaer | Price |
| Van Schaick, Garret, priv. | Wemple | |
| Van Schaick, Gar't G., cor. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Van Schaick, Garret G., pr. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Van Schaick, Goose, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Van Schaaick, Gose, priv. | Van Bergen | |
| Van Schaick, Ja'b G., q. m. | Van Veghten | |
| Van Schaick, John, priv. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Van Schaick, Mynd't, cap. | Van Bergen | |
| Van Schaick, Roger, priv. | Graham | |
| Van Schoick, Anthony, pr. | Wynkoop | |
| Van Schoick, Ant'y L., dr. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Van Schoon, Hend'k, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Van Schoonhoven, Jac's, c'l. | | |
| Van Schoonhoven, Jas., pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Van Schoonhoven, Ja's, pr. | Lansing | Brown |
| Van Schoy, Abel, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Vanschoy, Ab'm, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Vanschoy, Corn's, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Vanschoy, James, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Van Scoit, Abr'm, private | Hays (?) | Stevenson |
| Van Scoit, Jon'n, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Van Scouten, ———, maj. | Willet | A. P., 21-275 |
| Van Scoy, Abel, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Van Scoy, Ab'm, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Van Scoy, Ab'm, Jr., priv. | Crane | Lockwood |
| Van Scoy, Corn's, sergt. | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Vanscoy, Corn's, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Van Scoy, Corn's, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Van Scoy, Jacob, corpl. | Luddington | Baker |
| Van Scoy, Jon'n, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Van Scoy, Jon'n, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Van Scoy, Samuel, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Vanscoy, Sam'l, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Van Scoy, Timothy, priv. | Crane | Lockwood |
| Van Seekelen, Rynier, pr. | Willet | Putman |
| Van Selten, Antrias, priv. | Vrooman | |
| Van Senger, John, sergt. | Vrooman | |
| Van Sice, Ab'm, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Van Sice, Ab'm, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Van Sice, Corn's, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Van Sice, Corn's, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Van Sice, Corn's, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Van Sice, Corn's, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Van Sice, Guysbert, priv. | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Van Sice, Jacobus, private | Wemple | |
| Van Sickle, Rynear, priv. | Harper | Putman |
| Van Sicklen, David, priv. | Willet | Putman |
| Van Sickler, David, priv. | Willet | |
| Van Sickler, Rinier, priv. | Willet | Fonda |
| Van Sickler, Rynea, priv. | Fisher | Little |
| Van Sickles, Daniel, priv. | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Van Sicklin, Corn's, priv. | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Van Sicklin, Rymer, priv. | Willet | Putman |
| Van Silin, John, private | | Fonda |
| Van Sille, John, private | | Fonda |
| Van Sirlin, Jno., private | Du Bois (?) | Fonda |
| Van Sisen, Joseph, priv. | Vrooman | |
| Vansize, Hanyost, private | Platt | Bradbick |
| Van Skay, Kurnatus, priv. | Pawling | Sacket |
| Van Slack, Martin, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Van Sleek, Samuel, priv. | Klock | Hess |
| Van Slice, John, private | Wemple | |
| Van Slick, Adam, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Van Slick, Copes, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Van Slick, Samuel, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Van Slick, Wm., private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Van Slike, Matt'w, sergt. | Fisher | |
| Van Slike, Matt'w, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Van Slike, Matt'w, private | Fisher | |
| Van Slike, Nich's, corpl. | Fisher | Yates |
| Van Slike, Nich's, private | Fisher | |
| Van Slike, Nich's, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Van Slike, Nich's, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Van Slyce, Jacobus, priv. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Van Slyce, Guysbert, priv. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Van Slyck, Adam, corpl. | Klock | Bedhig |
| Van Slyck, Adrian, sergt. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Van Slyck, Adrian, corpl. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Van Slyck, Adrian, sergt. | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Van Slyck, And'w, priv. | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Van Slyck, Ant'y, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Van Slyck, Ant'y, private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Van Slyck, Corn's, sergt. | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Van Slyck, Corn's, private | Wemple | Schermerhorn |
| Van Slyck, Corn's, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Van Slyck, Corn's A., lt. | Wemple | Schermerhorn |
| Van Slyck, Corn's A., priv. | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Van Slyck, Derick, private | Van Alstyn | Van Buren |
| Van Slyck, George, private | Willet | Gross |
| Van Slyck, Geo., private | Clyde | Dygert |
| Van Slyck, Harm's, priv. | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Van Slyck, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Huber |
| Van Slyck, Jacobus, priv. | Klock | Zeely |
| Van Slyck, Jacobus, priv. | Klock | Bedhig |
| Van Slyck, Jacobus, priv. | Klock | Kock |
| Van Slyck, Jacobus, priv. | Bellinger | Staring |
| Van Slyck, Jesse, captain | Wemple | |
| Van Slyck, John, lieut. | Klock | Cayser |
| Van Slyck, Matt'w, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Van Slyck, Nich's, ensign | Klock | Bradbig |
| Van Slyck, Nich's G., priv. | Klock | Bradbig |
| Van Slyck, Peter, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Van Slyck, Peter, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Van Slyck, Samuel, corpl. | Klock | Breadbake |
| Van Slyck, Samuel, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Van Slyck, Teunis, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Van Slyck, Tunis, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Van Slyck, Tunis, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Van Slyck, William, priv. | Klock | Zeely |
| Van Slyck, William, priv. | Klock | Bedhig |
| Van Slyk, Adam, corporal | Klock | Zeely |
| Van Slyk, Dirk, private | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Van Slyk, Nich's, lieut. | Klock | Zeely |
| Van Slyk, Prince, private | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |
| Van Slyk, Teunis, private | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |
| Van Slyke, Adam, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Van Slyke, Jacobus, priv. | Klock | Breadbake |
| Van Slyke, Jacobus, priv. | Klock | Miller |
| Van Slyke, John, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Van Slyke, Nicholas, en'n | Klock | Breadbake |
| Van Slyke, Nich's, ensign | Klock | Bedhig |
| Van Slyke, Peter, private | Van Alstyn | Van Velkenburgh |
| Van Slyke, Peter, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Van Slyke, Samuel, priv. | Klock | Zealy |
| Van Slytes, Peter, private | Van Bergen | |
| Van Snooke, Henry, priv. | Fisher | Yates |
| Vansont, Jno., private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Van Sordam, Lowrana, pr. | Yates | Wiltse |
| Vansteenbark, John, priv. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Van Steenberg, John, srgt. | Wynkoop | |
| Van Steenberger, Corn's, p. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Van Steenbergh, Ab'm, ser. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Van Steenbergh, Ab'm. cor. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Van Steenbergh, Ab'm, pr. | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Van Steenbergh, Ab'm, pr. | Snyder | Swart |
| Van Steenbergh, Ab'm, pr. | Wynkoop | |
| Van Steenbergh, Benj'n, pr. | Wessenfels | White |
| Van Steenbergh, Benj'n, pr. | Snyder | Swart |
| Van Steenbergh, Benj'n, pr. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Van Steenbergh, Dirck, pr. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Van Steenbergh, Dirck, pr. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Steenbergh, Dirk, pr. | Wynkoop | Van Keuren |
| Van Steenbergh, Henry, pr. | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Van Steenbergh, John, cor. | Malcom | Cantine |
| Van Steenbergh, John, pr. | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Van Steenbergh, John, pr. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Van Steenbergh, J. Jr., pr. | Wynkoop | |
| Van Steenbergh, J. V., pr. | Snyder | Swart |
| Van Steenbergh, Matt'w, p. | Wynkoop | |
| Van Steenbergh, Peter, cor. | Pawling | Van Aken |
| Van Steenbergh, Peter, pr. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Van Steenbergh, Peter, pr. | Wynkoop | |
| Van Steenbergh, Pontis, pr. | Wynkoop | |
| Van Steenbergh, Tobias, p. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Van Steenbergh, T., Jr., pr. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Van Steenbergh, T., Jr., pr. | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Van Steenburgh, Benj'n, pr. | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Van Stike, Matt'w, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Van Stike, Nich's, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Van Suklen, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Van Surdam, And'w, priv. | Yates | |
| Van Surdam, Teunis, pr. | Yates | Brown |
| Van Syce, Corn's, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Van Syce, Isaac, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Vantafell, Ab'm, private | Drake | Haight |
| Van Tassel, Ab'm, sergt. | Hammond | Orser |
| Van Tassel, Ab'm, sergt. | Hammond | Martling |
| Vantassel, Ab'm, corporal | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Van Tassel, Ab'm, private | Graham | Magee |
| Van Tassel, Abr'm, private | Graham | Magee |
| Van Tassel, Ab'm, private | Hammond | |
| Van Tassel, Ab'm, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Vantassel, Ab'm, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Vantassel, Ab'm, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Van Tassel, Ab'm, private | Drake | |
| Van Tassel, Abr'm, priv. | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Van Tassel, Ab'm, Jr., pr. | Hammond | Martling |
| Van Tassel, Corn's, lieut. | Hammond | Comb |
| Van Tassel, Corn's, lieut. | Hammond | Orser |
| Van Tassel, Corn's, priv. | Hammond | Orser |
| Van Tassel, Corn's, private | Drake | |
| Van Tassel, Corn's, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Van Tassel, Corn's, Jr., pr. | Hammond | Comb |
| Van Tassel, Corn's, Jr., pr. | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Van Tassel, David, private | Drake | |
| Van Tassel, David, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Van Tassel, Henry, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Van Tassel, Isaac, sergt. | Hammond | |
| Van Tassel, Isaac, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Van Tassel, Isaac,* private | Drake | |
| Van Tassel, Isaac, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Van Tassel, Jacob, lieut. | Hammond | |
| Van Tassel, Jacob, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Van Tassel, John, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Vantassel, John, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Van Tassel, John, private | Hammond | Martling |
| Van Tassel, John, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Van Tassel, John, private | Drake | Kronkhite |
| Van Tassel, John, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Van Tassel, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Vantassel, Peter, private | Hammond | Martling |
| Van Tassel, Peter, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Van Tassel, Stephen, priv. | Hammond | Martling |
| Van Tastle, Corn's, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Vantavell, John, private | Drake | Haight |
| Van Terwilliger, Peter, pr. | Pawling | Burnet |
| Vantesel, Ab'm, corporal | Van Woert | Doty |
| Van Tessel, Corn's, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Vantessel, Corn's, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Vantessel, Corn's, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Van Tessel, Henry, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Vantessel, Henry, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Vantessel, Henry, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Van Teveren, Garret, priv. | Harper | Bogart |
| Van Tile, John, private | Lansing | Brown |
| Van Tine, Ab'm, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Van Tine, Ab'm, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Vantine, Corn's, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Vantine, William, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Vants, John, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Van Tuyl, John, corporal | Graham | Lansing |
| Van Vaghten, Dirick, ens'n | Yates | Van Denburgh |
| Van Vaghten, Rich'd, ens'n | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Van Vaghten, Tunis, priv. | Yates | Yates |
| Van Vaghton, Tunes, ens'n | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Van Valckenburgh, Mat'w, s. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Van Valckenburgh, Mat., p. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Van Valckenburgh, Yoest, p. | Willet | Harrison |
| Van Valk, Jacob N., priv. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Van Valkenburg, Dirck, p. | Van Rensselaer | Schemerhorn |
| Van Valkenburgh, Ab'm, p. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Van Valkenburgh, B'thw, p. | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Van Valkenburgh, Ch., q.m. | Livingston | |
| Van Valkenburgh, Cl'ds, p. | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Van Valkenburgh, Der'k, p. | Van Bergen | |
| Van Valkenburgh, Died'k, s. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Van Valkenburgh, Dirk, sgt. | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |
| Van Valkenburgh, G'shm, p. | Graham | Lansing |
| Van Valkenburgh, H'm's, s. | Willet | Debois |
| Van Valkenburgh, H'ry, p. | Willet | Marshall |
| Van Valkenburgh, Isaac, lt. | Willet | Conine |
| Van Valkenburgh, Isaac, p. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Van Valkenburgh, I. P., cap. | Van Alstyn | |
| Van Valkenburgh, Jacob, aj. | Yates | |
| Van Valkenburgh, Jacob, lt. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Van Valkenburgh, Jacob, s. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Van Valkenburgh, Jacob, p. | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Van Valkenburgh, J. L., p. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Van Valkenburgh, Jac's, p. | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Van Valkenburgh, Jere'h, p. | Graham | Muller |
| Van Valkenburgh, J'chm, p. | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Van Valkenburgh, J'chm, p. | Willet | Debois |
| Van Valkenburgh, Joc'm, p. | Willet | Harrison |
| Van Valkenburgh, Joc'm, p. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Van Valkenburgh, Jno., p. | Graham | Magee |
| Van Valkenburgh, Jno., p. | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Van Valkenburgh, J.A., p. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Van Valkenburgh, Joost, p. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Van Valkenburgh, Lam't, p. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Van Valkenburgh, Lam't, p. | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Van Valkenburgh, Lam't, p. | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Van H. Valkenb'h, Law'ce, p. | Van Alstyn | Phillips |
| Van Valkenburgh, Nich's, p. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Van Valkenburgh, Nich's, p. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Van Valkenburgh, Peter, p. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Van Valkenburgh, P. I., p. | Van Alstyn | Vosburgh |
| Van Valkenburgh, Wm., p. | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Van Vaughan, Theod'k, en. | Fisher | Degraas |
| Van Vaughten, Theod'k, lt. | Fisher | Degraas |
| Van Vechten, Benj'n, lieut. | Van Bergen | Dubois |

* From August 9 to December 1, 1781. A. P. 23-219.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Van Vechten, Jacob, lieut. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Van Vecter, Ant'y, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Van Veeler, Jerem'h, priv. | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Van Veghten, Corn's, lt.-cl. | | |
| Van Veghten, Derick, ens. | Fisher | Degraas |
| Van Veghten, Herman, pr. | Yates | Yates |
| Van Veghten, Philip, priv. | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Van Veghten, Volk't, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Van Velen, Dan'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Van Velen, Ede, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Van Velen, Jeremiah, pr. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Van Velen, Moses, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Van Velen, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Van Vetta, Samuel, lieut. | Klock | Cayser |
| Vanver, Ab'm, private | Drake | Haight |
| Van V. Hoof, Jacob, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Van Vlaat, Henry, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Van Vlack, Geo., private | Cortland | |
| Van Vlacker, George, priv. | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Van Vlackren, Abr'm, pr. | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Van Vleck, Abr'm K., pr. | | Van Schaick |
| Van Vleck, Abr'm K., pr. | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Van Vleck, Benj'n, priv. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Van Vleck, Henry, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Van Vleck, Joshua, priv. | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Van Vleck, Sam'l, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Van Vleck, Tunis, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Van Vlecke, Ab'm, private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Van Vlecker, John, Jr., sr. | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Van Vlecker, John N., serg | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Van Vleckren, Alex'r, pr. | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Van Vleckren, Geo., priv. | Brinckerhoff | Brinkerhoof |
| Van Vleckren, Henry, pr. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Van Vleckren, Marinus, sr. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Van Vleet, Aaron, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Van Vleet, Arie, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Vleet, Aurie, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Van Vleet, Jurry, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Vlick, Tjerck, priv. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Vlict, Arie, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Vlict, Aurey, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Van Vlict, George, corpl. | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Van Vlict, George, private | Wynkoop | |
| Van Vlict, John, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Vlict, Tjerck, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Vliet, Arie, sergeant | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Vliet, Arie, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Van Vliet, Arie, private | Wynkoop | |
| Van Vliet, Geo., sergeant | Snyder | Swart |
| Van Voies, Garret, sergt. | Yates | Weltse |
| Van Volkenburgh, Ab'm, p. | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Van Volkenburgh, Cobus, p. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Van Volkenburgh, Der'k, p. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Van Volkenburgh, Geo., pr. | Van Ness | |
| Van Voorhes, Step'n, cor. | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Van Voorhis, Ab'm, priv. | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Van Voorhis, Ab'm, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Van Voorhis, Dan'l, priv. | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Van Voorhis, Henry, priv. | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Van Voorhis, Jeromus, ser | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Van Voorhis, William, pr. | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Van Voorhis, Zach'h, priv. | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Van Voras, John, private | | Fonda |
| Van Vorhes, Jacob, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Van Vorhes, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Van Vorhis, Ab'm, corpl. | Brinckerhoff | |
| Van Vorhis, Jeromus, pr. | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyke (?) |
| Van Vorst, Jelles, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Van Vorst, Jelles I., priv. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Van Vorst, Jelles T., priv. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Van Vorst, John, private | | Fonda |
| Van Vorst, John D., priv. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Van Vorst, Jno. D., priv. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Van Vorst, Peter, private | Wemple | |
| Van Vorst, Phillip, lieut. | Wemple | |
| Van Vort, Ab'm, private | | Stevenson |
| Van Vort, Jno., private | | Fonda |
| Van Vort, John D., private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Van Voughten, Theod'k, en. | Fisher | Degraas |
| Van Vranche, Ab'm G., pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vranche, Adam, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vranche, Clause, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Van Vranche, Evert, priv. | Var Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vranche, Garrit, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vranche, John R., pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vranche, Maas, ens'n, | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vranche, Nich's, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vranche Rich'd R., p. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vrancher, Class, priv. | | Steenbergh |
| Van Vrancher, Nich's, lt. | | Steenbergh |
| Van Vrancke, Adam, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Van Vrancke, Dirck, serg. | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Van Vrancke, Dirick, pr. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Van Vrancke, Evert, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Van Vrancke, Elias, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Van Vrancke, Jacob, priv | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Van Vrancken, Ab'm, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Van Vrancken, Ab'm, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vrancken, Ab'm G., p. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vrancken, Adam, srgt. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vrancken, Adam A., p. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vrancken, Claas priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vrancken, Claas G., p. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vrancken, Corn's, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vrancken, Dirck, ser. | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Van Vrancken, Direk, priv | Wemple | Bancker |
| Van Vrancken, Dirk, serg. | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Van Vrancken, Evert, priv | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vrancken, Garret, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vrancken, Jacobus, p | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Van Vrancken, James, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vrancken, John, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vrancken, John, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vrancken, John J., p. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vrancken, Maas, ens'n | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Van Vrancken, Nich's, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Van Vrancken, Rich'd, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vrancken, Rich'd, pr. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Van Vrancken, Ryckert, p | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vrancken, Sam'l, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vrancken, Wout, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vrancker, Sam'l, priv. | | Steenbergh |
| Van Vrank, Derick private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Van Vrank, Maus, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Vun Vrank, Nich's, priv. | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Van Vrank, Rich'd, priv. | Wemple | Wanson |
| Van Vrank, Ryk't, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Van Vranke, Rich'd, priv. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Van Vranke, Ryk't R., pr | Wemple | Bancker |
| Van Vranken, Rich'd, priv | Wemple | Bancker |
| Van Vranken, Rich'd B., pr. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Van Vranken, Ryk't, priv. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Van Vranken, Ryk't R., pr. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Van Vrancker, Dirck, priv. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Van Vredenburgh, Bj'n, cor. | Graham | Wilson |
| Van Vurst, Jellis, priv. | Fisher | McMaster |
| Van Vurder, Henry, drum'r | Malcom | |
| Van Vurder, Peter, private | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Van Vurder, Peter, private | Malcom | |
| Van Vurder, Peter, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Van Vurder, Peter, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Van Waert, Jacob, private | | Roseboom |
| Van Waert, Rich'd, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Van Waert, Rutger, priv. | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Van Waganan, Johan, pr. | Wynkoop | |
| Van Waganeer, Benj'n, pr. | Wynkoop | |
| Von Waganen, Ab'm B., p. | Wynkoop | |
| Van Waganen, Benj'n, pr. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Van Waganen, Benj'n, pr. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Waganen, Henry, pr. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Waganen, Isaac I., pr. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Waganen, Jacob, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Van Wagene, Hend'k, priv. | Snyder | Swart |
| Van Wagenen, Benj'n, ser. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Van Wagenen, Corn's, lt. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Van Waganen, Dan'l, priv. | Pawling | Piercy |
| Van Wagenen, Hendricus, p. | Wynkoop | |
| Van Wagenen, John, priv. | Cantine | |
| Van Wagenen, Levi, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Van Wagenen, Mich'l, pr. | Thomas | Moseman |
| Van Wagenen, Simon, pr. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Van Wagener, Andrew, pr. | Harper | Vrooman |
| Van Wagener, Andries, pr. | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Van Wagener, Dan'l, priv. | Platt | Brodhead |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Van Wagener,* Evert, pr. | Warner | Dunning |
| Van Wagener, Gerret, serg. | Graham | Wilson |
| Van Wagener, Mich'l, priv. | Thomas | St. John |
| Van Waggener, Tobias, pr. | Pawling | Sacket |
| Van Wagner, Garret, priv. | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Van Wagonen, Jon'n, dr. | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Van Walker, George, priv. | Willet | Hole |
| Van Warner, Corn's, priv. | Fisher | Snook |
| Van Wart, Abraham, lieut. | Hays | Stevenson |
| Van Wart, Ab'm, private | Hammond | Martling |
| Van Wart, Cobus, private | Drake | |
| Van Wart, Garret, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Van Wart, Garret, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Van Wart, Hend'k, corpl. | Hammond | Orser |
| Van Wart, Henry, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Van Wart, Isaac, corporal | Hammond | Orser |
| Van Wart, Isaac, private | Hammond | Martling |
| Van Wart, Jacob, sergeant | Hammond | Martling |
| Van Wart, Jacob, corporal | Hammond | Orser |
| Van Wart, Jacob, private | | Stevenson |
| Van Wart, Jacob, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Van Wart, Jacob, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Vau Wart, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Van Wart, James, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Van Wart, James, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Van Wart, John, lieut. | Hammond | Martling |
| Van Wart, John, lieut. | Hammond | Orser |
| Van Wart, John, lieut. | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Van Wart, John, sergeant | Hammond | Comb |
| Van Wart, John, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Van Wart, John, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Van Wart, John, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Van Wart, John, private | Drake | |
| Van Wart, John, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Van Wart, Martinus, priv. | Hammond | Martling |
| Van Wart, Wm., private | Hammond | Comb |
| Van Wart, Wm., private | Drake | |
| Van Wart, Wm., private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Van Wart, Will, private | Hammond | Martling |
| Van Wee, Jno., captain | Schuyler | |
| Van Wee, John, captain | Quackenboss | |
| Van Wegan, Henry, lieut. | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Van Werke, Hend'k, priv. | | Fonda |
| Van Der Werken, Martin, p. | Wessenfels | |
| Van Wert, Garret, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Van Whermen, Casper, pr. | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Van Whermen, Corn's V., p. | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Van Wider, Peter, private | Malcom | |
| Van Wie, Ab'm, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Van Wie, Ab'm, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Van Wie, And'w, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Van Wie, Aurey, lieut. | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Van Wie, Aurey, sergeant | Quackenboss | Van Wee |
| Van Wie, Casparus, priv. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Van Wie, Corn's, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Van Wie, Corn's, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Van Wie, Garret, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Van Wie, Garret G., sergt. | Schuyler | Van Wie |
| Van Wie, Gerrit, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Van Wie, Gerrit G., sergt. | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Van Wie, Isaac, private | Schuyler | Van Wie |
| Van Wie, Isaac, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Van Wie, John, ensign | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Van Wie, John H., ensign | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Van Wie, John H., ensign | Schuyler | Van Wie |
| Van Wie, Peter, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Van Wie, Peter, private | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Van Wie, Will, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Van Woerman, Peter, priv. | Drake | |
| Van Woert, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Van Woert, John, sergeant | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Van Woert, John, private | Schuyler | Visscher |
| Van Woert, John, private | Drake | |
| Van Woert, Lewis, colonel | | |
| Van Woert, Peter, captain | Van Veghten | |
| Van Woert, Rutger, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Van Wormen, Casper, priv. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Van Wormen, Corn's, pr. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Van Wormen, Henry, pr. | Yates | Hadlock |
| Van Wormen, Peter, priv. | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Van Wormer, Matthew, p. | Willet | Livingston |
| Van Wormer, Jacob, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Van Wormer, John, ensign | Yates | Brutt |
| Van Wormer, John, ensign | Yates | Brown |
| Van Wormer, Peter, priv. | Hammond | Comb |
| Van Wormer, Peter, priv. | Drake | |
| Van Wormer, Peter, priv. | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Van Woert, Wm.,† priv. | Hammond | Requa |
| Yan Wy, Corn's, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Van Wyan, Henry, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Van Wyck, Ab'm, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Van Wyck, Corn's, qr. mr. | Brinckerhoff | |
| Van Wyck, Isaac, captain | Vandenburgh | |
| Van Wyck, Isaac, captain | Brinckerhoff | |
| Van Wyck, John, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Van Wyck, John, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Van Wyck, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Van Wyck, John B., corp. | Brinkerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Van Wyck, Theod's, lieut. | Wessenfels | Godwwin |
| Van Wyck, Theo's,‡ lieut. | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Van Wyck, Theod's, corpl. | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Van Wyck, Theodorus, pr. | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Van Wyck, Theodorus, pr. | Hammond | |
| Van Wyck, Theod's, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Van Wyck, Theod's, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Van Wyck, Theod's, Jr., p. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Van Wyke, Corn's, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Van Yeuren, Rynier, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Van Yeveren, Gysbert, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Van Yeveren, Jacob, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Van Zandt, Jno., q. m. sgt. | Malcom | Cantine |
| Van Zandt, John, sergeant | Malcom | Cantine |
| Van Zandt, John, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Van Zandt, John, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Van Zandt, Levi, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Van Zant, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Van Zichel, Sam'l, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Van Zielen, John, private | | Fonda |
| Van Zile, Abraham, private | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Van Zile, Egbert, private | Hazen | A.P. 15-236 |
| Van Zilen, John, private | | Fonda |
| Varder, John, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Varmily, Jacob M., ensign | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Varnam, Thomas, private | Drake | Drake |
| Varnel, Daniel, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Varnel, Dan'l, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Varnel, John, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Varnum, Thos., private | Drake | Haight |
| Varnum, Thomas, private | Drake | Buckhout |
| Vater, Melgert, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Vaughan, Dan'l, private | Whiting | King |
| Vaughn, John, sergeant | Van Ness | |
| Vaughn, Obed'h, private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Veach, And'w, private | Hammond | |
| Veach, John, private | Hammond | |
| Veader, Arnold, sergeant | Klock | Kock |
| Veader, Garret, lieut. | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Veader, Peter, private | Harper | Vroman |
| Veader, Peter I., private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Veader, Peter V., private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Veal, Daniel, ensign | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Veal, Dan'l, private | Drake | Haight |
| Veal, Dan'l, corporal | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Veal, Geo., private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Veal, John, private | Wessenfels | |
| Veal, John, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Veal, John, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Veal, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Vealy, Philip, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Vealy, Philip private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Vearing, James, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Veather, Arnold, private | Klock | Klock |

* Enlisted 1776-7; taken prisoner July, 1779. A. P. 19-67.

† Cutlass wounds in left shoulder and face near Morrisania, December 17, 1779. Farmer, Tarrytown, Westchester county. C 126, Aa 63.

‡ Fishkill. A. P. 23-197.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Vedder, Albert, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Vedder, Albert, private | Wemple | Outhout |
| Vedder, Albert, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Vedder, Albert, private | Fisher | Marselus |
| Vedder, Albert A., private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Vedder, Alex'r, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Vedder, Alex'r, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Vedder, Arent, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Vedder, Arent, private | Wemple | Outhout |
| Vedder, Arent S., lieut. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Vedder, Arent S., lieut. | Wemple | Wanson |
| Vedder, Barent, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Vedder, Clas, private | Wemple | Outhout (?) |
| Vedder, Corn's, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Vedder, Corn's, private | Wemple | Outhout |
| Vedder, Corn's, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Vedder, Corset, private | Van Schoon oven | Visscher |
| Vedder, Francis, lieut. | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Vedder, Francis, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Vedder, Fran's, private | Wemple | Outhout |
| Vedder, Fred'k, sergeant | Wemple | Outhout |
| Vedder, Fred'k, corporal | Wemple | |
| Vedder, Fred'k, private | Wemple | |
| Vedder, Garret, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Vedder, Harman, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Vedder, Harmanus, corpl. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Vedder, Harm's, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Vedder, Harm's, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Vedder, Harmanus, priv. | | Steenbergh |
| Vedder, Helmes S., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Vedder, Jacob, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Vedder, Jacob, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Veeder, Isaac, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Vedder, Isaac, corporal | Fisher | Degraas |
| Vedder, John, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Vedder, John, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Vedder, John B., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Vedder, John B., private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Vedder, Nich's, corporal | Wemple | Outhout |
| Vedder, Nich's, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Vedder, Nich's, private | Wemple | Outhout |
| Vedder, Nich's, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Vedder, Nich's S., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Vedder, Peter I., sergeant | Wemple | Wanson |
| Vedder, Peter S., private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Vedder, Philip, lieut. | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Vedder, Philip, lieut. | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Vedder, Simon, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Vedder, Simon, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Vedder, Simon B., corpl. | Wemple | Outhout |
| Vedder, Simon B., private | Wemple | Outhout |
| Vedder, Wilhelmus, priv. | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Vedders, Seth, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Veder, Arnold, sergeant | Klock | Hess |
| Veder, Arnold, sergeant | Klock | Kock |
| Veder, Corn's, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Veder, Francis, lieut. | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Veder, Garret S., lieut. | Wemple | |
| Veder, John, Jr., private (?) | Fisher | Veeder |
| Veder, John B., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Veder, Nich's, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Veder, Peter H., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Veder, Peter S., sergeant | Wemple | Fonda |
| Veder, Philip, lieut. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Veder, Simon, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Veder, Wilhelmus, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Veeder, Ab'm, captain | Schuyler | |
| Veeder, Ab'm, captain | Fisher | |
| Veeder, Ab., captain | Quackenboss | |
| Veeder, Corn's, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Veeder, Garret S., lieut. | Wemple | Schermerhorn |
| Veeder, Jacob, private | | Steenbergh |
| Veeder, John, sergeant | | Roseboom |
| Veeder, John, sergeant | Lansing | Forest |
| Veeder, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Veeder, John T., private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Veeder, Nich's I., private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Veeder, Peter H., private | Willet | Gillet |
| Veeder, Simon, qr. mr. | Fisher | |
| Veeder, Simon, corporal | Fisher | Veeder |
| Veeder, Simon, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Veeder, Volkert, lieut. col. | Fisher | |
| Veeder, Volkert, lieut. col. | Quackenboss | |
| Veeder, Wingart, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Veele, Johannis, private | Wynkoop | |
| Veelen, Peter, private | Yates | Yates |
| Veelin, Tunis, private | Yates | Yates |
| Veghtin, John, private | | Fonda |
| Velle, John, private | Yates | Brown |
| Velle, Stephen, ensign | Yates | Wiltse |
| Velthuysen, Jno., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Vene, Solomon, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Venne, Mich'l, private | Klock | Kock |
| Venton, Will., private | Fisher | Marselus |
| Ventress, William, drum'r | Field | Hecock |
| Vergen, Abija, private | Harper | Vroman |
| Vermelia, John, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Vermilia, Jacob M., lieut. | Malcom | Delavan |
| Vermillia, Joseph, sergeant | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Vermillia, Philip, corporal | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Vemilliar, Benj'n, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Vermilliar, David, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Vermilliar, Gerardus, priv. | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Vermilliar, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Vermillie, Jacob W., cornet | Drake | Delavan |
| Vermillier, David, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Vermillier, Gerard's, priv. | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Vermillier, Isaac, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Vermillier, Philip, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Vermillier, William, priv. | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Vermilya, Joseph, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Vermilyea, John, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Vermilyea, Peter, private | Drake | |
| Vermilyea, Philip, private | Drake | |
| Vermollyea, Isaac, ensign | Drake | |
| Vermylea, Will., private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Verner, Easy, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Vernoy, Abraham, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Vernoy, Johannis, private | Cantine | |
| Verry, David, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Vertry, Thomas, private | Willet | Gray |
| Vervala, James, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Vervalen, Cornelius, priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Vervalen, James, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Vervela, Cornelius, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Verwye, Corn's, drum'r | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Vesger, John, private | Wemple | Schermerhorn |
| Vespter, John, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Vesscher, Garret, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Vesscher, Jno., Jr., private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Vestervelt, John, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Vethuysen, John, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Vicar, John, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Vichter, Andries, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Vickery, Benj'n, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Vickery, Ichabod, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Vickery, Ichabod, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Vickory, Jehabud, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Vickry, Thos., private | Field | Dykeman |
| Vicle, Stephen, qr. mr. | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Victor, Putman, sergeant | Fisher | Yates |
| Victory, John, private | Graham | Williams |
| Vidder, Gilbert, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Viele, Ab'm, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Viele, John, private | Yates | Yates |
| Viele, John, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Viele, John, private | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Viele, Lewis, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Viele, Lewis, private | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Viele, Lewis I., private | Yates | Brutt |
| Viele, Lewis J., private | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Viele, Lewis P., private | Yates | Brutt |
| Viele, Lewis P., private | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Viele, Philip G., private | Yates | |
| Viele, Stephen,* qr. mr. | Yates | |
| Viele, Teunis, private | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Viele, Tunis, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Viele, Tunis, private | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Vielen, John, private | Yates | Yates |
| Vielen, John I., corporal | Yates | Yates |

* Served from October 29, 1780, to December 20, 1781. A. P. 17-644.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Vielen, Peter, private | Yates | Yates |
| Vielen, Stephen, ensign | Yates | Yates |
| Vielen, Sybrant, private | Yates | Yates |
| Vielen, Tunis, private | Yates | Yates |
| Vielen, Tunis L., private | Yates | Yates |
| Vieler, Tunis, private | Yates | Yates |
| Viely, Simeon, private | Quackenboss | |
| Ville, Philip G., private | Yates | Brown |
| Vinagar, Asahel, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Vincent, Isaac, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Vincent, Jeremiah, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Vincent, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Vine, Eab, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Vine, John, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Vine, John, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Vine, John, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Vine, Solomon, corporal | Webster | Tozer |
| Vinegar, Adam, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Vinegar, Henry, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Vinegar, Jno., private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Vinegar, Samuel, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Vinegar, Sam'l, private | Wessenfels | |
| Vines, Jeremiah, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Vinhagen, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Vinhagen, Martin, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Vinson, James, private | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Vintin, Wm., private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Virgin, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Vischer, Bastian, private | Van Rensselaer | Price |
| Vischer, John qr. mr. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Vischer, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Vischer, Nanning, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Viscoy, Jon'n, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Visher, Bastian T., capt. | Schuyler | |
| Visher, Bastian F., capt. | Schuyler | |
| Visscher, Bastian H., priv. | Graham | Lansing |
| Visscher, Eldert, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Visscher, Nanning, capt. | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Visscher, Nanning, 2d lt. | | Van Schaick |
| Visscher, Nanning, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Visscher, Nanning, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Visscher, Ryneer, private | Lansing | Brown |
| Vissdue, Eldert, private | Yates | Yates |
| Vlack, John, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Vlack, Joost, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Vocke, Godfrey, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Vocke, Henry, private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Voght, Christ'r Jos., priv. | Drake | Boyd |
| Voght, Godfrey, fifer | Drake | Boyd |
| Voght, Henry, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Voires, Garret, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Volentine, John, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Volentine, Joseph, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Volinde, Benj'n, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Volintine, James, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Volintine, Stephen, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Volk, John, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Volkenburgh, Johannis, pr. | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Vollandt, Jurry, private | Wynkoop | |
| Vollentine, Peter, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Vollentine, Peter, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Vols, Conrad, private | Harper | |
| Voorhast, Gerret, sergeant | Yates | Hadlock |
| Voorheese, Garret, sergt. | Yates | |
| Voorheis, Jacob, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Voorheis, Sam'l, corporal | Thomas | Lyon |
| Voorheis, Sam'l, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Voorheis, Sam'l, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Voorhis, Ab'm, private | Brinckerhoff | Storm |
| Voorhis, John, private | | Fonda |
| Voorhous, John, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Vorce, Daniel, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Vores, Garret, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Vorheis, Sam'l, corporal | Thomas | Hubby |
| Vorhis, Sam'l, corporal | | Hobby |
| Vorhis, Stephen, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Vorres, Garret, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | |
| Vosbergh, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Vosbourgh, Jacobus, serg. | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Vosburg, Peter, private | Cuyler | |
| Vosburgh, Ab'm, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Vosburgh, Abr'm, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Vosburgh, Abr'm, private | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Vosburgh, Ab'm, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Vosburgh, David, private | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Vosburgh, Garret, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Vosburgh, Harman, capt. | Van Alstyn | |
| Vosburgh, Harm's, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Vosburgh, Jacob, captain | Whiting | |
| Vosburgh, Jacob, private | Livingston | Kline |
| Vosburgh, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Vosburgh, Joachim, priv. | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Vosburgh, John, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Vosburgh, Lawrence, priv. | Livingston | Rockfeller |
| Vosburgh, Mark, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Vosburgh, Matt'w, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Vosburgh, Nicholas, priv. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Vosburgh, Peter, corporal | Willet | Harrison |
| Vosburgh, Peter, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Vosburgh, Peter, private | Livingston | Houserad |
| Vossburgh, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Vosburgh, William, lieut. | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Vosburgh, William, lieut. | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Vosburgh, Wm., private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Vredenbergh, Matt'w, pr. | Platt | Bloom |
| Vredenborough, Ab'm, pr. | Yates | Hadlock |
| Vredenburgh, Ab'm, priv. | Graham | Lansing |
| Vredenburgh, Ab'm, priv. | Yates | Brutt |
| Vredenburgh, Ab'm, sergt. | Drake | Haight |
| Vredenburgh, Benj'n, pr. | Drake | Haight |
| Vredenburgh, Gideon, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Vredenburgh, Isaac, priv. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Vredenburgh, Jacobus, pr. | Yates | Brutt |
| Vredenburgh, John, priv, | Yates | Brutt |
| Vredenburgh, John, priv. | Van Alstyn | |
| Vredenburgh, Peter, priv. | Graham | Hermance |
| Vredenburgh, Thos., priv. | Cortland | |
| Vredenburgh, Wm., sergt. | Graham | Hermance |
| Vredenburgh, Will., priv. | Drake | Haight |
| Vretenburgh, Ab'm, priv. | Drake | Haight |
| Vroman, Adam, corporal | Vrooman | |
| Vroman, Adam, private | Willet | Debois |
| Vroman, Adam, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Vroman, Adam, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Vroman, Adam, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Vroman, Adam, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Vroman, Adam, private | Yates | |
| Vroman, Adam, private | Cuyler | |
| Vroman, Adam, private | Yates | Brown |
| Vroman, Adam, Jr., priv. | Vrooman | |
| Vroman, Adam J., private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Vroman, Arent, sergeant | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Vroman, Arent, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Vroman, Barent, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Vroman, Barent, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Vroman, Barent, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Vroman, Barent, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Vroman, Barent, Jr., priv. | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Vroman, Barth'w, sergeant | Vrooman | Becker |
| Vroman, Barth'w, corporal | Vrooman | Heager |
| Vroman, Barth'w, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Vroman, Barton, private | Vrooman | |
| Vroman, Eph'm, lieut. | Vrooman | |
| Vroman, Eph'm, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Vroman, Henry, lieut. | Fisher | Littell |
| Vroman, Henry, lieut. | Fisher | Putman |
| Vroman, Henry, sergeant | Fisher | Fisher |
| Vroman, Henry, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Vroman, Henry B., lieut. | Fisher | |
| Vroman, Isaac, private | Vrooman | |
| Vroman, Isaac, Jr., priv. | Vrooman | |
| Vroman, John, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Vroman, John, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Vroman, John, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Vroman, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Vroman, Jonas, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Vroman, John B., lieut. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Vroman, Lawrence, ensign | Wemple | Fonda |
| Vroman, Martinus, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Vroman, Martinus, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Vroman, Peter, lieut. | Fisher | Littel |
| Vroman, Peter, ensign | Fisher | Littel |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Vroman, Peter, private | Willet | Debois |
| Vroman, Peter, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Vroman, Peter, private | Vroman | Brown |
| Vroman, Peter, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Vroman, Peter, private | Vrooman | Muller |
| Vroman, Peter, private | Willet | Debois |
| Vroman, Peter A., private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Vroman, Peter A., private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Vroman, Peter Ad., priv. | Vrooman | |
| Vroman, Peter Corn's, cor. | Vrooman | |
| Vroman, Peter C., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Vroman, Peter J., private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Vroman, Sam'l, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Vroman, Samuel, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Vroman, Simon, lieut. | Willet | Gross |
| Vroman, Simon, sergeant | Wemple | Fonda |
| Vroman, Simon, private | Vrooman | |
| Vroman, Simon, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Vroman, Simon, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Vroman, Simon, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Vroman, Victor, sergeant | Fisher | Little |
| Vroman, Walter, captain | Harper | |
| Vromant, Barent, corporal | Vrooman | Heager |
| Vrooman, Aaron, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Vrooman, Ab'm, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Vrooman, Adam, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Vrooman, Adam, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Vrooman, Adam, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Vrooman, Adam, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Vrooman, Arent, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Vrooman, Barth'w,* Jr., pr. | Vrooman | Heager |
| Vrooman, Corn's, corporal | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Vrooman, David, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Vrooman, Ephraim, lieut. | | |
| Vrooman, Hend'k, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Vrooman, Henry, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Vrooman, Henry, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Vrooman, Henry, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Vrooman, Henry, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Vrooman, Isaac, sergeant | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Vrooman, Isaac, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Vrooman, Jacob, private | Wemple | Small |
| Vrooman, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Vrooman, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Vrooman, Jacob I., private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Vrooman, Jacob I., priv. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Vrooman, John, lieut. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Vrooman, John, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Vrooman, John,* private | Vrooman | Hager |
| Vrooman, John I., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Vrooman, John J., private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Vrooman, Lawrence, lieut. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Vrooman, Lawrence, en. | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Vrooman, Nich's, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Vrooman, Nich's, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Vrooman, Peter, colonel | | |
| Vrooman, Peter, private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Vrooman, Samuel, private | Vrooman | |
| Vrooman, Simon, sergeant | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Vrooman, Simon private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Vrooman, Simon J., lieut. | Dubois | Burnet |
| Vrooman, Simon I., sergt. | Wemple | Wanson |
| Vrooman, Simon J., priv. | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Vrooman, Walter, lieut. | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Vrooman, Wm., private | Van Veghten | |
| Vroover, Rich'd, private | Wemple | Bancker |

## W.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Wabb, David, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Wabb, John, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Wabel, Hend'k, corporal | Klock | Cayser |
| Wackman, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Wackman, Henry, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Wackman, Markus, priv. | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Waddle, Robert, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Wade, Solomon, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Wademax, And'w, private | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Wadermax, Lawrence, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Wadkins, Edmund, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Wadkins, Henry, private | Armstrong | |
| Wadsworth, Elijah, priv. | Van Woert | Wells |
| Wadsworth, Elisha, priv. | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Wadsworth, Elisha, priv. | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Wadsworth, John, private | Graham | Magee |
| Wadsworth, Josiah, priv. | Willet | Livingston |
| Wadworth, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Waermute, John, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Waert, Matthies, private | Fisher | Marselus |
| Wafel, Adam, private | Klock | Kock |
| Wafel, Geo., private | Klock | Suts |
| Wafel, Henry, private | Klock | Muller |
| Wafel, John, private | Klock | Klock |
| Waffel, Adam, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Waffel, George, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Waffel, George, private | Klock | Bedhig |
| Waffel, Henry, corporal | Klock | Zealy |
| Waffell, John, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Waffel, John, private | Klock | Bedhig |
| Wagenaer, Englehaert, | Clyde | Ruff |
| Wagenaer, George, priv. | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Wagenaer Jacob, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Wagenen, Peter, lieut.-col. | Klock | |
| Wagener, Tobias, private | Drake | |
| Wager, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Wager, Leonard, private | | Van Schaick |
| Wager, Thomas, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Waggenaer, Engelhart, pr. | Clyde | House |
| Wagger, Thomas, priv. | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Waggoner, Englehardt, sg. | Klock | Ruff |
| Waggoner, George, ensign | Klock | Hess |
| Waggoner, Jacob, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Waggoner, John, sergeant | Schuyler | Groot |
| Wagnaer, George, private | Clyde | House |
| Wagnaer, Isaac, private | Clyde | House |
| Wagnaer, Jacob, private | Clyde | House |
| Wagner, Geo., lieut. | Klock | Wagner |
| Wagner, Geo.,† private | Cox | Diefendor |
| Wagner, John, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Wagner, Joseph, sergeant | Klock | Wagner |
| Wagner, Mich'l, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Wagner, Mich'l, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Wagner, Peter, captain | Klock | |
| Wagoner, Geo., lieut. | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Wagoner, Geo., ensign | Klock | Hess |
| Wagoner, George, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Wagoner, Joseph, sergeant | Klock | Cayser |
| Wagoner, Joseph, private | Klock | Hess |
| Wagoner, Michael, private | Willet | Hole |
| Wagoner, Peter, lieut.-col. | Klock | |
| Wagoner, Tobias, private | Hays | |
| Wagonet, Harmanus, priv. | Willet | Livingston |
| Waide, Joseph, private | Wessen | Hunt |
| Waight, John, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Wairing, John, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Waisimillar, Jerem'h, p | Cantine | |
| Waist, Conrad, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Wait, Benj'n, sergeant | Yates | Hadlock |
| Wait, Geo., private | Whiting | Herrick |
| Wait, Geo., private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Wait, John, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Wait, John, private | Yates | Yates |
| Wait, Nath'l, private | Whiting | Herrick |
| Wait, Oliver, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Wait, Reuben, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Odle |

* Captured by Indians August 9, 1780; released on parole 1782. A. P. 16–156.

† Wounded in left thigh, at Oriskanie, August 6, 1777. Canajoharie, Montgomery county. C 107, Cc 43.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Wait, Wm., private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Waite, Benj'n private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Wakman, Henry, priv. | Johnson | |
| Wakonan, Dan'l, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Wald, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Walde, John, private | Yates | Brown |
| Walder, Christian, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Walder, Geo., private | Klock | Klock |
| Walder, John, Sr., private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Walder, John, Jr., private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Walderon, Corn's, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Walderren, Garret, private | Yates | |
| Waldo, David, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Waldo, David, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Waldo, David, private | Van Woert | McKillip |
| Waldo, John, private | Yates | Yates |
| Waldo, John, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Waldo, Jno., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Waldo, John, private | Yates | Brown |
| Waldo, Jon'n, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Waldo, Jon'n, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Waldo, Jon'n, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Waldorph, Hend'k, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Waldow, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Waldrom, Jacob, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Waldrom, James, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Waldron, Benj'n, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Waldron, Corn's, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Waldron, Corn's, private | Yates | Yates |
| Waldron, David, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Waldron, Edward, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Waldron, Evert, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Waldron, Garret, private | Yates | Yates |
| Waldron, Garrit, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Waldron, Isaac, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Waldron, Isaac, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Waldron, James, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Waldron, John, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Waldron, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Waldron, John, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Waldron, John P., private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Waldron, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | |
| Waldron, Peter, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Waldron, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Waldron, Wm., private | Graham | Hermance |
| Waldron, Wm., private | Platt | Bloom |
| Waldron, Wm., ensign | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Waldron, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Waldron, Wm., private | Wessenfels | |
| Waldrum, Joseph, private | Cortland | |
| Waldrum, Wm., private | Cortland | |
| Waling, James, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Walker, And'w, ensign | Lansing | Houston |
| Walker, Eben'r, private | Webster | Childs |
| Walker, Eben'r, private | Armstrong | |
| Walker, Geo., private | Clyde | Brown |
| Walker, James, private | Webster | Childs |
| Walker, James, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Walker, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Walker, John, private | Whiting | Vosburgh |
| Walker, John, private | Webster | Childs |
| Walker, John, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Walker, John, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Walker, John, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Walker, John, private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Walker, Stephen, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Walker, William, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Walkin, John, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Wall, John, private | | Fonda |
| Wall, Richard, priva. | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Wallace, Abijah, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Wallace, Benj'n, sergeant | Graham | Lansing |
| Wallace, Benj'n, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Wallace, Benj'n, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Wallace, Dan'l, private | Yates | Brown |
| Wallace, Elisha, private | Yates | Brown |
| Wallace, Jacob, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Wallace, Jacob, private | Crane | Truesdel |
| Wallace, James, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Wallace, John, private | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Wallace, John, private | Williams | Long |
| Wallace, Nath'l, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Wallace, Nath'l, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Wallace, Nehemiah, priv. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Wallace, Nehem'h, private | Yates | Brown |
| Wallace, Nehem'h, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Wallace, Uriah, lieut. | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Wallace, Uriah, sergeant | | Truesdell |
| Wallace, Wm., lieut. | Dubois | De Mout |
| Wallace, William, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Wallace, William, private | | Fonda |
| Wallarade, Jacob, private | Klock | Miller |
| Wallaver, John, private | Clyde | Dygert |
| Wallaver, Nich's, private | Clyde | Dygert |
| Wallen, James, private | Van Ness | |
| Wallen, Jerem'h, private | Webster | Childs |
| Waller, John, private | Johnson | Mastin |
| Walles, Elijah, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Walles, William, private | | Fonda |
| Wallice, Hugh, private | Johnson | |
| Walling, Jerem'h, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Wallis, Wm., sergeant | | Fonda |
| Wallis, John, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Wallis, Timothy, private | Yates | |
| Wallis, Wm., private | | Fonda |
| Wallraed, William, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Wallraet, George, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Wallrate, Adolph, private | Clyde | Weeser |
| Wallrate, Geo., private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Wallrate, Henry, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Wallrate, John, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Wallridge, Elijah, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Wallsworth, Wm., private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Walls, Frederick, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Wallse, Coenraed, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Wallse, Coenrad, Jr., priv. | Clyde | Ruff |
| Wallse, Jacob, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Walred, Jacob, private | Klock | Miller |
| Walrad, Nich's, private | Klock | Miller |
| Walrade, Fred'k, sergeant | Clyde | Difendorf |
| Walrade, John, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Walrades, Jacob, private * | Klock | Zeely |
| Walradt, Adolphus, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Walradt, Adolph, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Walradt, Adolph, private | Fisher | Little |
| Walradt, Henry, private | Klock | Bedhig |
| Walradt, Isaac, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Walradt, Jacob, private | Klock | Bedhig |
| Walradt, Jacob, private | Klock | Klock |
| Walradt, Jacob, private | Klock | Suts |
| Walradt, Jacob H., private | Klock | Kock |
| Walraed, William, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Walraet, Henry, ensign | Clyde | House |
| Walrat, Adolph, private | Klock | Helmer |
| Walrat, Peter, sergeant | Klock | Wagner |
| Walrate, Fred'k, sergeant | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Walrate, Hend'k, sergeant | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Walrate, Hend'k, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Walrate, Isaac, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Walrate, Jacob, sergeant | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Walrate, Jacob, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Walrate, John, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Walrate, Peter I., private | Klock | Wagner |
| Walrate, William, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Walrath, Adam, private | Klock | House |
| Walrath, Adam A., private | Klock | Fox |
| Walrath, Adolph, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Walrath, Adolph H., priv. | Klock | Breadbake |
| Walrath, Fred'k, private | Klock | House |
| Walrath, Henry, sergeant | Klock | House |
| Walrath, Henry, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Walrath, Henry, private | Klock | Zealy |
| Walrath, Henry A.,* sergt. | Klock | House |
| Walrath, Jacob, corporal | Klock | House |
| Walrath, Jacob, private | Klock | Zealy |
| Walrath, Jacob, private | Klock | Cayser |

* Wounded in left arm at Fort Walrad, Palatine District, May 26, 1781. Canajoharie. B 91, Cc 44.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Walrath Jacob, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Walrath John, private | Klock | House |
| Walrath Nich's, ensign | Klock | Miller |
| Walrath, Nicholas,* private | Klock | Fox |
| Walrath, Nicholas, private | Klock | Miller |
| Walread, Nicholas, ensign | Klock | Miller |
| Walreadt Jacob, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Walroad, Garret, private | Klock | Hess |
| Walroad, Issac, private | Klock | Hess |
| Walroad, John, private | Klock | Hess |
| Walroad, Peter, sergeant | Klock | Hess |
| Wals, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Wals, Teunis, corporal | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Walsey, Solomon, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Walsh, Peter, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Walt, Christ'n, private | Klock | Miller |
| Walten, Adam, private | Klock | Miller |
| Walter, Adam, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Walter, Adam, private | Klock | Miller |
| Walter, Black, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Walter, Christian, private | Klock | Miller |
| Walter, Christ'r, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Walts, Conrad, private | Platt | Bradbick |
| Walter, George, private | Klock | Kock |
| Walter, George, private | Willet | Gross |
| Walter, Geo.,† private | Klock | Dillenbeck |
| Walter, Geo., private | Klock | Cayser |
| Walter, Henry, ensign | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Walter, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Walter, John, private | Schuyler | Scharp |
| Walter, John, private | | Fonda |
| Walter, Seth, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Walts, Conradt, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Walts, George, private | Klock | Kock |
| Walts, Jacob, private | Platt | Bradbick |
| Waltsie, John, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Waltz, Coenraed, private | Clyde | House |
| Waltz, Coenrad, Sr., priv. | Clyde | House |
| Waltz, Coenraed, Jr., priv. | Clyde | House |
| Waltz, Jacob, corporal | Clyde | House |
| Wamp, Barnabus, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Wampbell, Corn's, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Wampbell, John, Jr., priv. | Fisher | Fisher |
| Wand, Joshua, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Wandal, Ab'm, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Wandel, John, private | Yates | Brown |
| Wandell, Ab'm, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Wandell, Abr'm, private | Benedict | Seely |
| Wandell, John, private | Yates | Yates |
| Wandle, Abraham, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Wandle, Abr'm, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Wandle, Abraham, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Wandle, Garret, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Wandle, Jacob, private | Hays | Bell |
| Wanger, Tho's, private | Drake | Strang |
| Wannamaker, Peter, priv | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Wannenmaker, Adolph, p | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Wannute, Peter, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Wans, James, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Wans, John, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Wansen, John, private | Willet | Gross |
| Wanson, Ja's, private | Graham | Magee |
| Wanson, Jno., private | Graham | Magee |
| Wanson, Tho's, captain | Wemple | |
| Wansor, Thomas, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Wansor, Thomas, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Ward, Aaron, sergeant | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Ward, Aaron, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Ward, Aaron, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Ward, Andrew, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Ward, Benjamin, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Ward, Benj'n, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Ward, Benjamin, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Ward, Caleb, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Ward, Chas., private | Field | Hecock |
| Ward, Christ'r, private | Graham | Magee |
| Ward, Christ'r, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Ward, Christ'r, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Ward, Christ'r, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Ward, Dan'l, private | | Minthorn |
| Ward, Dan'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Ward, David, private | Johnson | Concklin |
| Ward, Edward, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Ward, Elihu, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Ward, Ezekiel, private | | Minthorn |
| Ward, Israel, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Ward, James, private | Willet | Wright |
| Ward, James, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Ward, James, private | Field | Hecock |
| Ward, John, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Ward, John, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Ward, Jon'n, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Ward, John, private | Van Bergen | |
| Ward, John, Sr., private | Webster | Sherwood |
| Ward, Jon'n, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Ward, Joshua, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Ward, Josiah, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Ward, Josiah, sergeant | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Ward, Josiah, sergeant | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Ward, Moses, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Ward, Moses, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Ward, Moses, private | Drake | |
| Ward, Moses, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Ward, Moses, private | | Minthorn |
| Ward, Nathan, private | Hammond | |
| Ward, Richard, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Ward, Rich'd, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Ward, Rich'd, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Ward, Samuel, private | Webster | |
| Ward, Samuel, private | Armstrong | |
| Ward, Solomon, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Ward, Thomas, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Ward, Thomas C.,sergeant | Pawling | Westfall |
| Ward, William, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Ward, Wm., private | Johnson | Concklin |
| Ward, Wm., private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Ward, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Ward, Wm., private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Ward, Zadock, private | Harper | Vroman |
| Ward, Zadock, private | Van Ness | Whiting |
| Wardell, Eliakim, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Warden, Ahitophel, priv. | Willet | Wright |
| Warden, Barnard, private | Weisenfels | |
| Warden, Barnerd, private | Harper | Vroman |
| Warden, Joshua, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Warden, Nath'l, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Warden, Walter, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Wardin, Gilbert, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Wardin, Nath'l, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Warding, Nath'l, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Warding, Nath'l, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Wareing, David, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Wareing, Joshua, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Waring, David, private | Thomas | Sacket |
| Waring, Theod's, sergeant | Luddington | Mead |
| Warman, Corn's Van,priv. | Willet | Conine |
| Warmish, Peter J., private | Klock | Zeely |
| Warmood, Matthias, priv. | Klock | Cayser |
| Warmouth, Christ'r, priv. | Klock | Bradbig |
| Warmouth, Matt'w,private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Warmouth, Peter, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Warmouth, Wm., private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Warmuth, John, private | Klock | Bedhig |
| Warmuth, Peter J.,private | Klock | Bedhig |
| Warmwood, Peter, private | Klock | Hess |
| Warmwood, Peter, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Warn, William, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Warner, Abraham, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Warner, And'w, private | Klock | Kock |
| Warner, Chr's Alex'r, pr. | Klock | Breadbake |
| Warner, Christoffel, priv. | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Warner, Daniel, fifer | Whiting | Kellogg |
| Warner, Eben'r, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Warner, George, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Warner, James, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Warner, James, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Warner, Jason, private | Whiting | Kellogg |
| Warner, John, sergeant | Whiting | |

* Wounded in right arm August 6, 1777. Palatine District, Montgomery county. C 94.
† Wounded in the neck Aug. 6, 1777. Palatine Dist., Montg'y Co. B, 114.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Warner, Jonathan, adjt. | Whiting | |
| Warner Joost, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Warner, Joost, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Warner, Joost, Jr., private | Vrooman | |
| Warner, Josiah, lieut. | Whiting | Davis |
| Warner, Josiah, lieut. | Whiting | Cady |
| Warner, Lupton, private | Whiting | Kellogg |
| Warner, Lupton, Jr., priv. | Whiting | Kellogg |
| Warner, Nich's, ensign | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Warner, Nich's, ensign | Vrooman | Brown |
| Warner, Nich's, ensign | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Warner, Peter, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Warner, Richard, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Warner, Samuel, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Warner, Stoffel, private | Vrooman | |
| Warner, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Warner, William, lieut. | Whiting | Kellogg |
| Warner, William, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Warnuth, Peter J., private | Klock | Zeely |
| Warren, Benj'n, corporal | Malcom | |
| Warren, David, private | Webster | Childs |
| Warren, David, sergeant | Armstrong | |
| Warren, Mordecai, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Warren, Nathaniel, corpl. | Willet | Skinner |
| Warren, Peter, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Warren, Peter, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Warren, Stephen, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Warrin, Thaddeus, serg. | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Warrin, Theod's, corporal | Hays | Smith |
| Warring, Ephraim, private | Field | Hecock |
| Warring, Gideon,* private | | |
| Wart, Andrew, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Wart, John, private | Willet | Putman |
| Wart, John, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Wart, Matt's, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Wart, Matt's, private | Fisher | Marselis |
| Wart, Maurinus, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Wart, Morris, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Warth, Matthew, private | Fisher | |
| Wasburn, Isaac, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Wash, Luther, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Washbown, Edmund, priv. | Willet | Wright |
| Washbun, Isaac, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Washburn, Daniel, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Washburn, Daniel, private | Hammond | |
| Washburn, Dennis, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Washburn, Hope, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Washburn, Jabez, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Washburn, Joel, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Washburn, John, private | Livingston | Kline |
| Washburn, Joseph, private | Hammond | |
| Washburn, Martinus, priv. | Livingston | Kline |
| Washburn, Silas, private | Hammond | |
| Wason, James, sergeant | Willet | White |
| Wason, John, private | Willet | White |
| Wason, Thomas, private | Weisenfels | |
| Wassel, George, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Wassel, Henry, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Wassel, William, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Wassels, Andrew, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Wassels, Luke, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Wasson, James,† private | Willet | Young |
| Wasson, John, private | Willet | Newell |
| Waste, Conrad, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Waston, James, private | Graham | Magee |
| Waston, John, private | Graham | Magee |
| Wate, Benj'n, sergeant | Yates | Brown |
| Wate, John, private | Yates | |
| Waterberry, Daniel, private | Crane | |
| Waterberry, John, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Waterberry, Samuel, sergt. | Crane | Bouton |
| Waterberry, Samuel, priv. | Crane | |
| Waterbury, Daniel, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Waterbury, Daniel, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Waterbury, Daniel, private | Benedict | Bouton |
| Waterbury, David, captain | Luddington | |
| Waterbury, Enos, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Waterbury, Enos, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Waterbury, James, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Waterbury, James, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Waterbury, John, corporal | Crane | Lewis |
| Waterbury, John, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Waterbury, Samuel, sergt. | Crane | Lockwood |
| Waterbury, Samuel, priv. | Crane | Scofield |
| Waterman, Asa, lieut.-col. | | |
| Waterman, Asa, lieut.-col. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Waterman, Elisha, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Waterman, Glud'n, privat | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Waterman, John, qr. mr. | Whiting | |
| Waterman, Samuel, priv. | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Waters, Benjamin, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Waters, Corn's, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Waters, David, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Waters, Isaac, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Waters, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Waters, Mich'l, private | Livingston | Elliot |
| Waters, Sam'l, captain | Hopkins | |
| Waterstock, Jacob, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Watkins, Edmund, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Watkins, Edmund, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Watkins, Henry, private | Webster | Childs |
| Watman, Dan'l, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Watrous, Ed'd A., private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Watson, Alex'r, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Watson, Cyprain, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Watson, Ephraim, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Watson, Geffery, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Watson, James, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Watson, James, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Watson, Jepson, private | Willet | Conine |
| Watson, John, lieut. | Willet | Livingston |
| Watson, John, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Watson, John, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Watson, Levi, sergeant | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Watson, Nicholas, private | Johnson | Masten |
| Watson, Simon, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Watson, William, private | Willet | Gross |
| Watson, William, srgt.maj. | Newkirk | McBride |
| Watson, Zelots, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Wattels, Sam'l, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Watter, George, private | Willet | Gross |
| Wattles, David, private | Whiting | King |
| Wattles, Samuel, sergeant | Whiting | King |
| Wattles, Samuel, corporal | Whiting | King |
| Wattles, Walter, private | Whiting | King |
| Watts, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Watts, Frederick, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Watts, John, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Watts, John, private | Field | Hecock |
| Watts, Robert, private | Field | Hecock |
| Watts, Thomas, private | Willet | Wright |
| Watts, Thos., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Wavill, Geo., private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Wavill, Henry, corporal | Klock | Zeely |
| Wauls, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Waults, Fred'k, private | Ostrum | Ostrum |
| Way, Benjamin, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Way, Benjamin, private | Hammond | |
| Way, Benj'n, private | | Humfrey |
| Way, Dan'l, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Way, David, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Way, David, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Way, Francis, lieut. | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Way, Francis, lieut. | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Way, Fred'k, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Way, Fred'k, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinkerhoof |
| Way, Geo., sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Way, Gideon, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Way, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Way, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Way, John, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Way, John, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Way, John, private | | Humfrey |
| Way, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Way, Josiah, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Way, Thomas, private | Vanderburgh | Storm |

* Disabled by a cutlass stroke. Horicon, Washington Co. B 6, 79. † Enlisted May, 1782. Schenectady Co. A. P. 21-215.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Way, Thomas, private | Platt | Lee |
| Way, Thomas, private | Brinckerhoff | Storm |
| Wead, Nathan, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Wead, Pheneas, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Weaderman, Jno., private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Waderman, Matt'w, priv. | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Weak, John, corporal | Klock | Klock |
| Wealer, John, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Wean, Wm., private | Drake | |
| Weard, Pheneas, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Wearing, David, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Wearing, James, private | Crane | Truesdel |
| Wearing, Mich'l, private | | Truesdell |
| Wearrin, Theodorus, priv. | Hays | Smith |
| Weast, John, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Weat, Nath'l, private | Willet | White |
| Weatherhead, Edmund, pr. | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Weaver, David, private | Willet | Welp |
| Weaver, Edward, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Weaver, Fred'k, private | Fisher | |
| Weaver, Geo., fifer | Dubois | De Mout |
| Weaver, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Weaver, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Weaver, Geo., private | Van Schaick | |
| Weaver, Hamical, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Weaver, Harris, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Weaver, Jacob, lieut. | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Weaver, Jacob, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Weaver, Jacob, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Weaver, Jacob, | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Weaver, John, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Weaver, Josias, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Weaver, Loudon, private | Willet | Newell |
| Weaver, Loudon, private | Willet | Henry |
| Weaver, Nich's, sergeant | Fisher | Veeder |
| Weaver, Nich's, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Weaver, Nich's, private | Willet | Putman |
| Weaver, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Web, John, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Webard, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Webb, David, private | Webster | Long |
| Webb, James, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Webb, John, private | Williams | Long |
| Webb, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Webb, John, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Webb, Jonathan, private | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Webb, Joseph, corporal | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Webb, Joseph, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Webb, Noah, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Webb, Silvanus, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Webb, Silvanus, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Webb, Silvanus, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Webb, William, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Webb, William, private | | Stevenson |
| Webber, Christian, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Webber, Henrich, Jr., pr. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Webber, Henry, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Webber, Jacob, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Webber, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Webber, Nich's, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Webber, Nicholas, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Webbers, John, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Weber, Fred'k, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Weber, Fred'k, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Weber, Fred'k, Jr., priv. | Bellinger | Herder |
| Weber, Fred'k G., priv. | Bellinger | Herder |
| Weber, Geo., private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Weber, Geo. I., private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Weber, Geo. I., private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Weber, Geo. M., private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Weber, Henrich, Jr., priv. | Vroman | Stubrach |
| Weber, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Weber, Jacob, Sr., private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Weber, Jacob G., private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Weber, Jacob G., private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Weber, Jacob I., private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Weber, Jacob I., private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Weber, Jacob J., private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Weber, Jacob N., private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Weber, Jacob N., private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Weber, J. G., private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Weber, Mich'l, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Weber, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Weber, Nich's G., private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Weber, Nich's H., private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Weber, Peter, lieut. | Bellinger | Frank |
| Weber, Peter, lieut. | Bellinger | Herder |
| Weber, Peter, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Weber, Peter, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Webers, John, private | Malcom | Cantine |
| Weble, John, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Webster, Alexander, col. | | |
| Webster, Alex'r, major | Williams | |
| Webster, Daniel, corporal | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Webster, David, drummer | Whiting | Davis |
| Webster, Elihu, sergeant | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Webster, Isaac, corporal | Whiting | Davis |
| Webster, Joseph, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Webster, Oliver, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Webster, Palatia, private | Willet | Welp |
| Weeber, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Weeber, Jacob G., private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Weeber, Jacob J., private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Weeber, Jacob N., private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Weeber, Peter, lieut. | Bellinger | Frank |
| Weeber, Peter, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Weecks, James, private | Wessenfels | |
| Weed, Alex'r, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Weed, Charles, corporal | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Weed, Eli, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Weed, Gilbert, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Weed, Gilbert, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Weed, Jonathan,* private | Willet | Pearce |
| Weed, Jehiel, private | Benedict | Seely |
| Weed, Jehiel, Jr., private | Field | Hecock |
| Weed, John, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Weed, John, private | Field | Barnum |
| Weed, Jonathan, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Weed, Jonathan, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Weed, Jonathan, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Weed, Nath'l, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Weed, Nath'l, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Weed, Nath'l, lieut. | | Steenbergh |
| Weed, Phenias, fifer | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Weed, Phineas, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Weed, Phineas,† sergt. | Willet | Pearce |
| Weed, Phineas, private | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Weed, Phineas, private | | Steenbergh |
| Weed, Samuel, private | Johnson | Concklin |
| Weed, William,‡ sergeant | Willet | Wright |
| Weed, William, sergeant | Harper | Drake |
| Weed, William, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Weedon, Dennison, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Week, Malakay, private | Drake | Haight |
| Weeks, Ab'm, private | | Brinkerhoof |
| Weeks, Absalom, private | Drake | Haight |
| Weeks, Absalom, private | Drake | Buckhout |
| Weeks, Daniel, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Weeks, Daniel, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Weeks, Daniel, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Weeks, Gilbert, private | Drake | |
| Weeks, James, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Weeks, James, private | Weisenfels | |
| Weeks, James, private | Thomas | |
| Weeks, Jonas, lieut. | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Weeks, Jon'n, private | Thomas | Sacket |
| Weeks, Malake, private | Drake | Haight |
| Weeks, Nath'l, private | Thomas | Sacket |
| Weeks, Nath'l, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Weeks, Nath'l, private | Crane | Lewis |

* Enlisted 1778, discharged at Schenectady, 1783–4. Greenfield, Saratoga Co. A. P. 21-275.

† Served as substitute for his brother William, 1781–3. Milton, Saratoga Co. A. P. 21-408.

‡ Enlisted 1781 for three years; served a few months and then sent his brother Phineas as substitute, who served to Jan. 7, 1783, when disbanded. Milton, Saratoga county, A. P. 21-408.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Weeks, Nath'l, private | Drake | Seely |
| Weeks, Nath'l, private | Drake | Lawrence |
| Weeks, Nath'l, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Weeks, Nathan, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Weeks, Nath'l, Jr., private | Drake | Seely |
| Weeks, Obediah, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Weeks, Phineas, private | | Stevenson |
| Weeks, Phineas, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Weeks, Reuben, private | Hammond | |
| Weeks, Samuel, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Weeks, Silas, private | | Humphrey |
| Weeks, Simon, private | Thomas | |
| Weeks, William, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Weeks, Wm., private | Hammond | |
| Weeks, Zophar, | Graham | |
| Weekson, Elijah, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Weeler, Joshua, lieut. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Weeller, Jon'n, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Weer, Jon'n, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Weert, Mawritz, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Weeser, Nich's, captain | Clyde | |
| Weever, Hend'k, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Wegins, Jacob, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Weight, Benia, sergeant | Yates | Hadlock |
| Weight, Benj'n, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Weight, Christ'r, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Weight, George, private | Graham | Vail |
| Weiks, And'w, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Weiman, Peter, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Weir, James,* corporal | Van Woert | Green |
| Weir, John, sergeant | Van Woert | Wells |
| Weir, Robert, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Weismiller, Jer'h, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Weissenfels, Fred'k, lt.-col. | comd't | |
| Weissenfels, George P., lt. | Wessenfels | White |
| Weissenfels, John, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Weissenfelt, George, priv. | Pawling | Williams |
| Welbore, Gideon, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Welch, Benj'n, sergeant | Graham | Husted |
| Welch, Daniel, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Welch, Daniel, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Welch, Eben'r, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Welch, Eben'r, private | Willet | Henry |
| Welch, John, private | Graham | Husted |
| Welch, Josiah, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Welch, Peter, lieut.-adjt. | Weissenfels | |
| Welch, Peter, private | Wynkoop | DeWitt |
| Welch, Richard, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Welch, Rich'd, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Welch, Samuel, private | Webster | |
| Welch, Thomas, private | Willet | Welp |
| Welch, Vine, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Welch, Vine, private | Willet | Newell |
| Welch, William, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Welch, William, private | Drake | |
| Weld, Isaac, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Weld, Isaac, private | Williams | Rice |
| Weld, Isaac, private | Williams | Stowel |
| Weldon, Ab'm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Weldon, Ab'm, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Weldon, Timothy, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Weldone, James, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Weliker, John, private | Hammond | Martling |
| Weller, Fred'k, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Weller, John, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Weller, Robert, sergeant | Wemple | |
| Weller, Robert, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Welles, William, corporal | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Welling, John, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Welling, Thomas, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Wells, Ab'm, sergeant | Van Bergen | |
| Wells, Ab'm, private | Van Bergen | |
| Wells, Austin, sergeant | Van Woert | Wells |
| Wells, Austin, sergeant | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Wells, Austin, sergeant | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Wells, Austin, sergeant | Van Woert | McKillip |
| Wells, Benj'n, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Wells, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Wells, Benj'n, private | Yates | |
| Wells, Caleb, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Wells, Calvin, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Wells, Corn's, private | Wynkoop | |
| Wells, Daniel, sergeant | Van Woert | Wells |
| Wells, David, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Wells, David, private | Dubois | Gano |
| Wells, Eben'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Wells, Edmund, sergeant | Van Woert | Brown |
| Wells, Edmund, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Wells, Edward, sergeant | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Wells, Gamaliel, ensign | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Wells, George, private | Yates | |
| Wells, Gersham, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Wells, Gershom, private | Dubois | Gano |
| Wells, Gershon, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Wells, Gershon, private | Wisner | Miller |
| Wells, Henry, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Wells, Henry, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Wells, Henry, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Wells, Henry, private | Wynkoop | |
| Wells, Henry, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Wells, Jacobus, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Wells, James, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Wells, James, private | Harper | Allen |
| Wells, James, private | Van Veghten | |
| Wells, James, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Wells, James,† private | Grosvenor's Connecticut Con'ls | Spaulding |
| Wells, James, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Wells, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Wells, James, private | Wynkoop | |
| Wells, Jesse, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Wells, Jesse, private | Dubois | Gano |
| Wells, Jesse, private | Wisner | Miller |
| Wells, John, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Wells, Joseph, captain | Van Woert | |
| Wells, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Wells, Nich's, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Wells, Nicholas, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Wells, Peter, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Wells, Peter, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Wells, Peter, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Wells, Philip, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Wells, Philip, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Wells, Prince, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Wells, Samuel, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Wells, Shelar, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Wells, Shelar, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Wells, Shelar, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Wells, Shelar, private | Vah Woert | Brown |
| Wells, Teunis, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Wells, Tim'y, sergeant | Van Woert | Wells |
| Wells, Tim'y, sergeant | Van Woert | Doty |
| Wells, Tim'y, sergeant | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Wells, Tim'y, corporal | Van Woert | Wells |
| Wells, Tim'y, corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Wells, Tim'y, corporal | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Wells, Tunes, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Wellsworth, Gilbert, priv. | Pawling | Westfall |
| Welp, Ant'y, captain | Willet | |
| Welsh, David, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Welsh, Henry, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Welsh, Morto, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Welsh, Morto, private | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Welsh, Rosel, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Welthuysen, John, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Weltse, Corn's, captain | Yates | |
| Wemer, Peter, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Wemp, Aaron, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Wempell, Wm., private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Wemper, John Penat, priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Wemple, Aaron, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Wemple, Ab'm, colonel | | |
| Wemple, Arent, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Wemple, Barent, private | | Fonda |
| Wemple, Barent, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Wemple, Barent B., priv. | Dubois | Fonda |

* Wounded in the shoulder at Saratoga October 15, 1777. Salem, Washington county. C 97, I 84.
† Left elbow dislocated October, 1781. Hillsdale, Columbia county. Bb 54.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Wemple, Barent W., priv. | | Fonda |
| Wemple, Barent, corporal | Fisher | Wemple |
| Wemple, Barent, private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Wemple, Barent, Jr., priv. | Fisher | Fisher |
| Wemple, Bernard, private | | Fonda |
| Wemple, Bern'd B., priv. | | Fonda |
| Wemple, Corn's, private | Fisher | Hogan |
| Wemple, Ephraim, priv. | Fisher | Marselus |
| Wemple, Hend'k, sergeant | | Fonda |
| Wemple, Hend'k, private | Fisher | |
| Wemple, Henry, corporal | | Fonda |
| Wemple, John, captain | Fisher | |
| Wemple, Jno., lieut. | Fisher | Fisher |
| Wemple, John, sergeant | Wemple | |
| Wemple, John, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Wemple, John, private | Fisher | |
| Wemple, John, Jr., corpl. | Fisher | Fisher |
| Wemple, John J., sergeant | Wemple | Bancker |
| Wemple, Jno. I., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Wemple, Mindert, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Wemple, Myndert, major | Wemple | |
| Wemple, My'd, major | Schuyler | |
| Wemple, Myndert, lieut. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Wemple, Myndert, lieut. | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Wemple, Myndert, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Wemple, Myndert A., en'n | Wemple | Schermerhorn |
| Wemple, Wm., private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Wendecker, John, lieut. | Clyde | Dygert |
| Wendecker, Nich's, priv. | Clyde | Dygert |
| Wendel, Garret, private | Van Rensselaer | Price |
| Wendel, Gerret, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Wendel, Stephen, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Wendell, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Wendell, Ab'm, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Wendell, Ab'm, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Wendell, Ab'm R., private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Wendell, Ahaswares, priv. | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Wendell, Ahaswares, priv. | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Wendell, Garret, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Wendell, Harm's, major | Lansing | |
| Wendell, John, private | Yates | Yates |
| Wendell, John B., private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Wendell, Jno. B. F., priv. | Wemple | |
| Wendell, Martinus, private | Van Rensselaer | Dencker (?) |
| Wendle, Ab'm, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Wendle, Ab'm, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Wendle, Garret, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Wenn, John, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Wenter, Mich'l, private | Van Bergen | |
| Wentforth, Jas., private | Graham | Muller |
| Wentworth, James, priv. | Graham | Muller |
| Werner, Alex'r, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Wermer, Andrew, private | Klock | Suts |
| Werner, Chas., private | Vrooman | |
| Werner, Christoffel, priv. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Werner, Christoffel, priv. | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Werner, Christ'r, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Werner, Christ'r, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Werner, Christ'r, private | Klock | Klock |
| Werner, Christ'r, private | Klock | Suts |
| Werner, Geo., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Werner, Geo., private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Werner, Geo., Jr., private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Werner, Joost, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Werner, Joost, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Werner, Joost, Jr., private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Werner, Nich's, ensign | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Werner, Nicholas, ensign | Vrooman | Brown |
| Werner, Stoffel, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Werth, Andrew, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Werth, Henrich, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Wert, Henrich, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Werth, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Werth, John, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Werth, John, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Wesbrouck, Abraham, pr. | Pawling | Burnet |
| Weser, Nich's, corporal | Fisher | Veeder |
| Weser, Nich's, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Wesimiller, Jerem'h, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Wesner, William, private | Hathorn | McCambly |
| Wessell, Geo., sergeant | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Wessell, Richard, private | Hays | Bell |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Wessels, Aaron, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Wessels, Arent, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Wessels, Hamon, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Wessels, Harmon, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Wessels, Rich'd, private | Hays | |
| Wesselse, Aaron, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Wesselse, And'w, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Wesselse, Arent, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Wesselse, Herman, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Wesselson, Aaron, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Wessenfels (Weissenfels), Fred., colonel | | |
| Wessenfels, George, lieut. | Wessenfels | White |
| Wesser, Nich's, corporal | Fisher | Veeder |
| Wesser, Nich's, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Wesser, Nich's, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| West, Aaron, private | Graham | Pearce |
| West, Ant'y, private | Willet | Livingston |
| West, Benajah, private | Van Woert | McKillip |
| West, Benj'n, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| West, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| West, Clement, private | Ludlington | Knapp |
| West, David, private | Van Ness | Tanner |
| West, Jon'n, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| West, Samuel, private | Whiting | Davies |
| West, Wilbertson, sergt. | Yates | Brown |
| Westavelt, Casparus, priv. | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Westbrook, Ab'm, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Westbroock, Dirck, priv. | Hays | |
| Westbrook, Dirk, captain | Pawling | |
| Westbrook, Fred'k, lieut. | Hathorn | |
| Westbrook, John, captain | Klock | |
| Westcock, John, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Westcoot, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Westcot, Arnold, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Westcott, Abraham, priv. | Thomas | St. John |
| Westcott, Ezra, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Westcott, Reuben, sergt. | Drake | Haight |
| Westcott, Sam'l, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Wester, Jacob, corporal | Klock | Bradbig |
| Westerfelt, Abraham, pr. | Phillips | Miller |
| Westerfelt, Aldert, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Westerhout, John, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Westerman, Peter, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Westervelt, Abraham, pr. | Hays | Sickles |
| Westervelt, Albert, sergt. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Westervelt, Casparus, pr. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Westervelt, Casparus, pr. | Graham | Concklin |
| Westervelt, Daniel, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Westervelt, Geo., private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Westervelt, George, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Westervelt, Jacobus, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Westervelt, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Westervelt, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Westervelt, Peter, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Westfall, Ab'm, captain | Wessenfels | |
| Westfall, Abraham, captain | Pawling | |
| Westfall, Abraham, captain | Klock | |
| Westfall, Abraham, lieut. | Phillips | Miller |
| Westfall, Abr'm, corporal | Graham | Wilson |
| Westfall, Ab'm, corporal | Graham | Hermance |
| Westfall, Benj'n, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Westfall, Gilbert, private | | Humfrey |
| Westfall, Gilbert, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Westfall, Helimus, captain | Klock | |
| Westfall, Jacobus, sergeant | Graham | Wilson |
| Westfall, Levi, sergeant | Pawling | Pawling |
| Westfall, Levi, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Westfall, Petrus, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Westfall, Simon, private | Klock | Westfall |
| Westham, Waren, private | Harper | Vroman |
| Westors, Joseph, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Wetmore, Stephen, private | | Howley |
| Weton, Robert, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Wetsel, Christ'r, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Wetterstien, Hend'k, priv. | Bellinger | Frank |
| Wever, Andrus, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Wever, David, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Wever, Edward, private | Platt | Lee |
| Wever, Fred'k, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Wever, Fred'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Wever, George, lieut. | Bellinger | Herder |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Wever, George, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Wever, Harris, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Wever, Hend'k, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Wever, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Wever, Jno., private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Wever, Nich's, corporal | Fisher | Veeder |
| Wever, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Wever, Nich's, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Whale, Timothy, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Whalen, Abel, lieut. | Van Ness | |
| Whaley, Tim'y, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Wharing, James, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Wharry, Evans, qr. mr. | Newkirk | |
| Wharry, James, sergeant | Newkirk | Vankeuren |
| Whealen, Ira, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Whealey, James, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Wheat, Amos, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Wheat, James, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Wheaton, Benjamin, corp. | Willet | Gillet |
| Wheaton, Tho's, private | Willet | Henry |
| Wheaton, Tho's, private | Willet | Newell |
| Whedon, Damison, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Whedon, David, drummer | Williams | Hamilton |
| Whedon, Dennison, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Whedon, Edmund, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Whedon, Edmund, Jr., pr. | Webster | Hamilton |
| Wheeler, Abel, lieut. | | |
| Wheeler, Ab'm, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Wheeler, Ephraim, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Wheeler, Ezra, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Wheeler, Fred'k, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Wheeler, Fred'k, private | Wemple | Outhout |
| Wheeler, Gilbert, private | Newkirk | Crawford |
| Wheeler, Isaac, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Wheeler, Jacob, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Wheeler, Jacob, corporal | | Stockwell |
| Wheeler, John, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Wheeler, John, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Wheeler, John, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Wheeler, John, private | Harper | Vroman |
| Wheeler, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Wheeler, Jon'n, private | Yates | Yates |
| Wheeler, Joshua, lieut. | Van Veghten | |
| Wheeler, Josiah, private | Crane | Truesdall |
| Wheeler, Josiah, private | Benedict | Seely |
| Wheeler, Nathan, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Wheeler, Noah, captain | Hopkins | |
| Wheeler, Richard, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Wheeler, Samuel, qr.mr. s. | Van Woert | |
| Wheeler, Sam'l, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Wheeler, Sam'l, private | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Wheeler, Timothy, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Wheeler, Valentine, capt. | Vandenburg | |
| Wheelock, John, private | Thomas | Lyons |
| Wheelor, Ezra, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Whelar, Edward, lieut. | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Whellar, Fred'k, private | Wemple | Oothout |
| Wheller, Robert, sergeant | Wemple | Oothout |
| Wherry, John, private | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Wheten, Rob't, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Wheton, Benj'n, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Whidon, Edmund, private | Webster | Long |
| Whigh, Mich'l, corporal | Klock | Hess |
| Whigham, Rob't, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Whipple, Elijah, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Whipple, Elijah, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Whipple, Elisha, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Whipple, Esick, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Whipple, Esick, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Whirter, John, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Whirter, Matt'w, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Whister, James, private | Webster | Long |
| Whitack, Ab'm, private | Yates | |
| Whitaker, Ab'm, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Whitaker, Abr'm, private | Wynkoop | |
| Whitaker, Benjamin, priv. | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Whitaker, Edward, priv. | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Whitaker, Edward, priv. | Hays | |
| Whitaker, Edward, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Whitbeck, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Whitbeck, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Whitbeck, Thos., sergeant | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Whitbeck, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Whitbeek, Ab'm, private | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Whitbick, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Whitcomb, Ezra, private | Graham | Williams |
| Whitcomb, John, private | Graham | Williams |
| Whitcomb, Simon, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Whitecomb, Simon, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| White, And'w, captain | Wessenfels | |
| White, Corn's, private | | Minthorn |
| White, Daniel, corporal | Phillips | Miller |
| White, David, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| White, David, private | Fisher | Little |
| White, Ebenezer, surgeon | Drake | |
| White, Ed'd, sergeant | Fisher | McMaster |
| White, Ed'd, sergeant | Fisher | Degraas |
| White, Edward, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| White, Elijah, private | Whiting | Vosburgh |
| White, Epenetus, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| White, Epenetus, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| White, Epenetus, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| White, Epenetus, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| White, Henry, corporal | Van Alstyn | Van Buren |
| White, Jacob, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| White, James, private | Willet | Marshall |
| White, James, private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| White, James, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| White, James, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| White, Jone, private | Pawling | Burnett |
| White, John, sergeant | Wessenfels | |
| White, John, corporal | Willet | White |
| White, John, corporal | Thomas | Sacket |
| White, John, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| White, John, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| White, John, private | Thomas | St. John |
| White, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| White, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| White, John, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| White, John, private | Thomas | Thomas |
| White, Jonas, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| White, Nathan, sergeant | Pawling | De Witt |
| White, Nath'l, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| White, Nathaniel, sergt. | Willet | Skinner |
| White, Nath'l, sergeant | Willet | Cannon |
| White, Nath'l, private | Willet | Cannon |
| White, Nath'l, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| White, Nath'l, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| White, Nath'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| White, Nich'a, corporal | Dubois | Gano |
| White, Peregrun, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| White, Rufus, corporal | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| White, Rufus, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| White, Solomon, corporal | Wessenfels | White |
| White, Solomon, private | Hathorn | Case |
| White, Stephen, captain | Willet | |
| White, Stephen, captain | Van Schoonhoven | |
| White, Stephen, captain | Drake | |
| White, Stephen, coporal | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| White, Stephen, private | Willet | White |
| White, Stephen, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| White, Stephen, private | | Horton |
| White, Stephen, private | Thomas | |
| White, Stephen, Jr., priv. | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| White, William, private | Willet | Conine |
| White, Wm., private | Graham | Miller |
| White, Wm., private | Wemple | Van Sly |
| White, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| White, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| White, Wm.,* private | Williams | Stowel |
| White, Will., Jr., private | Van Ness | |
| Whitecor, Thomas, private | | Fonda |
| Whitehead, Thomas, priv. | Willet | Fonda |
| Whitehead, Thos., private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Whiteman, Benj'n, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Whiteman, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Whiteman, Benoni, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Whiteman, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |

* Shot through the body at Saratoga, October 11, 1777. I 106.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Whiteman, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Ostram |
| Whitemore, James, private | Armstrong | Wilson |
| Whitemore, Philip, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Whiteshock, Stephen, pr. | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Whiteside, Ed'd, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Whiteside, Jon'n, captain | Van Woert | |
| Whiteside, Tho's,qr.mr.ser. | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Whiteside, Thos.qr.mr.ser. | Van Woert | Brown |
| Whiteside, Thomas, lieut. | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Whiteside, Thomas, sergt. | Van Woert | Doty |
| Whiteside, Thomas, sergt. | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Whitewood, Corn's, priv. | Van Alstyn | |
| Whitfield, Jesse, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Whitford, Caleb, private | Yates | Brown |
| Whitford Jesse, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Whitford, Joshua, corpl. | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Whitford, Joshua, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Whiticor, Thomas, private | | Fonda |
| Whitimast, Zach., private | Livingston | Kline |
| Whiting, Abijah, private | Drake | Haight |
| Whiting, Adam, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Whiting, Adam, private | Williams | Rice |
| Whiting, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Whiting Joshua, captain | Van Ness | |
| Whitley, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Whitman, Benjamin, priv. | Willet | Conine |
| Whitman, Benjamin, priv. | Whiting | Herrick |
| Whitman, Edward, priv. | Yates | Hadlock |
| Whitman, Elijah, private | Whiting | Herrick |
| Whitman, George, private | Hathorn | Sayre |
| Whitman, Izra, private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Whitman, Samuel, private | Whiting | Herrick |
| Whitman, Sam'l, private | Yates | |
| Whitmore, Amos, private | | Van Duzer |
| Whitmore, James, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Whitmore, Philip, private | Livingston | Shaw |
| Whitmore, Stuffel, private | Livingston | Kline |
| Whitmour, Benjamin, pr. | Webster | Hamilton |
| Whitmour, James, private | Webster | Thomas |
| Whitney, Abijah, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Whitney, Abijah, private | Drake | Buckhout |
| Whitney, Benjamin, priv. | Hathorn | Miller |
| Whitney, Benjamin, priv. | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Whitney, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Whitney, David, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Whitney, David, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Whitney, Ephraim, private | Williams | Rice |
| Whitney, Ezekiel, private | | Humfrey |
| Whitney, Gilbert, private | | Truesdell |
| Whitney, Jacob, sergeant | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Whitney, Jacob, cerporal | Pawling | Pawling |
| Whitney, Jacob, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Whitney, James, private | Crane | |
| Whitney, Joshua, captain | Van Ness | |
| Whitney, Josh'a, private | Webster | Childs |
| Whitney, Justus, sergt. | Pawling | Sackett |
| Whitney, Seth, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Whitney, Seth, private | Benedict | Osburn |
| Whitney, Silas, sergeant | | Stevenson |
| Whitney, Silas, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Whitney, William, private | Van Ness | Whiting |
| Whitteger, Ab'm, private | | Humfrey |
| Whittick, Ab'm, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Whitton, Joseph, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Whitteker, Philip,* private | Snyder | |
| Whitwood, Charles, priv. | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Whitwood, Sam'l, private | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Whony, Daniel private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Whor ey Daniel, corpl. | Hathorn | Tilford |
| Whorry, Daniel, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Whorry, John, sergeant | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Whorry, John, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Wiber, Geo., private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Wiber, Nich's, sergeant | Bellinger | Frank |
| Wibert, John, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Wibradt, Adolph, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Wick, John, private | Klock | Klock |
| Wick, Jno., private | Klock | Suts |
| Wick, John, Jr., private | Klock | Kock |
| Wick, Mich'l, corporal | Klock | Kock |
| Wickham, Benjamin, corp. | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Wickham, Daniel, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Wickham, Jon'n, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Wickham Warren, priv. | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Wickman, Marikus, Jr., p. | Johnson | Johnson |
| Wicks, John, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Wicks, Jonah, lieut. | Graham | Conklin |
| Wicks, Phinehas, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Wickson, Eben'r, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Wickson, John, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Wickum, David, private | Wessenfels | |
| Wicle, Jost Henry, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Widbeck, Jacob, private | Livingston | Rockfeller |
| Widecor, Ab'm, private | Wynkoop | |
| Widecor, Edward, private | Wynkoop | |
| Widrigh, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Wiele, Henry, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Wier, John, sergeant | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Wier, John, sergeant | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Wiessenfels, Fred'k, lt. col. | | |
| Wiessmer, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Wiessmer, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Wiessner, Peter, Jr., priv. | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Wiest, Peter, corporal | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Wiest, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Wietrig, George, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Wigant, Matt'w, lieut. | Johnson | Wood |
| Wigant, Michael, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Wiggans, Anon, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Wiggins, Charle,s, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Wiggins, William, private | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Wikes, James, private | | Van Duzer |
| Wiksom, John, corporal | Luddington | Lane |
| Wilbert, John, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Wilbont, Tabis, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Wilbot, Tobias, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Wilcock, Benj'n, private | Field | Hecock |
| Wilcock, Rosal, private | Field | Hecock |
| Wilcocke, Tyles, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Wilcocks, Francis, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Wilcocks, Gilbert, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Wilcocks, Tyles, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Wilcox, Aaron, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Wilcox, Caleb, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Wilcox, David, private | Hathorn | Shephard |
| Wilcox, David, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Wilcox, David, private | Dubois | Gano |
| Wilcox, Gilbert, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Wilcox, Isaac, private | Pawling | Woods |
| Wilcox, Jeremiah,sergeant | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Wilcox, Joshua, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Wilcox, Nath'l, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Wilcox, Nathan, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Wilcox, Salvenus, corpl. | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Wilcox, Stephen, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Wilcox, Tyle, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Wilde, William, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Wildeo, William, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Wildy, Jacob, sergeant | Hammond | Martling |
| Wildy, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Wile, Christian, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Wilee, Hend'k, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Wiles, George, private | Klock | Hess |
| Wiles, George, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Wiley, Alex'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Wiley, Henry, sergeant | Van Bergen | |
| Wiley, James, private | Whiting | King |
| Wiley, John, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Wiley John, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Wiley, Nich's, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Wiley, Primus, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Wilfort, Goleps, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Wilkelow, Jacob, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Wilkenson, Thomas, priv. | Wessenfels | |
| Wilkerson, John, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Wilkerson, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Wilkes, John,† private | Willet | Wright |
| Wilkie, Augustus, sergt. | Graham | Magee |

* Procured a substitute to serve in 5th N. Y. A. P., 19-216.
Enlisted 1782-3; discharged January 4, 1784. Bridgewater, Oneida county. A. P. 23-243.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Wilkin, Jason, captain | Johnson | |
| Wilkin, Jason, lieut. | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Wilkin, Obediah, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Wilkins, Daniel, private | Newkirk | Faulkner |
| Wilkins, Daniel, private | Williams | Rice |
| Wilkins, George, private | Newkirk | Faulkner |
| Wilkins, James, private | Hathorn | Van Deusen |
| Wilkins, James, private | Field | Van Duser |
| Wilkins, Ob'h, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Wilkins, William, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Wilkinson, David, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Wilkinson, John, dr. maj. | Willet | Wright |
| Wilkinson, John, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Wilkinson, Nathan, private | Willet | Newell |
| Wilkinson, Thomas, corpl. | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Wilkison, Jno., lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Will, Christian, sergeant | Wynkoop | |
| Will, Christian, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Will, Henry, lieut. | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Will, Henry, ensign | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Will, Henry, private | Lansing | Brown |
| Will, John, private | Wemple | Van Allen |
| Willar, Amos, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Willard, Abel, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Willard, Elias,* surgeon | Willet | |
| Willard, Moses, sur. mate | Willet | A.P. 18-291 |
| Willcocks, Aaron, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Willcocks, Jared, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Willcocks, Simeon, private | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Willcocks, Tyles, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Willcox, Abner, sergeant | | |
| Willcox, Diges, private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Willcox, Nath'l, private | | Noble |
| Willcox, Nath'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Willcox, Plin, private | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Willcox, Thomas, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Willer, Amos, sergeant | Willet | Hole |
| Willer, Fred'k, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Willer, Joseph, private | Drake | Drake |
| Willes, Issecan, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Willes, Jedediah, private | Field | Hecock |
| Willes, Reuben, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Willes, Rich'd, private | Field | Hecock |
| Willes, Thomas, private | Field | Hecock |
| Willess, James, private | Field | Hecock |
| Willet, Elbert, private | Lansing | Brown |
| Willet, Josiah, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Willet, Marinus, col-comd't | | |
| Willet, Marinus, l. c.-comd't | | |
| Willhin, William, private | Newkirk | McBride |
| Williams, Abm., private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Williams, Abraham, priv. | Pawling | Sacket |
| Williams, Abm., private | Hammond | Comb |
| Williams, Abm., private | Hammond | Martling |
| Williams, Abraham, priv. | Hammond | Orser |
| Williams, Abm., private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Williams, Abm., Jr., priv. | Hammond | Martling |
| Williams, Adam, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Williams, Adam, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Williams, Ahan, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Williams, Asher, private | Yates | Yates |
| Williams, Azael, private | Yates | |
| Williams, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Williams, Benj'n, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Williams, Corn's, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Williams, Corn's, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Williams, Dage, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Williams, Dage, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Williams, Dage, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Williams, Daniel, captain | Pawling | |
| Williams, Dan'l,† captain | Graham | |
| Williams, Dan'l, sergeant | Fisher | McMaster |
| Williams, Dan'l, sergeant | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Williams, Dan'l, corporal | Fisher | Fisher |
| Williams, Dan'l, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Williams, Dan'l, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Williams, Dan'l, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Williams, David, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Williams, David, corporal | Graham | Lansing |
| Williams, David, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Williams, David, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Williams, David, private | Webster | Long |
| Williams, David, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Williams, David, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Williams, David, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Williams, David, private | Hammond | Martling |
| Williams, Eben'r, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Williams, Eben'r, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Williams, Elias, corporal | Willet | Debois |
| Williams, Elias, private | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Williams, Elias, private | Vrooman | |
| Williams, Esaw, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Williams, Eze, private | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Williams, Ezekiel, private | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Williams, Ezekiel,‡ private | Sage | Clark |
| Williams, Fred'k, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Williams, Fred'k, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Williams, Gilbert, corporal | Hays | Gardner |
| Williams, Gilbert, private | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Williams, Gilbert, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Williams, Gilbert, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Williams, Gilbert, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Williams, Gilbert, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Williams, Gilbert, private | Drake | |
| Williams, Icabud, private | Drake | Haight |
| Williams, Ichabod,§ priv. | Drake | Delivan |
| Williams, Ichabod, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Williams, Ichabod, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Williams, Isaac, fifer | Drake | Boyd |
| Williams, Isaac, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Williams, Isaac, private | Willet | |
| Williams, Jabin, private | Webster | Childs |
| Williams, Jacob, sergeant | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Williams, James, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Williams, James, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Williams, James, Jr., priv. | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Williams, Jeremiah, priv. | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Williams, Job, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Williams, John, colonel | | |
| Williams, John, surgeon | Webster | Armstrong |
| Williams, John, lieut. | Warner's Conts. | A. P. 17-205. |
| Williams, John, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Williams, John, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Williams, John, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Williams, John, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Williams, Jno., private | Willet | Henry |
| Williams, John, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Williams, John, private | Harper | Drake |
| Williams, Jno., private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Williams, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Williams, John, private | Van Veghten | |
| Williams, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Williams, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Williams, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Williams, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Woodword |
| Williams, Josiah, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Williams, Josiah, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Williams, Lemuel, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Williams, Lemuel, private | Graham | Husted |
| Williams, Lewis, corporal | Webster | Long |
| Williams, Lewis, corporal | Armstrong | Long |
| Williams, Lewis, private | Williams | Long |
| Williams, Lewis, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Williams, Lodwick, priv. | Webster | McNitt |
| Williams, Marquis, corpl. | Thomas | |
| Williams, Nathan, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Williams, Nehemiah, lieut. | Warner | A. P. 17-696. |
| Williams, Petrus, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Williams, Pomp, private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Williams, Reace, sergt. | Pawling | Westfall |
| Williams, Richard, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Williams, Robert, private | Thomas | Purdy |

* Mate in U. S. hospital 1775 to '77. Hospital surgeon for New York. Albany. A. P. 21-89-95.
† Lieut. in Gen'l Geo. Clinton's Brigade 1776; taken prisoner 1778; in prison 15 months. A. P. 14-350.
‡ Disabled by sickness November, 1776. Hillsdale, Columbia Co. Bb. 39.
§ Enlisted Jan'y 1, 1777, for 8 months, wounded in left thigh March 16, 1777. Shoemaker and farmer, North Salem, Westchester Co. A. 90, Bb. 53.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Williams, Robt., private | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Williams, Robt., private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Williams, Samuel, private | Williams | McNitt |
| Williams, Sam'l, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Williams, States, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Williams, Stephen, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Williams, Stephen, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Williams, Thomas, sergt. | Webster | Long |
| Williams, Thomas, sergt. | Armstrong | Long |
| Williams, Thomas, private | Williams | Long |
| Williams, Thos., private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Williams, Thos., private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Williams, Thomas, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Williams, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Williams, Thos., private | Yates | |
| Williams, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Muller |
| Williams, Thos., private | Luddington | Lane |
| Williams, Thomas P., priv. | Yates | Brown |
| Williams, Uriah, private | Wessenfels | |
| Williams, Warren, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Williams, Wheeler, private | Willet | |
| Williams, William, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Williams, William, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Williams, William, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Williams, Wm., private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Williams, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Williams, William, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Williamson, Elisor, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Williamson, Jas., private | Graham | Magee |
| Williamson, James, priv. | Yates | Hadlock |
| Williamson, Jeremiah, pr. | Hays | Smith |
| Williamson, John, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Williamson, Marcus, corpl. | Thomas | Moseman |
| Williamson, Marcus, corpl. | Thomas | St. John |
| Williamson, Marcus, priv. | Thomas | |
| Williamson, Nich's, corpl. | Hays | Smith |
| Williamson, Nich's, priv. | Hays | Smith |
| Williamson, Peter, private | Cuyler | |
| Williamson, William, priv. | Thomas | Moseman |
| Williamson, Wm., private | Thomas | St. John |
| Williamson, William, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Williard, Moses, s. mate | Willet | |
| Williber, John, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Willibor, John, sergeant | Willet | Harrison |
| Willigh, Philip, sergeant | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Willis, Erkiel, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Willis, Henry, private | Hathorn | Van Deusen |
| Willis, Henry, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Willis, James, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Willis, James, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Willis, Thomas, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Willis, Thomas, private | Hathorn | Van Deusen |
| Willis, Thos., private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Willis, Thos., private | Willet | |
| Willis, Wm., private | Malcom | |
| Willis, William, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Willman, John, private | Harper | Drake |
| Willox, Nathaniel, private | Willet | Gray |
| Wills, Abraham, sergt. | Willet | Conine |
| Wills, Ab'm, private | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |
| Wills, David, corporal | Wisner | Miller |
| Wills, Ebenezer, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Wills, George, sergeant | Yates | Brown |
| Wills, Geo., private | Yates | Brown |
| Wills, Philip, private | Willet | Conine |
| Willsar, Albert, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Willsey, Matt'w, private | Hopkins | Van Bensonoten |
| Willson, Andrew, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Willson, Andrew, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Willson, Eben'r, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Willson, Hugh, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Willson, Israel, sergeant | Willet | Fonda |
| Willson, James, captain | Armstrong | |
| Willson, James, lieut. | Webster | Hamilton |
| Willson, James, corporal | Clyde | Difendorf |
| Willson, James, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Willson, James, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Willson, James, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Willson, James, private | Clyde | House |
| Willson, James, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Willson, John, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Willson, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Willson, John, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Willson, John, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Willson, John, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Willson, John, private | Weisenfels | |
| Willson, Joseph, private | Webster | Long |
| Willson, Samuel, private | Webster | Long |
| Willson, Samuel, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Willson, Silas, private | Harper | Allen |
| Willson, Thomas, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Willson, Thomas, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Willson, Uriah, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Willson, William, lieut. | Willet | Harrison |
| Willsy, Will, private | Brinkerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Wilsee, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Wilsey, Jacob, sergeant | Van Alstyn | Phillips |
| Wilsey, James, private | Harper | Drake |
| Wilsey, John, private | Willet | Welp |
| Wilsey, William, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Wilsie, Daniel, lieut. | Luddington | Lane |
| Wilson, Abner, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Wilson, Almer, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Wilson, Amos, sergeant | Hopkins | Waters |
| Wilson, And'w, corporal | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Wilson, Andrew, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Wilson, Andrew, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Wilson, Andrew, private | Cuyler | |
| Wilson, Daniel, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Wilson, Daniel, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Wilson, David, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Wilson, Dirick, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Wilson, David,* private | Tuston | Van Tuyler |
| Wilson, Eben'r, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Wilson, Jesse, sergt.-maj. | Willet | Putman |
| Wilson, Jesse, sergeant | Graham | Williams |
| Wilson, James, captain | Graham | |
| Wilson, James, lieut. | Webster | |
| Wilson, James, lieut. | Williams | Hamilton |
| Wilson, James, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Wilson, James, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Wilson, James, private | Drake | Seely |
| Wilson, James, private | Drake | Haight |
| Wilson, John, sergeant | | Fonda |
| Wilson, John, captain | Graham | |
| Wilson, John, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Wilson, John, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Wilson, John, private | Warner's Conts. | A. P. 15-11, 17-698 |
| Wilson, John, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Wilson, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Wilson, John, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Wilson, John, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Wilson, John, private | | Fonda |
| Wilson, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Wilson, John, private | Drake | Hadden |
| Wilson, John, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Wilson, John, private | Drake | Haight |
| Wilson, John, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Wilson, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Wilson, Joseph, private | Webster | Long |
| Wilson, Nathan, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Wilson, Nathum, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Wilson, Nathum, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Wilson, Nicholas,† sergt. | Cussa (?) | Hewlett |
| Wilson, Noah, private | Armstrong | |
| Wilson, Peter, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Wilson, Richard, private | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Wilson, Robert, sergeant | Williams | Hamilton |
| Wilson, Robert, sergeant | Webster | Hamilton |
| Wilson, Robert, sergeant | Armstrong | Wilson |
| Wilson, Robert, sergeant | Graham | Wilson |
| Wilson, Robert, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Wilson, Samuel, sergeant | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Wilson, Samuel, private | Williams | Long |
| Wilson, Samuel, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Wilson, Samuel, corporal | Drake | |

* Badly wounded three times at Peenpack, October 25, 1778. Laborer, New Shawangunk, Ulster Co. C 145, I 62.

† Queens County. A. P. 24-440.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Wilson, Samuel, private | Webster | Long |
| Wilson, Samuel, private | Drake | Haight |
| Wilson, Samuel, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Wilson, Samuel, private | Field | Hecock |
| Wilson, Samuel, Jr., private | Drake | |
| Wilson, Thomas, corporal | Luddington | Scribner |
| Wilson, Valentine, corpl. | Drake | Haight |
| Wilson, Valentine, corpl. | Crane | Lawrence |
| Wilson, Valentine, private | Drake | Seely |
| Wilson, William, sergeant | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Wilson, William, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Wilson, William, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Wilson, William, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Wiltey, William, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Wilthouse, John, private | Graham | Williams |
| Wiltney, Obediah, private | Drake | Drake |
| Wiltse, Corn's, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Storm |
| Wiltse, Francis, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Wiltse, Gerardus, corpl. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Wiltse, Henry, corporal | Van Rensselaer | |
| Wiltse, James, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Wiltse, Martin, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Wiltse, Peter, private | Hammond | |
| Wiltsee, Corn's, sergeant | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Wiltsee, Gerardus, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Wiltsee, Joseph, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Wiltsee, Wm., private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Wiltsee, William, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Wiltser, Cornwell, sergt. | Graham | Vail |
| Wiltsey, Gradus, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Wiltsey, James, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Wiltsey, James, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Wiltsey, John, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Wilsey, John, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Wiltsey, Peter, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Wiltsie, Henry, ensign | Luddington | Lane |
| Wiltsie, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Wiltzee, Harmery, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Wimple, Barend, private | | Fonda |
| Wimple, John, sergeant | Wemple | |
| Wimple, Myndert R., ens. | Wemple | |
| Winans, Ichabod, private | Hatshorn | Minthorn |
| Winans, Isaac, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Winans, Isaac, private | Graham | Husted |
| Winans, Silas, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Winans, Wm., private | Wisner | Baly |
| Winchel, Elijah, private | Yates | Yates |
| Winchel, Jerem'h, private | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Winchel, John, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Winchel, John, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Winchel, ———, private | Schuyler | Slingerlandt |
| Winchel, John, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Winchell, Elijah, private | Yates | Yates |
| Winchell, Peltheah, priv. | Harper | Harrison |
| Winckoop, Peter, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Windall, John, private | Yates | Yates |
| Windecker, Fred'k, priv. | Clyde | House |
| Windecker, Fred'k, priv. | Klock | Cayser |
| Windecker, Nich's, sergt. | Klock | Cayser |
| Windeker, Jacob, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Windell, Harmanus, col. | | |
| Winderstien, Henry, priv. | Bellinger | Herder |
| Windfield, Abraham, fifer | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Windfield, Elias, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Windfield, Henry, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Windfield, Henry, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Windfield, Simon, private | Johnson | Wood |
| Windfield, Wm., private | Wisner | Baly |
| Wineer, Caspur, private | Wesssenfels | Pawling |
| Winegan, Sam'l, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Winegar, Sam'l, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Winegard, James, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Winen, Arent, private | Wynkoop | |
| Winen, Arent, Jr., corpl. | Wynkoop | |
| Wines, Jerem'h, sergeant | Platt | Bloom |
| Wines, Jerem'h, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Winfiel, Isaac, private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Winfield, Abraham, priv. | Hathorn | |
| Winfield, Ab'm, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Winfield, Abr'm, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Winfield, Ab'm, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Winfield, Ab'm, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Winfield, Abraham, priv. | Pawling | Burnet |
| Winfield, Benj'n, corpl. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Winfield, Benjamin, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Winfield, Dan'l, private | Snyder | Swart |
| Winfield, Dan'l, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Winfield, Dan'l, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Winfield, Elias, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Winfield, Elias, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Winfield, Henry, private | Hathorn | McCambly |
| Winfield, Jacob, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Winfield, Simeon, corpl. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Winfield, Simeon, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Winfield, Simeon, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Winfield, Simon, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Winfield, William, private | Hathorn | McCamply |
| Wing, Benjamin,* private | Graham | |
| Wing, Benj'n, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Wing, Benj'n, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Wing, Daniel, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Wing, David, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Wing, David, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Wingart, Jacobus, private | Van Alstyn | |
| Winings, Ichabud, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Winkel, John, private | Klock | Klock |
| Winkello, John, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Winkfield, Simon, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Winkle, John, private | Klock | Suts |
| Winn, John, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Winn, Johnson, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Winn, Joseph, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Winn, Peter, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Winne, Ant'y, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Winne, Corn's, sergeant | Schuyler | Van Wie |
| Winne, Corn's, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Winne, Dan'l, private | Schuyler | Van Wie |
| Winne, Dan'l, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Winne, David, private | Schuyler | Van Wie |
| Winne, David, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Winne, Jacob, adjutant | Vrooman | |
| Winne, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Van Wie |
| Winne, Jacobus, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Winne, James, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Winne, John, private | Schuyler | Van Wie |
| Winne, John, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Winne, John, private | Quackenboss | Slingerlandt |
| Winne, Kilian, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Winne, Killian, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Winne, Lawrence, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Winne, Levinus, lieut. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Winne, Peter, captain | Van Veghten | |
| Winne, Peter, lieut. | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Winne, Peter, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Winne, Peter, Jr., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Winne, Peter A., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Winne, Peter I., private | Wynkoop | |
| Winne, Will., private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Winnea, Garret, private | Yates | Van DenBurgh |
| Winnen, Corn's, private | Wynkoop | |
| Winnen, Jacobus, private | Wynkoop | |
| Winnen, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| Winner, Benjamin, private | Wynkoop | |
| Winner, John, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Winner, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Winner, Peter, Jr., private | Wynkoop | |
| Winney, Jacob, lt. and q. m. | Willet | |
| Winney, Jacob, lieut. | Willet | Van Renselaer |
| Winney, John, private | Willet | Conine |
| Winney, John, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Winney, Levinus, lieut. | | Roseboom |
| Winnings, Isaac, private | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Winnings, William, private | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Winnor, Peter, private | Wynkoop | |
| Winple, Aaron, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Winshal, James, private | Graham | Wilson |

* Taken prisoner at Fort Ann, Oct. 10, 1780, exch'd Oct. 18, 1782. Rensselaer Co. A. P., 19-329.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Winslor, Abr'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Winslow, Joseph, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Winslow, Sam'l, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Winslow, Samuel, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Winslow, Sam'l, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Winter, John, corporal | Willet | Van Renselaer |
| Winter, Mich'l, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Winter, Mich'l, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Winter, Mich'l, private | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |
| Winter, Moses, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Winter, Peter, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Winters, John, corporal | Graham | Magee |
| Winterscale, Bonaley, priv. | Willet | Livingston |
| Wintfield, Peter, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Wintfield, Peter, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Wintworth, Alpheus, priv. | Yates | |
| Wintworth, James, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Wipple, Elisha, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Wipple, Ezek, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Wird, Andries, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Wirson, Dan'l, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Wirson, John, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Wise, Benjamin, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Wise, Benjamin, private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Wisener, Smith, surgeon | Hathorn | Miller |
| Wiser, John, sergeant | Fisher | Degraas |
| Wisner, Allabert, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Wisner, Asa, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Wisner, David, ensign | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Wisner, David, ensign | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Wisner, David, ensign | Wisner | Baly |
| Wisner, Henry, lieut.-col. | Hathorn | |
| Wisner, John, lieut.-col. | Hathorn | |
| Wisner, John, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Wisner, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Wisner, Samnel, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Wisner, Smith, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Wisner, Smith, private | Hathorn | Bartolf |
| Wisner, Wm., private | Hathorn | Bartholf |
| Wisner, Wm., private | Wisner | Bartolf |
| Wisner, Wm., private | Wisner | Baily |
| Wisner, William, Jr., priv. | Hathorn | Bartholf |
| Wisor, John, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Wispler, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Witbeck, Abraham, priv. | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Witbeck, Abm., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Witbeck, Abm., private | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Witbeck, Abm., private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Witbeck, Casparus, priv. | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Witbeck, Harper, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Witbeck, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Witbeck, John, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Witbeck, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Witbeck, John A., captain | Van Bergen | |
| Witbeck, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Witbeck, Landert, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Witbeck, Leonard, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Witbeck, Martin, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Witbeck, Marte C., private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Witbeck, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Witbeck, Samuel, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Witbeck, Thos., sergeant | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Witbeck, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Briess |
| Witbeck, Thos. I., sergeant | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Witbeck, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Witbeck, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Briess |
| Witbeek, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Witbeek, Samuel, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Witbeek, Walter, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Witbek, Thos., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Witchson, Eben'r, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Witeman, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Witey, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Witford, Caleb, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| With, Evert, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Withbeck, Andrews, priv. | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Withbeck, Andris, Jr., pr. | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Withford, Cillip, private | Yates | |
| Witherwa, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Witherwax, Allick, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Witherwax, Alex'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Witherwax, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Witherwax, David, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Witherwax, Johannes, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Witherwax, Martin, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Witherwax, Martin, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Witherway, Johannes, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Withy, Simon, corporal | Webster | Childs |
| Witicker, Edward, private | Wynkoop | |
| Witiker, Ab'm, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Witiker, Abr'm, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Witiker, Benjamin, priv. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Witiker, Edward, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Witiker, Jacobus, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Witiker, James, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Witiker, James, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Witiker, Petrus, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Witinger, Christ'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Witmore, Christopher, pr. | Willet | Harrison |
| Witney, David, private | Malcom | Cantine |
| Witney, Seth, private | Drake | Drake |
| Witney, Silas, private | | Stevenson |
| Witrigh, Mich'l, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Wittaker, Ab'm, private | Snyeer | Swart |
| Wittaker, Edward, private | Pawling | |
| Wittaker, James, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Witterker, Thos., private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Wittiker, Abraham, private | Wynkoop | |
| Wittiker, Benj'n, corporal | Wynkoop | |
| Wittiker, Benj'n, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Wittiker, Edward, corporal | Wynkoop | Wynkoop |
| Wittiker, James, private | Wynkoop | |
| Wittinger, Christ'r, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Wittmore, Peletiah, private | Benedict | Osburn |
| Wituker, Ed'd, private | Wessenfels | |
| Wixon, David, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Wixon, Eben'r, private | Field | Barnum |
| Wixon, Elijah, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Wixon, Isaac, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Wiyemiller, Hend'k, priv. | Van Cortlandt | |
| Wobben, Johannis T., pr. | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Wodard, William, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Woester, George, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Wold, John, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Wolder, Wm., private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Woldrom, John, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Woldron, John, lieut. | Hays | Gardner |
| Woleber, John, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Wolcott, Adsett, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Wolf, Adam, sergeant | Wynkoop | |
| Wolf, Ant'y, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Wolf, George, private | Van Alstyn | |
| Wolf, Jacob, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Wolf, Jacob, private | Clyde | House |
| Wolf, Jacob, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Wolf, John, sergeant | Bellinger | Staring |
| Wolf, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| Wolf, Peter, corpl. | Van Alstyn | |
| Wolf, Samuel, private | Cortland | |
| Wolf, Simon, private | Wessenfels | |
| Wolf, Wm., private | Graham | Vail |
| Wolfe, Holmas, private | Van Bergen | |
| Wolfe, John, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Wolfe, Wilhelmus, private | Van Bergen | |
| Wolfen, Jerem'h, private | Wynkoop | |
| Wolfen, Johans, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Wolfen, Johannis H., pr. | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Wolfen, John, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Wolfrom, John F., sergt. | Van Alstyn | |
| Wolfrom, Philip, lieut. | Van Alstyn | |
| Wolfrom, Philip, sergeant | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Wolkermood, John, priv. | Clyde | Ruff |
| Wollever, Ab'm, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Wollever, Ab'm, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Wollever, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Wollever, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Wollibur, John, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Wollibure, John, sergeant | Willet | Debois |
| Wolliver, Peter, drummer | Bellinger | Frank |
| Wolp, Garrit, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Wolp, Jacob, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Wolrate, Adolph, private | Fisher | Veeder |

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Wolsey, And'w, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Wolsey, Simon, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Wolsworth, Gilbert, priv. | Malcom | Drake |
| Wolvan, John, priv. | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Wolven, Adam, sergeant | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Wolven, Jeremiah, private | Wynkoop | |
| Wolven, Johannis H., pr. | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Won, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Wood, Ab'm, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Wood, Alex'r, lt. drag. | Philips | |
| Wood, Alexander, sergt. | Hathorn | McCamley |
| Wood, Alexander, sergt. | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Wood Alex'r, sergeant | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Wood, Alexander, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Wood, Alexander, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Wood, Alex'r, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Wood, Amos, private | Hathorn | Van Dusen |
| Wood, And'w, sergeant | Lansing | Shepherd |
| Wood, Andrew, private | Hathorn | Sayre |
| Wood, And'w, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Wood, Barnabas, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Wood, Barney, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Wood, Barth'w, private | Drake | |
| Wood, Barthol'w, private | Graham | Vail |
| Wood, Benjamin, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Wood, Benjamin, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Wood, Benj'n, private | Benedict | Seely |
| Wood, Dan'l, corporal | Wisner | Miller |
| Wood, Ebenezer, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Wood, Elijah, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Wood, Enoch, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Wood, George, private | Hathorn | Sayre |
| Wood, George, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Wood, George, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Wood, Gerard, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Wood, Halsey, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Wood, Henry, private | Hays | Smith |
| Wood, Henry, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Wood, Hezekiah, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Wood, Isaac, private | Hammond | |
| Wood, Isaac, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Wood, Isaac, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Wood, Isaiah, sergeant | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Wood, Israel, corporal | Crane | Lawrence |
| Wood, Israel, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Wood, Israel, private | Hathorn | Sayre |
| Wood, Israel, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Wood, Israel, private | Drake | Seely |
| Wood, Israel, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Wood, Israel, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Wood, Jacob, captain | Johnson | |
| Wood, Jacob, qr. mr. | Cooper | |
| Wood, Jacob, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Wood, Jacob, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Wood, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | |
| Wood, Jacob, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Wood, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Wood, Jacob, Jr., private | Crane | Chapman |
| Wood, Jacob, Jr., private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Wood, James, sergeant | Willet | Harrison |
| Wood, James, corporal | Cuyler | |
| Wood, James, private | Willet | Van Renselaer |
| Wood, James, private | Graham | Muller |
| Wood, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Wood, Jered, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Wood, Jesse, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Wood, Jesse, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Wood, Job, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Wood, Job, private | Johnson | Mastin |
| Wood, Job, privaie, | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Wood, Job, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Wood, Job, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Wood, John, captain | | |
| Wood, John, ensign | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Wood, John, ensign | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Wood, John, sergeant | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Wood, John, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Wood, John, sergeant | Wisner | Miller |
| Wood, John, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Wood, John, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Wood, John, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Wood, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Wood, John, private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Wood, John, private | Van Ness | Whiting |
| Wood, John, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Wood, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Wood, Jonah, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Wood, Jonah, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Wood, Jonah, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Wood, Jonas, lieut. | Hathorn | Miller |
| Wood, Jonas, lieut. | Wisner | Baly |
| Wood, Jonas, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Wood, Jonathan, sergeant | Crane | Bouton |
| Wood, Jon'n, corporal | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Wood, Jon'n, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Wood, Jon'n, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Wood, Jon'n, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Wood, Joseph, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Wood, Joseph, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Wood, Joseph, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Wood, Joseph, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Wood, Jotham, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Wood, Lemuel,* private | | Fitch's Indpt. Co. Conn't. Militia |
| Wood, Nath'l, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Wood, Nath'l, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Wood, Nathan, corporal | Drake | Haight |
| Wood, Nathan, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Wood, Nathan, private | Drake | |
| Wood, Nath'l, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Wood, Philip, private | Drake | Lawrence |
| Wood, Philip, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Wood, Robert, captain | Pawling | |
| Wood, Robert, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Wood, Robert, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Wood, Robert, private | Van Ness | |
| Wood, Samuel, corporal | Hays | |
| Wood, Samuel, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Wood, Solomon, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Wood, Solomon, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Wood, Solomon, private | Dubois | |
| Wood, Solomon, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Wood, Stephen, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Wood, Stephen, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Wood, Thomas, private | Willet | Welp |
| Wood, Thos., private | | Humfrey |
| Wood, Thomas, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Wood, Timothy, corporal | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Wood, Timothy, private | Hathorn | Van Deusen |
| Wood, Timothy, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Wood, Tim'y, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Wood, Tim'y, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Wood, Vincent, private | Hathorn | Sayers |
| Wood, Vincent, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Wood, Vincent, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Wood, Vincent, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Wood, Vincent, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Wood, William, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Wood, William, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Wood, William, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Wood, William, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Woodard, Asa, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Woodard, Benedict, private | Whiting | King |
| Woodard, Caleb, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Woodard, Eph'm, private | Platt | Lee |
| Woodard, Gershom, lieut. | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Woodard, Jonathan, priv. | Whiting | King |
| Woodard, Joseph, sergeant | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Woodard, Josiah, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Woodard, Levi, private | Whiting | King |
| Woodbeck, Samuel, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Woodbeck, Thomas, sergt. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Woodbeck, Thos., sergeant | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Woodbeck, Thomas, sergt. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Woodbrige, Thomas, priv. | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Woodcock, Abr'm, private | Fisher | Yeoman |

* Enlisted 1781. Two ribs in left side broken by a musket ball near Frog's Neck, W. Chester Co., June 14, 1781. Farmer, North Castle, Westchester county. B 159.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Woodcock, Ab'm, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Woodcock, John, private | Willet | Newell |
| Woodcock, Jno., private | Willet | Henry |
| Woodcock, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Woodcock, Peter, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Woodcock, Peter, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Wooden, Reuben, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Wooden, Reuben, private | Willet | Henry |
| Wooden, Tim'y, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Woodhull, Jesse, private | Hathorn | |
| Woodhull, Justice, private | Wisner | Miller |
| Woodhull, Nath'l, sergeant | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Woodhull, Nath'l, sergeant | Phillips | Miller |
| Woodin, John, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Wooding, Reuben, private | Graham | Miller |
| Woods, Elisha, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Woods, Solomon, private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Woods, William, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Woodward, Abijah, corpl. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Woodward, Daniel, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Woodward, Ephraim, priv. | Willet | Hole |
| Woodward, Eph'm, priv. | Graham | Miller |
| Woodward, John, private | Van Woert | McKillip |
| Woodward, Joseph, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Woodward, Joseph, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Woodwin, Reuben, private | Van Ness | |
| Woodworth, Abel, private | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Woodworth, Amos, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Woodworth, Caleb, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Woodworth, Caleb, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Woodworth, Caleb, private | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Woodworth, Daniel, priv. | Pawling | Burnet |
| Woodworth, Eph'm, capt. | Van Veghten | |
| Woodworth, Eph'm, priv | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Woodworth, Eph'm, Jr., p. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Woodworth, Gersham, lt. | Van Woert | Wells |
| Woodworth, Gershom, lt. | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Woodworth, Gershom, srgt. | Yates | Brown |
| Woodworth, Gershom, pr. | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Woodworth, Gershom, pr. | Yates | Brown |
| Woodworth, Josiah, priv. | Van Woert | Wells |
| Woodworth, Josiah, priv. | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Woodworth, Reuben, corpl. | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Woodworth, Reuben, drum. | Harper | Harrison |
| Woodworth, Reuben, drum. | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Woodworth, Reuben, drum. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Woodworth, Reuben, priv. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Woodworth, Reuben, priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Woodworth, Robert, capt. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Woodworth, Roznil,* priv. | Brown's (Mass.) Levies | Ely |
| Woodworth, Salah, sergt. | Fisher | Little |
| Woodworth, Sealy, priv. | Fisher | Degrass |
| Woodworth, Solomon, lt. | Harper | Putman |
| Woodworth, Solomon, lt. | Fisher | Little |
| Woodworth, Solomon, lt. | Willet | Skinner |
| Woodworth, Solomon, pr. | Fisher | Degraas |
| Woodworth, Wm., lieut. | Van Woert | Wells |
| Woodworth, Wm., sergt. | Van Woert | Wells |
| Wookert, Joseph, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Wool, Chas., private | Lansing | Houston |
| Wool, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Wool, John, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Wool, John, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Wool, John, private | | Van Schaick |
| Woolcot, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Woolcot, Justis, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Woolcot, Wiott, sergeant | Van Ness | |
| Woolcott, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Woolcot, Luke, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Woolcut, Justice, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Woolcut, Justus, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Woolcut, Luke, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Woolcut, Yackert, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Woolever, Peter, drummer | Klock | House |
| Woolf, Jacob, private | Clyde | House |
| Woolf, Peter, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Woolgemute, John, sergt. | Clyde | Leipe |
| Woolgemuth, Wm., corpl. | Clyde | Leipe |
| Woolgemuts, John, sergt. | Clyde | Leipe |
| Woolgemuts, William, pr. | Clyde | Leipe |
| Woolgert, Joseph, private | Platt | Bradbick |
| Woolman, Miles, private | Willet | Wright |
| Woolsey, Dan'l, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Woolsey, Dan'l, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Woolsey, Dan'l, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Woolsey, Henry, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Woolsey, Henry, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Woolsey, Israel, private | Drake | Drake |
| Woolsey, Jacob, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Woolsey, Jacob, private | Hays | Bell |
| Woolsey, John, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Woolsey, John, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Woolsey, John, Jr., priv. | Thomas | Moseman |
| Woolsey, Jon'n, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Woolsey, Jon'n, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Woolsey, Josiah, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Woolsey, Mel. Ld., major | Graham | |
| Woolsey, Nathan, private | Willet | Welp |
| Woolsey, Nathan, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Woolsey, Noah, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Woolven, John, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Woolven, John H., private | Wynkoop | |
| Woolvin, Jerem'h, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Wooster, Will., private | Field | Barnum |
| Word, Moses, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Word, Jon'n, sergeant | Thomas | Chapman |
| Word, Reuben, sergeant | Whiting | Herrick |
| Worden, Annanias, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Worden, Geo., private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Worden, Geo., private | Thomas | St John |
| Worden, Gilbert, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Worden, Isaac, private | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Worden, Joseph, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Worden, Joseph, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Worden, Moses, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Worden, Nath'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Worden, Valentine, priv. | Thomas | Hubby |
| Worden, Valentine, priv. | Thomas | St. John |
| Wordet, Solomon, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Wordin, David, private | Graham | Vail |
| Wordin, Walter, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Wording, Annanias, priv. | Thomas | Lyon |
| Wording, George, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Wording, Valentine, priv | Thomas | Lyon |
| Wordon, George, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Worhes, Abraham, qr.-mr. | Vandenburg | |
| Workman, Henry, private | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Workman, Phineas, corp. | Hopkins | Lane |
| Worster, Christ'r, private | Webster | Long |
| Wormer, Andrew, private | Klock | Klock |
| Wormer, Arent, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Wormer, Corn's, private | Cuyler | |
| Wormer, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Wormer, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Van Wie |
| Wormer, Peter, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Wormwood, Christ'n, priv | Klock | Breadbake |
| Wormwood, John, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Wormwood, John, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Wormwood, John, private | Klock | Klock |
| Wormwood, John, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Wormwood, John T., priv | Klock | Zealy |
| Wormwood, Molaese (Mattice), corporal | Klock | Hess |
| Wormwood, Peter, corp. | Klock | Breadbake |
| Wormwood, Peter, corp. | Clyde | Ruff |
| Wormwood, Peter, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Wormwood, Peter T., priv. | Klock | Zealy |
| Wormwood, Petrus, priv. | Klock | Zeely |
| Wormwood, William, priv. | Klock | Breadbake |
| Wornbergh, Jno., private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Worren, John, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Worth, Rich'd, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Worthurth, John, corporal | Whiting | Herrick |
| Wrickmer, Abm., drummer | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Wright, Abm., ensign | Van Woert | Wells |

Wounded in left arm on the Mohawk river October 19, 1780. East Rensselaerwyck Manor. C 168.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Wright, Abm., ensign | Van Woert | Doty |
| Wright, Abm , ensign | Van Woert | Brown |
| Wright, Abm., private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Wright, Alex'r, private | Yates | Yates |
| Wright, Asa, private | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Wright, Benj'n, private | Benedict | Osburn |
| Wright, Caleb, sergeant | Van Woert | Wells |
| Wright, Caleb, sergeant | Van Woert | Doty |
| Wright, Caleb, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Wright, Caleb, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Wright, Christ'r, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Wright, Christ'r, private | Graham | Vail |
| Wright, Dan'l, corp. | Van Alstyne | Philips |
| Wright, Dan'l, Jr., private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoof |
| Wright, David, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Wright, David, Jr., priv. | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Wright, Edmond, private | Field | Barnum |
| Wright, Edmund, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Wright, Gilbert, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Wright, Isaac, private | Hammond | |
| Wright, Isaiah,* private | Durkee (Conn't) | Dallane or Holmes |
| Wright, Jacob, sergeant | Drake | Haight |
| Wright, Jacob, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Wright, Jacob, private | Willet | Hole |
| Wright, Jacob,† private | Clyde | House |
| Wright, James, lieut. | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Wright, Job, captain | Willet | |
| Wright, John, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Wright, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Wright, Jonah, private | Webster | Childs |
| Wright, Jon'n, private | Webster | Childs |
| Wright, Jon'n, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Wright, Joseph, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Wright, Joseph, private | Graham | Vail |
| Wright, Micajah, private | Drake | Haight |
| Wright, Nath'l, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Wright, Reuben, ensign | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Wright, Reuben, ensign | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Wright, Robert, private | Harper | Drake |
| Wright, Sam'l, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Wright, Thomas, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Wright, Thomas, private | Drake | |
| Wright, Thomas, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Wright, Wm., lieut. | Thomas | Purdy |
| Wright, Will., private | Luddington | Mead |
| Wright, Zebulon, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Wrinfield, David, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Wringht, Caleb, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Write, Edmund, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Wry, John, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Wudge, Jervis, lieut. | Allen | |
| Wyat, Nath'l, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Wycoff, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Wyedt, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Wygant, John, sergeant | Johnson | Smith |
| Wygant, Mich'l, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Wyley, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Wyley, Stephen, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Wyley, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Wyley, Thomas, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Wyley, Wm., sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Wyley, Wm., ser. maj. | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Wyley, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Wyley, Wm., private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Wylles, Chalres, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Wyllie, James, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Wynance, Jno., private | Graham | Hermance |
| Wynants, John, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Wyngaert, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Wynkoop, Adrian, major | Hathorn | |
| Wynkoop, Cornelius, priv. | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Wynkoop, Corn's, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Wynkoop, Cornelius D., p. | Hays | |
| Wynkoop, Evert, private | Wynkoop | |
| Wynkoop, Everts, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Wynkoop, Hiskia, private | Wynkoop | |
| Wynkoop, John, sergeant | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Wynkoop, John, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Wynkoop, John, private | Snyder | Swart |
| Wynkoop, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Wynkoop, John, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Wygant, Martin, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Wynkoop, Peter, corporal | Wynkoop | |
| Wynkoop, Peter, private | Van Alstyne | Vosburgh |
| Wynkoop, Tobias, ensign | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Wynkoop, Wm., private | Wynkoop | |
| Wytaker, Ab'm, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Wyteker, Edward, corpl. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Wyteker, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Keuren |
| Wyteker, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Wyteker, Philip, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Wyteker, Wm., private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |

## Y.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Yager, Philip, corporal | Livingston | Shaver |
| Yager, Wandle, private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Yale, Stephen, private | Field | Hecock |
| Yale, Uriah, private | Field | Hecock |
| Yales, Enos, private | Field | Hecock |
| Yales, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Yamtom, Ant'y, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Yane, Christ., private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Yane, Henry, private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Yanna, Henry, private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Yanny, Christ., corporal | Fisher | Fisher |
| Yanny, Christ'r, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Yanny, Christ., private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Yanny, Henry, sergeant | Fisher | Fisher |
| Yanny, Henry, corporal | Fisher | Fisher |
| Yanny, Henry, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Yanter, Henry, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Yaple, Adam, private | Cantine | |
| Yards, Gilbert, private | Armstrong | |
| Yards, Johnson, private | Armstrong | |
| Yarins, Thomas, private | Webster | Sherwood |
| Yark, John, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Yarnes, Joseph, private | Webster | Long |
| Yarns, Gilbert, private | Webster | Long |
| Yarns, Nathan, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Yarns, Nathan, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Yarns, Reuben, private | Field | Hecock |
| Yate, Wait, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Yate, Ab'm, corporal | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Yates, Ab'm, corporal | Wemple | Fonda |
| Yates, Ab'm, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Yates, Abraham, private | Yates | Yates |
| Yates, Christ'r, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Yates, Christ'r A., lieut. | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Yates, Evert, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Yates, Evert, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Yates, Jacob, captain | Yates | |
| Yates, James, lieut. | Harper | |
| Yates, James, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Yates, Jiles, lieut. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Yates, John G., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Yates, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Yates, John G., private | Schuyler | Visscher |
| Yates, Nich's, lieut. | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Yates, Nich's, lieut. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Yates, Nich's, ensign | Wemple | Fonda |
| Yates, Peter, lieut. | Fisher | Yates |
| Yates, Peter, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Yates, Peter, private | Yates | Yates |
| Yates, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Yates, Peter W., private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Yates, Richard, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Yates, Robert, captain | Fisher | |
| Yates, William, private | Graham | Conklin |

* Disabled on fatigue duty near Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, Nov., 1777. Hillsdale, Columbia Co. A. 210, Bb. 74.
† Wounded in left arm at Oriskanie, Aug. 6, 1777. Canajoharie Distr. C. I. 100.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Yaunee, Hend'k, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Yauney, Christian,* priv. | | |
| Yeaple, Hannacle, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Yeaple, Hannicle, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Yeaple, Jacob, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Yeaple, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Yeat, James, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Yecker, George, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Yeller, Ahasuerus, private | Van Bergen | |
| Yeller, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Yelverton, Ant'y, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Yeoman, Francis, sergeant | Lansing | Houston |
| Yeoman, Joseph, captain | Fisher | |
| Yeoman, Nathan, private | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Yeomans, James, captain | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Yeomans, Moses, lieut. | Pawling | |
| Yeomans, Moses, private | Hooghteling | |
| Yeomans, Samuel, private | Hays | Smith |
| Yeomans, Stephen, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Yeople, Hannicle, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Yeralewyn, John, private | Van Alstyn | Van Buren |
| Yett, James, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Yoger, Hend'k, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Yoles, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Yomans, Francis, private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Yongs, John, private | Yates | Yates |
| Yoran, Jacob, private | Klock | House |
| Yordan, John,† private | Clyde | |
| Yordan, Nicholas,‡ private | Clyde | |
| York, Dan'l, private | Yates | Brown |
| York, Dan'l, private | Snyder | Swart |
| York, Dan'l, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| York, Dan'l, private | Willet | Cannon |
| York, John, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| York, John, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| York, John, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| York, John, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| York, Moses, private | Wynkoop | |
| York, Petrus, private | Cantine | |
| York, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Yorks, Aaron, private | Johnson | |
| Yorks, Aaron, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Yorks, John, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Yorren, Jacob, private | Klock | House |
| Yoste, Peter, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Yost, Peter, private | Fisher | Little |
| Yost, Peter, Jr., private | Fisher | Little |
| Yougher, Geo., private | Willet | Fonda |
| Youmans, Eliab, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Youmans, Josias, private | Wessenfels | |
| Young, Abraham, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Young, Abm., private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Young, Adam, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Young, Adam, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Young, Alex'r, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Young, Alex'r, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Young, Andrew, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Young, Andries, private | Klock | House |
| Young, Barney, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Young, Benjamin, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Young, Callivan, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Young, Calven, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Young, Charles, private | Newkirk | McBirde |
| Young, Christian, corporal | Johnson | Jansen |
| Young, Christian, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Young, Christian, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Young, Christ'n, Jr., priv. | Clyde | House |
| Young, Christ'n, private | Cuyler | |
| Young, Crist, private | Clyde | House |
| Young, Coll'r, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Young, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Young, Elkanah, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Young, Elkany, private | Field | Barnum |
| Young, Ephraim, private | Graham | Husted |
| Young, Fred'k, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Young, Fred'k, private | Clyde | House |
| Young, Fred'k, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Young, Fred'k, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Young, Fred'k, private | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Young, Garret, private | Clyde | House |
| Young, George, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Young, Geo., private | Newkirk | McBride |
| Young, Geo., private | Malcom | Drake |
| Young, George, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Young, Gerard, private | Clyde | House |
| Young, Godfrey, sergeant | Klock | Ruff |
| Young, Godfrey,§ corp. | Clyde | Cassemin |
| Young, Godfried, sergeant | Clyde | Ruff |
| Young, Godfrid, private | Clyde | House |
| Young, Guy, captain | Willet | |
| Young, Hend'k, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Young, Hendrick, private | Van Bergen | |
| Young, Henry, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Young, Henry, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Young, Henry, private | Platt | Bradbick |
| Young, Henry, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Young, Henry, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Young, Henry, private | Graham | Husted |
| Young, Henry I., private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Young, Jacob, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Young, Jacob, private | Clyde | Dygert |
| Young, Jacob, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Young, Jacob, Jr., private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Young, Jacob, Jr., private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Young, James, corporal | Graham | Husted |
| Young, James, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Young, Jeremiah, ensign | Clyde | Brown |
| Young, Jerem'h, corporal | Wynkoop | |
| Young, Jerem'h, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Young, Jerem'h, private | Wynkoop | |
| Young, Johannis, corporal | Willet | Tearse |
| Young, John, s. mate | Wessenfels | |
| Young, John, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Young, John, fifer | Clyde | House |
| Young, John, private | Willet | Hole |
| Young, John, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Young, John, private | Clyde | House |
| Young, John, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Young, John, private | Clyde | Bauman |
| Young, John, private | Harper | Drake |
| Young, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Young, John, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Young, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Young, John, private | Yates | Yates |
| Young, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Young, Joseph, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Young, Joseph, private | Clyde | Bauman |
| Young, Jost, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Young, Lewis, corporal | Klock | Breadbake |
| Young, Lodowick, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Young, Lodowick, private | Fisher | Little |
| Young, Lodwick, private | Clyde | Dygert |
| Young, Ludwick, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Young, Ludwick, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Young, Nich's, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Young, Peter, lieut. | Fisher | McMaster |
| Young, Peter, lieut. | Fisher | Snook |
| Young, Peter, sergeant | Willet | Gross |
| Young, Peter, sergeant | Clyde | Leipe |
| Young, Peter, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Young, Peter T., private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Young, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Price |
| Young, Richard, private | Klock | Kock |
| Young, Richard, private | Platt | Bradbick |
| Young, Richard, private | Klock | Klock |
| Young, Rich'd, private | Klock | Suts |
| Young, Robert, private | Clyde | Weeser |
| Young, Samuel, private | Field | Hecock |
| Young, Schrist, private | Clyde | House |
| Young, Seth, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Young, Shaw, private | Field | Barnum |
| Young, Thomas, sergeant | Clyde | House |

* Getman's Rangers, Johnstown, Montg'y Co. A. P. 21-388.
† Wounded in left hip at Johnstown Oct. 25, 1781. Canajoharie. B. 92.
‡ Disabled by a wound in his hand at Torlagh, July 7, 1781. Canajoharie. B. 91.
§ Wounded in his private parts at Oriskanie Aug. 6, 1777. Canajoharie. B. 175.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Young, Thos., private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Young, Thos., private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Young, William, sergeant | Fisher | Snook |
| Young, Wm., private | Willet | Gray |
| Young, Wm., private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Young, Wm., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Young, Wm., private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Young, Wm., private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Young, Wm., private | Livingston | Shaw |
| Young, Wm., private | Fisher | Snook |
| Young, Wm., private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Young, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Young, Zach'r, private | Livingston | Shaw |
| Younglove, David, doctor | Clyde | |
| Younglove, David,* private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Younglove, Joseph, adjt. | Van Woert | |
| Younglove, Joseph, qr. mr. | Van Woert | |
| Younglove, Samuel, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Younglove, Samuel, priv. | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Younglove, Samuel, priv. | Yates | Weltse |
| Youngs, Daniel, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Youngs, Daniel, private | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Youngs, Daniel, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Youngs, David, serg.-maj. | Yates | Yates |
| Youngs, George, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Youngs, Jacob, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Youngs, James, sergeant | Graham | Husted |
| Youngs, John, private | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff |
| Youngs, John, private | Harper | Allen |
| Youngs, John, private | Yates | Brown |
| Youngs, John, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Youngs, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Youngs, John N., private | Yates | Yates |
| Youngs, Joseph, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Youngs, Manuel, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Youngs, Samuel, lieut. | Wessenfels | White |
| Youngs, Samuel, lieut. | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Youngs, Samuel, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Youngs, Samuel, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Youran, Jacob, private | Fisher | Little |
| Youste, Peter, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Yual, John, private | Wessenfels | |
| Yucker, John, private | Willet | Gross |
| Yuger, Jacob, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Yuker, George, private | Klock | House |
| Yuker, Jacob, private | Klock | House |
| Yunck, Zacharias, private | Platt | Bradbick |
| Yuran, Jacob, private | Klock | House |
| Yurns, Gilbert, private | Webster | Long |

## Z.

| Name and Rank. | Regiment. | Company. |
|---|---|---|
| Zabriska, Jno. I., private | Lansing | |
| Zart, John, private | Vroman | |
| Zeacraft, Jacob, sergeant | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Zealy, John, captain | | |
| Zeaning, Jacob, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Zeber, Petrus, private | Livingston | Shaw |
| Zech, David, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Zech, Joost, private | Vrooman | |
| Zeech, David, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Zeech, Nich's, private | Vrooman | |
| Zeeche, Corn's, lieut. | Vrooman | |
| Zeeckley, John, lieut. | Klock | Breadbake |
| Zeeck, Peter, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Zeecke, Nich's, private | Vrooman | |
| Zeeh, David, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Zeeh, Joost, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Zeely, John, captain | Klock | |
| Zeely, John, lieut. | Klock | Bedhig |
| Zeely, Martinus, lieut. | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Zeh, David, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Zeh, David, private | Vrooman | |
| Zeh, Joost, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Zeh, Joost, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Zeh, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Zeh, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Zent, Wissell, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Zessinger, Nicholas, sergt. | Klock | Zeely |
| Zessinger, Nich's, sergeant | Klock | Bedhig |
| Zevly, John, lieut. | Klock | Bradbig |
| Ziegraft, Jacob, sergeant | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Ziegraft, Jacob, sergeant | Vrooman | Miller |
| Ziegraft, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Ziele, Martinus, lieut. | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Ziele, Peter, lieut.-col. | Vrooman | |
| Ziele, Peter, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Ziele, Peter, Jr., private | Vrooman | |
| Ziely, John, lieut. | Wemple | |
| Zimmeman, Christian, priv. | Klock | Miller |
| Zimmer, Adam, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Zimmer, Geo., private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Zimmer, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Zimmer, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Zimmer, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Zimmer, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Zimmer, Peter, sergeant | Vrooman | |
| Zimmer, Peter, corporal | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Zimmer, Peter, corporal | Vrooman | Brown |
| Zimmer, Peter, corporal | Vrooman | Miller |
| Zimmer, Peter, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Zimmer, Wm., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Zimmer, William, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Zimmerman, Christ'r, priv. | Klock | Miller |
| Zimmerman, Deobalt, corp. | Klock | Helmer |
| Zimmerman, Geo., private | Klock | Helmer |
| Zimmerman, Henry, priv. | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Zimmerman, Jacob, priv. | Klock | Zeely |
| Zimmerman, John, priv. | Klock | Wagner |
| Zitser, Geo., private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Zodenpah, John, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Zufelt, Henry, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Zuricher, Lodowick, priv. | Hays | Onderdonk |

* Wounded in shoulder and back at Bennington, August 16, 1777. Canajoharie. B 126, C 166, I 86.

# APPENDIX.

# APPENDIX.

---

*The New York Line on the Continental Establishment of* 1775.

FIRST REGIMENT.

Colonel: Alex'r, McDougall } June 30.
Lieut.-Col.: Rudolph Ritzema }
Qr. Mr..: Wm. Tap, July 5.
Chaplain: Israel Evans, Aug. 3.
Surgeon: John L. Lynn, June 28.

1st Capt., Fred'k Weissenfels } June 28.
1st Lieut., John A. McDougall }
2d do Richard Platt, date blank, vice Stephen Steel.

2d Capt., Marinus Millett
1st Lieut., Wm. Gilleland
2d do Leonard Bleecker

3d Capt., John Johnson
1st Lieut., Wm. Brown } June 28.
2d do Abr'm E. Brasher

4th Capt., Wm. Goforth
1st Lieut., James W. Payne
2d do Ranald S. McDougall

5th Capt., Jacob Cheeseman,* July 5.
1st Lieut., Aaron Austin, vice James Alner } June 28.
2d do John Houston }

6th Capt., Richard Varick
1st Lieut., John Copp, date blank, vice David Van Horne
2d Lieut., Daniel Gano, June 28.

Major: Herman Zedwitz, July 15.
Adj't: John Brogdon, June 30.
1st, 2d, } Surg. Mate { Hunlock Woodruff, July 21. Jos. Marvin, Aug. 30.

7th Capt., Gershom Mott
1st Lieut., Benj'n Pelton
2d do Timothy Hughes } June 28.

8th Capt., John Quackenboss
1st Lieut., Jon'n Pearcy
2d do Garret van Waggenen, date blank, vice Jas. Campbell

9th Capt. Benj'n Ledger (Ledyard), vice Sam. Broome, July 18.
1st Lieut., Digby Odlum, date blank.
2d do James M. Hughes, July 22.
Ensign, Peter Vergereau, Oct. 21.

10th Capt., David Lyon, of Elizabeth, N. J., July 14, vice Abr. van Wyck.
1st Lieut., Mathias Clarke, date blank, vice Wm. Leary.
2d Lieut., John Beekman, June 28.

SECOND REGIMENT.

Colonel: Goose van Schaick, vice M. Roseboom, declined } June 30.
Lieut.-Col.: Peter Yates, vice Van Schaick, promoted. }
Major: Peter Gansevoort, date blank, vice Lucas van Veghten, declined.

Adjt.: John Tillman } date blank.
Qr. Mr.: Henry van Woerdt }
Chaplain:
Surgeon: Stephen McCrea,† date blank.
Surgeon's Mate: Bedford Williams.

---

* Capt. Cheeseman was killed at Quebec Decb'r 31, 1775.

† Senior Surgeon Gen'l Hospital in 1776, deranged in 1781. Stillwater District. A. P. 14–438.

Albany County Company.
1st Capt., John Fisher
1st Lieut., Benj. Evans
2d do Joseph Fitch
} June 28.

Albany County Company.
2d Capt, Corn's van Dyck
1st Lieut., Corn's van Slyck
2d do Guy Young, March, 1776.

Albany County Company.
3d Capt., Barent J. Ten Eyck, vice Peter Roseboom, declined.
1st Lieut., Dirck Hanson, vice Barent Roseboom, declined.
2d Lieut., John G. Lansing, vice Hansen, promoted.

Tryon County Company.
4th Capt., Christ'r P. Yates, July 15, vice John Fry, Brigade Major.
1st Lieut., Andrew Fink, vice Anth'y van Veghten, declined.
2d Lieut., John Keyser, Jr.,* vice Mathew Wormwood, declined.
John Smith was a sergeant of this company.
5th Capt., George White, vice Stephen Schuyler } date blank.

1st Lieut., Jervis Mudge
2d do Eleazar Grant } date blank.

Albany County Company.
6th Capt., Hezekiah Baldwin
1st Lieut., Nath'l Rowley
2d do Rosewell Beebee } June 28.

Charlotte County Company.
7th Capt., Joseph McCracken
1st Lieut., Moses Martin
2 do John Barns } June 28.

Albany and Cumberland Counties Company.
8th Capt., Elisha Benedict, date blank.
1st Lieut., Wm. McClune, of Cumberland, July 21, vice Samuel Fletcher, then with the army at Cambridge.
2d Lieut., Alex. Brink, June 29.

Albany County Company.
9th Capt., John Graham, vice Peter Yates, prom.
1st Lieut., Gideon King, vice Henry van Veghten, declined.
2d Lieut., Nich's van Rensselaer, vice King, prom.

Albany County Company.
10th Capt. Joel Pratt
1st Lieut., Benj. Chittenden
2d do Israel Spencer } June 28.

THIRD REGIMENT.

Colonel: James Clinton, June 30.
Lieut.-Col.: Corn's D. Wynkoop, Aug. 2, vice Edw'd Fleming, promoted.
Major: Henry Livingston, Jr., vice Wynkoop.
Adjt.: George L. Schroeter †
Qr. Mr.: James Hamilton } date blank.

Chaplain:
Surgeon: Samuel Cooke, Aug. 25.
Surg. Mate: John Stephenson

Suffolk County Company.
1st Capt., Daniel Griffin
1st Lieut., Benj. Marvin
2d do Nath'l Norton } June 28.
Jacob Conckling had a warrant to recruit for this Company; 75 men had enlisted March 29, 1776.‡

Ulster County Company.
2d Capt. John Nicholson, of New Windsor.§
1st Lieut., David Dubois, vice Isaac Belknap, declined.
2d Lieut., James Gregg, vice Dubois. Company mustered complete July 21, 1775.

Suffolk County Company.
3d Capt., John Hulbert
1st Lieut., John Davis
2d do Wm. Havens } June 28.
68 men had enlisted at Southampton July 27, 1775.

Dutchess County Company.
4th Capt. Lewis Dubois; app'd major in Canada
1st Lieut., Elias van Benschoten, Jr. } June 28.
Comp. probably complete July 21, 1775.
2d do Andrew T. Lawrence, July 11, vice Corn's Adriance, declined.

Suffolk County Company.
5th Capt., John Grenell, of Huntington, June 28.
1st Lieut., Sam Smith of Smith Town, July 14, vice Wm. Philipse, declined.
2d do Alex'r Ketcham, of Huntington, vice Ph. Concklin, declined.

Dutchess County Company.
6th Capt., Andrew Billings
1st Lieut., Ezekiel Cooper
2d do John Langdon } June 28. Company complete July 20, '75

---

* Keyser died Nov'br, 1775, and was succeeded by Tobias van Veghten.
† Andrew Moodie was appointed Adjutant of this Regiment Septbr. 28, 1775, vice *Adam* Schroeter.
‡ The strength of the Companies and other data are taken from a letter of James Clinton to the Convention, dated Little Britain, July 21, 1775.
§ Made Lieut. Colonel in Canada.

Dutchess County Company.

7th Capt. Jac. Bruyn, vice Egbert Dumond.
1st Lieut., Thos. DeWitt, vice Bruyn, prom.
2d do Albert Pawling, Aug. 2, vice De Witt promoted. Small progress made July 21.

Orange County Company.

8th Capt., Daniel Denton
1st Lieut., Batho. Dehart
2d do Geo. Hamilton Jackson of Goshen, vice Stephen Howell
} June 28. Company mustered before July 21, wanting four men.

Ulster County Company.

9th Capt., Elias Hasbrouck, vice John Cantine
1st Lieut. Corn's T. Jansen of Shawangunk
2d do Petrus Roggen
} June 28. Small progress.

Orange Town Company.

10th Capt., Rob't Johnston, June 28.
1st Lieut., Marinus Goetschius, declines, and Phil. Dubois Bevier prom. from 2d Lieut.
} June 28.
2d do Wm. Martin, Aug. 18.

FOURTH REGIMENT.

Colonel: James Holmes
Lieut.-Col.: Phil. van Cortlandt
Major: Barnabas Tuthill
} June 30.
Adjutant: Job Mulford, Aug. 2 or 22.
Qr. Mr.: Benj'n Chapman, date blank.
Chaplain:
Surgeon: Eben'r Haviland, Aug. 4.
Surg. Mate: Edw. Sands, Aug. 17.

Dutchess County Company.

1st Capt., Henry B. Livingston, June 28.
1st Lieut., Jacob Thomas, vice Roswell Wilcox, declined in July.
2d Lieut., Isaac Paddock, July 19, vice Thomas, promoted.

Westchester County Company.

2d Capt., Joseph Benedict, July 27, vice S. Cannon*
1st Lieut., Samuel Sacket, June 28.
2d do Gould Bouton, Aug. 3, vice Sacket, promoted.

Queens County Company.

3d Capt., Nath'l Woodward
1st Lieut., Abr'm Riker
} June 28.
2d do John Lawrence, Aug. 1, vice Morris Hazard, declined.

Dutchess County Company.

4th Capt., Rufus Herrick
1st Lieut., Cha's Graham
2d do Jesse Thompson
} June 28.

Westchester County Company.

5th Capt., Ambrose Horton, June 28.
1st Lieut., Sam. Treadwell Pell, July 13, vice Samuel Cannon.*
2d Lieut., Isaac van Wert, Aug. 3, vice Nehemiah Marshall, declined.
56 men had enlisted at White Plains on July 26, 1775.

Westchester County (Bedford) Company.

6th Capt. Daniel Mills
1st Lieut., Elijah Hunter, vice Sam. Haight, declined.
2d Lieut., Miles Oakley.
} June 28.

Westchester County Company.

7th Capt., Jon'n Platt
1st Lieut., David Don
2d do Manning Bull
} June 28.

Kings County Company.

8th Capt., Jacobus Wyncoop
1st Lieut., Anth'y Whelp
2d do Thos. Lefoy, of Westchester Co., July 7, vice Sam. Sacket.
} June 28.

Dutchess County Company.

9th Capt., Jac. Rosekrans, of Fishkill, Aug. 3.
1st Lieut., Sam. van Veghten, do
2d do Thos. Lee, of Fishkill, promoted 1st Lieut. Aug. 3; W. B. Algen, 2d Lieut., Aug. 21.

Richmond County Company.

10th Capt., David Palmer†
1st Lieut., Wm. Crane
} Date blank.
2d do Wm. Mathewman, of Westchester Co.

---

# THE NAVY.

## *In Congress.*

The Delegates of the United Colonies of New-Hampshire, Massachusetts-Bay, Rhode-Island, Connecticut, New-York, New-Jersey, Pennsylvania and the counties of New-Castle, Kent and Sussex on Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina and Georgia,

To All unto whom these Presents shall come, send Greeting: Know Ye,

* Samuel Cannon had first been appointed 1st Lieut. of the 5th Company, but returned his commission July 5, 1775. Appointed captain 2d Comp. he declined "for want of influence to enlist men."

† Palmer was appointed first Lieut. and had enlisted 23 men in Richmond County; he returned his warrant Aug. 11, 1775. Abr'm Loshear was a sergeant in this Company.

That we have granted, and by these Presents do grant Licence and Authority to *William Rogers* Mariner, Commander of the Sloop called *Montgomerie* of the Burthen of Sixty Tons, or there abouts, belonging to and fitted out by the provincial Congress of New York in the Colony of *New York* mounting Six Carriage Guns, and navigated by Sixty Men, to fit out and set forth the said Sloop in a warlike Manner, and by and with the said Sloop and the Crew thereof, by force of Arms, to attack, seize and take the Ships and other Vessels belonging to the Inhabitants of *Great Britain*, or any of them, with their Tackle, Apparel, Furniture and Ladings, on the High Seas, or between high water and low water Marks, and to bring the same to some convenient Ports in the said Colonies, in Order that the Courts, which are or shall be there appointed to hear and determine Causes civil and maritime, may proceed in due Form to condemn the said Captures, if they be adjudged lawful Prizes; the said *William Rogers* having given Bond, with sufficient Sureties, that Nothing be done by the said *William Rogers* or any of the Officers, Mariners or Company thereof contrary to, or inconsistent with the Usages and Customs of Nations, and the Instructions,* a Copy of which is herewith delivered to him. And we will and require all our Officers whatsoever to give Succour and Assistance to the said *William Rogers* in the Premises. This commission shall continue in Force until the Congress shall issue Orders to the Contrary.

Dated at New York
this 17th day of April, 1776.

By Order of the Congress
JOHN HANCOCK, President.

---

INSTRUCTIONS.*

IN COMMITTEE OF SAFETY, NEW YORK,
*April* 19, 1776.

Sir.

As the armed Sloop *Montgomerie* whereof you are Commander, is now completely fitted out in a warlike manner — Our Orders are: That you repair on board with your Officers and Men and proceed to Sea and act against the enemies of the United Colonies agreeable to your Instructions from the Congress.

You are to cruise along shore on our Coast anywhere between Sandy Hook and Cape May or from Sandy Hook to the east End of Long Island.

You are always to keep some Inlet under your Lee, so that you may secure a retreat from a superior force.

Be careful to send such Prizes as you may take into some place of safety in the United Colonies.

It is very necessary to have a good Pilot on board & also to make yourself well acquainted on the Coast.

You are to assist any of the friends of the United Colonies by every means in your Power and assist to carry them into some Place of Safety & where different objects for assistance offer at the same time you are to give the preference to the Vessels and Inhabitants of this Colony.

You are always & by every Opportunity to advise the provincial Congress or Committee of Safety of this Colony of your Proceedings. We wish you Success and remain

Your friends & humble servants
By Order of the Committee
PIERRE VAN CORTLANDT, Chairman.

To William Rogers Esq.
Commander of the
armed Sloop
Montgomerie.

---

The Instructions from Congress are not extant.

## THE INVITATION

*Of the Continental Congress to their Brethren, who are Sons of Liberty and Seamen, to engage in the defence of the Liberties of America.*

We whose hands and marks are hereunto set and subscribed being officers, seamen and marines, do and each of us doth agree to and with William Rogers of the good Sloop, called the Montgomerie, belonging to the Thirteen United Colonies of America, now bound on a cruise, from the port of New York, against the enemies of the Thirteen United Colonies of North America in manner and form following, That is to say,

*In the first place,* — We do hereby agree for, by and under the considerations after mentioned to and with the said Commander, forthwith to enter and ship ourselves, and in due and seasonable time, to repair on board the said Sloop, called the Montgomerie, and during the term of twelve months, unless sooner discharged by the Congress, to the utmost of our power and ability respectively to discharge our several services or stations, and in everything to be conformable and obedient to the several requirings and lawful commands of the said William Rogers and his successors in command.

*Secondly.* We do also oblige and subject ourselves to serve on board the said ship, during the said cruise, and as she is a ship of war, We do severally oblige ourselves by these articles, to comply with and be subject to the rules and discipline of the American Fleet as established by the Congress, and to be governed and commanded in time of action with an enemy according to the same rules, and submit ourselves to the same punishments and penalties as are there inflicted, in case we or any of us offer to desert our quarters, or not obey the commands of the said William Rogers or his successors in command, in giving chase to any ship or ships, vessel or vessels or otherwise, and if upon a scrutiny of our said William Rogers or his said officers, we or any of us should be found guilty of any breach contrary to the tenor of this agreement, or any act of cowardice, We do hereby severally submit and agree, to allow and forfeit our several and respective shares, of and in any prize or prizes we shall then have taken to be divided among the said ship's company.

*Thirdly.* We do also severally agree and oblige ourselves, that when any prize or prizes have been taken, to follow the express directions of the said William Rogers or his successors in command in boarding the said prize, and be under the command of any officer whom the said William Rogers shall appoint, and be assisting to him to carry the said prize to whatever port or ports such prize or prizes shall be assigned by the said William Rogers. And we do hereby severally agree and covenant in that case, to be true and faithful in discharge of our duty and trust, and will not in any shape embezzle, defraud or plunder anything on board such prize or prizes — And in case any or either of us shall be found guilty of any breach, contrary to the meaning of this agreement, we and such of us being guilty thereof, do hereby severally submit and agree, to allow so much of all and every of our shares and parts of our shares of and in the said prize and prizes then or thence after to be taken and of all our respective wages, that then shall be due and coming to us in respect of our services, as shall make good such plunder or embezzlement we shall have been found guilty of

*Fourthly.* And it is also further agreed, to be the true intent and meaning of all parties hereto, that the officer or officers, or any of the ship's company sent on board any prize shall have as good a share and interest of any prize, as shall be thereafter taken, during his or their absence, as if he or they had been on board the said vessel at the time of taking thereof, any thing herein contained

to the contrary notwithstanding. *Provided always*, And it is hereby agreed to be the meaning of the said last above-mentioned clause, that if the said officer or officers and any such of the said ship's company, to whom the conduct and management of any prize has been entrusted, do not (first having accepted the commands of the said commander concerning the said prize under his [or] their custody) immediately repair to the respective harbour, where the said William Rogers or his successors in command shall order or do not proceed with the said prize or prizes so taken to the respective port or ports to be assigned by the said William Rogers for the time being, that [upon such] failure or any or either of the agreements aforesaid contained on our parts, We and each and every of us so offending, do hereby severally submit and agree to be cashiered not only for our several and respective interests and shares of and in the captures or prize money, but totally to be excluded and divested from the payment of any wages then due to us for and in respect of our several services on board the said Sloop Montgomerie and the interest and shares of such delinquents that otherwise would have accrued to us.

*Fifthly.* And the said William Rogers for and in behalf of himself and the said Thirteen United Colonies of North America, doth hereby covenant and agree to and with the said officers, seamen and marines, whose names or marks are hereto set or subscribed to pay them in consideration of such services, so much money per month as in a schedule hereunder mentioned and set opposite to their names or marks of each respective officer, seaman or land man and likewise to advance unto each and every of them one month's pay at entrance (due security for the same being first given) the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge.

*Sixthly.* And as an encouragement to exert the valour of the seamen and mariners, in defending the said Sloop and in subduing and distressing the said enemy, the said William Rogers for and on behalf of the said Thirteen United Colonies of North America doth further covenant, promise and agree to and with all and every of the officers, seamen and marines, parties hereto, that in case any prize or prizes shall be taken by [the said ship] during the intended cruise, that the same shall be proceeded against and distributed according to the resolves of the Congress passed the 15th day of November, 1775.

*Seventhly.* And it is by these presents mutually agreed and consented to and between the said William Rogers and every the officers, seamen and marines parties thereto, That in case the Commander for the time being lose a limb in an engagement or be otherwise disabled so as to be rendered incapable afterwards of getting a livelihood to subsist upon, he shall receive out of the neat profits of such prize or prizes and prize goods, if so much arise, before a dividend or distribution be declared the sum of Four Hundred Dollars, or if he lose his life, his widow or children (if any) shall receive the said bounty of Four Hundred Dollars, together with all prize money, to him belonging at the time of his decease. And if the Captain of the Marines, or any other commission or warrant officer, lose a limb or be otherwise disabled, so as to be rendered incapable afterwards of getting a subsistance, he or they so disabled, shall receive a Bounty of Three Hundred Dollars, if so much arise from the neat profits as aforesaid, and in case of death the widow or children (if any) is, are and shall be entitled to the same together with their share of prize money, due at the time of their decease. And if an inferior officer, marine or sailor lose a limb or be otherwise disabled so as to be rendered incapable afterwards of getting a subsistance, he or they shall receive a bounty of Two Hundred Dollars, to be deducted as aforesaid and in case of death, the widow or children (if any) is, are and shall be entitled to the same, together with his share of prize money due at the time of his decease.

He who first discovers a ship or other vessel, which shall afterwards become a prize, shall be entitled to a double share of such prize.

He who shall first board a ship or vessel making resistance, which shall become a prize, shall be entitled to a triple share.

There shall be ten shares of every prize, which shall be taken and condemned, set apart to be given to such inferior officers, seamen and marines, as shall be adjudged best to deserve them by the superior officers who shall be appointed to make such determination. * * * [Rest missing.]

| Time of entry. | Men's names. | Quality. | Wages per mth. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Wm. Rogers | Commander | $32 |
| | Theunis Thew | | |
| Apr. 18. | Benj. Anthony | Surgeon | 20 |
| | John Leaycraft | | 20 |
| | Jabez Westcott | Mate | 15 |
| | Fred. Donaldson | Gunner | 15 |
| | his Thos. X Hencock mark. | Boatswain | 15 |
| | his Benj. X Morrell mark. | Carpenter | 15 |
| | Lionel Baker | Gunner | 10 2-3 |
| | Robert Jamison | Mate | 9 1-3 |
| | his Rich'd X Nite mark. | Seaman | 8 |
| | his Thos. X Butler mark. | do | 8 |
| | Thos. Purkiss | do | 8 |
| | Aug. Darcy | do | 8 |
| | Isaac Ter Bosh | Marine | 6 2-3 |
| | Elisha Reeve | Seaman | 8 |
| | Arch. Campbell | Marine | 8 |
| | John Parcels | | 8 |
| 19. | Eben'r Conckling | | 8 |
| | Joseph Baley | Sargeant | 8 |
| | Sol. Ketchum | Land | 6 2-3 |
| | Wm. Taylor | Seaman | 8 |
| 18. | Lionel Baker | Boy | 3 1-8 |
| | Subbrine Donaldson | do | 3 1-8 |
| | Jos. Talkentan | do | 6 2-3 |
| | his John X McGray mark. | | 8 |
| | Zach. Parsons | Seaman | 8 |
| | Thos. Lamberd | | 8 |
| | James Cook | | 8 |
| | his Peter X Damrel mark. | | $8 |
| | Abram Hyeart | | 8-6 2-3 |
| 22. | his Elias X Roberds mark. | Seaman | 8 |
| | McCagah Managan | do | 8 |
| | Richard Gildersleeve | do | 8 |
| | Eliphalet Wood | do | 8 |
| | Simeon Crosman | do | 8 |
| | Stephan Denton | do | |
| | James Cluaugh | | |
| | John Willett | | |
| | his Grancy X Ten —— mark. | | |
| 22. | Reber Kelley | Seaman | 8 |
| | his Jacob X Morrell mark. | | 8 |
| | Duncan McDonall | | |
| May 2. | Eliph. Beebee | Pilot | 8 |
| 7. | Jon'n Armstrong | | 6 2-3 |
| 27. | Henry Bryan | | 6 2-3 |
| | Joseph Shourd | | |
| June 28. | his Thos. X Ruland mark. | | 6 2-3 |
| | Joseph Waer | | 6 2-3 |
| July 7. | Salmond Simmons | | 6 2-3 |
| Oct. 24. | John Wyer | | |
| Sep. 14. | Lionel Baker | | 15 |
| Nov. 5. | Eben'r Smith | | |
| 28. | John Shine | | |
| Dec. 1. | Micah Hart | | 6 2-3 |
| | John Jackson | | |
| 5. | Nath'l Smith | | |
| Mar. 11. | Epenetus Wekes | | 8 |

*List of Vessels captured by the "Monkgomerie," William Rogers, Commander, and by the "Schuyler," Charles Pond, Commander.*

1776, January. The "Blue Mountain Valley," taken near Sandy Hook.

1776, June. The "Charlotte" sloop, cargo consisting of intrenching tools, valued at £1051.15.9, turned over to Continental Store Keeper Ezekiel Cheevers, at the request of General Washington.

Date not given. The "Pembroke," Capt. Bunker, and the "Speedwell," Capt. Swain, brigs, cargo sold by Peter Colt, Agent, for £394.13.6.

The "Mary," sloop, cargo sold for £184. 7. 6.

The "Crawford," ship

The "Sally," sloop.

The "Nancy," sloop.

The "Hiram," schooner.

The "Hannah," schooner, taken in May–June 1777 and cargo sold in Maryland for £11280.10.3, Maryland currency, or £12274.14.4 New York currency. Treas. Journ. I 130.

Captain Rogers was the first man on board the "Blue Mountain Valley."

Henry Benson, mentioned on page 254, was Captain of the "Hudson," sloop of war. Treasurer's Journal, I p. 161, 164, 211.

Quigley, Thomas, Lieut. of Schooner "Putnam." T. J. I 104.

The "Sally," armed sloop, Wilkie Dodge, Commander, was fitted out in April, 1776, at an expense of £248.—.10, having originally costed £325. She was insured for £650. Treas. Journ. I 20, 37, 39, 18.

The "Polly," armed sloop, M. van Alstyne, Commander, was insured for £500. Tr. J. I 20, 37.

### The Green Mountain Boys.

As the "Green Mountain Boys" were organized under authority of New York, the Editor has considered it advisable to give the information in regard to them as found in the New York records, on pages 16, 27 and 28 preceding. Having since been placed in charge of the Vermont Papers, collected by the late Henry Stevens of London, and purchased by the State of New York, the Editor is enabled to give the following returns and names of Vermont soldiers:

*A Return of Captain John Grant's Company in Colo. Warner's Regiment in the Servis of the United Colonies.*

| COMMISSION OFFICERS. | | NON-COMM. OFFICERS. | | EFFECTIVE RANK AND FILE. | | | | | | | WANTING TO COMPLEAT. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Captains. | Lieutenants. | Serjeants. | Drums and fifers. | Present fit for duty. | Sick present. | Sick absent. | On command. | On furlough. | Recruting. | Total. | Serjeants. | Drums and fifers. | Rank and file. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 16 | ... | ... | 37 | .... | 1 | 34 |

March 31, Ao. 1776. Befor Quebec. JOHN GRANT, Capt.

*A Weekly Return of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment of Foot in the Servis of the United States of America. Manchester, 3d August,* 1777.

| COMPANIES. | OFFICERS PRESENT. | | | | | | | STAFF. | | | | | NON-COMMISSIONED. | | RANK AND FILE. | | | | | | ALTERATIONS SINCE LAST RETURN. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Collonel. | Lt. Coll. | Major. | Capts. | 1st Lieuts. | 2d Lieuts. | Ensigns. | Adj't. | Qr. Mr. | Pay Mr. | Surgeon. | Mate. | Sergts. | Drum and Fife. | Present fit for duty. | Sick present. | Sick absent. | On command. | On Furlough. | Total. | Deserted. | Discharged. | Joined. | Missing. |
| | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Capt. Hopkins | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Brownson | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 23 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 11 |
| Smith | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| Sealy | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| McCune | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| Burroughs | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 16 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 20 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 15 |
| Wolcott | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 13 | 4 | .... | ..... | 5 |
| Total | 1 | 1 | .... | 7 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 10 | 79 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 99 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 56 |

N. B. 2 Capts., 3 Sub., 1 Sergeant on Command.—1 Capt., 1 Sub., 1 Sergeant sick absent.—1 Ensign joined since last Return.—3 Sub., 3 Sergeants, 1 Drum. missing.—1 Sergeant, 3 Drums and Fifes on furlough;—1 Sub. deserted.

P. Order, SAMUEL SAFFORD, Lt. Coll'l.

## *Pay-book for the Year* 1780.

This is a manuscript volume, found among the before-mentioned Vermont Papers, but without further indications as to what State or Regiment the six Companies belonged. A comparison of the names contained in it with names in the U. S. Pension Rolls has convinced the Editor that these troops were of the *Vermont Militia.*

OFFICERS.

Capt. Jesse Safford,
Lieut. Zebulon Lyon,
Lieut. Moses Evans,
En. or Sgt. Cleafford Chaffee,
Sergt. Barnabas Strong,
Sergt. John Woods,
Sergt. Reuben Spalding,
Sergt. Abel Payne,
Corpl. Rufus Root,
Corpl Charles Rice,
Corpl. Benj. Sessions,
Corpl. Herman Durkee,
Corpl. Experience Triscott,
Drummer William Bennet,
Fifer Daniel Stearns.

PRIVATES.

Jonathan Benton,
Sylvester Bugby,
Wm. Bootman,
Jas. Cooper,
Calvin Dyke,
Tim Durkee,
Amos Throop,
John Gould,
Seth Gould,
Isaac Stowell,
Isaiah Grover,
John Haraden,
James Hoton,
Jerom Hutchinson,
Bliss Hoisington,
Vespatian Hoisington,
Dirick Oxford,
Asa Horton,
David Lumbard,
Luke Lamphier,
Stephen Marcy
Cyprian Morgan,
Stephen Powell,
Jabez Parkhurst,
Asa Persivel,
Artemus Robinson,
Elmeriah Roundy,
Simeon Root,
Tim Richardson,
Eben r Squire,
Eben'r P. Stearns,
Joreham Sawens,
Sylvester Smith,
Nath l Akins,
Wm Strong,
Nichs Smith,
John W. Throop,
Sam'l Tredway,
John Titus,
Aaron Trusdell,
Jere h Virginia,
John Wilcox,
John Williams,
Bennet Williams,
Josiah Williams,
Sampson Marble,
Caleb Hoton,
Josiah Goodrich.

OFFICERS.

Capt. Benj. Cox,
Lieut. Beriah Green,
Sergt. Adam Howard,
Sergt. Eben'r Clark,
Corpl. Edw. Church,
Corpl. Robt. Burch,
Corpl. John Ellis,
Fifer Dan'l Perkins.

PRIVATES.

Jon'n Carpenter,
Asa Call,
Nathan Dycke,
Sam'l Dycke,
John Strong,
Robert Green,
James Howe,
Amos Parker,
Jacob Salisbury,
Reuben Smith,
Elkanah Sprague,
Lathrop Thompson,
Asa Wooster,
Benj. Cox, Jr.,
Line Hoisington,
Jere'h Bishop
Abr'm Taylor,
Daniel Sartel,
Math. Smith,
And. Stevens,
Joseph Lull.

OFFICERS.

Capt. Jos. Tyler,
Lieut. Jon'n Parks,
Ensign Isaac Wheeler,
Sergt. Seth Hudson,
Sergt. David Williams,
Sergt. David Kyes,
Sergt. David Heaton,
Corpl. Eph. Barnes,
Corpl. Thos. Haskell,
Corpl. Rufus Shepard,
Corpl. Jon'n Pike.

PRIVATES.

Asher Alvord,
Peter Akins,
Jon'n Whitney,
Sam'l Parker,
Appolos Haild,
Moses Church,
Sam'l Laughton,
Joel Knight,
Abel Haven,
John Patterson,
Arch'd McCornick,
Jon'n Clayton,
Joshua Briggs,
Elias Rice,
Jas. Ball,
Sam l Woodward,
Albert Pratt,
Nath'l Bartlett,
Eph. Bruce,
John Miller,
David Laughton,
Abel Butler,
Abr'm Rugg,
John Montgomery,
Aaron Blanchard,
Abner Moore,
Arastus Mather,
Eleazer Harris,
John Green,
Dana Hide,
Seth Stow,
Charles Peirce
Philemon Holden,
Benoni Patten,
Nath. Foster,
Henry Balcom,
Amaziah Taft,
Daniel Sweers.

OFFICERS.

Capt. Wm. Dyre,
Lieut Gideon Spencer,
Ensign, Solomon Safford,
Sergt. Moses Hurd,
Sergt. Simeon Prentice,
Sergt. Jed. Durfee,
Corpl. Moses Ellis,
Corpl. Stephen Holmes,
Corpl. James Bates,
Drummer. Luther Topliff, alias Dan. Howlitt,
Fifer, Stephen Fuller.

PRIVATES

John Ripley,
Levi Buck,
Sol. Fuller,
Walter Bates,
Nathan Sherman,
John Weeks,
Silas Walbridge,
Jos. Norton,
Erastus Hathaway,
Thos. Buck,
Joab Lawrence,
Phin's Meiggs,
Dan'l Smith,
James Burnit,
John Bradford,
Thos. Starkweather,
Sam'l Harvey,
Gale Ferman,
Sam'l Chapins,
John Holmes,
Fran Storey,
Benj. Lamb,
Jonas Safford,
Chester Derby,
Fran. Matteson,
Geo. Briggs,
Phin's Ward,
Isaac Mathews,
John Heeling,
David Fay,
John Davis.

OFFICERS.

Capt. Sam'l Allen,
Lieut. Isaac Martin,
Lieut. Lemuel Roberts,
Sergt. David Parkhill,
Sergt. Asa Jackson,
Sergt. Jethro Jackson,
Sergt. Sylvanus Brown,
Corpl. Eben'r Charley,
Corpl. Weight Wright,
Corpl. Jonah Ives,
Corpl. Reuben Post,
Fifer, Jere'h Dewey.

PRIVATES.

Jere'h Briggs,
Edm. Bacon,
Aaron Beach,
Oliver Bell,
Jos. Chipman,
Clement Clark,
Elias Crary,
Luther Dury,
Josiah Edy,
Chauncey Graves,
Nath'l Hamilton,
Reuben Ives,

PRIVATES.

Philemon Johnson,
Benoni Kenney,
Miles Leat,
Isaac Mead,
Sam'l McConnell,
Glover Nicholson,
Elias Post,
Charles Roys,
Stephen Roys,
Sam'l Sheldon,
Artemus Southworth,
Gishor Southworth,
Eben'r Tuttle,
Henry White,
Jon'n Whipple,
Jed. Williams.

OFFICERS.

Capt. Clarke Parker,
Lieut. Tim. Abbott,
Lieut. Ez'l Parker,
Sergt. Jon'n Griswould,
Sergt. John Cummins,
Sergt. Cyprian Herrick,
Corpl. Jos. Potter,
Corpl. Nath'l Wood,
Corpl. Wm. Popple,
Drummer, Eln. Hunt.

PRIVATES.

Benj. Herwood,
Levi Morgan,
Thos. Card,
Henry Matterson,
Caleb Matterson,
Salmon Wheeler,
Wm. Herrington,
Stephen Olin,
Rich'd Herrington,
Jos. Willebar,
Jac. Barnheart,
Coon Reynolds,
Paul Gammet,
Caleb Clark,
Roger Kinsley,
Henry Walbridge,
Samuel Haynes,
Nath'l Graves,
Wm. Roberts,
Eph. Potter,
Sam'l Welch,
Levi Wheeler,
Abner Nobles,
Josiah Bates,
Moses Barber,
Caleb Morgan,
Fred Jewitt
Reuben Bennit,
Abr Dunning,
Isaac Grover,
Wm. Potter,
Eben'r Ayre.

## *Additional Officers of New York Troops.*

Haring, John, Brigade Major to General Clinton in 1776 and 7.
Benson, Robt., A. D. C. to Gov'r Clinton, with Lieut.-Colonel's rank.
Brownson, Gideon, Major, Col. S. Warner.
Lansing, Jere'h, Brigade Major to Gen'l Ten Brook.
Andrew Fink, Jr., Brigade Major of Militia and Levies from Sept. 1, 1781, to Jan'y 1, 1782.
Tierce, Peter B., Brigade Major to Gen'l Gansevoort March 6 to 12; Oct. 1 to 31; Dec'br 4 to 12, 1781.
Lansing, Jacob John, Judge Advocate, Gen'l Gansevoort's Brig. of Militia.
Irwin (Erwin), Andrew, Adjt. Col. Klock from Febr. 28 to Dec. 31, 1779, and from Mar. 16 to Sept. 1, 1780.
Close, John, Rev'd, Chaplain to Brigade of Levies from the Militia, commanded by Col. Hathorn from Oct. 10 to Nov. 23, 1779.
Gross, John Dan'l, Rev'd, Chaplain to the Levies raised for the defence of the frontiers, June 16 to Dec. 5, 1780, April 27, 1781, to Jan'y 1, 1782; April 10, 1782, to Jan'y 1, 1783.
Adams, William, Doctor. Surgeon on the lines from April 1 to Aug. 1, 1781, by Capt. Richard Sackett's command.
Crane, Joseph, Dr., Assistant Surgeon Militia.
Cromwell, Phil., Surgeon, Colonel Fisher.
Graham, Chauncey, Dr., Hospital Department.
le Rou, Samuel, Dr., do
Mead, S., in Hospital Department.
Morgan, ———, Dr., do
Monell, Geo., Surgeon, Ten Broeck's Brigade, June 27 to Aug. 15, 1777.
Perry, ———, Dr., in Hospital Department.
Petry, William, Chief Surgeon, Col. Henry K. van Rensselaer, from Aug. 1, 1779, to Jan'y 1, 1780.
Smith, James, Dr., Surgeon at Forts Montgomery and Clinton; later in Hospital Department.
Tappen, Peter, Dr., in Hospital Department.
White, Henry, Surgeon of Militia at Fort Montgomery.
Williams, John, Dr., in Hospital Department.
Codwise, Christ'r, Captain and Muster Master in Col. Pawling's Levies.
Hitchcock, Lyman, Inspector and Muster Master of 4 months and 9 months Levies.
Rutgers, Henry, Dept. Muster Master Gen'l, May 16 to March 12, 1780.
Delavan, Nath'l, Major.
Hunt, Thomas, Adjt., on active duty from June 16 to 24, 1781.
Demoth, Hans Mark, Captain, Col. Bellinger. In the three months service, but receives pay for 39 months.
Foght, John Morris, Lieut. commanding guard of prisoners from Fishkill, N. Y., to Lancaster, Penn., Aug. 12 to Sept. 14, 1780.
Gailer, William, Lieut., Col. Malcom's State Brigade. In service for 1 month.
Williams, Daniel, Guide to the Army, March 5 to Dec'br 31, 1777.
Franks, John, Comm'y of Supplies on the East End of L. I.
Lasher, John, Commissary of Mil. Stores from May 9, 1778, to Nov'br 25, 1783.
Bancker, A. B., Commissary of Prisoners.
Boudinot, Elias, Commissary of Prisoners.
Dodge, Henry, Commissary of Prisoners.
Pell, Philipp, Commissary of Prisoners.
Skinner, Abr'm, Comm'y of Prisoners.
Van Rensselaer, Phil., Comm'y Mil. Stores.
Elmendorph, Corn's C., Commissary of Fleet Prison.
Richard Ten Eyck, Storekeeper, under Col. John Lasher, from July 10, 1778, to Jan'y 1, 1781.
Wiley, John, Comm'y of Purchases for the N. Y. Line.
Henry, John, Commissary of Cloathing.
Douglass, Jon'n, Forage Master, Col. Willet (?)
Hering, Benj., Ensign, 1st N. Y.
McConnel, Hugh, Sergt. and Ensign, Capt. Rich'd Varick, Col. A. McDougall; enlisted 1776 in Capt. Van Dyck's Co., Col. John Lasher's Independent Grenadiers in 1774; then early in 1776 in Varick's; Ensign Aug. 10, '76; served until reconstruction; Superintendent of Saddlery Stores in Danbury; Lieut. and Q. M. Col. L. Dubois in 1780; Adjutant to the end of campaign.
Hodges, Samuel, Captain, Col. G. Van Schaick's. Summer of 1776..
Haight, Thomas, Ensign, Col. G. Van Schaick in 1776.
Spaulding, ———, Captain, Col. P. Gansevoort's Cont'ls.
Hardenbergh, Cornelius, Captain, Colonel Rudolph Ritzema, discharged in Oct., 1776, later Fred. Weisenfels. 4th Cont'ls.
Wynkoop, Jacobus, Captain, 4th N. Y.; comm'd, 1775, in command of the Lakes 1776; put under arrest by Gen'l Gates Summer of 1776; reinstated by Gen'l Schuyler March, 1777; on this duty until evacution of Ticonderoga; at Kingston on ordnance and engineering duty from Oct., 1777, to Spring of 1778; ordered to prepare batteaux for defence of Hudson R., May, 1778; pay of Captain of Frigate. Kingston, N. Y.
Dubois, Lewis, Colonel, 5th N. Y., C 74, 159, Aa 30: 3 months' Levies, I 16; Captain and Major, Expedition to Canada; Col. 5th N. Y., June 21, 1776; resigned Dec. 22, 1779; Col. Levies 1780-1. Poughkeepsie.
Johnson, Robert, Captain, Colonel, John Nicholson. C 29.

Saxon, Gilbert, Sergt., McCracken's, Col. Weesenfels, Mar. 1, '77. War; des'd Mar. 20, '78; disch'd Aug. 1, '80, discharged on furnishing a substitute (Job Bruton). 4th N. Y.

Delavan, Daniel, Capt., Col. Albert Pawling's Levies; entered 1775, ensign 1776; Lieut. in Col. Graham's 1778–9; Captain in Col. Malcom's July, 1780; detached to 2d N. Y. until close of war. Westchester Co.

Barnes, John, Captain of Rangers at Fort Ann.

Delavan, Samuel, Captain Company of Rangers.

Getman, Christian, Capt. of Rangers.

Kasselman, John, Captain of Rangers; Col. J. Klock's.

Sackett, Richard, Captain of Minutemen. A. P. 22–88.

Thum, Adam Captain of Rangers; Col. Jacob Klock's.

Dacher, Cornelius, Lieutenant of Minutemen in Columbia Co.

Delong, ———, Captain, Butler's Rangers.

Yeomans, Moses, Lieutenant, of Rangers, Lt.-Col. Albert Pawling's. Company of 18 raised for 6 months in 1781, June 8 to Dec. 8. Kingston, N. Y.

Harper, John, Lt.-Colonel, 7 mths. New Levies, Aa 14; Volunteer in Sullivan's Exp'n, 1779; Colonel of Levies, 1780.

Flemming (Fleming), Edward, Lieut.-Col. under Montgomery in Canada; resigned on account of ill-health 1776; died Dec. 14, 1784.

Hunter, Matthew, Captain of Minutemen, Ulster Co., 1775–6; served at Fort Montgomery Oct., '77; Adjutant, Col. Jon'n Hasbrouck's Orange Co Mil. from Dec. 18, 1776, to Jan. 17, '77.

Logan, Samuel, Major, 5th N. Y.; Captain of Ulster Co. Minutemen in 1775; Major 5th N. Y. Nov. 21, '76, then deranged Jan'y 1, '81.

Lloyd, Richard, Captain, Col. M. Hazen.

Lush, Thomas, Captain of Militia at Ticonderoga, 1775.

St. John, Samuel, Captain, Lt.-Col. John McKinstry's Bounty; entered the service 1775, after Lexington; Captain in McKinstry's April, 1781. Troy, N. Y.

Varick, Richard, Captain, Col. McDougall; resigned as Captain of McDougall Sept., '76; Secr'y to Gen'l Phil. Schuyler; Dep. Muster M. Gen'l, North Dept., Sept., '76, with rank as Lt.-Col.; Senior Dep. Comm. Gen'l of Muster April, '77; deranged and discharged Jan'y, 1780; A. D. C. to Gen'l Arnold Aug., 1780; Recording Secretary to Gen'l Washington May 25, 1781, to Dec., 1783. N. Y. City.

Visscher, John, Captain, Albany Co. Militia in 1775 on service in Canada; Major end of 1775; Lt.-Col. N. Y. Line July, 1777; deranged end of 1779. Albany, N. Y.

Recruiting officers of John Wheelock, A. A. B. 27: Capt. I. Young, Comfort Seever, Davenport Philips, Abel Curtis, Samuel Archley, Samuel Creshman, Daniel Waldo, E. Wheelock, Jr.

An examination, made of books formerly belonging to the Auditor's and Treasurer's offices, has enabled the Editor to add the following, which gives information concerning the various terms during which the Militia was called out for service, and the casualties for which the State had to pay, after the Revolution, to the sufferers as pensioners, or for the period spent in prisons, and to the heirs of those who had died of wounds or been killed in action.

## *Service of the Levies and Militia.*

Bogart. Isaac, Capt., of Col. Henry K. van Rensselaer's. Co. called out with 1 Capt., 2 Sergts., 1 Corpl. 15 Priv. from Jan'y 1 to March 1, 1780. A. A. B. 18.

Stockwell, Levi, Capt., Col. H. K. van Rensselaer. 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 1 Sergt., 3 Corpls., 1 Fifer, 18 Priv. from Jan'y 1 to Jan'y 15, 1780. A. A. B. 18.

Col. John Harper's Regt. of Levies was in active service of the U. S. from May 11 to Novbr. 30, 1780. Besides the officers, given on Page 256, the "Audited Accounts, A. p. 43," mention Captains Joshua Drake and Jonathan Lawrence; also Lieuts. Albertus Becker and James Yule.

The Regiment of New Levies, authorized by Act 33 of 1779 and commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling, was in active service from Novbr. 1 to Decbr. 25, 1779, from April to Novbr., 1780, from April to December, 1781. Of the officers, mentioned on Page 256, Major van Benschoten, Captains Wood, Faulkner and Hunter were of this Regiment according to "Audited Accounts," A. p. 3.

John van Deusen was Paymaster of Pawling's Regt. in 1780 and 1781.

The "Audited Accounts" give for 1781 the following names of officers in addition: Captains: Pearsie, Livingston, Burnet and Lieut. Yeoman.

A pay Abstract of Col. Lewis Du Bois' Regt. of Levies, (see Page 257), gives Field and Staff as follows, A.A.A. 143:

Paine, Brinton, Lieut. Col.
Hughes, James M., Major
Gano, Daniel, Pay Master
McConnell, Hugh, Adjt.
Bradner, John, Qr. Mr.
Allen, Sam'l, Surgeon's Mate.

In the Regiment, raised for the immediate defense of the State, and commanded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willet, A. A. A. 58, gives the following changes and additions:

Josiah Throop, 2d Major in place of Peter Schuyler.
Jellis A. Fonda, Lieut. and Adjutant.
John Fonda, Lieut. and Quartermaster from April 27 to Aug. 7, 1781.
Jacob Winney, Quarter Master from Aug. 7 to Nov. 30.
Calvin Dillino (Dillins) Surgeon's Mate and Captain Fonda.

A. A. A. page 56 and 57 gives for the Regiment of Levies raised for the further defence of the State, Page 259, Peter Welsh. Lieut. and Adjutant, and Eben'r Mott, Lieut. and Qr. Mr. These officers served in the same position in the Regt of Levies for the defence of the Frontiers, Page 259, in which Captains Livingston, Westfall and Bowen commanded Companies.

A pay roll (A. A. A. 67) of the Field and Staff Officers of Col. Marinus Willet's Regiment of New York State Levies in the service of the U. S. for the Months of April, May, June, July, August, Septbr., Octbr., Novbr. and Decbr., 1782, differs from the same roll given on pages 259 and 260:

Jellis A. Fonda, Lieut. and Adjt. from April 7 to Novbr. 1
Pliny Moore, Adjt. from Novbr. 7 to Decbr. 31.
Abr'm Ten Eyck, Lieut. and Pay Master.
George Faugh, Surgeon's Mate, April 7 to July 31.
Moses Willard, do Aug. 1 to Decbr. 31.
Mathew Trotter, Lieut. and Qr. Mr.
Thomas Scribner, Sergt.-Major.
Wm. Sole, Qr. Mr. Sergt.
Additional Captains: Livingston, Young, French and Henry.

A Regimental Abstract of the First Regiment of New York Levies in the Service of the U. S., commanded by Colonel William Malcom. A. A. A. 76:

| Names and Rank. | Commencing 1780. | Ending 1781. |
|---|---|---|
| William Malcom, Col. | July 1 | Feb. 13 |
| Elias van Benschoten, Major | do | Oct. 30, 1780 |
| Joseph Haasbrouck, Adjt. | do | do |
| Alex. Stewart, Qr. Mr. | do | Nov. 30 |
| Peter Osburn, Surg. Mate | do | Oct. 30 |

Captains: Cantine, McInstry, Blakesley, Drake, Livingston, Delavan. Lieutenant: Requaw.

Pay Abstract of the 3d New York Regt. of Levies in the service of the U. S. of America commanded by Col. M. Graham, 1780. A. A. A. 71:

Henry Livingston, Lieut. Col.
Melancton L'd Woolsey, Major
Jellis Fonda, Adjt. Aug. 1 to Oct. 30
John Ostrander, Adjt. Sept. 12 to Oct. 26
David Hunt, Quarter Master
Jas. Magee, Pay Master
Peter Osborne, Surgeon's Mate.

Captains: Magee, Lansing, Bostwick, Williams, Hermanse, Muller, Adiel Sherwood.
Lieutenants in Sherwood's Co.: Ezekiel Roberts, Corn's Baldwin, John Bolton.

A. A. A. 64 has a pay roll of Sergeant David Mills and 14 Horsemen, ordered out by Gen'l Geo. Clinton to apprehend Samuel Herris and other disaffected persons in April, 1777. The names of his 14 men are:

Bowdewin Terpenny
Gabriel Traverse
Michael Billeger
John Demarest
George Upright
Nicholas Jansen
Samuel Ganseles
Jon'n Dubois
Benj. Terwilliger
Peter Vas Terwilliger, Jr.
Gilbert Barton
Ab'rm Terwilliger
Reuben Decker
John Stilwell.

Capt. Stephen Case's Company was on duty "guarding the shores of Hudson River" in Oct., 1777. A. A. A. 10.

Delavan, Sam'l, Capt. Light Horse Company, consisted of 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Cornet, 3 Sergts., 3 Corpls, 1 Trumpeter, 1 Farrier, 51 Privates. A. A. A. 177.

Hyatt, John, Capt. Comp'y of Guides, ordered into Continental service by Gen'l McDougall. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 2 Sergts., 8 Priv. No date. A. A. A. 326.

Elliott, Benj., Lieut. commanding 10 men as guard of Continental stores from 5th to 25th of May, 1777. A. A. A. 87.

Yeomans, Moses, Lieut. of Rangers, ordered out by his Excellency, the Governor, and annexed to Col. Pawling's Regt. of Levies from June 8 to Dec. 8, 1781. A. A. A. 158.

Gansevoort, Peter, Brig. General, on active duty from March 6 to 12, Octbr. 1 to 31, and Decbr. 4 to 12, 1781. A. A. B. 41.

Lansing, Jacob, Colonel, Cuyler, Abr'm, Major, Wandell, Herm., Major. } Genl. Ten Broek's Brig. of Militia ordered during 23 days between Nov. 11, 1778, and Nov. 6, 1779. A. A. A. 231.

Wendell, Harmanus, Lt.-Col., Gen'l Gansevoort's Brig., ordered out to remove some disaffected families from the Frontiers, Septbr. 11 to 16, 1781. A A. A. 232.

Roseboom, Jacob, Capt., Col. Abr. Cuyler. 1 Capt., 3 Lieuts., 4 Sergts. and 15 Privs., from 16 to 26 of Aug., 1781. A. A. A. 267.

John Fondey, Ensign, 2 Sergts., 2 Corpls. and 14 Privates to Schoharie June 14, 1780. A. A. A. 234.

Forrest, Isaac, Capt., Col. Jacob Lansing, Albany. 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergts., 2 Corpls., 26 Privates, at Stone Arabia from Oct. 26 to Nov. 6, 1779. A. A. B. 25.

The Third Albany County Regiment was in active service under Colonel Philipp P. Schuyler to repel the common enemy at various dates between Octbr. 28, 1779, to Novbr. 4, 1781. A. A. A. 151. Additional officers mentioned are, Captain John van Wie and Lieut. Bastian T. Visscher.

The Fifth Albany Co. Regt. was called out Oct. 29, 1779, to Oct. 26, 1780. A. A. A. 290.

The Sixth Albany County Regt. was on duty under Lt.-Col. Henry K. van Rensselaer, dates not given, with the following additional officers. A. A. A. 120:

Captain, Samuel Shaw,
Captain, Henry Denker,
Lieut., James Husted,
Captain, David Husted,
Captain, Aug. Odell,
Quarter-Master, M. van Alstyn.

Tilman, Christ'r, Capt., Col. Stephen I. Schuyler. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 5 Sergts., 4 Corpls., 32 Privs., from Oct. 29 to Nov. 6, 1779; 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergts., 18 Privs., from May 21 to June 1, 1780; 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 21 Privs., Dec. 9 to 19, 1781. A. A. A. 278.

The Seventh Regt. of Albany Co. Militia under Col. van Alstyne was in active service Octbr. 15 to 26, Novbr. 5 to 12, 1780, Octbr. 13 to 23, Octbr. 27 to Novbr. 24, 1781. Major Harman van Buren commanded a detachment of the Regiment on active service July 1 to 23, and Septbr. 20 to Octbr. 6, 1777. Major Isaac Goes was in command of another detachment July 10 to 20, 1777. Ezekiel Thomas acted as Surgeon, and Capt. Herman Vosburgh and Lieut. Wm. Wolfrom are additional officers mentioned. A. A. B. 52, 53.

Van Alstyn's Regt., 1 Lieut., 2 Sergts. 6 Privs. of, to Fort Herkimer, Aug. 15 to Sept. 7, 1779. A. A. A. 233.

Of Van Ness' Reg.t, 1 Ensign, 3 Sergts, 17 Privs. to Fort Plank from May 27 to June 7, 1780. 1 Lieut.-Col., 3 Capts., 6 Lieuts., 7 Sergts. and 58 Privs. to Saratoga, Oct. and Nov., 1781. A. A. A. 233.

Turner, Joseph Allen, Capt., Col. Van Ness. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Sergt., 1 Corpl., 17 Privs. from Oct. 11 to 25, 1781. A. A. A. 233.

Whalen, Abel, Lieut., Col. Van Ness. 2 Lieuts. 1 Ensign, 2 Sergts., 2 Privs., from Oct. 11 to 25, 1781. A. A. B. 61.

Hawley, Abner, Capt., Col. Van Ness. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 2 Sergts., 2 Corpls., 21 Privs., from Oct. 11 to 25, 1781. A. A. B. 61.

Whitney, Joshua, Capt., Col. Van Ness. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Sergt., 15 Privs., from Octbr. 11 to 25 [no year given]. A. A. B. 54.

The Tenth Albany Co. Regt., under Lt.-Col. Henry Livingston, was called out Octbr. 14 to Novbr. 14, 1781, and Octbr. 9 to Novbr. 6, 1781. Dr. Thomas Thompson was Surgeon to the Regiment. A. A. A. 159.

Hagadorn, Jacob, Lieut., Capt. Rockefeller. 2 Lieuts., 2 Sergts., 4 Privs., from Octbr. 24 to Nov. 5, 1781. A. A. B. 50.

Van Bergen, Anth'y, Col. Albany Co. Mil. Regt., in service at "sundry times," not given from 1777 to 1780. A. A. A. 198.

Van Schaick, Myndert, Capt., Col. Van Berger. 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 1 Ensign, 5 Sergts., 3 Corpls., 18 Privs., from Oct. 15 to Nov. 20, 1779. A. A. A. 258.

The Twelfth Albany County Regt., Col. van Schoonhoven commanding, was called out at different times "to repel the common Enemy." A. A. A. 111.

The following additional officers are given:

Captain Joshua Taylor,
do Benj. Aylsworth,
Adjutant Joseph Cook,
Surgeon John Curden.

The Thirteenth Regt. of Albany Co. Militia was in active service, dates not given, for 4 months, 14 days. A. A. A. 172.

McCrea, John, Col. In active service May 22 to June 12, and Octbr. 18 to Novbr. 22, 1780. A. A. B. 16.

Woodworth, Ephraim, Capt. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 3 Sergts., 22 Privs., from Sept. 1–15, 1779. 1 Capt., 1 Ensign, 7 Sergts., 1 Corpl., 51 Privs., from Aug. 1–10, 1779.

Rogers, Phil., Lieut. 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 3 Sergts. 2 Corpls., 30 Pivates from Oct. 6 to Oct. 21, 1779. A. A. A. 232.

The Fourteenth Albany Co. Regt., Col. Peter Yates commanding, was in active service from July 23 to Oct. 13, 1779, May 17 to June 7, and Octbr. 11 to Novbr. 12, 1780, and Octbr. 10 to Novbr. 24, 1781, with the following additional officers, A. A. A. 126:

Captain Hendrick Mandeville,
do C. van den Burg,
Ensign D. van Veghten.

It was called out Septbr. 15 to Octbr. 9, 1779; May 22 to June 17, and Octbr. 29 to Novbr. 11, 1780; Octbr. 10 to 19, and Decbr. 3 to 15, 1781, under the command of Lt.-Col. John van Rensselaer. A. A. A 146.

The Fifteenth Albany County Regt. of Militia, Col. Peter Vrooman com'dg, was in pay from July, 1778, to March 12, and from April 2 to 8, 1781. A. A. A. 14 and 15.

Jacob Winne served as Adjutant from Octbr. 20 to Decbr. 1, 1779. Officers mentioned in addition are: Peter Snider and Martinus Vrooman, Lieuts.

The Sixteenth Regiment of Albany County Militia took the field, Col. Lewis van Woert commanding, from August 13, 1779, to Novbr. 30, 1780. A. A. A. 128.

Joseph Younglove acted as Adjutant and Quartermaster. As additional officers are named: Captain (?) John Pattis and Lieut. Samuel Hodges.

McKillip, John, Capt. Comp. was called out with 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 3 Sergts., 2 Corpls., 1 Fifer, 25 Privates, from Octbr. 9 to 23, 1779. A. A. B. 16.

Pilots belonging to a Regiment of Levies commanded by Col. John McCrea. A. A. B. 245:

Isaac Doty, Lieut., Daniel Park, Sergt., Elijah Dunham. Samuel Stewart, Nath'l Fuller, Privates, from August 26 to Nov. 25, 1779.

Pettit, John, Capt., Co. of Exempts, Cambridge Dist., Albany County, under command of Lieut. Sam'l Hodges:

2 Lieuts., 2 Sergts., 10 Priv., Mar. 26 to April 4, 1780.
1 Lieut., 4 Sergts., 1 Corpl.; 6 Priv., May 26 to June 4, 1780.
1 Lieut., 2 Sergts., 11 Priv., Oct. 8 to 18, 1780.
} A. A. B. 51.

Schermerhorn, Jacob, Capt., Albany Co. Exempts. Company was on duty in 1779 and 1780, under command of Col. Wemple. A. A. A. 115.

Van Schaick, Anth'y, Capt. of Exempts, Col. Henry K. van Rensselaer's Distr 1 Capt. 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, Sergts., 14 Priv., from Oct. 18 to 30, 1780. A. A. A. 269.

Vissher, John, Captain of a Company raised at the request of the Committee of Albany, to defend the Northern Dept., June, 1775. A. A. B. 227.

Col. John Williams' Regt. of Charlotte Co. Militia was called out from April 22 to 25, 1778.

The Charlotte Co. Militia was in pay during 1781, under Major Armstrong's command.

Joshua Conkey was Qr. Mr., John Williams, Surgeon, and Isaac Lyttle, Sergt. Major. Capt. McNitt commanded one of the Companies. A. A. A. 69.

Rice, Asa, Capt., Col. Wm. Williams. 1 Capt., — Lieut., 2 Sergts., 1 Corpl., 14 Priv., from June 28 to July 5, 1777.

1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 25 Priv., from Aug. 16 to 21, 1777. A. A. B. 36.

Shephardson, Stephen, Capt., Col. Wm. Williams.

1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 3 Sergts., 3 Corpls., 1 Fifer, 39 Privates, from June 29 to July 5, 1777. A. A. B. 36.

Howell, David, Capt., Col. Williams.

1 Capt., 4 Sergts., 21 Priv., from Septbr. 29 to Octbr. 21, 1777. A. A. B. 36.

Col. Morris Graham's Regt. of Dutchess County Militia, General George Clinton's Brigade, was in active service from the 2d of April to the 3d of August, 1777. A. A. A. 16 and 17.

The rank roll differs materially from that given on page 278, and in the Journal of the Prov. Congress It is as follows:

Colonel, Morris Graham.
Lieut.-Col , Roswell Hopkins.

Adjt., ——— Graham.
Qr. Mr., John Else.

Capt., Colby Chamberlain
do And. Heermans
do John Rouse
do Elijah Herrick
do ——— Sutherland

Lieut., ——— Gillet
do John Heermans
do Andries Heermans
do Haight
do Engalls
do Phil. Bown
do Zophas Wickes

The "Audited Accounts," B. page 105, give an abstract of Col. Morris Graham's Regiment of New York Militia "in the the service of the United States" from Octbr. 10 to Novbr. 23, 1779, with the following officers:

Colonel: Morris Graham
Lieut. Col.: Benj'n Birdsall
Major: And'w Hill
Adjt.: Theodorus Bailey

Qr. Mr.: Eden Hunt
Surgeon: Dr. Wm. Adams
Sergt. Major: Wm. Covenhoven
Drum Major: James Isdawy.

CAPTAINS.

Israel Veal
James Wilson
Silas Huested

Lemuel Conklin
John Wilson
Wm. Pearce.

Col. Abrm. Brinckerhoff's Regt. of Dutchess Co. Militia was called out "in a general alarm to repel the enemy" from June 1 to 11, 1779, Isaac Sebring, Qr. Mr.; and from June 7 to 12, 1780, Corn's van Wyck, Qr. Mr. A. A. B. 35.

Lieut. Abr'm Shults with a detachment of 28 men from Col. Brinckerhoff's, Dutchess Co., Regt. was on duty guarding stores at Fishkill from April 7 to 21, 1779. A. A. A. 123.

The Third Regiment of Dutchess Co. was in active service May 31 to June 11, 1779, and June 26 to June 30, 1780, with the following additional staff officers: (A. A. A. 322.)

Crane, Joseph, Jr., Surgeon
Crossby, Reuben, Qr. Mr.

Crane, Solomon, Adjt.
Paddock, Nathan, Qr. Mr. Sergt.

Hecock, David, Capt., Col. Fields. 1 Captain, 2 Lieuts., 3 Sergts., 4 Corpls., 1 Fifer, 1 Drummer, 143 Privates. On sundry alarms in 1779, 1780, 1781 and 1782. A. A. B. 37.

Dyckman, Joseph, Captain, Col. Fields. Detachment of 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergts., 4 Corpls., 1 Drummer, 1 Fifer, 56 Privates in service from June 26 to July 1, 1780. A. A. A. 217.

Col. Roswell Hopkins' Regt. of Dutchess Co. Militia was in active service from Octbr. 10 to Novbr. 22, 1779. The "Audited Accounts," A. 13, give the following field and staff officers in addition:

Jacob Griffin, Lieut. Colonel
Ezra Paine, Qr. Mr.
Roswell Hopkins, Jr., Surgeon

Edm. Perlee, Pay Mr.
Paul Johnson, Sergt. Major
Jacob Bokee, Qr. Mr. Sergt.

Additional Captains: Brinckerhoff, Bunschoten, Lane and Barnum.

A Pay Abstract of the Seventh Regt. of Dutchess Co., Col. Ludington, for different periods, date not given between March, 1779, and Novbr. 1780, has as additional Captains: Alexander Kidd and Edmund Baker. A. A. B. 11.

*A List of Officers of the First and Second Volunteer Regiments, who did Duty in New York in the Years* 1775 *and* 1776, *a number of which served in the six months' service.* (*A. P.* 16–380.)

Lieut.-Conn'l: Andrew Stockholm, in the Militia and Six Months.
Majors: James Abner, 2d Regt., } do do
James Abeel, 1st Regt., }

| CAPTAINS: | | LIEUTENANTS: | |
|---|---|---|---|
| William Leonard | In the Militia and Six Months. | Geo. Harsin | In the Militia and Six Months. |
| Theo. Beekman | | John Anthony | |
| Jeremiah Wool | | Ephr. Brasher | |
| Edw'd Micks | | John Fish | |
| Wm. Wilcocks | | John Thompson, Grand Comp. | |
| John Banker | | Thomas Warner | |
| David Dickson | | Joseph Cheesman | |
| Viner van Zandt | | Benj'n North | |
| Charles Dickinson | | Samuel Flemming | |
| Robert Smith | | John Morris Fought | |
| John Micks | | John Harbeck | |
| John Laboyteux (Labourtue) | | Robert Manly | |
| Jon'n Blake | | John Elliot | |
| Abr'm van Dyke | | Walter Moffat | |
| Abr'm Brasher | | Thomas Lawrence | |
| | | Fred'k Stymets | |
| | | John Johnson | |
| | | Oliver Millenburger | |
| | | Robert Troop | |

Doctor: —— Adams, 2d Regt., in the Militia and Six Months.

Col. A. Hawkes Hays' Regt. of Orange Co. Militia was in the service on different alarms from April 4, 1778, to Aug. 9, 1780, Col. Hay commanding, Lt. Col. Gilbert Cooper and Majors as given on page 290, John Ferrand, Surgeon, Joseph Johnson, Qr. Mr., Joseph Hunt, Qr. Mr. Sergt., James Onderdonck, Sergt. Major. Capt. Joseph Crane is an additional Captain. A. A. A. 85.

Col. John Hathorn's Regt. of Militia of Orange County "in the service of the United States of America," was called out "on an alarm at Minisink" in July, 1777. Additional names, given in A. A. A. 11, 12, are Lieut. Fenn, Ensign William Miller, Qr. Mr. Sergt. George Luckey. A detachment of the same Regt., the Companies of Captains Sayres, Shepard and Minthorn, commanded by Major Poppino, was called out at Minisink in June, 1779.

Van Duzer, Christ'r, Capt., Col. Hathorn. Company of 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 1 Sergt. and 20 Privates, in pay from 14th to 22d of Decbr., 1777. A. A A. 218.

Shephard, Colville, Capt., Col. Hathorn. Company of 1 Captain, 1 Sergt. and 7 Privates, called out on an alarm at Minisink from June 13 to 19, 1779. A. A. A. 208.

Minthorn, John, Captain. Col. Hathorn. 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 1 Ensign, 2 Sergts., 38 Privates, four days in May, 1780, under command of Col. Wisner. A. A. A. 310.

Hathorn's Regt. Orange Co., Mil., was called out under command of Lt. Col. Henry Wisner on an alarm at Minisink in May, 1781. A. A. A. 193.

A Detachment of Col. Hathorn's Regt. of Levies was in active service for the defence of the frontiers from Octbr. 20, 1779, to January 20, 1780, Lieut.-Col. Gilbert Cooper in command, with Jacob Wood, Qr. Mr. Sergt., and John Ferrand, Surgeon's Mate. Captains John Gardinear and John Blauvelt are mentioned. A. A. A., p. 84.

Detachments from Hathorn's, Ellison's, Woodhull's, McClaughrey's and Johnson's Regiments of Militia were in active service from Aug. 3 to Septbr. 2, 1779, under command of Major Moses Phillips. Peter Crons was Quarter Master; Captains Andrew Miller and —— Ostrander commanded companies. A. A. A. 60.

The First Tryon Co. Regt. of Militia, commanded by Lt.-Col. Samuel Clyde, was in active service at different times from June 15, 1779, to January 1, 1783. A. A. A. 80.

Additional officers were: Dr. Adam Frank, Surgeon in 1779; Dr. David Younglove, Surgeon in 1780; Captains, Adam Lipe and John Roof (Ruff). Lienert Harning is returned as in captivity.

Col. Jacob Klock's, or the Second Regt. of Tryon Co. Militia, was in active service from Febr. 18 to Aug 18, 1779, and from March 10 to Sept. 1, 1780.

A. A. A., page 43, gives the following additional names of officers:

Christian W. Fox, Major.
Andrew Irvin, Adjutant.
John George Vock, Surgeon.
Captain, John Zedy.
Captain, John Ruff.

Col. Jacob Klock's, the Second Regt. of Tryon Co. Militia, was called into service "on different alarms to oppose the common enemy" between October, 1780, and May, 1783, with the following additional officers (A. A. A. 102):

A Pay-Roll of Col. Fisher's, the 3d Regt. of Tryon Co. Militia (A. A. A. 170) has as Adjutants; John Lansing, Jr. Volkert Veader; as Quartermaster, Teod. F. Romine; and as Surgeon, —— Folke.

John Geo. Wach, Surgeon.
John Schulz, Sergt Major.
Samuel Gray, Adjutant.
Rudolph Kock and Peter Sutz, Captains.

The Fourth Tryon Co. Regt. was on duty at different dates from June 12, 1779, to December, 1780; in 1781 and in 1782. Additional officers are (A. A. A. 117 and 118): Peter Bellinger, Jr., Qr. Mr.; Captain, Fred. Frank, and G. Henry Bell, Guide.

In the Alphabetical Roster of State Troops some names are given as of Van Schaick's Regiment. They were of the Fourth Tryon Co. Regiment of Militia, and had been ordered out by Col. van Schaick for the defence of the stores at Fort Herkimer from January 1 to April 30, 1780, Lieut. John Smith in command. A. A. A. 161.

Swart, Phil., Capt., Col. Snyder. 1st Ulster. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 3 Sergts., 4 Corpls., 1 Drum., 1 Fifer, 48 Priv., from May 3 to June 3, 1779, on the western frontier under Col. Cantine. A. A. A. 273.

A Detachment, four Companies, of the Second Ulster County Regt. of Militia was called out from June 1 to June 10, 1779, and June 26 to July 1, 1780. Lieut. Col. Jacob Newkirk was in command and had as Qr. Mr. in 1779, Evans Whorry, in 1780 Peter Crance. In 1780 David Crawford is cited as Captain. A. A. A. 65.

Cantine, John, Col., Ulster Co. Mil. The Regt. was called at various dates, not given, in 1779, 1780 and 1781. A. A. A. 193.

Brinkerhoff, John, Capt., Col. Cantine's. Company called out from Dec. 8 to Dec. 11, 1778. 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 1 Ensign, 1 Sergt., 1 Corpl., and 9 Priv. A. A. A. 211.

Freer, Daniel, Lieut. Col. Cantine's Detachment of 2 Lieuts., 5 Sergts., 2 Corpls. and 60 Privates, called out at Wawarsing, April 13 to May 12, 1780. A. A. A. 212.

Van Aken, Abr'm, Capt., Col. Pawling's. Detachment of 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 2 Sergts., 2 Corpls., and 11 Privates, called out on an expedition to Oghquago from Aug. 10 to Sept. 1, 1779. A. A. A. 218.

Detachments of the Fourth Ulster Co. Regt., Lieut.-Col. Johs. Johnson commanding, were called out at various dates from 1779 to 1782. A. A. A. 21 and 22. Capt. Peter Roosa, Lieut. Joseph Crawford and Sergt. Hendrick Roosecrans are additional officers

Houston, James, Capt., Ulster Co. Ass. Ex'ts. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 3 Sergts., 7 Priv. at West Point, June 1-10, 1779. A. A. A. 241.

Honeywell, Israel, Captain of Hammond's. 1 Capt., 3 Lieuts., 4 Sergts. and 89 Privs. in active service from Nov. 1, 1780, to July 31, 1781. A. A. A. 198.

Five Companies of Col. Hammond's Regt. of Westchester Co. Militia were in active service from May 27, 1779, to May 25, 1780, under command of Major Jonathan H. Paulding. Lieut.-Col. James Hammond was on duty during the same time. A. A. A. 13, 138.

A Company of Westchester Co. Militia, commanded by Captain Jonathan Horton (First Regt.), "raised by the Committee of Westchester County for the defence of the Frontiers," was on duty from Decbr. 11, 1777, to March 31, 1778. A. A. A. 165.

Lawrence, Caleb, Capt., Col. Thomas. 1 Lieut., 3 Sergts., 11 Privs., Febr. 16 to April 29, 1777; 1 Capt., 3 Segts., 2 Corpls., 14 Privs., Sept. 10 to Novbr. 12, 1778; 1 Capt., 3 Sergts., 2 Corpls., 14 Privs., Nov. 13, 1778, to May 15, 1779. 1 Capt., 2 Corpls., 14 Privates, May 16 to Sept. 17, 1779. A. A. A. 323.

Gilbert, Abijah, Capt., Col. Thomas. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 4 Sergts., 2 Corpls., 1 Fifer, 45 Privates from Octbr. 4 to 13, 1777. A. A. B. 14.

Trusdell, Jesse, Capt., Col. Thomas. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 3 Sergts., 1 Drummer, 32 Privates from August to Decbr., 1777.

Thomas, John, Capt., Col. Thomas. 1Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Sergt., 16 Privs., April 3 to Octbr. 9, 1777; 1 Capt., 2 Sergts., 7 Privs., April 15 to Novbr. 1, 1780. A. A. A. 322.

Carpenter, Thomas, Lieut., Col. Thomas. 1 Lieut., 3 Sergts., 2 Corpls., 15 Privates from Sept. 12 to Nov. 12, 1778. A. A. A. 282.

Lyon, Gilbert, Captain, Col. Thomas. 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 3 Sergts., 3 Corpls., 13 Privs., June 10 to Octbr. 20, 1780; 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 3 Sergts, 3 Corpls., 20 Privs., Novbr. 1 to Decbr. 10, 1780. A. A. B. 9.

Wright, Wm., Lieut., Col. Thomas. 1 Capt., 3 Sergts., 2 Corpls., 22 Privs. for 26 days. A. A. A. 311.

Hobby, David, Capt., Col. Thomas. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergts., 3 Corpls., 26 Privs., Sept. 10 to Nov. 10, 1777; 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergts., 3 Corpls., 27 Privs., April 15 to July 1, 1777; 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergts., 3 Corpls., 30 Privs., May 21 to July 28, 1779. A. A. B. 6.

Col. Pierre van Cortlandt's 3d Regiment of Westchester Co. Militia was "drawn out on an Alarm to oppose the Common Enemy at the Time, when Forts Clinton and Montgomery were taken," under command of Lt. Col. Drake, and served from Octbr. 3 to Novbr. 2, 1777, with the following additional Staff Officers. A. A. A. 109.

John Gregory, Qr. Mr.
Wm. Gaulerd, Sergt. Major.
Eben'r White, Surgeon.
Wm. Rogers, Qr. Mr. Sergt.

The Third Regiment of Westchester Co. Militia, under Colonel Samuel Drake, was in active service form Aug. 15, 1778, to Novbr. 20, 1781. Adjutant: James Penoyer, Qr. Mr.: Robert Lang, Surgeons: Ebenezer White and Elias Cornelius. A. A. A. 164.

Buckhout, Abr'm, Capt., Col. Sam'l Drake's. 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 3 Sergts., 1 Corpl., 23 Privates during May, June and July, 1779. A. A. B. 19.

Haight, Samuel, Capt., Col. Sam. Drake's. Company called out Octbr. 3 to 6, 1778, May 31 to July 15, Aug. 15 to 22, 1779, and Novbr. 13 to 16, 1781. A. A. A. 204.

Vail, Joseph, Lieut., Col. Sam'l Drake's. 1 Lieut., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergts., 4 Corpls., 1 Drum., 1 Fifer, 33 Privs., various times in 1779. A. A. B. 4.

Capt. Sam'l Lewis of Crane's Fourth Westchester County Regt. was in active service with Ensign Bouton and thirty men from Jan'y 18 to Sept. 8, 1781. A. A. A. 39.

The Regiment of Ass. Exempts in Westchester Co., under Lt. Col. Benedict, Benjamin Miller acting as Surgeon, was in service for two months in 1780 and 1781. A. A. B. 17.

Additional officers in the Regt. of Dutchess Co. Associated Exempts are given in Aud. Accts. A., p. 97, as follows:

William Smith, Adj't.
Jacobus Sleght, Qr. Mr.
James Odle, Qr. Mr. Sergt. from Oct. 25 to Nov. 5, 1779.
George Smart, Qr.Mr. Sergt., from Nov. 6 to Nov. 20, 1779.

CAPTAINS:

John Broadhead
Roger Kinnie
Corn's van Santvoordt

The Regiment was on active duty from Oct. 10 to Novbr. 21, 1779.

Lewis Sam l, Capt., Col Th. Crane's Company of 1 Capt., 1 Lieut, 1 Ensign. 4 Sergts., 4 Corpls., 1 Drum., 1 Fifer, 26 Priv, from Oct. 27 to Novbr. 1, 1780. A. A. B. 19.

Lockwood, Ephraim, Capt., Lt. Col. Crane's. Detachment of 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 4 Sergts, 2 Corpls. and 66 Privates on active duty from June 16 to 24, 1781. A. A. A. 219.

The Fourth Regiment of Westchester Co. Militia was called out at different times, dates not given, between March, 1779, and Novbr, 1781, commanded by Major Thadeus Crane, promoted to Lieut.-Colonel Octbr. 21, 1780. The following additional officers are given. A. A. B. 47;

Surgeon, Samuel Barnum.
Captains Samuel Lawrence, and Ephraim Lockwood, and Lieut. Daniel Bouton.

---

# CASUALTIES.

## PRISONERS.

FROM REGIMENTS OF LEVIES.

Hetfield, Moses, Colonel, Orange Co. Mil., (Goshen) Captain of a Comp of Minute Men, 1775, Major, Col. Sam'l Drake's, 1776, taken prisoner on Montezun's Island, Sept 23, '76, exch'd 1778, Commissary Dept till 1781, Colonel Militia. Goshen, Orange Co.

Buyker, Silas, Priv. Col. Pawling, from Aug. 7, 1780, to Octbr. 23, 1781.

Taylor, Elijah, Priv., Capt. Rich'd Sackett's Levies, from Aug 15, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Sacket, Rich'd, Captain, Col. Pawling's, from Dec. 26, 1781, to Feb. 26, 1782.

Bowen, Timothy, Priv., Capt. Vrooman, from Oct. 23, 1780 to Oct. 1, 1782.

Borst, Jacob J, Priv., from Oct. 3, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Bowen, Timothy, Private, from Oct. 23, 1780, to Decbr. 15, 1782.

Brannon, Abr'm, Private, Capt. Jos. Drake, Oct. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Delong, John, Priv., Oct. 23, 1780, to Oct. 26, 1782.

Drake, Joshua, Captain, from Octbr. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783

Eastwood, John, Private, Capt. Jos. Harrison, from Oct. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Ecker, Leonard, Priv., from Oct. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Hawkins, Stephen, Priv., from Oct. 23, 1780, to Nov. 25, 1782

Henry, Hugh, Priv., Capt. Harrison Harper, from Octbr. 23, 1780, to Novbr. 11, 1781.

Hogeboom, Peter, Private, from Oct. 23, 1780, to Decbr. 11, 1782.

Hogle, Peter, Private, from Septbr 26, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Keeler, Isaiah, Private, Capt. Drake, from Oct. 23, 1780, to Decbr 12, 1782.

Lattimore, Francis, Sergt., Capt. Bogart, from Oct. 23, 1780, to May 23, 1782.

Monross, Jesse, Priv, from Oct 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Moss, Simeon, Priv., Capt. Drake, from Oct. 23, 1780, to Novbr. 23, 1781.

Murray, Peter, Priv., Capt. Vrooman, from Oct. 23, 1780, to Decbr. 7, 1782.

Post, Cornelius, Sergt., from Oct. 23, 1780, to July 12, 1781.

Rene, Andrew, Sergt., Capt. Vrooman, from Octbr. 23, 1780, to Aug. 23, 1782.

Rickerd, Jacob, Priv., Capt. Putnam, from Octbr. 23, 1780, to Septbr. 3, 1781.

Sharp, Peter, Priv., Capt. Vrooman, from Oct. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Staring, George, Priv., Capt. Putman, from Octbr. 21, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Stark, Nathan, Private, Oct. 23, 1780, to Novbr. 26, 1781.

Terry, Nath'l, Sergt., Sept. 26 to Oct. 10, 1780.

Virgil, Abijah, Private, from Octbr. 23, 1780, to Nov. 17, 1782.

Vrooman, Walter, Captain New Levies, Col. John Harper's, taken prisoner at Kanassoraga, in the Indian Country, Oct. 23, 1780; released July 29, 1783. Normanskill, Albany Co. and Schenectady.

Winne, Kilian, Priv., from Oct. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Putnam, David, Corpl., Col. Willet's Levies, from Sept. 7, 1781, to Decbr. 18, 1782.

Savage, Joel, Private, Col. Willet's Levies, from Sept. 7, 1781, to Nov. 29, 1782.

Schermerhorn, John L., Priv., Col. Willet's Levies, from Sept. 7, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Tanner, Jacob, Sergt., Capt. Putman, Col. Willet's Levies, from Oct. 24, 1781, to Dec., 18, 1782.

Valentine, Stephen, Priv., Willet's Levies, from Sept. 7, 1781, to Novbr. 29, 1782.

Vols, Conrad, Priv., Capt. Elsworth, Col. Willet, from July 6, 1781, to Decbr. 11, 1782.

White, Stephen, Captain, Lt.-Col. M. Willet's Levies, comm'd Spring 1781; taken prisoner near Johnstown, Oct. 26, 1781; exchanged Fall of 1782. Ballston.

## *From the Militia.*

Pay roll of Sundry Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Albany County Regiment of Militia, Commanded by Col. Jacobus Van Schoonhoven, who were Prisoners in Canada.

| Name and Rank. | When taken. | When returned. |
|---|---|---|
| James Gordon, Lt.-Col.. | Oct. 17, 1780. | Nov. 19, 1782. |
| Tyranis Collins, Capt.... | do | May 21, 1783. |
| Caleb Benedict, Ensign. | do | do |
| John Sprague, Sergeant. | do | Dec. 6, 1782. |
| Thos. Barnum, do . | do | do |
| John Davis, do . | do | Nov. 1, 1782. |
| James Gordon, Private.. | do | Dec. 10, 1782. |
| Elijah Benedict, do .. | do | Dec. 6, 1782. |
| Felix Benedict, do .. | do | do |
| Elijah Sprague, Captain. | Oct. 17, 1780. | Dec. 8, 1782. |
| David Rumsey, do . | June 11, 1781. | May 21, 1783. |
| Epenetus White, Lieut. | do | Nov. 9, 1782. |
| Isaac Palmateer, Priv .. | Oct. 17, 1780. | Dec. 6, 1782. |
| Josiah Hollister, do .. | do | do |
| John Higby, do .. | do | Sept. 1, 1781. |
| Lewis Higby, do .. | do | do |
| Jabez Patchen, do .. | do | do |
| Edw. A. Watrous, do .. | do | Novbr. 4, 1782. |
| Thos. Kennedy, do .. | do | Novbr. 9, 1782. |
| Enoch Wood, do .. | do | Dec. 8, 1782. |
| Sam'l Patchen, Lieut.... | May 17, 1781. | Dec. 8, 1782. |
| Hend. Bonter, do .. | June 11, 1781. | Nov. 18, 1782. |
| Christ. Bonter, Ensign.. | do | do |

Harper, Alex'r, Capt., Col. Peter Ziely (?), from April 7, 1780, to Novbr. 28, 1782. A. A. B. 225.

Vrooman, Ephr'm, Lieut.-Col. Vrooman, from Aug. 9, 1780, to Aug. 31, 1781. A. A. A. 291.

Detachment of Col. Van Woert's Albany Co. Regt. ordered out to Skeensborough and taken prisoners March 7, 1780:

Loop, Henry, Ensign, released Nov. 24, 1782
Woolsworth, Wm., Sergt., released May 18, 1780
Seelye, David, Private, released June 11, 1782
Rodgers, James, do do June 11, 1782
Gray, Wm., do do Septbr. 3, 1782
Thomas, Robert, Private, released Novbr. 24, 1782
Bump, Aaron, do do Novbr. 24, 1782
Bessy, Ephr'm, do do March 14, 1782
Norton, David, do do March 20, 1782
Blowen, Wm., do do May 18, 1780

Sherwood, Seth, Capt. of Comp. of Exempts in Col. Webster's Charlotte Co., Sherwood, Necome, Sergeant, Harris, Moses, Private. } From Oct. 10, 1780, to Nov. 11, 1782.

Furman, Alex'r, Ensign. Col. Frear, from Jan'y 8 to October 11, 1777.

Harper, Godfrey, Priv., Capt. John Drake, Col. Graham, from Aug. 23 to Decbr. 23, 1778.

Smith, Richard, Priv., Capt. Adiel Sherwood, Col. Graham, at Fort Anne, from July 15, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Williams, Daniel, Captain, Col. M. Graham, from Decbr. 25, 1778, to March 8, 1780.

Runnels, Wm., Priv., Col. Woodhull, from Oct. 6, 1777, to Aug. 6, 1778.

Moore, Joseph, Private, Col. Allison, from Octbr. 4, 1777, to Feb'y 25, 1778.

Sheridan, Rich'd, and Thompson, James, Privs., in Col. Allison's, } taken prisoners October 6, 1777, and released. July and Aug., 1778.

Wood, John, Captain, Col. Allison, from July 20, 1779, to July 31, 1783.

Marvin, Ephraim, Adjt., Col. Josiah Smith, from Decbr. 6, 1777, to May 8, 1778.

Bost, Christ., Private, Capt. Dygart, 1st Tryon Co., from April 13, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Cannon, Mathew, Priv., Col. Clyde, from Novbr. 11, 1778, to Novbr. 11, 1780.

Dygart, Severinus, Private, Capt. Dygart, from Octbr. 4, 1780, to Aug. 4, 1782.

Fosse, Adam, Private, Capt. Dygart, from Sept. 19, 1777, to May 21, 1783.

Furro, Rudolph, Private, Capt. Dygart, from May 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Hause, Jacob, Priv., from April 11, 1779, to January 10, 1783,

House, George, Private, from June 9, 1781, to May 21, 1783.

House, Nicholas, Private, Capt. Dygart, from Aug. 1, 1781, to May 21, 1783.

House, Peter, Priv., from Octbr. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Loucks, Peter, Priv., from April 11, 1779, to Jany. 21, 1782.

Myer, Henry, Ensign, Capt. Dygart, from April 13, 1780, to Oct. 5, 1782.

Revershon, John Peter, Priv., Capt. Dygart, from Octbr. 23, 1780.

Schefer, Adam, Priv., from ——— — —— to Octbr. 23, 1780.

Schuyler, Jacob, Priv., Capt. Dygart, from Octbr. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Schuyler, Nicholas, Priv., Capt. Dygart, from Octbr. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Schuyler, David, Jr., Priv., Capt. Dygart, from June 9, 1781, to May 21, 1783.

Shairman, George, Corpl., Capt. Dygart, from July 27, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Smith, Johs., Private, from Oct. 16, 1780, to May 21, 1783. A. A. B. 54.

Van Slyck, Garret, Priv., from July 4, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Woolver, John, Priv., Capt. Dygart, Col. Clyde's 1st Tryon, from July 18, 1781, to Dec. 11, 1782. A. A. A. 280.

### SECOND TRYON REGIMENT.

Baxter, Thos., Priv., from May 27, 1780, to April 19, 1783.

Boyer, Valentine, Priv., Capt. Keyser, from May 3, 1781, to Decbr. 3, 1782. A. A. A. 225.

Casselman, Peter, Priv., from Aug. 2, 1780, to Nov. 2, 1781.

Eadle, George, Priv., from April 3 to 25, 1780.

Farbush, John, Priv., from April 3, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Feeling, Jacob, Priv., from Aug. 5, 1780, to Sept. 5, 1781.

Feeling, John D., Priv., from Aug. 14, 1781, to Sept. 5, 1781.

Feeling, John J., Priv., from May 10, 1781, to Nov. 15, 1782.

Forbush, Barth'w, Priv., from Sept. 19, 1779, to April 21, 1783.

Forbush, Nichs., Priv., from April 10, 1780, to May 19, 1783.
Gerlach, Adam, Priv., from July 30 to Decbr. 16, 1782.
Helmer, John, Priv., Capt. Keyser, from April 3, 1779, to May 21, 1783.
Hillegas, Peter, Priv., from Aug. 22, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Keyser, Johs., Captain, March 15, 1780, to Sept. 3, 1781. A. A. A. 291.
Klock, Conrad, Priv., from May 27, 1780, to April 19, 1783.
Klock, Jacob Conrad, Lieut., from March 6, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Kring, John, Lieut., from Sepbr. 5, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Laucks, George, Lieut., from Octbr. 6, 1781, to Decbr. 6, 1782.
Lawer, Conrad, Lieut., from Oct. 17, 1780, to Decbr. 6, 1782.
Lawer, John, Lieut., from Octbr. 17, 1780, to Decbr. 6, 1782.
Lobdell, Isaac, Lieut., from April 1, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Nellis, George, Lieut., from July 15, 1782, to May 21, 1783.
Newman, Joseph, Lieut., from March 2, 1780, to May 21, 1783. A. A. B. 56.
Peifer, Johs., Lieut., from April 3, 1779, to May 24, 1783.
Pickard, Barth'w, Lieut., from April 3, 1780, to May 1, 1783.
Pickard, John, Lieut., from Aug. 26, 1781, to Novbr. 11, 1782.
Rumsnider, Henry, Priv., from Sept. 2, 1780, to Sept. 2, 1781.
Schulds, Hendrick, Priv., from July 26 to Dec. 10, 1781.
Schulds, Johannes, Priv., from July 26 to Dec. 10, 1781.
Schulds, Wm., Sergt., from July 26, 1781, to Decbr. 8, 1782.
Sits, Peter, Ensign, from June 2, 1778, to Nov. 9, '80. A. A. A. 142.
Spanknebel, John, Private, from Aug. 5, 1777, to Sept. 3, 1781. A. A. A. 136.
Staring, Jacob, Priv., Capt. House, from May 21, 1780, to May 21, 1783. A. A. A. 301.
Timmerman, Jacob, Priv., Capt. House, from Aug. 5, 1781, to Decbr. 1, 1782. A. A. A. 291.
Van Slyck, Jacobus, Priv., from Sept. 24, 1779, to March 20, 1783.
Walrath, Adolph, Priv., from May 26, 1781, to Sept. 3, 1781.
Walrath, John A., Priv., from May 26, 1781, to Decbr. 20, 1782.
Woleben, Nichs., Priv., Capt. Dygart, from June 3, 1780, to May 16, 1781. A. A. B. 42.
Zeely, John, Lieut., from Oct. 25, 1781, to Nov. 24, 1782. A. A. A. 136.

## THIRD TRYON COUNTY REGIMENT.

Fry, John, Brigade Major, from Aug. 6, 1777, to Oct. 28, 1778.
Bluen, John, Major, Aug. 2, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777. Apparently dead in Decbr.
Crowley, Jeremiah, Private, Capt. Jellis Fonda, from Oct. 25, 1781, to Novbr. 9, 1782.
Bellinger, Christian, Priv., Capt. Yates, Col. V. Veeder, from Oct. 26, 1781, to May 21, 1783.
Bellinger, Phil., Priv., Capt. Yates, Col. Veeder, from Oct. 24, 1781, to Nov. 15, 1782.
Moyen, Jacob, Priv., Capt. Yates, Col. V. Veeder, from Oct. 24, 1781, to Dec. 18, 1782.
Rankin, James, Jr., Priv., Capt. Marc Demout's Rangers, from March 15, 1777, to May 21, 1783.
Sammons, Fred'k, Sergt., from May 22, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1782.
Terwilliger, Hermanus, Sergt., from May 22, 1780, to Aug. 29, 1781.

## FOURTH TRYON COUNTY REGIMENT.

Demouth Marcus, Captain, Col. Lewis Dubois, Levies, Col. Peter Bellinger's Mil. 9 months in Dubois' Regt., 3 months in Harper's, Capt. of Rangers 18 months, shot through left arm and taken prisoner October 29, 1780, at German Flats, near Fort Dayton. Kingsland Distr.
Dinus, Jacob, Priv., Capt. Staring, from July 15, 1780, to Decbr. 14, 1782.
Docksteder, George, Priv., Novbr. 29, 1780, to Jany. 6, 1783.
Eckler, Leonard, Jr., Priv., Oct. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1733.
Gitman, Fred., Capt., Oct. 23, 1780, to Nov. 14, 1782.
Herter, Lawrence, Priv., from June 21, 1782, to Dec. 14, 1782.
Hillor, John, Priv., Capt. Staring, from July 14, 1780, to Aug. 27, 1781.
Ittick, Christr., Sergt., July 14, 1780, to Dec. 14, 1782.
Keller, Georg Nichs., Private, June 14, 1780, to Oct. 14, 1781.
Petri, Jacob, Ensign, June 14, 1780, to Dec. 14, 1782.
Piper, Andrew, Ensign, June 14, 1780, to Dec. 14, 1782.
Rigel, Fred'k, Priv., from Oct. 31, 1780, to Novr. 22, 1782.
Schomaker, John, Jr., Priv., Capt. Frank, from May 12, 1781, to Oct. 1, 1782.
Schomaker, Thos., Priv., from May 12, 1781, to Dec. 14, 1782.
Staring, Henry, Priv., Capt. Frank, Col. Bellinger, Prisoner from Oct. 16, 1780, to Novbr. 10, 1782.
Wederick, Jacob, Priv., from Octbr. 29, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

## SECOND ULSTER COUNTY REGIMENT.

Dearkis, John, Sergt., from Oct. 6, 1777, to May 27, 1778.
Denton, Isaac, Priv., from Oct. 6, 1777, to July 1, 1778.
Humphrey, Geo., Priv., from Oct. 6, 1777 to Aug. 10, 1778.
Humphrey, James, Priv., from Oct. 6, 1777, to Aug. 8, 1778.
Humphrys, Wm., Sergt., from Oct. 6, 1777, to Aug. 8, 1778.
Slott, Cornelius, Sergt., from Oct. 6, 1777, to July 20, 1778.
Stinson, Wm., Private, from Oct. 6, 1777, to Aug. 10, 1778.
Storm, Abrm., Priv., Capt. Onderdonk, Col. Pawling, from March 21, 1777, to Aug. 7, 1778.
Van Nosdall, John, Corpl., from Oct. 6, 1777, to July 20, 1778.
Wilson, And'w, Priv., from Octbr. 6, 1777, to July 8, 1778.
Wool, Ellis, Priv., taken Oct. 6, 1777, and died as prisoner Jan'y 14, 1778.
Wool, Robert, Priv., from Oct. 6, 1777, to Aug. 8, 1778.

## FIRST WESTCHESTER COUNTY REGIMENT.

Acker, Abr'm, Priv., Capt. Dan'l Martin, from May 1, 1780, to Jan'y 1, 1781.
Acker, Jacob, Private, Capt. Honeywell, from March 4 to June 6, 1782.
Bailey, John, Priv., Capt. Martling, from May 20 to Novbr. 5, 1780.
Bennington, Isaac, Private, Capt. Sherwood, in Canada from Oct. 10, 1780, to Oct. 23, 1782.
Boyce, Thomas, Ensign, Capt. Honeywell, from March 4 to June 6, 1782.
Burgess, Archer, Priv., Capt. Honeywell, from March 4 to June 6, 1782.
Covenhoven, Edw., Priv., Capt. Martling, from Sept. 27, 1778, to Feb. 14, 1779.
Delamater, Isaac, Priv., from July 2, 1779, to Novbr. 5, 1780.
Devoe, David. Priv., Capt. Honeywell, Col. Hammond, from Sept. 1, 1780, to Jany. 1, 1781.
Haynes, John, Sergt., Capt. Jesse Hunt, Col. Jos. Drake, from Jany. 13 to March 19, 1777.
Hornbeck, Henry, Private, Capt. Isr. Honeywell, from March 4 to 19, 1782.
McChain, John, Priv., Capt. Isr. Honeywell, from Decbr. 17, 1779, to April 30, 1780.
Marsh, Samuel, Priv., Capt. Orser, from Dec. 17, 1779, to Decbr. 27, 1780.
Purdy, Solomon, Priv., Capt. Honeywell, from March 4 to June 6, 1782.
Requa, Isaac, Lieut. and Adjt., from Jan. 31, 1779, to March 10, 1780.
Retong, Wm., Priv., from July 2, 1779, to Nov. 5, 1780.
Sherwood, Stephen, Ensign, Capt. Honeywell, from March 4 to 19, 1782.
Taylor, Eli, Private, from July 2, 1779, to Novbr. 5, 1780.
Van Tassel, Abrm., Private, from July 2, 1779, to Novbr. 5, 1780.
Van Tassel, David, Private, from July 2, 1779, to Novbr. 5, 1780.
Van Tassel, Isaac, Sergt., from July 2, 1779, to Novbr. 5, 1780.
Van Tassel, Jacob, Lieut., from Novbr. 17, 1777, to Octbr. 17, 1778, and from July 1, 1779, to Novbr. 27, 1781.
Youngs, Joseph, Priv., Capt. Gale Requaw, from Decbr. 25, 1778, to Sept. 25, 1779.

## SECOND WESTCHESTER COUNTY REGIMENT.

Thomas, Thomas, Colonel, from Novbr. 12, 1778, to May 15, 1779.
Aarhart, George, Private, in prison 1 month 15 days.
Angevine, Gilbert, from June 11, 1781, to March 1, 1783.
Astine, Amos, Private, from March 1 to Sept. 1, 1781.
Banks, Jon'n, Private, from Octbr. 8 to Decbr. 20, 1781.
Banks, Samuel, Ensign, from Decbr. 2, 1781, to Febr. 15, 1782.
Black, Isaac, from April 4 to Octbr. 2, 1780.
Brown, Joseph, from Febr. 8 to June 1, 1780.
Carpenter, Rufus, from Febr. 16 to May 19, 1781.
Carpenter, Wright, Lieut., from Febr. 16 to July 4, 1781.
Charlick, Henry, from Aug. 31 to Novbr. 9, 1780.
Clapp, Benjamin, Private, from March 1 to Septbr. 1, 1781.
Clapp, Henry, from Febr. 16 to Septbr. 2, 1781.
Craft, William, Private, from June 26 to Septbr. 24, 1779.
Donaldson, Joseph, from April 29, 1777, to Novbr. 14, 1781.
Feeks, Robert, from Decbr. 18, 1781, to Septbr. 17, 1782.
Ferris, Daniel, from July 12 to Octbr. 4, 1779.
Finch, Elnathan, Private, Capt. Moseman, from June 11 to Sept. 11, 1781.
Franklin, James, Private, Capt. Lyon, from July 19 to Decbr. 19, 1781.
Gilcrease, Samuel, Private, in prison 1 month 15 days.
Gilchrist, Samuel, from Feb. 16 to Septbr. 16, 1781.
Green, Benjamin, Private, from May 11 to Octbr. 11, 1780.
Harris, William, Private, from March 3 to Sept. 3, 1781.
Haynes, David, Private, from March 1 to Septbr. 1, 1781.
Hegens, Ebn'r, from June 11 to Septbr. 5, 1781.
Hobby, David, Major, from Septbr. 3 to Octbr. 22, 1781.
Hobby, Jon'n, Private, from Febr. 5 to May 18, 1780.
Holmer, David, Sergt., from Novbr. 1, 1780, to Jan'y 1, 1781.
Holmes, Nath'l, from June 13 to Novbr. 6, 1781.
Hunt, Phil., Private, from March 18 to July 25, 1782.
Hutchins, Abs., from June 10 to Novbr. 5, 1780, and from Febr'y 16 to March 5, 1781.
Hynard, Mich'l, from June 24 to Aug. 15, 1779.
Jacobs, Abr'm, from Decbr. 12, 1781, to Febr. 21, 1782
Kerby, Stephen, from Novbr. 1 to Decbr. 10, 1781.
Lambert, Jon'n, Private, from March 28 to Octbr. 2, 1781.
Lyon, Gilbert, Captain, from Decbr. 11, 1780, to April 11 1781
Lyon, John, Private, in prison 1 month 15 days, and from April 21 to Septr. 6, 1781.
Lyon, Samuel, Private, Capt. Hobby, from April 26 to Aug. 15, 1777.
Lyon, Samuel, Private, Capt. Lyon, from Decbr. 17, 1780, to Novbr. 4, 1781.
Maynard, Eliza B., from Novbr. 12, 1778, to April 1, 1779.
Miller, Sam'l, Private, Capt. Josiah Miller, from July 2, 1779, to May 4, 1780.
Moseman, Marcus, Captain, from Novbr. 20, 1780, to April 18, 1781.
Mosher, John, from April 27 to Decbr. 2, 1780.
Nelson, Eli, Priv., from Jan. 8 to Septbr. 17, 1780, and from May 25 to Aug. 1, 1781.
Organ, Corn's, from May 4 to Sept. 1, 1781.
Owen, Joseph, Jr., from Novbr. 20, 1780, to Jan'y 8, 1781.
Rundell, Richard, from March 3 to Septbr. 3, 1781.
Smith, Isaac, Private, Capt. Lyon, from June 5 to Septbr. 6, 1781.
Smith, John, Qr. Mr., from Febr. 15 to March 30, 1781.
Smith, John, Sergt., from June 16, 1779, to Nov. 5, 1780.
Sniffen, James, from Novbr. 12, 1777, to March 8, 1779.
Sniffen, Reuben, from July 11 to Decbr. 9, 1779.
Sticklen, John, from May 9 to Novbr. 5, 1780.
Thomas, Edward, Lieut., from March 1 to Novbr. 1, 1781.
Vincent, Joseph, Priv., from March 1 to Sept. 1, 1781.
Vorhas, Samuel, from Octbr. 28, 1781, to March 20, 1782.
Wardell, Eliakim, from Decbr. 30, 1779, to Jan'y 2, 1780, and May 12 to Septbr. 2, 1780.
Webb, Sylvanus, Priv., from March 1 to Septbr. 1, 1781.
Weeks, James, from May 2 to Septbr. 3, 1781.
Westcott, Ananias, from March 16 to Novbr. 30, 1777.
Worden, George, } from April 4 to Octbr. 2, 1780.
Worden, Valentine, }
Wright, Wm., Lieut., from Febr. 16 to Octbr. 28, 1781.
Youngs, Joseph, from Febr. 16 to Oct. 8, 1781.

## THIRD WESTCHESTER COUNTY REGIMENT.

Bashford, Wm., Sergeant, Col. Sam. Drake, from June 25 to Aug. 13, 1779.
Bouton, Daniel, Priv., Capt. Sam'l Delavan, from March 16, 1777, to Nov. 1 following.
Conckling, Francis, Private, Capt. Kronkhite, from July 10, 1799, to Nov. 10, 1780.
Concklin, Jno., Priv., } from July 10, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1780.
Concklin, Thos., do }
Dusenbury, Henry, Private, Capt. Kronkhite, Col. Sam. Drake, from Octbr. 1, 1779, to Jan'y 1, 1780.
Dusenbury, Richard, Private, Col. Sam'l Drake, from Octbr. 1, 1779, to Febr. 28, 1780.
Garginear, Hermanus, Ensign, Col. Gilbert Drake, from March 4 to Aug. 9, 1778.
Lang, Robert, Qr. Mr. Sergt., Col. Sam'l Drake, from Sept. 15, 1776, to Dec. 30, 1776.
Lucas Wm. B., Farrier, Delavan's Lt. Horse, from June 17, 1781, to May 21, 1783.
Porter, Jon'n, Lieut., Capt. Buckhout, Col. Gilbert Drake, March 8 to Aug. 10, 1778.
Teller, James, Captain, Col. Sam'l Drake, from June 24, 1779, to Jan'y 1. 1781.

## FOURTH WESTCHESTER COUNTY REGIMENT.

The "Audited Accounts, A., p. 144," have a Pay-roll of Lieut. Isaac Keeler's Company of Lieut.-Col. T. Crane's Regiment, taken prisoners June 24, 1779, while Crane did not become Lieut.-Colonel until October following, and the Minutes of the Council of Appointments (See page 306, *ante*) place the officers into Drake's or the 3d Regt. of Westchester Co.

Keeler, Isaac, Lieut., released March 24, 1781.
Reynolds, Nath'l, Lieut. } Released Octbr. 24, 1881.
Bruce, Robert, Sergt. }
Baxter, John, Priv., released Jany. 9, 1780.
Brown, Ananias, Priv. }
Buckbee, Russell, Priv. }
Clark, Daniel, Priv. } Released Aug. 14, 1779.
German, David, Priv. }
Graham, Robert, Priv. }
Hartford, Eph., Priv. }
Jump, Wm., Priv., released Jany. 9, 1780.
Gray, John, Private, 2d N. Y., Col. van Schaick, from Sept. 25, 1775, to June 22, 1777.
Van Dyck, A. C., Captain, Col. John Lasher, 5 months' service, from Decbr. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1778.
Knox, Abr'm, Priv. }
Munro, Jos., Priv. }
Northrup, Abijah, Priv. }
Quick, John, Priv. } Released Aug. 14, 1779.
Raymond, Sands, Priv. }
Reseque, John, Priv. }
Riggs, Daniel, Priv. }
Sherman, Peter, Priv., released Jan. 9, 1780.
Steward, Stephen, Priv. } Released Aug. 14, 1779.
Whitney, Jas., Priv. }
Parmerton, Abijah, Priv., Capt. Benj. Stevenson's Levies, from Octbr. 19, 1780, to April 15, 1781.
Lewis, John, Sergt., Capt. Robt. Yates, from Oct. 24 1781, to Decbr. 18, 1782.

### *Wounded or Died in Service.*

Bliven, John, Major, Col. Fred. Fisher, wounded and captured at Oriskanie, Aug. 6, 1777; died in captivity.
Blie, John Christian, Priv., 1st N. Y. Died in the service July 23, 1781.
Bradt, James, Private, 1st N. Y. Died in service Aug. 1778.
Buice, Abr'm, Private, Col. Hammond. Died of his wounds Decbr. 10, 1780.
Buyse, Jacob, Priv., Col. Hammond. Wounded July 22, 1780.
Christie, John, Corpl., 2d N. Y. Died in service July 28, 1781.
Cransbery, Francis, Priv., 3d N. Y. Died in captivity Septbr. 5, 1780.
Derusia, Anth'y, Priv., 2d N. Y. Died in service Octbr. 22, 1783.
Dietz, Peter, Captain, Col. Abraham Wemple's Albany Co. Mil. since Sept. 9, '77. Wounded by accident Oct. 18, '77, died next day. Bern, Albany Co.
Dimond, Moses, Priv., 2d N. Y. Died in the service Decbr. 10, 1781.
Falls, Sam'l, Priv., Col. McClaughrey. Died of his wounds Jany. 5, 1778.
Fisher, Fred'k, Colonel, wounded and scalped at Caughnawaga May 22, 1780.
Gildersleeve, Daniel, Sergt., Col. Malcome's Cont's. Died in service March 15, 1778.
Godwin, Joseph, Priv., Capt. Bauman, Col. Lamb's Arty. Died in the service Oct. 16, 1778.
Horton, Thomas, Captain, Col. Elihu Marvin. Prisoner Oct. 6, 1777; died in captivity Jany. 30, 1778.
House, John, Priv., 1st N. Y. Died in the service January 17, 1783, as per Col. van Schaick's Certificate.
Howe, Baxter, Lieut., Col. Lamb's Arty. Died in service Septbr. 22, 1781.
Ingraham, Thomas, Priv., 5th N. Y. Died in service Febry. 18, 1777.
Jarvis, Nath'l, Corpl., 4th N. Y. Died in service May 12, 1778.
Jayne, William, Private, Capt. Jon'n Titus, 4th N. Y. Enlisted Nov. 25, '76; died in service Febr. 24, '77. Brookhaven, L. I., A. P. 20-442.
Ketchum, Isaac, Private, Capt. Titus, 4th N. Y. Enlisted Nov. 21, '76; died in service at Fishkill, July 21, '77. A. P. 20-274.
Knapp, Aaron, Priv., 5th N. Y. Died in prison Jany., 1778.
Miller, John, Priv., 5th N. Y. Died in captivity on or about Jany. 1, 1778.
Miller, Justus, Priv., Col. Livingston Cont's. Died in the service March 23, 1777.
Mills, Daniel, Captain, 2d N. Y. In the Northern Army as Captain in 1776, commissioned in 2d N. Y. Febr. 9, 1776; died in service April 22, 1776.
Norton, Henry, Priv., 1st N. Y. Died Decbr. 1, 1781.
Petri, Hanjost, Sergt., Col. Bellinger's. Died of his wounds Aug. 30, 1777.
Smith, James, Priv., 2d N. Y. Died in service Sept. 30, 1779.
Stine, John, Priv., Col. Thomas. Died of his wounds Aug. 15, 1781.

Teller, Pierre, Priv., Col. Sam. Drake. Died of his wounds Febr. 19, 1783.
Walker, John, Private, Col. Malcom's Cont's Died in service July 31, 1778.
Wilkins, George, Priv., Col. McClaughry. Died of his wounds in Hospital, New York, Jany. 31, 1778.

*Killed in Action.*

Vergereau, Peter, Lieut., Col. McDougall's. Killed Aug. 20, 1776.
Hagarty, Morter, Priv., Col. Ludington. Killed Jany. 31, 1777.
Williams, John, Priv., Col. Sam. Drake. Killed March 16, 1777.
Green, Wm., Lieut., 14th Albany Co. Regt. Killed July 26, 1777.
Muncey, John, Lieut., 17th Albany County Regiment. Killed at Moses Creek, August 2, 1777.

AT ORISKANIE, AUGUST 6, 1777.
Of the 1st Tryon Co. Regiment:

Bardt, Christ'n, Sergt.
Campbell, Robert, Lieut.
Diffendorf, Henry, Captain.
Davy, Thos., Private.
Gago, George, Private.
Garloch, Chas., Sergt.
Grinnall, James, Lieut.
Hahn, Conrad, Private.
Heath, Nath'l, Lieut.
House, Conrad, Private.
House, Henry, Private.
Jackson, Joseph, Private.
Keller, Solomon, Private.
Klock, Adam, Lieut. of Exempts.
Levy, Michl., Private.
Marinus, Wm., Corpl.
Markell, Wm., Private.
Mathias, Hend., Private.
Petrie, Nichs., Sergt.
Ratenhower, Godfrey, Priv.
Riebsom, Maths., Priv.
Seeber, Adolph, Ensign.
Seeber, Jacob W., Captain.
Seeber, Severinus, Lieut.
Seeber, William, Lieut.-Col.
Vatterly, Henry, Private.
Zoller, Jacob, Private.

Of the 2d Tryon Co. Regiment:

Baun, John Geo., Private.
Bellinger, Fredk., Private.
Bellinger, John, Lieut.
Bellington, James, Priv.
Comb, Uriel, Sergt.
Cox, Ebenezer, Lieut.-Col.
Deygart, John, Captain.
Dillenbach, Andr., Captain.
Empie, Jacob, Private.
Finck, Christian, Corpl.
Henner, Peter, Private.
Huffnagel, Christ'n, Private.
Lampman, Henry, Private.
Lapper, Jacob, Private.
Ritter, Johs., Sergt.
Snell, Fredk., Private.
Snell, George, Sergt.
Snell, Jacob, Private.
Snell, Jacob F., Private.
Snell, Joseph, Private.
Van Slyck, Herm., Major.

Of the 3d Tryon County Regiment:

Davis, John, Captain.
Frank, John, Private.
Groet, Petrus, Private.
Pettingall, John, Private.
Pettingall, Sam'l, Captain.
Philips, James, Private.
Stouets, Phil., Private.
Tuthill, Stephen, Corpl.

Of the 4th Tryon Co. Regiment:

Bell, Jacob, Private.
Bellinger, John Fredk., Private,
Clapsaddle, Aug., Major.
Cunningham, And., Sergt.
Eisenlord, John, Major.
Foltz, Peter, Private.
Helmer, Fredk., Private.
Hiller, Jacob, Ensign.
Hunt, Peter, Private.
Iser, Fredk., Corpl.
Mayer, Jacob, Private.
Petri, Rich'd, Lieut.
Renckel, Lawrence, Private.
Schuyler, Phil., Private.
Sharer, Christ., Private.
Small, Jacob, Captain.
Steinway, Arnold, Sergt.
Stephens, Fred., Private.
Wohleber, Johs., Private.
Woolheber, Dederick, Private.

Van Veghten, Dirck, Major, 14th Albany Co. Regt. Aug. 8, 1777.

AT FORTS CLINTON AND MONTGOMERY, OCTOBER 6, 1777.

Crans, Jacob, Private, 1st Ulster Co. Regt.
Howell, Sephanial, Private, Col. Woodhull, Orange Co.
Van Osdall, James, Priv., 5th N. Y.

Of the 2d Ulster County Regiment:

Bensin, David, Private.
Curwin, Theophilus, Private.
Gage, James, Private.
Halliday, David, Private.
McBride, Francis, Private.
Millican, James, Captain.
Milligan, Nath'l, Lieut.
Monnell, Robert, Lieut.
Rosa, Jacobus, Captain
Stephenson, John, Private.
Warren, Wm., Sergt.
Wood, Joseph, Private.

Curvin, Timothy, Sergt., Col. McClaughrey, Octbr. 18, 1777.

Apply, Jacob, Private } Col. Klock's at ———, April 20, 1778.
Hart, Henry, Private }
Archer, Jacob, Private } Col. Hay, Decbr. 29, 1778.
Burges, John, do }
Bell, Frederick, Private, Bellinger, July 13, 1778.
Bellinger, Peter, Priv., Col. Bellinger, June 29, 1778.
Forster, Martinus, Priv., Col. Peter Vrooman, in action May 30, 1778.
Garret, Samuel, Priv., Col. v. Schaick's Cont's, at Monmouth, June 28, 1778.
Graham, John, Lieut.-Col., McClaughery, Sept. 6, 1778.
Lee, John, Priv., Capt. McKown, Col. S. Warner, July 15, 1779.
Martling, Isaac, Sergt., Col. Hammond, May 27, 1779.
Miller, James, Private, Col. Thomas, June 10, 1779.
Moyer, John, Priv., Col. Bellinger, Sept. 16, 1778.
Oxner, Nich's, Priv., Col. Bellinger, June 15, 1778.
Quackenbush, Jacobus, Corpl., Col. S. Warner, July 15, 1779.
Rion, Thos., Priv., Col. van Schaick's Conts., May 28, 1779.
Slawter, Gilbert, Private, Thomas, Novbr. 12, 1778.
Smith, Nich's, Priv., Capt. Hertev, Col. Bellinger, May 10, 1779.
Van Tassel, John, Priv., Col. Hammond, May 27, 1779.
White, John, Private, Col. Thomas, Nov. 21, 1778.
White, Stephen, Private, Col. Hammond, Dec. 24, 1778.
Wolf, Michael, Private, Col. van Schaick's Conts., June 4, 1779.

AT MINISINK ON THE DELAWARE, JULY 22, 1779.

Of Col. Hathorn's (Orange County) Regiment:

Finch, Nath'l, Adjt.
Jones, Samuel, Captain
Knap, James, Private
Middagh, Ephraim, Ensign
Rider, Joseph, Corpl.
Thurston, Benj., Lieut.-Col.
Townsend, Roger, Private
Vail, Benj'n, Capt.
Wisner, Gabriel, Ensign
Wood, John, Ensign.

Of Col. Allison's (Orange County) Regiment:

Barber, Timothy, Private
Duncan, John, Captain
Hascall, Jon'n, Private
Knapp, Samuel, Lieut.
Little, John, Captain
Owens, Eleazar, Private
Shepherd, Abrm., Lieut.
Thomas, Moses, Sergt.
Tyler, Bezaleal, Priv.

Of Captain Wood's Company (Orange Co. Militia) Regiment not stated:

Dunning, Benj., Private
Masten, Ephraim, Private
Vail, Gilbert, Private

Of the 2d Ulster Co. Regt.:

Terwilliger, Mathew, Private.

Gross, John, Private, 1st N. Y., at Fort Schuyler, July 23, 1779 (prisoner according to M. R., *ante*).
Brown, George, Private, 1st N. Y., July 25, 1777.
Ittick, Markus, Privates, } Col. Bellinger, Sept. 2, 1779.
Weaber, Jacob, do }
Drake, Samuel, Sergt., Col. Hammond, Decbr. 17, 1779.
Osborn, Danvers, Private, Col. Hammond, Decbr. 17, 1779.
Hanson, Henry, Lieut., Col. Klock, May 2, 1780.
Stephens, Amasa, Private, Col. Klock, May 22, 1780.
Shiffen, George, Private, Col. Bellinger, June 1, 1780.
Pelham, Joseph, Private, Col. Thomas, June 10. 1780.
Nellis, Jacob, Private, Col. Clyde, June 27, 1780.
Bellinger, Johannes F., Ensign, Col. Bellinger, July 24, 1780.
Countryman, Fred., Private, Col. Clyde, July 31, 1780.
Lintz, John, Private, Col. Bellinger, Octbr. 6, 1780.
Pierhouse, Joh's, Private, Col. Clyde, Oct. 11, 1780.
Fletcher, John, Corpl., Col. Seth Warner, } Oct. 11, 1780.
Bost, Joh's, Private, Col. Clyde, }
Casal, David, Private, Col. Veeder, Octbr. 18, 1780.
House, Peter, Sergeant, } Col. Klock, October 19, 1780.
Stam, Lawrence, Priv., }
Deavy, John, Sergeant, Col. Bellinger, October 29, 1780.
Schell, Christian, Priv., Col. Bellinger, July 8, 1781.
McKeen, Robt., Captain, Col. Willet's Regt. of Levies, July 10, 1781.
Lerhri, Johann Caspar, Priv., Col. Klock, July 10, 1781
Casler, Peter, Private, } Col. Clyde, July 18, 1781.
Woolerod, Nich's, Private, }
Van Slike, John, Lieut., Col. Klock, July 22, 1781.
Timmerman, Jacob, Sergt., Col. Klock, Aug. 5, 1781.
Kittle, John, Priv., Col. Cantine, Ulster Co., Aug. 12, 1781.
Bowman, John, Private, Col. Fisher, Oct. 23, 1881.
Frank, Jacob, Private, Col. Fisher, Oct. 24, 1781.
Eighter, John, Corporal, Colonel Fisher, at Johnstown, October 25, 1781.
Myers, Jacob, Lieut., Col. Klock, Oct. 25, 1781.
Depue, Wm., Priv., Col. Thomas, Oct. 28, 1781.
Backer (Baker), Daniel, Priv., Col. Thomas, Novbr. 25, 1781.
Skinner, Isaac, Col. Bellinger, April 2, 1782.
Hopper, John, Priv., Col. Hammond, June 10, 1782.
Stoner, Henry, Priv., Col. Klock, July 1, 1782.
Petri, Daniel, Priv., Col. Bellinger, July 14, 1782.
Hess, Augustinus, Priv., Col. Bellinger, July 15, 1782.
Staring, Valentine, Priv., Col. Bellinger, July 17, 1782.
Wounkounguta, John, } Indians slain in the late war, clothing and necessaries given to their families by Gov. Clinton.
Segigoteyouta, ———, }

## *Invalids who received Pensions from the State of New York.*

The Legislature of New York passed on the 22d of April, 1786, an Act "making provisions for Officers, Soldiers and Seamen who have been disabled in the service of the U. S." The payment of pensions to the soldiers of New York and other States began, according to "Ledger, Rev. Accounts," March, 1782,

Abeel, Garrit
Acker, Jacob
Adams, James
Adams, Mathew
Allison, Richard
Armstrong, Edw'd
Baldwin, Daniel, Captain 1st N. Y. Conts., lost left leg at Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777.
Banks, Obadiah
Barber, Silas
Barnum, Joshua, Capt.
Bartlet, John
Baxter, John
Bell, George H.
Bennet, John
Bishop, Joshua
Blauvelt, Abrm.
Bovier, Nichs.
Bowen, Timothy
Boyce, Thos., Ensign
Boyd, Eben'r
Boyer, Thomas
Bradenbergh, Baltus
Bradpick, John, Captain
Bradt, Nich's
Brewster, Henry
Brooks, John
Brooks, Michael
Brown, David, Fairfield, Conn., Militia, shot through abdomen. Lower Salem, W. Chester Co.
Brown, Nich's
Browne, John F.
Buchanan, John, Captain
Burgess, James
Butler, John
Burpe, Jacob
Cady, David
Callaghan, Edw., Priv.
Cannon, Mathew
Carpenter, Thomas, Lieut.
Carrington, Gilbert
Chace, John, Priv.
Charpanal, Simon
Commoding, Nich's
Conoly, James, Corpl., Captain Israel Smith, Col. Ph. V. Cortlandt's 2d N. Y. Enlisted June 20, '77, in Capt. Pierce's Co., Col. Hy. B. Livingston's, later Lt.-Col. Weissenfel's 4th N. Y.; transferred to Van Cortlandt's 2d N. Y. in 1780; wounded in left leg and disabled on fatigue duty at West Point, Oct., 1780; discharged by Genl. Wash'n April 10, 1783. Shoemaker, N. Y. C.
Connor, Matthew
Cook, John
Cooper, John, Private, Capt. Robt. Johnston, Col. John Nicholson; enlisted in Capt. Johnston's, Jan'y, 1776; in Capt. Leon Bleecker's 1st N. Y. in autumn 1776; ruptured and disabled by a log rolling on him. Farmer, Orange Town, Orange Co.
Copenal (Coppernol), Adam
Corwin, Gershom
Covenhoven, Peter
Crane, Thaddeus, Major, Col. Ths. Thomas, Westchester Militia; shot through the body, expedition to Danbury, April 27, 1777.
Crawford, Thos., Bombardier
Cruduck, William
Curm, John
Cutler, Joseph
Dalton, Thomas
Davis, William
De Camps, Mathias
Delong, Francis
Demoth, Hans M.
Dickinson (Dixon), Marshall
Dole, James
Done, Thomas
Donnally, James
Dougherty, John
Douglass, William
Drew, William
Duncan, Thomas
Dunham, Corn's
Dunkill, George
Dunlap, Andrew
Dunlap, James
Elbertson, William
Elwood, Isaac
Fancher, Squire
Fancher, William
Faulkner, William
Feagan, William
Ferris, John
Ferris, Silvanus
Ficks, Robert
Finch, Jon'n
Finckley, George
Fink, Jon'n
Fisher, Fred., Colonel
Foltz, John Jost
Forbes, Alex'r
Foster, John
Foster, William
Fox, Christopher, Captain
Frank, Andrew
Franks, John
Frazier, Duncan
Freeks, Robert
Fry, John, Brig. Major
Gallasby, James
Gallut, James
Gardinier, Jacob, Captain, Colonel Fred Fisher, severely wounded at Oriskanie August 6, 1777. Blacksmith, Mohawk District, Montgr. Co.
Gardnier, Samuel
Garrison, Richard, Qr. Mr.
Geer, Benijah
Gibbs, Samuel
Green, Josiah
Greene, Zachariah, Private
Gregg, James
Griffiths, Barney, Conn. Continentals; shot in left shoulder at Cromps, April 28, 1777. Weaver, Fredericksburgh.
Hale, Mordecai, Surgeon's Mate
Hall, Talmage, Lieut.
Hammon, Staats, Sergt.
Hanford, Osias
Hanvie, John
Harpur, Joseph, Lieut.
Harris, Joseph
Harris, Robert
Hartman, Adam
Hathers, Thomas

Hawkey, Richard, P.
Helmer, George
Henderson, William
Hess, John
Higgins, Jon'n
Hill, Asa
Hilton, John
Hines, Thomas
Higgins, Jon'n
Hink, John
Hipworth, Daniel
Hogan, Patrick
Holmes, John
Hope, Thomas
Hopper, Henry
Horsford, John
Hunt, Eden, Qr. Mr.
Hurlbutt, Stephen
Ivery, James
Jacobs, Wm.
James, William
Jansen, Mathew
Jones, Samuel
Jordan, John
Jordan, Nichs.
Jump, William
Keeler, Isaac
Kerney, Thomas, Westchester
Ketchum, John
King, Reuben
King, Walter
Kirney (Kenney), Thomas, blind
Knap, Joseph
Knapp, Abiel
Knox, George
Kock, John, Sergt.
Kolb, John
Kough, John
Lampman, Peter
Lang, Robert
Lewis, Wm.
Lockary, John
Lockwood, Moses
Loucks, Wm.
Lucas, William Budd
Lyon, Michael
Lyon, Thomas
McCracken, Joseph, Major
McDonald, Donald
McFall, Paul
McGraw, James
McKean, Samuel
McKinney, Charles
McKinstry, John
McMasters, Hugh
McNish, Alexr.
Marshall, Mead
Martian (Martine), Philipp
Martine, William
Mathers, James
Mead, Libeus
Miles, John
Mills, Alexr.
Milspaugh, John
Mook, Gerardus
Moshier, John
Mott, Ebenr.
Mowris, Daniel
Muller, Jeremiah C.
Mundin, John
Murphy, Henry
Myers, Michael
Neely, Abrm.
Nestel, George
Paine, Joseph
Parish, Silas
Peack, Garret
Peterson, Simon
Pickard, Adolph
Pickerd, John, Qr. Mr.
Plumb, Stephen
Powell, Thomas
Prentup, Joseph
Preston, Jon'n
Purdy, Jon'n
Purdy, Solomon
Quick, John
Radenaer (Rottenhower), Jacob
Ransom, Joseph
Rasberg, Fred'k
Reeve, Israel
Reeves, James, Jr.
Rehern, Joseph
Reima (Reman), John
Requaw, John
Reynolds, Benjn.
Reynolds, Jon'n
Rice, John
Richards, Phil.
Richardson, Robert
Richter, Nichs., Captain
Rightmyer, Henry
Riley, James
Robinson (Robertson), Robert
Rosbach, Fredk
Sargent, William
Sartine, James
Saunders, Robert
Scott, James
Seeber, Henry
Seeley, Silvanus
Seely, Thaddeus
Sherer, James
Sherman, Abiel
Slavin, James
Smith, Benjamin
Smith, James
Snell, Han Yost
Snell, Jacob, Sergt.
Sparks, Pearl
Springsteed, Harm.
Staats, Philip
Stansill, George
Stevens, Daniel
Stewart, John
Stillwell, James
Strobeck, Adam
Sulbach, Garret
Summers, Farrel
Swartwout, Cornelius
Swat, Godfrey
Swift, John
Talbot, Silas
Taylor, John
Telford, Alexander
Thomas, John
Timmerman, Henry
Townsend, Daniel
Travis, Ezekiel
Travis, Jacob, Lieutenant
Tyler, Asa
Van Nort, Joseph
Van Rensselaer, Henry K., Lieutenant-Colonel
Van Woert, Wm.

Vincent, Joseph
Waggener, George
Walrath, Hendr.
Walrath, Nicholas
Walter, George
Wandell, Adam, Private
Ward, Thomas
Waring, Gideon
Warren, Gideon
Waysall, Nicholas
Welch, Edward
Wells, James
Wendell, David
Wheelan, Edward
White (Voit), Jos., Private
White, William
Wier, James
Williams, Ezekiel
Williams, Ichabod
Willson, David
Wilson, Thomas
Winn, John
Wood, Lemuel
Woodworth, Roznil
Woolever, Abr'm
Wright, Isaiah
Wright, Jacob
Young, Godfrey
Younglove, David

*Finis coronat opus.*

# INDEX.

[This Index does not cover pages 308 to 525, nor pages 551 to 553, the names on these pages being arranged alphabetically.]

## A.


Page.

Aarhart, Geo. 547
Aaron, Jacob 233, 234
Abbey, Sam'l, sergt 200
Abbot, Joel, lieut 272
Abbot, John, captain, ass. ex. 274
Abbot, Nath'l 130
Abbott, Joseph 235
Abbott, Tim., lieut 537
Abbott, Wm 205
Abeel, Anth'y, lieut., captain 270
Abeel, David, captain 270
Abeel, James, major 542
Abeimer, Corns 192
Abel, Hendrick 182
Abel, John 175
Abell, Matthias 242
Abernathy, Giles 244
Abner, James, major 542
About, Phil 213
Ackenburgh, Henry 186
Acker, Abm 547
Acker, Albert 207
Acker, Conr 206
Acker, Jacob 547
Acker, John 199
Acker, Sebourt, ensign 304
Acker, Solomon, ensign 261
Ackerman, D. 208
Ackerman, Edic 168
Ackerman, Elijah 193
Ackerman, John, ensign 280
Ackerson, Benj 168, 200
Ackerson, Corns 223
Ackerson, John 168
Ackerson, Richd., ensign, lieut 62, 290, 291
Ackerson, Thomas 168
Ackert, Wolfert, lieut 302
Ackles, John 228

Page.

Ackley, Joel 184
Acklin, Francis 182, 183
Adams, Chester 166
Adams, Danl., sergeant 166, 224
Adams, Ebenezer 26
Adams, Edward 281
Adams, Em'l, lieut 175
Adams, Ephr 223
Adams, James, drummer, fifer, sergeant, ensign 175
207, ib., 219, 284
Adams, Jesse 215
Adams, John, fifer 185, 235
Adams, Jonas, lieut., 2d Art'y 246
Adams, Major 219
Adams, Mathew 176
Adams, Peleg 195, 231
Adams, Roderick 249
Adams, Stephen 207
Adams, Thos 241
Adams, Wm., fifer, surgeon 175, 208, 537, 541
Adams, ———, Dr., surg. N. Y. Co. Mil 542
Addoms (Adams), Jesse 229
Ademey, Hen 200
Adgate, Mr 127
Adley, Peter 200, 202
Adriance, Corns., lieut 528
Adrianse, Corns., ensign 279
Adrianse, John, lieut 279
Adset (Hatchet), Stephen, ensign and lieut 282, 283
Agent, James 227
Ahrendorf, Fred., lieut 297
Airid, David 289
Akin, Stephen, lieut 280
Akins, James 238
Akins, Nathl 53
Akins, Peter 536
Akins, Solomon 243
Alabin, John, sergt 230

Page.

Allaire, Utendall, qr. mr. 304
Albany Co. 60, 72, 79, 85, 101, 128
members for 3
committee of 22, 261
letter from, letter to, resolutions of. 7, 69, 85
quota of 66
enlisting in, for Continental service 94
return of companies in 97
blank commissions sent to 126
lead for 133
troops embark for 24
3d regiment arrived at, 4th do 36
officers of the militia in 68
quota of militia in 108, 109
date of march for militia of 110
one-fifth of the militia ordered to N. Y. 122
militia, part have not turned out 136
not properly armed 146
officers of militia of 261, *et seq.*
company of Scotch Highlanders in 119
special company to be raised in 135
company of Rangers raised in 116
Rangers, officers of 127
Rangers to be raised in 157
Levies 123
Associated Exempts of 274
Albany city, guard of stores 118
Alberton, Stephen 231
Albright, Jacob 190
Albright, John 224
Alderman, Eph 203
Alen, Daniel 18
Alexander. Chas., capt. Penn'a navy 91
Alexander, John, ensign and lieut 240, 277
Alexander, Jon'n S., ensign 277
Alexander, Wm. 205
Algen, W. B., lieut 529
Alkenbragh, Peter 220
Allen, Asa, ensign 283
Allen, Bapt., John, captain C. C 237
Allen, Benj., lieut 268, 269
Allen, Ebenezer, lieut., Green Mt. Boys, major 16, 28, 273
Allen, Ethan, ment'd 15
submits a list of officers of his regt 16
field officer Gr. Mt. Boys 16
controversy of, with Seth Warner 35
regiment of 250
Allen, Ezra, lieut 274
Allen, Heman, captain Green Mt. Boys 16, 28
Allen, Henry, lieut 286
Allen, Ira, lieut. Green Mt. Boys 16, 28
Allen, James, lieut in Malcom's 243
Allen, Jasper, fifer 222
Allen, Jesse 170
Allen, John, corporal 180, 184, 240
Allen, Josiah, captain 277
Allen, Letty 82
Allen, Levi, adjutant Green Mt. Boys 16
Allen, Lothrop, captain Levies 256
Allen, Sam'l, ensign and lieut., captain, surgeon's mate 274, 536, 538
Allen, Thos 202
Alley, Wm 244
Allin, John 230, 231
Alling, Stephen, lieut. 2d art'y 244
Allison, Benj 240
Allison, James 240
Allison, John 223
Allison, John, Jr., corpl 222
Allison, Rich'd 217

Page.

Allison, Wm., member for Orange Co 4
colonel 126, note, 156, 545
colonel Orange Co. Mil 291
brig. gen'l 292
Almer, James, captain, lieutenant 51, 527
Alloon, Chr 205
Alport, John 210
Althiser, Geo., corp'l 174
Alver, Thos 169
Alvidge, Jacob 225
Alvord, Asher 536
Amberman, Corns 218
Ambler, Benj., ensign 305
Ambler, Nath'l 207
Ament, Eldert, ensign 3d N. Y., 1776 202
Ames, Fran 216
Ames, Hugh 191
Ammerman, James 223
Ammerman, Obed'h 179
Amory, John, lieut 182, 265
Anderson, Alex'r., fifer 52, 236
Anderson, David 187
Anderson, Darius 177
Andrews, Edgar, sergt 130
Anderson, Ez'l 199
Anderson, Geo., corpl 199
Anderson, Jas 217
Anderson, Jos 230, 231
Anderson, P. W 179
Anderson, Sam'l 181, 186
Anderson, Wm 167
Andres, Jos 211
Andrews, Benj 173
Andrews, Elizur 129
Andrews, Ichabod, ensign, Levies 260
Andrews, Joab 225
Andrews, Levi 130
Andries, Elisha, adjt 272
Angel, Col., transfer to his regt 239
Angevine, Gilbert 547
Anibal, Wm 130
Annin, Daniel, lieut 281
Anson, James 247
Anson, Silas, lieut 283
Anspatch, Peter, lieut. 2d Art'y 246
Anthony, Benj., surgeon 533
Anthony, Fran 203
Anthony, John, lieutenant 204, 542
Anthony, Lieut 51
Anthony's Nose 121
Anthony, Peter 203
Anthony, Simon 213
Antoine. John 238
Antone, John 213
Anwell, John, captain 277
Aorson, Aaron, capt., 3d N. Y., 1776 202
Appart, John 198
Appleby, Joseph, lieut 303
Applegate, Zebulon 251
Apply, Jacob 550
Archer, James, ensign and lieut 306
Archibald, Edw., capt., lieut 246
Archley, Sam'l, recruiting officer 538
Armitage, James 52
Arms 89
purchase of, ordered 12, 13
much needed 69
manufacture of muskets 92
to be purchased on L. I 103
to be procured in W. Ch. Co. from disaffected persons 103

Page.
Arms, spears ... 134
poor supply in 3d and 4th regts ... 36
for Clinton's regt., and for 2d ... 99
for McDougall's regt ... 101
Armstrong, Adam, fifer ... 178
Armstrong, Arch., 189; drummer, 178; lieutenant ... 297
Armstrong, Benj ... 188
Armstrong, Edw., lieut. in Malcom's ... 243
Armstrong, John, ensign, 176; captain ... 207, 276, 293
Armstrong, Jon'n ... 218, 523
Armstrong, Sol., ensign ... 283
Armstrong, Thos., major ... 276, 540
Arnot, Abr'm, ensign and lieut ... 294
Arnold, Oliver ... 194
Arnout, Jacob ... 60
Arnout, Nathan, lieut ... 292
Arsor (Arson), Jonas, lieut. and captain ... 304
Artewicks, Lawr ... 204
Arthur, Saml., lieut ... 299
Arwick, David ... 130
Artificers, establishment of a corps of, recommended ... 59
a company of, to be raised ... 61
a company of, at West Point ... 240
regiment of ... 250
Artillery, guns ... 46, 142
casting guns ... 11, 19
return of cannon ... 88
return of, stores wanting ... 88
strength of ... 247
uniforms of Lamb's ... 20
uniforms for Hamilton's Co. of ... 79
pay of the ... 39
Minute Men enlist in ... 84
Lamb's Regt. of, transfers to. 205, 206, 207, 219
a company of, to be organized by the Marine Society ... 9
Rutgers' Company of ... 246
John Lamb authorized to raise a company. 20
Lamb ordered to fill his Co. by drafts ... 24
Lamb's Company to be part of the 1st Regt. 34
Lamb's Co. ordered to Ticonderoga ... 23
Lamb's ... 35
2d or New York Regt. of ... 244, 246
Hamilton's Co. part of N. Y. quota ... 122
Hamilton's Co ... 147
3d Regt. of ... 246
a company of, to be raised for Suffolk Co. 45
of Suffolk Co ... 54, 289
of Suffolk Co., officers of ... 55
company of the Marine Society, list of officers ... 17

Page.
Artillery, appointment of a commander of, recommended ... 22
commander of ... 24
no commissions given to Rutgers' Co. of ... 37
officers for, examined ... 75, 84, 85, 93
recommendations of officers in ... 124
A. Hamilton recommended as capt ... 72
John Grenelle appointed capt. of ... 46
officers for Grinnell's Co. of ... 85
Ash, Henry ... 206
Ashbel, Andries, lieut ... 272
Ashcraft, Dan'l, captain ... 277
Ashfield, Cath ... 82
Ashford, Nath'l, sergt ... 26
Ashlan, Risk ... 238
Ashley, Aaron ... 188
Ashley, Mich'l, sergt ... 242
Ashley, Wm., 26; captain Levies ... 259
Ashly, Caleb ... 293
Askine (Erskine), Wm., lieut ... 279
Associated Exempts, officers of ... 274, 276
officers of, in Dutchess Co ... 285
of Orange Co ... 293
of Ulster Co ... 303
service of ... 540, 543
Astine, Amos ... 547
Astler, Hendrick, lieut ... 62, 290
Aston, Benj ... 192, 210
Aston, James, major ... 273
Aston, Jereh ... 195
Aston, John ... 193
Aston, Lockwood ... 212
Aston, Martin ... 192
Athorn, Simon ... 129
Atkins, Henry ... 173
Atkinson, Geo ... 235
Atkinson, Jas., corporal ... 182, 183
Atkinson, Phil ... 241
Auchmuty, Rev. Dr ... 14
Austin, Aaron, 1st lieut., 77, 116; capt. 3d N. Y., 140; lieut. 1st N. Y. Line, 1775 ... 527
Austin, David ... 209
Austin, Holmes ... 228, 230
Avaril, Paul, ensign ... 276
Averil, Isaac, ensign ... 273
Avery, Eben'r, ensign and lieut ... 309
Avory, Nehe'h ... 218
Avory, Nichs ... 228
Awry, Thadeus, lieut ... 304
Aylsworth, Benj., captain ... 540
Ayre, Ebenr ... 537

## B.

Babcock, Abrm ... 223
Babcock, David ... 168
Babcock, Elijah, commissary Gr. Mt. Boys ... 11
Babcock, Elisha ... 223
Babcock, John ... 228
Babit, Reuben ... 181
Backer, Danl ... 550
Backer, Petrus, lieut ... 298
Backer, N's, ensign ... 279
Backus, Geo ... 183
Backus, John ... 178
Bacon, Edm ... 536
Bacon, Penuel ... 188
Bacon, Samuel, lieut. of Minute Men ... 271, 275
Bacon, Tamson ... 185
Bacon, Wm ... 244
Badcock, James ... 167
Badge of Merit ... 218, 244, 250
Badgly, Anth'y, ensign, lieut. and capt ... 281
Badlam, S., capt. of art'y ... 75, 84, 88, 93
Bagley, David ... 200
Bagley, Josiah, lieut 3d N. Y., 1776 ... 207
Bail, see Ball.
Bailey, Ebenr ... 196
Bailey, Henry, qr. master, 235; adjutant ... 281, 282
Bailey, John ... 547
Bailey, John, Jr., lieut. col. Dutchess Co. Minute Men. 285
Bailey, Jon'n ... 231
Bailey, Jos ... 196
Bailey, Rich'd, ensign and lieut., 292; captain ... 293
Bailey, Saml., ensign ... 274
Bailey, Théod., adjutant ... 280, 541

Page.
Bain, Bastian, lieut. 270
Bainbridge, Chas. 176
Baits, David, lieut. in Warner's 248
Bakehom, Jac. 202
Bakehom, Jereh. 202
Bakeman, John, adjt. Add'l Cont's. 233
Baker, Andw., lieut. 306
Baker, Benj. 188
Baker, Benj., Jr., ensign 276
Baker, Christ. 178
Baker, Edmund, captain 286, 547
Baker, Eleazer, qr. mr. 284
Baker, Elnathan 183
Baker, Hendrick 181
Baker, Henry, sergt. 219
Baker, Ichabod 185
Baker, Jno. 203
Baker, John, 184, 199, 200; lieut. 304
Baker, Jon'n, major, 55, 288; adjutant 275
Baker, Josiah, ensign 284
Baker, Judah 194
Baker, Lionel, gunner, ship's boy 533
Baker, Pierce 218
Baker, Remember, captain Green Mountain Boys 16
Baker, Samuel, lieut. Ass. Ex. 275
Baker, Theob., lieut. 297
Baker, Thos., captain, 277; lieut. 55, 288, 289
Baker, Wm. 228
Balard, Thos., lieut. 271
Balcom, Henry 536
Baldwin, ———, capt. Independent Co. at Fort Constitution 145
Baldwin, Alexr., capt. Rangers 148
capt. of Minute Men 271, 275
Baldwin, Corn's, Levies 539
Baldwin, Hezekiah, capt. 261, 528
Baldwin, Jehiel 213
Baldwin, Luther, lieut.-col. of Artificers 250
Baldwin, Nath'l 213
Baldwin, Zuriah 235
Baley, Leonard 173
Baley, Joseph, sergt. 533
Ball, ———, lieut. in Wynkoop's 252
Ball, Jacob, capt. 3d Albany Co. Regiment 264
Ball, Jas. 536
Ball, John, lieut. 97
Ball (Bail), John, lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776 140, 202
Ball, Joseph 179
Ball, Peter, qr. mr. 273
Ball, Wm., sergt. 86
Ballantine, Wm. 181
Ballentine. See Valentine.
Ballinger, Phil. 177
Bamper, Jacob, lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776 187
Bancker, A. B., com'y prisoners 537
Bancker, Abraham P., lieut. 51
Bancker, Evart 135
Bancker, Thos. 208
Bancker, Mr., of Richmond Co. 83
Banenger, George, lieut. 267
Bangle, Jno. 177
Banker, Floris, captain and major 266
Banker, Jac. 210
Banker, John, capt. 542
Banker, Nath'l, corpl. 231
Banker, Thos. B., lieut., captain 263
Banks, Benj. 199, 200
Banks, Henry 191
Banks, James 236, 237
Banks, Jon'n 547
Banks, Saml., ensign 305, 547
Banks, Thos. 249

Page.
Bant, John, lieut. 302
Banta, Christ'r, ensign 271
Banta, Henry, lieut. 271
Baptiste, John 180, 199, 200
Baran, Dan'l 236
Barber, Amaziah 250
Barber, Jas. 236
Barber, John, lieut. 299
Barber, Moses 537
Barber, Reuben 220
Barber, Silas, sergt. 246
Barber, Stephen 188
Barber, Tim'y 550
Barber, Wm. 188
Barclay, John, of Albany 119
capt. Albany City Mil. 261
capt. 1st Albany Regt. 262
Barclay, Solomon, lieut. Levies 258
Bard, Nich's, lieut. 294
Bard, Samuel, Dr., Examiner of Surgeons 13, 90
Bardeen, Robt. 177
Bardsley, Chas., captain 292
Bardt, Christ., sergt. 540
Baremore, Edw. 213
Barer, Moses, ensign 280
Barheyt, Nic's, lieut. Militia 263
Barker, John 242
Barker, Jon'n 218
Barker, Stephen 199, 200
Barker, Wm., sergt. 228; major 134
captain and lieut.-col. 282, 283
major Dutchess Co. Regt. 285
capt., of Amenia, letter from 79
Barker. See Burker.
Barkhuff, Fred. 198
Barkins, Wm. 221
Barkulo, Harm., lieut. 286
Barlet, Lem'l 230
Barlow, Elisha, capt., 134; ensign 282
Barlow, Theo's, comm'y 304
Barnam, Barnebas, 1st lieut. 28
Barnard, Joel 249
Barnes, ———, lieut. 56
Barnes, Daniel, lieut. 269
Barnes, Eph., corpl. 536
Barner, Gleen, 219
Barnes, Jas. 201
Barnes, Jno. 213
Barnes, John, second lieut., 78, 129; capt., 276; captain Rangers 538
Barnes, Rich'd 191
Barnham, Bethuel, ensign 265
Barnham, Samuel 166
Barnham, Wm. 216
Barnhardt, Sam'l, Jr., ensign 296
Barnhart, David 216
Barnhart, Jereh 26, 210
Barnheart, Jac. 537
Barnhold, Jno., sergt. 242
Barns, Daniel 248
Barns, David 235
Barns, Henry 204
Barns, Jas. 186
Barns, John, lieut. 130, 528
Barns, Mich'l, sergt. 236, 237
Barns, Pat. 176
Barns, Sol., corpl. 244
Barns, Stephen 202
Barnum, ———, captain 68, 541
Barnum, Azer, lieut. and captain 280
Barnum, Eliakim, lieut. 285
Barnum, Joshua, lieut. 59

Page.
Barnum, Joshua, Jr., capt. 285
Barnum, Sam'l, surgeon 187, 544
Barnum, Thos., sergt. 545
Barr, John, ensign, 4th N. Y., 218; lieut. Levies. 259
Barracks, rules for 81
near Fishkill 136
Barrat, Barth'w, lieut. and capt. 268, 269
Barre, Wm., ensign 286
Barret, Jno. 180
Barret, Jas., lieut. 4th N. Y. 215
Barrett, John 224
Barret, Mich'l, 192; corpl. 198
Barret, Peter 193, 235
Barret, Thos., captain 262
Barrett, Walter 175
Barrett, Wm. 206
Barris, James 220
Barrington, Benj. 250
Barron, John, corporal 193
Barry, Chas. 210
Barry, Robert 52
Bartee, John, captain 268
Bartee, Philipp, ensign 268
Bartel, Andries, lieut. 270
Bartel, Phil., captain 268
Bartholf, Peter, lieut. and captain 292
Bartholomew, John 188
Bartholomew, Joseph, lieut. 297
Bartholomew, Lemme, ensign 276
Bartlet, Lemuel 225
Bartlett, John, sergt. 250
Bartlett, Nath'l 536
Bartley, Anth'y 214
Barton, Gilbert 539
Barton, Josiah, lieut. 280
Barton, Roger, ensign 302
Barton, Theoph., qr. mr. 303
Barton, Thos. 242
Bartoo, Moore 218
Bartow, Jonas 226
Baschauer (Baselcorn?), Jacob, lieut. 297
Bashford, Thos., lieut. 284
Bashford, Wm., sergt. 548
Basler, W., major and A. Muster master 250
Bass, Henry 202
Bassett, Fred 87
Bassett, Jos. 203
Bassett, Thos., captain Albany City Mil. 261
Bassett, Wm. 211
Bates, Conrad 178
Bates, Daniel 251
Bates, David, lieut. 98
Bates, Elip 196
Bates, James, corpl. 536
Bates, Josiah 537
Bates, Walter 536
Bates, see Betts.
Batman, Wm., volunteer 201
Batteauxmen 60
Battersby, John 228
Battersby, Rob't 191
Bauch, Joh's W., lieut. 273
Bauman, ———, capt. Artillery 548
Baun, John Geo. 549
Baxter, John 548
Baxter, Thos. 545
Baxter, Wm. 175
Bay, John 186
Bayard, Nich's, alderman 55, 78, 93
Bayard, Sam'l, Jr., dep. sec'y 55
Bayles, Chas. 236
Bayles, Job, drummer 235

Page.
Bayley, Dan. 212
Bayley, Jacob, brig. gen'l Militia, 120; gen'l of Gloucester Co. Militia, 153; letter from 156
Bayley, John, captain 288
Bayley, Jos. 200
Baylies, Eph'm, captain 287
Baylies, Rich'd 216
Baylis, El. 205
Baylis, J. 224
Baylis, James, sergt. 230
Bayly, Elias 26
Bayne, Lieut. 89
Bazar, Walter, drummer 224
Bazely, Corn's 214
Bazil, Mich'l 179
Beach, Aaron 536
Beach, Asa 192
Beadle, John, corp'l 207
Beagle, Silas 190
Beam, Adam, lieut. 266
Beamer, Hains Jery 18
Bear, Jacob 186
Beard, Wm., sergt. 223
Bears, Benj'n 18
Beats, Joseph 242
Beatty, Jas., corpl. 242
Beatty, Robert 58
Beaty, John 58
Beau, Mr., recommend for promotion 124
Beauman, Seb., major, app'd capt. of Art'y, 92; captain, 93; major 2d Art'y 244
Beavans, Benj. 185
Becker, Abr'm, 1st lieut. 97
Becker, Albertus, lieut. Levies 538
Becker, Cornelius, sergt. 52
Becker, David, ensign 97
Becker, Dirk, lieut. Militia 268
Becker, Fred'k 236, 237
Becker, Isaac, ensign 273
Becker, Jost, major 273
Becker, Storm, ensign Levies, 260; capt. 15th Albany Co. Regt. 273
Becker, Wouter, lieut. 263
Beckford, Stephen 238
Beckhorn, Jere'h. 233
Beckwith, Tibus 215
Bedlow, Wm. 41
Beebe, Jas., capt. Sappers and Miners 250
Beebe, Martin, major 17th Albany Co Regt. 274
Beebe, Thos., ensign 267
Beebee, Eliph., pilot 533
Beebee, Ezra, mus'n 184
Beebee, Roswell, lieut. 77, 528
Beebee, Sebee 130
Beeby, Rodnick, sergt. 293
Beeckman, Jno. 207
Beeckman, John, capt. Albany City Mil. 261
Beeckman, John H., capt. 5th Albany Co. Regt. 265
lieut.-col. 4th Albany Co. Regt. 264
Beeckman, John Jas., lieut. 1st Albany Co. Regt. 262
Beeckman, John M., capt. 1st Alb. Co. Regt. 262
Beeckman, Tjerk, ensign 2d N. Y., 1776 187
Beedel, Mich'l, qr. mr. 272
Beedle, Moses 179
Beeker, Peter 26
Beekman, Corn's, lieut. 298
Beekman, Garret 87
Beekman, Gerardus, lieut. 51
Beekman, Henry 233, 239
Beekman, James 3
Beekman, John, lieut. 527
Beekman, T., ensign 2d N. Y. 139

Page.

Beekman, Theo., captain ..... 543
Beekman's Precinct, Comp'y from.. ..... .. 67
Beers, David..... 184
Beers, James..... 249
Beesomer, Joh. ..... 100
Beevens, Christ..... 191
Belding, Silas. ..... 283
Belknap, ———, capt. in Clinton's, 98; declines service, ib.; capt. in McDougall's..... 96, 145
Belknap, Abel, ensign, 271; lieut..... 272
Belknap, Isaac, qr. mr., 4th Ulster Co. Regt., 301, 302; lieut. 3d New York Line, 1775 ..... 528
Belknap, John, capt. 3d N. Y., 1775..... 252, 299
Belknap, Wm., lieut. C. C. ..... 238
Bell, Fred..... 550
Bell, G. Henry, guide..... 542
Bell, Jacob ..... ..... .. ... ..... 549
Bell, Joh's, capt., 290; lieut.-col..... 291
Bell, John, corp'l..... 178
Bell, Math'w ..... 188
Bell, Oliver..... ..... ... ..... 536
Bell, Robt., sergt.. ..... 174
Bell, S. F., lieut. 4th N. Y., 1775..... 252
Bell, Wm. J., ensign... ..... ..... 291
Bellamy, Silas..... 218
Bellinger, Adam, lieut..... 296
Bellinger, Christ..... 546
Bellinger, Fred..... 549
Bellinger, Fred., 296; capt., lieut.-col..... 297
Bellinger, Joh's F., ensign..... 550
Bellinger, John, lieut..... .... ..... 549
Bellinger, John, Jr., lieut..... ... 295
Bellinger, John Fred..... ..... 549
Bellinger, Joh's L., ensign 15th Albany Co. Regt.... 273
Bellinger, John P., ensign..... ..... 297
Bellinger, John T., ensign..... ... ..... 297
Bellinger, Peter, col., 89, 297; lieut.-col. 4th Tryon Co. Regt., 550; capt..... ..... 296
Bellinger, Peter, Jr., qr. mr..... 542
Bellinger, Phil. ..... ..... ..... 546
Bellington, Jas..... ..... 549
Bement, Elijah, ensign..... 268
Bemus Heights, casualties at..... 238, 251
Bemus, Jotham, corpl..... 250
Bencraft, John..... 167
Bender, Fred., lieut. ..... ..... 278
Benedict, ———, lieut. col. Ass. Ex..... ..... 543
Benedict, And'w.. ..... ..... 227
Benedict, Benj., ensign..... 306
Benedict, Caleb, ensign..... 271, 545
Benedict, Dan'l, corpl..... ..... 249, 250
Benedict, Elijah .... ..... 545
Benedict, Elisha, captain..... 77, 271, 528
Benedict, Enoch, ensign..... 306
Benedict, Felix ..... ..... 545
Benedict, Jas., major ..... 76
Benedict, John, ensign..... ..... 292
Benedict, Joseph, capt. 4th N. Y., 1775, 253, 529; lieut. 2d W. C. Co. Regt., 306; lieut.-col. W. Ch. Co. Ass. Ex..... ..... 307
Benedict, Levy..... 249
Benedict, Peter, lieut. 2d N. Y..... .... 139
Benedict, Stephen, lieut..... ..... 272
Benham, John ..... .... 251
Benjamin, Dan'l.... ..... 166, 240
Benjamin, Ebenezer, 191; capt., 274; lieut. Ass. Ex... 275
Benjamin, Jon'n..... ..... 189
Benjamin, Josiah, lieut. ... ..... 271
Benjamin, McInt..... ..... 240
Benjamin, Sam..... 196
Benjamin, Stephen..... 219
Bennem, John, ensign..... 286

Page.

Bennet, Amos, ensign and lieut..... 296
Bennet, Elisha, lieut..... . 292
Bennet, Increase, lieut..... ..... 284
Bennet, Jacob..... ..... 218
Bennet, Jer'h..... 193
Bennet, John.. ..... 193
Bennet, Thos..... ..... 166
Bennet, Wm., 175; drummer..... 536
Bennett, Chas..... ... 201
Bennett, Joshua..... ..... 188
Bennett, Tim..... ..... 218
Benneway, Ezekiel.. . ..... ..... 182
Bennington, Isaac..... 547
Bennit, Reuben..... 537
Benonie, Gardner..... 35
Benschoten, Ignus, lieut..... 279
Bensin, David ..... 549
Benson, Egbert, chairman Dutchess Co. Comm., 59; letter from, ib.; mentioned.. ..... 143, 151
Benson, Henry, captain, sloop of war, 135, 254; capt. sloop of war Hudson ..... ..... 534
Benson, Robt., A. D. C..... 537
Benson, Thos..... 208
Benson, Wm... ..... ..... 58, 195
Benson, Mr. ... ..... 101
Bentley, Benj. .... ..... ..... 236
Bentley, Elisha, ensign..... ..... 271
Bentley, Geo..... ... 188
Bentley, Tabor, lieut.. ..... 281
Bentley, Tillinghast, lieut. ..... 281, 282
Bentley, Wm. ... ..... ..... 228
Bently, Caleb, captain..... 266, 267
Bently, Oliver, ensign and lieut..... 264, 265
Benton, Eldad, lieut..... ..... 129, 130
Benton, John'n..... 130, 536
Bergen, Simon, lieut..... ..... 286
Berger, George, lieut..... ..... 266
Bernard, Sam'l ..... 220
Berrett, John, lieut.-col..... 278
Berry, Asa, ensign ..... 285
Berry, Asahel, ensign, 5th N. Y..... ..... 233
Berry, Elisha . ..... ..... 228
Berry, James..... ..... 219
Berry, John, ensign and lieut..... .... 284
Berry, Thos..... ..... 242
Berryhill, Jno..... ..... ... 179
Bertolf, Henry, ensign ..... 292
Berwart, Jno..... 204
Besimere, Jacobus ..... 301
Besomer (Bismer), Jac., corporal..... 196
Best, Coen'r, ensign..... 266
Best, Jacob, ensign and lieut..... 268
Best, Joh's, Jr., ensign... ... ..... ..... 269
Best, John, lieut. .. .. ..... 270
Best, Peter, lieut..... 270
Bessy, Eph..... ..... 545
Betty, Alex., lieut..... 299
Betts, ———, ensign, 5th N. Y..... 220
Betts, Jas., corp'l, 226; lieut, 5th N. Y., 226; lieut. Levies..... . . 257
Betts, Wm., lieut..... ..... 303
Beust, David..... 241
Bevan, Casper..... 225
Bevan, David..... 221
Beverly, Dan'l, ensign and lieut..... 296
Bevier, Adr., capt..... 300
Bevier, David, adjt..... 300
Bevier, Petrus, ensign..... 300
Bevier, Phil. Dubois, lieut., 77, 168; capt., 116; lieut. 3d N. Y. Line, 1775..... 529
Bevier, Sam'l, ensign and lieut..... 300
Bexford, Edw., ensign..... ..... 274

Page.
Bicker, Cornelius..... 52
Bicker, Dirk, captain Militia..... 265
Bicker, Victor, lieut. of Marines..... 254
Bicker, Walter, captain in Patte's..... 250
Bidner, John, Chr..... 183
Biford, Henry..... 202
Biggelow, Joel, adjt..... 277
Bigham, Jas..... 194
Biley, John, ensign Militia..... 267
Bill, Wm..... 302
Billeger, Michl..... 539
Biller, Michl..... 177
Billingen, Adam, lieut..... 295
Billings, And'w, capt. 3d Regt., 17, 21, 29, 56, 59, 71, 77, 91
reports men enlisted..... 18
in N. Y. with his Co..... 66
ordered to report to Genl. Schuyler. 66
capt. in Ritzema's..... 93, 96
capt. in 3d N. Y. Line, 1775..... 528
Billings, John..... 129
Billington, Elias, corpl..... 235
Bingham, Abisha..... 26
Bingham, Ryal, ensign Levies..... 260
Binks, Stephen..... 168
Bird, Jeremy..... 26
Birdsall, Benj., major and lt.-col..... 281, 541
Birdsall, Danl., lieut. 5th N. Y..... 231
Bisbee, Abner, captain..... 277
Bisbee, John, lieut..... 277
Bishop, Eben'r..... 213
Bishop, Ez..... 222
Bishop, James..... 225, 227
Bishop, Jere'h..... 536
Bishop, John..... 177
Bishop, Joshua..... 244
Bishop, Lemuel..... 18
Bishop, Wm..... 166
Bismer, Jac..... 195
Bismer, Mich..... 195
Bissel, Luther..... 56
Bixby, Jon'n, captain..... 269
Blaar, Jacob..... 178
Blace, Chr..... 26, 212
Black, David, drummer..... 211
Black, Isaac..... 547
Black, Jno..... 200
Black, Jack..... 195
Black, James, capt. in Malcom's..... 152, 239
Black, Rich'd..... 219
Black, Wm..... 219
Black. See Bullock.
Blacker (Blanchard?), Ephraim..... 183
Blackfree, Jno..... 243
Blackley, Jno., lieut. C. C..... 239
Blacksly, Jas., capt. Levies..... 257
Blackwell, Jacob, member for Queens Co., 4; colonel, 6, 14, 24, 80, 124; letter to..... 81
Blackwill, Garret..... 172
Blain, Thos., lieut..... 292
Blain, Wm., captain and major..... 292
Blake, James, 248; lieut..... 140
Blake, Jon'n, captain..... 542
Blake, Mr..... 98
Blakely, Dan'l, captain..... 276
Blaker, John, corpl..... 202
Blakeslee, Jas., lieut..... 277
Blakesley, capt. Levies..... 539
Blakney, John..... 187
Blanchan, Joh's, lieut..... 298
Blanchard, Aaron..... 536
Blanchard, Eph'm..... 182
Blancher, Wm..... 221

Page.
Blank, Corn's..... 203
Blank, Jasper..... 216
Blanker, John, 2d lieut..... 57
Blare (Blair), John, lieut.-col..... 273
Blass, Jacob, ensign..... 269
Blass, Johs., ensign..... 270
Blatnaer, Jacob, lieut..... 268
Blatner, Christ'r, lieut..... 270
Blatner, Hendrick, lieut..... 268
Blatner, Marcus, captain..... 269, 270
Blaunk (Blank), Corn's, fifer..... 199
Blauvelt, Abrm..... 168
Blauvelt, Abrm. David, major..... 290
Blauvelt, Arie, captain..... 62, 290, 291
Blauvelt, Corn's, lieut..... 291
Blauvelt, Joh's David, lieut.-col..... 290
Blauvelt, Joh's I., lieut..... 290
Blauvelt, Joh's J., capt., 290; major..... 291
Blauvelt, Joh's Jac., captain..... 90
Blauvelt, Joh's Jas., capt. Orange Co. Minute Men..... 293
Blauvelt, John, captain..... 542
Blauvelt, Thomas, lieut..... 62, 290
Blauvelt, capt., of Orange Town..... 87
Blaws, John..... 225
Blayer, John..... 181
Bleaksley, Jille, 1st. lieut..... 28
Bleecker, Jacob, Jr., lieut..... 262
Bleecker, John..... 135
Bleecker, John Jas., capt. 14th Albany Co. Regt., 272; capt. of Minute Men..... 272
Bleecker, John N., capt. Militia..... 262
Bleecker, Leonard, McDougall's, 101, 138; 1st lieut. 1st N. Y. Line, 1775, 527; capt. 3d N. Y., 1776..... 207
Bleecker, Nichs. H., ensign Militia..... 262
Bleecker, Mr..... 127
Blenberry, El..... 211
Bless, Abrm., ensign..... 269
Blie, Chr. Jotham..... 178
Blie, John, Christ..... 548
Bliven, John, major..... 295, 548
Blodget, Wm..... 167
Bloodgood, Wm., ensign 1st N. Y., 1776, 178; lieut. Levies, 257, 258; ensign Militia..... 262
Bloom, Isaac, capt. 6th Dutchess Co. Regt., 282; lieut. Dutchess Co. Minute Men, 284; capt. Ass. Ex..... 285
Bloom, Jacob, lieut..... 286
Bloom, John..... 174
Bloom, Nichs., fifer..... 180
Bloomer, Robt., captain..... 304
Bloomer, Wm..... 225
Blosom, Solomon..... 224
Blossom, Peter, fifer..... 187
Blowen, Wm..... 545
Blowers, Eph..... 201
Blowers, Geo..... 200
Blue, Dan'l, musician..... 182
Bluen, John, major..... 541
Blum, Albert..... 177
Blunt, Wm., lieut..... 284
Bockee, Jacob, lieut. Levies..... 257
Bockee, Jas., lieut. Levies..... 258
Bockhouse, Jac..... 216
Bodge, Samuel, capt. 1st N. Y..... 191
Boerum, Wm., lieut. Dutchess Co. Ass. Ex., 285; lieut. Kings Co. Horse..... 286
Bogan, Albert..... 241
Bogard, Gilbert, sergt..... 179
Bogard, John..... 168
Bogard, Martin..... 58
Bogard, Min..... 216
Bogardus, Abrm..... 192
Bogardus, Benj., lieut., 134, 139; lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776, 207

Page.
Bogardus, Everardus, lieut. 278
Bogardus, Evert, capt. 1st Ulster Co. Regt. 298
Bogardus, Henry 220
Bogardus, James, ensign 270
Bogardus, Lewis, sergt. 201
Bogardus, Peter 188, 216, 223
Bogardus, Petrus 301
Bogardus, capt. Snyder's Mil. 157
Bogart, Isaac, lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776, 199; capt. Levies 256, 538
Bogart, John, 215; fifer, 240; ensign 262
Bogart, M. 170
Bogert, Isaac, lieut. 98, 140
Bogg, John 213
Boggs, John 222
Boggs, Thomas, sergt., 248; lieut. Levies 256
Boise (Bouse), Peter 174
Boisjolly, Francis 237
Bokee, Jacob, ensign, 283; qr. mr. sergt. 541
Bolten, Math. 181
Bolton, John, lieut. Levies 539
Bolton, Jon'n, sergt. 197
Bomtreys, Geo. 179
Bonice, Mathias 230
Bont, (Bent), Lodw. 236, 237
Bonter, Christ., ensign 545
Bonter, Hendr., lieut. 545
Bonus, Jas. 192
Bony, Wm., corpl. 238
Boom, Fred. 183
Boom, John 181
Boone, Nichs. 176
Bootman, Wm. 536
Boreman, Jas. 203
Borghardt, Lambert, captain 267
Borrhans, Isaac 248
Borst, Hend., lieut. 273
Borst, Jacob, lieut. 273
Borst, Jacob J. 544
Bosjolly, Baptist 237
Bost, Christ. 545
Bost, Joh's 550
Boston, about to be evacuated 78
Bostwick, Elijah, lieut. and capt. 273, 274
Bostwick, ———, capt. Levies 539
Bostwith, Jas., drum major 186
Botton, Jas., lieut. 273
Bouch, Wm. 178
Boucrans, Jacob, capt. 4th N. Y. 140
Boudinot, Elias, commissary 537
Boughton, Joseph, corpl. 226
Boullion, Wm. 182
Boulton, Geo. 221
Bounties, enlisting, 22, 132, 147; land 150
Bouse. See Boise.
Boush, Peter 195
Bouton, Azor 249
Bouton, Danl., 548; lieut., 544; captain 307
Bouton, Gald, captain 307
Bouton, Gould, lieut. 4th N. Y. Line, 1775 529
Bouton, Jehiel, ensign 307
Bouton, Joel, qr. mr. 307
Bouton, Noah, lieut. 304
Bouton, Saml., lieut. 307
Bouton, ———, ensign 543
Boutton, Jos., corpl. 230
Bouyd, Dan'l 225
Bouyes, John 200
Bovee, John 187
Bovee, Nich's 203
Bowen, Chas. 188, 194, 199, 236
Bowen, John 184
Bowen, Prentis, lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776, 207; capt. Levies 258, 259, 538
Bowen, Tim'y 544
Bowen, Wessel 185
Bower, Geo. 177
Bowers, Isaac 216
Bowes, lieut., his comp. on Continental pay 144
Bowhall, Paul 208
Bowles, Geo. 241
Bowman, Backus 219
Bowman, John, 550; lieut. and captain 294
Bowman, Luke 236, 237
Bowman (Bauman), Peter, lieut. 294
Bowman, ———, major 51
Bown, Phil., lieut. 541
Bownd, Rodman 201
Bowse, Henry 175
Boyce, Jas. 181, 202
Boyce, John 199, 204
Boyce, Joseph, lieut. 272
Boyce, Peter 193
Boyce, Thos., 221; ensign 547
Boyd, Ebenr., captain 306
Boyd, Geo. 188
Boyd, James 240
Boyd, John, lieut. 283
Boyd, Robt., of New Windsor, Ulster Co., 8, 231; offers to make muskets 9
Boyd, Sam'l 231
Boyd, Wm. 179
Boyd and Watkeys offer to make muskets, etc., 8; contract with 13, 14
Boyden, John, lieut. 277
Boyer, Godfrey 200
Boyer, Jno. 241
Boyer, Valentine 545
Boyes, Wm. 200
Boyles, Jas. 211
Boys, Wm. 206
Bozell, Robt. 199
Brace, Wm., lieut. 272
Bradey, Geo. 208
Bradey, John 188
Bradford, James, lieut., 2d Art'y 246
Bradford, John 536
Bradie, John 26
Bradley, Chas., lieut.-col. 292
Bradley, Corns. 168
Bradley, Richd. 204
Bradley, Wm., ensign 293
Bradner, Andrew 189
Bradner, Benoni 191
Bradner, Gilbert, captain 292
Bradner, John, lieut. Levies, 257; qr. mr. 538
Bradshaw, Thomas, lieut. Levies 256, 276
Bradt, And 187
Bradt, Garret Teunis, captain 272
Bradt, James 548
Bradt, Johs. B., lieut. 272
Bradt, John A., capt. Rangers 148
Brady, John, lieut. 285
Brady, Lewis 197
Brady, Thos. 250
Brainard, Reuben 220
Bran, John, Wm. 289
Brandoes, Geo. 183
Brannon, Abrm 544
Brannon, Adam 232
Brannon, Michl. 240
Brannon, Reuben 240
Brant, Chr. 207
Brant, Edw. 199, 200

Page.

Brasher, Abrm., Member for N. Y., 3, 8, 14, 24, 40, 51; col., 62; captain ... 542
Brasher, Abrm. E., lieut ... 527
Brasher, Eph., lieut ... 285, 542
Brasher, Henry, lieut ... 51
Brasher, P., lieut., 51; adjutant ... 51
Brass, John ... 198
Bratt, Daniel, lieut.-colonel ... 272
Bratt, Daniel B., captain ... 272
Bratt, Henry, lieut ... 294
Bratt, Jas ... 181
Braun, Chs. F ... 209
Brawner, Abrm ... 172
Bray, Asa, capt. in Cook's Cont's ... 251
Bray, Thomas ... 180
Bray, Wm., 171; corporal ... 239
Bread Cake, John, captain ... 295
Breakman, Lod., captain ... 297
Bredenbacker, Baltus ... 177
Bredine, Fran ... 216
Bregan, John ... 174
Brend, Isaac ... 176
Bress, Henry, lieut ... 272
Bresse, And ... 237
Bressee, Dirk ... 237
Brett, James ... 191
Brett, Robt., lieut ... 279, 285
Brett, Theod., ensign ... 285
Brevorte, Abraham ... 52
Brewer, Jere'h ... 220
Brewer, Mathw., lieut ... 272
Brewer, Nichs., captain ... 280
Brewster, Caleb, ensign 4th N. Y., 140, 211; capt.-lieut. 2d Arty, 246; lieut ... 288
Brewster, Francis, ensign ... 289
Brewster, Henry, Jr., capt. Levies ... 259
Brewster, James, capt.-lieut. 2d Art'y ... 246
Brewster, John, Jr., lieut ... 289
Brewster, Nathl., ensign ... 288
Brewster, Wm., captain ... 287
Briant, John ... 194
Briant, Thos ... 194
Bridges, James ... 194
Bries (Brease), Anthy., lieut. and capt ... 264, 265
Brigadier Generals of Militia, rank of, 44; authorized to command Minute Men ... 86
Brigade major, or deputy adjt. genl ... 20, 21, 85, 36, 537
Briggs, Geo ... 536
Briggs, Jno ... 200
Briggs, Jere'h ... 212, 232, 536
Briggs, Jon'n ... 194
Briggs, Joshua ... 536
Brinck, Egbert ... 301
Brinckerhoff, ———, captain ... 541
Brinckerhoff, Abrm., lieut.-col. and col. 2d Dutchess Co. Regt., 279; colonel ... 541
Brinckerhoff, Adrian, qr. mr ... 279
Brinckerhoff, Corns., lieut ... 279
Brinckerhoff, Dirk, colonel, Member for Dutchess Co., 6, 156; colonel 2d Dutchess County Regiment ... 279
Brinckerhoff, Geo., lieut. and captain ... 279
Brinckerhoff, Geo. G., lieut ... 284
Brinckerhoff, Jacob, adjutant ... 279
Brinckerhoff, John, captain, Ulster Co ... 543
Brinckerhoff, John A., lieut ... 279
Brinckerhoff, John G., lieut. and captain ... 279
Brinckerhoff, Stephen, captain ... 279, 284
Brindley, Francis, lieut. Addl. Conts ... 233
Brink, Adam ... 227
Brink, Alex., lieut ... 77, 528
Brink, Corns ... 195

Page.

Brink, Peter, 172; ensign ... 298
Brink, Robt ... 170
Brinley, Francis, lieut. C. C ... 239
Brinnley, Thos., lieut. 5th N. Y ... 224
Britton, Jno ... 242
Broadhead, Mr ... 57
Broadhead, Dan'l, ensign ... 300
Broadhead, Chs. W., lieut. and captain ... 300
Broadhead, John, captain ... 303, 543
Broadhead, Richd., lieut ... 300
Brock, Nathl ... 238
Brock, Robt ... 215
Brockaway, Russell ... 228
Brocket, Moses, corporal ... 202
Brodbrook, Edw ... 184
Brogdon, John, adjt. 1st N. Y. Line, 1775 ... 13, 527
Bromley, John, corporal ... 179
Bromley, Simon ... 198
Bromley, Wm ... 180
Bronck, John L., major ... 270
Bronck, Leonard, lieut ... 270
Bronck, Peter, ensign ... 270
Bronck, Phil., captain ... 270
Brondo, Fred. or Stephen ... 198
Brook, John ... 252
Brooklyn, L. I ... 103
Brooks, George, ensign ... 59
Brooks, Jos., 192, 222; fifer ... 210
Brooks, Thos ... 190
Brooks, Walter ... 223
Broome, Sam'l, captain ... 25, 527
Broso, Leonard ... 234
Brotton, Josiah ... 18
Broughton, Barth ... 184
Brouwer, John, jr ... 52
Brow, Jas ... 236
Brower, Jacob ... 52
Brower, Prentice, lieut. 3d N. Y ... 140
Brower, Wm., lieut ... 286
Brown, ———, capt. in McDougall's, 100; capt. in 1st N. Y., 1776, 252; capt. 3d Regt ... 20
Brown, Andw., captain ... 306
Brown, An's ... 548
Brown, Benijah, lieut ... 307
Brown, Benj., 52; ensign, 304; lieut ... 303
Brown, Christ'n, captain ... 273
Brown, Coenr., lieut ... 295
Brown, David, sergt ... 174
Brown, Eben'r, ensign ... 304
Brown, Elisha ... 130, 185
Brown, Francis ... 179
Brown, Fred ... 207
Brown, Geo ... 177, 550
Brown, Jno ... 242, 243
Brown, James ... 179, 180, 194, 205
Brown, John 176, 177, 188, 190, 200, 204, 224, 234, sergt. major, 186; ensign, 197, 297; lieut. Levies ... 258, 289
Brown, Jonas, sergt ... 188
Brown, Jon'n, 173; ensign 1st N. Y., 1776, 174; capt. 2d Art'y ... 244
Brown, Joseph, 176, 213, 547; lieut ... 290
Brown, Joshua, lieut ... 289
Brown, Libeus ... 249
Brown, Matthias, lieut., 294; capt ... 295
Brown, Nich's ... 177
Brown, Peter ... 171
Brown, Sam'l ... 171, 211, 218, 242
Brown, Sylv., sergt ... 536
Brown, T. Ch., or John ... 208
Brown, Thos., sergt., 175; lieut., 268, 271; captain ... 272
Brown, Wm., 167, 200; ensign, 292; lieut., 527; capt. 273

Page.
Browne, Wm., lieut. 1st Regt. 71
Brownes, Sam'l 179
Brownson, Gideon, capt., 28; major 537
Brownson, captain 535
Bruce, Benj. 176
Bruce, Eph. 536
Bruce, Robt., sergt. 548
Brummagim, Theo 183
Brundage, Dan'l, lieut. 276
Brundage, Jas., ensign, 304; lieut. 305
Brundage, Jon'n 302
Brundage, Tim'y, qr. mr. 305
Brunner, Wm. 212
Brunson, John, lieut. 292
Brunson, Sam'l 217
Brush, Ed. 197, 222
Brush, Jesse, captain and major 287
Brush, John 302
Brush, Peter 302
Brush, Selah 218
Brush, Thos., lieut. 287
Brush, Wm., ensign 282
Brust, Martis 193
Bruton, Arthur 219
Bruton, John 220
Bruyn, Jacob, captain 529
Bruyn, Jacobus, lieut.-col., 5th N. Y. 220
Bruyn, Jac., Jr., qr. mr. 300
Bruyn, Jacobus S., capt., 77; lieut.-col., 116; capt. 3d N. Y., 1775, muster roll of 170
Bruyn, Sovereign, adjutant 302
Bruyn, Sovereign T., lieut. 303
Bryan, Henry 533
Bryant, Jas. 242
Bryant, Math'w 228
Bryant, Thos. 212
Buchanan, John or James, captain 250
Buchanan, Rob't 243
Buchanan, Sam'l 210
Buchanan, Thos., corporal 240
Buck, Asa, lieut., 289; captain 290
Buck (Bouck), Daniel, major 273, 274
Buck, Enoch 191
Buck, Henry, surgeon Levies 257, 259
Buck, Levi 536
Buck, Thos 536
Buckbee, Russell 548
Bucket, Jno 180
Buckout, Abr'm, captain 306, 543, 548
Buckhout, John 191
Buckhout, Wm., corporal 189
Buckingham, Stephen, drummer 211
Buckleman, Henry 218
Buckley, Jno 243
Buckley, Joseph 232
Buckstaff, Peter 203
Budd, Gilbert, Jr., lieut.-col. 304
Budd, Thomas 87
Buel, Ezra, lieut. Levies 256
Buel, Samuel, lieut 276
Buffet, John, capt. 287
Buffet, Nath'l, Jr., ensign 287
Buford, Aut., sergt. 237
Bugbee, John 249
Bugbee, Palatiah 249
Bugby, Sylv. 536
Buggley, Silvestery 130
Bughey, Joseph, corpl 231
Buice, Abrm. 548
Buice, Thos., ensign 304
Bull, David, sergt. 249
Bull, Jas. 238
Bull, John, ensign 279
Bull, Manning, lieut. 529
Bulley, Garmand 18
Bullock (Black), Arch 180
Bullock, Israel, lieut. 277
Bump, Aaron 545
Bundy, Jere'h 221
Bun Haugel, Benj. (Coral John) 200
Bunker, Bethl. 227
Bunker, Lawr. 223
Bunker, Wm. 213, 223
Bunker Hill, casualties at 251
Burage, Michl. 227
Burch, Adm., lieut. 273
Burch, Henry 219
Burch, Jno., sergt. 235
Burch, Phil. 206
Burch, Robt., corporal 536
Burch, Sabin 202
Burch, Samuel 181
Burch, Wm. 242
Burden, John 203
Burdett, Elisha 226
Burdick, El. 216
Burdick, Gideon 193
Burdick, Henry 192
Burdick, Moses, sergt. 189, 192
Burdick, Nathan, ensign 280
Burdy, Silas, captain 303
Burges, James 169
Burges, Jereh., lieut. 284
Burges, John 550
Burges, Peter 169
Burgess, Archer 547
Burgess, Arch., sergt. 189
Burgess, Arch 191
Burgess, Jas., sergt. 247
Burgess, Mich. 208
Burgess, Steph. 216
Burham, Jere'h 211
Burham, John 219
Burhans, Edw. 171
Burhans, Isaac, ensign and lieut. 298
Burhans, John, sergt. 200
Burhans, John, ensign 3d N. Y., 1776 209
Burhans, Sam'l 170
Buridge, John 241
Burjee, Michel 230
Burk, Edm. 202
Burk, John, 177, 204; sergt. 239
Burkdorf, John 208
Burker (Barker), Peter, ensign and lieut. 274
Burker, Wm., captain 59
Burkin, Jacques, sergt. 237
Burkstaff, David 212
Burling, Lewis 190
Burnett, Ebenezer, 26; sergt. 224
Burnet, Jas., ensign 2d N. Y., 197; lieut. Ass. Ex. 303
Burnet, John, lieut. 5th N. Y., 223; ensign, 299, capt. Levies 257, 538
Burnet, Robt., Jr., lieut. 2d Art'y, 246; ensign 300
Burnhart, Jno. 179
Burnit, James 536
Burns, Barney 184
Burns, Daniel 174
Burns, David 26, 205
Burns, Edw., ensign 299
Burns, Henry 175
Burns, John, sergt 235, 238
Burns, Robert 193
Burnside, Jas., lieut., 264; lieut. 5th Albany Co. Regt. 266

Page.
Burnside, John, lieut. 2d Art'y ... 244
Burr, Aaron, lieut.-col. Add'l Cont's ... 239
Burras, Thos ... 233, 234
Burras, Benj ... 52
Burrell, Zach ... 192
Burris, Benjamin, corpl ... 52
Burris, John, corpl ... 204
Burroughs, Jere'h, captain ... 276, 535
Burrow, Mary ... 82
Burrows, Edw., sergt ... 242
Burrows, Jas ... 239
Burrows, Sam'l, fifer ... 211
Burten, lieut ... 59
Burton, Arthur ... 237
Burton, Geo ... 208
Burton, Josiah, lieut ... 282
Burton, Judah, lieut ... 284
Burve, Jacob ... 175
Burve, Math'w ... 175
Burwell, Zach ... 197
Burwolf, Christ ... 204
Busby, Wm ... 189
Bush, Dirick ... 58
Bush, Henry, lieut. Militia ... 267
Bush Jac., Jr ... 301
Bushfield, Thomas, ensign 2d N. Y ... 139
Bushwick, L. I ... 103
Busing (Cushing), Daniel, lieut ... 277
Bussing, Jno ... 190, 220
Butler, Abel ... 536
Butler, James, Jr., captain ... 292
Butler, John ... 182, 183
Butler, Rich'd ... 208
Butler, Thos ... 533
Butnar, Paul ... 171
Butson, Corn's ... 207
Buttles, Lebra ... 228
Buwell, Timothy, major ... 275
Buyker, Silas ... 544
Buyse, Jacob ... 548
Buys, Jacob, ensign ... 279
Buys, Peter ... 194
Byers, And'w, sergt ... 240
Bylough, Peter ... 234
Bysee, Enos ... 234
Byvanck, Anth'y, Jr ... 52
Byvanck, John ... 87

## C.

Cabbatson, Mich ... 196
Cable, Andrew ... 168
Cable, Geo ... 194
Cady, David, corporal ... 293
Cady, Eben'r, lieut. and captain ... 274
Cady, Elijah, ensign ... 274
Cady, James ... 138
Cady, Jon'n ... 129
Cady, Nath'l, lieut. Levies ... 258
Cady, Palmer, ensign C. C., 238; lieut.-col. 2d Canadian ... 248
Cady, Wm ... 233, 234
Caffield, Jas ... 233
Cahill, John ... 184
Cahill, Rob't ... 182, 183
Cahoon, Hacan, fifer ... 187
Cahoon, Joseph ... 190
Cail, Joseph ... 26
Cain, Abell ... 185
Cain, Henry ... 185
Cain, Jno ... 227
Cain, Wm ... 191
Caine, Thos., lieut ... 296
Cainer, Thos ... 58
Calagan, John ... 183
Caldwell, Joseph, lieut.-colonel ... 273
Calkin, Wm., lieut ... 284
Call, Asa ... 130, 536
Call, Eben'r, corporal ... 130
Call, James ... 130
Call, James, Jr ... 130
Callaghan, Edw ... 252
Callahan, John ... 187, 243
Callender, John, lieut. Levies ... 257
Calver, Josiah ... 219
Cambe, Jas., corporal ... 215
Cambe. See Kamby.
Camble, Rob't, sergt ... 180
Cameron, Alex ... 242
Cameron, Dan'l ... 175, 187
Cameron, Hugh ... 176
Camp, Asa, corporal ... 218
Camp, Esau ... 191
Camp, John ... 248
Campbell, Alex., 201; lieut.-col., Charlotte Co Regt., 275; capt. Charlotte Co. Regt ... 276
Campbell, And ... 213
Campbell, Arch ... 533
Campbell, Burdie, mus'n ... 185
Campbell, Duncan, 206; lieut. Add'l Cont's, 234; lieut. Levies ... 260
Campbell, Geo ... 227, 251
Campbell, Jno ... 191
Campbell, Jac ... 212
Campbell, James, ensign 4th N. Y., 140; lieut ... 527
Campbell, John, lieut. Rangers, 158; lieut. 2d Art'y ... 246
Campbell, John, Jr., lieut ... 294
Campbell (Cample), Kenneth ... 199, 200
Campbell, Patrick, ensign ... 297
Campbell, Rob't, lieut ... 294, 549
Campbell, Sam'l, lieut. 1st Tryon Co. Regt., 294; col. 1st Tryon Co. Regt., 294; lieut.-col. Tryon Co. Minute Men ... 297
Campbell, Wm., 238; corporal ... 189
Canada, 45, 47, 52, 56, 107, 109, 110, 112; retreat from, 208; Regt. for service in, 60, 74, 75, 76, 81, 115
Canden, Phil ... 213
Canfield, Amon ... 214
Canfield, Dennis ... 201
Canfield, Nathan, lieut ... 305
Canfield, Tim ... 201
Canker, Henry, sergt ... 238
Cannady, Jno ... 214
Cannon, for the Navy ... 125
Cannon, Jas., lieut. Levies, 258; adjt., 294; captain Levies ... 259, 260
Cannon, Math'w ... 545
Cannon, Sam'l, lieut ... 529
Cansmond, Jas ... 201
Canten, Jonas ... 185
Canterbury, Sam'l ... 243
Cantine, Johs., maj. and col. 3d Ulster Co. Regt. 300, 543
Cantine, Moses, lieut., 303; captain Levies, 257, 298, 539
Cantine, Moses M., lieut ... 300
Cantine, Rich'd ... 236
Cantine, Mr ... 161
Cantolin, major ... 68
Cape May ... 95

Page.
Carbin, Jas. 232
Card, Thos. 537
Carden, Jas. 230
Carey, Nath'l, ensign 281
Cargill, Isaac 190
Carhart, Thos. 243
Carle, Gilbert, captain 287
Carley, Joseph 228, 231
Carley, Peter, ensign 280
Carll, Tim'y, captain 287
Carm, Math'w 228
Carman, Abrm. 205
Carman, Hendr. 182, 183
Carman, Henry, ensign 306
Carman, John, 188; ensign 306
Carman, Joshua 178
Carman, Joshua, Jr., adjutant 285
Carman, Peter, ensign 306
Carman, Sam'l 185, 197
Carmer, Jon'n, adjt. 281
Carmichael, Peter 168
Carney, Barn. 216
Carpenter, Benj., lieut.-col. 1st Cumberland Co. Regt. 277
Carpenter, Geo., adjutant 286
Carpenter, Increase, lieut. 287
Carpenter, Jno. 136
Carpenter, Jacob, ensign 306
Carpenter, John, 289; adjutant 280
Carpenter, Jon'n 536
Carpenter, Joseph, adjutant 282
Carpenter, Mich'l, ensign 291
Carpenter, Moses 204
Carpenter, Nch., ensign 2d N. Y., 197; ensign 5th N. Y., 233; qr. mr. 293
Carpenter, Rufus 547
Carpenter, Sam'l, 166; ensign 57
Carpenter. Thos., lieut. 305, 543
Carpenter, Wright, 547; 1st lieut. 305
Carr, Anth'y 213
Carr, Hugh 244
Carr, Wm. 180, 221
Carrier, Greer 212
Carrier, Joseph 236
Carrigan, Daniel 224
Carrigan, Wm. 223
Carrington, Joseph 240
Carry, Robt. 205
Carson, James, sergt. 189
Carter, Eben'r, lieut. 134, 284
Carter, Jno. 191
Carter, Samuel 193
Cartiel, John, sergt. 202
Cartright (Kortright), Moses, captain 291
Carwin, David, ensign and lieut. 299
Cary, John 26
Cary, Nath'l, ensign, 285; lieut. Ass. Ex. 286
Cary. See Curry.
Casal, David 550
Case, Abel 249
Case, John, lieut. 290
Case, Joseph, corpl., 224; lieut. 290
Case, Stephen, lieut., 301; capt. 302, 539
Case, Wm. 210
Casey, Jno. 179
Casey, John 248
Casey, Robt., corporal 180
Cashady, Luke, corporal 202
Cashady, Nichs. 201
Cashall, Thos. 244
Cashin, Wm. 218
Cashler, Jos. 198
Casie, John 26
Casler, Peter 550
Casner, Michael 231
Casper, Harm., lieut. 124
Castle, Robert, capt. armed sloop 254
Castles, El. 203
Cassaty, Edw. 187
Casseday, Peter 186
Casselman, Christ. 177
Casselman, Peter 545
Casselman, Sev., captain 297
Casualties 544 *et seq.*
Caswell, ———, capt. armed sloop 125
Caswell, Wm., lieut. 274
Catch, Jno. 181
Catfield, Wm., sergt. 197
Catnel, Christ'r 176
Cator, Wm. 240
Cattskill 136
Causling, C. Geo. 242
Cavalry, troops of horse 43
Kings Co. Comp. 286
Kingston Comp. 159, 298
Lee's Light Horse 250
2d Light Dragoons, 248; 4th 250
of Orange Co. 290
comp. of, in W. Ch. Co. 304
strength of Delavan's Co. 539
strength of Regts. of 247
Cavanagh, Peter 289
Cavenaugh, John 198
Cavender, Moses 196
Cavin, Thos. 203
Cayser. See Kayser, Keyser.
Certain, Jas. 198
Ceyzer, Corns. 58
Chace, Caleb 190
Chace, John 207
Chace, Nathan. drummer 237
Chaddock, Nath. 209
Chaddock, Sil. 204
Chaffee, Cleaf., ensign 536
Chaldenburgh, Mich. 205
Chamberlain, Amos, lieut. 129
Chamberlain, Colby, lieut. and capt., 282, 283; capt. Dutchess Co. Mil 541
Chamberlain, Jno., sergt. 226
Chamberlain, John, lieut. 285
Chamberlain, Wm., lieut. 283
Chambers, Francis 201, 236
Chambers, Henry 206
Chambers, Jno., sergt. 243
Chambers, Jacob, 241; ensign 300
Chambers, Jacobus 171
Chambers, John 241
Chambers, Leonard 177
Champlain, Jas. 188
Champlain, Joshua, capt. 281
Champlain, Lake, fleet on, destroyed 135
Chandler, Jon'n 231
Chandler, Joseph, lieut. 280
Chapin, Sam'l 536
Chapman, Benj., capt., 306; qr. mr. 4th N. Y. Line, 1775 529
Chapman, David 293
Chapman, Ezl. 293
Chapman, John, ensign 306
Chapman, Jon'n, lieut. 267
Chapman, Lemuel 225
Chappel, Benj. 210, 211
Chappel, Benj., Jr. 211
Charles, Chr. 177
Charlesworth, M. J., drummer 215

Page.
Charley, Eben'r, corporal.. ..... 536
Charlick, Henry..... 547
Charlotte Co..... 85, 98, 101, 120
members for ..... 4
inhabitants of, intend to separate from N. Y..... 141
rangers in..... 117
quota of..... 66
quota of Militia from..... 108, 109
Militia... ..... 136
Militia not properly armed..... 146
officers of Militia in ..... 275, 276
Associated Exempts of..... 276
Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co..... 136
Chase, Benj..... 160
Chase, Caleb..... 223
Chase, Chas..... 200
Chase, Jacob..... 183
Chase, John, corporal..... 207
Chase, Lott... ..... 187
Chase, Obadiah, ensign... ..... 283
Chasey, Stephen ..... 177
Chaseley, Peter... ..... 174
Chatcey, Benj..... 244
Chatfield, David..... 184
Chatfield, Jon'n..... 225
Chatfield, Saml. ..... 187
Chatnel, Christ'r .. ..... 176
Chedel, Asa, Jr. ..... 130
Chedester, Benj..... 221
Cheesely, John..... 226
Cheeseman, Jacob, captain ..... 527
Cheeseman, Joseph, lieut. in Malcom's..... 240
Cheesman, ———, captain 1st N. Y., 1775..... 251
Cheesman, Joseph, lieut..... 542
Cheevers, E., commissary, 133; continental storekeeper..... 533
Cherry, John, 213; drummer..... 196
Cherry Valley..... 181, 207
Cheshire, Neh. or Jere'h..... 227
Chesley, Peter..... 237
Chevalier, Joseph..... 236
Chickens, Thos.....
Child, Chas..... 249
Child, Increase, 94, 284; ordered to Forts in the H. Lands ..... 100
Child, John, lieut..... 285
Childe, Silas, captain.. ..... 276
Childs, capt., 97, 145; in Clinton's..... 98
China, Rich'd..... 228
China, Ware..... 227
Chinander, Jno..... 210
Chipman, John, 2d Lieut , 28; major levies.. ..... 256
Chipman, Jos.. ..... 536
Chistley, Jno..... 212
Chittenden, Benj., lieut. Ass. Ex..... 275, 528
Chittenden, Jared..... 244
Christian, Benj..... 192
Christian, Jno..... 192
Christian, Peter ..... 192, 223
Christiana, Peter..... 237
Christie, Jno., 203; corpl..... 226, 548
Christie, John..... 205
Christie, John, sergt..... 220
Christie, Wm..... 217
Christman, Nich..... 206
Christopher, Andres..... 187
Christy, John, corporal..... 230
Chubb, Wm..... 249
Church, Edw., corporal..... 536
Church, John..... 241, 243
Church, Jon'n, lieut..... 277

Page.
Church, Reuben, lieut..... 277
Church, Tim'y, lieut., capt. and lieut.-col..... 277
Churchill, Elijah, sergt..... 249
Cilly, John ..... 173
Claghorn, Jas., 2d lieut..... 28
Clalfe, John ..... 204
Clancy, Daniel, sergt..... 233, 234
Clap, Gilbert, ensign..... 278
Clapp, Benj..... 547
Clapp, Henry..... 547
Clapsaddle, Aug., major..... 549
Clappsadle, Thos., lieut..... 297
Clark, ———, capt. Minute Men, 79; capt. Rangers, 133
Clark, Abijah..... 194
Clark, Benj., 239; fife major..... 174
Clark, Caleb, 537; lieut..... 269
Clark, Clément..... 536
Clark, Corn's, lieut..... 307
Clark, Dan'l. 548; ensign ..... 301
Clark, David, sergt., 213, 244; ensign..... 271
Clark, Eben'r, capt., 275; sergt. ... ..... 536
Clark, Eph..... 214
Clark, Ez'l..... 239
Clark, Geo..... 242
Clark, Jno.... ..... 210
Clark (Klock), Jacob Ja., ensign 1st N. Y., 1776..... 176
Clark, James, 56; corp'l, 218; sergt..... 233, 234
Clark, Jere'h, 170; lieut. 2d N. Y..... 139
Clark, John, 168, 185, 189, 205, 222; sergt..... 237
Clark, Josiah ..... 131
Clark, Martin. ..... 166
Clark, Matthew, lieut. 2d N. Y..... 139, 186
Clark, Moses ..... 240
Clark, Nathan ..... 27
Clark, Sam'l, corp'l, 241; lieut., 278; capt. 301; maj.. 302
Clark, Wm., 227; lieut. 288; capt. and major..... 281
Clarke, Isaac, ensign, 206; lieut..... 305
Clarke, Jere'h lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776..... 195
Clarke, Math., 1st lieut..... 77, 527
Clarke, Wm., captain ..... 285
Clarkson, David..... 3, 40
Clarks Town, company of, Militia..... 62
Clarwater, Daniel..... 58
Clarwater, Fred'k..... 58
Clarwater, Isaac..... 58
Clarwater, Jacob..... 58
Clarwater, Jere'h ..... 172
Clarwater, Joseph..... 58
Clarwater, Thomas..... 58
Clary, Dan'l ..... 205
Clauw. See Klaws.
Clawatter, John..... 231
Claxton, George..... 188
Clay, Eph., lieut..... 277
Clay, James, 129; lieut..... 277
Clay, Thomas..... 221
Clayton, Jon'n..... 536
Claywalter, Mart..... 225
Clearck, captain..... 67
Clement, Nich's..... 184, 201
Clements, Jacob..... 178
Clensy, Dan'l ..... 167
Cleveland, Ezra, ensign Militia..... 266
Cleveland, Josiah ..... 194
Cliff, Jos.. ..... 210
Cline, Jacob..... 182, 226
Cline, John..... 226
Clinton, Alex., ensign 1st N. Y., 1776, 185; lieut 2d Art'y..... 246
Clinton, brig. gen'l to command Levies ..... 121
Clinton, Geo., to be appointed major-general..... 145
to call out Militia..... 148

Page.
Clinton, Geo., letter from ... 156
mentioned, 141, 143, 146, 153, 297, 539, 541
Clinton, James, Member for Ulster Co. ... 3
colonel ... 75, 77
col. 2d Ulster Co. Regt. ... 299
col. 3d N. Y. ... 13, 166, 528
general ... 145
arrives at Albany with part of his Regt. ... 36
companies of his Regt. ... 98
letter from ... 20
mentioned ... 14, 15
camp of ... 133
Clinton, Jno. ... 229
Clinton, Jos. ... 203
Clock (Klock), Jacob, col. of 2d Tryon Co. Regt. ... 295
Clock, Jacob J., lieut. ... 295
Clock, Jacob Ja., major Tryon Co. Minute Men ... 297
Clock, John Js., lieut. ... 295
Clock, Jon'n ... 203
Clock, Severinus, lieut. and captain ... 295
Clopper, Peter ... 182, 183
Close, Christ'r ... 219
Close, John, Rev'd, chaplain ... 537
Close, John ... 199
Close, Sol., lieut. ... 305, 307
Closser, Chr. ... 213
Closson, Caleb ... 182
Closson, Nehemiah ... 160
Clow, Benj. ... 181
Clowes, Peter ... 4
Cluaugh, Jas. ... 533
Cluet, Gerardus, captain ... 271
Clyde, James, capt. Rangers ... 158
Clyde, Sam'l, adjt., capt. and lieut.-col. ... 294, 542
Clyn, Jacob ... 301
Clyn, Joh's ... 301
Coad, Wm. ... 207
Coates, John, surgeon ... 116, 220
Coats, Joseph ... 218
Cobdon, John ... 178
Cochran, Robert, capt. Green Mt. Boys ... 16
Cochrane, Robert, lieut.-col. 2d N. Y., 1776 ... 136
Cock, Joh., 207; captain ... 303
Cockley, John ... 181
Cockran, Robert, major 3d N. Y. ... 139
Cockshure, Joseph ... 221
Coddington, Wm., ensign ... 300
Codgdon, John ... 203
Codwise, Christ'r, lieut. 2d N. Y., 139, 189; captain Levies, 257; muster master ... 537
Codwise, Geo. ... 204
Coe, Benj., ensign, 291; lieut., 286; captain ... 288, 293
Coe, Dan'l, Jr., ensign ... 293
Coe, Ichabod, fifer ... 197
Coe, John D. ... 58
Coe, John D., Senr. ... 168
Coe, John I., ensign ... 291
Coe, Jon'n, cornet ... 286
Coe, Philipp ... 227
Coen, Edw. ... 240
Coil, Thos. ... 226
Coke, Joseph, lieut. ... 271
Coke, Wm. ... 226
Colbrath, Wm., lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776 ... 207
Colden, Cadw. C., captain ... 299
Cole, Aaron ... 214
Cole, Abrm. ... 219, 251
Cole, Bart. ... 302
Cole, Corn's ... 242
Cole, David ... 188
Cole, Francis ... 180, 202
Cole, Garit ... 168
Cole (Cowles), Gideon, ensign Levies ... 260
Cole, Henry ... 190
Cole, Jacob, captain ... 291, 292
Cole, Jacobus, capt. Militia ... 264, 265
Cole, John ... 293
Cole, N. S. ... 249
Cole, Oliver ... 214
Cole, Phil. ... 196
Cole, Sam'l, 188; lieut., 291; captain ... 292
Cole, Tunis ... 192
Cole, Wm. ... 215
Coleman, John ... 232
Coleman, Sam'l, musician ... 211
Coleman, Timothy, 173; lieut. Levies ... 256
Coley, John, adjt. 4th W. Ch. Co. Regt. ... 306
Coley, Joseph, ensign ... 304
Colford, Mathew, fife major ... 243
Collard, Abrm., drummer ... 234
Collard, Edw. ... 180
Colley, Henry ... 212
Collins, Alben ... 194
Collins, David, ensign and lieut. ... 285
Collins, Edw. ... 216
Collins, Hez'h, lieut. ... 281
Collins, Jno. ... 193
Collins, Jas. ... 208
Collins, John, sergt., 238; captain ... 278, 286
Collins, Jos. ... 208
Collins, Robt., fifer ... 238
Collins, Tyrannus, captain ... 271, 545
Collins, Wm. ... 194, 208
Collit, Jacob ... 87
Colman, Tim'y, ensign ... 299
Collor, John ... 249
Colony, John ... 237
Colors, regimental ... 141
Colt, Peter, navy agent ... 533
Colton, Dan'l, corporal ... 184
Colton, Lemuel ... 130
Colton, Nath'l ... 241
Colvin, Jas. ... 211
Colwell, Math. ... 183
Colwell, Phil. ... 183
Colwell, Wm., captain ... 284
Colyer, Peter, lieut. ... 286
Comading, Nich. ... 205
Combs, Geo., lieut., 303; capt. ... 304
Combs, Jno. ... 227
Combs, Peter ... 227
Combs, Sam'l, corporal ... 226
Combs, Uriel, sergt. ... 549
Commins, Corn's, sergt. ... 179
Commissions, blanks for, requested ... 23
continental, received ... 38
form of ... 11
form of, for militia officers ... 37
Commissioners, for detecting conspiracies ... 151
Committee of war ... 65
instructions for barrack master ... 81
Committee, marine ... 83, 90
purchases a vessel ... 87
ready to send armed vessels to Washington ... 96
of Continental Congress ... 153, 156
Committee, to co-operate with Gen. Schuyler, 135, *et seq.*
on quota of counties ... 62
on militia ... 24
on militia report ... 25, 30
to revise militia law ... 42
on a comp. of Matrosses ... 40
for detecting conspiracies ... 136

Page.
Committee on resolutions of Cont. Congress..... 39, 60
on arrangement of troops..... 6, 8, 9
for arrrangement of subalterns..... 12
for arrangement of captains' rank..... 14
of rank..... 22
on troops..... 22
on quota of counties for Cont'l service... 62
on arranging 3d establishment..... 137
letter to, of counties..... 67
Companies, to be raised for detecting crnspiracies.... 135
Comrie, Alex..... 251
Conard, Silas..... 226
Conckey, Joshua, capt. Rangers..... 148
Concklin, Edw., 217; lieut. 4th N. Y..... 140, 214
Concklin, Isaac, capt. 4th Dutchess Co. Regt., 280, 287 capt. 6th Dutchess Co. Regt..... 282
Concklin, Jacob, ensign..... 287
Concklin, Jno..... 548
Conklin, John..... 186, 223
Conklin, Joseph, 189, 241; ensign, 292; lieut. and captain..... 290
Concklin, Lemuel, lieut., 5th N. Y., 233; capt... 281, 541
Conklin, Math'w, lieut. and captain..... 291
Conklin, Nath'l, 1st lieut..... 116
Concklin, Ph., lieut..... 528
Concklin, Sam'l, 168; corporal..... 222
Concklin, Silvanus, lieut. 4th N. Y..... 140, 211
Concklin, Stephen..... 168
Concklin, Titus, captain armed vessel..... 254
Concklin, Thos..... 223, 548
Concklin, Wm., ensign..... 291
Conckling, Dan'l, 289; ensign..... 288
Conckling, Eben'r..... 533
Conckling, Edw., lieut..... 288
Conckling, Ep's., lieut. and captain..... 287
Conckling, Francis..... 548
Conckling, Jacob, capt. 4th Ulster Co. Regt., 302; recruiting officer..... 528
Conckling, Phil., lieut..... 287
Conckling, Platt, elected colonel..... 287
Conckling, Sam'l, lieut..... 288
Concrite, Henry..... 214
Condo, Wm..... 175
Condon, David..... 195
Condum, David..... 169
Cone, Edw..... 169
Cone, Elijah..... 249
Cone, Joseph, lieut. C. C..... 237
Cone, Samuel..... 236, 237
Conelic, John..... 169
Conely, Pat'k, fifer..... 182
Congar, Sam'l..... 251
Congress, Continental, resolves of..... 15, 45, 47, 60
letter to Del. in..... 71, 73, 75
Conine, Corn's, ensign and lieut..... 270
Conine, Jos..... 205
Conine, Philipp, lieut. 3d N. Y..... 140, 201
Conkey, Joshua, qr. mr..... 541
Conn. Wm..... 211
Connars, Thos..... 242
Connecticut, 7, 19, 24, 45, 107, 152; lends cannons for the navy, 125; quota of..... 132
Connecticut Regts., transfer to..... 235, 250
Connor, Hugh, lieut..... 285
Conner, Jacob..... 58
Conner, John..... 58
Conner, Wm..... 58
Connery, Nich's, sergt..... 86
Connery, Sam'l..... 87
Connewey, Corn's..... 58
Connight, Conrad..... 224
Conniham, Francis..... 87

Page.
Connolly, Henry..... 224
Connolly, John..... 206
Connolly, Mich'l, lieut. 5th N. Y..... 224
Connolly, Pat..... 240
Connor, Dan'l..... 192, 195
Connor, Edw., qr. mr. Levies, 256; lieut. Levies, 257; adjt. Levies..... 259
Connor, Henry..... 235
Connor, Jas..... 178, 214
Connor, John, 241; corporal..... 214
Connor, Pat..... 216
Connor, Rich'd..... 4
Connor, Timothy..... 176
Connor, Wm., corporal..... 190
Connoway, Corn's..... 172
Connoway, Henry, fifer..... 240
Connoway, John..... 172
Conolley, John..... 176
Conor, John, corporal..... 180
Constable, Garrett..... 170, 195, 219
Constantino, Collard..... 234
Conway, Corn's..... 301
Conway, John, corporal..... 195
Conway, Wm..... 179
Conyn, Casp., captain..... 268
Conyne, Laur., ensign Ass. Ex..... 275
Conyne, Peter, adjt., 3d Tryon Co. Regt..... 296
Conyne, Philip, capt. Levies..... 258, 259
Cook, Asaph, lieut. and captain..... 276
Cook, David..... 224
Cook, Ezekiel, ensign C. C..... 235
Cook, Geo..... 181, 218, 242
Cook, Isaac..... 224
Cook, James..... 533
Cook, John..... 184, 240, 241
Cook, John, Senr., sergt..... 184
Cook, John, Jr..... 184
Cook, Joseph, adjt..... 540
Cook, M. B..... 212
Cook, Nath..... 217
Cook, Nich., fifer..... 235
Cook, Ob..... 216
Cook, Oliver, lieut..... 277
Cook, Phil. C., lieut..... 264
Cook, Robert, lieut..... 299, 300
Cook, Sam'l..... 198
Cook, Simeon, major..... 282, 283
Cook, Thos., 202, 222; mus'n..... 226
Cook, ———, sergt..... 56
Cook, ———, capt. Lady Washington galley..... 154
Cook, ———, col. of Continentals..... 251
Cooke, Samuel, surgeon..... 13, 220, 528
Cool, Corn's..... 301
Cool, Jno..... 206
Coole. See Koole.
Cooley, Benj., lieut..... 292
Cooley, John, adjt..... 305
Cooley, Sam'l..... 248
Cooly, Abr'm..... 289
Coon, Conrad..... 181
Coon, Jac..... 217, 222
Coon, John..... 201
Coon, Peter..... 213
Coone, Mark, ensign and lieut..... 270
Cooper, Abr'm..... 168, 223, 239
Cooper, Ezl., lieut..... 285, 528
Cooper, Gilbert, lieut.-col..... 291, 293, 541, 542
Cooper, Jno., Senr..... 207
Cooper, Jno., Junr..... 207
Cooper, Jas., 536; lieut..... 285
Cooper, John, 168, 188, 222; sergt., 202; lieut..... 279
Cooper, John C..... 168

Page.
Cooper, Rich'd.... 223
Cooper, Thos.... 177
Coopernal, Adam, corporal.... 177
Copeland, Wm.... 184
Copeman, Abr'm, capt. and major.... 294
Copinger, Walter.... 219
Copp, John, lieut., 77; lieut. 1st N. Y., 1775, 251, 527; capt. 1st N. Y., 1776.... 184
Coppernol, Nichs., ensign.... 295
Coppernoll, Rich'd, ensign and lieut.... 295
Coppinger, John.... 26
Copple, Geo.... 190
Coral, John. See Bun Haugel.
Corbey, Rich'd.... 210
Cordwell, Wm.... 195
Corkins, Simon.... 188
Corman, Thos.... 179
Cornel, Wm., ensign.... 297
Cornelius, Elias, surgeon.... 543
Cornelius, John.... 228
Corneliusen, Hendrik.... 181
Cornell, Jos.... 240
Cornell, Martin, lieut.... 285
Cornell. See Cornwell.
Cornwall, Caleb.... 211
Cornwall, Joseph.... 229
Cornwell, (Cornell), Aspinwall, ensign.... 280
Cornwell, Caleb, corporal.... 199
Cornwell, Josiah.... 206
Cornwell, Martin, lieut.... 281
Cornwell, Thos.... 217
Corragil, Jno.... 201
Cort, Martin.... 228
Cortelyou, Aaron, 4; colonel.... 14
Corter, Jno.... 207
Corter, Phil.... 189
Corwin, Edw.... 210
Corwin, Gershom.... 218
Corwin, John, lieut.... 288
Corwin, Silas.... 186
Cory, Ab'm.... 293
Cozier, Hezekiah.... 178
Cosman, Dan'l.... 189
Costerly, James.... 193
Costradum, Thos., lieut. 3d N. Y.... 139
Cotter, James.... 175
Cotteral, Rich'd.... 216
Cotton, George.... 242
Coudry, Benj.... 203
Council of appointment.... 165
Counties, letter to committees of the, 48; rank of militia officers according to.... 43
Countryman, Fred.... 550
Countryman, Geo. ensign and lieut.... 294
Countryman, Jacob.... 190
Counts, Adam.... 178
Courtney, Francis, sergt.... 193
Couzard, Rich'd.... 216
Covenhoven, Edward.... 547
Covenhoven, Nich's, 4; lieut.-col. 286; qr. mr.... 286
Covenhoven, Wm., sergt. major.... 541
Covenhoven, Mr.... 61
Covenhoven, col. Kings Co. Mil.... 124
Coventry, John.... 206
Coventry, John H., surgeon's mate.... 247
Covil, James.... 249
Cowan, Thos.... 195
Cowen, Jas.... 206
Cowley, St. L., adjutant.... 297
Cox, Benj., 130; captain.... 536
Cox, Benj., Jr.... 536
Cox, Chas.... 197
Cox, Eben'r, lieut.-col. and col. 1st Tryon Co. Regt. 294; lieut.-col.... 549
Cox, Jno.... 210
Cox, John.... 195
Cox, Robt.... 195
Cox, Simon.... 216
Cox, Thos.... 225
Cox, Wm.... 240
Coxsackey.... 136
Cozat, Benj.... 289
Cozzens, Mat.... 202
Craft, Jacob.... 227, 230
Craft, Joseph.... 249
Craft, Nath.... 210
Craft, Wm.... 547
Crafts, Jacob.... 227
Crafts, Jas.... 196
Crage (Creag), John, captain.... 299
Craig, ———, capt. 4th Light Drag.... 250
Craig, Jno.... 217
Craig, John.... 175
Craig, Wm., corporal.... 187
Cramberry, Fran.... 201
Crance, Peter, qr. mr.... 543
Crandell, Thos., ensign militia.... 266, 267
Crandell, Wilson.... 189
Crandell, Wrt.... 191
Crandle, Godfrey.... 177, 185
Crandle, Luke.... 206
Crandle, Sam'l, lieut.... 279
Crane, Dr.... 128
Crane, Isaac, adjt.... 102
Crane, John, 189; captain.... 284
Crane, Jon'n, ensign.... 285
Crane, Joseph, 73, 251; capt.-lieut. art'y, 85, 92, 93; capt. Orange Co. Mil., 541; surgeon.... 537
Crane, Joseph, Jr., surgeon.... 541
Crane, Joshua, corporal.... 233, 234
Crane, Josiah.... 251
Crane, Solomon, adjutant.... 541
Crane, Stephen.... 241
Crane, Thad., capt. 2d W. Ch. Co. Regt., 304; major, 304; lieut.-col. 4th W. Ch. Co. Regt., 306, 543, 548
Crane, Thos.... 239
Crane, Wm., lieut.... 529
Crannel, John, ensign.... 266
Crannel, Wm.... 179
Crans, Jacob.... 549
Cransberry, Francis.... 548
Crantz, Fred., ensign Militia.... 264
Crantz, Marx.... 178
Crapo, Peter.... 253
Crary, Elias.... 536
Crary, John.... 130
Craton, Thos.... 195
Crawford, Alex., ensign.... 263
Crawford, Dan'l, lieut.... 299
Crawford, David, captain.... 543
Crawford, Jno.... 217
Crawford, John, lieut.... 302
Crawford, Joseph, lieut.... 543
Crawford, Sand, lieut.... 307
Crawford, Thos., 224, 253; bombardier.... 244
Crawford, Wm.... 242
Cray, Peter.... 233
Creamer, Jno.... 206
Creckenbone, Joh.... 207
Cree, David.... 51
Cregier, John.... 182
Cregier, John, surgeon.... 300
Cregier, Thomas, captain armed sloop.... 101, 254

Page.
Cregoff, John, drummer ... 234
Creler, Jacob, drummer ... 241
Creshman, Sam'l, recruiting officer ... 538
Cretien, Ant ... 236
Crigier, John ... 214
Criper, C. Fred ... 180
Crippen, John, ensign ... 269
Crispel, Abr'm ... 301
Crispell, Abr'm ... 195
Crispell, Anth'y ... 170
Crispell, Thos ... 225
Crist, Wm., ensign ... 299
Croat, Lewis, captain ... 296
Crofoot, Nich., sergeant ... 218
Crofoot, Sam'l, sergeant ... 178
Crofot, Asa ... 225
Crommel, Cobus, lieut ... 295
Cromwell, Phil., surgeon ... 537
Cronan, Pat., ensign in Malcom's, 240; lieut. Levies, 256
Cronck, John ... 178
Cronhardt, Geo ... 178
Cronkite, Patr ... 182, 183
Crons, Peter, qr. mr ... 542
Crook, Sam'l ... 130
Crook, Wm., 189; ensign ... 277
Crooke, Martin ... 240
Crookshanks, Wm., sergeant ... 243
Cropsey, Alex., ensign ... 302
Crosbey, Sam'l ... 225
Crosby, Enoch, sergeant ... 214
Crosby, Isaac, lieut ... 277
Crosby, Joshua, lieut ... 280
Crosby, Josiah, lieut ... 59
Crosby, Reuben, qr. mr ... 102, 541
Crosby, Tim ... 249
Crosman, Simeon ... 533
Cross, Wm., captain ... 302
Crossett, Samuel, ensign and lieut ... 276
Crosson, Sam'l ... 184
Crouch, Jas ... 216
Crow, Jacob ... 243
Crowder, Anth'y ... 177, 183
Crowder, Isaac ... 177
Crowder, Jas ... 181
Crowel, John, ensign ... 302
Crowley, Jere'h ... 546
Crown Point ... 14, 47, 56
Crowse, Elbert ... 185
Crowthar, Sam'l ... 204
Cruduck, Wm ... 244
Cruger, Wm ... 187
Crullin, Jere'h ... 232
Crum, Herm ... 223
Crum, Jacob ... 223
Crum, John ... 222, 236
Crum, Wm ... 195
Crumb, John ... 191
Crumm, John ... 192
Crygier, Simon, ensign 4th N. Y ... 218
Cuddeback, Adam, lieut. 299; captain ... 300
Cufman, Jno ... 180
Cull, John ... 227
Cully, Charles ... 188
Cully, Thos., ensign ... 297
Cumberland, Co., quota of militia from ... 108, 109

Page.
Cumberland Co., militia ... 136
not properly armed ... 146
rangers in ... 117
ordered to Kingston ... 153
officers of militia of ... 277 *et seq.*
minute men of ... 278
inhabitants intend to separate from N. Y ... 141
mentioned ... 120, 128
Cummings, Benj ... 195, 206
Cummings, Jas., drum major ... 186
Cummings, Jon'n ... 210
Cummins, Eben ... 228
Cummins, Jno., Jr., drummer ... 179
Cummins, John, sergt. 537; drum major ... 238
Cummins, Peter ... 175
Cunningham, And., sergt ... 549
Cunningham, Arch., 218; ensign and lieut ... 290
Cunningham, Henry, 196, 215; lieut. 2d Artillery ... 246
Cunningham, Jas., 189; ensign ... 289
Cunningham, Moses ... 222
Cunningham, Rich'd ... 238
Cunningham, Shubel ... 190
Cunningham, Wm ... 241
Curden, John, surgeon ... 540
Cure, Walter, lieut ... 62, 290, 291
Curley, John ... 215
Currin, David, lieut ... 303
Currin, Samuel ... 231
Curry (Cary), Ebenr., adjutant ... 281
Curry, El ... 216
Curry, James ... 194
Curry, Michael ... 213
Curtenius, Peter T., commissary of N. Y. Congress ... 12
to furnish uniforms ... 16, 115
to furnish uniforms to Gr. Mt. Boys ... 28
to furnish arms for 4th Regt ... 86
to supply flints to N. Y. City Regiments ... 54
to uniform the Artillery ... 79
mention'd, 91, 92, 93, 96, 101, 103, 133
Curtice, David, ensign ... 274
Curtice, Niard ... 293
Curtis, Abel, recruiting officer ... 538
Curtis, Benj., surgeon ... 90, 252
Curtis, Ebenr., 228; lieut ... 267
Curtis, Eleazer, captain ... 56
Curtis, Jeremh, qr. mr ... 292
Curtis, Joel, ensign Militia ... 264
Curtis, John ... 203
Curtis, Samuel, lieut ... 281
Curtis, Solomon ... 219
Curtis, V ... 214
Curtiss, Zebina ... 130
Curvin, Timothy ... 550
Curvin, Theoph ... 549
Cushing. See Busing
Cutbeth, Benoni, lieut ... 277
Cutting, Fredk ... 223
Cuyler, Abrm., major and colonel ... 262, 539
Cuyler, Fred, drummer ... 235
Cuyler, Jacob ... 31, 135
Cuyler, Mr ... 8, 104
Cuyper, John ... 185

# D.


Page.

Dacher, Corns., lieut ... 538
Dader, Geo ... 268
Dailey, Silas ... 240
Dailly, James, sergeant ... 230
Daily, James ... 230
Daily, Jno ... 237
Daily, Owen ... 266
Dalliby, George ... 249
Dalton, Fred ... 192
Dalton, Thos., corporal ... 192
Damrel, Peter ... 533
Dan, David, captain ... 307
Dan, Thomas ... 172
Danes, Abm ... 217
Danford, Prince ... 227, 230
Danford, Wells ... 193
Daniel, Henry ... 180
Daniels, Geo ... 189
Daniels, John, sergt ... 215
Danielson, Isaac ... 226
Danielson, Thos ... 192
Dann, Fredk ... 228
Darby, Asa ... 166, 194
Darby, John ... 167
Darby, Joseph ... 302
Darby, Samuel, ensign ... 274
Darby. See Deaby.
Darcy, Aug ... 533
Darling, Ezra ... 221
Darling, John ... 222
Darling, John, ensign ... 279
Darling, Moses ... 177
Darlington, John ... 205
Darrow, David, lieut ... 274
Darrow, George, captain Levies ... 259
Darrow, Isaac, lieut ... 283
Darrow, Jed ... 194
Dartmouth, Jas ... 235
Daskam, Jno ... 235
Daugherty, Jno ... 243
Daugherty, Wm ... 179
Daughty, Daniel ... 222
Davenport, Jno ... 190
Davenport, Jonn., adjt. Levies ... 256
Davenport, Peter, lieut ... 272
Davenport, Thos., sergt ... 202, 204
Davie, Jon'n ... 189
Davies, John ... 26
Davies, Thos ... 130
David, David, drummer ... 223
David, Elias ... 240
David, Isaac ... 212
Davids, David, captain ... 303
Davids, Jon'n ... 192
Davidson, Jas. 188; qr. mr. Addl. Conts ... 233
Davidson, Wm., sergt ... 243
Davis, ———, captain ... 97, 98, 145
Davis, Alpheus, ensign ... 271
Davis, Andw ... 58, 195
Davis, Benj., corporal ... 52
Davis, Chapin ... 210
Davis, Davis, ensign ... 287
Davis, Fred ... 301
Davis, Harm ... 190
Davis, Henry ... 26
Davis, Hezh ... 227
Davis, Hugh ... 189
Davis, Jno., major 4th N. Y., 1776 ... 209
Davis, Isaac, lieut ... 287

Page.

Davis, Isaac S., captain ... 298
Davis, Jacob ... 225
Davis, James, lieut ... 287
Davis, John, 226, 242, 536; sergt. 195, 545; drum major, 233, 234; lieut., 271, 272, 528; captain, 140, 211, 274, 295, 296, 549
Davis, Jon'n, ensign ... 272
Davis, Joseph ... 215, 289, 293
Davis, Joshua, lieut ... 292
Davis, Nath'l ... 203
Davis, Pat ... 214
Davis, Peter ... 214
Davis, Richard, 213; fifer, 180; corporal, 241; sergeant 215
Davis, Sam'l ... 173, 221
Davis, Thos ... 214
Davis, Wm ... 293
Davison, Jno ... 214
Davison, Wm ... 178
Davy, Thos ... 549
Dawson, Jas ... 205
Dawson, John ... 241
Dawson, Rich'd ... 169
Day, Aaron, fifer ... 215
Day, Elkanah, capt., 129; major ... 277
Day, John ... 244
Day, Jon'n ... 213
Day, Lewis, fifer ... 210
Dayton, Bennet ... 215
Dayton, Eben'r, qr. mr ... 55, 288
Dayton, Ez'l ... 192
Dayton, John, captain ... 80, 288
Dayton, Sam'l ... 210
Dayton, Sam'l, Jr ... 210
Deaby (Darby), Chas., fifer ... 193
Dean, Gilbert, lieut., 303; captain ... 304
Dean, Isaac ... 192
Dean, Jon'n, qr. mr ... 268
Dean, Rich'd ... 166
Dean, Sam'l, 205; ensign Ass. Ex ... 275
Deane, Elijah, ensign ... 305
Deane, Josiah, ensign and lieut ... 274
Dearkis, John, sergt ... 546
Deaty, Adam, Jr., lieut ... 264
Deavy, John, sergt ... 550
De Bevier, Phil., capt. 5th N. Y ... 224
Debiddy, Brent, sergt ... 176
Decamp, Maths ... 177
De Cantelon, Rich'd, major ... 282
Deck, Thos ... 216
Decker, Andries ... 236, 237
Decker, B. Jas ... 213
Decker, Christ ... 222
Decker, Geo., 212; lieut ... 269
Decker, Gerret ... 302
Decker, Jac ... 213
Decker, John ... 179, 182, 183, 216; major. 291
Decker, John L., lieut ... 269, 270
Decker, Leonard, ensign ... 270
Decker, Martin ... 222
Decker, Martinus, lieut ... 291
Decker, Mich ... 211
Decker, Peter, ensign, 301; lieut ... 302
Decker, Reuben ... 539
De Clark, Abr'm, drummer ... 198
De Clark, Jacobus, adj't ... 290, 291
Dedrick, Matth., captain ... 298
Defew, Geo ... 211
Defoo, Michl ... 234
Deforrest, David, ensign ... 265

Page.
Deforrest, Henry ..... 202
De Freest, Abr'm, 182; sergt. ..... 183
De Freest, Henry ..... 182
De Freest, Isaac, lieut. Albany City Mil., 261; lieut. 1st Albany Co. Regt. ..... 262
De Freest, Jacob, capt. ..... 266, 267
De Freest, Phil., capt., 265; major 6th Albany Co. Regt. ..... 266
Degailiette, Jno., lieut. C. C. ..... 239
De Garmo, Math'w, lieut. and captain ..... 272
De Graff, Em'l, ensign and captain ..... 296
De Graff, Jacobus, lieut. ..... 279
De Graff, Mich'l, ensign ..... 271
Degroot, Corn's, lieut. Militia ..... 266
De Grote, Staats, lieut. ..... 305
De Haas, ———, colonel ..... 208
De Hart, Balthazar, lieut. ..... 57, 166
Dehart, Barth., lieut. ..... 529
Deknight, Jno. ..... 223
De Lamater, Claude, lieut. ..... 268
Delamater, Jno. ..... 202, 222
Delamater, Isaac ..... 547
Delamater, Jacob, captain ..... 300
Delancey, Dennis ..... 26
De Lancey, John ..... 8
Delaney, Abr'm ..... 230, 231
Delany, Dennis ..... 211
Delany. See Doylany.
Delavan, Daniel, lieut. Levies ..... 257
Delavan, Nath'l, capt. Levies, 538, 539; major 4th W. Ch. Co. Regt. ..... 306
Delavan, Sam'l, capt., 128, 548; capt. Rangers, 538; strength of his Cav'y Co. ..... 530
Delavan, Tim'y, ensign and lieut. ..... 283, 284
Delavergne, Benj., capt. 6th Dutchess Co. Regt.. 282; major 4th Dutchess Co. Regt. ..... 280
Delaware, quota of ..... 132
Delaway, Jere'h ..... 188
Delivan, Dan'l, lieut. ..... 306
Delivan, Nath'l, capt. and major ..... 306
Delivan, Oliver, lieut. ..... 306
Delivan, Sam'l, captain ..... 306
Delong, ———, capt. Rangers ..... 538
De Long, Elias, lieut. Levies ..... 257, 268
De Long, Francis, ensign and lieut. ..... 268, 269
De Long, James, ensign ..... 269
Delong, John ..... 544
De Longchamps, general ..... 239
Dels, Abr'm, ensign ..... 278
Demant, Joseph ..... 203
Demarest, John ..... 539
Demesist, Nich's ..... 187
Demler, Henry, lieut. 2d Art'y ..... 246
Demooth, John, adjt., 296; lieut. ..... 297
Demorest, Jno. ..... 215
Demoth, Geo., adj't ..... 297
Demoth, Hans Mark, captain ..... 537
Demott, Peter ..... 217
Demotte, Marcus, capt. Rangers ..... 148
Demouth, Mark, captain ..... 546
Dempsey, Jno. ..... 242
Dempster, John ..... 204
Deneway, Hugh ..... 236
Denigar. See Finegar.
Denker, Henry, captain ..... 539
Denker, See Tinker.
Denn, Thos. ..... 167
Denniger, Geo., ..... 231
Denning, ———, capt. ..... 46, 83
Denning, Mich'l, captain ..... 272
Dennis, Jno. ..... 190
Dennis, Isaac, lieut. ..... 287

Page.
Dennis, John ..... 193, 199, 200
Dennis, Jon'n, lieut. and major ..... 281
Dennis, Minor ..... 217
Dennis, Patrick, of the Marine Society of N. Y., 99; 1st lieut. Art'y, 17, 246; captain ..... 19
Dennison, Dan'l ..... 176
Dennison, Jas., sergt., 235; captain ..... 264
Dennison, Thos. ..... 216
Dennison, Wm., lieut. ..... 134
Denniston, Daniel D., lieut. 4th N. Y. ..... 220
Denniston, Geo., adjt., 299; ensign, 3d N. Y., 1776... 199
Denniston, Geo. L., ensign 3d N. Y., 1776 ..... 204
Denniston, Wm., lieut., 300; captain ..... 299
Denny, John, lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776 ..... 174
Denny, Peter ..... 215
Denny, Sam'l ..... 202
Denton, Amos ..... 227
Denton, Dan'l, capt., 20, 57, 529; muster roll of comp., 106; capt. in Riztema's, 93, 96; letter from, 83
Denton, Isaac ..... 546
Denton, James, lieut., 301; captain ..... 302
Denton, John ..... 60
Denton, Joseph, ensign ..... 292
Denton, Stephan ..... 533
Deo, Hugh ..... 205
Depew, Abr'm, corporal ..... 192
Depew, Francis ..... 192
Depew, Henry ..... 192
Depew, Jno. ..... 192, 237
Depu, Abr'm ..... 198
Depue, Moses, ensign and lieut. ..... 300
Depue, Wm. ..... 550
Depuy, Eph'm, lieut. Ass. Ex. ..... 303
Depuy, Joachim ..... 301
Depuy, John E., ensign ..... 300
Depuy, Sam'l, ensign ..... 300
Deratt, Jno. ..... 198
Derby, Chester ..... 536
Derby, Thos. ..... 175
Derotter, Geo. ..... 177
De Roussi, Pierre R., lt.-col. 2d N. Y., 1776. ..... 186
De Rouste, Anth'y ..... 216
Derusia, Anth'y ..... 548
Deserters shot ..... 185, 189, 192, 200, 206, 234, 239, 242
Desertion ..... 35
De Staatsman, Jean ..... 181
Detard, John Peter, chaplain 4th N. Y. (See Tetard). 140
Devan, Corn's ..... 207
Devanport, Rich'd, lieut. ..... 272
Devaults, Stephen ..... 202
Deverance, Hy. Jno. ..... 181
Devoe, David ..... 547
De Voe, John, lieut. Militia ..... 264
Devoure, Abr'r ..... 188
Dewey, Elisha ..... 194
Dewey, Jere'h, fifer ..... 536
De Winne, Peter, lieut. Militia ..... 266
Dewit, Aaron ..... 184
Dewit, Benj. ..... 196
Dewit, Jacob ..... 173
Dewit, Johs. ..... 195
De Wit, Johs., lieut. ..... 278
Dewit, Levi, qr. mr. 2d N. Y., 1776 ..... 186
De Witt, colonel ..... 125, 157
De Witt, colonel of Min. Men ..... 57
De Witt, Andries, captain ..... 303
De Witt, Andries, Jr., lieut.-col. ..... 303
De Witt, Benj'n ..... 173
De Witt, Chas., col. Ulster Co. Minute Men ..... 303
De Witt, Jacob I. ..... 301
De Witt, Jacob Rutsen, capt. Rangers, 148; captain.. 299
De Witt, Johs., lieut. ..... 279

Page.
Dewitt, Johs. C., ensign..... 300
De Witt, John, lieut..... 285
De Witt, John C., ensign, 3d Ulster Co. Regt., 300; lieut..... 301
De Witt, John I..... 301
De Witt, John L., captain, 281; capt. Dutchess Co. Minute Men, 284; capt. 1st Ulster Co. Regt..... 298
De Witt, Levi, qr. mr. 2d N. Y., 139; lieut. Levies, 256; captain..... ib.
De Witt, Lucas, captain..... 298
Dewitt, Reuben, lieut..... 300
De Witt, Thos., lieut., 77; lieut. 3d N. Y., 1775, 170, 528; capt., 116; capt. 3d N. Y., 1776, 139, 199; major Levies..... 256, 257, 259
Dewlittle, Joseph, lieut..... 305
Deygart, John, captain..... 549
Deygart, Nich's, lieut..... 294
Deyo, Abr'm, Jr., lieut. and captain..... 300
Deyou, Levi, ensign..... 300
Dibble, Hez'h..... 228
Dick, Henry..... 212
Dickens, Jas..... 190
Dickens, Peter..... 191
Dickens, Thos..... 189
Dickens, Will..... 176
Dickenson, ———, lieut..... 51
Dickenson, Abr'm, sergeant..... 215
Dickenson, Gideon..... 228
Dickenson, Rich'd, lieut. Levies..... 257
Dickerson, Benj..... 210
Dickerson, David..... 210
Dickerson, Jno..... 211
Dickerson, Jed..... 217
Dickerson, Joseph..... 293
Dickerson, John..... 293
Dickerson, Versal, sergeant..... 226
Dickinson, Chas., captain..... 542
Dickinson, Daniel, major..... 271
Dickinson, Sylvanus, 86; cornet 2d Light Drag..... 248
Dickson, ———, lieut..... 51
Dickson, David, captain..... 542
Dickson, Lewis, fifer..... 230, 231
Diefendorph, Henry, lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776, 174; lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776, 197; captain..... 294, 549
Diefendorph, Jacob, lieut. and captain..... 294
Dietz, Johs., lieut..... 273
Dietz, Peter, lieut. Militia, 264; captain..... 548
Dietz. See Deatz, Teets.
Digon, Rich'd,..... 26
Dillenbach, And'w, captain..... 549
Dillenbagh, And's, lieut..... 295
Dillino (Dillins), surgeon's mate..... 538
Dimick, Joseph..... 249
Dimmick, Dan'l, sergt..... 228
Dimmick, Perius, corpl..... 187
Dimond, Moses..... 225, 548
Dimond, Wm., 225; drummer..... 237
Dingman, Abr'm..... 181
Dingman, Adam..... 181
Dingman, Gradus..... 185
Dingman, John..... 179
Dinny, John, lieut. 1st N. Y..... 138
Dinus, Jacob..... 546
Disert, Jno..... 210
Dishno, Joseph..... 234
Dixon, lieut..... 65
Dixon, And'w..... 242
Dixon, Thos..... 205, 240
Doan, David, ensign..... 280
Dobb, Jno..... 208
Dobbin, Henry, lieut..... 292
Dobbins, Hugh..... 205

Page.
Dobbins, Thos..... 198
Dobbs Ferry..... 176
Doblin, Geo..... 243
Dochsteder, Adam, ensign..... 296
Dochsteder, Nichs., lieut..... 296
Docker, Jacob..... 240
Docksteder, Geo..... 546
Dodge, Henry, lieut. 5th N. Y., 119, 220; captain Levies, 259; commissary..... 537
Dodge, Richard, fifer..... 221
Dodge, Samuel, ensign 4th N. Y. 212, 215; lieut., 94, 220
Dodge, Wilkie, captain armed sloop Sally..... 534
Dole, James, lieut. 2d Light Dragoons..... 248
Dolmage, Adam..... 52
Dolph, Moses..... 189
Dolson, Abrm, lieut..... 293
Dolson, Abrm., Jr., lieut..... 292
Dolson, James, lieut..... 292
Dolson, Peter, ensign 2d N. Y. 1776..... 139, 195
Dolson, Teunis..... 302
Dominack, John, lieut..... 273
Don, David, lieut..... 529
Donaldson, Daniel, lieut..... 277
Donaldson, Isaac..... 231
Donaldson, Fred, captain armed vessel, 254; gunner, 533
Donaldson, Joseph..... 547
Donaldson, Peter..... 193
Donaldson, Sub..... 533
Donaldson, Thos., corporal..... 242
Donaldson, Wm., lieut..... 300
Done, Thomas..... 244
Donelson, John..... 86
Donnels, John, sergeant..... 220
Donolly, James..... 184
Doodes, Joseph..... 242
Doran, Abrm..... 293
Dorlon, John, captain..... 285
Dorn, John..... 177
Dornberry, Adams..... 201
Dorriss, James..... 242
Dorset, Vermont..... 27
Dorsey, Thos., captain..... 208
Dorson, Daniel, fifer..... 198
Dotty, Peter..... 222
Dotty, Wm..... 236
Doty, ———, lieut..... 59
Doty, Asa, ensign..... 274
Doty, Corns., captain..... 273
Doty, David, ensign Ass. Ex., 285; lieut..... 282
Doty, Dirck, captain..... 283
Doty, Isaac. lieut., 272; lieut. Pilots..... 540
Doty, John..... 217
Doty, Reuben, ensign..... 283
Dougherty, Elizbh..... 82
Dougherty, John..... 181
Dougherty, Mark..... 216
Dougherty, Thos..... 205
Dougherty, Wm., 227; fife major..... 174
Doughty, Bernard, captain..... 283
Doughty, Chas., sergeant..... 235
Doughty, El..... 212
Doughty, Geo..... 211
Doughty, Isaac..... 205
Doughty, James..... 225
Doughty, John, captain 2d Artillery..... 244
Douglas, Asa, captain and major..... 273, 274
Douglas, Jon'n, forage master..... 537
Douglas, Rice..... 242
Douglas, Wm..... 223, 245
Douglass, Geo., sergeant..... 191
Douglass, James..... 175
Douglass, Jon'n, lieut. Ass. Ex..... 274

Page.
Douglass, Wm. 199
Douw, John P., ensign Militia 265
Douw, Volkert A., adjt. Militia 262
Douw, Volkert P., Vice President 3
Dow, Alex., lieut. in Malcom's 243
Dow, James, 2d lieut 77
Dow, Volker 227
Dowdin, John 172
Dowler, Geo., sergt 204
Downing, Richard 176
Downs, James, corporal 240
Downs, Pat 205
Dox, Peter, ensign Militia 264
Doxey, Stephen 212
Doyl, James 238
Doyl, Pat 242
Doylany (Delany), John, drummer 236, 237
Doyle, Thos 245
Drake, ———, lieut. Addl. Continentals 152
Drake, ———, colonel 76, 84
Drake, Benoni 214
Drake, Francis 223
Drake, Gilbert, Chairman Westchester Co. Com 22
colonel 62
lieut.-col. 3d W. Ch. Co. Regt 305, 306
col. 3d W. Ch. Co. Regt 548
Drake, John, lieut. 284; captain 306, 545
Drake, Joseph, captain 1st W. Ch. Co. Regt 303
colonel, drafts from his Regt 84
col. 1st W. Ch. Co. Regt 303
col. W. Ch. Co. Min. Men 307
Drake, Joshua, ensign, 140, 306; lieut. in Malcom's, 243, 306; capt. Levies 257, 538, 539, 544
Drake, Major, ensign and lieut 306
Drake, Moses, major 303
Drake, Reuben, lieut 284
Drake, Samuel, sergt. 550; colonel 75
reinforcements for his Regt 84
col. 3d W. Ch. Co. Regt 306, 543, 548
Drake, Uriah, lieut. 4th Ulster Co. Regt., 301; captain Ulster Co. Minute Men, 302; captain Ass. Ex 303
Drew, Geo 194
Dreyer, Fred 208
Drinks, Andr 180
Drinnin, Ham 192
Driskell, Corns 201
Druscomb, Edw., drum major 174
Duane, James, 135; letter from 74
Duane, Mr 128, 145
Du Bois, Barent, ensign Levies 259
Du Bois, Benj., captain Levies 257, 258
Dubois, Benj. C., captain 270
Dubois, Benj. J., lieut 270
Du Bois, Corns., adjt. Levies, 256; lieut., 301; lieut.-col. 11th Albany Co. Regt 270
Dubois, Corns. I., lieut. Levies 257, 259, 281
Dubois, Corns. J., lieut., 284; qr. mr. Light Horse 298
Du Bois, Christr., Jr., ensign and lieut 279
Dubois, David, lieut., 528; capt 116
Dubois, Henry, adjt., 116, 220; capt. 2d N. Y 197
Du Bois, Jacob 301
Dubois, Jacobus 172
Dubois, James, lieut. 3d N. Y 140
Dubois, Joh's 172
Dubois, John, ensign 270
DuBois, John I., lieut. Levies 257, 259
Dubois, John J 170
Dubois, Jon'n 539
Dubois, Lewis 175
capt., 29; capt. 3d Regt 17, 21, 528
capt. 4th Ulster Co., Regt 301
major 77

Page.
Dubois, Lewis, major in Canada service 115
major 4th Ulster Co. Regt 301
colonel 137, 138, 147, 149
Regt. of, at Fort Constitution 145
col. 5th N. Y 220, 537
col. Levies 257
Dubois, Lewis J., captain 300
Dubois, Mathw., ensign 300
Du Bois, Math'w, captain 303
Dubois, Nathl., 230, 231; ensign 302
Dubois, Tobias, lieut 303
Du Bois, Zach., major 289
Dubuy, Jean Baptist 237
Ducher, Barnet 196
Duel, Eml., lieut. Levies 257
Duel, Joseph, lieut 283
Duer, Wm 136
appd. Brigade Major or Dep. Adjt.-Gen 21
declines to serve as Dep. Adjt.-Gen 35
Duer, Mr. 125, 127, 128
Duff, David 180
Duff, Peter 217
Duffin, John 205
Duffy, Wm 199
Duguid, Jno., qr. mr. sergt 209
Dullaway, And 211
Dumond, Johs. Ph., ensign 298
Dumondt, Corn's 301
Dumondt, John, Jr 301
Dumondt, John P 301
Dumondt, Peter, sergeant 301
Dumont, Egbert 3, 37; lieut.-col., 76; capt 529
Dun, Thomas, ensign 302
Dunbar, Wm 211
Duncan, James 183
Duncan, John, sergt., 181, 183; captain 550
Duncan, Thos 194
Dunford, Wells 228
Dungan, Pat'k 224
Dunham, ———, lieut. Levies 256
Dunham, And'w 175
Dunham, Corn's 251
Dunham, Edw 234
Dunham, Elijah 540
Dunham, Hezekiah, lieut 271
Dunham, Holtham, captain levies, 258; lieut. and captain, 271, 272; capt. Ass. Ex 275
Dunham, Israel 175
Dunham, Jon'n, lieut 271
Dunlap, Andr., corpl 192
Dunlap, Berius 249
Dunlap, James, 245; corporal 180
Dunlap, John, 241; sergt., 180; lieut 294
Dunlap, Thos 240
Dunlop, Wm 58
Dunmore, Cæsar 214
Dunn, Alex., qr. mr. sergt 186
Dunn, Jno 238
Dunn, Jer'h, corporal 221
Dunn, Jurry P., ensign 269
Dunn, Stephen 161
Dunning, Abr'm 537
Dunning, Benj 550
Dunning, Jacob 60
Dunning, John, lieut 299
Dunning, Mich'l, Jr., lieut. in Warner's 248
Dunnivan, Anth'y 204
Dunnivan, John 216
Dunnivan, Peter 213
Dunscomb, Edward, 51; lieut. 4th N. Y 217
Dunscomb, Hez'h, captain 272
Dunvan, John 179

Page.
Duplessis, Le Get, sergeant..... 235
Dupuy, John, lieut. and captain..... 300
Durand, Fran..... 198
Durand, James..... 87
Durfee, Jed., sergeant..... 536
Durham, Stephen..... 179
Durkee, Herm, corporal..... 536
Durkee, Tim..... 536
Durlin, John, captain..... 114, 286
Durling, John, lieut., 59; captain..... 67
Durm, Thos., lieut. Ass. Ex..... 303
Durmond, W. V. O., lieut..... 270
Durmot, Rich'd..... 194
Dury, Luther..... 536
Durye, Charles..... 87
Durye, Garret, 289; ensign..... 290
Durye, Geo..... 289
Dusenberry, lieut..... 96
Dusenberry, Gilbert, ensign, 304; lieut..... 305
Dusenbury, Henry, 548; captain..... 304
Dusenbury, John, lieut. 3d N. Y..... 209
Dusenbury, Moses, lieut., 284; colonel..... 102
Dusenbury, Rich'd..... 548
Dutcher, Adam..... 215
Dutcher, Wm., captain..... 304
Dutchess Co., members for..... 3
male population of..... 127
disaffected persons in..... 113
quota of..... 66
lead for..... 133
quota of Militia in..... 108
date of march for Militia..... 110
Militia ordered out..... 116
to be in readiness..... 127
tories in..... 131
part of, refuse to march..... 142
part of, to be called out..... 147

Page.
Dutchess Co., Militia to be called out..... 148
ordered to Peekskill..... 156
officers of..... 278, *et seq.*
Minute men of..... 72
officers of..... 284, *et seq.*
officers of Associated Exempts in..... 285
troop of horse in..... 121
Rangers of..... 133
levies ordered in..... 141
regiments in, to go into immediate service..... 285
special comp. in..... 113, 135, 286
letter from committee of..... 59, 102
committee of, to procure arms for Clinton's Regt..... 99
Duyckink, lieut..... 51
Dwight, Joseph, capt., letter of marque..... 254
Dwyer, Thos..... 194
Dwyre, Simon..... 212
Dyal, Thos..... 199
Dycke, Nathan..... 536
Dycke, Sam'l..... 536
Dyckman, Joseph, ensign, 284; captain..... 280, 541
Dye, Wm..... 18
Dyer, Barrett, captain..... 274
Dygart, ———, captain..... 545
Dygart, Sev..... 545
Dygart. See Deygart, Tygert.
Dygert, Jost, lieut. and captain..... 294
Dyke, Adin..... 130
Dyke, Calvin..... 536
Dyke (Dykeman), John..... 175
Dyke (Dykeman), Joseph..... 175
Dykeman, Benj., lieut..... 306
Dykeman, Mich'l, lieut. Levies..... 256, 257
Dykeman. See Dyke.
Dyre, Wm., captain..... 536

# E.

Eacles, Jacob, mus'n..... 226
Eadle, Geo..... 545
Eagans, Josh..... 207
Eagins, Moses..... 237
Eagles, Thos., lieut..... 292
Eaker, John, lieut., Militia..... 264
Earl, Morris..... 86
Earle, Timothy, capt. and muster master..... 18
Early, Sam'l..... 166
Earnest, Christ'r, lieut..... 296
Easmey, Thos., lieut. Militia..... 266
Easton, Henry..... 203
Eastward, Benj..... 216
Eastwood, Amos..... 245
Eastwood, John..... 544
Eaton, Ephr..... 228
Eaton, Solomon, corporal..... 249
Eckerson, Garrit, lieut., 290; captain..... 291
Ecker, Leonard..... 544
Ecker, Sol..... 301
Eckerson, Corn's, lieut. Levies..... 257
Eckerson, Garret, lieut..... 62
Eckerson, Jacob..... 177
Eckerson, Thomas, major..... 273
Eckler, Henry, captain..... 297
Eckler, Leon., Jr..... 546
Edes, Jos..... 208
Edgar, David, capt. 2d Light Dragoons..... 249
Edgarton, Eben'r..... 249
Edgerly, Jno., corporal..... 206
Edgett, Stephen, lieut..... 134, 278

Edie, James..... 26
Edmonston, Wm., ensign..... 303
Edsall, Benj., capt. Ass. Ex..... 293
Edward, Gilbert..... 222
Edwards, David..... 211, 222
Edwards, Edw..... 186
Edmonds, Sam'l, captain..... 303
Edwards, Wm..... 187
Edy, Josiah..... 536
Egbert, Benj., captain..... 86
Egbert, Dan'l..... 188, 223
Egbertse, Anth'y, ensign Militia..... 262
Egertson, Jacob..... 238
Eggers, Elijah..... 190
Egg Harbour..... 82
Eggs, Sam'l..... 199, 200
Egleston, Eli..... 191
Egleston, Jno..... 196
Egleston, James, ensign..... 284
Eighter, John, corporal..... 550
Eights, Abr'm, lieut. Militia..... 262
Eisenlord, John, capt. and major, 296; major..... 549
Ekert (Eaker), Jacob, lieut. and qr. mr..... 295
Elbertson (Elwiston), Wm..... 180
Elder, Joseph..... 189
Eldridge, Josea..... 179
Elerton, Joseph..... 242
Elibeck, Em..... 198
Eliker, Em..... 215
Elkenbrach, Peter..... 237
Ellet, Archibald..... 167

Page.
Ellicer, John..... 224
Elliot, Henry, corporal..... 195
Elliot, Jno., surgeon's mate 3d N. Y., 1776..... 197
Elliot, Arch..... 218
Elliot, Benj., lieut. and captain..... 280
Elliot, Benj., Jr., ensign..... 280
Elliot, Fran..... 201
Elliot, John, lieut..... 542
Elliot, Joseph, captain..... 269, 270, 277
Elliott, Benj., lieut..... 539
Elliott, John..... 193
Ellis, Benj..... 176
Ellis, Dan'l..... 175
Ellis, Jacob..... 226
Ellis, John, 214; corporal..... 536
Ellis, Joseph..... 226
Ellis, Moses, corporal..... 536
Ellison, Benj..... 240
Ellison, Jas..... 215, 240
Ellison, John..... 168, 169, 223
Ellison, Joseph..... 240
Ellison, Peter..... 168
Ellison, Rob't..... 190
Ellison, Thos..... 169
Elmendorf, Benj., sergeant..... 301
Elmendorf, Jon'n, major, 297; lieut.-col..... 298
Elmendorf, Petrus J., adjutant..... 297
Elmendorph, Abr'm..... 301
Elmendorph, Benj., lieut..... 298
Elmendorph, Coenr. W..... 301
Elmendorph, Corns., ensign and lieut..... 278
Elmendorph, Corns. C., 301; comm'y..... 537
Elmendorph, Corns. J., qr. mr..... 303
Elmendorph, Peter, ensign in Malcom's..... 244
Elmendorph, Petrus..... 170
Elmendorph, Petrus, Jr..... 170
Elmendorph, capt., 157; lieut.-col..... 157
Elmer, Nath'l, captain..... 292
Elmore, ———, colonel..... 248
Else, John, qr. mr..... 541
Elsmore, Moses..... 250
Elson, Aaron..... 183
Elsworth, Jno., adjt. Levies..... 256
Elsworth, John, 190, 213; lieut. Levies..... 259
Elsworth, Peter, 172; lieut. 4th N. Y., 214; captain Levies..... 258
Elsworth, Theoph., ensign..... 298
Elsworth, Thos., lieut..... 286
Elsworth, Wm., ensign..... 300
Eltinge, James, lieut..... 268
Eltinge, Thos..... 170
Elwiston, Edw..... 180
Elwiston. See Elbertson.
Elwood, Rich'd, ensign..... 295
Embrie, Effingham..... 86
Emica, G. Jno..... 204
Emmons, Abr'm, adjutant..... 303
Emmons, Sol..... 129
Empie, Jacob..... 549
Empie, Wm., ensign..... 296
Empson, Jas..... 205
Emrich, Hend..... 182
Enders, Jacob W., ensign..... 273
Enders, John, ensign..... 273
Enderly, Peter..... 301
Engalls, ———, lieut..... 541
English, John, 210; sergeant..... 236, 237
English, Joseph, fifer..... 236
English, Josh., sergeant..... 202
English, Samuel, ensign 3d N. Y., 140; lieut. 5th N. Y..... 231
Ennis, Henry..... 208
Ennis, John..... 58
Enniss, Peter..... 216
Ephraim, Eben'r..... 212
Epton, Benj..... 216
Erskine, Wm., lieut. Levies, 256; captain..... 280
Erskine. See Askine.
Ervine, Henry, lieut. and captain..... 269, 270
Erwin, Dan'l, sergeant..... 239
Erwin, Jno..... 217
Erwin, Jas..... 201
Erwin, John, drum major..... 186
Erwin, Wm., lieut. in Malcom's..... 243, 302
Erwin. See Irwin.
Escott, Anth'y, sergeant..... 243
Eskler, Jno..... 177
Esmond, Josiah..... 213
Esselstyne, Richard, major..... 267, 268
Estler, Jacob, drummer..... 240
Evans, Ashur, ensign..... 277
Evans, Benj., lieut..... 77, 261, 528
Evans, Henry, major..... 277
Evans, Israel, chaplain 1st N. Y. Line, 1775, 527; chaplain 2d N. Y., 1776..... 186
Evans, John..... 187, 193, 195
Evans, Jos..... 200
Evans, Moses, lieut..... 536
Evans, Pat'k..... 177
Evans, Wm..... 130, 219
Everett, Dan'l, captain..... 60
Everett, Thos., lieut..... 286
Everhite, P. Jno..... 198
Everitt, John, ensign..... 301
Everson, Thos..... 289
Everstine, Fran..... 204
Everts, Dan'l, ensign..... 97
Every, Rynier V., ensign..... 267
Ewing, Alex..... 249
Eyganaer, Petrus, lieut..... 298
Eyres, Wm., sergeant..... 174

## F.

Factor, John, drummer..... 222
Fagan, Wm..... 239
Failer, John..... 206
Fairchild, Jesse..... 179
Fairen, Jno..... 223
Fairley, James, lieut. 2d N. Y..... 139, 188
Fairley, Wm..... 215
Falconer, John, ensign..... 304
Falkner, Wm..... 238
Fall, Robt..... 192
Falls, Edw., lieut..... 299
Falls, Sam'l..... 548
Fancher, David, lieut..... 305
Fanning, David, lieut..... 287
Fanning, Phineas, col., muster master Suffolk Co..... 18
Fansher, Abr'm, lient..... 307
Fansher, Wm., lieut., 304; captain..... 305
Farbush, John..... 545
Fardimon, Sam'l, sergeant..... 215
Fargo, Wm..... 159
Farguson, Wm., sergeant..... 180
Farrell, John..... 51

Page.
Fashee, David, corporal..... 192
Fasset, John, 27; lieut..... 28
Faugh, Geo., surgeon's mate ..... 539
Faulkner, Jas., lieut..... 299
Faulkner, John, ensign..... 299, 305
Faulkner, Wm., captain ..... 256, 299, 538
Fay, David ..... 536
Fay, George, ensign..... 295
Fay, Jonas, surgeon Green Mt. Boys..... 16
Featherly, John..... 193
Feeck, Corn's, lieut..... 273
Feeks, Rob't ..... 547
Feeling, Jacob ..... 545
Feeling, John D..... 545
Feeling, John J..... 545
Feely, Wm..... 242
Felix, Phil..... 226
Fell, Peter, major..... 279
Fellip, George, lieut..... 268
Felter (Felton), Math's, captain ..... 299
Feltman, Henry..... 241
Felty, Aug..... 178
Fenn, ———, lieut..... 542
Fenner, Foster..... 238
Fenton, Elijah, ensign..... 292
Fenton, Jotham..... 245
Fergerson, Jac'h, ensign..... 292
Ferguson, Arie, lieut..... 279
Ferguson, Peter, lieut..... 271
Ferguson, Robt..... 167
Ferguson, Stephen, ensign and lieut..... 281
Fergyson, Thos..... 168
Ferman, Gale..... 536
Fero, Andries..... 173
Ferran, Cornelly..... 166
Ferrand, John, surgeon, 541; surgeon's mate..... 542
Ferren, John..... 293
Ferrigh (Freg), Jno..... 204
Ferrel, Simeon, ensign ..... 277
Ferris, Daniel..... 547
Ferris, David, lieut..... 306
Ferris, Ludw..... 213
Ferris, Reuben, major, 102; lieut.-col., 284; lieut.-col. Dutchess Co. I. S. Regt..... 285
Field, John, colonel, 102, 135, 188, 541; colonel 3d Dutchess Co. Regt..... 143, 280
Field, Joseph, lieut..... 135, 280, 286
Field, Phil..... 188
Field, Reuben, captain..... 277
Fiely, Jno..... 301
Fiere, Andries ..... 58
Fiero, Steph., ensign..... 298
Filer, Thos..... 211
Filmore, Silas..... 229
Fimma, Anth'y..... 208
Finch, Chas..... 167
Finch, Daniel, ensign and adjutant..... 292
Finch, Eln..... 216, 547
Finch, Jacobus..... 166
Finch, John, lieut. Levies..... 259, 267
Finch, Nath'l, lieut., 284; adjutant..... 292, 550
Finck, Christ., corporal..... 549
Finck, Solomon, lieut..... 292
Fincomb, Amos..... 220
Finnegar, George ..... 221
Fink, Andrew, lieut., 78, 528; captain, 176; major Levies ..... 258, 260
Fink, And'w, Jr., brig. major..... 537
Finke, Jacob, lieut..... 290
Finkner, John ..... 200
Finn, Andr..... 179
Finn, Anth'y, ensign Ass. Ex..... 293

Page.
Finn, Jno. ..... 226
Finn, John ..... 236
Finn, Thos..... 222
Finn, Wm..... 217
Fish, Abner..... 214
Fish, Caleb..... 191
Fish, Eph'm, lieut. Levies..... 258
Fish, John, lieut..... 542
Fish, Moses..... 191
Fish, Nich's, lieut., 51, 65; brigade major, 114; major 2d N. Y., 1776..... 186
Fish, Zebra..... 227
Fisher, Fred., col. 3d Tryon Co. Regt., 295, 296, 542; scalped ..... 548
Fisher, James..... 26
Fisher, John, 87; captain, 295, 528; major, 75; A. qr. mr. genl..... 247
Fisher, Leonard..... 52
Fisher, Wm., lieut..... 304
Fishkill, 144, 151, 153, 160; Prov. Congress meets at, 141; barracks at or near..... 136
Fisk, Isaac, sergt., 245; lieut. 2d Art'y..... 246
Fisser, Jno., sergeant..... 237
Fitch, Caleb..... 185
Fitch, Jas..... 214
Fitch, Joseph, lieut..... 77, 265, 528
Fitch, Neh'h, captain..... 274
Fitch, Palatiah, lieut..... 277
Fitch, Will'm, captain..... 28
Fitchea, Dennis..... 166
Fitcher, Geo..... 180
Fithian, David, captain..... 80
Fithen, David, captain..... 288
Fitzsammons, Barnet..... 173
Fitzgerald, Chris..... 218
Fitzgerald, Jno..... 179
Fitzgerald, Thos., sergeant..... 223
Fitzgerald, Wm., lieut..... 292
Fitzgibbons, Jas..... 223
Fitzpatrick, Wm..... 243
Fitzsimmons, Barn'd..... 226
Flagg, Eben'r..... 194
Flannigan, Dan'l..... 226
Flansborough, Wm., lieut..... 266
Flatbush, L. I..... 103
Flatlands, L. I..... 103
Fleet, Gilbert, lieut..... 287
Fleming, George, 1st lieut. Art'y, 85; capt. 2d Art'y..... 244
Fleming, John, sergeant..... 252
Flemming, Edward, lieut.-col. 3d Regt., 13, 528, 538; declines to serve as lieut.-col. 3d Regt., 15; appointed deputy adjt. general..... 36, 38
Flemming, Mich'l, sergt. major..... 174
Flemming, Sam'l, lieut ..... 542
Flensburg (Flansborough), Math'w, lieut..... 266
Fletcher, Jas..... 199, 200
Fletcher, John, corporal..... 248, 550
Fletcher, Lawr., drum major..... 209
Fletcher, Sam'l, qr. mr., 277; lieut..... 528
Flick, Martin ..... 177
Flin, Jno..... 26, 184
Flinn, Henry ..... 206
Flinn, Jno., 203; ensign in Malcom's ..... 241
Flint, Adam, ensign..... 244
Flood, Cylas ..... 26
Flood, Francis..... 187
Flowers, Elisha..... 129
Flowers, Zephon..... 249
Floyd, Wm., col. 1st Suffolk Co. Regt..... 287
Floyer, Thomas..... 188
Fluno, Jno..... 229
Flyhearty, Stephen..... 180

Page.
Foard, Hezekiah ..... 130
Foard, Noah ..... 130
Foard, Paul ..... 130
Foard, Seth ..... 130
Foght, John Morris, lieut. ..... 537
Fokes, Robt. ..... 203
Folke, ———, surgeon ..... 542
Follar, John ..... 234
Foltz, Peter ..... 549
Fonda, Abr'm, captain ..... 268
Fonda, Abr'm D., capt. ..... 263
Fonda, Adam, lieut.-col. 3d Tryon Co. Regt. ..... 295
Fonda, Douw J., ensign 3d N. Y., 1776 ..... 209
Fonda, Eldert, lieut. ..... 272
Fonda, Isaac, ensign ..... 272
Fonda, Isaac A., lieut. ..... 262
Fonda, Isaac I., ensign ..... 262
Fonda, Jellis, lieut. Levies ..... 260
Fonda, Jellis, Jr., lieut. Levies ..... 256
Fonda, Jellis, A., lieut. Levies, 258; ensign 2d Alb. Co. Regt., 263; lieut. and adjt., 538, 539; capt. Levies ..... 260
Fonda, Jillis J., captain ..... 263
Fonda, John, ensign 1st N. Y., 1776, 184; lieut. 6th Albany Co. Regt., 267; lieut. and qr. mr. Levies, 538; major Tryon Co. Minute Men ..... 297
Fonda, John, Jr., lieut. Levies ..... 258
Fonda, John A., captain ..... 269
Fonda, John I., ensign Militia ..... 262
Fonda, John J., captain, 266; major 6th Albany Co. Regt. ..... 266
Fonda, John P., lieut. Militia ..... 266
Fonda, Lawrence, qr. mr. ..... 267
Fonda, Peter A., recommended for adjt., 85; lieut. Ass. Ex. ..... 275
Fonday, Jno., ensign 3d N. Y., 1776 ..... 201
Fondey, John, ensign ..... 539
Fonsey, Jos. ..... 216
Foor, Casp., Joh. ..... 204
Foran, James ..... 173
Forbes, Alex. ..... 205, 208
Forbes, Wm., captain 1st N. Y., 1776 ..... 252
Forbis, William ..... 51
Forbush, Barth'w ..... 177, 545
Forbush, Nich's ..... 546
Force, David ..... 202
Force, Timothy, sergeant ..... 248
Ford, Benj., ensign ..... 274
Ford, Chilion, lieut 2d Art'y ..... 246
Ford, Geo. ..... 188
Ford, Jacob, capt., major and lieut.-col. 9th Albany Co. Regt. ..... 268
Ford, James, captain of Artificers ..... 250
Ford, John ..... 178
Ford, Jon'n, lieut. ..... 274
Ford, Nath'l, lieut. Levies ..... 258, 272
Ford, Simon, qr. mr. ..... 271
Ford, Timothy ..... 194
Ford, Wm. ..... 211
Fordham, Daniel ensign ..... 288
Fordit, Jno. ..... 237
Foreman, Chr'n ..... 181
Forgenor, Joseph ..... 236
Forguson, Sam., or James ..... 227
Forman, Joseph, ensign and lieut. ..... 281
Forrest, Isaac, captain ..... 539
Forrest, Robert ..... 221
Forster, Mart. ..... 550
Fort, Abr'm, lieut., 280; captain ..... 281
Fort, Jacob, lieut. Ass. Ex. ..... 274
Fort Clinton, casualties at ..... 245
Fort Constitution, return of garrison at ..... 144, 145

Page.
Fort George ..... 56, 81, 82, 181
casualties at ..... 248
Fortifications in the Highlands, 91; garrisoning of ..... 147
Fortifications, near Anthony's Nose ..... 121
Fortifications ..... 5
on Hudson river ..... 39, 53
garrisons sent to ..... 40
officers to command ..... 41
Fortifications near King's Bridge ..... 121
on Puplope's Point ..... 53
Fort Mifflin, Pa., casualties at ..... 253
Fort Montgomery, garrison of ..... 128, 145
regiments ordered to ..... 156
casualties at, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 228, 230, 233, 244
Fort Schuyler, casualties at, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 182, 184, 189, 199, 201, 203, 205, 207, 229
Fort Stanwix ..... 174, 175, 177, 179, 181, 185, 203
Fortin, J., lieut. ..... 51
Fortunne, Joseph, sergt. major ..... 52
Fosburgh, Peter ..... 216
Fosdick, Samuel ..... 218
Fosse, Adam ..... 545
Foster, Benoni ..... 193
Foster, Gilbert ..... 227
Foster, Jere'h ..... 221
Foster, John, 4, 181, 193; musician, 241; lieut. ..... 301
Foster, John, Jr., lieut. ..... 288
Foster, Nath'l ..... 191, 536
Foster, Thos. ..... 204
Foster, Wm. ..... 212, 227
Fothegill, Hugh ..... 199
Fothergill, Hugh ..... 203
Fought, John Morris, lieut. Levies, 257; lieut. N. Y. Militia ..... 542
Fowler, Isaac, lieut. ..... 301
Fowler, Jabez ..... 169
Fowler, Jas. ..... 203
Fowler, Jere'h, ensign ..... 293
Fowler, Mich'l ..... 227
Fowler, Phil. ..... 216
Fowler, Theo., lieut. 4th N. Y., 215; capt. 2d N. Y., men in the Co. of ..... 197
Fowler, Wm., captain ..... 279
Fowlestroth, Henry ..... 178
Fox, Aaron ..... 249
Fox, Benj. ..... 205
Fox, Christ. ..... 236, 237
Fox, Christ'r P., captain ..... 295
Fox, Christ'r W., captain and major ..... 295, 542
Fox, Fred, lieut. ..... 297
Fox, Phil. ..... 178
Fox, Wm., Jr., captain ..... 295
Foy, Edw., sergeant ..... 175
Frazier, Dan'l ..... 241
Framer, Mich'l ..... 234
France, Conr. ..... 203
France, Jno. ..... 213
France, Solomon, Jr. ..... 172
Francis, Jno. ..... 192
Francis, John ..... 212
Franciska, John ..... 58
Frank, Dr. Adam, surgeon ..... 542
Frank (Fraun), Fred., ensign and lieut., 297; captain, 542
Frank, Jacob ..... 550
Frank, John ..... 549
Frank, Mich ..... 216
Frank, Tim'y, lieut. ..... 297
Franklin, James ..... 547
Franks, John, capt.-lieut., 55, 289; pay master 4th N. Y., 1776, 209; commissary ..... 537
Franks, Peter ..... 213

Page.
Franks. See French.
Fraser, Simon ..... 248
Frayer, Rob't ..... 169
Frayer, Thos. ..... 202
Frazier, Duncan ..... 184
Frazier, Jno., sergeant ..... 235
Frazier, Jere'h ..... 176
Frazier, Lewis ..... 223
Fredenburgh, Isaac ..... 174
Fredenburgh, Matthew ..... 174
Fredenburgh, Peter ..... 174
Frederick, J. ..... 206
Frederick, Joh. ..... 196
Fredericksburgh Precinct, Dutchess Co., 102, 135; company from ..... 67
Free, John ..... 243
Freeland, John ..... 186, 199, 200
Freeman, Jon'n, sergeant ..... 187
Freeman, Rich'd ..... 248
Freeman, Rob't, appointed major, 68; captain and major ..... 282, 283
Freeman, Thomas ..... 130
Freeman, Wm. ..... 130
Freer, Dan'l, lieut. ..... 543
Freer, Elias, lieut. ..... 281
Freer, Jacobus, lieut. ..... 280
Freer, ———, col. Dutchess Co. Mil. ..... 156, 545
Freer, John, 301; lieut.-col. and col. 4th Dutchess Co. Regt. ..... 280, 281
Freer, Peter, 301; corporal ..... 195
Freer, Simon I., ensign ..... 281
Freeze, Joel ..... 200
Freg. See Ferrigh.
Freligh, Salomon, chaplain 1st N. Y., 1776 ..... 174
French, Abner, capt. 2d N. Y., 1776, 196; captain Levies, 259, 539; capt. 3d Tryon Co. Regt. ..... 296
French (Franks), Jacob ..... 176
French, John, qr. mr. ..... 297
French, Jon'n, lieut. ..... 273
French. See Franks.
Frere, Anth'y, lieut. ..... 298
Frere, Dan'l, lieut. ..... 300
Frey (Fry), John, brigade major ..... 294, 546
Frey, Lawrence, mus'n ..... 242
Frey, Mich'l ..... 242
Freyer, Simon ..... 212
Friebush, Math. ..... 191
Frilick, Jos., lieut. 4th N. Y. ..... 213
Frilick, Joseph, lieut. 5th N. Y. ..... 233
Frimier, Jno., drummer ..... 231
Frinck, Andrew, captain 1st N. Y. ..... 138
Frink, Elisha ..... 174
Frisbie, Phil., captain and major ..... 274
Frisby, Guxon, capt. Ass. Ex. ..... 275
Frost, Jed., ensign ..... 284
Frost, Wm. ..... 221
Frunsiner, Geo. ..... 178
Fry, John, brig. major. See Frey ..... 528
Fryday, Conr. ..... 206
Frye, Peter ..... 176
Fudler, Jacob ..... 232
Fuller, Aaron, qr. mr. ..... 276
Fuller, Dan'l ..... 193
Fuller, Elijah, lieut. ..... 284
Fuller, Eph'm, lieut. ..... 276
Fuller, Hezekiah ..... 130
Fuller, Jed'h ..... 289, 293
Fuller, Jonas ..... 191
Fuller, Micajah, lieut. ..... 307
Fuller, Mich'l ..... 179
Fuller, Nath'l ..... 540
Fuller, Sam'l, qr. mr. ..... 275
Fuller, Sol. ..... 536
Fuller, Stephen, fifer ..... 536
Fullerton, John ..... 182, 183
Fulmer, Geo. ..... 182, 183
Fulton, Alex., sergeant ..... 188
Fulton Co. ..... 294
Fulton, Fran. ..... 205
Fulton, Jno. ..... 225
Fung, Thos. ..... 187
Furdon, Abr'm, sergt. major ..... 220
Furdon, Jno., sergt. major, 220; sergeant ..... 226
Furguson, Hez'h ..... 237
Furguson, Israel ..... 182
Furguson, Jas. ..... 181, 191
Furguson, Sam'l ..... 219
Furlough, Corn's ..... 225
Furman, Alex., ensign ..... 545
Furman, Gab. ..... 201
Furman, John, lieut. 5th N. Y. ..... 222
Furman, Rob't, lieut. ..... 286
Furman, Wm., ensign ..... 283
Furro, Rud. ..... 545

## G.

Gaashebus(?), captain ..... 144
Gaford, Joseph, ensign ..... 272
Gage, Anth'y, ensign ..... 280
Gage, Jabez, lieut. ..... 271
Gage, James ..... 549
Gage, John, sergeant ..... 209
Gagnes, Jno. ..... 236
Gago, George ..... 549
Gailer, Wm., lieut. ..... 537
Gain, Francis, sergeant ..... 222
Gaines, Christ. ..... 198
Gaites, Mich'l ..... 174
Gaites, Sheperd, ensign ..... 277
Gake, Sam'l ..... 204
Galasby, George ..... 171
Gale, Abel, qr. mr. ..... 292
Gale, John ..... 173
Gale, Josiah, lieut. ..... 282
Gale, Noah, ensign ..... 283
Gale, Peter, 60, 291; captain ..... 292
Gall (Gaul), John ..... 199, 200
Gall, Wm. ..... 245
Gallady, Bart. ..... 198
Gallagar, Chas. ..... 232
Gallaspie, Wm., corporal ..... 204
Galloway, Alex., lieut. ..... 289
Galloway, Geo., lieut. ..... 289
Galloway, James, lieut. ..... 289
Galusha, David, lieut. ..... 28
Games (Gardner), Sam'l, ensign and lieut. ..... 280
Gammet, Paul ..... 537
Ganion, Mich'l ..... 236
Ganno, Daniel, captain Levies ..... 257
Gano, Dan'l, lieut., 77, 116, 527; paymaster ..... 538
Gano, John, chaplain 5th N. Y. ..... 220
Ganseles, Sam'l ..... 539
Gansevoort, Mr. ..... 65
Gansevoort, ———, major, 46, 47, 56; colonel ..... 147, 149
Gansevoort, Conrad, lieut. Militia ..... 262
Gansevoort, Peter, colonel 3d N. Y. ..... 139, 197

Page.
Gansevoort, Peter, regt. at Fort Constitution..... 145
major N. Y. Line, 1775..... 527
brig. gen'l Militia..... 262, 539
Gansevoort, Peter, Jr., lieut. Albany City Mil., 261; major, 77; lieut.-colonel..... 75
Garaet, Jno..... 208
Garaway, Wm..... 241
Gardener, John, lieut., 62, 290; captain..... 291
Gardinear, Harm's, ensign..... 305
Gardinear, John, captain..... 542
Gardiner, Jacob, captain..... 295
Gardinier, Andw..... 226
Gardinier, Dirck, captain, Militia..... 267
Gardinier, Gilbert..... 174
Gardinier, Peter..... 183
Gardner, And., fife major..... 198
Gardner, Geo., sergeant..... 239
Gardner, James..... 227
Gardner, Saml..... 209, 222
Gardoneer, Henry H., captain..... 266
Gareheart (Gerhardt), Math..... 191
Garginear, Herm, ensign..... 548
Garloch, Chas., sergeant..... 549
Garnin, James..... 187
Garnet, ——, ..... 166
Garnsey, Peter, adjt..... 273
Garret, James..... 179
Garret, Samuel..... 183, 550
Garrison, Abrm..... 170, 191, 208, 228
Garrison, Jno..... 190, 200
Garrison, Isaac, lieut..... 289
Garrison, Joseph, lieut..... 284
Garrison, Peter..... 235
Garrison, Richd., qr. mr..... 304
Garrison, Sam'l..... 223
Garritson, Sam'l..... 168
Gary, John..... 289
Gaseley, John, Jr., lieut..... 282
Gasper, Peter, corporal..... 182, 183
Gatis, David..... 208
Gates, John..... 239
Gates, John, ensign C. C..... 235
Gaulerd, Wm., sergt.-major..... 543
Gaured (Garret), Saml..... 177
Gawey, David..... 235
Gay, Edw..... 190
Gay, Wm., captain..... 282
Gazely, James, ensign..... 281
Gee, David..... 218
Gee, Ezekiel..... 218
Gee, Moses..... 228
Gee, Wm., major..... 284
Geers, Benj..... 207, 214
Gelderman, Henry..... 221
Gelson, Zach., lieut. Levies..... 257
Gelston, John, adjt..... 80, 287
Genious, Peter..... 206
George, Josh..... 191
George, Robert..... 185
Georgia, quota of..... 132
Gerhardt. See Gareheart
Gerlach, Adam..... 546
German, David..... 548
German, Silas, lieut..... 282
Germantown, casualties at..... 245, 247
Germond, Silas, lieut..... 283
Gerwyck, Zach., qr. mr..... 268
Getman, Christn., captain Rangers..... 538
Gettman, Fred., captain. See Gitman..... 297
Gibson, And..... 208
Gibbons, Jno..... 216, 222
Gibson, John..... 215

Page.
Gibson, Mich'l, captain..... 277
Gibson, Robert..... 214
Gibson, Sam'l..... 58
Gidney, Eleazer, ensign..... 302
Gifford, Ichabod, drummer..... 235
Gifford, Jon'n..... 237
Gifford, Rowland, ensign..... 283
Gifford, Wm., 200; lieut..... 281
Gilaspy, James..... 167
Gilbert, ——, lieut..... 51
Gilbert, Abijah, captain..... 304, 543
Gilbert, Benj., ensign 1st N. Y., 1776, 184; lieut..... 175
Gilbert, Elijah, captain..... 274
Gilbert, John..... 188
Gilbert, Jacob, qr. mr..... 306
Gilbert, John..... 235
Gilbert, John Casper..... 183
Gilbert, Samuel..... 203
Gilbert, Seth..... 228
Gilbert, William..... 190, 242
Gilbrand, Rane..... 234
Gilchrist, John..... 217
Gilchrist, Peter, lieut..... 276
Gilchrist, Saml..... 547
Gilchrist, Wm., drummer..... 212
Gilcrease, Sam'l..... 547
Gilder, Eben'r..... 190
Gildersleeve, Daniel, corporal, 241; sergeant..... 548
Gildersleeve, Finch, ensign in Malcom's..... 239
Gildersleeve, Richard..... 533
Gilderslieve, Finch, lieut. Levies..... 259
Giles, Benj., lieut..... 271
Giles, Gilbert..... 86
Giles, Gilbert, jr..... 86
Giles, Richard..... 195
Gill (Guile), John, lieut..... 274
Gill, Joseph Louis, major..... 250
Gillaspy, John, captain and major..... 302
Gillaspy, Sam'l, ensign and lieut..... 302
Gillchrist, John, Jr..... 220
Gilleland, Mr., recomended for promotion..... 124
Gilleland, James, 2d lieut. Artillery..... 84
Gilleland, Wm., lieut..... 527
Gillen, Thos..... 250
Gillespie, Jas..... 216, 224
Gillespie, Robt..... 228
Gillespie, Wm., Jr..... 172
Gillet, ——, lieut..... 541
Gillet, Jos..... 215
Gillett, Abner, ensign, 282; lieut. and qr. mr..... 283
Gillett, John, lieut..... 274
Gilleylen, Wm., 1st lieut..... 77
Gillman, Jeremiah..... 160
Gillman, Joseph, sergeant..... 249
Gillson, Mich'l, lieut..... 277
Gilmore, Dan'l..... 232, 234
Gilmore, Robt..... 208
Gilmore, Wm. or Abr..... 185
Gitman, Fred., captain. See Getman..... 546
Given, Mich'l..... 232
Givens, Sam'l..... 225
Glason, Joseph, drummer..... 220
Glaze, Adam..... 243
Glean, Caleb..... 222
Gleason, Bezaleel, corporal..... 129
Glen, ——..... 18
Glen, Robt,, corporal..... 206
Glenn, Henry..... 8
Glenny, Wm., ensign 2d New York, 139; lieut..... 191
Glinblet, Peter..... 190
Gloseman, Fred..... 198
Gloucester Co..... 130

Page.
Gloucester Co., inhabitants of, intend to separate from New York ... 141
quota of militia from ... 108, 109
militia ... 136
not properly armed ... 146
rangers in ... 117
ordered to Kingston ... 153
Glover, Sam'l, sergeant ... 248
Glover, Thos., 205; sergeant ... 218
Goddartt, Mr. ... 92
Gordineer, Harm's, lieut ... 306
Godspeed, Hosea ... 219
Godwin, Abr'm, fife major ... 220
Godwin, David, drummer ... 226, 230
Godwin, Henry, captain 5th New York, 230; captain Levies, 259; quartermaster ... 285
Goes, Isaac, major 7th Albany Co. Regt ... 267
Goes, John D., qr. mr. militia ... 267
Goes, John J., lieut. militia ... 267
Goes, Lawrence, major 7th Albany Co. Regt ... 267
Goetschius, J. M., lieut ... 168
Goetschius, John, lieut ... 291
Goetschius, Marinus, lieut ... 529
Goff, Joseph ... 238
Goforth, Wm., captain 1st New York, 23, 77, 251, 252, 527; major ... 115
Golden, Lewis ... 230, 231
Golden, Thos ... 192
Golding, Daniel, lieut ... 283
Golding, Wm ... 223
Golear, Wm., lieut ... 306
Goldsmith, Ezra, corporal ... 210
Gomer, Richard ... 26
Gonsales, Manuel, lieut ... 299
Goodale, Benj ... 182
Goodcourage, John ... 203
Goodell, Titus, corporal ... 160
Goodfellow, Sam'l, ensign ... 274
Goodrich, Josiah ... 536
Goodspeed, Gideon ... 225
Goodspeed, Nath'l, lieut ... 301
Goodwin, George ... 217
Goodwin, William ... 180
Goose, Henry, lieut ... 267
Goose, John, captain ... 267
Gorham, Jabez ... 190
Gorden (Gordon), James, lieut. col ... 271
Gordinier, Andr ... 293
Gordon, Chas ... 241
Gordon, James, 545; lieut. col. 12th Albany Co. Regt ... 545
Gordon, Kenneth, ensign ... 271
Gordon, Wm ... 210
Gorman, Rich'd ... 176
Goshen ... 166
Gosley, Henry, corporal ... 249
Goslin, Sam'l ... 232
Gossper, Peter ... 26
Goudee, John ... 240
Goudy, James ... 242
Goudy, Jno ... 242
Gould, Jno ... 189
Gould, John ... 536
Gould, Joseph ... 241
Gould, Seth ... 536
Gould, Thos., lieut. Ass. Ex ... 276
Gouvion, ———, lieut. col. Sappers and Miners ... 250
Grace, Jas ... 204
Grace (Gray), John ... 207
Gragg, Isaac ... 130
Gragg, Thos ... 130
Graham, ———, 22; adjutant, 541; captain, 59; col. Dutchess Co. Militia ... 142, 160
Graham, Andr ... 170, 190
Graham, Aug., lieut ... 279
Graham, Charles, lieut., 56, 78; lieut. 4th N. Y. Line, 1775, 529; capt. 2d N. Y ... 139, 188
Graham, Chauncey, surgeon ... 537
Graham, Dan'l, lieut ... 298
Graham, Jacob ... 240
Graham, Jas ... 236
Graham, John ... 190, 225
lieut ... 550
captain ... 77
capt. 1st N. Y ... 138, 175
capt. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775 ... 528
capt. 4th Ulster Co. Regt ... 302
Graham, John G., major 1st W. Ch. Co. Regt ... 303
Graham, Lewis, 4; colonel, 76; lieut.-col ... 307
Graham, Morris, colonel ... 63, 134, 161, 541, 545
lieut.-col. and col. 1st Dutchess Co. Regt ... 278
colonel Dutchess Co. I. M. Regt ... 285
colonel Levies ... 539
Graham, Moses ... 190
Graham, Robt ... 4, 548
Graham, Wm., lieut., 290; captain ... 291
Grains, Lewis ... 188
Grammin, Nath'l, ensign ... 272
Granger, Jno ... 218
Granger, Silas, ensign and lieut ... 276
Grant, Eleazer, qr. mr., 274; lieut ... 528
Grant, Hannah ... 82
Grant, John, capt., 28, 534, 535; capt.-lieut. Green Mt. Boys ... 16
Grass, Michel, captain ... 294
Graves, Chauncey ... 536
Graves, John, captain ... 268, 269
Graves, Josiah ... 216
Graves, Nath'l ... 537
Graves, Seldon ... 216
Graves, Stephen, lieut ... 269
Gravesend, L. I ... 103
Graw, Mich'l ... 242
Gray, Asahel, lieut ... 274
Gray, Benj ... 216
Gray, Hez'h, captain ... 307
Gray, Jas ... 211
Gray, John ... 198, 205, 242, 548
Gray, Peter ... 234
Gray, Phil., corp'l ... 176
Gray, Robt., 216; ensign, Add'l Cont's ... 233, 234
Gray, Sam'l, 221, 228; ensign and lieut., 295; adjt. Tryon Co. Minute Men, 297; adjutant ... 542
Gray, Silas, lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776, 209; lieut. 4th N. Y., 215; capt. Levies ... 258, 259
Gray, Thos., corporal ... 187
Gray, Wm ... 545
Gray. See Grace.
Gready, Thos ... 227
Greatman, Jno ... 210
Green, Aug., lieut ... 267
Green, Benj ... 547
Green, Beriah, lieut ... 536
Green, Boswart ... 209
Green, Charles ... 174
Green, Daniel, captain ... 291
Green, Isaac ... 242
Green, J. M ... 301
Green, John, 536; lieut ... 276
Green, Joseph, captain ... 304
Green, Lert ... 242
Green, Nathan, Jr., ensign and lieut ... 280
Green, P. M., corporal ... 301
Green, Robt ... 536

Page.
Green, S. M. 301
Green, Silas 176
Green, Sutten 230, 231
Green, Tim 200
Green, Wm., lieut., 548; ensign 272
Greenel, Thomas 41
Green Mountains 128
Green Mountain Boys 19
to be embodied in N. Y. troops 14, 15
refuse to serve under officers not elected by them 14, 15
Greenwood, John 190
Greer, Benaja 251
Greer, David 216
Gregg, David 226, 232
Gregg, Hezekiah 232
Gregg, James, 2d lieut., 77; 1st lieut., 116; lieut. 3d N. Y. Line, 1775, 528; capt. 3d N. Y. 140, 204
Gregg, Thos 204
Gregg, Jere'h 191
Gregory, John, qr. mr 543
Gregory, Joseph, ensign 284
Grey, Hez'h, lieut 304
Grennell, John, capt. 3d Regt 40, 71, 528
recommended for capt. of Co. of Matrossen' 41
appointed capt. of Art'y 46
captain, resigns 92
Grennell, Tho's, Jr., 2d lieut. Art'y 85
Griffin, capt., in Clinton's 97, 98
Griffin, Barney 213
Griffin, Benj 192, 224
Griffin, Dan'l, capt. 3d Regt 70, 71
capt. armed vessel 254
captain 528
major 76
Griffin, Jacob, capt. and lieut.-col 279, 541
Griffin, John 187
Griffin, Joshua 228
Griffing Stephen, ensign 4th N. Y. 210
Griffings, captain 145
Griffis, James 173
Griffith, Abr., corporal 187
Griffith, Anth'y, 89; lieut. Art'y 17, 246
Griffith, Barney 185
Griffith, Benj'n 52
Griffith, Jere'h 228, 293
Griffith, Jas 192
Griffith, Samuel, corporal 193
Grill, Thos 194
Grimsley, Wm 203
Grindel, Moich 206
Grinnall, James, lieut 549
Grinnell, James, sergt 297
Grinnell, John, capt. of Art. (See Grennel.) 85
Grissell, Jabez 188
Griswold, Jon'n, sergeant 537
Grite, Wm 209
Groat (Groot), John, capt. Militia 264
Groesbeck, Anth'y, ensign Militia 262
Groesbeck, David, lieut. Ass. Ex 275
Groesbeck, Gerrit, captain Militia 262
Groesbeck, John W., major 272
Groesbeck, Walter N., captain 272
Groesbeck, Wm., lieut. Militia 262
Groet, Petrus 549
Groetemburgh 136
Grogan, Jno 188
Grommon, Joseph 166
Groot, John, lieut. Militia 264
Gros, Joh. Dan'l, Rev., chaplain Levies, 256, 258, 259, 539
Gross, ———, lieut. Tryon Co. Rangers 297
Gross, John, 550; corporal 184
Gross, Lawrence, captain Levies 258
Gross, Peter 245
Grote (Groot), Wm 199, 200
Groundheart, Geo 178
Grout, Hilkiah, major 278
Grover, Isaac 537
Grover, Isaiah 536
Guinall, James, lieut 294
Guion, David, lieut. 4th Ulster Co. Regt., 302; lieut, 1st W. Ch. Co. Regt 303
Guion, Isaac, capt.-lieut. 2d Artillery 244, 246
Guion, Jon'n, ensign 304
Gullion, John 191
Guth, John 185
Guthrie, Adam 251
Guthrie (Guttrick), Christian 184

## H.

Haasbrouck, Elias, ensign 303
Haasbrouck, Jacobus, lieut 300
Haasbrouck, John, captain 300
Haasbrouck, Joseph, lieut., 300; adjt. Levies 539
Haasbrouck, Josiah, lieut 300
Haasbrouck, Joshua, ensign 300
Haburn, Wm., sergeant 206
Hach, George 225
Hackney, Joseph 245
Hackney, Wm 245
Hadden, Moses, lieut 307
Hadley, Bishop 209
Hadley, Joseph, sergeant 189
Hadlock, James, captain 272
Hadlock, Robert 243
Hagaman, Joseph, lieut. and captain 282, 283
Hagarty, Morter 549
Hagedern, Christ'r, ensign 269
Hagedorn, Jacob, lieut 269, 540
Hageman, Adrian, ensign 271
Hager (Heeger), Jacob, captain 273
Hager, Peter, lieut 273
Hagerman, John, lieut 283
Hagerman, Nich's 181
Hagity, Enos 289
Hagley, John 245
Hahn, Conr 549
Haight, ———, lieut 541
Haight, Benj., lieut. and captain 283
Haight, John, captain 284
Haight, Sam'l, lieut. 4th N. Y. Line, 1775, 529; lieut. and captain 306, 543
Haight, Stephen, ensign 284
Haight, Thos., qr. mr. sergeant, 186; sergeant, 188; ensign 537
Haight. See Hyat.
Hail, Patr 176
Haild, Appollos 536
Haines, Asa, lieut 280
Haines, Caleb, lieut 280
Haines, Jno 224
Haines, Jacob, ensign, 294; lieut 295
Haines, Jos 216
Haines, Thos 180
Hains, Dan'l, lieut 305
Hait, Jacob, lieut 304
Hale, Aaron, captain 269
Hale, Israel 194

Page.

Hale, Mordecai, surgeon 2d Artillery..... 244
Halenbeck, John, lieut ..... 296
Halfpenny, Robt., corporal ..... 235
Halfmoon ..... 35
Halkerson, Wm..... 225
Hall, Aaron, captain Levies..... 258
Hall, Chas..... 180
Hall, Christ'r ..... 130
Hall, David ..... 235, 250
Hall, Gideon, lieut..... 281
Hall, Isaac..... 211
Hall, Jno ..... 187, 208
Hall, Jacob ..... 129
Hall, James..... 177, 214
Hall, John..... 227
Hall, Joshua, captain Militia..... 267
Hall, Lemuel..... 250
Hall, Lynes ..... 194
Hall, Wm., lieut..... 295
Halleck, Jon'n, ensign..... 292
Hallegat, Baltis..... 205
Hallenbeck, Abr'm..... 212
Hallenbeck, Jno..... 189
Hallenbeck, Jacob, ensign and lieut..... 272
Hallenbeck, John, captain..... 268
Hallenbeck, Wm. lieut,..... 273, 274
Hallett, Mr..... 8, 83
Hallett, Jonah, ensign, 286; lieut. in Malcom's, 243; lieut. 4th Lt. Drag., 250; lieut. Levies..... 256
Hallet, Jon'n, capt. 2d N. Y. 1776..... 139, 193
Hallett, Joseph..... 3
Hallett, Josiah, captain Levies..... 256
Hallet, Rich'd ..... 194
Hallett, Wm. ..... 225, 226
Halley, Ez'l, lieut ..... 304, 305
Hallick, Jon'n ..... 224
Halliday, David. ..... 549
Hallock, Joseph..... 245
Halloway, Sarah..... 82
Hallstead, Jacob ..... 169
Halnass, Phil..... 229
Halsey, Abr'm. ..... 211
Halsey, Henry, lieut..... 288
Halsey, Isaac, ensign..... 288
Halsey, Jesse, lieut..... 288
Halsey, Stephen, ensign..... 57
Halsey, Thos..... 211
Halstead, Benj., lieut..... 291
Halstead, Ez'l, lieut..... 272, 304
Hatt, Fred..... 212
Haman, John F..... 201
Hambleton, Joseph, ensign ..... 282
Hamilicair (Hemlin), Adam ..... 194
Hamill, David, lieut..... 283
Hamilton, Alex., recommended for captain of art'y.. 72
examined and commissioned capt. of artillery ..... 84
the company of, to guard the records ..... 92
pay of his company of artillery... 103
his company part of the N. Y. quota..... 113
part of Scott's Brigade ..... 122
allowed to go into Cont'l service... 147
captain 2d artillery..... 244
letter from..... 123
Hamilton Co..... 294
Hamilton, Hosea, adjutant ..... 284
Hamilton, James, 181; qr. mr ..... 528
Hamilton, John, lieut. and captain..... 276
Hamilton, Nath'l..... 536
Hamilton, Pat ..... 196

Page.

Hamilton, Wm..... 171
Hamlin, David, lieut ..... 279
Hamman, ——, lt.-col. W. Ch. Co. Militia..... 121
Hammer, Will..... 188
Hammon, John ..... 186
Hammon, Jon'n..... 129
Hammond, ——, colonel ..... 543, 548
Hammond, Aaron, ensign Militia..... 264
Hammond, Ch ..... 216
Hammond, Dan..... 179
Hammond, Elijah..... 160
Hammond, Isaac..... 213
Hammond, James, lieut.-col. 1st W. Ch. Co. Regt. 303, 304
Hammond, Mat., corporal..... 129
Hamstraet, Dirk, ensign, Militia..... 264
Hamstranck, F. Jno., captain 5th N. Y..... 228
Hancock, John, president of Cont'l Cong., letters from, 4, 14, 15, 20, 38, 46, 47, 115, 131, 154; letter to .. 41
Hand, Nathl., lieut..... 288
Hand, Oliver ..... 130
Handell, John..... 178
Handen, John..... 167
Handford, Jere'h..... 194
Handford, Obediah..... 178
Handly, James..... 216
Hanford, Abr'm, lieut ..... 293
Hankey, John, corporal..... 179
Hanley, Jno..... 241
Hanmer, Francis, ensign 5th N. Y., 228; lieut. Levies 259
Hanmore, Jabez..... 216
Hanna, James, sergeant..... 224
Hanning, Ded., ensign and lieut..... 294
Hannis, Wm..... 240
Hanniwill, Jno..... 197
Hanowel, Jno..... 182
Hansen, Dirick, 1st lieut., 77; captain, C. C..... 235
Hanson, Dirck, lieut. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775..... 528
Hanson, Henry, lieut..... 550
Hanson, Nichs., 200; ensign..... 296
Hany, Abm..... 235
Hanyon, Garret..... 189
Happle, Adam ..... 204
Haraden, John..... 536
Harbeck, John, lieut..... 542
Hard, Philo, lieut..... 28
Hardenbergh, Abrm., lieut. 1st N. Y.. 1776..... 139, 179
Hardenbergh, Corns, captain in Ritzema's, 94, 96; lieut., 300; capt. 3d N. Y..... 252, 537
Hardenbergh, Ger., captain, 298; lieut. Ass. Ex..... 303
Hardenbergh, Isaac, ensign and lieut..... 302
Hardenbergh, Jacob..... 301
Hardenbergh, John..... 3
Hardenbergh, Johs., col. 1st Ulster Co. Regt..... 297
Hardenbergh, Johs, Jr., lt.-col. and col. 4th Ulster Co. Regt..... 301, 302
Hardenbergh, Johs. L., lieut., 257; captain..... 259
Hardenbergh, John, lieut. 2 N. Y., 1776..... 193
qr. mr. Levies..... 256
Hardenbergh, John A., lieut. and captain..... 300
Hardenbergh, John L., lieut ..... 134
Hardenbergh, Jon'n, qr. mr..... 302
Hardenbergh, Leonard, 170; lieut..... 300
Hardenbergh, Nichs., lieut..... 302
Hardenbrook, Gerardus, lieut ..... 285
Harding, Abrm., lieut., 291; captain ..... 292
Harding, Henry..... 194
Hardy, David, 214; lieut ..... 282
Hardy, Wm..... 58
Haring, Johs. T., ensign..... 293
Haring, John, brig.-major..... 537
Harker, Nath'l, ensign..... 302

Page.
Harlem, Congress meets at ... 127
Harlow, Benjamin ... 289
Harlow, Isaac, lieut ... 276
Harlow, Stephen, lieut ... 299
Harman, Edw ... 190
Harman, Jac ... 206
Harmance, Jno., corporal ... 219
Harning, ———, lieut ... 542
Harper, Mr. ... 124
Harper, Alex., lieut. special Comp.; captain 5th Tryon, 297; captain ... 545
Harper, Godfr ... 545
Harper, Harrison, captain ... 544
Harper, James ... 236, 237
Harper, John, captain special company ... 297
lieut.-col. Levies ... 256, 538
colonel 5th Tryon Co. Regt ... 297
colonel Levies ... 538
Harper, Joseph, lieut. Levies, 256; major ... 297
Harper, Josh., ensign 2d N. Y. 1776 ... 193
Harper, William ... 135, 211
Harpur, Alexander, lieut. Rangers ... 158
Harpur, John, captain Rangers, 158; colonel ... 158, 159
Harreck (Herrick), Elijah, lieut ... 282
Harrington, Benj ... 194
Harrington, Jno ... 240
Harrington, Isaac ... 194
Harrington, James ... 195
Harrington, Thomas ... 206
Harriott, Thos ... 202
Harrious (Harris), Hend ... 178
Harris, Caleb, lieut ... 280
Harris, Cato ... 197
Harris, David, sergeant ... 188
Harris, Edw., ensign ... 277
Harris, Eleazer ... 536
Harris, Evans ... 217
Harris, Geo ... 184, 190, 195, 240
Harris, Joseph, ensign, 282; lieut ... 281
Harris, Mich'l ... 176
Harris, Moses, 545; sergeant ... 192
Harris, Peter, ensign ... 281
Harris, Robert, lieut., Cont'l sloop of war ... 254
Harris, Sam'l, ensign ... 275
Harris, Selas ... 201
Harris, Wm ... 179, 547
Harris, Zach's ... 218
Harrison, Dan'l, lieut ... 290
Harrison, Herm ... 185
Harrison, Jacob ... 240
Harrison, Joseph, capt. Levies ... 256, *et seq.*
Harrison, Phil ... 184
Harrison, Reuben, capt. Levies ... 258
Harsen, George, sergt., 51; adjt. Levies, 257; lieut. Levies ... 259
Harsin, Geo., lieut ... 542
Hart, Gilbert ... 203
Hart, Jno., corporal ... 204
Hart, John, ensign ... 288
Hart, Micah ... 533
Hart, Mich'l, lieut ... 287
Hart, Thos ... 170
Hartell, Fred'k ... 52
Harter, Adam ... 204
Harter, Henry, lieut., 296; captain ... 297
Hartford, Eph ... 548
Hartness, And., qr. mr. sergt ... 209
Hartwell, Abr'm, lieut. and captain ... 278, 279
Hartwell, Peter, ensign ... 272
Hartwell, Thos ... 225
Harvey, David ... 211
Harvey, Elisha, lieut. 2d Art'y, 244; capt.-lieut ... 246

Page.
Harvey, John, ensign ... 272
Harvey, Sam'l ... 536
Harwood, Jno ... 222
Harwood, James, sergeant ... 130
Hasbrook, George ... 224
Hasbrouck, ———, capt., 20, 77; colonel ... 156
Hasbrouck, Abr., col., complaints of, 84; lieut.-col. 1st Ulster Co. Regt., 297; colonel ... 298
Hasbrouck, Abr'm A., qr. mr., 297; adjutant ... 298
Hasbrouck, Elias, captain, 56; capt. 3d Regt., 71, 529; muster roll, 173; capt. Rangers ... 148
Hasbrouck, Jno., Jr ... 301
Hasbrouck, Isaac, Jr., lieut ... 302
Hasbrouck, Jacob, Jr., capt. and major ... 300
Hasbrouck, John ... 57, 58
Hasbrouck, John, Jr ... 173
Hasbrouck, Jon'n, col. 4th Ulster Co. Regt ... 301
Hasbrouck, Joseph, lieut. Levies, 257; major and lieut.-colonel ... 300
Hasbrouck, Petrus, lieut ... 300
Hasbrouck, Severyne ... 58
Hasbrouck, Sol., ensign ... 298
Hasbrouck, Zach'h, lieut. 4th N. Y. ... 220
Hasbrouck. See Haasbrouck.
Hascall, Jon'n ... 550
Haskell, Thos., corporal ... 536
Hatch, John, ensign ... 280
Hatch, Joseph, captain ... 129
Hatch, Thos, lieut ... 269
Hatch, Timothy ... 170
Hatchet. See Adset.
Hatfield, Ab'm, cornet ... 304
Hatfield, Joshua, captain ... 304
Hatfield, Moses, major, 291; lieut.-colonel ... 292
Hatfield, Peter B., lieut ... 280
Hathaway, Erastus ... 536
Hathaway, Seth ... 250
Hathaway, Wilber ... 250
Hathorn, John, lieut.-colonel, 76; col. Orange Co. Militia ... 292, 542
Hathorn, Wm ... 240, 243
Hattes, Thos ... 177, 183
Hause, Jacob ... 545
Havelish. See Havilash.
Haven, Abel ... 536
Haven, Isaac ... 208
Havens, Wm., lieut. 4th N. Y., 140, 528; captain ... 253
Havens. See Heaven.
Haviland, Ebenezer, surgeon, 13; surgeon of Wynkoop's, 98; surgeon 2d N. Y., 1776, 186; surgeon 4th N. Y. Line, 1775 ... 529
Haviland, Sam'l ... 86
Havilash, Mich ... 194
Havins, Joseph ... 130
Hawley, William ... 208
Hawkey, Henry ... 232
Hawkey, Rich'd, qr. mr. sergeant ... 220
Hawkins, David, sergeant ... 218
Hawkins, Isaac ... 179
Hawkins, Noah ... 214
Hawkins, Stephen ... 544
Hawkins, William, sergeant ... 235
Hawkins, Zach'h ... 218
Hawkins, Zophar ... 210
Hawley, Abner, lieut. and captain ... 268, 540
Hawley, Elisha, lieut., 129; qr. mr ... 278
Hawley, Ezekiel ... 129
Hawley, Gideon, lieut. 2d Lt. Drag ... 249
Hawley, Nathan, major ... 275
Hawley, Zad ... 196
Hathorne, Colonel ... 126 note.
Hay, Ann. H., colonel ... 62, 66

Page.
Hay, James ..... 189
Haycock, John ..... 169, 175
Haynes, David ..... 547
Haynes, John, sergeant ..... 547
Haynes, Joseph ..... 129
Haynes, Samuel ..... 537
Haynes, Sanders, sergeant ..... 26
Hays, Colonel, drafts from his Regt ..... 84
Hays, Ann H., colonel Orange Co. Mil ..... 290, 291, 541
Hays, Josiah, lieut ..... 305, 306
Hays, Rutherford, ensign ..... 277
Hays, Thos ..... 181
Hazard, James ..... 193
Hazard, Raymond ..... 185
Hazard, Rich'd Tole ..... 52
Hazeltine, John, of Cumberland Co ..... 9
Hazen, Caleb, ensign ..... 284
Hazen, Moses, colonel ..... 239
Heacock, David, captain 3d Dutchess Co. Regt., 280; captain 7th Dutchess Co. Regt ..... 284
Head, George, lieut. and captain ..... 279
Healy, Dan'l ..... 242
Heamstraet (Hamstraat), Phil., lieut. Militia ..... 264
Heard, Phin., ensign ..... 289
Heard, William, lieut ..... 290
Hearmance, Andries, captain ..... 134
Heaster, Christ ..... 231
Heath, Major-General ..... 97, 142
Heath, Bartholomew, adjutant ..... 268
Heath, John ..... 129
Heath, Joseph, lieut. and captain ..... 269
Heath, Nath'l, lieut ..... 549
Heathorn, colonel ..... 156
Heaton, David, sergeant ..... 536
Heavens, Joseph ..... 175
Heavens, Peter ..... 228
Heavens (Havens), Wm., lieut. 4th N. Y ..... 211
Hebard, Robt., ensign ..... 283
Hecock, David, captain ..... 541
Heddon, Jon'n ..... 242
Heddy, Abr'm S., captain ..... 306
Hedges, Jon'n, lieut.-colonel ..... 80, 287
Heeling, John ..... 536
Heemstrate, Dirck, lieut. Ass. Ex ..... 275
Heerman, John, lieut ..... 541
Heermans, Andries, lieut ..... 541
Heermans, And'w, captain ..... 541
Heermanse, Abr'm ..... 301
Heermanse, And'w, ensign, 279; lieut., 278; captain. 279
Heermanse, Edw., corporal ..... 301
Heermanse, Jacob ..... 301
Heermanse, John J., ensign and lieut ..... 278, 279
Heermanse, Phil., ensign ..... 278
Heermanse, Ryer, lieut ..... 279
Hegeman, Ad'n, lieut ..... 286
Hegeman, Isaac, captain ..... 279
Hegens, Eben'r ..... 547
Heges, Dan'l, lieut ..... 288
Heges, Wm., ensign ..... 288
Hellems, Vincent, lieut ..... 293
Helme, ———, declines to serve as military officer .. 12
Helmer, Anyost ..... 177
Helmer, Fred ..... 549
Helmer, Geo., ensign, 296; lieut ..... 297
Helmer, Jno., corporal ..... 176
Helmer, John ..... 177, 178, 546
Helmer, Phil ..... 177
Helmore, John ..... 203
Helms, Brewster, corporal ..... 293
Helms, Obed ..... 293
Hemlin. See Hamilicair.
Hempson, Caleb ..... 241

Page.
Hencler, Fred ..... 204
Hencock, Thos., boatswain ..... 533
Hender, Fred ..... 199
Henderson, El ..... 178, 204
Henderson, Jas ..... 236
Henderson, Jas., corporal ..... 241
Henderson, Wm ..... 174, 181
Hendricks B., ensign and lieut ..... 270
Hendricks, John, lieut ..... 268
Hendricks, Wansex ..... 229
Hendricksen, Corn's, musician ..... 177
Hendrickson, Jas ..... 224
Hendrickson, Stephen, lieut. and captain ..... 280, 281
Hendrix, Henry, Jr., lieut ..... 291
Henekey, Man'l ..... 228
Henesy, Jno ..... 213
Henley, David ..... 179
Henner, Peter ..... 549
Hennesse, John ..... 166
Hennessey, John, lieut. Penn'a Navy ..... 91
Hennet, Henry ..... 201
Henry, Benj., lieut ..... 277
Henry, Hugh ..... 544
Henry, John, comm'y ..... 537
Henry, John, lieut ..... 297
Henry, Mich ..... 204
Henry, Nath'l, lieut., 175, 252; captain ..... 259, 539
Henry, Thos., lieut., 297; major ..... 297
Hepworth, Daniel, bombardier ..... 246
Herald, Henry, qr. mr. sergt., 233; sergt. major ..... 233
Herbeck, ———, lieut ..... 51
Herd, Phinias, cornet ..... 290
Herder, Joh's, ensign ..... 270
Hereman, Phil., lieut ..... 284
Heremans, Abr'm P., lieut. Levies ..... 257
Heremans, Jacob I., lieut. Levies ..... 257
Heremanse, John, capt. Levies ..... 257
Hering, Benj., ensign ..... 537
Herkeimer, Nich's, col. 1st Tryon Co. Regt., brig.-general ..... 294
Herkheimer, Geo., capt. 4th Tryon Co. Regt., 297; col. Tryon Co. Minute Men ..... 297
Herkheimer, Hanyoost, capt. 4th Tryon Co. Regt., 297; col. 4th Tryon Co. Regt ..... 296
Herkimer Co ..... 294
Hermanse, ———, capt. Levies ..... 539
Hermanse, And'w, lieut. Minute Men ..... 284
Herrick, Cyprian, sergeant ..... 537
Herrick, Daniel, lieut. and captain ..... 274
Herrick, Elijah, lieut. and captain, 280, 281; captain, 541
Herrick, Geo., major ..... 80, 287
Herrick, Nath., ensign and lieut ..... 274
Herrick, Rufus, captain, 29; capt. 4th N. Y., 17, 252, 253, 529; capt. and lieut.-col. Ass. Ex ..... 285
Herrick, Rufus, Jr., ensign and lieut ..... 283
Herrick, Sam'l, qr. mr. and adjutant ..... 283
Herrick, William ..... 217
Herriman, Rich'd ..... 293
Herring, Mr ..... 24, 62
Herring, Benj., ensign 3d N.Y., 1776 ..... 209
Herring, J ..... 133
Herring, Jac ..... 217
Herring. Joseph, ensign 2d N. Y ..... 139
Herrington, Alex ..... 240
Herrington, Rich'd ..... 537
Herrington, William ..... 198, 537
Herwood, Benjamin ..... 537
Hess, Aug ..... 550
Hess (Hesse), John, lieut. and captain ..... 295
Hesse, Sarah ..... 82
Heth, Barth'w, lieut ..... 268
Hetfield, Moses, captain, 60; colonel Orange Co. Mil.. 544

Page.

Hewes, James ... 181
Hewett, Benjamin ... 193
Hewit, Daniel ... 167
Hewitt (Hughett), Walter, lieut. Minute Men ... 275
Hewlett, James, captain armed vessel ... 254
Hewnard (Huffnor), ——— ... 204
Heyde, Jedediah, captain Levies ... 259
Heyer, Colonel, of N. Y. Militia ... 79
Hibbard, Abel, sergeant ... 220
Hibbard, James, sergeant ... 188
Hickey, John ... 167
Hicks, Benjamin, captain 1st N.Y., 1776, 139, 178; captain Militia ... 261
Hicks, Jeffry, lieut ... 287
Hicks, Joseph, drummer ... 240
Hicks, Thomas, ensign 1st N. Y. 1776, 175; lieut. and captain, 271; lieut. of Minute Men ... 272
Hide, Dana ... 536
Hide, Lemuel, lieut ... 276
Hide, Thomas ... 205
Higby, El'n ... 231
Higby, John ... 545
Higby, Lewis ... 545
Higby, Sam'l, corporal ... 217
Higgins, Benjamin, captain ... 280
Higgins, Gabriel, ensign, 304; lieut ... 305
Higgins, Samuel ... 228
Higgins, Thomas ... 191
Higley (Hogly), Samuel, lieut ... 274
Highlands, the ... 5, 148
Hildreth, Elijah ... 178
Hildreth, John, ensign ... 288
Hilks, Jac., sergeant ... 211
Hill, Andrew, captain and major ... 279, 541
Hill, Asa ... 196, 220
Hill, David, 173; ensign ... 284
Hill, Ebenezer ... 56
Hill, Henry, drummer ... 207
Hill, John ... 205
Hill, Joshua ... 231
Hill, Mathew, corporal ... 241
Hill, Nich's, drummer ... 202
Hill, Peter, captain of Minute Men ... 239
Hill, Robert, lieut ... 285
Hill, Solomon ... 191
Hill, Thomas ... 218
Hill, Uriah, quartermaster ... 280
Hill, William ... 195, 216
Hillegas, Peter ... 546
Hiller, Jacob, ensign ... 549
Hillor, John ... 546
Hilton, Jon'n, ensign Levies ... 260
Hilton, Rich'd, ensign, 262; lieut ... 262, 272
Hiltz, Fred ... 181
Hines, Jos ... 211
Hines, Hend ... 209
Hines, John ... 225
Hinkley, Thomas ... 226
Hinton, William, drummer ... 182
Hissam, John, 217; corporal ... 224
Hitchcock, Lyman, major Levies, 258; muster-master, 537
Hitchcock, John ... 193
Hitchcock, John ... 190
Hitchcock, Samuel ... 192
Hite, Stephen ... 180
Hoagland, Jere'h, captain 2d Light Drag ... 248
Hobart, John Sloss ... 4, 6, 24, 25, 37, 65, 66, 80, 81, 85
Hobby, ———, captain in Ritzema's ... 94, 96
Hobby, Caleb, lieut ... 306
Hobby, David, lieut., 304; captain and major, 305; captain, 543; prisoner ... 547
Hobby, Jon'n ... 547

Page.

Hodge, James ... 183
Hodge, Samuel, lieut. Ass. Ex ... 275
Hodge, William ... 293
Hodges, Abr'm, captain ... 296
Hodges (Hoge), Abr. D ... 182
Hodges, David ... 181
Hodges, John, captain Sloop "Montgomery" ... 254
Hodges, Jos ... 214
Hodges, Samuel, lieut., 540; captain ... 537
Hodgkins, Joseph ... 160
Hodgman, Lott ... 130
Hodson, Nath'l, ensign ... 288
Hoff, Bastian ... 212
Hoff, Fred ... 212
Hoff, Jesse ... 201
Hoff, William ... 212
Hoffman, ———, colonel ... 22, 24, 118
Hoffman, Abrm, cornet ... 298
Hoffman, Andrew ... 178
Hoffman, Anthony ... 330
Hoffman, Charles, ensign ... 279
Hoffman. Evert, ensign ... 302
Hoffman, Fred ... 201
Hoffman, Herman, captain ... 284
Hoffman, John ... 236, 237
Hoffman Martin, captain ... 278
Hoffman, Robert, major and lt.-col ... 280, 281
Hoffman, Zach, lieut ... 278
Hogal, Francis, ensign ... 272
Hogan, George, ensign ... 263
Hogan, George (Jurian), lieut. and captain ... 265, 266
Hogan, Henry, ensign Albany City Militia, 261; ensign 1st Albany Co. Regt ... 262
Hogan, Patrick ... 175
Hoge. See Hodges.
Hogeboom, Abrm., qr. mr ... 267
Hogeboom, Corns., lieut. and captain ... 268, 269
Hogeboom, James, ensign and lieut ... 268
Hogeboom, Peter ... 544
Hogeboom, Stephen, lt.-col. 9th Albany Co. Regt ... 268
Hogencamp, John, lieut. and captain ... 291
Hoghlandt, Abrm., ensign and lieut ... 279, 280
Hoghstrasser, Jacob, ensign Militia, 262; lt. Levies ... 258
Hoghstrasser, Jacob, Jr., lieut ... 257, 258
Hoghteeling, David, lieut ... 266
Hogle, Peter ... 544
Hogterlin, Wm ... 207
Hoisington, Bliss ... 180, 536
Hoisington, Isaac ... 130
Hoisington, Joab, colonel Cumberland Co. Minute Men ... 278
Hoisington, Josiah, major, letter from ... 129
Hoisington, Line ... 536
Hoisington, Vesp ... 536
Holden, Phil ... 536
Holden, Thomas ... 242
Hollenbeck, Berns., lieut ... 262
Hollenbeck, Jacob, Jr ... 192
Hollett, George ... 225
Hollet, Sol ... 225
Holley, Benj ... 205
Holley, James, sergeant ... 218
Holley, Samuel ... 216
Holley, William ... 240
Hollister, Josiah ... 545
Hollister, Nathl ... 221
Holloway, James ... 226
Holly, Increase, lieut. and captain ... 292
Holly, John ... 222
Holmer, David, sergeant ... 547
Holmes, ———, colonel ... 6, 21, 98
Holmes, Daniel ... 190

Page.
Holmes, Hezekiah..... 189
Holmes, Ichabod, lieut..... 282
Holmes, John..... 213
Holmes James, member for W. Ch. Co., 4; colonel, 22; mustered, 8; col. 4th Regt..... 13, 252, 254
Holmes, John..... 197, 536
Holmes, Jon'n, lieut..... 283
Holmes, Nathl..... 547
Holmes, Peter..... 230
Holmes, Stephen, corporal..... 536
Holmes, Thomas..... 219
Holmes, William..... 241
Holms, Jesse..... 231
Holsapple, Zach., sergeant..... 236, 237
Holser, John..... 251
Holsey, Stephen, sergeant..... 293
Homan, James..... 216
Home, Caspar..... 170
Hondsdon, John, ensign Levies..... 260
Hone, William..... 202
Honeywell, Israel, lieut., 303; captain..... 304, 543, 547
Hongle, John..... 175
Honovon, Rice..... 211
Hoof, John..... 205
Hoofenbergh, Henry, lieut. Levies..... 256
Hooghert, John, lieut. 1st N. Y..... 139
Hooghkerk, John, lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776..... 97, 179
Hooghteling, Phil., captain Kingston Lt. Horse..... 298
major 1st Ulster Co. Regt..... 298
Hooghteling, Thomas, 301; captain..... 270
Hoogkirk, John, ensign Militia..... 262
Hooker, John..... 213
Hoomes, John..... 215
Hooper, Jac. R,, sergeant..... 209
Hoorenbeck, Jacob, lieut.-col..... 300
Hoornbeck, Phil., lieut..... 300
Hoose, Henry, lieut..... 265
Hope, Thomas..... 179
Hopkins, David, ensign..... 276
Hopkins, Eli..... 219
Hopkins, Noah, fifer, 188; lieut..... 282
Hopkins, Reuben, lieut. and adjt..... 134, 284
Hopkins, Roswell, lieut.-col..... 134, 541
lieut.-col. and col. 6th Dutchess Co. Regt..... 282, 283
lieut.-col. Dutchess Co. I. S. Regt. 285
Hopkins, Roswell, Jr., surgeon..... 541
Hopkins, Solomon, qr. mr..... 102
Hopkins, Sol., lieut..... 284
Hopkins, Wait, captain..... 16, 28, 535
Hopp, Abrm..... 207
Hopper, Jno..... 219
Hopper, John, 190, 550; ensign..... 292
Hopper, Peter..... 223
Hopper, Samuel..... 224
Hops, Thomas, ensign..... 270
Horn, Jno..... 227
Horn, Phant..... 235
Hornbeck, ———, 24; captain, 6; lieut.-col..... 157
Hornbeck, Ephm..... 187
Hornbeck, Hendk., sergeant..... 224
Hornbeck, Henry..... 547
Hornbeck, Jacob, 3; lieut.-col., 153; ensign..... 300
Hornbeck, Lodewick..... 170
Horseford, Jesse..... 185
Horseford, Joseph..... 189
Horse Neck, Westchester Co., casualties at..... 232
Horskins, Joel, ensign..... 282
Horton, ———, captain 4th Regt., 76; capt. in Col. James Holmes'..... 192
Horton, Ambrose, captain, ordered to McDougall's... 102
captain 4th N. Y., 1775..... 253, 529

Page.
Horton, Asa..... 536
Horton, Barn., ensign..... 289, 290
Horton, Caleb P., lieut..... 304
Horton, Christ'r..... 188
Horton, Daniel, ensign..... 304
Horton, David, lieut..... 288
Horton, Fred..... 217
Horton, Isaac..... 198, 218
Horton, Jason, lieut..... 292
Horton, Jno., sergeant..... 240
Horton, Jon'n, captain, has filled up his company, 85
captain in Ritzema's, 94, 96; captain, 543; major, 304
Horton, Joseph, ensign, 306; captain..... 279
Horton, Michael, lieut. and captain..... 268
Horton, Silas..... 322
Horton, Thos., lieut. and captain..... 289, 548
Horton, Wm., lieut..... 289, 290
Hoseboone, Peter S., ensign 1st N. Y..... 139
Hosford, Ith..... 211
Hoskins, Joel, lieut..... 283
Hoskins, Thos..... 178
Hosmer, Geo., corporal..... 182, 183
Hosmer, Jno..... 235
Hospitals, officers of..... 537
at Schenectady..... 182
at New Windsor..... 207
general, at Albany..... 182, 183
Hotchkiss, Wm..... 192
Horton, Caleb..... 536
Horton, James..... 536
Houff, John..... 178
Houghteling, Jno..... 301
Houppel, Jno..... 178
House, Anth'y..... 193
House, Chr'n, 181; captain..... 295
House, Conr..... 549
House, Geo..... 545
House, Henry..... 227, 549
House, Jacob..... 181, 212
House, John, 177, 548; fifer..... 201
House, Jost, lieut. and captain..... 294
House, Nath'l, lieut..... 268
House, Peter, 545; sergeant..... 550
House, Sam'l..... 228
House, Zach'h..... 218
House, Zeph..... 196
Housemann, Wm., ensign..... 86
Houser, Andr..... 168
Houston, James, captain..... 543
Houston, Jereh..... 194
Houston, John, lieut. 2d N. Y., 77, 527; captain 3d N. Y..... 140
Houxley, Jas., fifer..... 207
Houxley, Jno..... 203
How, Artemas, captain..... 277
How, Baxter, capt.-lieut. 2d Art'y, 246; lieut..... 548
Howard, Adam, sergeant..... 536
Howard, Eben'r..... 130
Howard, James..... 167
Howard, Rand'l..... 176
Howard, Silas, ensign..... 98
Howe, James..... 536
Howe, John..... 218
Howel, Aaron..... 209
Howel, Geo., sergeant..... 211
Howel, Hez'h, Jr., major..... 293
Howel, Jehiel, sergeant..... 214
Howel, John, lieut..... 292
Howel, Seth..... 211
Howell, Benj..... 293
Howell, David, captain..... 80, 288, 541
Howell, Edmund, lieut..... 288

Page.

Howell, John, sergeant .... 204
Howell, Josiah, captain .... 80, 288
Howell, Lemuel .... 232
Howell, Math'w, lieut. .... 288
Howell, Nath'l, 223; lieut. .... 288
Howell, Nath'l, Jr., lieut. .... 288
Howell, Phil. lieut. .... 288
Howell, Phineas, qr. mr. .... 80, 287
Howell, Seph .... 549
Howell, Stephen, lieut. 3d N. Line, 1775, 529; captain .... 80, 288
Howell, Wm. .... 242
Howlitt, Dan'l, drummer .... 536
Hoyt, Cesar .... 193
Hozier, Jno. .... 231
Hubbard, Eldad .... 129
Hubbard, Jno. .... 213
Hubbard, Jere'h, ensign .... 274
Hubbard, Josh., corporal .... 235
Hubbard, Sam'l, lieut. .... 286
Hubbart, John, ensign C. C. .... 236, 239
Hubbel, Jesse, ensign 5th N. Y., 233; ensign Levies. 260
Hubbell, Isaac, 2d lieut. .... 77
Hubbell, Jesse, lieut. Levies .... 258
Hubbell, Wm., lieut. 2d Art'y .... 246
Hubble, Isaac. .... 176
Hubbs, Alex., lieut. Militia .... 265
Huber, Henry, lieut. .... 297
Hubert, Peter, ensign and lieut. .... 290
Hudler, Solomon. .... 240
Hudsler (Hudsell), Nich's .... 188
Hudson, Elijah, captain .... 274
Hudson, Eph'm, ensign and lieut. Militia .... 266
Hudson, Seth, sergeant .... 536
Hudson River, defence of .... 153, *et seq.*
Huey, James, lieut. .... 303
Huested, Silas, captain .... 541
Huff, Lamee, ensign .... 280
Huff, Robt. .... 201
Huffman, David .... 169
Huffman, Gab. .... 215
Huffnagel, Christ. .... 549
Huffner, Hend. .... 209
Huffsteder, Chr'n .... 177
Hufman, John .... 26
Huggans, James .... 198
Huggins, Jon'n .... 201
Hughes, Hugh, commissary of stores .... 161
Hughes, James, sergeant .... 241
Hughes, James M., lieut. 1st Regt., 71; lieut. 2d N. Y., 139, 527; major Levies .... 538
Hughes, Michael .... 185
Hughes, Miles, major Levies .... 257
Hughes, Thomas .... 184
Hughes, Timothy, 2d lieut., 77; lieut. 1st N. Y. Line 1775 .... 527
Hughes, Tim. (Thos.), captain C. C. .... 238
Hughet, Walter, lieut. Minute Men .... 271
Hughs, William .... 227
Hughson, John .... 293
Hughson, Nathaniel .... 186
Hughson, William .... 213
Huguinine, Peter, lieut. Militia .... 267
Hulbert, John, capt. 3d Regt., 71, 528; lieut.-colonel, 288; 2d colonel .... 55
Hulberton, casualties at .... 248
Hull, Samuel .... 221
Hull, Zephon .... 250
Huls, Stephen .... 289
Hulser, John, corporal .... 198
Hults, Silas, lieut. .... 292
Humble, Martinus, lieut. .... 298

Page.

Humphrey, Alex., sergeant .... 228
Humphrey, Corn's, colonel, 144; lieut.-col., 279 note; lieut.-col. and colonel Minute Men .... 284
Humphrey, Evan, ensign .... 299
Humphrey, George .... 546
Humphrey, Henry, captain .... 282
Humphrey, Jno. .... 218
Humphrey, John .... 224, 546
Humphrey, Thomas, quartermaster .... 282
Humphrey, Tim., corporal .... 249
Humphrey, William, colonel 5th Dutchess Co. Regt., 281
Humphreys, Samuel, sergeant .... 228
Humphreys, ———, colonel, 72; of Dutchess Co. 131, 156
Humphries, Mr., colonel Dutchess Co. Militia .... 143
Humphrys, Samuel .... 217
Humphrys, William, sergeant .... 546
Hun, Thomas, lieut. Militia, 262; captain Ass. Ex. .... 275
Hun, William, lieut. Albany City Militia, 261; lieut. 1st Albany Co. Regt. .... 262
Hungerford, Daniel .... 208
Hungerford, David .... 181
Hunnewell, John .... 207
Hunt, Abel, lieut. .... 296
Hunt, Alex., lieut. .... 304, 305
Hunt, Arad, adjt. .... 277
Hunt, Cosby, company clerk .... 86
Hunt, David, 187, 211; lieut., 257; quartermaster .... 539
Hunt, Eden, quartermaster .... 541
Hunt, Eln., drummer .... 537
Hunt, James, ensign .... 306
Hunt, John .... 190, 224
Hunt, Jon'n, lieut.-col. .... 277
Hunt, Joseph, quarter-master sergeant .... 541
Hunt, Joshua, 224; musician .... 226
Hunt, Peter .... 549
Hunt, Phil. .... 547
Hunt, Prince .... 194
Hunt, Samuel, captain armed vessel .... 254
Hunt, Sol. .... 215
Hunt, Stephen, lieut. .... 280
Hunt, Thomas, lieut. 4th N. Y., 140, 215; adjutant, 537; captain .... 259
Hunt, William .... 196, 248
Hunter, ———, captain Levies .... 538
Hunter, Benjamin .... 215, 219
Hunter, David .... 129
Hunter, Elijah, lieut., 529; captain .... 139, 305
Hunter, Ez .... 217, 231
Hunter, John, sergeant .... 239
Hunter, James, 227, 230; sergeant, 241; lieut. .... 299
Hunter, James, Jr., ensign, 301; lieut. .... 302
Hunter, Jeremiah, lieut. .... 304
Hunter, John, 225; lieut., 271, 299; captain, 299; captain in Malcom's .... 242
Hunter, Jon'n .... 203, 216
Hunter, Mathew, ensign, 299; captain .... 538
Hunter, Robert, ensign in Malcom's, 239; lieut., 302; captain .... 256
Hunter, Thomas .... 130
Hunter, William, 240; sergeant .... 129
Hunting, I. M., lieut. .... 288
Huntley, Thomas .... 191
Hurd, Moses, sergeant .... 536
Hurlbut, Aaron .... 201
Hurlbut, William, captain .... 276
Hurley (Hulley), Arth .... 201
Hurley, James .... 187
Hurtin, John .... 177
Husted, David, captain .... 539
Husted, Eben'r, captain and major .... 282, 283
Husted, James, lieut. .... 539
Husted, Silas, lieut. and captain .... 278, 279

Page.
Husted. See Hustin.
Hustin (Hustzatt, Husted), David, lieut. 265
Hustis (Hewstett), David, lieut. 6th Albany County Regt. 266, 267
Hutchings, Amos, 58; captain, reports on his company 89
Hutchins, Abs 547
Hutchins, Amos, captain, 73; captain in Ritzema's, 94, 96; captain 5th N. Y 222
Hutchins, Jon'n, 87
Hutchins, William 188
Hutchinson, Charles, lieut 275
Hutchinson, Eben'r, surgeon's mate 220
Hutchinson, Gabriel, sergeant 241
Hutchinson, Jerome 536
Hutchinson, Richard 242
Hutton, Christopher, 52; adjutant 2d N. Y. 1776, 186; adjutant 3d N. Y. 1776, 197; lieut. 3d N. Y. 1776, 199
Hutton, Timothy, lieut. Levies, 258, 260; ensign and lieut. Militia 264
Huyck, Jasper, captain 268
Huysradt, Adam, captain 269, 270
Hyat (Haight), Caleb, lieut. and captain 282, 283
Hyat, Ez'l, Jr., lieut 306
Hyatt, Abr'm, 212; lieut. 4th N. Y 140, 218, 285
Hyatt, Alp 196
Hyatt, Ezekiel, captain, ordered to 1st Regt., 97; captain in McDougall's, 102
Hyatt, Henry 235
Hyatt, John, captain and lieut.-colonel, 306; captain company of guides 539
Hyeart, Abr'm 533
Hyer, ———, colonel 87
Hyer, Alex 198
Hyer, Jacob 176
Hyle, Con 208
Hymer. See Haines.
Hynard, Michael 547
Hyne, Hartman 171
Hyneman, Thomas 18
Hyrne, Conrad 185

## I.

Idget, Geo 210
Impson, Elias 214
Impson, Henry 250
Impson, Robt 214
Indians 550
Inglis, Joseph, capt. Charlotte Co. Militia 276
Inglis, Sam'l, lieut. Levies 257
Inglish, John, lieut. Levies 256
Ingraham, John, captain armed vessel 254
Ingraham, Thos 548
Instruction for the enlistment of men 11
Invalids, corps of, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 181, 182, 184, 185, 189, 191, 192, 193, 197, 201, 218, 219, 222, 223, 225, 227, 229, 233–6, 238, 239, 241, 244, 245, 247, 250–2
Irland, Amos 228
Irwin (Erwin), And'w, adjt 537, 542
Irwin, John 302
Irwin, Math'w, capt. in Malcom's 243
Irwin, Wm., Jr., ensign 302
Irwin. See Erwin.
Isaacs, Isaac, 207; sergeant 176, 181
Isdawy, James, drum major 541
Iser, Fred., corporal 549
Isle aux Nois, 2 companies of 3d Regt., at 88
Ittick, Christ'r, sergeant 546
Ittick, Marcus 550
Ivery, James 229
Ives, David, lieut. Gr. Mt. Boys 16
Ives, Jonah, corporal 536
Ives, Reuben 536
Ivory, Jac 195
Ivory, John 224
Ivory, Wm 224

## J.

Jabine, John, drummer 186
Jackas, Thomas 168
Jacklin, Samuel 214
Jackson, ———, capt. in McDougall's, 96; capt. in Clinton's, 98; capt. 2d N. Y 145
Jackson, Arch 205
Jackson, Asa, sergeant 536
Jackson, Dan'l, ensign in Malcom's, 244; adjt 292
Jackson, Fran., qr. mr. sergt 197
Jackson, Geo. Ham., lieut 57, 529
Jackson, Jas., 201; adjutant 269
Jackson, Jethro, sergeant 536
Jackson, John, 245, 533; captain 60, 291
Jackson, Joseph 549
Jackson, Joshua, corporal 233, 234
Jackson, Patten, 58; lieut. 5th N. Y 222
Jackson, Pelton, lieut. 4th N. Y 14
Jackson, Robert 229
Jackson, Seth 249
Jackson, Theoph 293
Jackson, Thos 217
Jackson, Thos. T., lieut. in 2d Light Drag 248, 249
Jackson, Wm., 226; ensign, 269; lieut. 292; capt. 4th N. Y., 140, 213; capt. 2d Ulster Co. Regt 299
Jacobs, Abr'm 547
Jacobs, David, fifer 240
Jacobs, John, corporal 236, 237
Jacobs, Joseph, mus'n 241
Jacquish, Jno., corporal 189
Jaine, Joth 214
James, Benj., captain 45
James, Eben'r 218
James, Henry, sergeant 243
James, John 222, 226
James, Mordecai, sergeant 239
James, Nath'l 236
Jameson, Wm 214
Jamison, Alex'r 182, 183
Jamison, Robt., mate 533
Janes, Elijah, lieut. 2d Light. Drag 248
Janes, Thos 216
Jansen, Chs 206
Jansen, Corn's I., capt. 3d N. Y., 1776 140, 200
Jansen, Corn. J., 1st lieut 77
Jansen, Corn's T., lieut. 3d N. Y. Line, 1775, 529; captain 116
Jansen, Dirck, captain and major 10th Albany Co. Regt 269
Jansen, Fred 198
Jansen, Joh's, maj. 4th Ulster Co. Regt., 301; lt.-col. 302

Page.
Jansen, Joh's J., lieut. Levies ... 257
Jansen, Joh's T., lieut. Levies ... 259
Jansen, Math'w, lieut., 301; captain ... 256, 302
Jansen, Nich's ... 539
Jansen, Thos, Jr., capt. 4th Ulster Co. Regt., 301, 302; capt. Ass. Ex ... 303
Jansing, Robert ... 189
Jaques, Asahel, lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776 ... 184
Jarvis, Nath'l, corporal ... 218, 548
Jay, Mr. ... 104, 157
Jayn, Benj ... 289
Jayn, Zophen ... 289
Jayn, Stephen ... 289
Jayne, Wm. ... 548
Jee, John ... 221
Jeets, William ... 240
Jeffers, John ... 216
Jenis, David, ensign ... 282
Jenkins, Ennes ... 198
Jenkins, James, corporal ... 240
Jenkins, Phil ... 188
Jenkins, Thomas ... 226
Jenks, Thomas, lieut ... 282, 283
Jennings, Luke ... 184
Jerrell, Ez'l ... 235
Jerrell, Jno ... 235
Jersey, Henry, ensign and lieut ... 280, 281
Jessup, Silas, lieut ... 288
Jewel, Joseph, lieut ... 292
Jewett, Caleb ... 225
Jewett, Daniel, lieut ... 277
Jewitt, Fred ... 537
Jiffier, John ... 169
Jillet (Gillet), Joseph, lieut ... 299
Jobin, Edw ... 171
John, Francis ... 180
John, Henry ... 242
John, Jeremiah ... 177
John, Silas, drummer ... 218
Johnson, ———, recommended for 1st. Lieut. of Art'y 72
ensign ... 59
lieut. Ham. Artillery, promoted Captain Row Galley ... 123
captain 1st N. Y., 1775 ... 251
captain 1st N. Y., 1776 ... 252
Johnson, Abrm., sergeant ... 220
Johnson, Alex'r ... 225
Johnson, Barent, captain ... 102, 286
Johnson, Comfort, sergeant ... 250
Johnson, Corns. T., lieut. 3d N. Y., 1775 ... 172
Johnson, Daniel, 180, 231; corporal ... 230
Johnson, David ... 143
Johnson, Derrick ... 293
Johnson, E., lieut. 2d N. Y ... 139
Johnson, George ... 58
Johnson, Henry ... 293
Johnson, Jno., 176, 207; captain 1st Regiment ... 70, 71
Johnson, James, 193, 220; lieut. Levies ... 258
Johnson, Johs., lieut.-col ... 543
Johnson, John ... 198, 221, 242
sergeant ... 235
lieut ... 51, 272, 281, 289
lieut. N. Y. Co. Militia ... 542
captain ... 102
captain McDougall's ... 100

Page.
Johnson, John, captain 5th N. Y ... 226
Johnson, John, captain 1st N.Y. Line, 1775 ... 527
Johnson, Joseph, 222; qr. mr ... 541
Johnson, Michael ... 228
Johnson, Nich's ... 176
Johnson, Paul, sergeant major, 541; lieut ... 257, 283
Johnson, Phil ... 537
Johnson, Prince ... 222
Johnson, Richard, ensign ... 292
Johnson, Robert, captain ... 77, 252, 537
Johnson, Sam'l ... 52, 216, 245, 252
Johnson, Seth ... 130
Johnson, Solomon ... 58
Johnson, Thos ... 222
Johnson, Thos., Jr., lieut.-col ... 302
Johnson, Tun ... 238
Johnson, Uriah, corporal ... 217
Johnson, Wm ... 58, 205, 216
Johnson, Witter, ensign Levies ... 260
Johnston, Abrm ... 176
Johnston, Arch'd, captain ... 278
Johnston, Dillington, ensign ... 277
Johnston, Geo., lieut. 2d N. Y ... 197
Johnston, Jno ... 180
Johnston, Jas., 187; fifer, 196; lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776. 186
Johnston, John ... 167
Johnston, Moses ... 194
Johnston, Peter ... 195
Johnston, Robert, 189; captain, 1775, 21, 529; muster roll of ... 168
Johnston, Wm., captain and lieut. 2d Arty ... 244
Johnstone, James, ensign 5th N. Y ... 220
Jolley, Richard ... 182
Jones, Benj., lieut ... 307
Jones David, 219; fifer, 198; captain ... 271
Jones, Evan, corporal ... 188
Jones, Ezra ... 179
Jones, Griffin ... 222
Jones, Jacob, fifer ... 190
Jones, James, corporal, 175; ensign and lieut ... 265
Jones, Jere'h ... 202
Jones, John ... 206, 211, 219
examiner of surgeons ... 13, 90
adjutant ... 275
Jones, Joseph ... 221, 223, 232
Jones, Moses, lieut. Levies, 257; lieut. Ass. Ex ... 274
Jones, Paul, lieut ... 288
Jones, Robert, 227, 233; sergeant ... 233, 234
Jones, Samuel, ensign, 274; captain ... 60, 291, 550
Jones, Seth ... 202, 222
Jones, Thomas, sergeant ... 197, 224
Jones, Wm., 174, 184, 203; fifer, 238; sergeant ... 207
Jordan, Thomas ... 175
Joseph, Reuben ... 184
Jourdon, James ... 248
Journey, ———, ... 24
Journey, John ... 4
Joy, Joseph, lieut. Levies ... 257
Joy, Samuel ... 210
Joyce, David ... 191
Joyce, James, sergeant ... 187
Jude, Eben'r, ensign Militia ... 265
Jump, William ... 548
June, Math'w, ensign ... 293
Jupiter, Silas ... 190

# K.


Page.

Kader, Adam ... 211
Kader, John, drummer ... 210
Kaine, James, lieut. ... 302
Kalb, John ... 226
Kalender, John, lieut ... 274
Kallem, Reuben ... 205
Kamby, James, corporal ... 210
Kammer (Kamerer), And ... 236, 237
Kane, Henry ... 181
Karknikarboror, Rudoff, ensign ... 280
Karthan, Daniel, lieut ... 277
Kasselman, John, captain Rangers ... 538
Kater, James ... 205
Kayser (Keyser, Cayser), John, captain ... 295
Keanor, Chr ... 206
Kearish, Fred ... 179
Kearney, Thomas ... 245
Kearney, William ... 26
Keater, Jacob ... 58
Keater, John ... 58
Keater, Jon's, Jr ... 58
Keating, Robert ... 190
Keator, John F ... 301
Keator, Wilh ... 171, 240
Keef, Arthur ... 181
Keeffer, Wm ... 219
Keeler, Edw ... 240
Keeler, Isaac, lieut ... 306, 548
Keeler, Isaiah ... 544
Keeler, James ... 223
Kees (Keys), Nathan, lieut ... 296
Keesly, Paul ... 221
Keffer, John ... 200
Keiff, Arthur ... 216
Keiler. See Cuyler.
Keilus, Thomas, ensign 1st N. Y., 1776 ... 175
Keisberger, Phil ... 231
Keith, John ... 189
Kelch, Phil ... 176
Keley, Benj., sergeant ... 233
Keller, George ... 546
Keller, John ... 177
Keller, Nich's ... 178
Keller, Sol ... 549
Kelley (Kellog), Aaron, captain ... 273, 274
Kelley, Conrad ... 190
Kelley, John, lieut ... 292
Kelley, Joshua or John ... 226
Kelley, Patrick ... 183
Kelley, Reber ... 533
Kelley, Robert ... 218
Kelley, Thomas ... 168
Kellogg, Abner, lieut ... 269
Kelly, Barney ... 187
Kelly, Christ ... 239
Kelly, David ... 241
Kelly, Dennis ... 215, 216
Kelly, Isaac ... 215, 293
Kelly, John ... 187, 194
Kelly, Joseph ... 240
Kelly, Maurice ... 210
Kelly, Patrick ... 204
Kelly, Zebadee, ensign ... 284
Kelly, Zeph ... 240
Kellyhan, John ... 243
Kelty, Benjamin, sergeant ... 234
Kels, John ... 178
Kelsey, John ... 220
Kelson, Conr ... 204

Page.

Kelson, Thomas ... 194
Kemble, Isaac ... 221
Kempson, Caleb ... 241
Kempton, Obediah ... 227
Kendrick, Thomas, sergeant ... 223
Kennedy, Dennis, 224; ensign ... 306
Kennedy, John, 192; lieut ... 202
Kennedy, Thomas ... 545
Kennelly, John ... 248
Kennelly, Patrick, fifer ... 248
Kenner, Jon'n ... 210
Kenney, Benoni ... 537
Kennion, William, sergeant ... 192
Kenny, Jesse ... 216
Kent, Amos ... 130
Kent, Elisha ... 130
Kent, Isaac ... 190
Kent, Thomas ... 225
Kents, Cephas, of Dorset ... 27
Kenyon, Robert, corporal ... 26
Kerby, Stephen ... 547
Kernhen, James, lieut ... 299
Kerr, James ... 206
Kerr, Mark ... 206
Kerseley, Samuel, captain in Malcom's ... 242
Kertel, John, sergeant ... 198
Ketch, John ... 182
Ketcham, Alex., lieut ... 528
Ketcham, James ... 289
Ketcham, John ... 289
Ketcham, Joseph, Jr., quartermaster ... 284
Ketcham, Samuel, lieut ... 272
Ketchem, Abr'm ... 166
Ketchum, Isaac ... 548
Ketchum, Jos., 194; ensign ... 287
Ketchum, Nathaniel, lieut ... 292
Ketchum, Samuel ... 214
Ketchum, Sol ... 533
Ketchum, Zebulon, lieut ... 287
Kevin, Jacob ... 185
Keyser, Abr'm ... 171
Keyser, Andrew ... 226
Keyser, Bartin ... 222
Keyser, Henry, drum major ... 174
Keyser, John ... 226
Keyser, Johs., captain ... 546
Keyser, John, lieut ... 296
Keyser, John, Jr., lieut. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775 ... 528
Keyzer, Andries ... 58
Keyzer, Frederick ... 58
Keyzer, Joseph ... 58
Kibbald, George ... 205
Kidd, Alexander, sergeant, 174; lieut., 299; captain 541
Kiddare, Wildare, sergeant ... 240
Kidder, John ... 82
Kiefelty, Felty ... 178
Kiefer, Lowr ... 301
Kieff, Arthur ... 212
Kieff, Conn ... 232
Kiele, Philipp, lieut ... 270
Kiers, E. W., 73; captain ... 62
Kiers, William, captain ... 290
Kiersted, Wilh ... 301
Kiesburg, Chr ... 209
Kilbourn, John ... 249
Killing, William ... 240
Kilip, Alex., musician ... 184
Killman, John ... 130
Kilpatrick, John ... 302

Page.
Kilsey, Nathaniel, lieut ..... 302
Kilts, Conrad ..... 177
Kincaid, William ..... 182, 183
Kinch, Jacob ..... 240
Kincham, Frederick ..... 189
King, Aaron, 208; sergeant, 250; lieut ..... 259
King, Arie ..... 58
King, Gideon, lieut. in Allen's, 250; lieut. and captain, 274; lieut ..... 528
King, James ..... 248
King, Jeremiah ..... 173
King, John ..... 167, 178, 186
King, Joseph, lieut. 2d Light Dragoons ..... 248
King, Samuel, ensign, 299; lieut ..... 300
King, William ..... 180, 188, 217
King's Bridge ..... 5, 121, 122
Kings county ..... 106
members for ..... 4
quota of ..... 66
quota of militia in ..... 108, 109
one-half of militia ordered out ..... 122
recommendation of officers in militia ..... 124
officers of militia in ..... 286
Kingsland, Tryon county ..... 89
Kingston ..... 153, 159
King Street, Orange county, militia of ..... 62
Kinne, Roswell, captain ..... 284
Kinney, Charles ..... 211
Kinney, Didymus, lieut ..... 281
Kinney, James ..... 193
Kinnie, Roger, captain ..... 275, 543
Kinnion, Robert ..... 176
Kinsley, Roger ..... 537
Kinter, Nich's ..... 177
Kip, Eliz'th ..... 82
Kip, Garret ..... 52
Kip, Ignas, lieut. Ass. Ex ..... 274
Kip, Ignatz, quartermaster ..... 272
Kip, Jacob, ensign ..... 284
Kip, Jacobus, captain ..... 278
Kip, James ..... 186
Kip, John ..... 220
Kipp, Abr'm ..... 223
Kipp, Abr'm T., lieut. and captain ..... 278, 279
Kipp, Francis, ensign ..... 281
Kipp, Henry, ensign ..... 281
Kipp, Mat ..... 212
Kirk, George, musician ..... 177
Kirk, James ..... 242
Kirk, Jos ..... 212
Kirkpatrick, David, ensign in Malcom's ..... 244
Kisler, Harmanus ..... 169
Kissam, ——— ..... 39
Kitman, ———, captain Tryon Co. Rangers ..... 148, 297
Kittle, John ..... 550
Kittle, Nich's, Jr., ensign Militia ..... 267
Klaerwater, Dan'l ..... 170
Klaws (Clauw), Burger, lieut. and captain Militia ..... 267
Klaws, Johs., lieut. Militia ..... 267
Klock, Adam, lieut. Exempts ..... 549
Klock, Adam I., adjutant ..... 295
Klock, Conr ..... 546
Klock, Jacob, colonel ..... 542
Klock, Jac. Conr., lieut ..... 297, 546
Klock, Jon'n ..... 209

Page.
Klock. See Clock.
Kloese, Adam ..... 242
Klum, Jacob, captain ..... 278
Klum, Joh's, lieut ..... 278
Klyne, Conr., captain ..... 269, 270
Knap, Benj ..... 208
Knap, Chas., ensign ..... 292
Knap, David, lieut ..... 281
Knap, Elijah, sergeant ..... 26
Knap, Israel, lieut. and captain ..... 284
Knap, Jabez, ensign, 291; lieut ..... 292
Knap, James ..... 550
Knap, Jon'n, ensign ..... 304
Knap, Reuben, lieut. Militia ..... 251
Knapp, Aaron ..... 548
Knapp, Abial ..... 251
Knapp, Abr'm, lieut ..... 304
Knapp, Caleb ..... 187
Knapp, Dan'l ..... 191
Knapp, Isaac ..... 188
Knapp, Jas ..... 187
Knapp, Sam'l, lieut ..... 291, 292, 550
Knapp. See Nap.
Knapping, Jere'h ..... 212
Kneeland, Jesse ..... 249
Knickebacker, Philipp, ensign ..... 270
Knickerbacker, Harman L., lieut ..... 134
Knickerbacker, John, col. 14th Albany Co. Regt ..... 272
Kniffen, Neh'h ..... 225
Kniffin, Amos ..... 223
Kniffin. See Sniffin.
Knight, Joel ..... 536
Knight, Jon'n, captain ..... 277
Knight, John Jacob ..... 179
Knight, Wm ..... 186
Kniskern, Wm., lieut ..... 273
Kniver, Wm ..... 222
Knowling, Rich'd ..... 205
Knowlton, John, ensign ..... 301, 302
Knox, Abr'm ..... 548
Knox, Tim'y ..... 130
Kock, Rud., captain ..... 542
Kolb, Jno., corporal ..... 226
Kollock, Shippard, lieut. 2d Art'y ..... 244
Koole, Phil ..... 195
Koole, Wm ..... 241
Koontz, Joh's, lieut ..... 282
Kortright, Benj., capt. 3d Ulster Co. Regt ..... 300
Kortright, Geo., ensign ..... 283
Kortright, Silv ..... 171
Kortright. See Cartright.
Krack, Godl ..... 208
Krankhet, Geo., ensign ..... 282
Krems, Peter, ensign ..... 295
Kring, John, lieut ..... 546
Krom, Benj., Jr ..... 170
Krom, Jno. G ..... 301
Kronkhyte, Jas., captain ..... 305, 548
Krott, Jno ..... 222
Krum, Christ ..... 196
Krum, Martin, captain ..... 268
Kudney, John, lieut ..... 306
Kushel, Jos ..... 200
Kyes, David, sergeant ..... 536
Kysinger, Phil ..... 204

# L.


Page.

Labay, Joseph ..... 237
Lablern, Peter ..... 238
Laboyteux, John, captain ..... 542
Lackey, Hugh, sergeant ..... 176
Lad, Jos., corporal ..... 200
Ladd, Jos., corporal ..... 206
La Doux, Abr'm, ensign ..... 279
Ladue, John ..... 216
Lady Washington, galley ..... 154
Laframbrou, Jacques, corporal ..... 237
Lagrange, Jacob, lieut. Militia ..... 264
Lagrange, Jellis, lieut. Militia ..... 265
Lake, Eph'm, captain ..... 271
Lake, Joshua ..... 221
Lalancet, Jno., fifer ..... 207
Lamb, Abr'm, lieut ..... 305
Lamb, Arthur, 188; drummer ..... 193
Lamb, Benj ..... 536
Lamb, David, ensign ..... 277
Lamb, Isaac ..... 219
Lamb, John, 194; offers his services in the Art'y ..... 6
capt. of Artillery ..... 20, 92
ordered to Ticonderoga ..... 23
colonel Artillery ..... 548
letters from ..... 22, 34
Lambart, Swayre, sergeant ..... 235
Lamberd, Thos ..... 533
Lambert, David ..... 166, 229
Lambert, Henry, lieut ..... 304
Lambert, Jno ..... 199 200
Lambert, John ..... 547
Lambert, Moses ..... 199, 200
Lamberton, Simon, corporal ..... 189
Lambul, Abr'm ..... 203
Lametter, Joh's A. D ..... 301
Lametter, John D ..... 301
Lammon, Alex'r ..... 172
Lamont, Alex ..... 242
Lampfield, Abijah ..... 130
Lampfield, Luke ..... 130
Lamphier, Luke ..... 536
Lampier, Fran ..... 204
Lampman, Henry ..... 549
Lampman, Michael, lieut ..... 272
Landen, John, lieut ..... 283
Landers, Eben'r ..... 232
Landon, Jon'n, 3; major and lt.-col. 1st Dutchess Co. Regt ..... 278
Landon, Richard, lieut ..... 293
Lane, George, captain ..... 284
Lane, Jere'h ..... 219
Lane, John, ensign ..... 286
Lane, Thos., corporal ..... 124
Lane, Wm ..... 188, 240
Lane, ———, sergeant, 302; captain ..... 541
Lang, Robert, qr. mr. sergeant, 548; qr. mr ..... 306, 543
Langdon, Benj ..... 188
Langdon, John, lieut ..... 261, 281, 528
Langdon, Laban ..... 240
Langdon, Samuel ..... 222
Langley, Wm. H ..... 243
Lansing, Abrm. G., ensign 1st N. Y ..... 138
Lansing, Evert ..... 206
Lansing, Garret G., ensign 3d N. Y., 1776 ..... 209
Lansing, Jno ..... 206, 215
Lansing, Jacob, colonel ..... 539
Lansing, Jacob, Jr., colonel Militia ..... 262
Lansing, Jacob Jno., deputy must. mast., 234; m. mr. 296
Lansing, Jacob J., com'r of musters ..... 247

Page.

Lansing, Jacob John, judge-advocate ..... 537
Lansing, Jere'h, Brig. major ..... 537
Lansing, John, jr., lieut. 1st N. Y, 138; adjt. Tryon Co. Mil ..... 542
Lansing, John A., qr. mr ..... 264
Lansing, John G., lieut ..... 77, 528
Lansingh, ———, captain Levies ..... 257
Lansingh, Abrm. A., ensign Militia ..... 262
Lansingh, Christ'r, qr. mr. Militia ..... 263
Lansingh, Corn's, captain Militia ..... 266, 267
Lansingh, Isaac, lieut ..... 262, 272
Lansingh, Jacob J., lieut. Militia ..... 262
Lansingh, Jacob J., ensign 3d Albany Co. Regt., 263; lieut., 263, 264; captain ..... 264
Lansingh, John E., adjutant Militia ..... 265
Lansingh, Leo F., lieut. Militia ..... 263, 264
Lansingh, Obadiah, lieut. 5th Albany Co. Regt ..... 265
Lantman, John, capt. Militia ..... 266
Lapper, Jacob ..... 549
Larabee, Elias ..... 219
Lare (Lard), Wm., lieut ..... 296
Larmasque, Tim., surgeon's mate Add'l Conts ..... 233
Larrabe, Richard ..... 248
Lasell, Joshua, captain ..... 282
Lasher, Bastian J., ensign ..... 269
Lasher, Conr., lieut ..... 279
Lasher, John, colonel, 25, 37, 47, 50, 51, 55, 76, 78, 79, 80, 93, 103, 159, 160, 252, 548; comm'y ..... 539
Lassing, Peter, lieut ..... 280
Lassing, Simon, lieut ..... 280 281
Lassing. See Lawson
Latham, John ..... 211
Lattes, James ..... 228
Lattimer, Benj ..... 222
Lattimer, Roger ..... 222
Lattimore, Francis, sergeant ..... 544
Laucks, George, lieut ..... 546
Laucks, Peter, lieut ..... 295
Laud, Benj ..... 194
Laughton, David ..... 536
Laughy, Thomas ..... 243
Lauraway, Isaac ..... 228
Lavery, John ..... 179
Lavoy, Antoine ..... 237
Lavoy, Simon ..... 237
Lawer, John, com'r, lieut ..... 546
Lawn, George ..... 194
Lawrence, ———, lieut. Addl. Conts ..... 152
Lawrence, Andrew, lieut. 5th N. Y ..... 228
Lawrence, Andw. T., lieut ..... 528
Lawrence, Benj., 170; sergeant ..... 228
Lawrence, Caleb, captain ..... 305, 543
Lawrence, Daniel, lieut ..... 228, 281, 286
Lawrence, Jacob, 221; lt. 4th Ulster Co. Regt., 302; lieut. Ulster Co. Minute Men ..... 302
Lawrence, Joab ..... 536
Lawrence, John, lieut ..... 529
Lawrence, Jon'n, 4, 41; cornet, 286; lieut. in Malcom's, 240; captain ..... 256, 286, 538
Lawrence, Jon'n, Jr., captain ..... 256, 257
Lawrence, Oliver, lieut. 2d Artillery ..... 244, 246
Lawrence, Rich'd, captain ..... 286
Lawrence, Sam'l, lieut. and captain ..... 306, 544
Lawrence, Thomas, lieut ..... 542
Lawrence, William, 221; lieut ..... 286
Lawse, William ..... 240
Lawson, George ..... 172
Lawson. See Lassing.
Lawyer, Jacob, Jr., ensign Ass. Ex ..... 274

Page.
Lawyer, Johs. J., lieut. 273
Lawyer, Johs. L., ensign 273
Layton, William 190
Leacraft, William, lieut. 2d Artillery 246
Lead, amount of, distributed, 133; ammunition for Rangers 159
Leary, John 193
Leary, Kady 189
Leary, William, lieut 527
Leat, Miles 537
Leathers, Ez'l 187
Leaycraft, George, lieut. 2d Artillery 246
Leaycraft, John 533
Leck, John H 187
Le Clair, Fran 236
Ledew, Abr'm, captain 303, 304
Le Dieu, Abr'm, captain 121
Ledyard, Benj., captain 1st Regt., 40, 71, 251, 252, 527; comp. of, incomplete at N. Y., 41; major 1st N. Y. 1776, 174; major 4th N. Y; 140
Ledyard, Isaac, surg. mate 90, 247
Lee, ———, lieut 79
Lee, Charles, Major-General, letter from, 59; letter to 46, 81
Lee, Ezra, lieut 274
Lee, Jap 216
Lee, John 550
Lee, Robert, sergeant 179
Lee, Seth 217
Lee, Thomas, 201; lieut. 4th N. Y., 140, 529; captain 5th N. Y., 231; captain Levies, 257; captain Ass. Ex 285
Leech, Eph'm, ensign 268
Leedlum, Dan'l 166
Leeland, Eleazer 130
Lefever, Simon, lieut. and captain 298
Lefevre, Matthew, lieut 300
Lefferts, Barent, lieut 286
Lefferts, Peter, lieut 286
Leffler, John 168
Lefoy, Thomas, lieut. 4th Regt 71, 529
Leggett, Abr'm, ensign 5th N. Y 230
Legourt, Duplessis, sergeant 235
Legrange, Myndert, lieut. Militia 266
Leister, John, sergeant 192
Lemmon, Alexander 205
Lenington, Thomas, ensign in Clinton's 253
Lennard, Robert 201
Lenox, Samuel 203
Lent, Abr'm, 194; member for Orange county, 6; lieut., 280; colonel Orange county Militia, 290, 291; draft from his Regt., 84, 87; letter to 86
Lent, Dennis (Teunis), lieut 303, 304
Lent, Elias 192
Lent, Enos 225
Lent, F., lieut. Militia 267
Lent, Hendrick 193
Lent, Hercules 174, 185, 201
Lent, Isaac, 221; sergeant 231
Lent, James, lieut 290, 293
Leonard, ———, lieut 57
Leonard, Edward 216
Leonard, John, lieut. Militia 266
Leonard, Silas 232
Leonard, William, captain 285, 542
Leop, Christopher, ensign 268
Lepear, Thomas 236
Lepink, John 198
Lepoint, Michael 234
Le Porte, John 166
Leppar, John 212
Lerpri, Joh. Casp 550

Page.
Le Rou, Samuel, Dr 537
Le Roy, Daniel, lieut. Levies 257
Leroy, Francis, lieut 282
Leroy, Simon, lieut 280
Lester, Enoch 237
Letters to Delegates in Continental Congress, 18, 21, 38
Letz, Evert 221
Levan, Francis 228
Leveque, Aug 236
Levi, Jacob 26
Levies, services of 538, *et seq.*
to be organized 116
gen'l Clinton to command 121
part of Militia called 122
pay of soldiers in 123
titles of laws regulating 255
rank rolls of regts. of 256, *et seq.*
Levinus, Thos 242
Levis, Sam'l, ensign 305
Levy, Jacob 196
Levy, Mich'l 549
Lewis, Felix, ensign and lieut 281
Lewis, Hendr., ensign 295
Lewis, Henry, 26, 222; corporal 179
Lewis, Jabez 212
Lewis, Jas 181, 195
Lewis, John, 200; sergeant 548
Lewis, Joseph 176
Lewis, Lenard, corporal 186
Lewis, Lockard 206
Lewis, Micajah, ensign 303
Lewis, Morgan 21
Lewis, Oliver, lieut. Levies 259
Lewis, Peter 201
Lewis, Rich'd, sergeant 186
Lewis, Sam'l, 176; lieut. 3d N. Y. 1776, 201; capt 307, 543, 544
Lewis, Wm 181
L'hommedieu, Ezra 4
L'hommedieu, Sam'l, captain 80, 288
Libe (Lipe), Adam, lieut 294
Liel, Alex., captain 297
Light, Jno 212
Lighthall, Abr'm 177
Lighthall, Jas 204
Lighthall, John 184
Lighthall, Lancaster 204
Lighthall, Wm., lieut. in Warner's 248
Like, Henry 236, 237
Lilley, John 26
Limbacker, Jno 201
Limbocker, John 166
Lincamore, Jno 242
Linch, Jno 215
Linch, James 175
Linch, Law 214
Linch, Wm. L., corporal 175
Linck, Mary 82
Linck, Owen 178
Lindon, Jas 193
Linegar, John, musician 178
Lines, Hoseah 218
Link, Henry 216
Linn, Aaron 182
Linsey, Abr'm 175
Lintz, John 550
Lipe, Adam, captain 542
Lippingcut, Sam'l, corporal 238
Lisk, Benj 239
Lispenard, ———, colonel 6, 12
Lispenard, Leonard 3, 14, 22, 24
Little, ———, member from Orange Co 145

Page
Little, Arch'd, captain ... 289
Little, Benj ... 235
Little, James, lieut. ... 57, 293
Little, John, lieut., 263: captain ... 291, 296, 550
Little, P ... 202
Little, Peter ... 202
Little, Tim'y, corporal ... 293
Little, Wm ... 167
Littlejohn, Jno ... 203
Livingston, ———, captain Levies, 538, 539; lieut.-colonel, 99, 100; colonel ... 63, 119, 124
Livingston, Abr'm, capt. Add'l Cont's, 233, 234; capt. Levies ... 258, 259
Livingston, Dick, fifer ... 215
Livingston, Gilbert ... 3, 37, 41, 65, 79
Livingston, Gilbert B., lieut. 3d N. Y ... 209
Livingston, Gilbert I., capt. Levies ... 257, 259
Livingston, Gilbert J., lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776 ... 191
Livingston, Gilbert R., lieut. 3d N. Y ... 140
Livingston, Henry, capt.-lieut., 51; capt., 74; major and lieut.-col. 10th Albany Co. Regt., 269, 540; lieut.-col. Levies ... 539
Livingston, Henry, Jr., major 3d N. Y. Line, 1775 ... 528
Livingston, Henry B., capt., 29; capt. 4th Regt., 17, 529; accepts captains comm'n, 18; reports his Co. ready, 25; major, 76; colonel, 138, 144, 147, 149; colonel 4th N. Y., 140, 209; Regt. of, at Fort Constitution ... 145
Livingston, Henry G., 54; captain of Fusiliers, 25, 93; lieut.-col ... 76
Livingston, Jacob ... 237
Livingston, James, 104; colonel, 47; col. Add'l Cont's. 233
Livingston, manor of, 135, 136; militia in, refractory 144
Livingston, Peter R., colonel 10th Albany Co. Regt., 269, 270; letter from ... 144
Livingston, Peter V.B., 38, 125; Pres't, 3; Treas'r. 90, 92
Livingston, Richard, lieut.-col. Addl. Conts ... 233
Livingston, Robert, Jr., lieut. Levies ... 257
Livingston, Robert G., Jr., app'd Dep. Adjt.-Gen ... 35
Livingston, Robert G., major ... 284
Livingston, Robert H., lieut. 2d Art'y ... 246
Livingston, Robert R ... 135, 157
Livingston, Rob't R., Jr., lt.-col 10th Albany Co. Reg 269
Livingston, W., lieut ... 51
Livingston, Walter ... 3, 71, 143
Livingston, Wm ... 236
Livingston, W. Smith ... 54
Lloyd, James ... 219
Lloyd, John, lieut ... 59, 140
Lloyd, Lent (John), lieut. 4th N. Y ... 218
Lloyd, Richard, captain in Hazen's ... 248, 538
Loamis, Jno ... 216
Loaper, Abm., sergeant ... 211
Lobdell, Isaac, lieut ... 546
Lobdell, Samuel, lieut ... 292
Lochary, John ... 234
Lock, Jno ... 215
Lock, Phil ... 184
Lockhart, John ... 87
Lockwood, ———, major ... 42
Lockwood, Eben'r, major 2d W. Ch. Co. Regt ... 304
Lockwood, Ephm., captain ... 306, 544
Lockwood, Gilbert, captain ... 306
Lockwood, Jared, sergeant ... 245
Lockwood, Jno ... 232
Lockwood, Joseph, lieut., 18; captain ... 304
Lockwood, Josiah ... 232
Lockwood, Moses, gunner ... 245
Lockwood, Nathan, ensign ... 307
Lockwood, Samuel, captain 2d Art'y, 244; captain of whaleboat ... 250

Page.
Locksalt, James ... 200
Lodawick, Peter ... 26
Lodewick, Joh's, lieut. Militia ... 264
Loder, Daniel ... 232
Logan, Samuel, major 5th N. Y., 220; major Levies, 259, 538; major Ulster Co. Minute Men ... 302
Loins, Michael ... 170
Loned, Jacob G ... 170
Long, Andrew ... 174
Long, Edw., captain Charlotte Co. Mil ... 276
Long, George, 293; ensign ... 267
Long Island ... 25, 47, 95, 151
mil. companies ... 21
or Nassau Island, navy enlistment on ... 91
organization of Militia on ... 127
expedition to ... 245
casualties in battle of ... 252
inhabitants of, plundered ... 254
officers of Militia on ... 286
Longworth, Isaac ... 211
Longyer, And'w ... 232
Longyer, Jacob ... 225
Loomis, Jac ... 195
Loomis, John, ensign ... 270
Loop, Henry, ensign ... 273, 545
Loop, Peter, lieut. Levies ... 260
Loop, Peter, Jr., lieut ... 258
Loosborrow, Isaac, sergeant ... 195
Loosing, Peter ... 198
Lord, Benj., 293; corporal ... 235, 238
Lord, Eph'm, ensign ... 274
Lord, Henry, lieut ... 304
Lord, Jon'n ... 235
Lord, Joseph ... 293
Lord, Nath'l, ensign ... 277
Losee, John, Jr., lieut ... 281
Losee, Joshua, captain ... 271
Losie, John L., lieut ... 279
Lossey, Jacob ... 188
Lothrop, Simon, ensign ... 274
Lotner, James, drummer ... 209
Lott, ———, colonel ... 78
Louch, Jacob ... 194
Louckes, Nichs ... 181
Loucks, Andrew ... 185
Loucks, John ... 185
Loucks, Peter ... 545
Loucky, Abr'm ... 242
Loucky, Daniel ... 242
Louden, William, drum major ... 197
Loudon's Ferry, camp at ... 234
Louder, William ... 235
Louis, John ... 176
Lounsbury, Edw., captain 2d N. Y. 1775 ... 139, 195
Lounsbury, John ... 222
Lounsberry, William ... 199
Louren, John ... 130
Louseaux, Aug'n, captain C. C ... 238
Louw, Benjamin, lieut ... 300
Loux, Hend ... 202
Loux, Nich ... 209
Love, David ... 202
Love, John ... 26
Love, Michael ... 188
Lovejoy, Abijah, major ... 277
Lovejoy, Andr ... 131, 220
Lovejoy, John ... 130, 175
Lovejoy, Nathan ... 193
Lovelace, Elisha ... 272
Lovell, Oliver, major ... 277
Lovely, Fran ... 205

Page.
Lovet, John, corporal.... 221
Low, Mr.... 6, 46
Low, Abr'm.... 301
Low, Cornelius.... 301
Low, Isaac.... 3
Low, Johs. J., quartermaster.... 298
Low, John, 188, 193; lieut. Levies.... 257
Low, John C.... 301
Lowcey, Paul.... 203
Lowder, Jon'n. lieut.... 305
Lowe, Zach.... 207
Lower, Herwy.... 82
Lowman, Peter.... 207
Lownsberry, Jeremiah, ensign.... 305
Lowry, John.... 194
Loyall, Edw., corporal.... 235
Loyar, William.... 173
Loyd, John, 133; lieut.... 94, 100, 284
Loyer, Christ.... 236
Lucas, James.... 236
Lucas, Thomas, captain in Malcom's.... 242
Lucas, William B., farrier.... 548
Luckey, George, quartermaster sergeant.... 542
Luckey, George, lieut.... 293
Lucom, George, corporal.... 52
Lucy, Eleazar, sergeant.... 220
Luddington, Comfort, captain.... 285
Luddington, Henry, major Dutchess Co. Minute Men, 285; lieut.-colonel, 102; colonel 7th Dutchess Co. Regt.... 284
Ludington, ———, colonel Dutchess Co. Militia, 156, 541
Ludinton, ———, captain.... 67
Ludinton, Stephen, lieut.... 284
Ludlow, Dan., sergeant.... 213

Page.
Ludlum, John.... 214
Ludlum, William, captain.... 288
Luke, Phil., captain Militia.... 266
Lull, Joseph.... 536
Lull, William.... 207
Lumbard, David.... 536
Lummarcaux, Thomas, ensign.... 289
Lune, William.... 231
Luningburgh.... 136
Lunney, Phil.... 189
Lush, Richard, Dep. Muster Master, 183; C. Musters, 199
Lush, Stephen, major and A. D. C.... 247
Lusk, John.... 194
Luther, John.... 198
Lutts, Conrad.... 187
Lydle, William.... 217
Lynn, John L., surgeon 1st N. Y. Line, 1775.... 527
Lyon, ———, captain 1st N.Y., 1775, 251; captain 1st N. Y. 1776.... 252
Lyon, Aaron, ensign.... 281
Lyon, David, lieut., 305; captain 1st N.Y. Line, 1775, 527
Lyon, Gilbert, lieut., 305; captain.... 305, 543, 547
Lyon, John.... 547
Lyon, Jos.... 207
Lyon, Samuel, 547; major.... 307
Lyon, Thomas, lieut. Levies.... 258
Lyon, Zeb, lieut.... 129, 536
Lyons, David.... 193
Lyons, James. 178; ensign and lieut.... 302
Lyons, Michael.... 195
Lyons, Thomas, lieut. in Warner's.... 248
Lyonson, William.... 187
Lytle, William, sergeant, 184; ensign.... 276
Lyttle. Isaac, sergeant-major.... 541

# M.

Mabey, Corn's, lieut. Militia.... 263
Mabie, Casper.... 133
Mabie, Harm., captain.... 296
McAfee, John.... 222
McAnarney, John.... 224
McArree, James.... 207
McArthur, Alex., lieut. 5th N. Y., 226; lieut. Levies, 259
McArthur, Charles, lieut.... 268, 269
McArthur, John H., 177; ensign,.... 269, 270
McArthur, John P., lieut.... 269
McArthur, Thomas.... 22
McBride, Francis.... 549
McBride, James, captain.... 299
McBride, John, lieut.... 256, 280
McBride, William.... 187
McCalla, Hugh, sergeant.... 185
McCalley, Charles.... 210
McCalvey, Thomas.... 243
McCambly, David, Jr., captain.... 292
McCart, James.... 208
McCarter, Michael.... 26
McCarthy, Dennis.... 207
McCarty, Charles.... 242
McCarty, Isaac.... 187
McCarty, John.... 227
McCarty, Thomas.... 240
McCaully, James.... 184
McCaully, Robert.... 209
McCay, Alex., bombardier.... 245
McCay, Dan.... 197
McChain, John.... 547
McClain, Anthony.... 177

McClain, John.... 190, 211
McClair, David, fifer.... 211
McClary, Daniel, ensign.... 275
McClaughrey, James, lieut.-col. and col. 2d Ulster Co. Regt., 299; lieut.-col., 89; colonel... 156, 548, 550
McClaughry, ———, lieut. 2d N. Y.... 197
McClaughry, James, Jr., lieut.... 257, 299
McClean, Angus.... 242
McClean, Hugh.... 214
McClean, James.... 236
McClean, John, 166; lieut.... 284
McClean, Niel, drummer.... 218
McClelan, John.... 232
McClelan (McClennen), Thomas, lieut. 3d N.Y., 1776, 205
McCleland, John.... 243
McClellan, John.... 241
McClelland, Thomas, lieut. 3d N.Y., 1776.... 199
McClosky, Arthur.... 241, 243
McCloughry, John, ensign 5th N. Y.... 220
McClow, Josh.... 179
McClune, William, lieut.... 528
McClung, John, adjutant, 273; lieut. Ass. Ex.... 275
McClure, William.... 189
McClurg, Daniel, lieut.... 276
McClusky, Peter, fife major.... 186
McCollen, Jno.... 211
McCollister, Andr.... 130
McCollister, Walter.... 225
McCollister, Wm., sergeant.... 215
McColm, Reuben.... 185
McConnell, Hugh, ensign, 537; lieut. and qr. mr. Levies.... 257

Page.
McConnell, Hugh, adjutant Levies ..... 538
McConnell, Samuel ..... 537
McConnell, William ..... 184
McConnolly, Hugh, fifer ..... 200
McCord, Alexr., sergeant major ..... 233
McCord, Samuel, lieut. ..... 303
McCord, Wm., corporal ..... 204
McCormick, Jno. ..... 181
McCormick, Jas., 180; sergeant ..... 207
McCormick, Thomas ..... 207
McCormick, Wm. ..... 206
McCorn, Edw. ..... 221
McCornick, Arch. ..... 536
McCoy, Alex ..... 171, 198
McCoy, James ..... 208
McCoy, John ..... 237
McCoy, Niel ..... 243
McCoy, Wm. ..... 185
McCracken, Joseph, captain, 56, 78; captain 1st N. Y. 1776 ..... 138, 174
captain 2d N. Y. Line, 1775 ..... 528
lieut.-col. Charlotte Co. Militia ..... 276
McCrackin, John ..... 212
McCrackin, William, musician ..... 174
McCrea, John, colonel 13th Albany Co. Regt. ..... 271, 272
McCrea, Stephen, surgeon ..... 527
McCrea, William, lieut. ..... 271
McCreery, John, ensign, 306; colonel ..... 540
McCulloch, Andrew ..... 219
McCullom, James or Samuel ..... 242
McCune, ———, captain ..... 535
McCune, Wm., lieut ..... 77
McCurney, Stephen ..... 194
McDaniel, Collin, ensign ..... 270
McDaniel (McDonald), Daniel ..... 184
McDaniel, John, lieut ..... 291
McDaniel, Michael ..... 176
McDavid, Henry ..... 179
McDermot, Corn's ..... 200
McDermott, Francis ..... 223
McDonald, Daniel ..... 252
McDonald, Don ..... 208
McDonald, Jno ..... 196, 224
McDonald, James ..... 173, 205, 223
McDonald, John ..... 198, 205, 225, 238
McDonald, Lewis, Jr., captain ..... 304
McDonald, Michael ..... 193
McDonald, Ronald ..... 196
McDonald. See McDaniel.
McDonall, Duncan ..... 533
McDonnelle, Michael, drummer ..... 26
McDougal, Alex., member for N. Y., 3, 11, 14, 15, 19, 22, 40, 41, 42, 170
colonel 1st N. Y. in 1775 and 1776, 13, 72, 74, 75, 78, 90, 101, 102, 103, 110, 251, 252, 527
general ..... 153, 247
to nominate subaltern officers of his Regiment ..... 16
ordered to Albany with his Regt. ..... 25
officers recommended for major of his Regiment ..... 98
McDougall, Alex., sergeant ..... 200
McDougall, Hugh ..... 231
McDougall, John, 180; ensign ..... 276
McDougall, John A., lieut. ..... 527
McDougall, Ranald S., lieut. 1st N.Y. Line, 1775, 77, 527
McDougall, Wm. ..... 175
McDowell, John, captain ..... 292
McDowell, Robert ..... 214
McDugal, Dugal ..... 230
McEllery, John ..... 214

Page.
McElvany, Phil. ..... 232
McEntire, Barney ..... 184
McEwan, John, lieut. Levies ..... 257
McEvers, Daniel ..... 189
McEvers, Jno. ..... 211
McEwen, Arch'd, sergt. ..... 243
McEwen, John, sergeant major ..... 239
McFall, Pat. ..... 236, 237
McFall, Paul ..... 176
McFarland, Daniel ..... 87
McFarland, Wm., lieut. ..... 297
McFarlane, Jno. ..... 204, 209
McFarlin, Hosea ..... 182, 183
McFarling, John ..... 236, 237
McGaughlin, Barnard, sergeant ..... 179
McGee, ———, captain Militia ..... 265
McGee, James, captain Levies ..... 257
McGenney, James ..... 234
McGennis, John ..... 208
McGillevrey, Daniel, captain ..... 297
McGillis, Hugh ..... 213
McGinnis, Allick, 58; Wm. ..... 58
McGlaghlin, Wm. ..... 171
McGlaughlin, Jno. ..... 179
McGlaughlin, Wm., sergeant ..... 204
McGowan, Arch. ..... 202
McGowan, Jas. ..... 243
McGowan, Jere'h ..... 194
McGowen, Duncan ..... 217
McGowen, Jerc'h ..... 197
McGown, James, corporal ..... 171
McGraff, Pat'k ..... 234
McGraw, Jno. ..... 176
McGraw, Jas. ..... 194, 231, 238
McGraw, Jas. or Alex. ..... 208
McGray, John ..... 533
McGregor, Dan'l ..... 179
McGuigan, Mich'l, corporal ..... 176
McGuin, Abr'm ..... 171
McGuire, Arch'd, lieut. in Malcom's ..... 243
McHenry, John ..... 201
McHenry, Edw., corporal ..... 240
Machin, Thos., capt. 2d Art'y ..... 244, 246
McIntire, Alex. ..... 197
McIntire, Phen. ..... 199, 200
McIntosh, Arthur, drummer ..... 235
McIntosh, Cath. ..... 82
McIntosh, Jno., 221; fifer ..... 198
McIntosh, John ..... 203
McIntosh, Wm. ..... 215
McInstry, ———, captain Levies ..... 539
McKay, Alex., fife major ..... 185
Mackay, John ..... 242
McKay, Wm., 222; lieut. in Malcom's ..... 243
McNeal, Adam ..... 188, 210
McKean, Robert, capt. 1st N. Y., 1776, 180; captain Levies ..... 256
McKean, Sam'l ..... 197
McKee, Jno. ..... 223
McKee, Joseph ..... 224
McKee, Thos. ..... 241
McKeel, John, lieut. ..... 306
McKeen, Robert, captain Levies, killed ..... 550
McKenney, Jno. ..... 192
McKenney, Jas. ..... 190
McKenny, Jas. ..... 87
McKesson, John ..... 124
McKewn, Jas. ..... 181
Mackey, Benj., lieut. ..... 294
Mackey, Jno., musician ..... 223
Mackey, Jurian, lieut. ..... 301, 302
McKillip, John, captain ..... 273, 540

Page.
McKim, John ... 167, 194
McKindley, Arch. ... 177
McKine, Dan'l ... 189
McKinnery, Edw. ... 243
McKinney, ———, ... 244
McKinney, Chas., sergeant ... 189
McKinney, Wm., sergeant ... 245
McKinsie, Jno., fifer ... 200
McKinsley, Jas. ... 222
McKinstry, Charles, lieut. ... 269
McKinstry, David, lieut. ... 258, 269
McKinstry, John, captain and major 9th Albany Co. Regt., 268, 269; major Levies, 258; lieut.-col. ... 259
McKinstry, Thos., capt. Levies ... 257
McKinzie, John ... 202
McKinzie, Kneil ... 208
McKnight, Geo., lieut. ... 276
McKown, ———, captain ... 550
Macks, Ab. ... 212
McLane, Allen, corporal ... 241
McLane, John ... 243
McLane (McClean), John, sergeant ... 184
McLane, Pat. ... 242
McLaughlin, Peter, ensign ... 303
McLean, Jno., 224; fifer ... 228
McLean (McClean), John ... 204
McMahan, Mich. ... 179
McManus, John, ensign ... 289
McManus, Wm. ... 182, 183
McMannus, Hugh, lieut. Militia ... 267
McMaster, David, lieut. and captain ... 296
McMaster, James, lieut. ... 296
McMaster, John ... 240
McMasters, Alex ... 176
McMasters, Jas. ... 189
McMichael, Eben'r ... 217
McMichael, John ... 236
McMichell, Jno. ... 178
McMicken, John, captain ... 297
McMullen, Docea ... 82
McMullen, Mich'l ... 242
McMullen, Rich'd ... 205
McMullen, Wm ... 289
McMurdy, Jas. ... 189
McMurray, Sam'l ... 238
McNamee, Chas. ... 190
McNeal, Dan'l ... 87
McNeal, Edw., lieut. ... 299
McNeal, John, 171; captain ... 276
McNeil, John ... 201
McNeil's, near Saratoga ... 85
McNiel, Arch'd, 242; adjutant ... 271
McNiel, Chas ... 220
McNiel, Jacobus, ensign and lieut., Militia ... 267
McNiel, Jno. ... 194
McNiel, John ... 232
McNiel, John, lieut. ... 283
McNish, Alex., ensign ... 276
McNitt, ———, captain ... 541
McNitt, Alex., capt. Ass. Ex. ... 276
McOnanness, Wm. ... 220
McOwen, John ... 172
McPatterson, Thos. ... 179
McPeak, Dennis, corporal ... 236, 237
McPherson, ———, captain and A. D. C. ... 252
McPike, Jno., corporal ... 243
McQueen, Philipp ... 168
McQuin, Phil. ... 179
McVeaugh, Benj. ... 289
McVey, John ... 169
McWay, Jno. ... 205
McWhorter, John ... 214

Page.
Madden, Owen ... 171
Magee, ———, capt. Levies ... 539
Magee (McGee), Jas., lieut., 264; captain, 265; paymaster ... 539
Magee, Peter, lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776 ... 199
Mahan, Pat. ... 206
Mahew, Peter ... 189
Mahone, Jas. ... 217
Mahony, Cain ... 166
Main, Robt. ... 216
Maitre (Mathers), O., John ... 205
Malad, Andr. ... 175
Malcom, ———, major, 87, 98, 107; colonel ... 548
Malcom, Jno., lieut. in Malcom's ... 241
Malcom, William, col. Add'l Cont's, 239; col. Levies. 539
Maline, Dan'l, lieut. ... 284
Mall, Jacobus, ensign Militia ... 266
Malley, Jas ... 187
Maloy, Jno. ... 213
Man, George, captain ... 273
Managan, McC. ... 533
Manchester, troops from ... 18
Mandevil, John, lieut. ... 306
Mandeville, Francis, lieut. ... 299
Mandeville, Hendr., captain ... 540
Mandeville, Yellis, Jr. ... 52
Maner, Christ'r ... 172
Manley, Robt., lieut. ... 542
Mann, John ... 241
Mann, Mich'l ... 189
Manning, Jno. ... 238
Manning, Sam'l ... 240
Manning, Stephen ... 160
Mansfield, Sam'l, capt. 2d Art'y ... 244
Mapes, Jno., corporal ... 214
Mapes, John ... 293
Mapes, Nathan ... 241
Mapes, Phineas ... 241
Maps, Stephen ... 231
Marble, Sampson ... 536
Marbletown, 62; letter from committee of ... 57
March, Ephr'm ... 185
Marchraback, Dike ... 219
Marcy, Stephen ... 536
Mardin, Godlope, ensign ... 285
Marian, Fran. ... 197
Marine Society, the, of New York organize an Art'y company ... 9
Marinus, Wm., corporal, 549; ensign ... 296
Marks, Geo. ... 223
Marks, Holiab ... 232
Markwell, Wm. ... 549
Marlatt, Gideon, ensign ... 205
Marlett, ———, ... 24
Marlin, Isaac ... 192
Marny, Louis ... 239
Maroney, Florence, sergeant ... 175
Marricle, Anth'y ... 175
Marricle, Henry ... 175
Marrs, William ... 236
Marsden, Humphrey ... 177
Marselles, ———, captain in Van Dyck's ... 251
Marselis (Mercelius), Nich's, ensign ... 262
Marsellis. See Mercelius.
Marsh, Mr., of Cumberland county ... 118
Marsh, Joel, captain Militia, 278; major Minute Men ... 278
Marsh, John, ensign 1st N. Y. 1776 ... 185
Marsh, Joseph, colonel 2d Cumberland Co. Regt. ... 278
Marsh, Samuel ... 547
Marsh, Thomas ... 222
Marsh, William ... 4

Page.
Marshall, Elihu, captain 2d N. Y., 196; capt. Levies, 258
Marshall, Elisha, adjutant 2d N. Y. 139
Marshall, Francis, quartermaster Militia 265
Marshall, James 210
Marshall, John 185
Marshall, Mead, gunner 245
Marshall, Nehemiah, lieut 529
Marshall, Robert 223
Marshall William 166
Marshall, Zach., lieut 280, 284
Marston, Daniel 190
Marston, Ephraim, lieut 288
Marston, James, corporal 201
Marten, Peter, lieut 272
Martin, ———, lieut 56
Martin, Antoine 234
Martin, Arch., sergeant 212
Martin, Azariah, quartermaster Light Horse 290
Martin, Daniel, captain 547
Martin, Francis, lieut. C. C 237
Martin, Gootlop, lieut 278
Martin, Isaac, lieut 536
Martin, James, captain 280
Martin, John, lieut 276
Martin, Moses, lieut 78, 528
Martin, William, 130. 168; lieut., 77, 284 301, 302, 529; recommended for a captaincy 60
Martling, ———, captain 547
Martling, Isaac, sergeant 550
Martlingh, Daniel, lieut. and captain 304
Marvin, Benjamin, lieut., 528; lieut. 3d Regt., 71; lieut. 4th N. Y 213
Marvin, Elihu, chairman Orange Co. Com., 65; letter to, 57; lieut.-col., 289; colonel 548
Marvin, Eph., adjutant 288, 545
Marvin, James, ensign and lieut 274
Marvin, Jesse 293
Marvin, John 293
Marvin, Jos., surgeon's mate 527
Marvin, Nathan, ensign and lieut 289, 290
Marvin, Seth, captain, 57; captain of drafted Orange Co. Militia, 146; lieut. Orange Co. Minute Men, 293; captain Orange Co. Militia 290, 293
Maryland, quota of 132
Masavei, George 51
Mash (Marsh), Joseph, sergeant 178
Masling, Del 248
Mason, Elijah, sergeant 129
Mason, Fran 217
Mason, James, lieut 297
Mason, John, chaplain 3d N. Y., 1776 197
Mason, Thomas, 213; drummer 191
Massachusetts, 7, 19, 24, 107, 152; quota of 132
Masten, Corn's, lieut. and captain 302
Masten, Corn's B 301
Masten, Eph 550
Masten, John C., corporal 301
Master, George P 183
Masters, Jona 179
Masters, Joseph 224
Mastin, John B 301
Maston, Dan. J 203
Mather, Arastus 536
Mathers. See Maitre.
Mathew, Peter, sergeant 235
Mathewman, William, lieut 77, 529
Mathews, Elias, drum-major 287
Mathews, Isaac 536
Mathewson, Angus 233, 234
Mathias, Hend 549
Mathias, Jacob, ensign 294
Mathis, Jesse 289

Page.
Matlack, White 87
Matlack, William 87
Matlock, Daniel 233, 234
Matrosses, four Cos. of, to occupy forts on the Hudson, 39; raising of a company of, authorized by Congress, 40; Grennel to command company of 40
Matterson, Caleb 537
Matterson, Henry 537
Matteson, Fran 536
Matthews, Elias, drum major 80
Matthews, James 194
Matthews, John 230, 231
Matthews, Peter 224
Mattison, Samuel, corporal 204
Mattoon, John, ensign 269
Maule, Alex., corporal 435
Maxen, Adonijah 187
Maxfield, Edw 249
Maxwell, Anthony, lieut. in Malcom's 241
Maxwell, Corn's, sergeant 207
Maxwell, Wm 208
May, Daniel 191
May, George 251
May, Henry 196
Maybarry, Richard 173
Maybee, Leo 208
Mayer, Henry, lieut 294
Mayer, Jacob 549
Maynard, Antoine, captain C. C 239
Maynard, Eliza B 547
Mazuzen, Mark, lieut. C. C 239
Mead, Enoch, adjt 307
Mead, Hez'h, Jr., lieut., 283; captain 284
Mead, Isaac 537
Mead, Jehiel, 191; ensign 278
Mead, Job, lieut., 282; captain 283
Mead, Joel, lieut. and captain 284
Mead, Nath'l, lieut 59, 284
Mead, S., in hospital dept 537
Mead, Wm., lieut. 284; surgeon 1st N. Y., 1776, 174; surgeon 2d N. Y., 1776 186
Meade, Jon'n, lieut 282
Meade, Wm., lieut., 134; lieut. or ensign 3d N. Y 140
Meddag, Ephm., ensign 291
Meddock, Jno 186
Meeker, John 167
Meeker, Nath 203
Meeker, Sol 209
Meery, John 293
Meiggs, Phin 536
Meken, Dan 215
Melcher, Paulus 238
Melchior, Paul 208
Menema, Daniel, surgeon's mate in Ritzema's 98
surgeon 2d N. Y., 1776 186
Menema. See Meynema.
Mentz, Christ'r 200
Mercelius, John G., lieut. Militia 262
Merchell, Henry, Jr., major 295
Mercier, William., 94; captain of armed vessel 90
Merit, Eben'r 213
Merkel, Benj., lieut 300
Merkil, Fred 301
Merkle, Jas 232
Merrett, Jere'h 196
Merrical, Sam'l, corporal 199
Merrick, David, lieut 284
Merricle, Samuel 204
Merril, Jno 175
Merrit, John 227
Merrit, Stephen 205
Merritt, Caleb, lieut., 301; captain 301

Page.
Merritt, Caleb, Jr., lieut. 304
Merscelus, Garret 177
Merselis, Henry, captain in Van Dyck's 247
Mervin, Math. 193
Mervin, Stephen 21
Messer, Sam'l, sergeant 129
Messenger, Uriah 175
Metcalf, Wm 227
Metune, Corns., drummer 293
Meusier, ———, lieut. 51
Meyer, Christ'n, ensign and lieut. 270
Meyer, Jacob, lieut 297
Meyers, John, lieut 273
Meynema, David 222
Michael, Samuel 213
Micheau, Paul, member from Richmond Co 6
Mickebrick (Michebrick), Geo. 233, 234
Micks, Edw., captain 542
Micks, John, captain 542
Middagh, Abr'm 58
Middagh, Eph., ensign 550
Middagh, George 58
Middagh, Johannis 58
Middagh, Martin, 58; sergeant 199
Mighell, Nath'l, lieut 274
Mike, John 185
Mikeel, John, lieut 306
Milchier, Pawles 169
Miles, John, 179, 200; lieut. 2d Art'y 244
Miles, Nath'l, ensign 274
Military Register 165
Militia, to be armed and trained 5
to be drawn out for defense 116
very expensive and unwieldy 131
bill 30
law, committee appointed to revise, 42; amendments to 16
law, reported defective 63
law, amended 63
plan for regulating 104
titles of laws, regulating 255
regulations for, to reinforce Army 110
fines for non-attendance 85
enrollment in 122
disaffected persons to serve as fatigue men 123
exemptions from drafts from 149
dates of march for 110
special drafts from 141, 161
of certain counties to be called out 148
drafts as ordered impossible 146
service in, by turns 153
proportion of officers in drafts 85
and Minute Men ordered to be ready 79
troops of horse 43
Levies for defense of liberty 116
part of, called Levies 122
See Levies.
Minute Men 53
scheme for raising Minute Men 89
See Minute Men, Rangers.
Rangers 116
of the counties formed into Brigades 31
quota by counties 108
Hamilton's Artillery Co. part of the quota 122
of several counties not properly armed 146
south of Albany 79
Brigades of, in northern counties 120
of river counties to be in readiness 127
Companies for the defense of the State to be raised by com'rs of conspiracy 151
rendezvous places for, to be appointed 39

Page.
Militia, 13,800 to reinforce army at N. Y. 107
6,000 to go to Canada 107, 112
part of, returned home 146
Regts. ordered to Fort Montgomery 156
Brig.-Gen'l to command 106, 107
form of commission for officers of 37
commissions in, and Minute Men 90
rank of officers according to counties 43
appointment of officers in 122
officers recommended for 68
rank rolls of 261–307
equipments of 123
spears for 134
pay of, in Levies 123
pay of, in actual service 126
pay of, called out 136
service of 538
casualties 548
of Albany Co., part ordered to Kings Bridge. 122
part of have not turned out 136
in manor of Liv'gston refractory. 144
officers 68, 261 *et seq.*
of Albany Co 261 *et seq.*
of Charlotte Co 275, 276
of Cumberland Co 277 *et seq.*
Minute Men of Dutchess and Westch. Co. 72
Dutchess Co., arrangement of field officers of. 37
field and staff of, in 102
and Westch. Co. formed into two Brigades 42
men from, to garrison forts 131
returned home 146
to be called out 147
Tories in 131
part of, disaffected 142, 143
ordered to Peekskill 156
Sutherland's Regt 68
Southern Regt. divided into two 102
officers of Dutchess Co 278 *et seq.*
of Kings Co., one-half of placed under Continental command 122
recommendation for officers in 124
troops of horse 128
of Long Island to form 127
of Western Suffolk and Queens Co 126
of Long Island 286 *et seq.*
of New York City and Co 79, 289
N. Y. City, 1st Regt. of 103
2d Batl. of 98
roll of Companies of 86
2d Regt. of, wants to serve as Minute Men 87
2d Regt. accepted 87
of Orange Co 73, 125. 127
drafts from for Cont'l service 84
drafts from 86, 87, 146
quota as ordered raised 146
and Ulster Co. to be discharged 143
Clarkstown Comp 62
Cornwall Regt 57
Goshen Regt 57
Haverstraw Comp 62
Kakiate Comp 62
Kingstreet Comp 62
Pond Comp 62
new Comp. of Hays' Regt 62
officers nominated for, 62; commissioned 62
officers of 289 *et seq.*
of Queens Co 80, 81
troop of horse in 120

Page.
Militia of Queens Co., one-half of, ordered under Cont'l command ... 122
of Richmond Co ... 294
not properly formed ... 83
of Suffolk Co ... 80
officers of ... 287 *et seq.*
of Tryon Co., rendezvous for 4th Regt. of ... 89
officers of in ... 294
of Ulster Co., arrangement of field officers of 37
election of officers ... 57
field officers complain of injustice. 84
troop of horse in ... 120, 121
discharged from duty ... 143
200 men of to discipline Dutchess Co. militia ... 143
quota as ordered raised ... 146
officers of ... 297 *et seq.*
of Vermont ... 536 *et seq.*
of Westch. Co. Minute Men ... 75
drafts from, for Contl. Service ... 84
not properly arranged ... 128
returned home ... 146
L. Morris app'd brig.-gen'l ... 107
Drake's Regt ... 63
officers of ... 303 *et seq.*
Millard, Elisha ... 228
Millard, Henry ... 228
Milldon, Dan'l ... 187
Millenburger, Oliver, lieut ... 542
Miller, Aaron, ensign, 289; lieut ... 290
Miller, Abrm., lieut ... 305
Miller, Amos ... 293
Miller, And'w, captain ... 292, 542
Miller, Anth'y, lieut ... 304
Miller, Benj., 211; surgeon ... 307, 543
Miller, Christopher, of the Marine Society of N. Y., 9 lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776, 181, 183; capt.-lieut. Art'y, 17, 246; captain Cont'l Frigate ... 254
Miller, David, corp'l ... 179
Miller, Dirck, captain ... 273
Miller, Eben'r, captain ... 287
Miller, Garret, captain ... 289
Miller, George ... 219, 241, 243
Miller, Henry, sergt., 202; lieut. and captain ... 295
Miller, Hez'h, ensign and lieut ... 305
Miller, Jno ... 194, 198
Miller, Isaac, lieut ... 305
Miller (Muller), Isaac, captain Militia ... 264, 265
Miller, Jacob, 189; captain ... 294
Miller, James, 242, 550; lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776 ... 139, 187, 188, 305
Miller, Jere'h, ensign 1st N. Y., 1776 ... 181, 183
Miller, Jesse, corp'l, 213; ensign ... 304
Miller, Joh's, ensign Militia ... 264
Miller, John, 197, 226, 228, 536, 548; lieut. . 273, 288, 307
Miller, John, Jr., lieut ... 288
Miller, John Chr., lieut ... 306
Miller, Jos., 205; lieut ... 305
Miller, Josiah, captain ... 305, 547
Miller, Justus ... 210
Miller, Ludw ... 198
Miller, Lyon, lieut ... 304
Miller, Mary ... 82
Miller, Mathew ... 129
Miller, Mathias B., surgeon ... 142
Miller, Nathan ... 293
Miller, Peter ... 170, 183, 212
Miller, Phil., lieut ... 298
Miller, Sam'l ... 547
Miller, Silas, lieut ... 305
Miller, Stephen ... 206
Miller, Tim'y, ensign ... 305

Page.
Miller, Wm., 240, 241; ensign ... 290, 542
Miller, Zephaniah, 168; lieut ... 305
Millican, James, captain ... 549
Milligan, James, lieut. and captain ... 299
Milligan, Nath'l, lieut ... 549
Milligan, Robt ... 225
Mills, ———, lieut. of Artificers ... 250
Mills, Alex'r ... 181
Mills, And ... 210
Mills, Dan'l, captain ... 56, 78, 529, 548
Mills, David, sergt ... 539
Mills, James ... 302
Mills, Sam'l ... 193
Mills, Wm ... 242
Mills, Zedekiah ... 133
Mills, Zeph., lieut ... 307
Milspaugh, John, bombardier ... 245
Minac (Minick), Henry ... 206
Minges, Moses ... 240
Mingos, Hie'r ... 217
Minham (Nimham), Isaac ... 233, 234
Minick, Barn ... 201
Minks, Jno ... 212
Minor, Elisha ... 249
Minor, John Tho., captain ... 305
Minor, Moses ... 176
Minor, Sam'l, adj't ... 277
Minthorn, John, captain ... 292, 542
Minute Men ... 79
qr.-mr. to Regts. of, to be appointed by colonels ... 76
Drake's quar.-mr. declines serving ... 76
subject to Militia brigadier-generals ... 86
commissions for officers in, revoked ... 105
officers of ... 271, 272, 275
officers of, in Cumberland Co ... 278
of Dutchess Co ... 37
officers of in Dutchess Co ... 284 *et seq.*
officers of, in Orange Co ... 293
of Suffolk Co ... 54
officers of, in Suffolk Co ... 55
officers of, in Tryon Co ... 297
officers of, in Ulster Co ... 302 *et seq.*
officers of, in Westch. Co ... 307
Minutes of Pension Board ... 165
Mispaugh, Christ ... 240
Mitchell, And'w, major ... 271
Mitchell, Barn ... 235
Mitchell, David, drum major ... 186
Mitchell, Edw ... 178
Mitchell, Elisha ... 250
Mitchell, Geo ... 175, 200
Mitchell, James, 87; sergeant ... 223
Mitchell, Joseph ... 225
Mitchell, Mart ... 194
Mitchell, Nathan, ensign ... 299
Mitchell, Robt ... 203
Mitchell, Sam'l ... 213, 216
Mitchell, Thos., lieut ... 286
Mitchell, Uriah, qr. mr ... 252
Mitchell, Vinant ... 176
Mitchell, Wm ... 210
Mix, Timothy, lieut. 2d Art'y ... 244
Mixer, Dan'l ... 202
Moddy, Jas ... 216
Moffatt, Alex'r ... 233
Moffat, Hosea, ensign ... 265
Moffat, John L., lieut ... 303
Moffat, Thos., captain ... 293
Moffat, Walter, 52; lieut ... 542
Moffat, Wm., adjt ... 289
Moke, Gerard ... 197, 235

Page.
Moll, Jacobus, lieut. 270
Momenday (Munday), David 178
Monday, Jas. 214
Monell, Geo., surgeon 537
Monell, James, lieut. in Malcom's 243
Monhort, John 241
Monnel, David, lieut. 300
Monnel, Isaac 168
Monnell, Robt., lieut. 549
Monross, Jesse 544
Monrow, Alex. 208
Monson, Geo., ensign 304
Montange, John 172
Montanye, Isaac, musician 241
Montanye, Jas. 225
Montanye, Peter 189
Monteath, Jas. 223
Montgomerie, Rich'd, Member for Dutchess Co. 8
mentioned 6, 8, 11, 14, 38, 45
capt., recommended for brig'r-general 8
appointed 2d brig.-general. 15, 74
fall of 131
Montgomerie, Hugh, lieut. 281
Montgomery, armed sloop 94, 95, 533
Montgomery Co. 294
Montgomery, Jas., 224; volunteer, 202; sergeant 186
Montgomery, John 536
Monmouth, N. J., killed or wounded in battle of. 174, 180
184, 188, 212, 214, 216, 217, 240, 243, 245
Montreal 74
Montrose, Abr'm, lieut. 306
Montross, John, ensign 306
Monty, Francis, 234; lieut. C. C., 239; lieut. 2d Canadian 248
Monty, Jacques 234
Monty, Placid 248
Moodie, And'w, capt. 2d Art'y, 244; adjutant 528
Moody, John 26
Mooers, Benj., adjt. 2d Canadian, 248; lieut. 291, 292
Mooney, Absalom 231
Mooney, Wm. 227, 230
Moor, Jno. 181
Moor, John 171
Moor, Rich'd 181
Moore, ——, 62
Moore, Abner 536
Moore, Abr'm 182
Moore, Chas. 193
Moore, Dan'l, ensign 273
Moore Fred 203
Moore, Jno. 189, 194, 210, 225, 228
Moore, J., lieut. 51
Moore, Jacob 222
Moore, Jas., 205; ensign 1st N.Y., 1776, 180; lt., 276; recommended for capt.-lieut. of Art'y, 72; app'd, 75
79, 84
Moore, Joh's, ensign 278
Moore, John, 208, 238; Member for Tryon Co., 89; fifer 185
Moore, Joseph 545
Moore, Phil. 176
Moore, Playney (Plainy), lieut. Levies, 259, 260; adjt. Levies 539
Moore, Robt. 212
Moore, Silas, ensign 265
Moore, Thos. 194, 212
Moore, Wm., 238; lieut. Levies, 258; lieut. Militia 263
Moorehouse, Geo., qr. mr. 279
Moran, Alex 217
Moran, Charles 234
Moran, Francis 237

Page.
Morck, Corn's V. H. 172
Morecraft, William 201
Morehouse, Andrew, lieut.-colonel 102, 280
Morehouse, Andrew, Jr., lieut. 280
Morehouse, George, quartermaster 134
Mores, Abijah, captain 277
Morewise, Jacob 235
Morey, Roger, lieut., 281; captain 282
Morgan, ——— Dr 537
Morgan, Caleb 537
Morgan, Cyprian 536
Morgan, David, 168; corporal 240
Morgan, Jos., sergeant 230
Morgan, Levi 537
Morie, George 251
Morley, Abner 191
Morlidge, Samuel 51
Moroney, Alexander, drummer 179
Morpeth, William 211
Morrell, Benjamin, ship-carpenter 533
Morrell, Jacob 533
Morrel, John, ensign 272
Morrill, Benjamin 205
Morrill, Jos., ensign 4th N. Y. 215
Morrill, William 211
Morris, ———, Mr. 6, 40, 104, 114, 147
Morris, General, 117, 126, 128; directed to call out his brigade 123
Morris, Arch'd 237
Morris, Charles 180
Morris, Daniel 252
Morris, Edm. 199, 200
Morris, Gouverneur, 4, 153; lieut.-colonel 76
Morris, Harvey M. 180
Morris, Isaac 182, 183
Morris, Lewis, appointed brig.-gen'l W. Ch. Mil., 107, 303
Morris, Lewis, Jr., appointed brig. major 107
Morris, Lewis R., ensign 2d N. Y., 197; ensign 5th N. Y. 230
Morris, William, lieut. 2d Artillery 246
Morrison. Daniel 224
Morrison, David 86, 187
Morrison, Duncan 217
Morrison, Edw., sergeant major 174
Morrison, James, ensign 278, 276
Morrison, Malcom, major 285
Morrison, Richard 205
Morrison, Robert, surgeon's mate 220
Morrow, Patrick 224
Morse, Josiah, ensign 284
Mortine, Daniel, lieut. 306
Moseman, Marcut, captain 305, 547
Moses, John 233, 234
Mosher, Hezek'h 175
Mosher, John 547
Mosher, Nich's, corporal 174
Moshure, John 241
Mosier, William, lieut. Levies, 256, 257; ensign and lieut. 305
Mosiere, Hugh 206
Moss, Eben'r 185
Moss, Isaac, captain 148
Moss, Simeon 544
Mosure, Reuben 172
Mosure, Zeb 200
Mott, ———, captain 1st N.Y., 1775 251
Mott, Eben'r, ensign, 282; lieut., 134; lieut. 4th N.Y., 140; lieut. 5th N. Y., 224, 230; lieut. Levies, 259; quartermaster 538
Mott, Ezekiel 242
Mott, Gershom, captain, 77; captain 2d Artillery, 244; captain 1st N.Y. Line, 1775 527

Page.
Mott, Isaac ... 187, 196
Mott, Jacob ... 168
Mott, James, 200; ensign ... 283
Mott, Jon'n, ensign ... 274
Mott, Mordicai ... 168
Mott, Noah ... 190
Mott, Samuel ... 203
Mott, Thomas ... 198
Mott, William, captain ... 280
Mould, Robert, ensign ... 302
Moulton, James ... 216
Moulton, Josiah, fifer ... 215
Moulton, William ... 56
Mount, Richard ... 178
Mount, William, ensign 1st N. Y. ... 197
Mouries, David, sergeant ... 301
Mouwers, Daniel ... 170
Mowbrey, Annan, ensign ... 287
Mowby, Tobias ... 213
Moyen, Jacob ... 546
Moyer, Henry, ensign ... 294
Moyer, John ... 550
Moylan, Stephen, commissary of musters ... 101
Mudge, Jervis, lieut ... 528
Mulford, David, colonel, 80; colonel 2d Suffolk Co. Regt ... 287
Mulford, Ez'l, captain ... 288
Mulford, Job, adjutant ... 529
Mulholland, James ... 203
Mullen, John ... 177, 189
Mullen, William ... 221
Mullener, Moses ... 193
Muller, ———, captain Levies ... 539
Muller, Andries, lieut ... 266, 267
Muller, Christ'r, captain Levies ... 257
Muller, Corn's S., captain Ass. Ex ... 275
Muller, Fite, lieut ... 269
Muller, Jere'h, captain ... 268
Muller, Jere'h C., lieut. Levies ... 257
Muller, Jere'h Joh's, lieut ... 268
Muller, Joachim, lieut ... 268
Muller, Peter ... 178
Muller. See Miller.
Mulligan, R ... 226
Mullin, John ... 172
Mulliner, Moses ... 215
Mullins, Wm ... 245
Mulvany, John ... 241
Mumford, Jas ... 192
Muncey, John, lieut ... 541
Muncy, Nath'l ... 175
Munday, John, sergt ... 234
Munday, Wm., lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776 ... 139, 186
Munnett, lieut. Addl. Conts ... 152
Munnel, Henry, lieut ... 299
Munro, Jos ... 548
Munroe, Peter ... 218
Munsey, John, lieut ... 274
Munson, John, Jr., lieut ... 276
Munson, Wm., lieut C. C ... 239
Murdock, Arch'd ... 232
Murrell, Jno ... 193
Murrell, Isaac, drum-major ... 186
Murphy, Dan ... 210
Murphy, Dennis ... 243
Murphy, Edes ... 223
Murphy, Jas ... 212, 234
Murphy, James, sergt ... 242
Murphy, John ... 245
Murray, Barth ... 203
Murray, David ... 248
Murray, John ... 237
Murray, Nath'l ... 187
Murray, Peter ... 544
Murray, Wm ... 181, 190
Murry, Ezra, lieut ... 274
Murry, Geo ... 178
Murry, Jas ... 205
Muskets, offer to make ... 8
Muskets. See Arms.
Muster Master ... 183
for troops in Suffolk Co ... 18
app'd for comps. of 3d and 4th regts., 17
for special purposes ... 135
Muster-rolls, certificate to ... 137
Muster-rolls ... 166 *et seq.*, 236
Muster-rolls of DeWitt's Co., 3d N. Y ... 199
of a company in 2d Light Dragoons ... 249
Mute, Wm ... 190, 198
Myer, Chr ... 215
Myer, Fred., ensign ... 270
Myer, Hendr., ensign ... 298
Myer, Henry, ensign ... 545
Myer, James, Jr., lieut. Levies ... 259
Myer, John, ensign ... 62, 290
Myer, Simon John, lieut ... 286
Myer, Tobias, lieut ... 298
Myers, David ... 219
Myers, F ... 205, 207
Myers, Jac., 208; lieut ... 550
Myers, John ... 289
Myers, John J ... 52
Myers, Jonas, ensign ... 270
Myers, Jos ... 200
Myers, Mich., sergt ... 205, 207
Myers, Peter ... 52
Myers, Zach ... 217
Myndersen, Barent, lieut. Militia ... 264
Myndertse, John, captain Militia ... 263
Myndertse, Lawrence, ensign Militia ... 263
Myndertse, Marte, lieut. Ass. Ex ... 275
Myndertse, Petrus, lieut ... 298
Myre, John ... 213
Myrick, Joshua, adjt ... 102
Myrick, Setty ... 202

## N.

Nagle, Fred ... 203
Nagle, Jas ... 238
Nallins (Vallens), Zach, corpl ... 236, 237
Napp, Aaron ... 230, 231
Nashro, Luys ... 237
Nassau or Long Island, 3 companies of the 3d on ... 38
Nasse, Gerrit ... 181
Navin, Sylv ... 248
Navy ... 254
Navy, committee on ... 83
requisition on N. Y. for a ... 153 *et seq.*
enlistments for ... 94, 96, 125
commission in ... 529
instructions for a cruise ... 95, 530
officers of ... 82, 83
articles signed ... 531
list of prizes ... 533
of Pennsylvania ... 91

Page.
Navy, enlistments for Pennsylvania, on Long Island. 91
on Lake Champlain ..... 19, 91
fleet on Lake Champlain destroyed ..... 135
purchase of vessels..... 93, 125
Sloop Bishop..... 82, 83
Lady Washington Galley..... 154
armed sloop Montgomery ..... 94, 95
crew of the Montgomery..... 533
armed schooner General Putnam..... 101
Sloop Schuyler ..... 82, 90
Continental frigate in Hudson River..... 156
Neal, Jere'h..... 174
Neal (Vail), Platt, captain..... 287
Nearn, Mary..... 82
Nebby Mich'l..... 185
Nebit, Alex., drummer..... 240
Neeby, Mich'l..... 189
Neely, ———, lieut., Addl. Continentals..... 152
Neely, Abrm., lieut. in Malcom's..... 243
Neely, Alex..... 165
Neely, And'w, lieut ..... 299
Neely, Henry, ensign, 299: lieut..... 300
Neely, Math'w, lieut..... 299
Neemiar (Niemeyr), J. H ..... 206
Neese, John ..... 193
Negroe, Wm..... 232
Negroes in the service ..... 86, 188
Neilson, And ..... 197
Neilson, Francis, lieut..... 281
Neilson, Martin ..... 241
Nellis, Geo., lieut..... 546
Nellis, Jacob..... 550
Nelme, Lem. J..... 184
Nelson, Allen..... 198
Nelson, Caleb..... 203
Nelson, Eli ..... 547
Nelson, John, ensign..... 284
Nelson, Jon'n..... 184
Nelson, Josh, major..... 102
Nelson, Thomas, 227, 245; sergeant..... 205
Nelson, William..... 225, 227
Nesbitt, Joseph..... 184
Nestell, Peter, captain-lieut. 2d Art'y..... 244, 246
Nevels, John..... 170
Neven, Daniel, captain in Malcom's..... 241
Newant, Joh..... 238
Newbergh, Jno..... 204
Newburgh precinct..... 53
Newbury, Gloucester Co..... 120
Newcomb, Daniel, lieut ..... 281
Newcomb, James, corporal..... 187
Newcomb, Jno..... 191
Newcomb, Sirenus, lieut..... 280, 281
Newcomb, Thomas..... 215
Newell, Oliver, ensign Levies..... 260
Newell, Simeon, captain Levies..... 259, 260
New England troops, pay of ..... 109
New Hampshire..... 45, 107
quota of, in 3d establishment ..... 132
Regts., transfer from..... 209
transfer to..... 194, 203, 216
New Jersey..... 46, 47
bounty given in..... 113
quota of, in 3d establishment..... 132
Regts., transfer to 1st..... 190, 204, 216
Newkerk, Corns. C., cornet, lieut. and capt. Horse.. 298
Newkerk, Jacob, maj. and lt.-col. 2d Ulster Co. Regt. 299
Newkerk, Johs., lieut..... 299
Newkerk, John, captain..... 299
Newkirk, Charles, lieut. 2d N. Y., 139; captain..... 195
Newkirk, Garret, lieut. Levies..... 258
Newkirk, Jacob, lt.-col ..... 543
Newkirk, John, major 3d Tryon Co. Regt..... 295, 296
Newkirk, Myn..... 195
Newkomb, Kinnis..... 222
Newman, Abr'm..... 214
Newman, James..... 193
Newman, Jon'n..... 232
Newman, Joseph, lieut..... 546
New Marlborough..... 60
New Rochelle..... 126
Newton, John..... 130
Newton, Phineas ..... 129
Newton, William..... 196, 208
Newtown, casualties at..... 210
New Utrecht, L. I..... 108
New Windsor..... 53, 142, 146
New York Colony..... 107
quota of, too low ..... 137
quota raised to five Regts..... 140
County, Hamilton's Co. part of, quota..... 113
quota of, in 3d establishment..... 132, 141
County, quota of ..... 66
county, quota of, too large..... 113
City and county members from..... 3
county, quota of militia from..... 108, 109
county, date of march for militia..... 110
county, lead for..... 133
county, militia of..... 289, 542
City ..... 106, 151
city, militia, roll of company of..... 86
1st Bat. of Independents..... 193
city, 2d Batt. of ..... 98
2d Regt. of, militia wants to serve as Minute Men..... 87
alarm at the possible attack on ..... 79
Nichola, ———, colonel of corps of Invalids..... 197
Nicholas, John..... 197
Nicholas, Jno..... 200
Nicholl, Francis, lt.-col. Militia..... 263
Nicholl, Simon..... 217
Nichols, Isaac, lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776 ..... 207
Nichols (Nicholas), Isaac, lieut., Addl. Conts..... 234
Nichols, Jno..... 227
Nichols, John..... 230
Nichols, Stephen..... 227, 230
Nichols, Thomas..... 196
Nichols, Thos., Jr., lieut..... 306
Nicholson, Andw..... 237
Nicholson, Geo., 2d lieut. Town Major at Montreal. 77
Nicholson, Geo. Chadine, major Addl. Conts ..... 238
Nicholson, Glover..... 537
Nicholson, John, 3; captain 3d N. Y., 20, 252, 523; major, 76; lt.-col..... 77
Nicholson, Thos., lieut. C. C..... 238
Nickels, Simon..... 172
Nickerson, Thomas..... 187
Nicks, Corns..... 169
Nicoll, ———, colonel, 62; relieved from command.. 100
Nicoll, Francis, 3; colonel 3d Albany Co. Regt..... 264
Nicoll, Isaac, lieut. 299; colonel Orange Co. Min. Men 293
Nicoll, John, captain..... 299
Nicoll, Leon D., lieut. and captain..... 299
Nicolls, Joseph..... 166
Nideau, Bazil..... 239
Niemeyr. See Neemiar.
Niles, Jon'n, lieut. Militia..... 264
Niles, Stephen, lieut. and captain Militia..... 264, 265
Nite, Richard..... 533
Niver, Wm..... 222
Noble, ———, captain in Wood's..... 251
Noble, John, 2d lieut..... 28
Noble, Robert..... 238
Noble, Thad., captain Ass. Ex..... 274

Page.
Nobles, Abner..... 537
Nogart, Jno..... 211
Norris, Isaac..... 205
Norstrant, George..... 213
North, John..... 171
North, Benj., ensign, 286; lieut..... 542
North Carolina, quota of..... 132
North Castle..... 142
Northern Dept., wives of soldiers in..... 82
Northfield..... 160
Northrop, Eben T..... 172
Northrup, Abijah..... 548
Northrup, Isaac, Jr., lieut..... 306
Northwear, George..... 188
Norton, Abell..... 215
Norton, Daniel..... 238
Norton. David..... 545
Norton, Eben'r..... 238
Norton, George..... 210
Norton, Henry..... 175, 548
Norton, Isaac, qr. mr..... 305
Norton, John, major..... 277
Norton, Jos..... 536
Norton, Nath'l, lieut. 4th N.Y., 140, 210, 528; capt. armed vessel..... 254
Norton, Sibill..... 215
Nortrap, Mos..... 198
Norwood, Mr..... 133
Norwood, Rich'd, commissary, 55; commissary of stores, 78; ordered to issue arms..... 95
Nostram, Jno..... 187
Nostrand, Isaac..... 198
Nostrand, Luke..... 245
Nostrander, Jas..... 211
Nott, Wm..... 238
Nottingham, Lewis..... 219
Nottingham, Stephen, sergt..... 301
Nottingham, Thos..... 195
Nottingham, Wm., 170; ensign 2d N.Y., 139, 195; lieut. Levies..... 256, 257, 259
Newe, Lewis..... 194
Noxon, Benj., lieut..... 285
Noyes, Wm..... 194
Nurse, Joshua, ensign..... 277

## O.

Oakes, Ephraim..... 166
Oakley, Elijah, lieut..... 285
Oakley, Isaac, lieut..... 307
Oakley, James, lieut. Levies..... 257
Oakley, Jesse, lieut..... 281
Oakley, John, 194; ensign, 303; lieut..... 304
Oakley, Jon'n..... 227
Oakley, Miles, lieut..... 529
Oakley, Neh'h, lieut..... 281
Oakley, Sam'l, lieut..... 287
Oakley, Stephen, capt..... 191
O'Berge, Peter..... 238
Oblenus, Peter..... 58
O'Brian, Jno..... 189
O'Brian, John..... 180
O'Brian, Thos., drummer..... 180
O'Brien, John, corp'l..... 238
O'Bryan, Jno..... 179
O'Bryan, Thos..... 179
Ockerman, Wm..... 191
O'Connolly, Jas..... 203
Odel, John, lieut. Levies..... 256
Odele, Abr'm, lieut. Levies..... 257
Odell, Mr..... 127
Odell, Aug., captain..... 539
Odell, Hendr., ensign..... 303
Odle, James, qr. mr. sergt..... 543
Odle, Tomkins..... 168
Odlum, Digby, lieut..... 77, 527
O'Donahy, Pat'k..... 179
Officers, petitions for commissions as..... 52, 54, 59
appointment of..... 74, 132
recommended for Cont'l service..... 71, 75
recommended for commissions..... 85, 89, 98
nominated for Cont'l service.... 57, 58, 59, 60
nominated for the militia..... 62
of N. Y. Regts. in 1775..... 78
of the Navy..... 82, 83
to be nominated by Gen'l Geo. Clinton..... 141
Ogden, Benj., capt..... 304
Ogden, Danl..... 179
Ogden, David..... 217
Ogdon, Dan'l, lieut..... 297
O'Hara, ——, capt. 2d Canadian..... 248
O'Hara, Cain..... 238
O'Hara, Henry, capt. in Charlotte Co., 98; capt. in Wynkoops, 101; capt. 13th Albany Co. Regt..... 271
Ohlin, Henry G..... 205
Okely, James, lieut. Levies..... 257
O'Key, Abr'm, fifer..... 224
Olden, Dan..... 26
Oldham, Jno..... 204
Olin, Stephen..... 537
Oliphant, Wm..... 179, 176
Olive, Love..... 224
Oliver, Rich'd, lieut. in Malcolm's..... 240
Olivie, ——, capt. 2d Canadian..... 248
Olmendorf, Leo..... 198
Olmstead, Jno..... 187
Olmstead, Israel..... 129
Olmstead, Jon'n, ensign..... 274
Olmstead, Sam'l, ensign..... 273
Onderdonck, lieut..... 128
Onderdonck, Abr'm, lieut..... 293
Onderdonck, And'w, ensign..... 286
Onderdonck, Andries, of Haverstraw, letter from, 61; lieut..... 62
Onderdonck, Andros, Jr., lieut..... 290
Onderdonck, Dan'l, lieut..... 291
Onderdonck, Garret, qr. mr..... 62
Onderdonck, Jacob, capt..... 62, 290
Onderdonck, James, sergt.-major..... 541
Onderdonk, John, lieut. militia..... 262
Onderdonck, See Vanderdonck
Onderkirk, Myndert..... 177
O'Neal, Chas..... 179
O'Neal, James..... 184
O'Neal, John..... 208
O'Neil, Thos..... 216
O'Neil, Jas..... 243
O'Neil, John..... 233
O'Neil, Nichs..... 240
O'Noal, Peter..... 238
Onondaga Lake, casualties at..... 222
Ontario Co..... 294
Oosterhoudt, Henry..... 301
Oosterhoudt, Petrus..... 170
Oosterhout, Corn's..... 195
Oosterhout, Hend..... 195
Oosterhout, Henry P..... 301

Page.
Oosterhout, John, lieut. and capt. .... 268
Oosterhout, Peter, lieut. .... 298
Oostrander, Abr'm, lieut., militia .... 265
Oostrander, David, lieut. and capt. .... 302
Oostrander, John, ensign, militia, 365; lieut. 1st N.Y. 139
Oostrander, Petrus, lieut .... 303
Oostrander, Wilh., ensign and lieut .... 302
Oostrum, David, capt. .... 281
Oothoudt, Henry, capt., militia .... 264
Oothoudt, Henry, Jr., lieut., militia .... 263
Oothoudt, Volkert, adjt., militia .... 266
Oothout, Abr'm, capt., militia .... 263
Oothout, Gideon, ensign .... 285
Oousterhought, Peter .... 195
Oousterhout, Gilbert .... 193
Oousterhout, Peter .... 192
Orange Co. .... 58, 83, 86, 125, 127, 153
Members for .... 4
letter from committee .... 65
male population of .... 127
quota of .... 66
quota of Militia in .... 108, 109
quota raised as ordered .... 146
drafts ordered in .... 84, 86, 87, 141
date of march for Militia of .... 110
Militia ordered out .... 116, 148
Militia to be discharged .... 143
Rangers in .... 117
Rangers in, to garrison Ft. Montgomery .. 198
troops of horse in .... 120
Militia officers of .... 289, *et seq.*
officers of Minute Men in .... 293
officers of Associated Exempts .... 298
Orange Town .... 21, 142
Organ, Corn's .... 547
Orr, Battis .... 208
Orr, Daniel .... 223
Orr, Isaac, lieut. .... 277
Orr, Thomas .... 248
Orr, Wm., sergeant .... 181, 183
Orris, W., ensign .... 277
Osborn, Aaron, drummer .... 204
Osborn, Corn's, Dr., surgeon Dutchess Co. Min. Men. 285
Osborn, Danvers .... 550
Osborn, Roger, ensign .... 62
Osborne, Nath'l, sergeant .... 250
Osborne, Stephen, lieut. .... 284
Osburn, Dan'l .... 224
Osburn, Isaac, sergeant .... 160
Osburn, John, 243; lieut. .... 291
Osburn, Joseph, captain .... 307
Osburn, ———, surgeon Levies .... 257
Osburn, Peter, surgeon's mate Levies .... 539
Osburne, Henry .... 219
Osburne, Stephen, ensign and lieut. .... 279
Osterhoudt, Petrus P. .... 172
Osterhout, C. .... 187
Osterhout, Gideon, lieut. .... 286
Osterhout. See Oosterhout.
Ostrander, ———, captain .... 542
Ostrander, Arent, lieut. and captain .... 267
Ostrander, Henry .... 221
Ostrander, John, ensign, 97; lieut. C. C., 235, 236; lieut. Levies, 257, 259; lieut. Militia and Town sergt., Albany, 261; qr. mr. Levies .... 539
Ostrander, P., Wm. .... 199, 200
Ostrander, Peter .... 219
Ostrander, Thos., ensign, 59, 285; lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776, 197; lieut. Levies .... 256
Ostrom, David, ensign .... 283
Ostrout, Henry .... 171
Ostrout, Gilb. .... 216
Ostrum, Henry, lieut., 263; capt. .... 264
Oswego, casualties on the march to .... 226
Othout, Peter .... 231
Othout, Sylv. .... 193
Othout, Tilman .... 193
Otrander, Adam .... 194
Otsego Co. .... 294
Otter, Nath. .... 230, 231
Ouderkirk, Jacob, lieut. Ass. Ex. .... 274
Oughterson, Andrew .... 51
Ousterhout, Isaac .... 207
Outhouse, Israel .... 223
Outwater, Dan'l, lieut. .... 279
Overbagh, Abr'm, lieut. .... 270
Overbagh, Jere'h, ensign .... 270
Overton, Asa .... 289
Overton, Isaac, adjt., 55, 288; major .... 288
Owen, Jon'n, ensign and lieut. .... 299
Owen, Joseph .... 547
Owens, Am. .... 213
Owens, Dan'l, corporal .... 202
Owens, Davis, sergeant .... 231
Owens, Eben'r, captain .... 292
Owens, Eleazar .... 550
Owens, Jon'n, lieut. .... 284
Owens, Moberry .... 194
Owens, Moses .... 190
Owens, Thos. .... 203
Owens, Uriah .... 201
Owens, Zeba, ensign .... 290
Oxford, Dirick .... 536
Oxford, Orange Co. .... 57
Oxner, Nich's .... 550
Ozburn, Roger, ensign, 290; lieut. .... 291
Ozburn, John .... 168
Ozendorff, Coenr., lieut. .... 297

## P.

Packall, Jno. .... 213
Packard, Neh'h .... 249
Padder, Jno. .... 194
Paddock, Isaac, lieut. .... 26, 529
Paddock, John .... 179
Paddock, Jon'n, capt. 7th Dutchess Co. Regt., 284; major, 102; major 3d Dutchess Co. Regt. .... 280
Paddock, Levy .... 208
Paddock, Nathan, qr. mr. sergt. .... 541
Paddock, Peter .... 245
Padget, James, ensign .... 267
Page, Nath'l .... 130
Pagett, John, corporal .... 241
Pain, Brinton, lieut.-col. Charlotte Co. Militia .... 276
Pain, John, 289; captain .... 290
Pain, Noah, lieut. .... 276
Pain, Samuel, lieut. .... 276
Paine, ———, .... 78
Paine, Brinton, capt., 134; lieut.-col. Levies, 538; capt., 283; major 6th Dutchess Co. Regt. .... 282
Paine, Ephraim .... 143
Paine, Ezra, ensign .... 283
Paine, Ezra, qr. mr. .... 541
Paine, Samuel, 58; capt. in Wheelock's comm'd, 153, 161, 162; letter from .... 160
Paine, Silas .... 211
Painter, Edw. .... 205
Pall, Jos. .... 216

Page.
Palmateer, Isaac ..... 545
Palmatier, John ..... 218
Palmatier, William ..... 248
Palmer, Amaziah ..... 219
Palmer, Amos ..... 131
Palmer, David, captain ..... 77, 529
Palmer, Elias, ensign of Minute Men, 271, 275; lieut. Ass. Ex ..... 275
Palmer, Fenner, captain ..... 272
Palmer, John, ensign ..... 272
Palmer, Jon'n ..... 192
Palmer, Joseph, captain ..... 271
Palmer, Thomas, 60; colonel Ulster Co. Minute Men, 302; letter from ..... 53
Palmer, William, lieut ..... 302
Palmerton, Ab ..... 548
Palmerton, Thomas ..... 227
Palmeter, Isaac, fifer ..... 201
Palmeter, Jos ..... 187
Palpeman, William ..... 204
Pangbourne, John ..... 220
Pangbourne, William ..... 220
Panter, Edw., lieut ..... 267
Papine (Poppino), John, major ..... 292
Paramus, N. J., wounded at ..... 211
Parcels, John ..... 533
Pardee, David, captain ..... 305
Paresiners, James, corporal ..... 224
Paris, Isaac, lieut. and paymaster Levies, 256; ensign and lieut ..... 295
Parker, Amos ..... 536
Parker, Clarke, captain ..... 537
Parker, Daniel ..... 168
Parker, David, captain ..... 306
Parker, Edw ..... 203
Parker, Elijah, fifer ..... 231
Parker, Elisha ..... 185
Parker, Elizabeth ..... 82
Parker, Ez'l, lieut ..... 537
Parker, Ichabod, lieut ..... 276
Parker, James, 194; corporal ..... 182, 183
Parker, Richard James, fifer ..... 182, 183
Parker, Samuel ..... 536
Parkes (Parker), Walter ..... 234
Parkhill, David, sergeant ..... 536
Parkhurst, David ..... 249
Parkhurst, Jabez ..... 536
Parkhurst, Solomon ..... 249
Parkin, Thomas ..... 213
Parks, Arthur, major ..... 302
Parks, Daniel, sergeant, 540; ensign ..... 279
Parks, Eben'r ..... 171
Parks, Elijah, ensign and lieut ..... 283
Parks, Jno ..... 218
Parks, John ..... 248
Parks, Jonas, lieut ..... 134, 283
Parks, Jon'n, lieut ..... 536
Parks, Samuel ..... 197
Parks, Thomas ..... 243
Parks, Tim., corporal ..... 201
Parks, William, corporal ..... 215
Parlie, Edmond, lieut ..... 283
Parmelle, Jere'h, lieut. C. C., captain in Elmore's ..... 248
Parr, Mat ..... 196
Parry, James ..... 191
Parshall, Jno ..... 216
Parshall, James, sergent ..... 210
Parshel, Samuel ..... 289, 293
Parson, Moses ..... 130
Parsons, ———, general ..... 209
Parsons, Charles, lieut. 1st N.Y., 1776 ..... 178, 189
Parsons, John, sergeant ..... 214
Parsons, Samuel, sergeant ..... 245
Parsons, Zach ..... 533
Passage, George, lieut. Levies ..... 256, 258
Patchen, Elijah ..... 249
Patchen, Jabez ..... 545
Patchen, Samuel, lieut ..... 545
Paterson, Joseph ..... 182
Patrick, Robert ..... 227
Patrick, Samuel, captain ..... 289
Patte, John, colonel Add'l Cont's ..... 250
Patten, Benoni ..... 536
Patterson, And'w, ensign Ass. Ex ..... 274
Patterson, Eleazer, colonel 1st Cumberland Co. Regt., 277
Patterson, Ephr., sergeant ..... 130
Patterson, Hez'h ..... 236, 237
Patterson, I. J ..... 206
Patterson, Jno ..... 186
Patterson, James ..... 206
Patterson, John ..... 536
Patterson, Mich ..... 195
Patterson, Robert, lieut ..... 277
Patterson, Thomas ..... 222
Patterson, William ..... 208, 228
Pattin, Thomas, captain Artillery Artificers ..... 250
Pattis, John, captain ..... 540
Pattison, John, lieut ..... 276
Paul, Joseph ..... 218
Paul, William, musician ..... 231
Paulding, Mr ..... 85
Paulding, Jon'n H., major ..... 543
Paulding, L., colonel ..... 133
Paulding, William ..... 4
Paulding's Precinct, Militia of, to be disciplined ..... 143
Paulus Hook, casualties at ..... 245
Pawling, Albert, lieut., 77; lieut. 3d N. Y. Line 1775, 170, 529; captain, 116; major, memorial from, 151; major Add'l Cont's, 289; lieut.-col. Dutchess Co. Militia, 279; lieut.-col. Levies, 256, 257, 259, 538
Pawling, Henry, lieut., 256, 279; captain Levies, 256; lieut. 3d N. Y., 139; lieut. 5th N. Y., 281; capain 2d N. Y ..... 197
Pawling, Levi, chairman Marble Town Comm., 57; colonel 3d Ulster Co. Regt., 300; Judge Com. Pleas ..... 300
Pawling's Precinct, 102; company from ..... 67
Pay of soldiers ..... 17, 18, 19, 23, 24, 34, 36, 39
in 1776, 49, 72, 73, 79, 103, 104, 109, 110
114, 116, 117, 123, 126, 148, 157, 159, 162
bounty ..... 113
mileage ..... 149
comp. under comm. of conspiracies ..... 151
Pay of officers and soldiers ..... 132
of officers ..... 70, 88
of commissary ..... 55
Pay-roll ..... 165
Payea, Clemens ..... 234
Payne, Abel, sergt ..... 536
Payne, Ephraim ..... 3
Payne, Jas. W., lieut ..... 527
Peacock, Rich'd, lieut. in Malcom's, 241; lieut. Levies ..... 257
Peake, Christ'n, qr. mr. Militia ..... 263
Peake, Jacobus, lieut. Militia ..... 263
Pearce, Nathan, Jr., capt. from Dutchess Co ..... 59, 96
Pearce, Wm., captain ..... 541
Pearcy, Jon'n, lieut. 1st N. Y. Line, 1775 ..... 77, 527
Pearsee, Jon'n, capt. 4th N. Y ..... 212
Pearsey, Jon'n, lieut. 3d N. Y., 139; captain Levies ..... 260
Pearsie, ———, captain Levies ..... 538
Pearson, Eli, lieut ..... 59
Pease, Conrad ..... 177
Pease, Henyost ..... 177

Page.
Pease, Joel, lieut. Militia ..... 264
Pease, Nath'l ..... 208
Peck (Peak), Christ'r, ensign ..... 260
Peck, Hiel, lieut. 2d Art'y ..... 246
Peck, John, 221, 232; qr. mr. Militia ..... 263
Peck, Joseph, captain ..... 277
Peck, Samuel, lieut. Levies ..... 259
Peck, Wm., drummer ..... 240
Peck, Wm., corpl ..... 241
Peekskill ..... 142, 144
troops ordered to ..... 156
killed at ..... 208
Peers, Henry, lieut ..... 304
Peeterson, Joseph ..... 289
Peeterson, Oliver ..... 289
Peifer, Joh's, lieut ..... 546
Peirce, Chas ..... 536
Peirson, David, captain ..... 288
Peirson, Lemuel, sergt. major ..... 287
Peirson, Theoph., ensign ..... 288
Pelham, Joseph ..... 550
Pell, ———, brigade-major ..... 303
Pell, Jno ..... 217
Pell, Phil., comm'y ..... 537
Pell, Sam'l T., lieut., 77, 529; captain 2d N. Y., 1776 136, 189
Pelleyer, Mich'l, ensign ..... 302
Pellham, Francis ..... 187
Pelton Benj., lieut. 1st N. Y. Line, 1775, 77, 527; capt. 2d N. Y., 1776 ..... 139, 187
Pembrook, Wm., corpl ..... 224
Pendleton, Solomon, lieut., 98; lieut. Militia, 263; lieut. 5th N.Y. ..... 230
Pennear Peter ..... 213
Pennel, John, captain ..... 277
Pennsylvania ..... 46, 47
navy of ..... 91
quota of ..... 132
Pennsylvania Line, transfers to ..... 184, 239
Penny, Edw., lieut ..... 280
Penny, Jon'n ..... 225
Penore, David, ensign ..... 305
Penoyer, Ise, fifer ..... 218
Penoyer, Israel ..... 214
Penoyer, James, adjt ..... 543
Pension Board, Minutes of ..... 165
Pepin, And., lieut. C. C ..... 239
Pepper, John ..... 227
Percival, Jere'h ..... 130
Peresonias, Jac ..... 170
Perhoof, Fred ..... 198
Perkins, Abijah, lieut ..... 301
Perkins, Dan'l, fifer ..... 536
Perkins, Jas ..... 180
Perkins, Josh ..... 180
Perkins, Zophar, lieut ..... 302
Perlee, Edm., pay-master ..... 541
Pero, John B., corpl ..... 234
Perry, ———, Dr., Hosp. Dept ..... 537
Perry, David ..... 219
Perry, Isaac, qr. mr ..... 290
Perry, Jabez, lieut ..... 277
Perry, Samuel, lieut ..... 271
Perry, Seth, lieut. Militia ..... 265
Perry, Silas S., corpl ..... 171
Perry, Wm ..... 194
Persen, Joh's, ensign and lieut ..... 298
Persen (Person), John, ensign and lieut ..... 270
Persivel, Asa ..... 536
Persmith, Eug ..... 198
Persons, Jas ..... 225
Peters, Jno ..... 206
Peters, John ..... 178
Peters, Sam'l, ensign 8d N. Y., 1776 ..... 207
Peters, Simon ..... 198
Peters, Wm., ensign 2d N. Y., 1776 ..... 195
Peterson, Alex ..... 225
Peterson, Dan'l ..... 189
Peterson, Jno ..... 191
Peterson, Simon ..... 210
Petice, Jacob D., ensign ..... 297
Petock, Jere'h ..... 233, 234
Petre, Wm., surgeons mate Levies, 259; surgeon Levies ..... 256
Petri, Dan'l ..... 550
Petri, Hanjost, sergt ..... 548
Petri, Jacob, ensign ..... 546
Petri, Rich'd, lieut ..... 549
Petrie, Nich's, sergt ..... 549
Petry, Daniel, captain ..... 296
Petry, Hanjoost H., lieut ..... 296
Petry, Hanjoost M., lieut ..... 296
Petry, John, captain ..... 296
Petry, Wm., surgeon Levies ..... 258, 537
Pettengill, Sam'l, captain ..... 296
Pettingall, John ..... 549
Pettingall, Sam'l, captain ..... 549
Pettit, Dan ..... 210
Pettit, John, captain Ass. Ex ..... 275, 540
Pettit, Sam'l ..... 175
Pettu, Sam'l ..... 210
Phelps, Asahel ..... 250
Phelps, Eben'r ..... 189
Phelps, James, lieut ..... 274
Phelps, Jon'n ..... 177
Phelps, Timy, adj't ..... 278
Phenix, Matthew ..... 170
Phenix, Robt ..... 172, 225
Phenlison, John ..... 53
Philipp, Amaziah, ensign ..... 268, 269
Philipp, George, ensign ..... 268
Philipp, Jacob, capt ..... 268
Philipp, Joh's, lieut. and capt., militia ..... 267
Philips, Davenport, recruiting officer ..... 536
Philips, James ..... 549
Philipps, David, drummer ..... 221
Philipps, Eben'r ..... 200
Philipps, Joshua ..... 225
Philipps, Moses, major ..... 299
Philipps, Wm ..... 249
Philipps, Zach., lieut ..... 278
Philipps precinct, Dutchess Co ..... 102
Philipse's manor, Congress meets at ..... 127
Philipse, Othniel, lieut. Levies ..... 256
Philipse, Wm., lieut ..... 528
Phillips, Jno ..... 235
Phillips, Moses, major ..... 542
Phillips, Sam'l ..... 193
Phillipps, Jon'n ..... 220
Phlipsa, Christ'n ..... 176
Phoenix, Mat ..... 195
Picard, Pierre ..... 236
Pickard, Barth., lieut ..... 546
Pickard, John, lieut ..... 546
Pier, Jon'n Earnest, sergt ..... 176
Pierce, Elisha, qr. mr ..... 277
Pierce, Eph'm, ensign ..... 277, 296
Pierce, Jno ..... 179
Pierce, Jacob H., lieut. Levies ..... 257
Pierce, O., capt. 3d N. Y ..... 252
Pierce, Thos ..... 212, 238
Pierce, Wm., capt ..... 280
Piercy, Jon'n, 1st lieut., 116; capt. Levies. 257, 259, 260
Piercy, See Pearcy, Pearsy.

Page.
Pierhouse, Joh's ..... 550
Pierson, David, capt..... 288
Pierson, John..... 206, 248
Pierson, Sam'l, sergt.-major..... 80
Pierson, Silas, captain, 289, 290; trouble in his Company ..... 85
Pierson, See Person, Pearson.
Pike, Jon'n, corp'l ..... 536
Pilgart, Hend..... 208
Pillow, John..... 201
Pinkerton, And'w ..... 238
Pinkney, Jon'n..... 206
Pinkney, Joseph, lieut..... 271
Pinkney, Thos., lieut..... 303
Pinkney, Wm., ensign ..... 303
Piper, And'w, ensign..... 546
Piper, Lewis..... 206
Pitcher, Jon'n, lieut..... 269
Pitchtal, Henry..... 196
Pitman, Jno ..... 201
Pittet, James, ensign..... 271
Pittet, Jon'n, lieut..... 271
Pittsfield ..... 160
Pixley, Eli..... 203
Pixly, John..... 236, 237
Place, Morris, major..... 281
Plank, Henry ..... 226
Plass, Mich..... 212
Plass, Peter..... 212
Plat, Israel, lieut..... 281
Platner, John ..... 177
Platt, ———, lieut. 96; capt..... 4
Platt, Benoni, capt..... 304
Platt, Chas. qr. mr ..... 281
Platt, Eben'r Smith, capt. Levies..... 256
Platt, Eliph't, lieut. and capt..... 281
Platt, Israel, capt..... 134, 282
Platt, Jon'n, of West. Co..... 133
capt ..... 529
Platt, Nath'l, capt..... 288
Platt, Phil..... 199
Platt, Rich'd, lieut..... 77. 527
capt..... 116, 139
capt. 1st N.Y., 1776..... 252
capt. 2d N. Y..... 139
Platt, Thos..... 201
Platt, Z..... 134
Platt, Zephania..... 8
of Po'keepsie, letter from..... 68
capt..... 151
col. Ass. Ex..... 285
Platt, Zephaniah, Jr., lieut ..... 285
Ploug, Samuel..... 172
Plough, Dennis..... 236
Plough, Henry..... 227
Plow, Jothan..... 204
Plowman, Chr ..... 181
Plumb, David ..... 87
Plumb, Sam'l..... 221
Plumb, Stephen..... 215
Plumbley, Henry ..... 183
Pocknett, Jno..... 187
Poineer, Isaac, adjt..... 306
Polhemius, Theodore, member from Kings Co..... 6
Polhemus, Jacob, lieut..... 62, 290
Poll, Andr., ensign..... 267
Pollard, Thos., corpl..... 215
Polly, John..... 249
Polly, armed sloop..... 534
Pond, Charles, capt. armed vessel Schuyler..... 533
Pool, Eliz'th..... 82
Pope, John ..... 250

Page.
Poppino, ———, major..... 542
Poppino, John, Jr., lieut..... 292
Poppino, See Papino.
Popple, Wm., corpl..... 537
Porter, David, ensign and lieut..... 284
Porter, John, ensign..... 306
Porter, Jon'n, ensign, 306; lieut..... 548
Porter, Wm., corporal..... 235
Post, Anth'y, recommended as captain of Artificers, 61; captain of Artificers..... 71, 250
Post, Corn's, 170, 187, 213; sergeant..... 544
Post, Elias ..... 537
Post, Jacob, ensign..... 308
Post, Jere'h, lieut..... 288
Post, Petrus, lieut ..... 298
Post, Reuben, corporal..... 536
Post, Richard..... 207
Post, Samuel ..... 212
Post, Zebulon..... 232
Potam, Mat., ensign 8d N. Y., 1776..... 207
Potan, Mathew, lieut. Levies..... 256
Potman, Dirck, ensign ..... 296
Potter, Eph ..... 537
Potter, Dr. Gilbert, lieut.-col..... 287
Potter, Isaac..... 192
Potter, John, ensign Militia..... 265
Potter, Jos., corporal..... 537
Potter, Nath'l, lieut..... 300
Potter, Oliver..... 28
Potter, Samuel, corporal..... 175
Potter, Wm..... 179, 537
Poughkeepsie, 128; letter from committee of..... 125
Poulson, Mich ..... 206
Powder, Tobias..... 248
Powel. Wm. lieut..... 273
Powell, Felix..... 248
Powell, Joseph..... 233
Powell, Stephen..... 186, 536
Powell, Thomas..... 189
Powels, Thos..... 235
Power, Nich's, lieut..... 270
Power, Nichs., Jr., ensign..... 270
Powers, Andw..... 130
Powers, Chas., 186; sergeant ..... 186
Powers, James ..... 238
Powers, Phenihas..... 130
Prague, Seth. ..... 226
Pratt, Albert..... 536
Pratt, Chalker..... 203
Pratt, David, captain, major and lt.-col..... 268
Pratt, Elisha, lieut. Ass. Ex..... 275
Pratt, Jno. ..... 204
Pratt, Joel, captain..... 261, 528
Pratt, Wm. ..... 233
Prebble, Joseph, corporal..... 228
Prentice, Simeon, sergeant..... 536
Prentup, Joseph, lieut..... 296
Preston, Benj..... 202, 217
Preston, Jon'n ..... 185
Preston, Othniel..... 201
Prevost, Pierre..... 236
Price, Adam..... 199, 200
Price, Benj..... 203
Price, James..... 191
Price, John..... 221
sergeant..... 207
ensign..... 292
lieut. Albany City Militia..... 261
lieut. 1st Albany Co. Regt..... 262
major..... 262
Price, Wm..... 200
Prichard (Peckherd), John, qr. mr..... 294

Page.
Prichard, Thomas..... 194
Pricherd, John, ensign..... 295
Pride, James, sergeant..... 222
Prime, Michael..... 223
Prime, Peter..... 212
Prince, Kemble, sergeant..... 188
Prindle, Enos Jones, sergeant-major..... 245
Prindle, Josh, corporal..... 204
Prindle, Jotham..... 177, 183
Prine, Isaac, lieut..... 273
Prior, Jasper, sergeant..... 224
Prisk, Absm..... 238
Profit, Jereh..... 237
Proper, Fred (Roper)..... 182, 183
Prouse, Jere'h..... 236
Prout, Digory, drummer..... 199
Prouty, Francis, lieut..... 277
Prouty, Richard, qr. mr. and captain..... 277
Provoost, Robert, ensign 2d N. Y., 1776..... 186
pay-master..... 186
Pruyn, Casparus, lieut. 1st Albany Co. Regt..... 262
Pruyn, Francis, lieut..... 296
Pryor, Abner N., surg. mate 4th N. Y., 1776..... 209
Pryor, Peter..... 243
Public Records, Hamilton's Co. to guard..... 92
See Records.
Pulfer, Wm., lieut..... 269
Pulis, John..... 222
Pulman, Salter..... 187
Pulver, Hendrick, lieut. and captain..... 269, 270
Pulver, Jacob, fifer..... 237
Pulver, Peter, lieut..... 269, 270
Pumpshin, Dan..... 194

Page.
Punderson, John, ensign..... 59, 94, 218
lieut. Levies..... 259
Puplopes' Point..... 53
Purchase, Joseph..... 206
Purdy, Abner, lieut..... 283
Purdy, Abr'm, ensign..... 306
Purdy, Dan'l, lieut..... 306
Purdy, David, 221, 227; ensign..... 307
Purdy, Eben'r, major..... 305
Purdy, Elvan, lieut..... 306
Purdy, Jacob, captain..... 305
Purdy, Obed., lieut..... 306
Purdy, Peter..... 176
Purdy, Sol., 547; ensign and lieut..... 306
Purkiss, Thomas..... 533
Purnell, Jno..... 241
Putchen, Isaac..... 293
Putman, Wm..... 217
Putnam, ———, major-general..... 154
reinforcements for..... 156
letter from..... 93
Putnam's Regt., transfer to..... 217
Putnam, David, corporal..... 544
Putnam, Francis, ensign..... 296
Putnam, Gerrit, captain Levies..... 256, 258
Putnam, Jonas, ensign..... 272
Putnam, Tarrant, captain Levies..... 258
Putnam, Victor, lieut. Levies..... 256, 258, 260
Putnam, armed schooner..... 101, 534
Putney, James..... 195, 226
Putney, Jos..... 199, 200
Putton, Zach..... 241
Pye, David, of Orange county..... 58, 73

## Q.

Quackenboss, ———, captain 1st N.Y., 1775..... 251
Quackenboss, Gose, ensign Militia..... 267
Quackenboss, Isaac, lieut..... 297
Quackenboss, John, appointed *vice* Stockholm, 12; captain 1st N.Y. Line, 1775..... 527
Quackenboss, Reyn., captain..... 299, 291
Quackenboss, Vincent, lieut..... 296
Quackenbush, Abr'm D., lieut..... 295
Quackenbush, Benjamin..... 205
Quackenbush, Henry, captain 3d Albany Co. Regt., 263; major, 263; colonel 5th Albany Co. Regt..... 266
Quackenbush, John..... 175
Quackenbush, Jacob..... 180
Quackenbush, Jacobus, corporal..... 550
Quackenbush, Jane..... 82
Quackenbush, John P., adjutant Militia..... 263
Quackenbush, Myndert W., lieut..... 295, 296
Quain, Eph'm..... 228

Quant, Henry..... 213
Queen, Chris..... 200
Queens Co., members for..... 4
Militia of..... 80, 87, 126
Militia of, to form..... 101
quota of Militia in..... 66, 108, 109
date of march for Militia in..... 110
troop of horse in..... 120
officers of Militia in..... 286
Quick, Abr'm..... 226
Quick, Corn's..... 196
Quick, Jac..... 196
Quick, John..... 548
Quigley, George..... 171. 302
Quigley, Hugh..... 302
Quigley, Thomas, lieut. Navy..... 534
Quin, Owen..... 236, 237
Quin, Thomas..... 26

## R.

Race, Ephraim..... 222
Radcliff, William, captain, 278; major..... 278
Radee, Jacob..... 240
Raghtmir, Conrad..... 172
Rainer, Ich..... 211
Rainey, Jere'h, sergeant..... 220
Ralie, David..... 205
Ramsay, Adam..... 175
Ramsey, David, adjutant..... 271
Ramsey, Jonas..... 229
Ramis, James..... 212
Randall, Mr..... 83, 93, 95, 96

Randall, John, ensign in Malcom's..... 244
Randall, Moses..... 217
Randall, Nath..... 217
Randall, Seth..... 211
Randle, Abr'm, corporal..... 226
Randle, Henry..... 198
Randle, John..... 187
Randle, Mathias..... 232
Randles, Jos..... 190
Raney, John..... 218
Rangers..... 133, 147, 158
companies of, in counties..... 116 *et seq.*

Page.

Rangers, money allotted for raising..... 118
certain companies of, discharged ..... 148
enlistment of, in Cont'l Regts. ..... 148
two companies of, to be raised ..... 157
ammunition for ..... 159
muster-roll of ..... 129
officers of, in Tryon Co ..... 297
Ranken, Daniel. ..... 182, 183
Rankin, James, Jr ..... 546
Rankins, James..... 177
Rankins, Thomas, fifer..... 180
Rannells, Ab ..... 198
Ranney, Eph'm, lieut..... 277
Ransier, George..... 219
Ransier, John..... 177
Ransier, William ..... 177
Ransom, Henry..... 226
Ransom, Jacob..... 232
Ransom, James, musician ..... 226
Ransom, Peleg, captain..... 300
Rapalje, Daniel, lieut. Dutchess Co. Ass. Ex., 285; lieut. Kings Co. Horse..... 286
Rapalje, Peter, quartermaster ..... 286
Rapleya, Jeremiah..... 196
Rapp, George..... 188
Rapp, Peter ..... 236, 237
Raspach, Max, lieut..... 296
Rass, Hugh..... 58
Ratenhower, Godf ..... 549
Ratt, Martin..... 242
Ravelia, Lewis..... 175
Rawling, Peter, ensign..... 304
Ray, Isaac..... 197
Ray, James, musician..... 174
Ray, John..... 240, 243
Ray, Robert ..... 212
Rayla, Denia, Jr..... 173
Raymond, Eben'r..... 302
Raymond, Eph'm, lieut ..... 304
Raymond, Nathan, ensign and lieut ..... 271
Raymond, Samuel, captain ..... 293
Raymond, Sands, 548; lieut..... 304
Raynolds, Jon'n Jas., lieut..... 269
Raynolds, William, ensign Ass. Ex..... 275
Rea, Hugh, captain..... 284
Rea, Math'w, captain 4th Ulster Co. Regt..... 301, 302
Read, Isaac, lieut..... 277
Read, James, major..... 284
Read, John..... 46, 223
Read, Thomas, surgeon Add'l Cont's..... 233
Reade, John, lieut. 2d Artillery..... 246
Reader, Jacob..... 219
Reader, Sam'l..... 289
Realy, Jas..... 194
Rechtmyer (Rightmier), Geo., captain..... 273
Records, public, care taken of, 55; guard of, 78, 80, 92, 93
Reddy, Jas ..... 186
Redicar, John..... 234
Reding, Tim..... 221
Redman, Wm..... 302
Redmond, John..... 235
Reed, Bryan..... 195
Reed, Dan'l..... 240
Reed, Garret ..... 166
Reed, George..... 26, 229
Reed, Jacob, captain 2d Art'y..... 244, 246
Reed, James ..... 173, 179
Reed, John, 3d lieut., or lieut. fireworker..... 85
Reed, Nath'l..... 182, 183
Reed, Sam'l..... 167, 198
Reed, Thos..... 184

Page.

Reed, Wm..... 190
Reeder, Jacob, master armourer..... 250
Reeder, Joseph..... 224
Rees, Samuel, captain..... 296
Reese (Roes), Martin ..... 182, 183
Reeve, Dan'l, lieut..... 289
Reeve, Elisha..... 533
Reeve, Isaac, major..... 55, 288
Reeve, Israel..... 218
Reeve, Selah, lieut..... 288
Reeves, James, ensign..... 288
Reeves, Paul, captain..... 288
Regiments, two of the N. Y. Line, Continental establishment .....
in colony pay for three months..... 104
recruiting for, from Minute service..... 91
encouragement to enlist in..... 67
difficulties to enlist men for..... 79
enlisting men from Minute Regts..... 80
enlisting for, in Albany Co..... 94
troops to serve during the war..... 131
enlistment of Rangers in..... 148
plan of filling up..... 149
enlisting and arms for ..... 94
badly armed and equipped..... 82
equipments for a comp. of ..... 92
quota of counties for Cont'l service..... 66
strength of N. Y..... 247
officers for, to be raised in N. counties.. 85
arrangement of officers..... 13, 134, 138
addditional officers of..... 151
sixteen additional, ordered by Congress. 151
recruiting for ..... 152
company of Scotch Highlanders..... 119
for Canada service.... 52, 69, 72, 74, 76, 81
list of officers in, of 1776. ..... 77
New York Line..... 78, 115, 116, 527
of 1775, muster roll of comp. in..... 166
state of companies in 1776..... 96
third establishment..... 132, 137
rankroll of, on third establish't.. 138 *et seq.*
the first New York..... 13
officers of 1st, attend Prov. Congr..... 23
Lamb's Art'y to be part of the 1st ..... 34
four Cos. of the 1st at Saratoga ..... 35
stations of Cos. of the 1st..... 38
the 1st, 3d and 4th ordered to Albany... 25
1st, 4th and 5th at Ft. Constitution..... 145
Dr. B. Curtis app'd surgeon to 1st..... 90
I. Ledyard, surgeon's mate 1st..... 90
Hyatt's Co. to belong to the 1st..... 97
colors for 1st N. Y..... 141
desertions in the 1st. ..... 35
1st New York in 1775. ..... 251
1st N. Y. on 2d establishment..... 252
roll of 1st N. Y., 3d establishment..... 174
the 2d (Albany) complete..... 24
nine Cos. of 2d, at Ticonderoga..... 36
stations of the Cos. of the 2d..... 38
part of 2d N. Y. at Fort Montgomery... 145
3d (Clinton's), report on..... 20
the third full, but lacks arms..... 24
stations of the Cos. of the 3d..... 38
companies of Clinton's..... 98
arms for Clinton's, 99; and for 2d..... 99
3d N. Y., 1775..... 208
list of men in Livingston's Co., 4th Regt. 26
arms for the 4th. ..... 36
the 4th, detained at Albany by lack of arms ..... 39
muster rolls of Comps. of 3d and 4th... 29
parts of 3d and 4th, at Albany ..... 36

Page.

Regiments, 3d and 4th badly supplied with arms ... 36
a fifth New York, authorized ... 140
Green Mt. Boys ... 35, 534, *et seq.*
officers of ... 16
elect officers ... 27
field officers appointed .. 36
Gen. Schuyler author'd to appoint field offic'rs, 28
Van Dyck's detachment of Green Mt. men ... 128
Holmes ... 98
Comp. of Lasher's, to guard the public records ... 55, 78
McDougalls ... 100
state of ... 96
officers in ... 98, 102
embarks for Albany ... 24
officers appointed in Ritzema's ... 93
Swartwouts ... 67, 69
return of ... 68
Van Schaicks ... 69 *et seq.* 72, 82
almost ready ... 76
Tryon Co. Comps. and Charlotte Co. Comp. ordered to Wynkoops' ... 98
Wynkoops', O'Hara's Co. in ... 101
Militia, Levies, etc.
Graham's, rank-roll of ... 134
Wheelock's command ... 150
of Levies under special acts ... 256 *et seq.*
additional Continental ... 247
Ethan Allen's force ... 250
2d Canadian ... 248
of artificers ... 250
of sappers and miners ... 250
Hinman's, Connecticut ... 56
Warner's, add'l Cont's ... 248
return of Seth Warners' ... 534, 535
Sheldon's, or 2d Light Dragoons ... 248
Moylan's, or 4th Light Dragoons ... 250
Regnier, Peter, lieut.-col. 4th N.Y., 1776 ... 209
Reh, Matthew, ensign ... 268
Reid, Jas ... 211
Reilly Jas ... 197
Reimer, Phil., mus'n ... 242
Relay, Lewis ... 179
Relyea, John., lieut ... 303
Remmer, John ... 52
Rempsen, Henry ... 190
Remsen, Abr'm, capt ... 286
Remsen, Jeromus, colonel ... 113, 124, 126, 127
Remsen, Rem. A., lieut ... 286
Renckel, Lawr ... 549
Rene, And'w, sergt ... 544
Renne, Coral ... 208
Renway, Peter ... 248
Requa, Claude, capt ... 304
Requa, Isaac, lieut. and adjt ... 547
Requau, Isaac, adjt ... 304
Requaw, ———, lieut. Levies ... 539
Requaw, Gabriel, ensign ... 303
capt. Levies ... 257, 304, 547
Requaw, Joseph, lieut. Levies ... 257
Requeau, Isaac, lieut. Levies ... 256
Reseque, John ... 548
Resner, Geo., lieut ... 294
Resner, Jacobus, lieut ... 294
Retan, Peter ... 168
Retgers, John ... 87
Retong, Wm ... 547
Revershow, John Peter ... 545
Reves, Nath'l, lieut ... 299
Rexford, Sam'l, lieut ... 274

Page.

Reynolds, Arnold, lieut ... 281
Reynolds, Austin, ensign ... 306
Reynolds, Coon ... 537
Reynolds, David, lieut ... 293
Reynolds, Eben'r, corp ... 218
Reynolds, Gilbert, ensign, 304; lieut ... 307
Reynolds, Jas ... 189, 219
Reynolds, John ... 208
Reynolds, Joseph, capt ... 281
Reynolds, Mich ... 208
Reynolds, Nath'l, ensign, 306; lieut ... 548
Reynolds, Tim ... 210
Reynolds, Titus, lieut ... 307
Reypenberg, Adam ... 173
Reyving, Jacob ... 182, 183
Rhea, Mr ... 62
Rhea Benj'n ... 224
Rhinebeck ... 26
precinct, militia of, refuse to march ... 142
Rhode Island ... 19, 39
quota of ... 132
Rhodes, Corn's ... 223
Rhodes, Jac ... 210
Rhodes, John (Joseph) ... 222
Rice, Asa, capt ... 277, 541
Rice, Chas., corpl ... 536
Rice, Elias ... 536
Rice, John ... 238
Rice, Jonas, lieut. Levies ... 257
Rice, Micah, ensign ... 277
Rice, Phenius, ensign ... 284
Rice, Sam'l ... 203
Rich, Amos ... 249
Rich, David, capt ... 277
Rich, Henry, corp'l ... 189
Rich, Jno ... 240
Richards, Geo ... 243
Richards, Jas ... 245
Richards, John, fife major ... 233, 234
Richards, Phil ... 223
Richards, Simon, 175; sergt ... 179
Richardson, Alex ... 167, 225
Richardson, Asa, capt ... 275
Richardson, Gilbert ... 227
Richardson, Josiah, lieut. Levies ... 266
Richardson, Robert, sergt ... 245
Richardson, Thos ... 130
Richardson, Tim ... 536
Richardson, Wm ... 242
Richey, Alex ... 216
Richey, Jno ... 225
Richey, James ... 227
Richmond, Benj ... 193
Richmond, Josiah ... 228
Richmond Co ... 106
members for ... 4
letter for chairman of committee ... 83
quota of ... 66, 108, 109
militia of, not properly formed ... 83
militia of ... 294
Richter, Nich's, captain ... 295
Ricker, Abr'm, captain 2d N. Y., 1766 ... 186
Rickerd, Jacob ... 544
Rickhorn, Abr'm, gunner ... 245
Riebsom, Math's ... 549
Rieley, James ... 179
Riemer, John George ... 178
Riemer, Peter ... 243
Rider, George ... 199, 203
Rider, John ... 190
Rider, Joseph, corporal ... 550
Rigel, Fred ... 546

Page.
Riggs, Dan ... 211, 548
Righley, Joseph ... 188
Rightmeyer, Peter, lieut ... 273
Riker, Abr'm, lieut. 4th Regt ... 71, 529
captain in Ritzema's ... 93, 96
Riker, Jere'h ... 224
Riker, Samuel, lieut ... 286
Riley, John ... 202
Riley, Patt ... 202
Ring, Conr ... 268
Ringley, John, qr. mr ... 280
Rion, Thomas ... 550
Ripley, Job ... 237
Ripley, John ... 228, 536
Rippery, Elijah ... 242
Risdall, Wm ... 198
Riseberger, Phil ... 251
Ritche, Chas ... 176
Ritchey, Isaac ... 219
Ritchie, Phil., corporal ... 243
Ritchie, Wm., lieut of artillery ... 17, 246
Ritter, Anthony ... 242
Ritter Henry ... 206
Ritter, Jacob ... 227
Ritter, Johs., sergeant ... 549
Ritterman, Jno ... 228
Ritzema, ———, lieut.-col. 1st N. Y. ... 13, 35, 38, 74, 527
embarks with four companies for Albany ... 24
colonel ... 76, 93, 98, 101, 103
colonel, calls for arms for his Regt. 95
Rivers, Joseph ... 184
Roach, William ... 187
Robarsh, Peter, corporal ... 234
Robbins, Jehiel, lieut ... 129
Robbins, Joseph ... 249
Roberds, Elias ... 533
Robert, ———, lieut. Addl. Conts ... 152
Roberts, Billy ... 233, 234
Roberts, Caleb ... 187
Roberts, Christ'r ... 18
Roberts, Ezekiel, lieut. Levies ... 257, 539
Roberts, Jacob ... 178
Roberts, John, 18, 216; lieut. in Malcom's ... 239
Roberts, Jon'n ... 186
Roberts, Lem., lieut ... 531
Roberts, Petter ... 18
Roberts, Warren ... 206
Roberts, Wm ... 537
Robertson, Arch'd, ensign ... 273
Robertson, Daniel ... 242
Robertson, Henry ... 243
Robertson, James ... 216, 242
Robertson, Mat ... 194
Robertson, Robert ... 233
Robeson, Jere'h ... 293
Robicheaux, James, captain C. C ... 235
Robins, Daniel ... 193
Robins, Evans ... 214
Robins, Jno ... 175
Robinson, Alex ... 230, 231
Robinson, Amos, qr. mr ... 278
Robinson, And ... 202, 212
Robinson, Art ... 536
Robinson, Benj ... 222
Robinson, Daniel ... 232
Robinson, Eben'r, captain, 283; major ... 284
Robinson, Edmond ... 238
Robinson, George ... 208, 231
Robinson, James, 205, 216, 226, 301; sergeant, 222; ensign, 270; lieut ... 269
Robinson, Jon's, ensign ... 302

Page.
Robinson, John, 176; lieut ... 284
Robinson, Jno ... 188, 197, 235
Robinson, Joseph ... 4
Robinson, Mat ... 211
Robinson, Peter ... 230, 231
Robinson, Richard ... 185, 203
Robinson, Robert ... 185, 224
Robinson, Samuel ... 245
Robinson, Siah, lieut., 301; captain ... 302
Robinson, Stephen, drummer ... 197
Robinson, Wm ... 190
Robison, James ... 212
Robison, Jos., drummer ... 242
Robley, Michael ... 189
Rochester, John ... 207
Rockefeller, Phil., adjutant ... 269
Rockefeller, Tiel, captain ... 269
Rockefeller, Wm., lieut ... 269
Rodey, Pat ... 243
Rodgers, David, ensign and lieut ... 292
Rodgers, James ... 240, 545
Rodgers, Joshua, captain armed vessel ... 254
Rodgers, Phil., ensign ... 272
Rodgers, Wm., captain armed sloop ... 254
Rodman, Thomas, lieut ... 152, 244
Roe, ———, captain, 97; captain in Clinton's ... 98
Roe, James, qr. mr., 287; lieut ... 298
Roe, John, 212; qr. mr ... 287
Roe, Philipp, adjutant ... 287
Roe, Wm., lieut ... 289, 290
Roft, Aaron ... 217
Rogers, ———, captain ... 90
Rogers, David, ensign ... 289
Rogers, James ... 86, 205
Rogers Jere'h, lieut ... 55, 289
Rogers, John ... 26, 289, 293
Rogers, John, Jr ... 26
Rogers, Joshua, lieut. and captain ... 287
Rogers, Lewis ... 87
Rogers, Nath'l, ensign ... 288
Rogers, Phil., lieut ... 540
Rogers, Samuel ... 240
Rogers, Uriah, major ... 80, 287
Rogers, William ... 212
sergeant ... 240
qr. mr. sergeant ... 289, 543
ensign ... 306
captain ... 80, 288
captain Art'y ... 55, 289
captain Navy ... 530–533
captain Sloop Montgomerie ... 94, 530
instruction for ... 95
Rogers, Zeph., ensign Suffolk Co. Militia ... 288
captain Suffolk Co. Minute Men ... 288
Roggan, Peter, lieut. 3d N. Y., 1775 ... 172
Roggen, Petrus, lieut ... 529
Romaine, Abrm., lieut. Levies ... 258
Romaine, Teod. F., qr. mr ... 542
Ronols, John ... 190
Roobach, Jere'h ... 206
Rood, Ashad ... 293
Roof (Ruff), John, captain ... 542
Roome, Benj., corpl ... 215
Roomen, Peter ... 215
Roomen, Wm ... 198
Roorey, Wm ... 297
Roosa, Aldert, lieut. Levies ... 257
Roosa, Dirck, Jr., ensign ... 302
Roosa, Isaac, ensign, 299; lieut ... 303
Roosa, Jacob ... 301
Roosa, Joh's, ensign ... 300
Roosa, Peter, captain ... 543

Page.
Roosa, Petrus, lieut. 301, 303
Roose, Jacob, sergt. 230
Rooseboom, Jacob, lieut 262
captain 262
Roosebom, John, lieut. Militia 263
Rooseboom, Myndert, col. 2d Regt. 13
Roosecrans, Hendr., sergt 543
Roosen, Aary, corpl. 195
Roosevelt, Mr. 12, 65, 78
Roosevelt, Isaac 3
Roosevelt, Jno., capt. 65
Root, Aaron, lieut. Levies 259
Root, David 293
Root, Elisha, lieut. 277
Root, Ephraim 131
Root, Geo. 202
Root, Rufus, corpl 536
Root, Sam'l, corpl, 130; ensign 277
Root, Simon 536
Root, Timothy, lieut 277
Roppool, Geo 177
Rosa, Aaron 170
Rosa, Aldert 170
Rosa, Aldert D., lieut. Levies 256
Rosa, Alex'r 58
Rosa, Gisbert 58
Rosa Jacob 172
Rosa, Jacobus, 58; captain 549
Rosa, Peter, lieut. Levies 256
Rosa, Tunis 58
Rosaa, Abrm 195
Rosaa, Jac 196
Rose, ———, captain 145
Rose, Abrm., lieut 288
Rose, Albert 201
Rose, And 216
Rose, Benj. lieut 289, 303
Rose, Herr „ lieut. 270
Rose, Isaac A., ensign 4th N. Y. 211
Rose, Jacob 294
Rose, Jacobus, captain 302
Rose, Jas 194, 222
Rose, John 184
Rose, Jon'n 227
Rose, Nathan, captain 287
Rose, Peter 189
Rose, Sam'l 185
Rose, Sol 205
Rose, Wm., lieut 299
Roseboom, Barent, lieut. and qr. mr. Levies 256
Roseboom, Jacob, captain 589
Roseboom, M., colonel 2d N. Y. Line, 1775 527
Rosekrans, ———, capt., 59; capt. in McDougall's, 96;
capt. in Clinton's 98
Rosekrans, Benj., ensign 284
lieut 279
Rosekrans, Cæsar 232
Rosekrans, Dan'l, captain 291
Rosekrans, Depui, fifer 221
Rosekrans, Jacob, ensign 302
lieut 300
captain 71, 92, 96, 529
Rosekrans, Jas 227
captain 5th N. Y., 1776 220
major 3d N. Y., 1776 197
Rosekrans, Zach., ensign 300
Rosekrans, see Boucrans.
Roseman, John, ensign 270
Rositer, Tim'y 250
Rosman, Adam 212, 213
Rosman, Henry 26
Ross, Charles 227

Page.
Ross, John 199, 208, 209
drummer 228
Ross, Joseph 193
Ross, Robert 302
Ross, Wm 217
Rossiter, Chas 183
Rossman, Conrad 182
Rossman, Fite, lieut 269, 270
Rossman, Phil 26, 176
Rotan, Peter, lieut. C. C 239
Rotcherry, Jas 180
Roundy, Elm 536
Rouse, John, captain 541
Row, John, lieut. and captain 278, 279
Row, Joseph, ensign and lieut 271, 272
Row, Mich'l, ensign 278
Row, Nath'l, ensign 292
Rowland, Jon'n, ensign 272
Rowland, Oliver, lieut 272
Rowland, Robt., lieut 271
Rowland, Sam'l, lieut 267
Rowland, Thos 215
Rowley, Heyman, lieut 292
Rowley, Nath'l, lieut 274, 528
Rowley, Reuben, lieut 265
Rowley, Seth 206, 207
Rowley, Thos 198
Rows, Joh's, lieut 270
Royal, Peter 187
Roys, Chas 537
Roys, Stephen 537
Ruben, Moses 193
Rudd. Bezaliel, qr. mr. and lieut. 283
Rudd, Gideon, corporal 160
Rudd, Wm. 200
Rude, Wm. 185
Rudolph, Chr 183
Ruff, Adam 190
Ruff, Conrad 216
Ruff (Roof), John, captain 542
Rugar, John 196
Rugg, Ab'm 536
Ruker, Joseph 185
Ruland, Jehiel 210
Ruland, Thos 533
Rumbout Precinct, comp'y from 66
Rump, Henery 172
Rumsey, Asa 289
Rumsey, David, captain 545
Rumsey, Jas., lieut 62, 290
Rumsey, Jonas 253
Rumsey, Nathan 289
Rumsey, Phenihas, captain 289
Rumsnider, Henry 546
Rundell, Richard 547
Rundle, Abel 226
Runnells, Ab. 215
Runnells, Eli 217
Runnells, Jos. 215
Runnells, Titus, lieut. 306
Runnells, Wm. 545
Runnier, Benj 181
Runo, Simon 187
Ruskill, Martin 173
Russel, James, sergeant 181
Russel, John 52
Russel, Oliver 206
Russel, Thos., lieut 286
Russel, Wm 222
Russell, James 80, 227
Russell, Jon'n 211
Russell, Joseph 201

Page.
Russell, Thos., 224, 226; mus'n..... 228
Russell, Wm..... 225
Rust, Oliver..... 130
Rust, Phinehas..... 130
Rutgers, ———,..... 83
Rutgers, Anth'y, 11, 19, 40; capt. Art'y, 17, 87, 246; no commissions for his comp. of Art'y..... 37
Rutland, Wheler, capt. Levies..... 259
Rutlin, Holdin, lieut. Levies..... 259
Rutty, Ezra, ensign..... 280
Ryan, Dennis..... 179
Ryan, Jere'h, bombardier..... 245
Ryan, John..... 242
Ryan, Mich'l, lieut..... 272
Ryan, Pat..... 198
Ryan, Robert..... 206
Ryan, Thos..... 176
Ryckman, Wilh., ensign 1st N. Y..... 139
Ryder, Valentine, capt. armed vessel..... 254
Ryder. Wm., adjutant..... 62
Rykman, Wm., lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776..... 178
Ryley, Sylv..... 229
Rylie, Jno..... 242
Rynard, John..... 206
Rynax, Wm., sergeant..... 184
Rynder, Chr..... 206
Rynders, James..... 185
Ryne, John, lieut..... 272

## S.

Sabbath Day Point, casualties at..... 176, 177, 252
Sabine, Stephen..... 206
Sacket, ———,..... 126
Sacket, Nath'l..... 3, 133
Sackett, Daniel, lieut. Levies..... 257
Sackett, Peter, adjt. 4th N. Y., 1776..... 140, 209
Sackett, Rich'd, lieut. 305; capt., 305, 544; captain Levies, 256, 257, 259; capt. Minute Men..... 538
Sacket, Sam'l, lieut., 77, 529; captain..... 140, 210
Sacket, Wm., lieut..... 286
Sadler, Johan..... 236, 237
Safford, Jesse, captain..... 536
Safford, Jonas..... 536
Safford, Samuel, major Green Mt. Boys, 27, 36; lieut.-colonel..... 535
Safford, Solomon, ensign..... 536
Sage, Moses, ensign..... 284
Sagor, John..... 182, 183
St. John, ———,..... 228
St. John, Ezra, ensign Ass. Ex., 275; lieut..... 134, 282
Saint John, James, lieut. Levies..... 259
St. John, Moses, lieut. and captain..... 305
St. John, Sam'l, captain..... 538
St. John, Walter, corporal..... 238
St. John, casualties at..... 244
St. Lawrence, John..... 216
Salisbury, Barent Staats, ensign, 270; lieut..... 98, 139
Salisbury, Francis, lieut..... 270
Salisbury, Jacob..... 536
Salisbury, John, captain..... 274
Salisbury, Silvester, lieut., 298; captain..... 120, 159, 298
Salisbury, Wessel, lieut..... 270
Salkild, Isaac, lieut. Levies..... 258
Sally, armed sloop..... 534
Salsbury, Barent Staats, lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776..... 184
Salsbury, Gasper..... 183
Salsbury, Jno..... 185
Salsbury, Josh..... 176
Saltsman, Peter..... 177
Sammons, Fred., sergeant..... 546
Sammons, Jacob, lieut. C. C..... 239
Sammons, Platt..... 205
Samon, Mathew, Jr..... 172
Samons, Jacob, lieut. Levies..... 258
Sampson, Isaac..... 224
Sampson, Ez'l, lieut. Artificers..... 250
Sampson, Geo..... 187, 196
Sanbourn, John..... 131
Sanders, John..... 194
Sanderson, James..... 130
Sandford, Daniel..... 211
Sandford, John, 218; captain..... 241, 288
Sands, Mr..... 82, 103, 107
Sands, Amasa William..... 251
Sands, Comfort, paymaster Militia..... 149
Sands, Edw., surgeon's mate..... 529
Sands, John, captain, 286; lieut.-col..... 251
Sandy Hook..... 82, 91, 95
Sanfaron, Jacques..... 236
Sanfaron, Joseph..... 236
Sanford, Benjamin..... 211
Sanford, John, captain..... 80
Sanford, William..... 221
Sangh, Peter..... 178
Santford, ———, captain Add'l Continentals..... 152
Sappers and Miners, Corps of, 250; transfers to, 191, 195, 215, 227
Saratoga, casualties at, 219, 234; troops ordered to..... 28
Sargeant, William..... 241
Sargeson, William, drummer..... 190
Sarles (Searles), Thomas..... 206
Sartain (Setorn), James..... 193
Sartel, Daniel..... 536
Satterlee, William, captain 2d Canadian..... 248
Satterly, Daniel, ensign..... 287
Satterly, Henry..... 218, 232
Satterly, John..... 232
Satterly, Nath'l, quartermaster..... 289
Satterly, Richard..... 218
Saunders, Phineas, corporal..... 129
Saunders, Robert..... 176
Savage, Anthony..... 233, 234
Savage, Edw., lieut..... 275
Savage, James..... 233, 234
Savage, Joel..... 544
Savage, John (Joseph), captain 2d Artillery..... 244
Savage, Robert..... 233, 234
Sawens, Joreham..... 536
Sawyer, Abel..... 18
Sawyer, Enos..... 130
Sawyer, James, 60; quartermaster..... 291
Sawyer, Jesse, lieut..... 16, 28
Sawyer, John..... 130
Sawyer, John, Jr..... 130
Sax, Jacob, sergeant..... 200
Saxburry, William..... 181
Saxon, Gilbert, sergeant..... 538
Sayer, Math'w, lieut..... 288
Saylor, Jac..... 206
Sayre, David, lieut..... 288
Sayre, James, lieut..... 290
Sayre, John, lieut. and captain..... 292
Sayre, Nathan, lieut..... 293
Sayre, Thomas, Jr., lieut..... 292
Sayres, ———, captain..... 542
Scales. See Skaats.
Scantin, Jeremiah..... 218
Scepmoes, William..... 301

Page.
Schans, Hendrick, lieut. Militia..... 264
Scharse, Daniel..... 236
Schauber, William..... 248
Schaver, Jacob F., captain..... 269
Schefer, Adam..... 545
Scheffer, Joh's H., ensign..... 273
Schell, Christ'n..... 550
Schenck, ——— Mr., 128; captain..... 68
Schenck, Abr'm, lieut., 279; captain and major Ass. Ex..... 285
Schenck, Gysbert..... 3
Schenck, Henry, major Dutchess Co. Minute Men.... 285
Schenck, John, captain..... 285
Schenck, Martin, ensign..... 286
Schenectady..... 115
Schenneman, John, ensign..... 270
Schepmas, John, corporal..... 301
Schermerhorn, Freeman, ensign..... 263
Schermerhorn, Daniel, lieut. and captain..... 265
Schermerhorn, Jacob, lieut.-colonel, 263, 265; captain Exempts..... 540
Schermerhorn, Jacob C., lieut. 5th Albany Co. Regt., 265; major..... 264
Schermerhorn, John, captain Militia..... 265
Schermerhorn, John L..... 544
Schermerhorn, Luke, captain Militia..... 264
Scherpe, Gilbert L., captain Militia..... 267
Schoets, James..... 217
Scholl, Jost, lieut..... 295
Schomaker, John, Jr..... 546
Schomaker, Thomas..... 546
Schoolcraft, Lawrence, adjutant..... 273
Schoolcraft, Lourens..... 206
Schoonmaker, Abr'm, adjutant..... 301
Schoonmaker, Benjamin..... 301
Schoonmaker, Cuff..... 226
Schoonmaker, Edw., lieut..... 298
Schoonmaker, Edw., Jr., lieut..... 298
Schoonmaker, Fred., captain..... 153, 159, 160, 162
ordered to raise another company, 157
Schoonmaker, Fred., Jr., captain..... 300, 301
Schoonmaker, Hend., captain..... 298
Schoonmaker, Henry, 227; sergeant..... 230
Schoonmaker, Hez'h, ensign Militia..... 265, 266
Schoonmaker, Jochem, Jr., captain..... 300
Schoonmaker, Martinus, drummer..... 301
Schoonmaker, Peter, captain Ass. Ex..... 303
Schoonmaker, Petrus, captain..... 300
Schoonmaker, Samuel, lieut..... 298
Schouten, John, lieut..... 272
Schrader, J. J..... 199, 200
Schrembling, Henry, ensign, 294; lieut..... 295
Schriber, Jacob..... 26
Schriner, Christ..... 200
Schriver, Christian..... 26
Schriver, Henry..... 26
Schriver, Jacob, sergeant, 210; lieut..... 280
Schroeter, Adam, adjutant..... 528
Schroeter, George L., adjutant..... 528
Schulcraft, John..... 200
Schulds, Hend..... 546
Schulds, Jah's..... 546
Schulds, Wm., sergt..... 546
Schuley, Christ'n..... 236
Schults, Casper, lieut..... 269
Schultz, Henry, ensign..... 268
Schulz, John, sergt.-major..... 542
Schurtz, John, lieut., militia..... 266
Schuyler, Abr'm, lieut., militia..... 262
Schuyler, David..... 545
Schuyler, Dirck, ensign 2d N.Y..... 197
Schuyler, Jacob..... 545

Page.
Schuyler, Nich's..... 545
surgeon, 2d Canadian..... 248
Schuyler, Peter, desires a commission..... 69
capt. 3d Albany Co. Regt..... 263
major, Levies..... 258, 538
Schuyler, Peter J., ensign 1st N. Y..... 139
ensign 2d N. Y..... 197
Schuyler, Peter P., lieut.-col..... 76
major 5th Albany Co. Regt..... 265
Schuyler, Peter S., ensign and lieut. militia... 263, 264
Schuyler, Phil..... 19, 23, 47, 60, 549
col., recommended for major-gen'l.... 8
appointed 4th major-gen'l..... 15
gen'l..... 13, 71, 94, 135
a French interpreter appointed for.... 17
house of, attacked..... 181
guards of..... 180, 181, 182, 183, 205
commissions for his officers received.. 38
ordered to N. Y..... 81
letters from.... 22, 27, 35, 56, 69, 76, 81
letters to..... 24, 29, 52, 72, 78
Schuyler, Phil. P., col. 3d Albany Co. Regt.... 264, 539
Schuyler, Stephen, capt. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775..... 528
col. 5th Albany Co. Regt.... 265, 266
Schuyler, Stephen I., col. Albany Co. Regt..... 539
Schuyler, Stephen J., col. 6th Albany Co. Regt. 266, 267
Schuyler, armed vessel..... 96, 533
Scofield, Eben'r, capt. 2d Westch. Co. Regt..... 305
capt. 4th Westch. Co. Regt..... 307
lieut. Westch. Co. Minute Men..... 307
Scotch Highlanders, Comp. of..... 119
Scott, Mr..... 15, 42, 62, 65
brig.-gen'l..... 114
Scott, Alex..... 215
Scott, Andr..... 201
Scott, Elijah, lieut..... 306
Scott, Ezekiel, major, Levies..... 259
Scott, Henry..... 215
Scott, Jas..... 212
fifer..... 195
Scott, John..... 209, 212, 240
ensign and lieut. militia..... 261
capt. militia..... 262
Scott, John Morin, 104, 106; member for N. Y..... 3
appointed brig.-gen'l militia..... 112
Hamilton's Co. in his brig..... 122
Scott, Thos..... 293
Scott, Timothy..... 192, 198
Scott, Wm..... 190, 243
Scouten, Henry..... 232
Scriber, Peter..... 206
Scribner, Nath'l, lieut..... 283
capt..... 125, 284
capt. Conspiracy Co..... 286
Scribner, Thos., sergt.-major..... 539
Scrivener, Zadock..... 176
Scriver, Christ'n..... 200
Scudder, Israel, capt..... 288
Scudder, Jacob, sergt..... 86
Scudder, Joel, lieut. and capt..... 287
Scudder, John..... 231
Scudder, Wm., lieut. 1st N.Y., 1776..... 180
Scudder, W. Smith, capt armed vessel..... 254
Scuder, Wm., lieut. 1st N. Y..... 139
Sculthorp, Jno..... 190
Scutt, Wm..... 219
Sealy, ———, capt..... 535
Seaman, Dan..... 203
Seaman, Israel, lieut..... 305
Seaman, Micha..... 166
Seamans, Eph..... 200
Seamans, Isaac..... 200

Page.
Sears, ———, Dep. adj.-gen'l ... 89
Sears, Enoch, sergt ... 204
Sears, Francis ... 223
Sears, Joshua, ensign ... 299
Sear, Thos., lieut ... 280
Sears, Wm ... 206
Seaton, John, lieut ... 134, 278, 279
Seaton, Rufus, sergt ... 252
Seaton, Willard ... 189
Sebeer, Wm., major ... 294
Sebring Isaac, qr. mr ... 279, 286, 541
Sebring, Jacob, Jr., ensign ... 286
Secaur, Isaac ... 169
Secaur, James ... 168
Secor, John ... 223
Sedore, Jno ... 192
See, James, ensign ... 304
Seeber, Adolph, ensign ... 549
Seeber, Jacob W., capt ... 294, 549
Seeber, Sev., lieut ... 549
Seeber, Wm., lieut.-col ... 549
Seeds, Geo ... 216
Seeley, Abner, capt ... 129
Seeley, Eli, capt ... 304
Seeley, Josiah, lieut ... 289, 290
Seeley, Mich'l ... 236
Seeley, Gideon, capt ... 307
Seeley, Neh'h, lieut ... 275
capt ... 276
Seely, Sam'l, cornet and lieut ... 290
Seely, Sylv., sergt ... 202
Seelye, David ... 545
Seemor, Abr'm ... 230
Seever, Comfort, recruiting officer ... 538
Seever, Jon'n, ensign and lieut. militia ... 266, 267
Segendorph, Adam, lieut ... 269
Seger, Staats ... 177
Selah, Gideon, capt ... 306
Seley, Conradt ... 171
Selkirk, James, sergeant ... 235
Sellers, Michael ... 193
Sellman, John ... 201
Semall, Anthony ... 202
Semore, Henry ... 177
Sergeant, John, captain and lt.-col ... 277
Serine, Jacob ... 227
Serring, Daniel, lieut ... 303
Service, Phil ... 185
Service, Robert ... 242
Servos, Daniel ... 175
Sessions, Mr., of Cumberland Co ... 118
Sessions, Benj., corporal ... 536
Seton (Seeton), Wm., ensign and lieut. Militia ... 265
Sevey, James ... 203
Seward, John ... 240
Seymore, Jesse, ensign ... 307
Seymour, Abr'm ... 227
Seymour, Horace, lieut. 2d Light Drag ... 248
Seymour, Thomas, 194; capt. 2d Light Drag ... 248
Shades, Adam ... 208
Shaffer, George ... 225
Shairman, George, corporal ... 545
Shall, George ... 206
Shall, John ... 204
Shance, Christ ... 236, 237
Shannon, Robert ... 219
Shannon, Thomas ... 178
Sharener, Lud ... 204
Sharen, Christ ... 549
Sharidan, Thomas ... 242
Sharp, Coenradt, ensign Militia ... 264
Sharp, Corns ... 177
Sharp, George, lieut. Minute Men ... 284
Sharp, Henry ... 186
Sharp, Lewis ... 175
Sharp, Martinus, lieut. Militia ... 266, 267
Sharp, Peter, 544; lieut ... 263
Sharp, Thomas ... 174
Sharpe, George, ensign, 266; lieut., 134; capt. 6th Albany Co. Regt ... 267
Shattuck, Wm., major ... 277
Shaver, Chas, lieut ... 270
Shaver, James, gunner ... 245
Shaver, John, ensign, 260, 269, 303; captain ... 270
Shaver, John C., ensign Levies ... 260
Shaver, Josh, ensign and lieut. Militia ... 264
Shaw, Andw., ensign ... 284
Shaw, Comfort, lieut ... 285
Shaw, Daniel, lieut. Contl. Frigate ... 254
Shaw, David ... 196
Shaw, Duncan, lieut ... 276
Shaw, Ichabod ... 188
Shaw, James ... 228
Shaw, Jno ... 202
Snaw, John ... 86
lieut. 2d Art'y ... 246
lieut. Levies ... 258
Shaw, Mich ... 212
Shaw, Moses ... 221
Shaw, Pelis ... 220
Shaw, Reuben ... 231
Shaw, Richard, corporal ... 191
Shaw, Samuel, lieut., 266, 267; captain ... 539
Shaw, Solomon ... 221
Shaw, Wm., 196; sergeant ... 242
Shay, Marhom ... 225
Shear, Abr'm ... 227
Shearman, Jesse ... 188
Sheaver, Henry, ensign Militia ... 266
Sheehan, Thos ... 245
Sheely, John ... 178
Sheene, Jere'h ... 183
Sheet, Hugo, ensign ... 302
Sheets, Nich's ... 237
Shehan, Morris ... 194
Sheldon, Benajah, ensign ... 271
Sheldon, Isahel, ensign Militia ... 265
Sheldon, Joseph ... 241
Sheldon, Sam'l ... 537
lieut ... 271
Shell, Christ ... 199, 208
Shell, Geo ... 206
Shellenburgh, Geo ... 178
Shepard, ———, captain ... 542
Shepardson, Stephen, captain ... 277, 541
Shephard, Colville, captain ... 542
Shephard, Dan'l, qr. mr., adjt. and captain ... 282, 283
Shephard, Rufus, corpl ... 536
Shepherd, Abrm., lieut ... 550
Shepherd, Calvin, captain ... 292
Shepherd, Daniel, captain Levies ... 259
Shepherd (Shaver), Hend ... 183
Shepherd, John, lieut. Artificers ... 250
Shepherd, True ... 175
Sherburne, Henry, adjt ... 277
Sheridan, Rich'd ... 201, 545
Sheridan, see Sherwood.
Sherlock, John ... 203
Sherman, Jesse ... 180
Sherman, Nathan ... 536
Sherman, Peter ... 548
Sherrow, Jas ... 201
Sherve, Andries ... 232
Sherwood, ———, captain ... 547

Page.
Sherwood, Abrm. 195
Sherwood, Adiel, lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776 139, 181, 183
lieut. Charlotte Co. Regt. 275
captain 257, 539, 545
Sherwood, Andw., sergt 245
Sherwood, Elijah 166
Sherwood, Gershom, lieut 304
Sherwood, Isaac, lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776 139, 186
lieut.-col 62, 290
Sherwood, Jas., corpl 187
Sherwood, John, orderly sergt 199
Sherwood, Mic 215
Sherwood, Nath'l 187
Sherwood, Neh'h 227
Sherwood, Newcome, sergt 545
Sherwood, Seth, qr. mr. Charlotte Co. Regt 275
lieut. Levies 256
captain Ass. Ex 545
Sherwood, Seymour 202
Sherwood, Stephen, lieut. 12th Albany Co. Regt 271
ensign 804, 547
Shevalier, Jos 219
Shields, Dan'l 202
Shields, Jas 208
mus'n 241
Shiffen, Geo 550
Shift, Geo 202
Shill, James 26
Shine, John 533
Shippen, Askenah, lieut. Levies 259
Shippen Wm 193
Shipman, Sam'l, ensign 272
Shippey, David 191
Shippey, Zeb 200
Ships, see Navy.
Shires, Jacob 203
Shirts, Hend 182, 183
Shirts, Peter 209
Shirts, Sam'l 206
Shirtz, Joh's, ensign 268
Shoecraft, Joh's 170
Shoemaker, Dan'l 190
Shoemaker, Fred., lieut 297
Shoemaker, Hanyoost, major 296
Shoemaker, Peter 242
Shoemaker, Rud., captain 297
Shokey, Christ 243
Sholl (Scholl), John, ensign and lieut 295
Shonnerd, Fred 87
Shorky, Thos 172
Short, Jacob 204
Short, Zach., ensign 298
Shourd, Joseph 533
Shove, Fred 188
Shucraft, Jno., corpl 189
Shufelt, Geo 182
Shulls, Jno., sergt 178
Shulter, Lawrence, lieut 296
Shultes, Mathias, lieut 264
Shults, Abrm., lieut 279, 541
Shults, Joh's, captain 279
Shults, John, lieut 270
Shults, Peter, lieut 282
Shultz, Abrm., ensign 285
Shultz, Jacob, ensign 279
Shultz, John 205
Shurley, Thos 224
Shurtur, Casparis 58
Shutler, Jno 194
Shuts, Peter 179
Shutts, Fred 191
Sibbio, Thoo., sergt 215

Page.
Sibby, David 205
Sicher, Wm 58
Sickles, Abrm 198
Sickles, Garret, sergt 241
Sickles, Jacobus, ensign 291
Sickles, Wm., lieut., 290; captain 291
Sickles, Zach 189
Sieber, Jacob, adjt 294
Siely (Zieler), John, lieut 295
Siles, Christ'r 175
Sileso, Thos., surg. mate 4th N. Y., 1776 209
Sill, Uriah, lieut 284
Sillsbury, David 189
Sillsbury, see Spellsbury.
Silvester, Peter 8
Silvia, James 245
Simkins, Gid 202
Simkins, Isaac 197
Simkins, Jere'h 227, 230
Simmons, Caleb 217
Simmons, Ezl 232
Simmons, Jno 211
Simmons, Isaac 221
Simmons, Josh 216
Simmons, Salm 533
Simmons, Smith, lieut 279
Simon, Jacob, lieut 295
Simonds, Joshua, lieut Levies 258
Simons, Mich'l 188
Simons, Corn's 187
Simons, Robert 245
Simpson, Jas 227
Simpson, Robt 130, 245
Simrall, Wm., captain 303
Simson, Alex., lieut. Ass. Ex 276
Sinborne, Josiah, sergeant 238
Sinnott, Pat., sergeant-major 209
Siscoe, Dick 215
Sitchen, John, lieut 290
Sits, Peter, ensign and lieut 295, 546
Sitzer, Andw., ensign 270
Sitzer, Barent 216
Size, Abr'm 229
Skaats, Jas 214
Skeels, Elijah 293
Skeets, Abr'm 232
Skiffington, John, sergeant 199
Skillman, John, ensign 286
Skinner, Abr'm, comm'r 537
Skinner, Elijah, ensign Ass. Ex 274
Skinner, Isaac 188, 550
Skinner, Jon'n 228
Skinner, Josiah, lieut. Levies 258
Skinner, Thomas, lieut. Levies 260
captain 258
surgeon 5th Conn't 250
Slasson, Henry, captain 307
Slasson, Eben'r, captain Ass. Ex 307
captain and major W.Ch. Co. Minute Men 307
Slaven, James 228, 250
Slawter, Gilbert 550
Slead, Jos 204
Sleet, Lewis, ensign 303
Sleght, Henry I., lieut 308
Sleght, Jacobus, qr. mr 543
Slick, Stephen 222
Slingerlandt, Abr'm, ensign, 263; captain 265
Slingerlandt, Teunis A., ensign and captain Militia 265, 266
Slingerlandt, Teunis W., lieut. and captain Militia 265, 266

Page.
Slingerlant, Peter.... 180
Sloan, Hugh.... 175
Sloan, Stephen.... 193
Sloaper, Solom.... 18
Slocum, Benj., ensign.... 280
Slocum, Jon'n.... 221
Slone, Thomas.... 203
Sloper, Samuel, captain Levies.... 259
Slote, Stephen, captain.... 289
Slott, Corn's, sergeant.... 546
Sloughter, Isaac.... 171
Sloughter, Jonas.... 180
Sloughter, Nichs.... 181
Slouter, John.... 225
Slump, Martin.... 181
Slutt, Abr'm, 232; musician.... 231
Slutt, Marvel.... 232
Slutt, Peter.... 193
Slutt, Wm.... 232
Sluyter, Abr'm.... 301
Sluyter, Corn's.... 199
Sluyter, Dirick.... 58
Sluyter, Hans.... 58
Sluyter, Jac.... 201
Sly, Samuel.... 240
Sly, Wm.... 212
Small, George.... 174
Small, Jacob, captain.... 297, 549
Smalley, Thomas, sergeant.... 223
Smalley, Tim.... 216
Small pox.... 184
Smart, Geo., qr. mr. sergeant.... 543
Smawley, Elisha, corporal.... 130
Smawley, James.... 130
Smead, Alva.... 129
Smedes (Sniden), Abr'm, lieut.... 301, 302
Smedes, John, surgeon Levies.... 256
Smeedes, Jno.... 231
Smiley, Thomas.... 188
Smith, ———, 78, 80; captain in Seth Warner's, 535; colonel.... 126, 128
Smith, Abner.... 222
Smith, Abr'm, lieut.... 305, 306
Smith, Albert, ensign.... 62, 290
Smith, Alex.... 208
Smith, Arthur, captain.... 301
Smith, Arch.... 203, 238
Smith, Arie, captain.... 62, 290
Smith, Benj., 213; lieut.... 301
Smith, Caleb.... 186, 217
Smith, Cennan, lieut.... 302
Smith, Charles.... 242
Smith, Chr'n.... 196
Smith, Conrad.... 182
Smith, Cornelius, Jr.... 169
Smith, Daniel, 536; sergeant, 293; qr. mr.... 280
Smith, David, 175, 225, 230, 231; ensign, 305; lieut. 284, 306
Smith, David, Sr.... 225
Smith, Davis.... 211
Smith, Duncan, fifer.... 202
Smith, Eben'r.... 533
Smith, Edm., Jr., lieut., 287; major.... 287
Smith, Elex.... 289
Smith, Elijah, 187; lieut., 282; captain.... 283
Smith, Epenetus, lieut.... 288
Smith, Ezekiel.... 188
Smith, Francis, captain.... 289
Smith, George, 208; lieut., 140, 210, 295; captain Levies.... 257
Smith, Gershom.... 218
Smith, Gideon.... 217

Page.
Smith, Henry, 222; gunner, 249; ensign, 299; lieut.. 299
Smith, Hugh, 208; lieut.... 287
Smith, Isaac.... 219, 547
adjutant.... 305
lieut. 2d Art'y.... 246
captain.... 278
captain Orange Co. Mil.... 290, 291
surgeon's mate, 2d N. Y., 1776.... 186
surgeon.... 537
Smith, Israel, captain 4th N. Y.... 140, 217
Smith, Jacobus, ensign Minute Men.... 90
Smith, Jno., 175, 180, 184, 196, 205; fifer, 206; sergeant.... 188, 205
Smith, Jas.... 242, 548
sergt.... 210
lieut.... 290, 293
capt. on Lake Champlain.... 19, 254
capt. armed schooner.... 254, 282
capt. of the Schuyler.... 90, 96
Smith, Jeffry, major.... 287
Smith, Jere'h.... 201
Smith, Jesse.... 87, 225, 229
Smith, Joel.... 167
Smith, Joh's.... 58, 545
Smith, John.... 191, 204, 206, 213, 232, 237, 243
fifer.... 211
sergt. 2d N. Y. Line.... 199, 547
sergt. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775.... 528
qr. mr.... 547
ensign in Malcolm's.... 244
ensign Suffolk Co. Militia.... 287
ensign 2d Tryon Co. Regt.... 295
ensign 4th Tryon Co. Regt.... 296, 543
lieut.... 274, 279
lieut. 2d Artillery.... 246
lieut. Levies.... 256
lieut. 5th Dutchess Co. Regt.... 281
major.... 62
major Orange Co. militia.... 290
Smith, John L., major.... 62
Smith, Jonas.... 58
Smith, Joseph, 184, 186; ensign.... 291
Smith, Josiah.... 126, 198
sergt.... 218
colonel.... 55, 545
colonel Suffolk Co. Minute Men.... 288
Smith, Lambert, ensign.... 291
Smith, Lemuel M.... 224
Smith, Leon, Jr., ensign.... 302
Smith, Math'w.... 536
Smith, Melancton.... 3
capt.... 114, 133, 135
capt. Dutchess Co. Minute Men.... 284
capt. special Comp.... 286
Smith, Moses.... 217
Smith, Nath.... 213
sergt.... 18
ensign Ass. Ex.... 275
lieut.... 28
Smith, Nath'l, 533; lieut.... 281
Smith, Nehe'h.... 233
Smith, Nich's.... 536, 550
ensign.... 267
Smith, Obediah, 219; lieut.... 289
Smith, Othniel, ensign.... 287
Smith, Patrick, lieut.-col.... 275
Smith, Peter.... 189, 191, 204, 205
Smith, Petrus.... 58
Smith, Petrus, Jr., 58, 170; ensign.... 300
Smith, Philetus, capt.... 287
Smith, Philipp, capt.... 264
Smith, Pol., lieut.... 273, 279

Page.
Smith, Reuben..... 221, 536
Smith, Rich'd, 193, 545; ensign..... 287
Smith, Robert, sergt., 176; capt..... 542
Smith, Sam'l, 205, 226; lieut., 528; capt..... 280
Smith, Seth, lieut.-col..... 278
Smith, Sol..... 194, 205
Smith, Stephen..... 52, 227
Smith, Sylv..... 536
Smith, Thos., 3, 13, 40, 69, 72, 73, 75, 221, 232; lieut. 289
Smith, Timothy, ensign 2d N. Y..... 139
Smith, Uriah, lieut..... 387
Smith, Wait..... 167
Smith, Wilh., lieut..... 278
Smith, Wm..... 126, 175, 205, 206, 214, 241
letter from..... 54
chairman of Suffolk Co..... 54
corp'l..... 19
adj't Ass. Ex..... 543
capt..... 74
Sneider, Peter, lieut. Ass. Ex..... 274
Snell, Fred..... 549
Snell, Geo., sergt..... 549
Snell, Jacob..... 549
Snell, Jacob F..... 549
Snell, Joseph..... 549
Snell, Zeley..... 177
Snider, Peter, lieut..... 540
Snider, Stephen, capt..... 303
Sniffen, Jas..... 547
Sniffen, Reuben..... 547
Sniffin, John..... 205
Sniffin, Neh'h..... 231
Sniffin. See Kniffin.
Snoeck, Wm., lieut. and capt..... 296
Snow, Ephraim, ensign, 98; lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776. 139, 184
Snow, John..... 195
Snowden, Jno..... 213
Snuden, John..... 216
Snyder, ———, col. 1st Ulster Co. Regt..... 543
Snyder, Anth'y, lieut..... 270
Snyder, Christ'n, lieut..... 278
Snyder, Henry, lieut. Ass. Ex..... 274
Snyder, Jacob, 182, 183; ensign and lieut., 278; lieut. 294
Snyder, Jere'h, lieut. and capt. 1st Ulster Co. Regt.. 298
Snyder, Joh's..... 84
lieut..... 269
colonel..... 120
major 1st Ulster Co. Regt., 297; lt.-col. and col..... 298
Snyder, John, 191; lieut..... 272
Snyder, Lodw., lieut. militia..... 266, 267
Snyder, Peter..... 232
Snyder, Wm., lieut. and captain..... 270
Sohake, Jon'n..... 194
Sole, Wm., 228; qr. mr. sergt..... 539
Solivan, Jacob, ensign militia..... 263
Solyer, Zacheus..... 178
Sout, Isaac, ensign..... 274
South Carolina, quota of..... 132
South-East Precinct, Dutchess Co..... 102, 135
Southard, John..... 221
Southard, Zebulon, captain..... 279, 285
Southerland, David, colonel 6th Dutchess Co. Regt., 282
Southerland, Smith, lieut. 6th Dutchess Co. Regt., 282; captain Dutchess Co. Minute Men..... 284
See Sutherland.
Southworth, Art..... 537
Southworth, Gishor..... 537
Sower, Henry, sergeant..... 192
Spalding, Reuben, sergeant..... 536
Spanknebel, John..... 546
Sparling, John..... 170

Page.
Spaulding, ———, captain..... 534
Spear, Hy. Fred..... 189
Spear, Jona..... 170
Spear, Jos..... 194
Spears, prize of, for the army..... 137
Speed, George..... 218
Speed, Henry..... 218
Speenback, Jos..... 207
Speenberg, Joseph..... 231
Speer, John..... 205
Speigler, Hend..... 208
Spellsbury (Sillsbury), Jacob..... 193
Spence, Daniel..... 182
Spencer, Gideon, lieut..... 536
Spencer, Ishamar, captain..... 268
Spencer, Israel, lieut., 528; major Levies..... 259
Spencer, John, 240; lieut. Levies..... 258
Spencer, Joseph..... 166
Spencer, Neh'h, lieut. Ass. Ex..... 275
Spencer, Reuben, ensign and captain..... 280, 281
Spencer, Taylor, ensign..... 277
Spencer, Tim'y, adjt..... 278
Spice, John..... 196
Spicer, Jacob..... 219
Spoor, John, ensign 8d N. Y., 1776..... 207
Spragg, Alex'r..... 219
Sprague, Elijah, captain..... 545
Sprague, Elk..... 536
Sprague, Ign..... 130
Sprague, John, sergeant..... 545
Sprague, Seth..... 226, 232
Sprig, David, ensign Militia..... 265
Spriggs, Lazarus..... 190
Spring, Henry..... 237
Spring, Nathaniel..... 219
Springfield, Cumberland county..... 120
Springfield, N. J., casualties at..... 245
Springsted, Abr'm..... 189
Springsteel, John..... 169
Springsteed, George..... 224
Springsteed, Herm..... 197
Springsteen, Herm..... 221
Springsteen, Isaac..... 221
Springsteen, John..... 227
Springsteen, William..... 227
Springsteet, Christ..... 241
Squin, Asa..... 249
Squire, Eben'r..... 536
Squire, Gideon, lieut..... 148, 276
Squirrel, John..... 217
Staats, ———, lieut. 8d N.Y., 1776..... 201
Staats, Barent, captain 8d Albany Co. Regt., 268; major, 268; lieut.-colonel..... 264
Staats, Gerritt, lieut. 8d N. Y., 1776, 140, 202; lieut. Ass. Ex..... 275
Staats, Henry, lieut. Albany City Militia, 261; lieut. Albany Co. Regt..... 262
Staats, Jacob, quartermaster Militia..... 265
Staats, John, ensign Militia..... 265
Staats, Nich's, lieut., 265; captain..... 265
Staats, Phil., ensign 5th Albany Co. Regiment, 265; lieut..... 265
Staats, Syl..... 203
Staatsman. See De Staatsman.
Stader, Chr..... 183
Stafford, Samuel, ensign..... 277
Stag, John..... 289
Stagg, Adam..... 216
Stagg, Corn's..... 245
Stagg, John, 180, 194, 208, 213; lieut..... 244
Stale, Dedr., lieut..... 297
Staley, Rud. D., quartermaster..... 296

Page.
Stalkers (Stocker), Seth, sergeant ..... 222
Stall, Joh's, lieut ..... 270
Stall, John Ch ..... 178
Stam, Lawr ..... 550
Stanbury, Elijah ..... 221
Standley, Daniel ..... 180
Standley, John ..... 224
Standsbury, William, corporal ..... 178
Stanford, John ..... 216
Stanley, Dan ..... 214
Stanton, Benjamin ..... 193, 196
Stanton, Joshua, lieut ..... 28
Staring. Adam A., ensign ..... 297
Staring, George ..... 544
Staring, Henry, 546; captain ..... 297
Staring, Jacob ..... 546
Staring, Nich's, lieut ..... 297
Staring, Val ..... 550
Stark, Nathan ..... 544
Starkweather, Thomas ..... 536
Starling, Levi ..... 208
Starr, George ..... 179
Starr, Josiah, colonel 1st Conn't ..... 250
Steal, Rud., quartermaster ..... 297
Stearns, Daniel, fifer ..... 536
Stearns, Eben'r P ..... 536
Steel, Daniel ..... 222
Steel, James ..... 230, 232
Steel, John, 191, 232; captain ..... 243
Steenbergh, Mat ..... 301
Steenburg, David ..... 197
Steenburg, Peter ..... 190, 212
Steenrod, ———, captain ..... 307
Steeples, Nath ..... 216
Steinbergh, John, lieut ..... 284
Steinrod, Corn's, captain ..... 97, 102
Steinway, Arnold, sergeant ..... 549
Stephens, Amasa ..... 550
Stephens, Eliphalet ..... 171
Stephens, Fred ..... 549
Stephens, Henry ..... 196
Stephens, John ..... 221
Stephens, Just ..... 214
Stephens, Nathaniel ..... 192
Stephens, Richard ..... 230
Stephens, Rutles ..... 168
Stephens, William, corporal, 204; ensign ..... 288
Stephenson, John, 549; surgeon's mate ..... 528
Stephenson, Samuel ..... 202
Sterling, ———, general ..... 349
Steuben, Baron ..... 188
Stevens, Mr., of Cumberland Co ..... 118
Stevens, Aron ..... 250
Stevens, Abrm ..... 167, 179
Stevens, And ..... 536
Stevens, Elijah ..... 241
Stevens, Jno ..... 189
Stevens, Peter ..... 242
Stevens, Rich'd ..... 227
Stevens, Sam'l ..... 208
Stevens, Simon, 133; lieut., 129; brig. major ..... 120
Stevens, Wm., captain 2d Art'y ..... 244
Stevenson, Benj., captain Levies ..... 257, 548
Stevenson, Hendrick, ensign ..... 267
Stevenson, Jno., sergt ..... 187
Stevenson, Jas ..... 238
Steward, Jas ..... 206, 241
Steward, Stephen ..... 548
Stewart, Alex., qr. mr. Levies ..... 539
Stewart, Chas., lieut. Levies ..... 259
Stewart, Jno ..... 188, 211, 219
Stewart, Jas., ensign, 276; lieut., app'd capt. Scotch Highlanders, 119; captain 5th N. Y ..... 223
Stewart, John, corp'l ..... 248
Stewart, Joseph, Jr., ensign ..... 277
Stewart, Robt., lieut ..... 276
Stewart, Sam'l ..... 540
Stewart, Wm., adjt., 278; lieut., 291; capt ..... 134
Stickler, John ..... 547
Stickney, Jas., ensign ..... 299
Stiles, Martin ..... 249
Still, Benj. Haviland ..... 166
Still, Dan'l ..... 206
Still, Jas ..... 203
Still, Joseph, lieut ..... 296
Stiller, Jno ..... 185
Stillenwert, Ja'b, ensign ..... 286
Stillwater, killed or wounded at ..... 193, 195, 218
Stillwell, Jas., sergt ..... 195
Stillwell, Thos ..... 192
Stillwell, James ..... 170
Stilwell, John ..... 539
Stimwell, Anth'y ..... 198
Stine, Conr., ensign ..... 206
Stine, John ..... 548
Stinson, Wm ..... 546
Stirling, Lord, letter from ..... 88
Stitt, John, corpl ..... 217
Stivers, Caleb ..... 190
Stivers, Phil ..... 190
Stock, Chas ..... 181
Stockbridge, John ..... 130
Stocker, Wm ..... 222
Stocker, see Stalker.
Stockholm, major, votes ag't going into Cont'l service, 51
Stockholm, Andrew, declines to serve as military officer ..... 12
lieut. col ..... 542
Stockwell, Levi, lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776, 140, 200; lieut. and captain Charlotte Co. Mil., 276; captain Levies 256, 538
Stoddard, Ich'd ..... 206, 235
Stoddard, J ..... 200
Stogdill, Robt ..... 233, 234
Stokes, Alex ..... 198
Stoll, see Stool.
Stomas, Henry ..... 243
Stone, Jno ..... 177
Stone, Sam'l ..... 129
Stoner, Henry ..... 236, 550
Stoner, Nich., fifer ..... 237
Stool, Andries, lieut. Militia ..... 266
Storey, Fran ..... 536
Storer, Jno., drummer ..... 234
Storm, Abrm., 546; captain ..... 303
Storm, James, lieut ..... 271
Storm, John ..... 221
Storm, Thos., adjt. and captain ..... 279
Storms. Abrm ..... 248
Storning, Adam ..... 176
Stothoff, Albt., lieut ..... 286
Stouets, Phil ..... 549
Stout (Stoutenger), Geo ..... 180
Stout, John, lieut ..... 86
Stoutenbergh, Tobias, colonel 4th Dutchess Co. Regt. 280
Stoutenburgh, Mr., 99; major ..... 89
Stoutenburgh, Luke, captain ..... 280
Stoutenburgh, Peter, captain ..... 134, 282
Stouter, Evert ..... 225
Stow, Seth ..... 536
Stowel, David, lieut ..... 277
Stowell, Isaac ..... 536

Page.
Strachan, Wm., lieut. 2d Art'y ..... 246
Strang, Gilbert, lieut ..... 210, 285
Strang, Henry, captain ..... 306
Strang, Joseph, major ..... 305, 306
Stratten, Thos ..... 241
Stratten, Wm., corp'l ..... 191
Stratton, David ..... 219
Stratton, John, lieut ..... 303
Strawbridge, Abrm ..... 191
Street, Sam'l ..... 192
Streight, Henry ..... 232
Streight, Wm ..... 232
Strickland, Eben'r ..... 302
Strickland, Jacob ..... 302
Stringham, Peter ..... 248
Stritt, Fred., captain ..... 283
Strohn, Jas ..... 240
Strong, Barn., sergt ..... 536
Strong, Benijah, captain ..... 287
Strong, John, 215, 536; capt., 129; muster-roll of comp. 130
Strong, Nathan, ens'n, 293; l't, 57; capt. 4th N. Y. 140, 214
Strong, Nath'l, major ..... 289
Strong, Sam'l, lieut ..... 289
Strong, Selah, 4; captain ..... 288
Strong, Wm ..... 211, 536
Stryker, Corn's ..... 301
Stryt, Fred., captain ..... 281
Stubragh, Christ'n, lieut. and captain ..... 273
Stuert, John ..... 169
Stump, Chas ..... 198
Stump, Jno ..... 224
Sturdifent, Jon'n ..... 219
Sturdivant, Sam'l ..... 205
Sturge, Nethan ..... 241
Sturges, Isaac, corporal ..... 198
Sturtevant, capt. in McDougall's ..... 96
Styles, Moses ..... 181
Stymes, Frederick, sergeant ..... 52
Stymets, Fred., 52; lieut ..... 542
Succanox, Dan'l ..... 189
Sudam, Oake, adjt. and lieut ..... 303
Sudden (Sutton), Benj ..... 183
Sudlow, Sam'l ..... 182, 183
Suffolk Co ..... 88, 98
members for ..... 4
troops from ..... 54
troops on duty in ..... 97
supply of troops in ..... 101
lead for ..... 133
Minute Men of ..... 54
comp. of Artillery in, ..... 45, 54, 289
quota of ..... 66, 108
2d Regiment of, Militia ..... 80
committee of, to procure arms for 2d Regt ..... 99
date of march for Militia ..... 110
Militia of western ..... 126
Militia officers of ..... 287, 288
muster masters for troops in ..... 18
troops from, to go to Saratoga ..... 28
Suffridge, Wm., qr. mr. sergt ..... 174
Suffring, George ..... 26
Sullivan, Corn's ..... 185
Sullivan, Dennis ..... 203
Sullivan, Jas ..... 26, 205
Sullivan, John ..... 198, 241
Sullivan, Roger ..... 205
Sullivan, Peter ..... 241
Sullivan's expedition ..... 210
Summer, Peter, lieut ..... 294
Summers, Hugh ..... 207
Summers, Josh ..... 190
Summers, Terril, corporal ..... 245

Page.
Sureel, Nogion ..... 241
Surgeons, examination of ..... 90
Susap, Peal ..... 130
Susquehanna ..... 125
Sutherland, ———, captain, 541; colonel ..... 142
Sutherland, Dan ..... 208
Sutherland, David ..... 199
Sutherland, Jas., 205; sergeant ..... 214
Sutherland, Roger, captain ..... 282
See Southerland.
Sutherling, Peleg, capt. Green Mt. Boys ..... 16
Sutliff, John ..... 228
Sutter, Sam'l ..... 203
Sutton, Jas ..... 184
Sutton, John, lieut ..... 293
Sutton, Zach ..... 241
Sutz, Peter, captain ..... 542
Suydam, Barn., captain ..... 286
Suydam, Ferd's, captain ..... 285
Suydam, Lambert, captain ..... 286
Swailes, John ..... 185
Swan, Peter ..... 208, 240
Swart, Dirck ..... 3
Swart, E. W., lieut. and captain, 279; capt. Dutchess Co. Minute Men ..... 285
Swart, Josiah, lieut ..... 296
Swart, Peter, ensign ..... 273
Swart, Phil., lieut. and captain ..... 298, 543
Swart, Teunis, lieut. Militia ..... 263
Swart, Tobias ..... 301
Swarts, Jere'h, lieut ..... 296
Swartwout, capt. in Clinton's, 98; colonel, 69, 79; letter from, 67; Regt. of, at Fort Constitution ... 145
Swartwout, Abr'm, captain ..... 59, 140, 201, 285
Swartwout, Barn., ensign 2d N. Y ..... 197
Swartwout, Bern., captain ..... 280
Swartwout, Corn's, 205; capt. 2d Art'y ..... 244
Swartwout, Henry, ensign 5th N. Y ..... 220
Swartwout, Jacobus ..... 29, 143
ensign 2d Dutchess Co. Regt ..... 279
ensign 4th Dutchess Co. Regt ..... 281
captain ..... 21
muster master ..... 17
col. Charlotte Co. Mil ..... 276
col. 2d Dutchess Minute Men ..... 285
col. Dutchess Co. I. S. Regt ..... 285
col., to call out Dutchess Co. Mil. 147
letter from ..... 66
brig. genl. Dutchess Co. Mil ..... 278
Swartwout, Wm., lieut ..... 279
Swayers, Lambert, sergeant ..... 235
Sweasy, Dan'l, captain ..... 291
Sweed, Wm ..... 215
Sweeney, Dan'l ..... 175, 236
Sweeney, Rogers ..... 201
Sweers, Dan'l ..... 536
Sweet, Caleb, surgeon 1st N. Y., 1776 ..... 174
Sweet, David ..... 212
Sweet, Roger ..... 227
Sweet, Theoph., lieut ..... 281
Swezy, David, major ..... 292
Swift, Ambrose ..... 211
Swift, John ..... 191, 233, 234
Swiss, Jacob ..... 228
Swits, Abr'm, lieut., 263; major ..... 263
Swits, Walter, lieut. in Warner's ..... 248
Sydam, Ferd, capt. in ..... 103
Sydnam's Bridge ..... 156
Symon, Eph'm ..... 193
Symon, Martin ..... 194
Symons, Willet ..... 194
Syrine, Jas ..... 198
Sythes (Sytez), Geo., adjt. 3d N. Y ..... 189, 197, 199

# T.


Page.

Tablee, Jacob.... 177
Tabor, Thos.... 196
Taft, Amaziah.... 536
Talbert, Wm., corp'l.... 174
Talbot, Silas, major.... 253
Talkentan, Jos.... 533
Tallady, John.... 193, 231
Tallady, Solomon.... 225, 232
Tallady, Stephen.... 232
Tallendon, Jepthar.... 26
Taller, James, corp'l, 226; lieut.... 305
Tallmadge, Sam'l, ensign 4th N. Y.... 210
Tallman, Isaac, major.... 102
Talmadge, Jos., corp'l.... 215
Talmadge, Samuel, lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776.... 191
Talmage, James, lieut. and capt.... 282, 283
Talman, Harm., ensign and qr. mr.... 291
Talman, Isaac, capt. and major.... 280
Talman, Teunis, Jr., ensign, 290; lieut.... 291
Tanner, Jacob, sergt.... 544
Tanner, Job, lieut.... 282
Tanner, Joseph, lieut.... 269
Tapp, Wm., qr. mr. 1st N. Y. Line, 1775, 17, 251, 527; lieut. 2d N. Y., 139; lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776.... 199
Tappan, Dr., recommended as surgeon to Swartwout's Regt.... 67
Tappen, ——.... 9
Tappen, Christ'n, 3; major.... 303
Tappen, John, ensign.... 285
Tappen, Peter, Dr., lieut., 285; in hosp. dept.... 537
Tappin, Peter, lieut. 2d Art'y.... 246
Tapping, Edw., ensign Suffolk Co. Minute Men, 288; lieut. Suffolk Co. Militia.... 288
Tappley, Jno.... 241
Tarpenning, Bord., capt.... 301
Tarpenning (Teerpenning), Hendr., ensign and lieut. 298
Tarrent, Thos.... 216
Tarwilger, Benj.... 172
Tatton (Tallon), Joseph.... 233, 234
Taulman, Peter, 52; ensign in Malcoms, 244; captain sappers and miners.... 250
Tayler, Cuth.... 82
Taylor, Abr'm.... 536
Taylor, David.... 240
Taylor, Eli.... 547
Taylor, Elijah.... 225, 544
Taylor, Ezekiel, major.... 271
Taylor, James, capt.... 306
Taylor, Jasper.... 220
Taylor, John.... 135
Taylor, Joshua, lieut., 271; capt.... 540
Taylor, Math's.... 293
Taylor, Noah, sergt.... 233, 234
Taylor, Obed'h.... 249
Taylor, Oliver, fifer.... 220
Taylor, Sam'l.... 293
Taylor, Thos.... 202, 243
Taylor, Wm.... 180, 533
Tearse, Peter B., adjt 1st N.Y., 1776.... 138, 174
Tearse. See Tierce.
Teater, John.... 26
Teats, Mich'l.... 240
Teats, Wm.... 240
Teatsworth, John.... 188
Teatsworth, Thos.... 195
Tebout, Henry, 1st lieut.... 57
Teets (Dietz), Wm. lieut. and capt., Militia.... 264
Telford, Wm., capt.... 299
Tellant, Edw.... 234

Page.

Teller, James, capt.... 184, 548
Teller, Mathias, ensign and lieut.... 267
Teller, Pierre.... 549
Templer, Thos.... 192
Ten Broeck, ——, col., 6, 24; gen'l, 63, 65, 71, 131, 141
Ten Broeck, A., ensign 1st N.Y., 1776.... 185
Ten Broeck, Abr'm, member for Albany Co., 3; col. 3d Albany Co. Regt., 263; brig.-gen'l, Militia. 135, 262
Ten Broeck, Adam, ensign.... 268
Ten Broeck, Anth'y, ensign.... 268
Ten Broeck, Dirck, lieut.-col. Militia.... 262
Ten Broeck, Jno. C., lieut. 1st N.Y., 1776.... 180
Ten Broeck, John, 135; adjt.... 270
Ten Broeck, John C., 1st lieut.... 97
Ten Broeck, Leonard, lieut. and capt.... 269
Ten Broeck, Peter, lieut., Levies, 257; capt.... 185
Ten Broeck, Peter, col.... 62, 65, 81
Ten Broeck, Petrus, col. 1st Dutchess Co. Regt., 278; brig.-gen'l Dutchess Co.... 278
Ten Broeck, Sam'l, lieut. 12th Albany Co. Regt., 271; capt. and major.... 269
Ten Broeck, Samuel J., ensign.... 269
Ten Broeck, Sam'l T., lieut.... 135
Ten Broeck, William.... 52
Ten Broeck, John E., lieut. 1st N. Y.... 139
Ten Eyck, Abr'm, paymaster 1st N. Y.... 139, 174
lieut. Albany City Mil.... 261
lieut. 1st Albany City Regt.... 262
lieut. Levies.... 260
lieut. Militia.... 266
lieut. and paymaster.... 539
Ten Eyck, Andries, ensign Militia.... 264
Ten Eyck, Barent J., adjt. 2d Regt., 13; capt., 77; capt. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775.... 528
Ten Eyck, Barnet, capt. 2d N.Y., 1776.... 191
Ten Eyck, Coenr., capt.... 264, 265
Ten Eyck, Coenr. F., lieut.... 270
Ten Eyck, Coenr. T., ens'n 5th Albany Co. Regt., 266; lieut., 266; major 5th Albany Co. Regt.... 266
Ten Eyck, Jacob, lieut.... 62, 291
Ten Eyck, John, ensign 1st N. Y.... 138
Ten Eyck, J. D. P., paymaster Add'l Cont's, 233; capt. C. C.... 237
Ten Eyck, Joseph.... 223
Ten Eyck, Peter, ensign Militia.... 265
Ten Eyck, Rich'd, storekeeper.... 537
Ten Eyck. See Deknight.
Ten Eycke, John.... 188
Terbos, Dan'l, major.... 279
Ter Bosh, Isaac.... 533
Terboss, Simon, sergeant.... 210
Ternuer, James.... 169
Terpenny, Bowd.... 539
Terry, Jere'h, lieut.... 287
Terry, Nath'l, sergeant.... 174, 544
Terry, Sam'l.... 210
Terwilliger, Abr'm.... 509
Terwilliger, Benj.... 539
Terwilliger, Ez'l.... 302
Terwilliger, Herm., sergeant.... 546
Terwilliger, Jacob, lieut.... 302
Terwilliger, James (Jacob).... 230, 231
Terwilliger, James P.... 172
Terwilliger, Jon'n, lieut.... 300
Terwilliger, Matt'w.... 550
Terwilliger, Moses.... 58
Terwilliger, Peter, Jr.... 539
Terwilliger, Willh.... 227
Terwilliger, Wm.... 231

Page.

Tetard, John Peter, Rev'd, French interpreter to Gen. Schuyler and chaplain of the troops, 17; chaplain 4th N. Y., 1776 ... 209
Tharp, Benj ... 241
Tharp, Thomas ... 166
Thayer, Jno ... 221
Thew, Teunis ... 533
Thomas, Edw., adjt., 305; lieut ... 547
Thomas, Ezekiel, corporal, 184; surgeon ... 539
Thomas, George ... 227
Thomas, Henry, 191; fifer ... 192
Thomas, Jno., 231; corporal, 241; sergeant ... 241
Thomas, Jacob, lieut ... 26, 529
Thomas, Jas ... 191, 232
Thomas, John, 26, 173, 180, 213, 252; captain ... 543
Thomas, John, Jr., qr. mr., 304; captain ... 305
Thomas, Moses, sergt., 550; lieut ... 299
Thomas, Rich'd ... 220
Thomas, Robt ... 545
Thomas, Thomas, col., drafts from his Regt., 84; col. 2d W. Ch. Co. Regt., 121, 304, 543; prisoner ... 547
Thomas, Tunis, ensign ... 62
Thomas, Wm ... 189
Thompson, And'w, lieut., 273; capt. Levies ... 259
Thompson, Benj ... 215
Thompson, Chas., secretary Cont. Congr. ... 154
Thompson, Dan'l ... 189
Thompson, Elias ... 227, 230
Thompson, Ezra ... 143
Thompson, George, captain ... 60, 291
Thompson, Gideon, lieut ... 280
Thompson, Hugh, ensign ... 273
Thompson, Isaac, lieut ... 287
Thompson, Isaiah, captain-lieut. 2d Artillery ... 246
Thompson, Israel, 143; captain, 278; major ... 285
Thompson, James ... 181, 545
Thompson, Jesse, lieut ... 252, 529
Thompson, John, 166, 171, 193; 200, 245; drummer, 238; corporal, 188; sergeant, 212; lieut., 542; captain ... 271
Thompson, John, 1st ... 174
Thompson, John, 2d ... 174
Thompson, Jon'n ... 167
Thompson, Josh ... 171, 191
Thompson, Lathrop ... 536
Thompson, Michael ... 285
Thompson, Robert, lieut ... 302
Thompson, Samuel, lieut., 274; captain ... 287
Thompson, Standley ... 187
Thompson, Thaddeus, sergeant ... 245
Thompson, Thomas, sergeant Hamilton Artillery, 124; promoted lieut. of Artillery ... 124
Thompson, William, 60, 175, 185, 190, 214, 301; gunner ... 245
Thomson, Arch'd ... 224
Thomson, Robert, ensign ... 291
Thorn, Benjamin ... 224
Thorn, Obadiah ... 228
Thorn, Samuel, lieut. 1st N.Y., 1776 ... 178
Thorn, Stephen, ensign ... 272
Thorne, Edw., lieut ... 283
Thorne, Samuel, lieut ... 135, 139
Thorne, William, lieut. of Minute Men ... 272
Thornton, ———, ensign ... 96
Thornton, James ... 221
Thornton, John, lieut. Levies, 258, 260; lieut. 2d Albany Co. Regt ... 263
Thorp, Peter ... 215
Thorp, Thomas ... 166
Throop, Amos ... 536
Throop, Benjamin, captain 2d Artillery ... 244
Throop, John R., lieut. 2d Artillery ... 244

Page.

Throop, John W ... 526
Throop, Josiah, major Levies ... 258, 538
Thum, Adam, captain Rangers ... 538
Thurston (Tusten), Dr. Benjamin, lieut.-col., 291; killed ... 550
Tice, Jas ... 215
Ticonderoga, 7, 14, 18, 24, 35, 36, 56, 82, 146; Lamb's Artillery ordered to ... 23
Tiebout, Henry, captain 3d N. Y. 1776 ... 140, 205
Tiece, Chr ... 206
Tierce, Peter B., brigade major, 537; captain Levies ... 259, 260
Tiffany, Benjamin, lieut ... 273
Tigner, William, lieut ... 268
Tildan, Charles, sergeant ... 160
Tillotson, Daniel, lieut ... 287
Tillman, Christ'n, lieut. and captain ... 266, 267
Tillman, John, lieut., 261; adjutant ... 527
Tillman, William, ensign ... 264
Tilman, Christ'n, captain ... 539
Tilton, Peter ... 225
Timmerman, Jacob, 546; sergeant ... 550
Tin, Thomas ... 175
Tincker (Dencker), ensign and lieut. Militia ... 266, 267
Tinkle, Henry ... 210
Tioga county ... 294
Tipperwine, Chr ... 178
Titus, Isaac, ensign ... 307
Titus, James ... 223
Titus, Joh's, major ... 286
Titus, John, 176, 536; captain ... 103, 286
Titus, Jon'n, 218; lieut. and captain, 287; captain 4th N. Y ... 140, 218, 548
Titus, Joseph, ensign ... 287
Titus, Silas, lieut ... 269
Tizer, John, corporal ... 238
Tobias, Isaac, ensign ... 289
Tobias, Jacob, 230, 231; captain ... 282
Tobias, John ... 195
Tobin, Edw ... 184
Tochman, John ... 207
Todd, Abr'm, ensign ... 306
Todd, John ... 234
Todd, Jon'n ... 166
Todd, Joseph, ensign ... 307
Todd, Robert, ensign and lieut ... 279
Todd, Thad ... 192
Tolse, John ... 236
Tolant, Zach., lieut ... 269
Toles, Elijah, lieut ... 274
Toll, Charles H., adjutant ... 272
Toll, Daniel, ensign Militia ... 268
Toll, Jesse, lieut ... 272
Tom, a Negro in the Militia ... 86
Tomlinson, Benjamin ... 224
Tomm, Nathaniel, captain in Malcom's, 240; captain Queens Co. Militia, 287; captain Add'l Cont's ... 152
Tompkins, Abr'm ... 201
Tompkins, Edm ... 221
Tompkins, Edw ... 217
Tompkins, Elijah ... 221
Tompkins, John G., adjutant ... 304
Tompkins, Nath ... 216
Tone, And ... 208
Tonegar. See Finegar.
Tongue, George ... 227
Tooker, Chs ... 289
Tooker, Isaac ... 289
Tooker, Selah ... 289
Tool, John ... 216
Toorell, Roger ... 178
Tophet, Peter ... 229

Page.
Tophop, Peter ... 231
Topliff, Luther, drummer ... 536
Topping, Daniel, sergeant ... 215
Torry, William, lieut. 2d Canadian ... 248
Toshman, J. ... 200
Tothen, Thomas ... 86
Totten, Gilbert, lieut ... 281
Totten, Jonas ... 302
Totten, Samuel ... 302
Toucray, Daniel, qr. mr. Militia ... 266
Tousea, Elisha, lieut ... 276
Town, Timothy ... 169
Townsend, Absalom ... 226
Townsend, Daniel ... 250
Townsend, Elijah, lieut., adjt. and captain, 284; captain ... 279
Townsend, Henry, captain ... 292
Townsend, Isaac, lieut ... 283, 284
Townsend, James ... 206
Townsend, Lawrence, captain Militia ... 265
Townsend, Micah, captain ... 114, 128, 133
Townsend, Richard ... 201
Townsend, Robert, commissary ... 126
Townsend, Roger ... 550
Townsend, Samuel ... 4, 104, 225
member for Queens Co ... 126
paymaster 5th N. Y. ... 220
Tozer, Elijah, captain ... 258, 276
Tozer, Jared ... 249
Tracy, Samuel ... 248
Tracy, Solomon, lieut ... 292
Train, Moses ... 289
Trall, Abell ... 171
Traver, Francis ... 26
Travers, Nich's ... 213
Traverse, Abr'm ... 225
Traverse, Gab'l ... 539
Traverse, Scott ... 222
Traverse. See Travis.
Travis, Amos ... 293
Travis, Jacob, 192; lieut ... 305
Travis (Traverse), Uriah, corporal ... 192
Traw, Aken ... 238
Treadwell, ——— ... 42
Treadwell, Edw., lieut ... 281
Treadwell, Samuel, captain ... 304
Treadwell, Thomas ... 4
Tredle, Samuel, lieut ... 281
Tredway, Samuel ... 536
Tredwell, ———, 216; member for Suffolk Co. ... 101
Tredwell, Thomas ... 4, 92
Tremper, Jacob, lieut ... 278
Tremper, Joh's ... 302
Tremper, Lawrence, ensign Levies ... 260
Tremper, Wm., lieut ... 134
Tretten, Jno ... 194
Trewiliger, Jacobus ... 190
Triglith, Eliz'th ... 82
Trim, Azariah ... 220
Trimmons, Abner ... 191
Trimmons, Jon'n ... 190
Triscott, Exp., corporal ... 536
Triscott, Jeremiah ... 160
Troop, George, sergeant ... 235
Troop, Robert, lieut ... 542
Troops of Horse ordered out ... 121
See Militia
Trotter, Math'w, lieut. Levies, 258, 260; lieut. and qr. mr. Levies ... 539
Trout, Adam, sergeant ... 191
Trout, Michael ... 191, 196
Truax, Andw., ensign, Militia ... 264
Truax, John ... 248
Truesdale, Jesse, lieut., 304; captain and major, 305; major 4th Westch. Co. Regt ... 307
Truesdall, Wm., ensign ... 267
Truesdell, Wm., ensign 1st N. Y., 1776 ... 179
Truex, Abrm., ensign Militia ... 263
Trull, John ... 208
Trumble, Alex., qr. mr ... 299
Trumbull, Jesse, captain ... 305
Trumbull, Jon'n, dep. paymaster gen'l ... 36
Trump, Simon ... 169
Trusdale, David, ensign ... 283
Trusdel, Gershom, captain ... 267
Trusdell, Aaron ... 536
Trusdell, Jesse, captain ... 543
Truva, Joseph ... 234
Trylock, Joseph, ensign 4th N. Y ... 140
Tryon, Elix., lieut ... 291
Tryon, Jno., sergt ... 223
Tryon, Jochim, ensign and lieut ... 270
Tryon, Simon, lieut. 4th N. Y ... 140
lieut. 7th Dutchess Co. Regt ... 284
Tryon Co ... 85, 98
quota of ... 66, 108, 109
Militia of ... 89, 136
lead for ... 133
Militia of, not properly armed ... 146
rangers raised in ... 117, 157
officers of Militia in ... 294 *et seq.*
officers of rangers in ... 297
officers of Minute Men in ... 297
Militia, casualties in ... 549
Tubbs, Lemuel, lieut ... 274
Tubbs, Stephen ... 220
Tuby, John ... 218
Tuck, Jno ... 189
Tucker, Joshua ... 224
Tucker, Nath'l, ensign and lt., 305; lt. Levies ... 256, 257
Tucker, Reuben, ensign ... 302
Tudor, Sam'l, capt., 6, 11, 19; asks for rank, 40; captain Ind't Art'y Co ... 246
Tugh, Jon'n, adjt. corps of Invalids ... 250
Tuller, Jacob, corp'l ... 249
Tully, Sam'l ... 175
Tumalek, Benj ... 130
Tumand, David ... 219
Tumand, Peter ... 218
Tumand, Peter, Jr ... 218
Tume, Zebud ... 293
Tumey, Jas ... 205
Tupper, Nathan, corp ... 220
Turbush, Corn's, sergt ... 231
Turcol, Fran ... 236
Turnbull, Wm ... 176
Turner, Alex., lieut ... 276
Turner, Frans., corp'l ... 223
Turner, Ichabod, captain Militia ... 264
Turner, Jas ... 206
Turner, Joseph, captain ... 540
Turner, Peter, fifer ... 235
Turner, Phil., surgeon-general ... 247
Turner, Rich'd ... 173
Turner, Ruben, adjt ... 276
Turner, Sam'l ... 183
Turner, Wilh., ensign ... 270
Turner, Wm ... 196
Turnure, Hendr., captain ... 62, 290
Tusten, Benj'n ... 9, 14
Tuttle, Eben'r ... 537
Tuttle, Joel ... 186
Tuttle, Joseph ... 238
Tuttle, Solomon ... 190

Page.
Tuthill, Az., serg't-maj'r, 209; lieut. Levies..... 259
Tuthill, Barn., major, 13, 98, 529; lt.-colonel..... 76
Tuthill, Francis..... 273
Tuthill, Jas..... 212
Tuthill, Jere'h..... 289
Tuthill, John, lieut.-fireworker Suffolk Co. Art'y, 55, 289; lieut. Suffolk Co. Minute Men..... 288
Tuthill, John Wood..... 289
Tuthill, John Woodhull, lieut..... 290
Tuthill, Jon'n, captain..... 289
Tuthill, Joseph..... 233
Tuthill, Stephen, 167; corp'l..... 549
Tuthill, Wm..... 196, 289
Twillee, John..... 173
Tygart, Hanjoost, ensign..... 297
Tygert, Peter S., captain and major..... 294
Tygert, Wm., captain..... 297
Tyler, Baz., captain..... 299
Tyler, Bezaleal..... 550
Tyler, Eben'r, ensign..... 269
Tyler, Eli, ensign..... 305
Tyler, Jas., captain, 536; major..... 278

## U.

Ubchand, Jno., mus'n..... 241
Uens, Wm..... 180
Uhl, Dan'l, lieut..... 281
Ulster Co..... 153
members of..... 3
committee of, to procure arms for Clinton's Regt..... 99
male population of..... 127
lead for..... 133
drafts ordered in..... 141
quota of..... 66, 108, 109
Militia of..... 84
ordered out..... 116, 148
to be in readiness..... 127, 136
2 Regts. discharged from duty..... 143
200 men of, to discipline Dutchess Co. Militia..... 143
all to be dismissed..... 143
quota as ordered raised..... 146
date of march for Militia..... 110
rangers in..... 117, 157
troop of horse in..... 120, 121
officers of Militia..... 297 *et seq.*
officers of Minute Men in..... 302, 303
Ulster Co., Associated Exempts of..... 303
Umphrey, James, captain..... 299
Umpstead, Eben'r..... 129
Underdonk, Titus..... 232
Underhill, Israel, ensign..... 306
Underhill, Nath'l, ensign..... 303
Uniforms..... 91, 93, 115
color of..... 12
of Green Mountain Boys..... 28
for Wynkoop's..... 101
Upham, John, lieut..... 268
Upright, George..... 201, 539
Upright, Nath., drummer..... 200
Upton, Benj..... 213
Upton. See Epton.
Ute (Utt), Francis, lieut..... 294
Uthest, Jno..... 198
Utler, Gilbert..... 222
Utley, Samuel, lieut. Levies..... 257
Utter, Isaac..... 221, 231
Utter, Isaac, Jr..... 221
Utter, Joseph..... 219
Utter. See Otter.

## V.

Vacher (Vasche), J. F., surgeon 4th N. Y., 1776..... 209
Vail, Benj., captain..... 550
Vail, Gilbert..... 550
Vail, Isaac, captain..... 281
Vail, Israel, captain..... 281
Vail, John, 289; lieut..... 281
Vail, Joseph, lieut..... 543
Vail, Joseph, Jr., lieut..... 306
Vail, Micah, captain..... 28
Vail. See Neal, Veal.
Valentine, Gab..... 211
Valentine, Joseph, sergeant..... 201
Valentine, Ob'h..... 194
Valentine, Peter..... 207
Valentine, Stephen..... 544
Valentine, William..... 176
Valentine. See Ballentine.
Vallairey, Jno..... 228
Vallens. See Nallins.
Valley Forge, died at.....188, 212, 213, 214, 218, 243, 245
Van Aaken, Levy, lieut..... 264
Van Aelen, Barent, lieut. 1st Albany Co. Regt..... 262
Van Aelen, Wm., ensign..... 266
Van Aernam, Jacob, captain..... 264
Van Aernam, John, ensign..... 264
Van Aken, Abr'm, captain..... 543
Van Aken, Elijah, lieut..... 292
Van Aken (Van Acken), Abr'm, lieut..... 298
Van Alen, Abr'm, adjt..... 267, 268
Van Alen, Jacobus, captain..... 267
Van Alen, John, lieut.-col. 3d Albany Co. Regt..... 267
Van Alen, Peter, lieut..... 267
Van Allen, Barent, lieut. Albany City Militia..... 261
Van Alstyn, Jacob, qr. mr..... 266
Van Alstyn, M., qr. mr. 6th Albany Co. Regt..... 539
Van Alstyn, Rynier, lieut..... 265
Van Alstyne, ———, lt.-colonel, 7th Albany Co. Regt 539, 540
Van Alstyne, Abr'm, 182, 183; colonel 7th Albany Co. Regt..... 267
Van Alstyne, Abr'm I., captain..... 267
Van Alstyne, Jacob, adjt. 6th Albany Co. Regt..... 266
Van Alstyne, Joh's J., lieut..... 267
Van Alstyne, John, ensign..... 265
Van Alstyne, M., captain armed sloop Polly..... 534
Van Alstyne, Martin C., lieut..... 294, 295
Van Alstyne, Philipp, capt. and lieut.-col..... 267
Van Amy, Abney, lieut..... 272
Vananden, Paul, ensign, 282; lieut..... 134
Van Antwerp, Paul G., lieut. and capt. 5th Alb. Co. Regt..... 265, 266
Van Antwerp, Joh's, ensign..... 272
Van Antwerp, Nicholas..... 52
Van Antwerpen, Arent I., ensign..... 263
Van Antwerpen, Peter, ensign..... 273
Van Arden, Walter, lieut..... 62

Page.
Van Arnum, Wm., lieut. Levies ..... 258
Van Asdall, Corn's ..... 166
Vanasdal, Teunis, ensign..... 299
Van Atten, Peter, corporal..... 212
Van Atter, Jas. ..... 213
Vanausdale, Abr'm, lieut..... 287
Van Benschoten, ———, major Levies..... 538
Van Benschoten, Elias, capt., 116; major Levies.... 539
Van Benschoten, Elias, Jr., lieut. 3d N. Y. Line, 1775..... 528
Van Benschooten, Peter, lieut., 4th N. Y..... 140
Van Benthuysen, Mart..... 184
Van Bergen, Anth'y, col. 11th Albany Co. Regt. 270, 540
Van Bergen, Henry, lieut., 270; captain ..... 270
Van Bergen, Peter, ensign, 270; lieut. Levies..... 260
Van Bergen, Peter A., lieut. Levies..... 258
Van Bergen, Petrus, lieut..... 262
Van Beuren, Corn's, captain, 265; major ..... 264
Van Beuren, Geo. ..... 182, 183
Van Beuren, Gerrit, ensign..... 271
Van Beuren, John, lieut..... 269
Van Beuren, Martin, ensign Militia..... 265
Van Blaricum, Jas. ..... 206
Van Brakelen, Garrit G., ensign, 295; lieut..... 296
Van Brakkelen, Garret S., ensign and lieut..... 296
Van Brunt, Aaron, capt. in New Utrecht..... 103
Van Brunt, Abr'm, capt..... 286
Van Brunt, Adrian, captain..... 286
Van Brunt, Nich's, 1st Lieut..... 124
Van Brunt, Rich'd, col. Kings Co. Mil..... 286
Van Bueren, Barent C., lieut..... 265
Van Bunschoten, Elias, 219; lieut., 77; capt. 3d N. Y., 1776, 197; capt. Ass. Ex., 285; major Levies, 256, 257, 259, 260
Van Bunschoten, John, captain..... 279
Van Bunschoten, Math'w, lieut. and captain.... 279, 280
Van Bunschoten, Peter, ensign, 279; lieut. 4th N. Y.. 212
Van Buren, Ab'm, captain..... 267
Van Buren, Goose, lieut. ..... 267
Van Buren, Harm., major 7th Alb. Co. Regt..... 539
Van Buren, John, ensign ..... 267
Van Buren, Phil..... 301
Van Buren, Tobias, adjt., 267; captain..... 298
Vance, Geo., lieut..... 292
Vance, John, lieut. Ass. Ex..... 293
Van Clack, B. P., lieut..... 279
Van Cleck, L..... 208
Van Cleck, Peter, sergeant..... 188
Van Cleef, Isaac, lieut..... 280
Van Cleef, Mich'l, 2d lieut..... 124
Van Cortlandt, lieut.-colonel..... 98
Van Cortlandt, Gilbert, captain ..... 305
Van Cortlandt, James, colonel ..... 4, 24
Van Cortlandt, John..... 3, 17
Van Cortlandt, Phil. ..... 8, 14
member for W. Ch. Co..... 4
lieut.-col. 4th Regt..... 13, 529
colonel.. ..... 76, 147, 149
arrives at Albany, with part of 4th Regt..... 36
col. 2d N. Y., 1776..... 139, 186
Van Cortlandt, Pierre, major, 8; col. 3d W. Ch. Co. Regt., 305, 543; Lieut. Governor..... 306
Van Curer. See Van Keuren.
Van De Bergh, Math. ..... 189
Van Deboe, Jacob..... 179
Van de Bogart, Jac., ensign..... 280
Van de Bogart, Minant, 191, 192; lieut..... 270
Van de Bogart, Peter, Jr., lieut..... 269
Van De Bogrant, Wynant..... 187
Van de Burgh, Barth'w, ensign 5th N. Y..... 233

Page.
Van Deburgh, James, lieut.-col. and col. 5th Dutchess Co. Regt..... 281
Vandemark, Gilbert..... 226
Van de Mark, Jno..... 196
Van de Mark, Wm., lieut. ..... 302
Vandemark, Zach..... 195
Vandenbergh, Barent C., ensign..... 265
Vandenbergh, Garret, col. 5th Albany Co. Regt..... 266
Van den Bergh, Gerrit G., lieut. and capt., 263, 264; lieut.-col. 5th Albany Co. Regt. ..... 265
Van den Bergh, Gerret T., lieut. ..... 265
Vandenbergh, Henry J., lieut. Levies ..... 256
Vandenbergh, Joh's, captain..... 271
Vandenbergh, John, ensign..... 265
Vandenbergh, Martin C., ensign ..... 265
Vandenbergh, Nich's, lieut ..... 271
Van den Bergh, Rich'd, lieut..... 270
Vandenbergh, Tunis, lieut..... 266
Van den Bergh, Wynant, lieut..... 272
Vanden Burg, C., capt..... 540
Vanden Burgh, ———, lieut. 5th N. Y ..... 220
Vandenburgh, Corn's W., capt. Ass. Ex..... 274
Van Denburgh, Dan'l..... 180
Vandenburgh, Henry, lieut..... 116, 226
Vandenburgh, John, ensign..... 265
Vanden Heyden, H., lieut. 3d N. Y..... 140
Vanden Merck, Corn's..... 58
Vanden Merck, John..... 58
Vanden Merck, Solomon..... 58
Vander Bark, Corn's..... 228
Van Derbelt, Dirck, lieut..... 291
Vanderbilt, Mr..... 62
Vanderbilt, Jere'h, capt..... 103, 286
Vanderbilt, Joh's, capt..... 286
Van Der Bilt, John, of Kings Co., 14; major..... 286
Vander Bilt, Peter, ensign..... 286
Vander Bogart, John ..... 212
Van Der Bogart, Nich's..... 184
Vandercook, Simon, ensign..... 272
Vander Donck, D., ensign ..... 290
Vander Feeld, Anna..... 82
Vander Heyden, Adam..... 202
Vander Heyden, Gersham..... 202
Vander Heyden, Jacob, lieut..... 266
Vander Heyden, M., lieut., Leviesl..... 256, 258
Vanderhoof, Hendrick, capt..... 272
Vanderhuyden, Manning, lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776..... 205
Van Derkar, Nich's, lieut..... 271
Vander Lenden, Peter, ensign..... 296
Vanderlin, Peter, surgeon, Levies..... 256, 257, 259
Vandermark, Corn's, corp'l..... 231
Vander Merck, Corn's ..... 58
Vander Merck, Silvester..... 58
Vander Poel, Andries, ensign..... 267
Vander Pool, Barent, lieut.-col. 7th Albany Co. Regt. 267
Vander Pool, Isaac, adjt. Militia..... 267
Vander Pool, Jacobus, ensign, 5th Albany Co. Regt. 265; adjt ..... 264
Vander Veer, Corn's, capt ..... 103, 286
Vander Voort, Jas..... 198
Vander Voort, John ..... 210
Vander Voort, Paul, lieut..... 291
Vander Voort, Paulus M., lieut..... 293
Vander Voort, Peter, ensign..... 286
Vander Werker, Albert, lieut..... 271
Vander Werker, John, ensign, 271; capt..... 271
Vander Woort, Peter, Jr., lieut. Levies..... 258
Vander Worker, Mart..... 208
Vander Zee, Albert, capt..... 266
Vanderzee, Albert H., lieut..... 264
Vanderzee, Corn's, ensign..... 264

Page.
Van Deusen, Jacob, ensign. . ..... 262
Van Deusen, John J., lieut. Levies..... 257
Van Deusen, John, paymaster..... 538
Van De Voort, Jac., corp'l ..... 207
Van Driesen, John, adj't..... 263
Van Duersen, Corn's, ensign..... 268
Van Duersen, Joh's, capt ..... 131
Van Duersen, John, Jr., qr. mr. and adjt..... 298
Van Dunk, Jno..... 200
Van Dusen, Isaac, ensign..... 290
Van Dusey, John, capt ..... 280
Van Duyn, John, lieut..... 286
Van Duzan, Christ'n, capt ..... 289
Van Duzen, Abr'm ..... 206
Van Duzer, Christ'n, capt..... 542
Vanduzer, Peter..... 26
Van Duzer, Thos..... 249
Van Dyck. ——— capt., 57; col..... 129
Van Dyck, A. C., capt..... 548
Van Dyck, Corn's, capt. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775, 584; lieut.-col. 1st N. Y., 138, 174; major..... 76
Van Dyck, John ..... 52
Van Dyck, Math., lieut..... 287
Van Dyck, Nich's, ensign..... 287
Van Dyk, Abr'm, capt ..... 50, 51
Van Dyke, Abr'm, capt..... 542
Van Dyke, Peter..... 174
Van Enburgh, Abr'm..... 202
Van Ence, Wm,, drummer..... 241
Van Engen, Joseph, ensign, Levies..... 258
Van Eps, Abr'm, capt. Militia..... 263
Van Ess, Adam, lieut..... 267
Vanetta, A. T..... 196
Van Etten, Jac..... 195
Van Etten, Levi, ensign..... 292
Van Etten (Elton), Sam'l, ensign and lieut ..... 295
Van Etting, Joh's, lieut..... 298
Van Everen, Rein, capt..... 294
Van Every, Benj..... 206
Van Every, David..... 206
Van Every, Martin ..... 242
Van Gaasbeck, Abr'm..... 301
Van Gaasbeck, Abr'm, Jr., cornet and lieut..... 298
Van Gaasbeck, Jacobus, lieut ..... 298
Van Gaasbeck, Peter, ensign, 303; lieut., 269; capt.. 136
Van Gaasbeck, Petrus, capt..... 135
Van Gasbeck, Thos., 172; ensign in Malcoms..... 244
Van Gelder, Isaac..... 220
Van Gelder, Mat..... 222
Van Gilder, Jacob..... 230, 231
Vanhagel (Vinhagen), John..... 265
Van Hoesen, Justus, ensign and lieut..... 268
Van Hook, Arendt..... 54
Van Hoozer, Ga'l..... 226
Van Horn, Abr'm, qr. mr..... 295
Van Horne, Thos., ensign and lieut..... 296
Vanhousen, Jacob, ensign, Militia..... 267
Van Houten, Res., lieut ..... 290
Van Houten, Res. T., ensign..... 290
Van Houtin, Res., lieut..... 62
Van Houtin, Res. J., ensign..... 62
Van Hovenbergh, Hendrick, qr. mr..... 278
Van Hovenbergh, Henry, lieut. Levies..... 257
Van Hoven, R., corp'l ..... 210
Van Howenburgh, Rud., lieut. 4th N. Y..... 212
Van Huyning, And'w..... 221
Van Ingen, Joseph, lieut. Levies..... .... 258
Van Kempen, Abr'm ..... 168
Van Keuren, Abr'm, 301; ensign and lieut ..... 280, 281
Van Keuren, Henry, lieut. and capt..... 299
Van Keuren, Mathew, ensign..... 285
Van Keuren, Tjerck..... 301

Page.
Van Kleck, Henry..... 191
Van Kleck, James ..... 201
Van Kleeck, Hugh, captain ..... .... 280
Van Kleeck, John, captain..... 280
Van Kleef, Law..... ..... ..... 199
Van Leuven, And's, ensign ..... 298
Van Leuven, Daniel..... .. ..... 58
Van Leuven, Peter..... ..... 58
Van Loan, Nich's ..... 130
Van Loon, Albert, lieut. and adjutant .. ..... 270
Van Loon, Hubartus, quartermaster..... 270
Van Loon, Petrus, Jr..... ..... ..... 173
Van Matter (Van Artten), John..... 203
Van Ness, ———, colonel..... ... ..... 540
Van Ness, Corn's..... 187
Van Ness, David, lieut. Militia, 267; captain and major, 278; captain 1st N. Y. 1776.... ..... 139, 179
Van Ness, Garrett, lieut..... 273
Van Ness, Jacob, lieut..... 272
Van Ness, Jacobus, ensign.... ..... 267
Van Ness, John, ensign and lieut., 267; colonel 1st Dutchess Co. Minute Men . ..... ..... 284
Van Ness, Peter, colonel 9th Albany Co. Regt... 268, 269
Van Ness, William, lieut..... ..... 268
Van Netten, Joseph..... 180
Van Norden, Albert... ..... 177
Van Nort, Joseph..... 228
Van North, John, drummer..... ... ..... 214
Van Nosdall, John, corporal..... 546
Van Ole, Joseph ..... 228
Van Olinda, Peter, lieut..... ... ... 296
Van Orden, Benjamin, quartermaster..... 270
Van Orden, Chs., drummer ..... 207
Van Orden, Ignatius, major..... ..... 270
Van Orden, Walter, lieut..... 290
Van Osdall, Jno..... ... ..... 222
Van Osdall, James ..... 549
Van Orsdol, James..... ..... 228
Van Orsdol, John ..... ..... 245
Van Ostrander, Henry, lieut. Militia..... 266
Van Patten, Arent N., adjutant Militia .... ..... 263
Van Patten, John, captain Militia ..... 263
Van Patten, Simon F., lieut. Militia..... 263
Van Petten, And'w, lieut. Militi.a..... 263
Van Ranst, Abr'm, lieut..... 286
Van Ranst, Corn's..... 86
Van Rensselaer, ———, captain, 272; col., 8, 14, 42, 136
Van Rensselaer, Elias, captain 3d N. Y..... 139
Yan Rensselaer, Henry J., major and lieut.-colonel 8th Albany Co. Regt..... .... 267, 268
Van Rensselaer, Henry K., lieut.-colonel 6th Albany Co. Regt., 266; lieut.-colonel Levies, 256, 539; colonel..... ..... ..... 538
Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah, ensign and paymaster 3d N. Y., 197; lieut. 1st N. Y. 1776..... 175
Van Rensselaer, John, major and lieut.-colonel 14th Albany Co. Regt., 272; lieut.-colonel ..... 540
Van Rensselaer, Kilian, quartermaster, 268; colonel 4th Albany Co. Regt..... 264
Van Rensselaer, Nich's, lieut..... 77, 138, 175, 528
Van Rensselaer, Peter, captain C. C., 236, 237; captain Levies..... 258, 259
Van Rensselaer, Phil., commissary..... 537
Van Rensselaer, Robert, member for Albany, 3; col. 8th Albany Co. Regt., 267, 268; brigadier-general Militia ..... 262
Van Salsbury, Corn's..... 180
Van Sant, John..... 193
Van Santfort, Corn's, ensign Militia, 263; captain Levies ..... ..... 257
Van Santvoord. Corn's, captain Ass. Ex., 275; captain..... 97, 544

Page.
Van Schaick, Anthony, 173; captain..... 540
Van Schaick, Cornelius, major Militia..... 267
Van Schaick, Garret W., lieut. Militia..... 262
Van Schaick, Goose, lieut.-colonel ..... 13
colonel 38, 46, 47, 69 *et seq.*, 72, 76, 138
141, 147, 149, 174, 527, 543
stationed at Albany..... 36
letter from..... 36
Van Schaick, Jacob, ensign, 265; major 13th Albany Co. Regt..... 271
Van Schaick, John, ensign..... 270
Van Schaick, Myndert, lieut., 270; captain..... 540
Van Schaick, Stephen, lieut. Albany City Militia.... 261
Van Schoonhoven, Jacobus, colonel 12th Albany Co. Regt..... 270, 540
Vansice, Joseph..... 232
Vansites, John..... 203
Vansites, Jos..... 203
Van Size, Gilbert..... 213
Van Slike, John, lieut..... 550
Van Slyck, Corn's, lieut..... 528
Van Slyck, Garret..... 545
Van Slyck, Herm., major..... 295, 549
Van Slyck, Jac..... 546
Van Slyck, Jesse, captain Militia..... 263
Van Slyck, John, ensign and lieut..... 295
Van Slyck, Martin, 177; lieut..... 273
Van Slyck, Nich's, ensign ..... 295
Van Snell, J. Fred ..... 178
Van Steenbergh, Abr..... 170
Van Steenbergh, Benjamin, ensign and lieut..... 278
Van Steenbergh, Dirck..... 301
Van Steenbergh, Jeremiah..... 173
Van Steenbergh, John. captain..... 134
Van Steenbergh, Tobias, ensign..... 298
Van Steenburgh, Abr'm ..... 301
Van Steenburgh, Elias, ensign and captain..... 271
Van Steenburgh, Tobias..... 301
Van Tassel, Abr'm..... 547
Van Tassel, Corn's, 192; lieut..... 304
Van Tassel, David ..... 547
Van Tassel, Isaac, sergeant..... 547
Van Tassel, Jacob, lieut..... 304, 547
Van Tassel, John..... 550
Van Tassell, John ..... 214
Vantine, Francis, corporal..... 231
Van Tine, John ..... 231
Van Tine, Isaac..... 232
Van Tine, John ..... 175
Vantine, Robert..... 232
Van Tuyl, John, lieut..... 292
Van Tuyle, Utter, ensign..... 292
Van Valkenburgh, lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776..... 184
Van Valkenburgh, Abrm. I., lieut. 5th Albany Co. Regt ..... 265
Van Valkenburgh, Abrm. J., captain..... 265
Van Valkenburgh, B., lieut. 1st N. Y..... 138
Van Valkenburgh, B. J., lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776..... 176
Van Valkenburgh, Christ'n, qr.-mr..... 270
Van Valkenburgh, Francis ..... 213, 237
Van Valkenburgh, Isaac, ensign Levies, 260; lieut. Levies..... 258
Van Valkenburgh, Isaac P., lieut. and captain..... 267
Van Valkenburgh, Jacob, adjt..... 272
Van Valkenburgh, Jacob J., lieut..... 265
Van Valkenburgh, Joh's J., ensign..... 268
Van Valkenburgh, John J., lieut..... 265
Van Valkenburgh, Peter I., ensign..... 268
Van Valkenburgh, Peter J., lieut..... 267
Van Vechten, Anth'y, adjt..... 295
Van Veghten, Mr..... 56
Van Veghten, Anth'y, lieut..... 528

Page.
Van Veghten, Corn's, lt.-col. 13th Albany Co. Regt.. 271
Van Veghten, Dirck, ensign, 296, 540; major 14th Albany Co. Regt..... 272, 549
Van Veghten, Eph'm, qr. mr. Militia..... 262
Van Veghten, Hendrick, adjt ..... 262
Van Veghten, Henry, lieut..... 528
Van Veghten, Jacob, lieut..... 270
Van Veghten, Lucas, major..... 527
Van Veghten, Rich'd, ensign Ass. Ex..... 274
Van Veghten, Sam'l, lieut., 529; captain.... 97, 139, 180
270
Van Veghten, Teunis T., ensign Albany City Mil., 261; ensign 1st Albany Co. Regt..... 262
Van Veghten, Tobias, lieut..... 138, 176, 528
Van Veghten, Volkert, captain..... 265
Van Velen, Gideon, lieut..... 279
Van Vleet, Abrm..... 243
Van Vliet, Abrm..... 167
Van Vliet, John..... 58
Van Vorst, Christ'n ..... 179
Van Vorst, John ..... 185
Van Vorst, Phil., Jr., lieut. Militia..... 263
Van Vranken, John, lieut..... 271
Van Vranken, Maas, adjt., 265, 266; ensign..... 271
Van Wagener, A. J., ensign..... 298
Van Wagener, Corn's, lieut..... 300
Van Wagener, Evert ..... 248
Van Wagener, Garret, lieut..... 77, 116, 527
Van Wagener, Jacob ..... 301
Van Wagener, John..... 58
Van Wagener, Tunis (Gerrit), ensign 2d N. Y., 1776, 192; captain Levies..... 259
Van Wart, John, lieut..... 304
Van Weert, Isaac, lieut. 2d N. Y..... 77, 139 529
Van Wert, Abrm., lieut. Levies..... 257
Van Wert, John, lieut..... 306
Van Wicke, Abraham, capt ..... 57
Van Wie, Andries, qr. mr ..... 266
Van Wie, John, lieut..... 263
captain ..... 539
Van Wie, John A., lieut. and captain..... 265, 266
Van Wie, Peter, lieut ..... 263
Van Woerdt, Henry, qr. mr..... 138, 174, 527
Van Woert, Henry, lieut 1st N. Y., 1776..... 181
Van Woert, Isaac, lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776..... 192
Van Woert, John, ensign and lieut Militia..... 263, 264
Van Woert, Lewis, captain, 272; colonel ... 273, 540, 545
Van Woert, Peter, captain..... 271
Van Wormer, Jacob, ensign and lieut..... 272
Van Wormer, John, ensign ..... 272
Van Wyan, Henry, qr. mr ..... 302
Van Wyck, ———, qr. mr. 4th N. Y., 140; captain 1st N. Y., 1776..... 252
Van Wyck, Abrm., lieut., 279; captain ..... 527
Van Wyck, Corn's, qr. mr., 541; captain..... 281
Van Wyck, Isaac, ensign and captain, 279; lieut..... 285
Van Wyck, Rich'd, major..... 279
Van Wyck, Theod., lieut. Levies..... 259
Van Yeveren, Corn's, ensign..... 295
Van Yeveren, John, lieut..... 294, 295
Van Yeveren, see Van Everen.
Van Zall, Egbert D..... 169
Van Zandt, Mr., 40, 83; lieut..... 51
Van Zandt, Jacobus ..... 3
Van Zandt, Viner, captain..... 542
Van Zile, Egbert..... 248
Varian, John..... 189
Varick, Rich'd, captain 1st N. Y., 1775, 251, 527; captain 1st N. Y., 1776, 252; captain and A. D. C.... 538
Varicker, Jas..... 206
Varnell, John..... 192
Varner, Henry..... 203

Page.
Varrian, James, colonel..... 63
Vase, Amoriah..... 245
Vashero, see Nashro.
Vatterly, Henry..... 549
Vaughan, Edw., ensign..... 269
Vaughan, Obadiah, lieut..... 97, 264
Vaughan, Wm..... 190
Vaults, Conr..... 212
Vaults, Peter..... 203
Veader, Volkert, adjt. 3d Tryon Co. Regt..... 542
Veal (Weal), Benj., lieut. and captain..... 299
Veal, Daniel, ensign..... 293
Veal, Isaac, lieut..... 278
Veal, Isaiah, captain..... 299, 300
Veal, Israel, captain..... 541
Veal, Michael, capt. Gr. Mt. boys..... 16
Veal, Nich's..... 238
Veal, Wm., lieut..... 304
Vedder. Aaron..... 184
Vedder (Veeder), Abrm., lieut., 295; captain..... 296
Vedder, Garrit I., captain 1st N. Y..... 139
Vedder, John, ensign Militia..... 263
Vedder, Volkert..... 135
Veder, Arent S., lieut. Militia..... 263
Veder, Philipp., lieut. Militia..... 263
Veeder, Abrm., lieut. 4th Albany Co. Regt., 264; captain, 264; captain 5th Albany Co. Regt..... 266
Veeder, Francis, lieut. Militia..... 263
Veeder, Garrit N., captain Militia..... 263
Veeder, Gerrit, captain 1st N. Y., 1776..... 184
Veeder, Gerrit S., captain..... 98
Veeder, Jacob, ensign Militia..... 266
Veeder, Nich's, major Militia..... 263
Veeder, Samuel..... 204
Veeder, Simon, qr. mr..... 296
Veeder, Volkert, captain 4th Albany Co. Regt..... 264
major 5th Albany Co. Regt..... 265, 266
lieut.-col. 5th Albany Co. Regt..... 266
lieut.-col. 3d Tryon Co. Regt..... 296
Veeling, Corn's, lieut..... 271
Veile, Andr. G., corporal..... 178
Velch, Nich's..... 176
Venice, John..... 193
Venier, Peter..... 214
Venny, Vincent..... 221
Verbryck, H. V. D. L., ensign Orange Co. Mil., 290; major Orange Co. Min. Men..... 293
Vergereau, Peter, ensign, 527; lieut..... 252, 549
Veriken, Joh's..... 204
Vermiliar, Peter..... 222
Vermilie, Jacob, cornet..... 306
Vermilier, Isaac, Jr., ensign..... 306
Vermillie, Jacob, lieut. Levies..... 257
Vermilya, Benj., lieut., 303; captain..... 304
Vermilya, Isaac, captain..... 303
Vermont, militia of..... 536
Vernor, John, qr. mr..... 271
Ver Planck, John, ensign Militia..... 265
Verplanck, Samuel..... 3
Verrian, James, lieut..... 304
Verrity, Gilbert..... 232
Verry, James, captain..... 307
Very, George..... 205
Vessells, Nich's..... 179
Viele, Abr'm, qr. mr..... 272
Viele, Stephen, ensign..... 272
Vielle, St., qr. mr..... 272
Viesel, Nich's..... 177
Vincent, James, captain armed vessel..... 254
Vincent, Jere'h, captain..... 271

Page.
Vinceut, Joseph..... 232, 547
Vinhagen, John, Jr., ensign Militia..... 264
Vinte, John..... 253
Virgil, Abijah..... 544
Virginia, Jere'h..... 536
Virginia, quota of..... 132
Vischer, Bastian, captain Ass. Ex..... 275
Vischer, John, captain Militia..... 261
Visscher, Mat., of Albany..... 85
lieut. Albany city Militia..... 261
lieut. 1st Albany Co. Regt..... 262
Vischer, Teunis T., captain of Batteauxmen..... 250
Visscher, Bastian T., lieut..... 539
Visscher, John, captain, 77, 538, 540; lt.-col in Nicholson's..... 253
Visscher, John F., lieut. Militia..... 262
Visscher, Nanning N., captain..... 271
Vock, John Geo., surgeon..... 542
Vock. See Wach.
Voit. See White.
Volkenburgh, Christ'n, lieut..... 270
Vols, Con'r..... 544
Volts, Jacob, lieut..... 297
Volts, Peter, lieut..... 296
Volunteers..... 121
Vonck, Henry..... 211
Vonck, Peter, qr. mr. 4th N. Y., 1776..... 209
Vonck, Wm., sergeant..... 207
Vooise, Joost D. B., lieut..... 286
Voorhuyse, John, lieut..... 264
Vorhas, Samuel..... 547
Vosburgh, Abr'm, lieut. Ass. Ex..... 275
Vosburgh, Herm., captain..... 539
Vosburgh, Isaac P., lieut. and captain..... 268
Vosburgh, Jacob..... 225
Vosburgh, Lawr..... 225
Vosburgh, Peter, Jr., qr. mr. Addl. Conts..... 233
Vosburgh, Peter I., lieut. C. C..... 236
Vosburgh, Peter J., lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776..... 185
Vosburgh, Samuel..... 225
Vosburgh, Wm., lieut. Militia..... 267
Vossburgh, Abr'm, lieut..... 268
Vossburgh, Evert, lieut. and captain Militia..... 267
Vossburgh, Harmon, captain..... 98
Vossburgh, Isaac, lieut..... 268
Vossburgh, Jacob, ensign, 269; lieut. and captain..... 274
Vossburgh, Peter, lieut. Militia..... 266
Vradenburgh, Wm..... 236, 237
Vranken, Nich's, lieut..... 271
Vredenbergh, James..... 214
Vredenbergh, John, sergeant..... 51
Vredenburgh, Wm..... 207
Vroman, Henry, lieut..... 296
Vroman, Martinus, lieut. Ass. Ex..... 274
Vroman, Teunis, captain Ass. Ex..... 274
Vrooman, Anthony, lieut. Militia..... 266
Vrooman, Eph., lieut..... 273, 545
Vrooman, Henry B., lieut..... 296
Vrooman, Henry H., lieut..... 296
Vrooman, John B., ensign, 263; lieut..... 263
Vrooman, Lawrence, ensign..... 263
Vrooman, Martinus, lieut..... 540
Vrooman, Simon, lieut. Levies..... 258
Vrooman, Walter, captain Levies..... 256, 544
Vrooman, W. J., lieut. Levies..... 256
Vrooman, Walter Jacob, lieut..... 263
Vrooman, Peter, 235; ensign, 296; colonel 15th Albany Co. Regt..... 273, 540, 545, 550
Vulva, Thomas..... 186

# W.


Page.

Wach, John Geo., surgeon (see Vock) ... 542
Waddle, Wm ... 198
Wade, Barn ... 202
Wadkins, John ... 130
Waer, Joseph ... 533
Wagener, Geo., lieut ... 264
Wager. See Weeger.
Waggerman, Dm ... 204
Waggerman, Geo ... 208
Waggoner, And ... 206
Waggoner, Geo., ensign ... 295
Waggoner, John H ... 238
Waggoner, Peter, lieut.-col ... 295
Waggoner (Wagner), Peter, Jr., lieut ... 295
Waight, Oliver, ensign ... 271
Wailen, Walter, ... 184
Wains, Wm ... 204
Wair, Jas., sergt ... 241
Wait, ———, capt. Rangers ... 159
Wait, Benj., capt ... 129
Waiter, Thos., corp'l ... 202
Walbridge, Henry ... 537
Walbridge, Silas ... 536
Walcott, George ... 243
Waldo, Dan'l, recruiting officer ... 538
Waldo, Dan'l, ensign ... 272
Waldron, Adolph., capt ... 286
Waldron, Jas., capt ... 270
Waldron, John, corp'l, 52; lieut., 291; capt. lieut. 2d Art'y ... 246
Waldron, Wm., ensign ... 271
Walker, Mr ... 74
Walker, Benj., capt. 4th N. Y ... 140, 215
Walker, Edw ... 214
Walker, George ... 242
Walker, Henry, ensign ... 274
Walker, Israel ... 195
Walker, James, corp'l ... 249
Walker, John, 190, 196, 241, 549; sergt ... 243
Walker, Mat ... 213
Walker, Robt., capt. 2d Art'y ... 244, 246
Walker, Thos ... 226
Wall, Jas ... 228
Wall, Pat'k ... 175
Wallace, Abijah, ensign ... 805
Wallace, Benj ... 26
Wallace, Christian ... 177
Wallace, Daniel ... 185
Wallace, Jas ... 203
Wallace, John ... 201, 208
Wallace, Uriah, ensign, 805; lieut ... 806
Wallace, Wm., corp'l ... 178, 185
Wallace, Wm., lieut. C. C ... 235
Walton, Wm ... 87
Walner, Hend ... 237
Walradt, Adolph lieut ... 294
Walradt, Hendr., ensign ... 294
Walrath, Ad ... 546
Walrath, John A ... 546
Walsworth, Jas., lieut ... 277
Walter, Conr ... 198
Walter, Jacob ... 174
Walter, Martin ... 177
Walton, ——— ... 12
Walton, Abr'm ... 3
Walton, Jno ... 174, 177
Walton, Silas ... 250
Wandal, Adam, gunner ... 245
Wandell, David ... 247

Page.

Wandell, Herm., major ... 539
Wandell, Jacob H., 1st N. Y., 1776 ... 179
Wanderwaker, Jas ... 181
Wandle, John, corp'l ... 228
Wans, John, ensign Militia ... 266
Ward, Ab ... 215
Ward, Dan'l ... 168
Ward, Ichabod, lieut. and capt ... 280
Ward, Jno ... 177
Ward, Jesse ... 178
Ward, John, capt. in Nichol's ... 251
Ward, Josiah ... 222
Ward, Munson, ensign ... 302
Ward, Phin's ... 536
Ward, Robt drum-major ... 209
Ward, Stephen ... 4
Ward, Thos., 191, 197, 235; sergt ... 235, 241
Ward, Zadock ... 215
Wardell, Elia ... 547
Warden, Darius ... 217
Warden, Jon'n or Nathan ... 203
Warden (Warder), Thos ... 180
Warn, Rich'd, lieut ... 268
Warner, Edmund ... 232
Warner, Jesse, ensign ... 286
Warner, John, lieut ... 264, 303
Warner, Jon'n, adjt ... 274
Warner, Josiah, lieut ... 274
Warner, Kil ... 213
Warner, Martin ... 167, 214
Warner, Nich's, ensign ... 273
Warner, Seth ... 15
field officer Gr. M. Boys ... 16
elected lieut.-col. Green Mt. Boys ... 27
appointed lieut.-col. Gr. Mt. Boys ... 36
controversy between, and E. Allen ... 35
colonel ... 76, 550
return of Regiment ... 535
Warner, Thos., lieut ... 200, 542
Warner, Thomas, Jr, ... 52
Warner, Wm., Jr., lieut ... 273
Warren, Edw ... 169, 179
Warren, Francis ... 186
Warren, Gideon, lieut ... 28
Warren, Jas ... 238
Warren, John ... 188
Warren, Sam'l, sergeant ... 243
Warren, Wm ... 242
Warren, Wm., sergt ... 549
Warring, Benj., corporal ... 202
Warring, Henry, capt. lieut. 2d Art'y ... 244, 246
Wart, John ... 199
Washburn, Eben'r, ensign ... 284
Washington, George, general, 97, 101, 106, 116, 123, 126, 133, 151, 533
letter to ... 23, 141
letter from ... 29
guard of, transfer to ... 210, 250
Wasson, James ... 229
Wasson, Thomas, capt. Militia ... 263
Waterbury, Dan'l, lieut ... 307
Waterbury, David, captain ... 283, 284
Waterbury, Eli ... 212
Waterman, Asa, lieut.-col ... 273
Waterman, Elisha ... 130
Waterman, Henry, sergeant ... 192
Waterman, James ... 130
Waterman, John, qr. mr ... 274
Waterman, Sam'l ... 191

Page.
Watermen, company of ..... 174
Waters, Sam'l, lieut., 124, 282; captain..... 283
Watkeys, Henry, 8; offers to make muskets..... 9
Watkins, ———, ..... 84
Watkins, Benj..... 174
Watkins, Elijah..... 167
Watkins, John, captain..... 152, 243
Watkins, Nathan ..... 245
Watkins, Samuel, captain..... 299, 300
Watkins, Wm..... 214
Watrous, Edw. A. ..... 545
Watson, Major ..... 175
Watson, Dan'l, lieut..... 297
Watson, Jacob..... 87
Watson, John. 249; ensign Levies..... 260
Watson, Jos., drummer..... 201
Watson, Levy, sergeant..... 226
Watson, Rich'd ..... 202
Watson, Robt..... 242
Watson, Thos., 183; sergeant..... 242
Watson, Wm., 26, 207; lieut. ..... 299, 300
Wattles, Wm. ..... 212
Waver, Joh's..... 172
Way (Wag), Francis, lieut..... 279
Waysall (Wessels), Nich's..... 179
Weaber, Jacob..... 550
Weassels, Jos. ..... 198
Weaver, Adam ..... 182
Weaver, Chr..... 208
Weaver, David ..... 232
Weaver, Edw., ensign 5th N. Y..... 223
Weaver, Geo., 205; lieut..... 297
Weaver, Hannekel..... 207
Weaver, Hen..... 200, 201, 202
Weaver, Jacob, 297; lieut..... 264, 278, 279
Weaver, Joh., 205; corporal..... 214
Weaver, Nich's..... 175
Weaver, Peter Jas., ensign, 296; lieut..... 297
Weaver, Wm. ..... 221
Webb, ———, lieut. 2d Light Drag..... 248
Webb, Dan'l..... 170
Webb, John..... 190
Webb, Jon'n, lieut..... 283
Webb, Nath'l, orderly sergeant..... 195
Webb, Sam'l, lieut..... 291, 292
Webb, Sylv. ..... 547
Webber, Adam ..... 176
Webber, Geo..... 185
Webbers, John ..... 87
Webster, Alex., capt. Charlotte Co. Regt., 276; maj., lieut.-col., and colonel..... 275, 276
Webster, Thos., sergeant..... 235
Webster, Zeph., sergeant..... 249
Wederick, Jacob..... 546
Wedge, Benj..... 190
Weed, Abijah, mus'n..... 178, 185
Weed, David ..... 202
Weed, Ezra, sergeant..... 178
Weed, John..... 293
Weed, Nath'l, lieut..... 271
Weed, Sam'l..... 232
Weeger (Wager), Jacob, ensign and lieut. Mil... 266, 267
Weeken, Conr..... 206
Weeks, captain..... 68
Weeks, Abr'm..... 196
Weeks, David ..... 131
Weeks, Gilbert, ensign, 289; lieut..... 290
Weeks, Jac..... 198
Weeks, Jas., 212, 547; captain..... 285
Weeks, John ..... 210, 536
Weeks, Jonah, lieut..... 259, 280
Weeks, Lambert, capt. Cont'l sloop of war..... 254

Page.
Weeks, Mel..... 224
Weemire, Fred..... 230
Weesmiller, Hend..... 187, 196
Wegman, Jno..... 188
Wekes, Epenetus..... 533
Weissenfels, ———, capt. 1st N. Y., 1775..... 251
Weissenfels, C. F., lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776..... 195
Weissenfels, Charles, lieut. 2d N. Y. ..... 139
Wessenfels, Fred. von, captain ..... 77
captain 1st N. Y. Line 1775.. 527
major..... 75
lieut.-colonel 2d N. Y ..... 139
lieut.-colonel 4th N. Y. 1776, 209
lieut.-colonel Levies..... 259
Weissenfels, George P., lieut. Levies..... 259
Weisenfelts, John, fifer..... 192
Weissenfelts, George..... 195
Welch, Abr'm, ensign..... 278
Welch, Ephraim, 26; sergeant..... 210
Welch, John, sergeant ..... 184
Welch, Isaac, corporal..... 212
Welch, John, 198, 249; lieut..... 97
Welch, Jos..... 216
Welch, Richard..... 206
Welch, Samuel..... 537
Welch, Thomas..... 182, 183
Welch, William..... 238
Weld, Eph'm ..... 249
Weld, Isaac, lieut..... 277
Welder, John, lieut. 3d N. Y..... 140
Welder, Nich's..... 243
Weldin, James..... 232
Welding, Jeremiah..... 202
Welding, Robert, sergeant major..... 197
Weller, Amos ..... 189
Weller, Jon'n, captain ..... 283
Welling, Rich'd, lieut..... 292
Wells, Elijah..... 218
Wells, James, ensign ..... 288
Wells, John..... 204, 242
Wells, Joseph, captain, 273; major..... 273
Wells, Peter..... 224
Wells, Petrus ..... 173
Wells, Richard ..... 238
Wells, Robert, major..... 294
Wells, William..... 214
Welmoth, John..... 235
Welp, Anthony, lieut.. 56; captain C. C..... 239
Welsh, Corn's, lieut..... 278
Welsh, Edw., 225; sergeant..... 86
Welsh, J..... 206, 207
Welsh, John, 212, 230, 231; lieut. 3d N. Y. 1776.... 202
Welsh, Peter, lieut. and adjutant Levies..... 259, 538
Wemiah, Fred'k ..... 227
Wemple, Abr'm, captain, 263; colonel 2d Albany Co. Regt..... 263
Wemple, And'w, captain ..... 296
Wemple, John, lieut. 295; captain..... 296
Wemple, Myndert A., lieut ..... 263
Wemple, Myndert M., major..... 263
Wemple, W. V., surgeon general ..... 247
Wendal, John W., quartermaster 2d Regt ..... 18
Wendell, Corn's, ensign Albany City Militia, 261; ensign and lieut. 1st Albany Co. Regt..... 262
Wendell, Harm., captain Albany City Militia, 261; captain 1st Albany Co. Regt., 262; lieut.-colonel, 262
Wendell, Henry, major Militia..... 262
Wendell, Herm., lieut.-colonel..... 539
Wendell, Jacob..... 245
Wendell, Jacob H., ensign 1st N. Y ..... 139
Wendell, J. H., adjutant 1st N. Y. 1776..... 174
Wendell, John..... 179

Page.
Wendell, John A., lieut. Militia .... 262
Wendell, John H., captain .... 97, 139, 181, 183
Went, Barent .... 184
Wents, George, lieut .... 297
Wentworth, John .... 191
Wentworth, Samuel .... 219
Werner, John, ensign 1st N. Y. .... 188
Weser, Nich's, captain .... 294
Wessels. See Viesel; Waysall.
West, Daniel .... 243
West, Francis, ensign and captain .... 281
West, Jacob .... 227
West, James .... 241, 293
West, John, corporal .... 223
West, Petrus, ensign .... 298
West. Williston .... 176
Westbrook, Dirck, ensign and lieut., 300; lieut. Levies .... 256
Westbrook, Fred., ensign .... 300
Westchester Co. .... 97
members for .... 4
letter from committee of .... 21, 63
male population of .... 127
quota of .... 66, 108, 109
Militia, drafts from, ordered to N. Y. city .... 84, 141
men raised for the defense of .... 152, 161
Militia ordered out .... 116, 148
Militia of, to be in readiness .... 127
not properly arranged .... 128
Militia, Thomas Regt. of .... 121
date of march for Militia .... 110
arms to be procured from disaffected persons in .... 103
disaffected persons in .... 113
lead for .... 183
officers of Militia in .... 303 *et seq.*
Minute Men of .... 72, 75
officers of Minute Men in .... 307
Rangers .... 133
Rangers to be disbanded .... 162
troop of horse in .... 121
special company in .... 113, 128
Westcott, Ananias .... 547
Westcott, Jabez, mate .... 533
Westerfelt, Corn. C., ensign .... 281
Westerfelts, David .... 187
Westfall, ———, captain Levies .... 538
Westfall, Abr'm, lieut. Levies, 256; captain Levies, 256, 257, 258, 259; major .... 282
Westfall, Levi .... 212
Westfall, Peter, lieut. and captain .... 278
Westfall, Simon, captain and major .... 278
Westfall, Wilh's, captain .... 292
Weston, Jno .... 221
West Point .... 207
Wetherlow, Sam'l, ensign .... 299
Wetherstine (Whetherstine), John .... 199, 200
Wetsell, Michael, lieut. 2d Art'y .... 246
Wey, John .... 204
Weyhereer, Jac .... 204
Whaland, Math .... 185
Whalen, Abel, lieut .... 540
Whalen, Richard .... 183
Whaley, Benj .... 221
Whaley, Tim .... 212
Whealer, Edw., lieut .... 274
Wheeler, Henry .... 181
Wheeler, Isaac, musician, 184; ensign .... 536
Wheeler, John .... 216
Wheeler, Joshua, lieut .... 272
Wheeler, Levi .... 537

Page.
Wheeler, Noah, ensign and captain, 282, 283; lieut. .. 283
Wheeler, Richard .... 196
Wheeler, Robert .... 177
Wheeler, Salmon .... 537
Wheeler, Samuel, 181, 227; sergeant, 238; lieut. .... 274
Wheeler, Solomon, lieut .... 283
Wheeler, Stephen .... 231
Wheeler, Tim .... 233
Wheeler, Valentine, lieut. 3d Dutchess Co. Regt., 280; captain 5th Dutchess Co. Regt. .... 281
Wheeler, Wm .... 187, 195, 294
Wheelock, ———, lieut .... 160
Wheelock, Eleazar, lieut. in Major Wheelock's .... 153
Wheelock, Eleazar, Jr., 150; recruiting officer .... 533
Weelock, John, major .... 150, 153, 156, 533
unable to raise his command .. 156
his men at Fishkill .... 157
command of .... 158
command to be disbanded .... 161
Wheland, Abel, lieut .... 269
Whelen, Edw., sergeant .... 250
Whelp, ———, lieut .... 77
Whelp, Anth'y, lieut. 4th N. Y. Line, 1775 .... 539; captain Levies .... 258, 259
Wherry, Evans, lieut .... 116
Wherry, Robert, surgeon's mate .... 239
While, Anth'y .... 195
Whipple, Jon'n .... 537
Whipple, Mark .... 129
Whipple, Nathan .... 189
Whissick, George .... 181
Whist, Joseph .... 245
Whitaker, John, ensign, 291; captain .... 293
Whitaker, Edw .... 219
Whitcomb, Lot .... 130
White, Andrew, ensign 2d N. Y., 139; lieut., 189; captain Levies .... 259
White, Anth'y .... 196
White, David .... 130
White, Eben'r, surgeon .... 543
White, Epenetus, lieut .... 271, 545
White, Eph .... 211
White, George, corporal, 212; captain .... 261, 528
White, Henry, 537; surgeon .... 537
White, Heze'h, lieut .... 299
White, James, 182; corporal .... 183
White, John .... 191, 249, 550
White, John, Jr., lieut .... 288
White (Voit), Joseph .... 180, 185, 203
White, Peter .... 225, 235
White, Phil .... 196
White Plains, casualties at .... 209, 226, 241, 252
White, Samuel Corwin .... 218
White, Stephen, 211, 550; captain .... 258, 271, 544
White, Wm., 194; lieut .... 277
White, Wright .... 87
Whiteaker, Thos., captain .... 294
Whitehead, John .... 232
Whitehead, Wm., 219; drum-major .... 220
Whiteley, John .... 175
Whiteside, Wm., lieut .... 273
Whitesides, John, captain .... 273
Whiting, Sam'l, lieut. 2d Art'y .... 246
Whiting, W. B., colonel 17th Albany Co. Regt .... 273
Whitman, Jno .... 213
Whitmen, Peter, ensign Militia .... 264
Whitney, Benj, ensign .... 277
Whitney, Jacob .... 194, 216
Whitney, Jas .... 548
Whitney, Jon'n .... 536
Whitney, Joshua, lieut., 269; captain of Levies .... 256
269, 540

Page.
Wilson, John G. 176
Wilson, Justus, ensign and lieut 283
Wilson, Lucas, capt. 277
Wilson, Mich'l 182, 183
Wilson, Randolph S., lieut. Levies 258
Wilson, Robert, 241; ensign 1st N. Y., 1776 175
Wilson, Sam'l 183
Wilson, Thos., 207; sergt. 250
Wiltsey, Joh's, lieut 279
Winchell, John 190
Winchester, Danford 223
Windecker, John, ensign and lieut 294
Windsor, Jno 183
Winford, Henry, fifer 182
Wingfield, Neptune 237
Winins, Silas 245
Winn, John, 240, 248; capt. 148, 297
Winn, Peter 176, 248
Winne, Jacob, adjt. 540
Winne, Kilian 544
Winne, Levinus, lieut. Militia 263, 264
Winne, Peter, lieut. and capt. 13th Albany Co. Regt. 271
272
Winne, Wm. P., capt. Militia 264
Winney, Jacob, qr. mr. 538
Wise, Cutlip 204
Wise, Dan 218
Wise, Samuel, ensign 269
Wise, Wm 245
Wisner, Mr. 124, 128, 134
Wisner, Asa, ensign 293
Wisner, David, ensign 292
Wisner, Gabriel, ensign 550
Wisner, Henry, 125; letter from, 142; lieut.-col. 542
Wisner, Henry, Jr., 133; capt. 292
Wisner, Henry, 3d, major and lieut.-col. 292
Wisner, John, capt. 135, 293
Wisner, John, Jr., capt. 293
Wisner, Thos., Jr., lieut. 292
Wiston, Wm 231
Witbeck, Abr'm, lieut. Militia 263
Witbeck, Andries, col. 7th Albany Co. Regt 267
Witbeck, Harpert, lieut. Militia 264, 265
Witbeck, Peter, lieut. Militia 264
Witbeeck, John A., capt. 270
Witbeeck, John L., ensign Militia 264
Witbeeck, Leonard, ensign Militia 265
Witbeeck, Peter, lieut. and capt. 5th Albany Co. Regt. 265
266
Witham, Joseph 194
Witham, Wm. 203
Withercock, Mich'l 176
Witherwax (Wederwex), Wm. 183
Witmozer, Henry 206
Witt, Christ'r 172
Witter, Ezra 166
Wobby, Roger 203
Wohleber, Joh's 549
Wolcott, ———, captain 535
Woleben, Nich's 546
Wolf, Mich'l 178, 550
Wolfrom, Phil., ensign and lieut 267
Wolfrom, William, lieut. 7th Albany Co. Regt 539
Wome (Warne), William 236, 237
Wood, ———, lieut. Add'l Cont's, 152; captain Levies, 538
Wood, Benjamin, lieut 271
Wood, Daniel, surgeon Add'l Cont's, 239; lieut. in Malcom's 243
Wood, Eben'r Prime, ensign 287
Wood, Eliph. 533
Wood, Enoch 545
Wood, Jacob, 187; quartermaster, 542; captain, 301, 302

Page.
Wood, James 226, 232
Wood, John, 60, 216; adjutant, 291; ensign, 292, 550; lieut., 293; captain 256, 545
Wood, Jonah, lieut 287
Wood, Jonas, lieut. 293
Wood, Jon'n 167
Wood, Joseph, 60, 169, 191, 549; quartermaster 273
Wood, Nathaniel, corporal 537
Wood, Peter 180
Wood, Richard, ensign 299, 300
Wood, Robert, 58; ensign 2d N.Y., 1776, 188; lieut., 179, 193, 279; captain Levies 256
Wood, Samuel 184, 211
Wood, Silas, 166; lieut. 299, 300
Wood, Timothy 228
Wood, William, surgeon's mate 4th N.Y., 1776 209
Woodcock, Peter 181
Woodemore, Corn's, drummer 192
Woodford, ———, captain 67
Woodhull, ———, 14; colonel, 6, 156, 549; brigadier-general, 80, 126; dies a prisoner 126
Woodhull, Abr'm, lieut. 287
Woodhull, Benjamin, ensign 287
Woodhull, Caleb, captain 287
Woodhull, Eben'r, adjutant Orange Co. Minute Men, 293; captain Light Horse 291
Woodhull, Jesse, Pres't Prov. Cong., 73; colonel Orange Co. Militia, 289; trouble in the Regt. of, 85
Woodhull, Nathaniel, 4; major 287
Woodle, Robert 221
Woodruff, Eph., sergeant, 215; lieut. 2d N. Y. 197
Woodruff, Hunlock, surgeon's mate, 527; surgeon 2d N. Y., 139; surgeon 3d N.Y., 1776 197
Woods, John, sergeant 536
Woodward (Woodworth), Eph'm, captain 13th Albany Co. Regt. 271
Woodward, John 229
Woodward, Nath'l, captain 71, 253, 529
Woodward, Peter, lieut. 2d Artillery 244, 246
Woodward, Phenix, captain 285
Woodward, Phineas, captain 286
Woodward, Samuel 536
Woodward, Solomon, lieut. Levies 258
Woodworth, Eph., captain 540
Woodworth, Gashun, lieut. 273
Woodworth, Josh 202
Woodworth (Woodward), Robert, captain Militia 265
Woodworth, Solomon, lieut. Levies 256, 296
Woodworth, William, lieut. 232, 283
Wool, ———, captain 87, 98
Wool, Ellis 546
Wool, Isaac, captain 116
Wool, Isaiah, lt.-fireworker Lamb's Artillery, 22; captain 2d Artillery 244
Wool, Jeremiah, captain 542
Wool, Robert 546
Woolcot, Luke, lieut. 3d Dutchess Co. Regt. 280
Woolcut, Joseph, fifer 235
Woolcut; William, corporal 220
Woolcut (Woolcot), Luke, lieut. 5th Dutchess Co. Regt. 281
Woolerod, Nich's 550
Woolf, Hend. 186
Woolheber, Ded 549
Woolsey, Henry 225
Woolsey, Mel. Lloyd, ensign 4th N. Y., 140, major Levies 257, 539
Woolsey, William, ensign 283
Woolsworth, Wm., sergeant 545
Woolver, John 545
Wooster, Asa 536
Wooster, Gen'l 74
Word, Abijah 212

Page.
Worden, George ..... 547
Worden, Gilbert, ensign, 282; lieut..... 283
Worden, Nath..... 199
Worden, Paul ..... 245
Worden, Val..... 547
Wormley, Jacob ..... 181
Wormwood (Wormoet), Chr..... 178
Wormwood, Math'w, ensign and lieut., 295; lieut... 528
Wormwood (Wormeet), Maths..... 177
Worren, Gideon, capt. Green Mt. Boys ..... 16
Worry, John..... 190
Worthington, Mat..... 205
Wright, Abr'm, 206, 225; ensign..... 273
Wright, Azariah, lieut..... 277
Wright, Barrick, drummer ..... 192
Wright, Benj..... 184
Wright, Edw..... 208
Wright, Jno..... 185
Wright, Jacob, capt. 2d N. Y., 1776..... 192
Wright, James, lieut..... 292
Wright Job, capt. Levies..... 258, 259, 260
Wright, John..... 199, 203, 220
Wright, John G., surgeon's mate..... 247
Wright, Moses, captain..... 277
Wright, Robt., 207; capt. C. C..... 238
Wright, Sam'l..... 204
Wright, Sarah..... 82
Wright, Weight, corporal..... 536
Wright, Wm., lieut..... 305, 543, 547
Wrike, Henry ..... 207
Wruns, Wm..... 205
Wudge, Jarvis, lieut. in Allen's..... 250
Wyat, Nath'l, lieut.,..... 303
Wyatt, John ..... 182, 183
Wyburt (Wuybert), Fred..... 199, 200
Wyckoff, Henry, lieut..... 285
Wyckoff, Peter, qr. mr. Kings Co. Horse ..... 286
Wyer, John ..... 538
Wygant, Martin, ensign, 301; lieut..... 302
Wygant, Mather, ensign..... 301
Wygant, Tobias ..... 191
Wylley, John..... 52
Wyllis, Jas..... 179
Wyngard, Jacob, ensign..... 267
Wynkoop, ———, capt., 57, 78; colonel..... 98
Wynkoop, Adr., major..... 298
Wynkoop, Corns. C., captain..... 300
Wynkoop, Cornelius D., major 3d Regt., 13; lieut.-col. 3d N. Y. Line, 1775, 528; colonel..... 76
Wynkoop, Corn's E., major ..... 303
Wynkoop, Evert, Jr., lieut..... 298
Wynkoop, Jacobus, lieut..... 300
captain..... 28, 71, 529, 537
ready to proceed to the lakes ... 95
captain on the lake ..... 94
commodore on Lake Champlain. 254
Wynkoop, Petrus, qr. mr., 269; ensign..... 298
Wysenberg, Henry..... 208

## Y.

Yarinton, Wm..... 212
Yaten, Sam'l..... 238
Yates, ———, ..... 65
Yates, ———, lieut.-col. under Van Schaick..... 46, 47
Yates, ———, colonel ..... 56
Yates, Abr'm, of Albany Co., 8, 118; lieut. Albany City Mil..... 261
Yates, Abr'm I., ensign Albany City Mil., 261; lieut. 1st Albany Co. Regt., 262; captain..... 262
Yates, Christ'r. 14, 135; lieut.-colonel ..... 263
Yates, Christ'r A., lieut. Ass. Ex..... 275
Yates, Christ'r P., of Tryon Co. 9; major 1st N. Y., 1776, 138, 174; captain 2d N. Y. Line, 1775. .... 528
Yates, Jacob, ensign. lieut. and captain. ..... 272
Yates, Jas..... 203
Yates, Jellis, lieut. Militia..... 263
Yates, John..... 186
Yates, Nich's, ensign, 263; lieut..... 263
Yates, Peter, colonel..... 76
lieut.-col., at Albany..... 77
lieut.-col. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775..... 527
colonel 14th Albany..... 540
Yates, Peter, Abr., lieut..... 295
Yates, Robert..... 8, 135, 138
of Poughkeepsie..... 125
captain..... 548
adjutant 3d Tryon Co. Regt..... 295
Yates, Robert Abr'm, captain 3d Tryon Co. Regt .... 295
Yawnes, John ..... 193
Years, Eph'm..... 221
Yearns, Ephraim..... 222
Yeomans, ———, lieut., 51; lieut. Levies ..... 538
Yeomans, Benj..... 223
Yeomans Daniel..... 233, 234
Yeomans, El..... 217
Yeomans, Isaac..... 208, 223
Yeomans, Jere'h ..... 193
Yeomans, John ..... 223
Yeomans, Jonas..... 219
Yeomans, Joseph, lieut. and captain..... 296
Yeomans, Moses, 172; lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776, 197; lieut. Rangers ..... 539
Yeomans, Stephen, corporal ..... 221
Yeomans, Thomas ..... 198
Yeomans, Wm..... 168
Yetts, John..... 241
Yingle, Joh. F..... 204
Yonkins, George..... 174
Yorktown, Va., wounded or killed at..... 177, 197, 215
Young, Caleb..... 180
Young, Christ..... 184
Young, Eben'r, captain Artificers..... 250
Young, Guy, lieut..... 78
lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776..... 174
lieut. 2d N. Y., 1775..... 528
captain 1st N. Y., 1776..... 184
captain Levies ..... 259, 539
Young, I., captain in Wheelock's..... 538
Young, Jere'h, ensign..... 295
Young, Jesse ..... 181
Young, John..... 194, 208, 224
Young, John, Jr., surgeon's mate..... 259
Young, Joshua, ensign 4th N. Y..... 140
Young, Nath'l, lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776..... 175
Young, Peter, lieut..... 296
Young, Richard..... 180
Younglove, Dr. David, surgeon ..... 542
Younglove, John, major..... 273
Younglove, Joseph, qr. mr., 273; adjt. and qr. mr... 540
Youngs, Birdseye, lieut ..... 289
Youngs, David or Dan..... 240
Youngs, Henry..... 232
Youngs, Joseph..... 547
Youngs, Joshua, lieut. ..... 288
Youngs, Samuel, lieut. Levies..... 259
Yule, James, lieut..... 538

## Z.

Page.
Zannow, Fred..... 209
Zeager, Thomas..... 180
Zeaster, Mich..... 203
Zedwitz, Herm, lieut.-col., 75; major..... 77, 527
Zedy, John, captain..... 542
Zeely, John, lieut..... 546
Zegart, Ch'r..... 204
Zener, Fred..... 198
Zeranius, Chr. ..... 181
Ziele, Martin W., lieut..... 273
Ziele, Peter W., lt.-col. 15th Albany Co. Regt..... 273
Ziely, Peter, colonel..... 545
Zimmerman, Coenr., ensign..... 295
Zimmerman, Henry, lieut. 1st Tryon Co. Regt., 294; ensign and lieut. 2d Tryon Co. Regt..... 295
Zimmerman, John, lieut..... 295
Zint, Simon..... 289
Zoller, Jacob..... 549

Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 010 693 609

N5
V.15

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
CECIL H. GREEN LIBRARY
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA 94305-6004
(415) 723-1493

All books may be recalled after 7 days

DATE DUE

AUG 17 1995
JUN 2 9 2000
JUN 3 0 2000
JUN 8 0 2003

16057